

DOCUMENTED NOTES ON  
JENNINGS  
AND ALLIED FAMILIES

BEATRICE MACKEY DOUGHTLE



Gc  
929.2  
J441d  
1303734

M. L.

may 25-

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01369 6718







**DOCUMENTED NOTES ON JENNINGS  
AND ALLIED FAMILIES**







**DOCUMENTED NOTES ON JENNINGS  
AND ALLIED FAMILIES**

*By*

BEATRICE MACKEY DOUGHTIE

L. C. Catalog card number: 61-17787  
©BEATRICE MACKEY DOUGHTIE, 1961  
Printed by Bowen Press, Inc.  
Decatur, Georgia



DEDICATED  
TO  
1303734  
MY HUSBAND,  
CHARLES EDWIN DOUGHTIE, JR.

*“Great men never make bad use of their superiority;  
They see it, and feel it, and are not less modest.  
The more they have, the more they know their own deficiencies.”*

—Rousseau



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Jennings of England . . . . .	1
Jennings from England to America . . . . .	11
Jennings of Elizabeth City and Norfolk Counties, Virginia . . .	42
John Jennings, Senior, of (old) Rappahannock County, Virginia, and his Descendants in the Counties of Richmond, Prince William, Fauquier and Shenandoah; Garrard County, Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia, Ala- bama, Mississippi and Points West . . . . .	74
William Jennings, Senior, of Amelia and Nottoway Counties, Virginia, and his Descendants in North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Ten- nessee and Points West . . . . .	386
The Jennings of Amelia, Prince Edward, Nottoway, Albe- marle, Buckingham and Appomattox Counties, Virginia . .	534
The Jennings of New Kent, Hanover, Louisa and Charlotte Counties, Virginia . . . . .	577
The Jennings of Charles City, Lunenburg, Brunswick, Halifax and Pittsylvania Cos. Virginia . . . . .	599
Miles Jennings of Halifax, Henry and Pittsylvania Cos. Virginia; Wilkes and Elbert Counties, Georgia . . . . .	607
The Jennings of Henrico, Goochland, Cumberland and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia . . . . .	626
The Jennings of Isle of Wight County, Virginia . . . . .	642
Robert Jennings, Senior, of Rowan County, North Carolina, Madison County, Kentucky, and his Descendants in Kentucky and Wilson County, Tennessee . . . . .	709
The Jennings of Orangeburg District, South Carolina . . . . .	736
The Jennings of Sumter, Fairfield and Edgefield Counties, South Carolina . . . . .	793
Excursus—Bradford, Fauquier and Madison Counties, Virginia . . . . .	915
Excursus—Doughtie, North Carolina, Greene, Monroe and Butts Counties, Georgia; Henry and Bar- bour Counties, Alabama . . . . .	916
Excursus—Fowlkes, Amelia, Nottoway and Mecklenburg Counties, Virginia; Hickman and Obion Counties, Tennessee . . . . .	522
Excursus—Robinson, Garrard County, Kentucky . . . . .	952





## F O R E W O R D

There is a strong desire in most of us to know more of our forefathers, from whence they came, where they lived, and how they were occupied. But most of us have waited too long to get first-hand information. The only person with the knowledge which we seek has long since passed beyond the reach of all inquiry.

In order to assist in separating various branches of the Jennings families, the compiler has assembled documents in this book more or less as an "Encyclopedia" on certain ones of the name. No attempt has been made to write a family history. But to record families in this work who have been left out of former publications, using the spelling found in the court records. It is hoped that the publication of this material will inspire continued research among original records.

The compiler has not made extensive use of the several published articles, books or private collections on Jennings. However, mention of same is made from time to time in order to supplement with court records.

Since material has already been published on families in the New England States, New York and New Jersey, the compiler has not attempted to cover the Jennings in these sections.

The data on the Jennings families contained herein, is based mainly on the states of Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and a few Western States.

When the compiler has proof that a man was born in a state other than the one in which he is found, she has endeavored in most cases to place him in his native state.

In preparing this work much help has been received from many quarters, for which I should like to record my thanks: to Leonardo Andrea, for his assistance and guidance in assembling material; to the late Mrs. W. I. (Margaret Jennings) Williams of Tulsa, Okla., who shared her early court records with me; to Mrs. Annie Laurie Veitch for her assistance in the National Archives; to Mrs. Eva E. Wilkerson, who worked tirelessly in the Virginia State Library in order that I might present correct documents; to Forrest Calico, who shared his manuscripts on Garrard County, Kentucky; to those who have contributed Bible Records, Cemetery Records, Family Data, and other valuable material which is shown in this book.

Correspondence is invited on any data under the various forms of spelling.

BEATRICE MACKEY DOUGHTIE

(Mrs. Charles Edwin Doughtie, Jr.)

3449 Peachtree Road, N.E. C-2, Atlanta 5, Georgia.

Member Atlanta Chapter, U. D. C.

Member Atlanta Chapter, NSDAR, No. 324722,

Member NSDAC, James Edward Oglethorpe  
Chapter, No. 10109,

Member Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims,  
No. 6883,

Member The National Society Magna Charta  
Dames,

The Society of the Descendants of the Most Noble  
Order of the Garter,

The Sovereign Colonial Society, Americans of  
Royal Descent.

*Beatrice Mackey Doughtie*

## SYMBOLS USED

- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| a. After figures—acres,<br>e. g. 120a. for 120 acres, | d. s.—Died single,             |
| adj.—Adjoining or adjacent to.                        | dft.—Defendant,                |
| adm.—Administrator,                                   | e. g.—For example,             |
| admst.—Administered,                                  | enl.—Enlisted,                 |
| adm x.—Administratrix,                                | est.—Estate,                   |
| affa.—Affidavit,                                      |                                |
| A.G.O.—Adjutant Genl's Office,                        | gdn.—Guardian,                 |
| apprsl.—appraisal,                                    |                                |
| appr s.—Appraisers,                                   | i. e.—That is,                 |
| appt'd.—Appointed,                                    | int.—Interest,                 |
|   | inv.—Inventory,                |
| b.i.l.—Brother-in-law,                                |                                |
| bty.—Bounty Land—or Bounty                            | JIC.—Judge Inferior Court,     |
| Warrant,  | J.P.—Justice of Peace,         |
| bu.—Buried  |                                |
|   | L. A.—Letters of Adminis-      |
| ca. 1750,—Circa,                                      | tration,                       |
| cemty.—Cemetery,                                      | ld.—Land,                      |
| certf.—Certificate,                                   | Lic.—License                   |
| ch.—Children—Church,                                  |                                |
| chn.—Children,  | m.—Marriage or Married,        |
| ch-yd.—Church-yard,                                   | M. B.—Marriage Bond,           |
| chpt.—Chapter,  | Mcht.—Merchant,                |
| C.C.—Clerk of Court,                                  | Mens.—Mentions,                |
| Cl.—Clerk,  | Meth.—Methodist,               |
| Cl. Ct.—Clerk of Court,                               | M. G.—Minister of Gospel,      |
| compltfs.—Complainants,                               | Min. Bk.—Minute Book,          |
| Co.—County or Company,                                | Mins. of Ct.—Minutes of Court, |
| comms'd.—Commissioned,                                | ms.—Manuscript,                |
| commsr.—Commissioner,                                 | mss.—Manuscripts,              |
| cou.—Cousin,  |                                |
| Cr.—Creek,  | N. B.—Note,                    |
| Crk.—Creek,   | NCHGM.—North Carolina Hist.    |
| Crt.—Court,   | & Geneal. Mag.                 |
| Ct.—Court,  | NGSQ.—National Genealogical    |
|   | Society Quarterly,             |
| d.—Daughter, died or dead,                            | Neph.—Nephew,                  |
| death,  | N. i.—No issue,                |
| D-Bk.—Deed Book,                                      | N. P.—Notary Public,           |
| dt.—Daughter,   |                                |
| d. y.—Died young                                      | O. B.—Order Book,              |



P. Atty.—Power of Atty.  
Planta.—Plantation,  
Presby.—Presbyterian,  
pr.—Proved or probated,

q.v.—Quoted verbatim,

Re:—With reference to,  
Rec.—Records or Recorded,  
rem.—Removed  
Rev.—Reverend or Revolution/  
Revolutionary,  
Rev. Pen.—Revolutionary  
Pension,  
Rv.—River,

s.—Son,  
SCH&GM—South Carolina His-  
torical & Genealogical Mag.  
sd.—Said,  
sg.—Signed,  
Shff.—Sheriff,  
sic.—As copied,  
s.i.l.—Son-in-law,  
s.p.—Single person,

states—Standard initials for all  
States will be used in this  
work, i. e. Ga. &c.

tp.—Township  
Trist Wood—The Trist Wood  
Papers are in the Southern  
Historical Collections, Univ.  
of N. C.

Tyler's Q.—Tyler's Quarterly,

w.—Wife,  
W-Bk.—Will Book,  
wid.—Widow,  
wit.—Witness,  
W&MQ.—William and Mary  
Quarterly,  
wt.—Warrant,

(X)—Denotes signed with his or  
her mark when (X) is be-  
tween first and last names.

/—This mark is used to separate  
the different lines on tomb-  
stone inscriptions.

NOTE: French Tipton, Attorney, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky. was editor and proprietor of the "Lancaster Letter" pub. 20 Apr. 1876. He writes as follows: "The Jennings Fortune impelled by the spirit of consideration towards a laudable curiosity, we recently published a few brief extracts from documents relating to the Jennings Fortune. The Courier-Journal took up the theme and introduced our little article of items into so many households, that the result has been a series of letters from all sections inquiring for more information and petitioning for a sight of the documents referred to, till, to comply with the requests of all, would be a laborious undertaking.

The Jennings Association request a co-operative effort in the prosecution of the claims and let all whom it may concern, accede to the proposition. Only extracts from private letters pertaining to lineage were culled."

The French Tipton Papers are in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, President, Teachers College, Richmond, Ky.

## DOCUMENTED NOTES ON JENNINGS AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Anglo-Norman influence is shown in this familiar surname Jennings. It is derived from the form Jenin, which in turn comes from the like christian name, a diminutive of Jean, earlier French Jehan, other variants being seen in the old English Jhon, later, John, Jan and Janin. The early lists which provide much of our present day information show that a Janyn le Breton is in the Lay Subsidy of Lancashire, A. D. 1332; Janyn de Gynes and Jenyn de France are to be located in the Poll Tax of Yorkshire in 1379. We likewise find John Genens or Jenens, citizen of Oxford in the Register of the University of Oxford in 1573. (Bardsley: Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames.) See also: Americana: Vol. 26 (1932) p161.

### JENNINGS OF ENGLAND

The following forms of spelling Jennings are to be found in the Prerogative Court Records in London: Genyns, Innings, Iunings, Jeninges, Jenings, Jennens, Jennings, Jennins, Jennynge, Jenyns, Junings and Junnings.

The compiler has arranged the data in this chapter according to earliest date shown, VIZ:

The first of the name who settled in the Kingdom of Great Britain appears to have been a Danish Captain, brought to England about 1017/25, by Canute, King of Denmark. He was given manors on the coast near Harwick by Canute as a reward for his former services for his father, Sweyne, King of Denmark.

One of the name, Captain Jennens, had the honor of bringing the body of Richard Coeur de Lion back to England.

During the Reign of Henry the VIII, the Jennings name was prominent in Warwickshire, Yorkshire, Somerset, Middlesex and Straffordshire. Robert Jennings, a favorite of Henry the VIII, was presented with a sword and belt in 1545 by the King. He held the appointment of Chief Warden, deerstalker and ranger in Derbyshire, parish of Shottle. This estate was also given him by the King.

\* \* \*

John Genyns: Wyllyam Pynchn of Wryttyll, Essex Co. sg. will 13 July 1551 pr. 5 Sept. 1552, naming John Genyns and wife; Wm. Genyns, a godson, "and every other of their children." (Waters: Genealogical Gleanings in England, 2-846-49.)

\* \* \*

John Jennens, bu. 3 Aug. 1575, St. Martin's, Birmingham, England.



His son,

Wm. Jennens, m. 28 Jan. 1559, Joan Elliott at St. Martin's and had 9 children. Among them was:

John Jennens, bapt. 8 Apr. 1579, St. Martin's. He m-1, 1602, Mary Jennens; m-2, Joyce Weeman. His will was probated 10 Mch. 1653.\* His son,

Humphrey Jennens\* was baptized, 23 Aug. 1629, St. Martin's; m. 1657, Mary Milward. His will was pr. 18 July 1690.\* His children were:

Humphrey Jennens, Bapt. 1658, d. 7 Sept. 1725. s. p.

Justin Jennens, b. 29 Jan. 1659 d. 17 Feb. 1660,

Henry Jennens, b. 1661 d. 8 Jan. 1676,

Charles Jennens, b. 23 Feb. 1662 d. 4 Jan. 1747,

Mary Jennens b. 30 July 1664 d. 27 Oct. 1708,

Elizabeth Jennens b. 4 Jan. 1665 d. 22 Feb. 1737,

John Jennens b. 7 Sept. 1667,

Ann Jennens b. 15 Jan. 1668 d. 8 Nov. 1709,

Esther Jennens b. 24 Dec. 1670 d. 2 May 1770,

Robert Jennens,† b. 1671 d. 25 Feb. 1725,

Felicia Jennens, b. 1674 d. 1724,

Wm. Jennens, b. 15 Nov. 1676 d. 1744. s. p.

(See: \*Wills of the Prerogative Court, England; Fauquier Co. Va. Recs.: D. A. R. Lib. Washington, D. C.)

N. B., †Wm., son of Robert (ca. 1671/2-1725/6) never came to the Colonies. He died a bachelor in England, 19 June 1798, age 97.

John Jennens of Birmingham, England, son of Wm. and Joan (Elliott) Jennens, established the ironworks in Birmingham, and owned nearly all the land in that vicinity. He died in 1653.

Quoting from Benjamin Gibbs Mitchell's "Consanguinity of the Families of Gibbises and Mitchells": Claimant Benjamin Gibbs Mitchell, in the House of Lords, May, 1864, we noticed that the Court of Chancery, after 54 years deliberation, had recently come to a decision as to the appropriation of the immense property comprised in this estate. The heir-at-law proves to be a person named Martin, a descendant of Jennens' sister. He is now 90 years of age, and his daughter is the wife of a person named Langham, at this time in the employ of Mr. Hawes of Maldon, plumer and glazier. Martin was originally connected with the trading craft, in the Maldon river, but of late has been in low circumstances. The 12th of June next is fixed for the transfer of the funded property in the Court of Chancery, and the estates are expected to follow.

The following account of the death of Jennens, by whom the property was accumulated and the circumstances under which it was left is taken from the "Annual Register of 1798," a copy of which has been kindly handed to us by a gentleman in this



neighborhood—"Died, June 19th, in his 97th year, Wm. Jennens, of Acton Place, near Long Melford, in the county of Suffolk, and of Grosvenor Square, Esq. He was baptized in September, 1701, and was the son of Robert Jennens, Esq., Aide-de-Camp to the great duke of Marlborough (by Anne, his wife, and daughter and heir of Carew Guidott, Esq., lineally descended from Sir Anthony Guidott, Knight, a Noble Florentine, employed on sundry embassies by King Edward VI), and a grandson of Humphrey Jennens of Erdington Hall, in the county of Warwick, Esq., Lord of the Manor of Nether-Whitacre, in that county in 1680, and an eminent iron-master at Birmingham.

King William III was godfather to the late Mr. Jennens: And amongst other valuables discovered in his house is a silver ewer, which was the present from that Monarch at his baptism. He had been page to George I.

A will was found in his coat pocket, sealed, but not signed, which was owing, as his favorite servant says, to his master leaving his spectacles at home when he went to his solicitor for the purpose of duly executing it, and which afterwards forgot to do. By this testamentary instrument, in which John Bacon, Esq., of the First Fruits office, was a residuary legatee, the whole property was intended to be totally alienated from the channels into which it has accidentally fallen.

The most material sufferers by Mr. Jennens dying without a will are the Hanmer family of Bettsfield Park in Flintshire, and Holbrook Hall in Suffolk. Mr. Jennens' own aunt was mother to Wm. Hanmer, Esq., of the Genns, first cousin of the late Sir Wm. Hanmer.

The Chelmsford Chronicle of July 6, 1798, in giving an account of the funeral of the deceased stated that his age, "as specified on the coffin lid" was 98 years and 10 months.

On the 29th June his remains were interred with much formal pomp in the family vault. The coffin of his father and mother only were found therein, the former of whom had been buried 73 and the latter 37 years. Inscription on the monument at Acton Place Churchyard near Sudbury, Suffolk reads as follows:

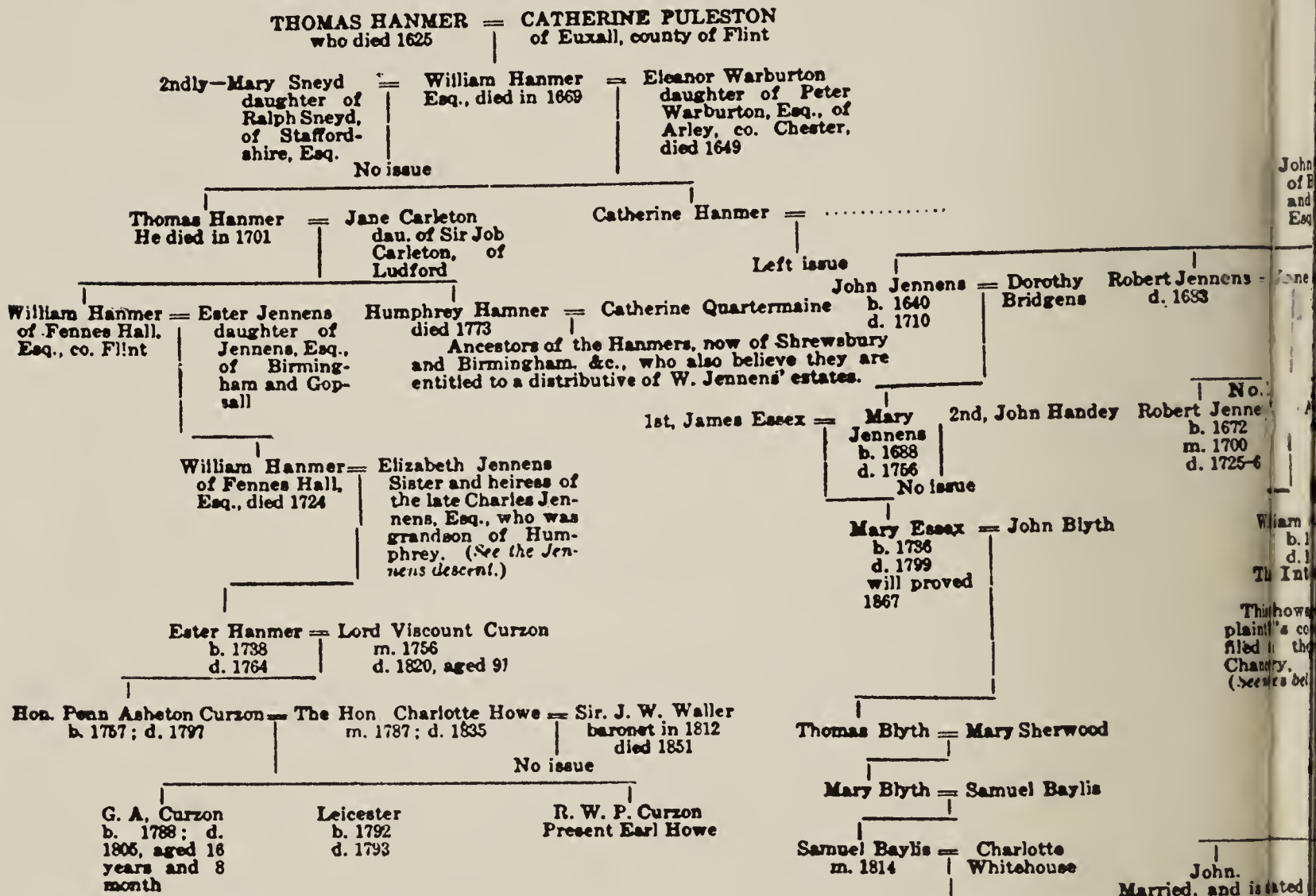
TO THE/MEMORY OF/ROBERT JENNENS, ESQ./OF ACTON  
PLACE/IN THE/COUNTY OF SUFFOLK/FOURTH SON OF/  
HUMPHREY JENNENS/OF WARWICKSHIRE, ESQ./DIED/25  
FEB. 1725-26/IN THE/54TH YEAR/OF HIS AGE/LEAVING  
ONLY/ONE SON/WM. JENNENS/BY ANN/HIS WIFE/ONLY  
DAU./& HEIR OF/CARNO GUIDOT, ESQ./ OF HAMPSHIRE/  
THIS MONUMENT/WAS ERECTED BY/HIS WIFE/WHO  
ERECTED THE CHURCH/  
ANN JENNENS/WIFE OF ROBERT/DIED/24 DEC. 1761/AGED  
85 YEARS/

# Pedigree of the Jennens, Hanmer, Howe, & Earle

(From Betham, Playfair, the Peerages, Baronetages, &c.)

The purpose of this Pedigree is to show the utter impossibility of the above Families' interests being legitimate, compared with the Table. It will then (I think) become self-evident to every unprejudiced person.

## DESCENT OF THE HANMER FAMILY.



It is much to be regretted by the noble possessors and the various claimants that this young gentleman died. He was a genuine Curzon. There is no Peerage which mentions two other brothers till after his death, though they do mention a sister, Marie-Anne, who died in 1816, unmarried.

This nobleman's birth, I think, will never be clearly known. I have three sets of papers used at different times by his solicitors, all differing as to the day of his birth. [Qy.—Would any objections be offered, or invidious remarks be made, if, for once in forty-nine years, he took (a) seat in the House of Lords? I see nothing in the patent of creation to prevent him doing so.

Robert Jennens No. I.—The now Complainants, by their Pedigree and Proofs, show the Baptism, Marriage and Burial of Robert Jennens, the Intestate's Father, and perhaps they intend to offer other proofs on the Trial. I do sincerely hope it will be heard this Term.

Mary Finch, Viscountess Andover, died in 1767. If the Correct Peerages are correct. It is worse than folly to say she was the person who, with R. P. Lygon, Esq., administered to William Jennens' funded estate. Was not the present Earl Howe a joint administrator by his Guardian? Surely he was entitled also, if

Heir at Law, and ought to have been now.

Robert Jennens No. II.—The now estates, landed and funded, have never (as it may appear) produced the baptism of Humphrey Jennens, of Birmingham, the Intestate's Father has never been

Qy.—If William was grandchild of monument? Why did not William enjoy after the death of Charles, in 1717?

JULY, 1869.

Published by James Coleman, 22, Eldon St.

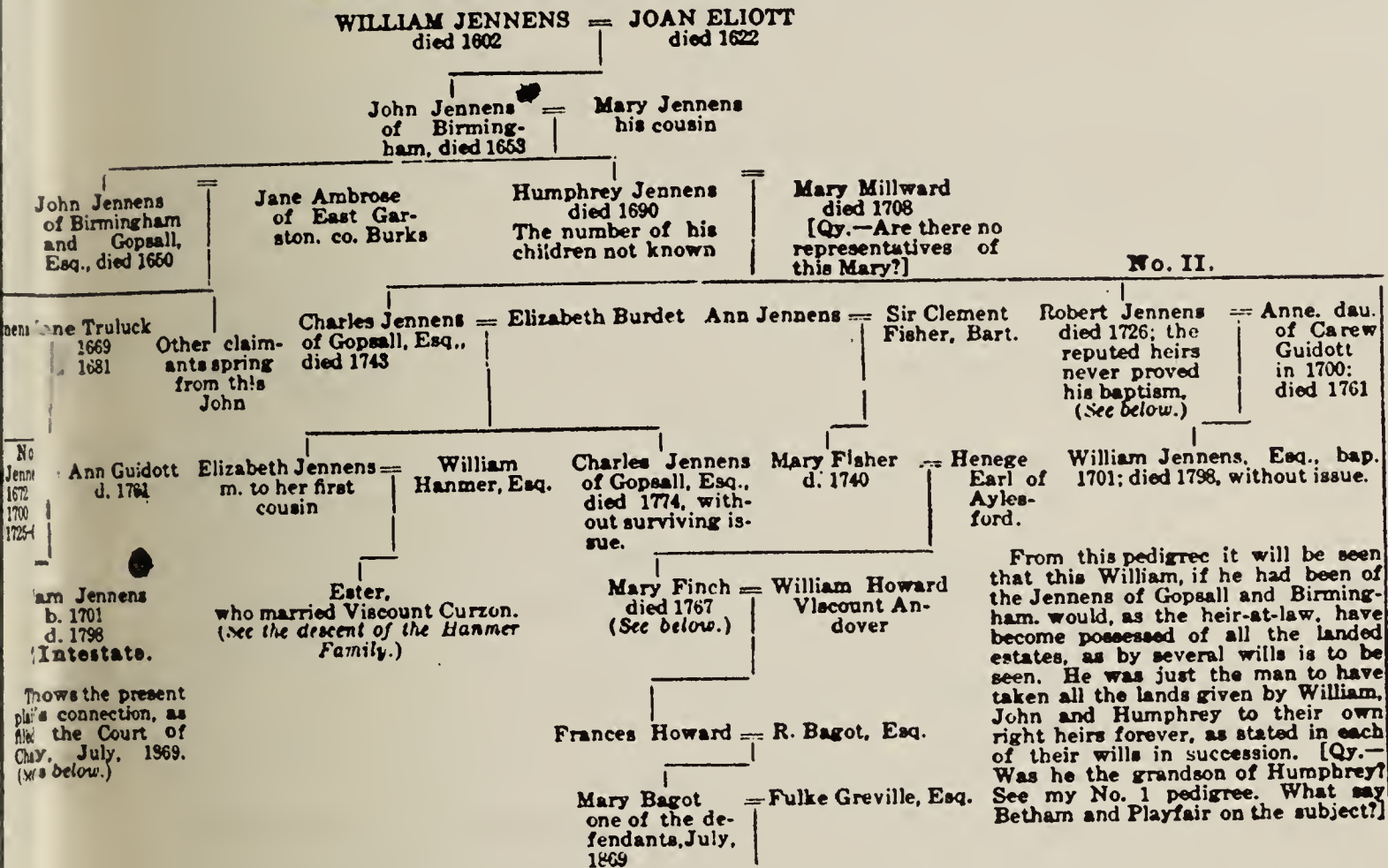


Beauchamp, Howard, and Other Families.

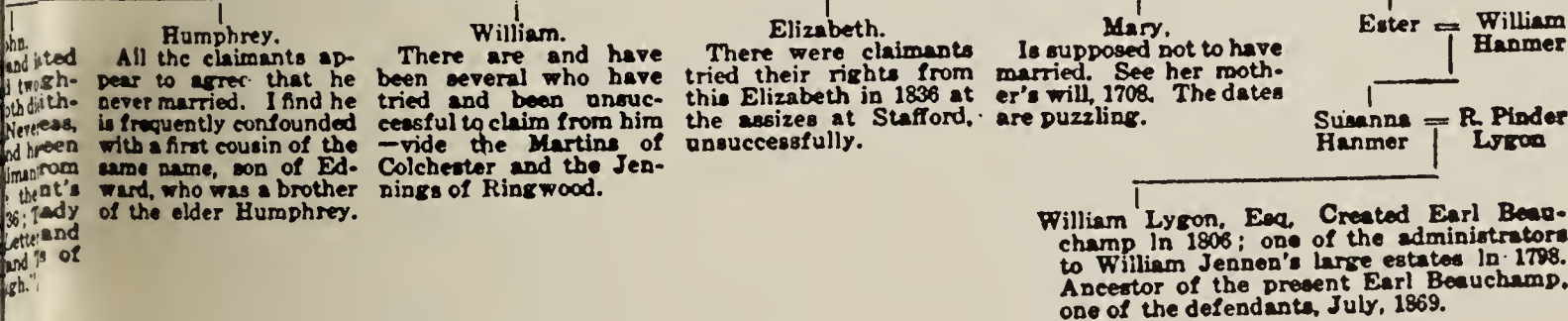
Families, Etc., Etc., with References.)

identical, as will be seen by this Pedigree and the Notes below, all which must be attentively read and understood, so that the now Complainants or the Respondents are in the wrong.

DESCENT OF THE JENNENS FAMILY.



OTHER ISSUE OF HUMPHREY JENNENS, ESQ., AND MARY, HIS WIFE.



have been made one of the Defendants

How Defendants, who possess the same, never, on any occasion (strange as it may seem) did have a son Robert, but the same identified as his son Robert.

grandson of Humphrey, why alter the name? Why can not the present Earl

Howe sell or mortgage any of the estates in Suffolk and Essex? In a letter he wrote to his solicitors (now in my possession) he writes, "You tell me I can not," though he is in want of £30,000 to purchase an estate in the county of Lancaster.

Robert Jennens No. III.—The veritable Robert and his Descent from the year 1560 down to the present time will be shown in my No. 3 Pedigree. The time of publishing it will depend in great measure when the present trial is determined. It will be published irrespective of all past claimants or future possessors whatsoever. I hope the three Pedigrees will be taken great care of by all persons interested in the investigation of the great Jennens cause.

Sir John Jennings, British Admiral, was the fifteenth child of Philip Jennings of Duddleston Hall, Shropshire. He was at the capture of Gibraltar, in 1604, and knighted for gallant conduct. His seat was the manor of Newselle, Hampden Court.

\* \* \*

Thomas Jennings m. 12 Apr. 1607, Phillis Mounter at St. Saviour's, Southwark, Eng. (The Genealogist: 6-149.)

\* \* \*

Robert Jenyns, Vicar of Westham, mentioned in will of Luke Walthall, citizen of Mercer of London, sg. 30 May 1617 Adm. 16 Dec. 1617. (Va. Mag.: 28-38.)

\* \* \*

Wm. Junnings: John Hooker of Marefield in Co. of Leicester, Gent., sg. will 1 Jan. 1654 pr. 26 Nov. 1755:

Cousin: Wm. Junnings,\* "And his 5 ch. now living." (no names)

To: Wm. & Jno Iunings,\* "The two sons of John Iunings of Chilcott in Denbigshire, £20 betwixt them."

To: Eliza & Dorothy, "The two daus. of John Junings" (sic) £10.

(Waters: Geneal. Gleanings in England, 1-474).

\*Probate shows Jennings.

\* \* \*

Sarah Jennings (ca.1660-1744), was the youngest of several children born to Frances Thornhurst and Richard Jennings. The exact date and place of her birth is unknown, but it reasonable to believe she was born at Holywell. The Jennings owned the estate at Holywell, near St. Albans in Hertfordshire. Her father was a country gentleman and a member of Charles II's Parliament. It is said the Jennings at one time were quite "well off." Richard Jennings died in 1668, after which the mother, Frances (Thornhurst) Jennings brought her daughters to Court at St. James. The eldest daughter, Frances Jennings became a member of the household of the first Duchess of York.

Sarah Jennings, several years younger than her sister, Frances, was brought to Court when about age 13. She became a member of the household of the second Duchess of York. When age 15, Sarah Jennings was attending Court balls. She was an aggressive young lady, high-spirited, determined, with blue eyes, golden blonde hair, fine figure, and a magnetic personality. Still not of age at this time she was capable of looking after herself! John Churchill, a handsome young man, ten years her senior, held the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in 1675. All the world knows of their courtship and his



devotion. Sarah Jennings married John Churchill ca. 1677, the date and place being shrouded in secrecy.

Queen Anne conferred on John Churchill the title, John, first Duke of Marlborough. For his services to the Queen and his country, he was given land and thousands of pounds. The manor Estate at Woodstock and Blenheim were among those given him. Sarah Jennings deserves much credit for the Duke's advancement and rise to greatness. Her position at Court was secure through her friendship with Anne when a Princess—later Queen. Sarah Jennings became Mistress of the Queen's Robes, Keeper of the Privy Purse, which paid her in her own right several thousand pounds yearly. Some historians state Sarah Jennings was not at all by happy standards a great woman, but by any standards she must rank with the very greatest personalities.

John, first Duke of Marlborough and Sarah Jennings, became very wealthy. At their deaths they had large estates to leave their children.

John Churchill, first Duke of Marlborough, died at Windsor Lodge, 16 June 1722, age 73. His remains lay in state at Marlborough House until the 9th of August when he was buried at Westminster Abbey. The Abbey Register has the following entry: "The most noble Prince John, Duke of Marlborough, Marquis of Blandford, Baron Churchill of Sandridge, Baron of Aymouth in Scotland, Prince of the Roman Empire, Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter."

John, first Duke of Marlborough, left will naming following heirs:

w. Sarah,	£15,000 a year for life; £10,000 a year for 5 years for the completion of Blenheim; disposal of Estate at St. Albans to be at her discretion; all furniture, jewels, plate at said estate to be hers except the gold plate given him by the Elector of Hanover, the Emperor's diamond sword and the George and collar of the Garter, which were to go as heirlooms with the title. Blenheim and Marlborough House to her for her lifetime, after which they are to go with the dukedom."
-----------	--

d. Henrietta,	"To her children,"
---------------	--------------------

d. Anne, dec'd.	"To her children,"
-----------------	--------------------

sister: Arabella Godfrey,	"£400 in trust for life"
---------------------------	--------------------------

"Sets aside £400,000 in trust to buy estate to settle on his right heirs &c."

"Bury me in my chapel in Blenheim House at direction of my wife."  
(Wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Somerset House, London. See also, A. L. Rowse: *The Early Churchills*, p. 328.)

Sarah Jennings Churchill died at Marlborough House, 19 Oct. 1744, in her 85th year. In her will dated 15 Aug. 1744, she named many legatees, but the principal heirs were as follows:

Gr-son: Charles Spencer,	"Furniture at Marlborough House & Blenheim, provided he leave furniture at Althorp to his younger brother, John, &c."
Gr-son: John Spencer,	"Althorp & bulk of lands to him & his heirs on condition that he not accept or take from any King or Queen of these Realms any pension or any office or employment, civil or military; also Marlborough House for his lifetime, afterward to go with the dukedom; all gold, silver plate, seals & trinkets, small pieces of japan & her best diamonds to his wife."
Dau: Mary, Duchess of Montagu,	"Diamond solitaire, gold snuff-box, with portraits of her father, string of pearls &c."
Gr-Dau: Duchess of Manchester,	"House in Dover Street,"
To: Duke of Leeds,	"£3000, and to his niece, £1000."
To: James Stephens,*	"£15,000 & £300 a year."
To: Grace Midgley,†	"£15,000 & £300 a year; miniature of Marlborough, locket portrait of him, one of herself, and the Duke's striking watch; also to dt. of Grace, £3000."
To: Duchess of Devonshire,	"My box of Traveling Plate."
To: Dowager Countess of Burlington,	"£1000 & bag of gold medals."
To: Earl of Clancarty,	"£1000 & £1000 a year."
"Mens. £300 to the poor at Woodstock."	
"Servants to receive one year's wages."	
"Bury me near the body of my dear husband at Blenheim."	



(Wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Somerset House, London.)

The children of Sarah Jennings and John Churchill, first Duke of Marlborough were:

1. Infant d. (dt.),
2. Henrietta Churchill b. 1681 d. 1733, age 51, of dropsy.
3. Anne Churchill b. 1682 d. in the Spring of 1715 of pleuritic fever,
4. Elizabeth Churchill b. 1685
5. John Churchill, Marquis of Blandford, 1686-1703. Died at Cambridge, age 16.
6. Mary Churchill b. 1687.

2. Henrietta Churchill (1681-1733) m. at age 18 to Francis Godolphin, age 28. He was later 2nd Earl of Godolphin. Henrietta became Lady Godolphin and at her father's death, 2nd Duchess of Marlborough in her own right.

Ch.

7. William Godolphin, called "Willigo," Marquis of Blandford on his mother's becoming Duchess; d. 1731.
8. Harriet Godolphin m. the Duke of Newcastle.
9. Mary Godolphin m. the Duke of Leeds,
3. Anne Churchill (1682-1715); m. 1698, Charles Spencer, who later became the 3rd Earl of Sunderland,

Ch.

10. Robert Spencer, 4th Earl of Sunderland, d. 1729.
11. Charles Spencer, 5th Earl of Sunderland and (at Henrietta's death) 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Soldier, d. in service. He m. ----- Trevors.
12. John Spencer, called Jack; m. a dt. of Lord Carteret.
13. Anne Spencer, "Lady Anne"; m. Wm., 1st Viscount Bateman. She became Lady Bateman.
14. Diana, called "Lady Di," d. 1735. She m. at age 21 to John, 4th Duke of Bedford.
4. Elizabeth Churchill b. 1685; m. Scroop, 4th Earl (and later Duke) of Bridgwater. She became Duchess of Bridgwater.

Ch.

15. Two sons who d. y.
16. Anne, called "Lady Anne Egerton"; m-1, the 3rd Duke of Bedford; m-2, the 3rd Earl of Jersey.
6. Mary Churchill b. 1685; m. John, Lord Monthermer—later 2nd Duke of Montagu. She was first, "Lady Mary Wortley Montagu" later Duchess of Montagu.

## Ch.

17. Isabella, m-1, Wm., Duke of Manchester; m-2, Earl Beaulieu,
18. Mary, m. the 4th Earl of Cardigan who was later Duke of Montagu.
19. Two sons and a daughter.

\*Business Manager

†Companion

(Courtesy: A. L. Rowse: *The Early Churchills*; Louis Kronenberger: *Marlborough's Duchess*; Albert Welles: *Jennings Family—American Antiquity*; *The Genealogist*: 4-30; *Cotton's English Peerage*.)

\* \* \*

29 June 1667: Wm. Jennings, City of Bristoll, Surgeon, gave Power of Atty. to Thomas Moore of Pagan Creek, to receive goods &c. of Arthur Skynner, Gyles Driver and Joseph Whitson by virtue of Power of Atty. from John Hardiman of Bristoll, Taylor. (W&MQ: 7, (1), 225: Isle of Wight Co. Va. Recs.)

20 Feb. 1669/70: Wm. Jennings of the city of Bristoll constitute and appoint friend Mr. Robert Tomlin my lawful atty. in the behalf and for the use of the sd. Jennings to recover all such debts as are due from Thos. Gouldman as Trusty and Overseer of the last will and testament of Ralph Warriner deceased to the said Jennings and in case of non payment to arrest, impleade and impugn . . . but the sd. Gouldman paying to give a Discharge ratifying and confirming all, as if I were personally present.

Will Jennings/S/.

Wit.: Wm. Bally, Hum: Nooth, Walter Wharton, Robt. Payne, Cl. Ct. (Va. State Lib.: old Rappahannock Co. Va. Records).

\* \* \*

13 May 1691: Capt. John Jenings, Commander of their Ma.<sup>s</sup> Ship Experiment and Comodore of the Fleete that came from England hereafter appointed to sayle from England with the Ships that shall be ready Vizt: the 25th day of this Instant May, and being certainly informed very many if not halfe the ships that came with the Fleete cannot be ready until the 10th day of June next it is the opinion of this Board that it for their Ma.<sup>s</sup>. service that the Fleete does not Sayle till that time on which the said Capt. Jenings declared he would stay soe long for them.

At a Council held at Yorke Court House Feby. 27, 1690/91, his Honor the Lieut. Governor pursuant to an Order of this Board dated Feby. 20, 1690, delivered his warrant to Capt. John Jenings, Comodore of Virga.<sup>a</sup>. and Maryland Ships, appointing him with such others of his officers and others as he should think fitt to view their



Mas. Shipp Dunbarton and make return of their report to the Secretaries Office.

Capt. John Jenings Comodore of the Virg<sup>a</sup>. and Maryland Fleete and Commander of their Mas. Froggott the Experiment now being present at Point Comfort in James River by the 10 of May next in order to Sayle with the Shippes that shall be ready bound to Europe from hence. (Executive Journals: Council of Colonial Virginia, Vol. 1 pp. 163, 165, 175.)

\* \* \*

Richard Jennings, Tallow Chandler; m. 2 July 1697, Ann Wallingsham, Wixford Par. Reg. (The Genealogist: 1-129.)

\* \* \*

Soame Jenyns/Jennins (1704-1787), appt'd. Commsr. of Trade and Plantations in 1751. On the 23 Mch 1764, he appears in the Plantation Office at Whitehall, London, when he writes: "May it please your Majesty."

Soame Jenyns was a writer. One of his works was "Free Enquiry into Nature and Origin of Evil." He was living in England in 1771. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 31-124; 33-131; American State Papers: 1-59.)

\* \* \*

15 Apr. 1734: Steps are taken and a memorandum made by Joshua Jennings, rector, to prevent future encroachments being made by Sir Robert Throckmorton, or any agent of his on the Liberties of the Parish of Exhall and Wiggesford (England). The Genealogist: Vol. 1, p. 20.

\* \* \*

Letter dated 1 Mch. 1750 addressed to Rev. John Guise, P. Doddridge and David Jennings or anyone of them in England, found in Minutes of the Independent or Congregational (Circular) Church, Charleston, S. C. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 12-27.)

## JENNINGS FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA

I. Peter Jenings (1631-d. before 1671),

II. Edmund Jenings (1659-1727),

III. Sarah Jenings (sd. to have d. ca. 1794).

I. Peter Jennings is spoken of as "one who faithfully served" King Charles I. He settled in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Peter Jenings represented Gloucester County in the House of Burgess in March 1659-60, prior to which date nothing is known of him. He was again a Burgess from Gloucester in 1663 and 1666, and was appointed one of the Commissioners to treat with Maryland concerning the cessation of tobacco culture. He was sworn a

member of the Council on 20 June 1670, and on 15 Sept. in the same year, was commissioned Attorney General of Virginia by King Charles II, and reappointed to the Council. (Cyc. of Virginia Biography, 1-264.)

Peter Jenings/Jennings had several grants in the Colony of Virginia:

- 650a. Potomack freshes opposite Pascotoway Cr. adj. Capt. Brent or his sonne or sister; 16 Oct. 1660, being an original grant to Henry Vincent for transportation of 3 persons, 16 Sept. 1657.
- 1000a. Lancaster Co. Va., 10 Sept. 1663, original grant to Enoch Hawker (or Hawkes?) & by him deserted and since granted to Peter Jenings & Mathew Kemp by order of the Quarter Court, 25 Mch. 1661; also for transportation of 20 persons into the Colony.
- 100a. to Peter Jenings & Mathew Kemp, on N. W. branch of Corotman River on the mouth of the E. side. This 10 Sept. 1663.

(Va. Land Patents: 4, 1655-64, pp. 286; 484-85; 106.)

Peter Jenings of Gloucester County, for 1000 pounds of Tobacco and Cask, a deed to Richard Heabeard, Wm. Heabeard and John Heabeard, Thos. Humphrey and John Keech, sg. 1 Oct. 1663, tract of 2000 acres in Westmoreland County on South side of the Potomac River and Potomac Creek late land of Robert Vaux and Mrs. Elizabeth Vaux and by them deserted. (Mason: Gloucester County Colonial Records, Vol. 2-133).

Peter Jenings, Captain, March, 1659/1660, of Grand Assembly, Gloucester County, Va.

Peter Jenings m. Catherine, dt. of Thos. Lunsford. Peter Jenings died before 1671: Appraisement of Estate of Colo. Peter Jennings bears date 7 Apr. 1672. Grant of Administration, 23 March.

After the death of Peter Jenings his widow m-2, Ralph Wormeley, Esq. "The Hon. Lady Madam Katherine Wormeley, wife of Hon. Ralph Wormeley, Esq. departed this life 17 May 1685, and was buried in the Chancell of the Great Church between ye Hon. Chickeley." Ralph Wormeley, Esq. was a first cousin of Frances Corbin, first wife of Hon. Edmund Jenings of York Co., Va. Ralph Wormeley, Middlesex Co., Va., died leaving will sg. 22 Feb. 1700 pr. 7 Apr. 1701, in which he requests his "friend and relative, Hon. Edmund Jenings, Esq. to aid in the management of his Estate." (Hening: 1-530; Cyc. of Virginia Biography, 1-264; Reg. of Christ Church: Va. Mag.: 8-409; Tylers's Q.: 8-182.)

Colonel Peter Jenings was undoubtedly a kinsman of Edmund Jenings. (W&MQ.: 1-154.)



Wm. Jenings, St. Giles, in the Fields, Middlesex, late of Swartha in the Parish of Kildwicke, County of York, (Eng.), Gent. sg. will 21 Aug. 1710 pr. 29 Aug. 1711,

w. Elizabeth,

"To have for life, if she so long keep my wife, all reall estate at Swartha mortgaged and unmortgaged; also all of the Estate which of right appertains and belongs to me or anywise lying in the Colony of Virginia as heirs-at-law to Colonel Peter Jenings, years ago deceased, which I empower my cousin, Edmund Jennings, Gent., son of Sir Edmund, Knight of Ripon, dec'd., by letter of Attorney to receive for me which I am informed he hath."

d. Jane, )

) Minors,

d. Agnes)

"In case my daughters die after my wife's decease, then I leave my estate to my brother."

bro.: Edmond Jenings,

Sister: Mary,

£5 "to my poor sister."

Extrx.: Wife, Elizabeth.

(Va. Mag.: 19-188.)

Peter Jenings is mentioned in Abingdon Parish Register, Gloucester County, Va.; also the following entries appear in the Parish Register relative to the children of Peter and Sarah Jenings:

1. Philip, bapt. April, 1678,
2. Elizabeth, born 23 Feb. 1684,
3. Thomas, bapt. 20 Feb. 1686,
4. Rebecca, bapt. 18 May, 1690.

The father of these children may have been the person named in the text, and may have been a son of Colonel Peter Jenings. But if so, he together with all his children must have died before 1710, as the will of Wm. Jenings of London dated that year states that he was sole heir of Colonel Peter Jenings "years ago deceased."

Mary Jennings, dt. of Peter Jennings of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., mentioned in will of John Lucy sg. 24 Dec. 1688 pr. 24 Jan. 1688/89. (Va. Mag.: 25-379; Mason: Gloucester County Colonial Records: 2-135.)

II. Edmund Jenings,\* Son of Sir Edmund Jenings of Ripon, Yorkshire, England; was born 1659 in Yorkshire, England, came to America in 1680, when he was about 21 years of age.

Peter Jenings of Silsden, Yorkshire, Gent. died 1 Sept. 1651, leaving will sg. 15 July 1651:

"If I die at Silsden to be buried in Kildwick Church near my son Edmond,"

"If in York in St. Crux Church near my son Peter,"

"If at Ripon, then in Rippon Minister near my son Jonathan."

Gr-son: Edmond Jenings,

Gr-son: Jonathan Jenings,

Dau. (sic) : Elizabeth J. "Late wife of my son, now w. of Christopher Hodgson." (Va. Mag.: 29-349.)

Peter Jenings of Silsden, Yorkshire; m. Anne, dt. of Baldwin,

Ch.

Peter Jenings d. 9 July 1623. s. p.

Edmund Jenings d. 4 Mch. 1624, s. p.

Jonathan Jenings, of Ripon, d. 24 Aug. 1649; m. Elizabeth J. Parker.

Jonathan Jenings, Barrister, d. 24 Aug. 1649; m. Elizabeth J., dt. and co-heiress of Giles Parker of Newby, York Co. Eng. She is called dt. in will of Peter Jenings of Silsden.

Ch.

Sir Edmond Jenings of Ripon d. ca. 1687; m. Margaret Barkman,

Sir Jonathan Jenings, Knight of Ripon 1686/90; m. Ann Barkman.

Sir Edmund Jenings of Ripon d. ca. 1687, was a member of Parliament (1660-61; 1678-80), for Ripon in the Reign of Charles II, and James II, as was his brother, Sir Jonathan, who was knighted after the day of the visitation. Other members of the family were Sir Robert Jenings of Ripon and his brother, Sir Wm. Jenings, a distinguished Naval Officer who followed James II, into exile, and later entered the French service.

Sir Edmund Jenings of Ripon m. Margaret Barkman, dt. of Sir Edward. He is buried St. Clements Church, Temple Bar, London. (Obituary.)

Ch.

Jonathan Jenings, aged 10 Anno 15 Aug. 1665,

Wm. Jenings, aged 7 Anno 1665,

\*Edmund Jenings, aged 6 Anno 1665,

Peter Jenings, aged 1,

Anne Jenings, aged 6,

Elizabeth Jenings (m. Sir Roger Beckwith & had Sir Marmaduke Beckwith, Bart of Va.)

Mary Jenings d. Infant.

(Dugdale's "Visitations" of Yorkshire, 1665, p. 202; Va. Mag. 12-308-309.)



Quoting from Edmund Jennings Lee: Lee of Virginia: "Many members of the Jenings family are buried in the Cathedral of Ripon, Yorkshire, England, but the oldest tombstones were destroyed. The very beautiful old communion plate of the Cathedral was presented by the Jenings family and bears their arms."

### LANDS

Edmund Jenings (1659-1727) had the following land grants:

- 570a. S. Side of Mattapony River, 29 Oct. 1695,
  - 694a. Bruton Parish, York Co. on S. side of York Rv., 28 Oct. 1697,
  - 200a. King & Queen Co. on S. side of Mattapony Rv. 6 June 1697,
  - 570a. King & Queen Co. S. side of Mattapony Rv., 6 June 1699,
  - 3490a. King William Co. lying between Herring Cr. & Branches of Moncum Swamp, adj. lands of Francis Hill, 23 Oct. 1703, for transporting 70 persons, among whom was Edmund Jenings. (Probably himself—returning from a trip to Eng.)
  - 1705a. Parish of St. John, King William Co. south side of Mattapony Rv. 30 Nov. 1713,
  - 1150a. King William Co. lying between upper Herring Cr. & Reedy Swamp on south side of Mattapony Rv., 14 July 1716,
  - 1725a. Hanover Parish, Richmond Co. about 4 miles from Rapahannock Rv. bound by land surveyed by Hooper, lands of Jeffrey Johnson and John Smith, 8 May 1716.
- (Va. Land Patents: Bk. 9, 1695-1706, pp. 76-130-204-205-586; 10, 1710-1719, pp. 92-393; 5, 1736-1742, Pt. 2, p. 231.)

Edmund Jenings/Jennings, appears on The Quit Rents of Virginia—1704, with the following lands:

- 4000a. King William Co. (He appears as "Coll." Jenings)
- 850a. York Co.
- 1650a. York Co.
- 200a. James City Co. (Wertenbaker).

Shortly after his arrival in the Colony, Edmund Jenings held various positions. He was Clerk of York Co. Va.; Attorney General in 1684; Commissioner for William and Mary College, 1690; Colonel and Commander-in-Chief, 1696; Appointed to the Council in 1701 and remained a member until his death; Appt'd. Secretary of State, 1 Jan. 1701/02 and again from June, 1706 to 23 Aug. 1710. In 1706 he was Director for building Williamsburg; President of the Council and Acting Governor. (Cyc. of Va. Biog.; Va. County Records: p. 106; W&MQ.: 7-1, p. 160; Calendar of Va. State Papers: 1-108; Va. Mag.)

Edmund Jennings, Parish of Bruton, Co. of York, a deed from Wm. Sawyer & w. Mary of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co. sg. 7 Sept. 1686, tract of 200 acres in York Co. which came to sd. Mary as heir-at-law of her brother, Christopher Abbott, who died without issue. (Mason: Gloucester Co. Colonial Recs.: 2-114.)

Edmund Jenings wrote the Court of Richmond County, Va., 25 Apr. 1709, stating that he had appointed as City Clerk his near relative, Mr. Beckwith, who had been three years in the Secretary's office under Mr. Thacker. (Standard: Extracts of Records of Rapahannock, Essex, Middlesex, King George and Richmond, 1654-1804, p. 134.) Edmund Jenings' sister, Elizabeth, married Sir Roger Beckwith.

Edmund Jenings resigned his position as Secretary about 1713 to go to England to obtain an estate which fell to him on the death of an elder brother. It appears that Wm. Cooke was appointed to Edmund Jenings' place in the Virginia Council on allegation that the latter was then living in England to recover his health and to settle his private affairs and intends to return no more. But he did return in the Spring of 1716, and was re-instated in the Council in consideration of his previous important service.

His private affairs were now seriously involved with Micajah Perry, the great Virginia merchant, and though he was old and in bad health, he could not afford to forego any source of income. The result was he took over the local management of the Proprietary leaving his nephew Thomas Lee\*, only the charge of the estate office (Northern Neck) which remained at Mt. Pleasant in Westmoreland Co. Va. The results of this was that the proprietary suffered. There were complaints in the Assembly and both Jenings and Lee were superseded. (Acts P. C. Council, ii, 825, Va. Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 17-61, Land Marks of Old Prince William Co. Va.: p. 152.) \*Thomas Lee was a son of Richard Lee (1646-1714) & Laetitia Corbin, sister of Frances. See: Cazenove Gardner Lee, Jr.: Lee Chronicle, Edited by Dorothy Mills Parker.

Hon. Edmund Jenings, Esq., 1 Nov. 1716, Agent and Attorney for the Right Hon. Catherine, Lady Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Va. (Va. Colonial Abstracts, 17-61.)

1 May 1718: On petition of Edmund Jenings, Esq., Wm. Jenings, Chickeley Corbin Thacker and John Thornton, leave is granted them to take up in one tract 4000 acres of land in the county of Henrico on both sides of the Rivanne this board being satisfied of their ability to cultivate the same according to the Law. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Virginia, III-469.)

Edmund Jenings resided at Ripon Hall, an estate of 2000 acres in York Co. Va. located on the York River near Williamsburg. The



house was brick and named after his native place, Ripon in Yorkshire, England. This land was part of a 1750 acre tract called "Poplar Neck" patented at the close of the 17th century to Major Joseph Croshaw (Crenshaw?). Tyler's Q.: 1-240.

Edmund Jenings died in 1727 and was buried beneath Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va. A grave was found marked "E. J. Ju—1727." When the church was restored in 1905, a marble slab was placed near this spot. It is located in the aisle of the church in front of the altar. The inscription on the marble slab is as follows:

The Hon. Edmund Jennings, Esq. son of Sir Edmund Jennings of Ripon in Yorkshire, England, was born 1659 and died in 1727. He was Attorney General, Secretary of State, President of the Council and from 1706-1710, he was Acting Governor\* of the Colony of Virginia. For many years (1694-1715), he was a Vestryman of Bruton Parish, and serving the Church in this capacity when this building was erected in 1710. He was instrumental in persuading the House of Burgess to appropriate a sufficient sum of money for pews for the Governor, Council and House of Burgesses in the two wings and intervening part of the Church; this entire portion being subsequently built and paid for by the House of Burgesses under the supervision of Governor Alexander Spottswood. (\*See: Boogher: Gleanings of Va. History, p. 6.)

The will of Edmund Jenings has not been found, nor any trace of an Administration on his Estate. After his death his heirs sold Ripon Hall to Robert Carter. (Tyler: 1-240.) Comprehensive research was made in the counties of York, Middlesex, Essex, Richmond and fragments of King William Co. Va. to locate his will or information regarding the settlement of his estate with negative results. (See: Alice Read Rouse: The Reads & Their Relatives.)

Henry Willis, Gent. 16 June last (1727) past exhibited his petition to this Board praying leave to enter 10,000 acres in Spotsylvania County surveyed about three years ago for Edmund Jenings and Wm. Jenings and James Taylor, and no patent sued out for the same and sd. Edmund Jenings and Wm. Jenings and James Taylor having had notice of sd. petition and not appearing to make out their claim to the sd. tract of land, it is ordered that sd. Henry Willis have leave to enter for a survey &c. (Va. Mag.: 32-119.)

Edmund Jenings m-1, Frances, dt. of Henry Corbin of Buckingham House, Middlesex Co. Va. She died in London, 22 Nov. 1713, and is buried at St. Clements. Edmund Jenings m-2, Sarah (?) "Mrs. Sarah, widow of Colonel Edward (?) Jenings, Pr's't; died 1728." (Bruton Parish Register, p. 141; Boddie: Southside Virginia Families, p. 281.)



It is not known whether there were children by the second wife of Edmund Jenings. The Richmond Critic: Is. 18 Nov. 1888 states: "Edmund Jenings probably had a number of children."

Ch. (Known)

1. Ann Jenings\* d. 1691,
2. Frances Jenings m. Hon. Charles Grymes of Morattico, Richmond Co. Va.
3. Elizabeth Jenings b. 1694 d. 20 Jan. 1754; m. Hon. Robt. Porteus,
4. Edmund Jenings, Jr. (1700-1756); m. Ariana van der Heyden-Frisby-Bordley, wid.,
5. Priscilla Jenings\*\*; m. Wm. Hill, of whom further,
6. Margaret Jenings†(?) of whom further.

(\*Bruton Par. Reg. p. 130; Dugdale's "Visitations" of Yorkshire Co. Eng., p. 202; \*\* Stella Pickett Hardy: Colonial Families of the Southern States of America, p. 301.)

2. Frances Jenings m. Colonel Charles Grymes of Morattico, Richmond Co. Va.

Ch.

7. Lucy Grymes, called the "Lowland Beauty"; m. Henry Lee of Leesylvania. She became the great-grandmother of General Robert E. Lee.
8. Frances Grymes m. Philip Ludwell III.
3. Elizabeth Jenings (1694-1754) m. Robert Porteus of Newbottle on Jones Creek near the York River in Gloucester Co. Va. It is now known as Concord. Robert Porteus was b. 1679, a son of Edward Porteus the emigrant from England, whom we know to have been living in Gloucester Co. Va. as early as 1681 when he was vestryman of Petsworth Parish in that year. Robert Porteus was appointed to the Council in 1713 and was a member of it until he moved to England between 1725 and 1730. He settled in York and later in Ripon. Robert Porteus died in 1758 and is buried in Ripon Cathedral. His wife, Elizabeth Jenings, is buried in the city of York.

Ch. (Known)

9. Beilby Porteus b. 8 May 1781, was Chaplain to George III, and Bishop of Chester and London. He was closely related to Wm. Lee and his wife, Hannah Philippa Ludwell and was intimate with them during their residence in London. He d. 14 May 1808.

(Cazenove Gardner Lee, Jr.: Lee Chronicle, edited by Dorothy Mills Parker, p. 271.)

4. Edmund Jenings, Jr. was born in Va. in 1700 d. Mch. 1756, Bath, England. He was admitted attorney in the Baltimore County,

Maryland Court in March, 1724; Burgess for Annapolis in the Maryland Assembly; took his seat in the Maryland Council, 21 Oct. 1732, and was an active member until 1752. He was Committee Secretary of the Province 20 March 1732-33, and resigned that office in 1755. (Cyc. of Va. Biog.: I-264.)

Edmund Jenings of Annapolis, Maryland: His Excellency is a person inclining to the larger size of men, straight and well proportioned, a manly face and sanguine complexion with a great deal of humour in conversation and a considerable claim to good sense and every other qualification required to compleat (sic) a Gentleman. His stature and deportment is much becoming and adds not a little to the dignity of his office. (Pa. Mag.: 1-124.)

Edmund Jenings & Thos. Jenings (sic), Ann Arundel Co. Md. wit. will of Wm. Nicholson, Mcht. sg. 28 Dec. 1731 pr. 2 Mch. 1731. (Jane Baldwin: The Maryland Calendar of Wills: 6-207.)

Edmund Jenings and Cecilius Calvert of Annapolis, Exors. of will of Leonard Benedict Calvert, late of the County of Surrey, Great Britian, sg. 22 Apr. 1732 pr. 10 Nov. 1732. (Cecilius Calvert is called bro.) Wit.: Geo. Plater, John Ross, Thos. Doughty. (Jane Baldwin: The Maryland Calendar of Wills: 6-241.)

Edmund Jenings mentioned in will of Thos. Harris, Baltimore Co. Md. sg. 4 June 1740 pr. 19 June 1740: "Money owed testator by sd. Jennings, Patrick Crag and Rachel Denton." (Baldwin: The Maryland Calendar of Wills: 8-84.)

Edmund Jenings, Jr. died in York Co. England, leaving will sg. 10 Mch. 1756 pr. 24 Mch. 1756:

To poor of Parish where I die, £5,

To James Buchanan, Mcht. in London, Executor, £1300,

To: Mrs. Sibila Cowcher, widow, £1200,

To: Anne White, Spinster, balance of £100,

To: Hon. Colonel Richard Corbin of Va. in N. A. £1700 in trust to pay my dt.: Ariana Randolph the interest without control of her husband,

Gr-s: Edmund Randolph,

Neph: Edmund Jenings of Province of Maryland, 4 negroes he shall choose among my stock of negroes on my plantation in the freshes of Patuxent Rv. Anne Arundel Co.,

To: Wm. Russell (Servant),

To: Hon. Cecilius Calvert, Esq.,

To: Wm. Sharpe, Esq.,

To: Mrs. Chester of Bristol, widow,

To: Mrs. Russell, wife of James, city of London, Mcht.,

To: Hon. Philip Ludwell of Colony of Va.,

To: Mrs. Brice, wife of John, city of Annapolis, Prov. of Md.,



To: Stephen Bordley, Esq.,  
 To: Elizabeth Bordely, Spinster,  
 To: Mrs. Harris, wid. of Kent Co. Md., dt. of my late wife, Ari-  
     ana Jenings,  
 To: Mrs. Harris, wid. of James Harris, Esq. dec'd. of Md.,  
 To: Mrs. Shipping, widow, sister of my late wife of Md.,  
 To: Wm. Bordely,                 )  
 To: John Bordely,                )  
 To: Matthias Bordely,         ) All of Md.  
 To: Beale Bordely                )  
 To: Margaret Beckwith,                                 A Mourning Ring each  
 To: Elizabeth Beckwith,                                 "                 "                 "  
 To: Robert Porteus,                                     "                 "                 "  
 To: Nanny Porteus, dt. of Robt.                     "                 "                 "  
 To: Edw. Thompson of Helburg in York         "                 "                 "  
     Co. & w.

To My Son: Edmund Jenings, Residue of my Estate.

Exors: Son, Edmund Jenings & James Buchanan,

Trustees for Managing Estates in Maryland and Virginia: Col.  
 Richard Corbin and John Brice.

Wit.: Alex Sutherland, Jon Fleming, Lewis Clutterbud.  
 (Va. Mag.: XII, 1905, p. 306.)

Edmund Jenings, Jr. m. 2 July 1725, Ariana van der Heyden, as  
 her 3rd husband. She had m-1, James Frisby; m-2, Thomas Bord-  
 ley. She was a dt. of Thomas van der Heyden.

"Ariana van der Heyden was a lady of middle size, straight  
 made, black hair, and of black complexion much pitted with small  
 pox, but very agreeable, and seems to have a great stock of good  
 nature as well as wit. She is a passionate admirer of Whist. She  
 is by birth a French woman." (Cyc. of Va. Biog.: I-264; Pa. Mag.:  
 1-124-25-26.)

#### Ch.

10. Edmund Jenings III, was a Lawyer of Lincolns Inn, Lon-  
 don. In 1768, he presented the gentlemen of Westmore-  
 land Co. Va. a portrait of Earl of Chatham, which hangs  
 in the Court House at Montross. He had estates in York-  
 shire, England and was living in 1778. He appears in  
 Wm. Lee's letters and in many accounts of diplomatic  
 affairs in France during the Revolution.

11. Ariana Jenings m. John Randolph of Williamsburg, Va.  
 and became the mother of Edmund Randolph, Attorney  
 General of the United States.

(Cyc. of Va. Biog.: I-264; Cazenove Gardner Lee, Jr.: Lee  
 Chronicle, Edited by Dorothy Mills Parker, p. 271.)



Henry Ward, Cecil Co. Md. sg. will 13 Apr. 1733 pr. 22 May 17\_\_\_\_?, naming following heirs:

To: Sarah Frisby, "And heirs," Cobham. She dying without issue to—

Sister: Ariana Jenings,

To Godson: John, s. of York Yorkson, "100a. Lee left testator by Matthew Chapman."

d.: Margaret, Dwelling plantation "Poplar Neck." She dying without issue to—

Nephew: Peter Jenings, ) "On condition that sd. nephews on

Nephew: Edmund Jenings ) whom sd. Estate shall descend shall  
) use the name of Ward."

Sister: Francina Hynson,

Sister: Augustine Harris,

Nephew: Thos. Bordley, son of my sister Ariana Jenings,

Nephew: Matthias Bordley,

Nephew: Beale Bordley.

Exors: My brothers, James Harris, Edmund Jenings.

Wit.: John Beale, John Pasmore, Thos. Doughty.

(Jane Baldwin: The Maryland Calendar of Wills: 7-83.)

5. Quoting from p. 301, Stella Pickett Hardy's Colonial Families of the Southern States in America: Priscilla Jenings m. ca. 1712, Wm. Hill, an officer in the British Navy, the 2nd son of Marquis of Lansdowne.

#### Ch.

12. Mary Hill d. 1780; m. 1730, Colonel Clement Read (1707-1763) of Bushy Forrest, Lunenburg Co. Va. He was educated at William and Mary College and in 1729 became Trustee of the College.

6. Quoting from pp282-283, Boddie's Southern Virginia Families: The contention is that the entry (in Dugdale's "Visitations") should have shown a daughter, †Margaret, married to Isaac Hill of Middlesex Co. Va. who had a son, Wm. Hill who married Priscilla Embry, who was living at the time this "Visitation" was compiled in England.

Margaret Jennings (sic) m. 28 July 1708, Isaac Hill at Christ Church, Middlesex Co. Va. (Reg. p81). At the marriage, her father, Edmund Jennings, Governor of Virginia, presented her with a small silver waiter. It is now in the possession of a descendant, John Spruce Hill, and bears the crest of the Jennings family of Yorkshire, England, engraved on its face and on the reverse side is the date "98Q" and the town mark, a half seeded rose, proving that the waiter was made in Yorkshire in 1698. (Virkus: Compendium of American Genealogy, 7-213.)

Isaac Hill lived in King and Queen Co. Va. and resided in St. Stephen's Parish in 1704 and Stratton Major Par. in 1721. He was a Justice in 1714, and a Captain in the Militia. On the 4 May 1721, Isaac Hill, Gent., bought 400 acres of land on the south branches of Polecat Creek from Joseph Hail in King William Co. Va. (Bk. K2, 1721-22, p29). He also sold land to Joseph Hail in King William Co. which he had held from 1704. (D-Bk. K2, p17.) He received 3000 pounds of tobacco more for this than he paid Hail for the land on Polecat Creek.

Isaac Hill died about 1734 for on 13 June 1734, Clement Read, Administrator of Isaac Hill, brought suit against Wm. Dillon and Margt. Hulett in Caroline Co. Va. Margaret, widow of Isaac Hill, seems to have married-2, Josias Randle. They lived in Spotsylvania Co. Va. where they appear often in the court records, but the clerks frequently referred to their surname as "Randall" and "Randolph." On the 27 Jan. 1743, Josias Randle and w. Margaret, deed land in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co. He died in 1748 and his wife, Margaret, was Admstrx. of his Estate. (W-Bk. A-471.)

Clement Read, Adm. of Isaac Hill's estate is said to have married Isaac's daughter, Mary Hill. This seems true, otherwise Clement would seemingly not have received this appointment. Clement Read was Clerk of Court, Lunenburg Co. Va. and among his papers found in that office was this note dated October, 1749, addressed to Wm. Hill: "Dear Son: Please pay to Clement Read four pounds and you will oblige your affectionate mother. Margaret Randle." (Va. Mag. 45-88.)

Ch.

Mary Hill m. Clement Read,  
Wm. Hill. See below.

Wm. Hill, son of Margaret (Jennings) and Isaac Hill, patented 721 acres in Brunswick Co. Va. 30 Jan. 1741, which fell into Lunenburg Co. when it was formed in 1746. He lived on this land with his first wife, Cathrine. He was one of the first Magistrates of Lunenburg Co. Va. He moved to Carteret Co., N. C., where he was residing when he divided the above tract of land between his sons, John and Major, 291 and 430 acres respectively. (Mecklenburg Deeds: 2-146.) He made his will in Brunswick 8 Sept. 1791 and died before Aug. 1799. (See: Chancery Suit under Lanier.) His children by his first wife, Catherine Major (?) were: Elizabeth\*, Major, John, Isaac and Thomas, born before 1758. He m-2, 24 Oct. 1758, Priscilla, widow of Henry Embry, Jr. (M. B.) Their Hill children were Joseph and Priscilla. The third wife he married 27 Sept. 1790, was Sarah Lanier.



\*Elizabeth Hill, his first named child by first wife, married Burwell Lanier of Brunswick Co. Va. a son of Sampson Lanier (died 1758) and Elizabeth Chamberlayne.

III. Sara Jenings/Jennens/Jennings: The exact date and place of her birth is unknown. She appears in the Colony of Virginia in 1721: "Ordered that it be recorded on the \_\_\_\_ day of April, 1721, Cornelius Dabney late of England intermarried with Sara Jenings or Jennens also of England." (Hanover Co. Va.: First Minute Book. See: Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly, 1, Oct. 1912, p41).

(Sara Dabney\* is mentioned in will of (Theodocia Jennings, Hanover Co. Va. (sg. 8 June 1725 pr. 7 June 1726: (To: Sarah Dabney "One Frier to ( roast meat on." (To: Rebecca Hudson, "God-dt." (To: Elizabeth Brown, (To: Nicholas Gentry, (To: Thos. Harris, (To: John Blalock, Exor. & trusty ( friend," (Wit.: John Smith, Edw. Bullock, John ( Scott. W-Bk.: 1-637.

\*Relationship, if any, not stated.

Cornelius Dabney, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. Va. sg. will 25 Oct. 1754 pr. 7 Feb. 1765:

- w. Sarah\*, "My featherbed & furniture; 2 trunks, the black walnut chest, one looking glass, 1 horse & saddle, 2 cows & calves, and the house to be at her disposal at her death."
- 1. s. Wm. Dabney, 150a. of land with the plantation whereon I now live & 4 negroes.
- 2. s. Jno. Dabney, 1 negro, Will.
- 3. s. Cornelius, dec'd. "It is my will that the 150a. & 1 negro wench Any that I intended for my son, Cornelius Dabney, dec'd., be sold and the money arising therefrom be divided between his ch." (no names).
- 4. s.i.l. Christopher Harris, husband of my dt. Mary Dabney,
- 5. d. Elizabeth Maupin,
- 6. d. Fanny Maupin,
- 7. d. Ann Thompson.

Exor.: son, John Dabney and my friend, Henry Terrell.

Wit.: John Wingfield, Thos. Wingfield, Cornelius Dabney, Henry Terrell. (Hanover Co. Va.: W-Bk. 1-635.)

\*Sarah (Jennings) Dabney is said to have died in 1794.

2. John Dabney, Hanover Co. Va. bought from Joel Terrell and David Lewis in 1759, 400 acres, and from Joel Terrell 400 more acres, which included the present Birdwood plantation and the oldest tavern perhaps in all the section called at the time Terrell's Ordinary. In 1764, Wm. Dabney, a brother of John, bought 400 acres on Mechum's River from Archibald Woods. John Dabney soon returned to Hanover County. Wm. Dabney sold his place in 1768 to Wm. Shelton, and John Dabney having died in the meantime, his trustees sold his land in 1773, 600a. of it to James Kerr,



and the remainder to Robert Anderson. (Rev. Edgar Woods: Hist. of Albermarle Co. Va. p174.)

Quoting from p723, Wayland's history of Shenandoah Co. Va.: John Dabney was a General in the Revolutionary War. He commanded Dabney's Legion at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. General John Dabney m. Anna Harris. Their daughter, Elizabeth, married Bernard Brown, a lawyer of Albermarle Co. Va. who was a Courier in the American Revolution.

Again quoting from p151, Rev. Wood's History of Albemarle Co. Va.:

The Browns of Brown's Cove, Albermarle Co. Va. were a Hanover family. Its head, Benjamin Brown, and his eldest son, Benjamin, patented a large area of land in Louisa Co. Va. both before and after its establishment in 1742. They began to obtain grants in Albermarle County also, soon after its formation. From 1747 to 1760 they entered more than 6000 acres on both sides of Doyle's River.

Benjamin Brown m. Sarah Dabney who, according to Dr. Charles Brown's will, was descended from the Jennings that left the enormous estate in England, and which prompted Dr. Charles Brown to cross the great sea twice in his old age. Benjamin Brown died in 1762, leaving eleven children, all born in Albermarle Co. Va.:

Benjamin Brown, Jr. (Were Exors. of their father's Estate and  
Wm. Brown, (appear to have their portions & residence  
(in Hanover or Louisa Co. Va.

Agnes Brown,

Barsillai Brown went to Shelby Co. Ky. in 1809,

Benajah Brown, went to Buckingham Co. Va.

Bernard Brown, d. 1800; m. Elizabeth,

Bernis Brown, d. 1815; m. Henrietta, dt. of John Rodes.

Bezaleel Brown, d. 1829; Rev. Officer at Yorktown; Magistrate  
& Shff. 1805, Albermarle Co.

Brightberry Brown, m. Mary ---?

Elizabeth Brown m. John Price,

Lucretia Brown m. Robert Harris.

Bernard Brown, s. of Sarah Dabney & Benj. Brown, had his home at the foot of Buck's Elbow, not far from Whitehall. He was the first of the family to depart this life, dying in 1800. He and his wife, Elizabeth, had twelve children, viz:

Robert Brown went to Sumner Co. Tenn.

Reuben Brown went to Sumner Co. Tenn.

Bernard M. Brown m. Miriam, dt. of David Maupin,

Charles Brown, M.D., practiced medicine in Charlottesville, Va.

Thomas H. Brown; m-1, Mildred Brown; m-2, Lucy Goodman

Ira B. Brown m. Frances Mullins,  
Asa B. Brown,  
Benjamin H. Brown m. Judith Hudson, dt. of Fretwell.  
Bezaleel Brown m. Elizabeth, dt. of John Michie,  
Francina Brown m. John Rodes,  
Lucy Brown m. Nathaniel Thompson, Sr.  
Sarah Brown.

6 Jan. 1869: Affidavit of Charles Brown of lawful age, taken to perpetuate his evidence as to the children of the descendants of Cornelius Dabney and Sarah, his wife, whose maiden name was Jennings (she said to be the daughter of Charles Jennings, the son of Humphrey Jennings) as my mother said.

This affiant being first sworn saith: That in the Autumn of 1799, his father, Bernard Brown received a letter from England, stating that Wm. Jennings of Acton Place, London, was dead, and that he, my father, must come or send and get the Estate. The next Spring he wanted to do so, but in February following his father was killed by a tree falling on him and with him the matter was dropped. I was then in the seventeenth year of my age. My older brothers and sisters remembered the receipt of the letter referred to above, but the letter cannot be found now. They are all dead. I am the sixth child of my mother. Two or three years, if I remember right, after the death of my father, it was published in the newspaper of Richmond, Va., I think called the Argus, and the Editor's name Davis, stated that a Lord of England had gotten the estate. Since the publication, I think I have seen about seventeen publications saying different persons had obtained the same estate. One paper said that the whole matter was a humbug, that there never was such an estate in England. These publications and Jennings Convention of 1850 at Charlottesville set me to perpetuating testimony, but did not find Great-grandfather Dabney's will until November, 1869. I have been informed by my father and mother that I was named by my great-grandmother Dabney, Charles, after her father, and that she wished to name Robert Harris, one of my cousins, after her grandfather, Humphrey Jennings.

In the year 1823 or 1824, I was at the house of M. Nathan Crawford then largely over 80 years old of Nelson Co. Va., and M. Nathan Crawford gave me the genealogy of my Brown ancestry from the time they landed from England up to that time, they settled in Hanover Co. Also the genealogy of my mother and saying he was raised in the county of Hanover in Va. and knew my grandfather and greatgrandfather well. That my great-grandfather, Cornelius Dabney paid fifty pounds of tobacco before he could marry her, my great-grandmother, as the custom was to pay



that for every lady that had crossed the sea. I further have learned from my mother, that my great-grandmother, Sarah Dabney, frequently received presents from Wm. Jennings of Acton Place, three of such presents I have seen to-wit: a Bedcover called a rug, naped over with wool, a bed warming pan and an iron spatula (I will call it) to turn pan cakes. And in conversation with Wm. Winston Dabney of King William County, he told me that great-grandfather, Cornelius Dabney's will was recorded in the Clerk's office of Hanover Co. and he acknowledged Sarah Dabney as his wife. All the papers of that office have burned. And this affiant saith not.

Charles Brown /S/.

(Albermarle Co. Va.: D-Bk. 64-288).

Francina, dt. of Elizabeth & Bernard Brown; m. John Rodes. He succeeded to the paternal estate south of Moorman's River. He was appt'd. a magistrate in 1807 and served as Sheriff in 1832. He died in 1839.

#### Ch.

Sidney Rodes m. Powhatan Jones of Buckingham Co. Va.

Ryland Rodes m. Sarah Woods & resided in Nelson Co. Va.

John D. Rodes m. Ann (Durrett) Morris, wid. He d. w/o Is.

Wm. Rodes m. E. C. Yancey of Rockingham Co. and lived on the old homestead, which after his death in 1882 descended to his sons: Thos. & John Wm. Rodes.

Sarah Rodes m. Samuel C. Woods & went to Missouri,

Tyree Rodes went to Tennessee,

Virginia Rodes m. W. C. Smith,

Jacintha Rodes m. J. Smith,

Frances Rodes m. Garland Brown,

Lucy Ann Rodes m. James Payne.

(Rev. Edgar Woods: Hist. of Albemarle Co. Va.: pp307-308.)

Quoting from p723, J. W. Wayland's History of Shenandoah Co. Va.: "Fannie Clarissa Rodes was christened Francina and named after her grandmother, Francina Brown Rodes. Fannie Clarissa, dt. of Wm. Rodes; m. 13 Jan. 1857, Joseph Beveridge Strayer, M.D., of New Market, Shenandoah Co. Va. They were married at 'Midway,' Albermarle Co. Va.

Fannie Clarissa Rodes is a direct descendant of Cornelius Dabney, immigrant, and Sarah Jennings, his second wife, who was a daughter of Charles Jennings, brother of Wm. Jennings, the bachelor who left a large estate in England over which there has been so much litigation spoken of as 'The Jennings Estate.' "

Quoting from p41, National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Oct. 1912: The following Jennings Genealogy claimed collateral descent from the Jennings who accumulated the "Millions":

Robert Jennings, son of Humphrey Jennings of Middlesex, England, had sons,



Wm. Jennings of Acton Place, London, who accumulated an immense fortune of many millions and died a bachelor.

Charles Jennings who m. and had one child, Sara\*.

\*Sara Jennings became acquainted with Mrs. Cornelius Dabney and came to Virginia with her and her husband. Cornelius Dabney was a French Huguenot. Mrs. Dabney was an invalid and only lived a short time after arriving in Virginia, and in April, 1721, Cornelius Dabney m. Sara Jennings. The Jennings Genealogy says Charles Winston Dabney of Dalton Junction, Hanover Co. Va. saw the court record at Hanover Court House of the marriage which occurred in April, 1721. This record was destroyed by fire in 1865.

The following is taken from the Dabney Genealogy: Robert, Cornelius and John d'Aubigne, the French spelling, came to America between 1715/20. Robert settled in the North, Cornelius and John in Virginia. Cornelius d'Aubigne (or Dabney) m. April, 1721, Sara Jennings.

Cornelius Dabney, Sr. was supposed to be 90 years old when he died.

Benj. Brown, Sr. of Albermarle Co. Va. married Sarah Dabney, who according to Dr. Charles Brown's will, was descended from the Jennings that left the enormous estate in England, and which prompted Dr. Charles Brown to cross the great sea twice in his old age.

\* \* \*

1. George S. Jennings, Sr., came from Cambridge, England, to North Carolina, settling first in Greensboro, Guilford Co. He subsequently went to Mico, Hamilton Co., Fla., where he died in 1860. He is buried on the spot where he built his first house on what is now known as "Jennings Bluff" overlooking the Allapaha River. His wife was Eliza Dorsey.

Ch. (Known)

2. George S. Jennings, Jr.

2. George S. Jennings, Jr., was born in Greensboro, N. C. d. Hamilton Co. Fla. He m. Mary Eliza, a dt. of James T. Stewart, a native of southeast Georgia.

Ch.

3. Walter Preston Jennings

4. James Robert Jennings,

5. Thos. Albert Jennings,

6. Mary Eliza Jennings,

7. Hulda Jane Jennings; m.

B. F. Woodward & was living 6 Aug. 1931, Jennings, Fla.

8. Emma Jennings m. -----  
Beaty.

(Mary Eliza Jennings, Hamilton Co.  
( Fla. sg. will 3 Dec. 1896 pr. 26 Jan.  
( 1897

(s. Walter Preston Jennings,

(s. James Robert Jennings,

(s. Thos. Albert Jennings,

(d. Mary Eliza Jennings,

(d. Hulda Jane Jennings,

(d. Emma Jennings Beaty,

(gr-s. Geo. Stewart Jennings, s. of  
( Walter P.

(gr-d. Mary Edna Beaty, dt. of Emma  
( J. Beaty.

(Exors.: My son, James Robert Jen-  
( nings with Mary Eliza Jennings.

(Hamilton Co. Fla.: Prob. Ct. Recs.

3. Walter Preston Jennings was dead by 6 Aug. 1931. His son was Geo. Stewart Jennings.
4. James Robert Jennings was d. by 1931. His wid. m-2, J. C. McCall of Jennings, Fla.
5. Thos. Albert Jennings b. 8 Jan. 1865, Hamilton Co. Fla. d. 16 Aug. 1917, Pensacola, Escambia Co. Fla. He attended the common schools of Fla. and Emory College, Oxford, Ga. He was president of the Jennings Naval Stores Company, Pensacola, Fla.; Pres., Bank of Jennings; organized Globe Naval Stores Co. in 1913; Director of Gulf, Florida & Alabama Railway Co.; Chairman of Board, Public Works, Pensacola, Fla., 1909-10. He m. 18 June 1899, Annie Bell Woods. (Who's Who in America, Vol. I, p634; See also: NSDAR Lib. Washington, D. C.: Georgia-Florida Souvenir Sketches, 1899, pp448-49; State of Alabama: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Jennings, 929.2.)

\* \* \*

John Jennens: This family of Jennens/Jennings have claimed to be descended from Humphrey Jennens, the great Iron-master of Birmingham, who died A.D. 1690, and claim to be entitled to the property left by William Jennens of Acton Place.

They say they are descended from John Jennens who was the grandson of Humphrey Jennens, son of John.

John Jennens/Jennings, with Ann, his wife, then pregnant, and their children,

1. Elizabeth Jennings, about ten years old,
2. Luke Jennings,
3. John Jennings, and perhaps,
4. Grace Jennings, and
5. Dolly Jennings, with a nurse called Marjory, embarked at Whitehaven, England, for America, and landed about the 1 Dec. 1754, at Fredericksburg, Va.

Thomas Jennings, eldest son of John Jennings and w. Ann, and next child to Elizabeth above, having been left behind with a rich uncle supposed to be named Cenors, Cenos or Zenos. This family became very numerous in Virginia and their descendants there are among the most noted families in the Old Dominion. Some of this family intermarried with the Wise and Reyden families formerly of D. C. (See: Wm. Henry Jennings: Jennings Families in England and America, Vol. II, p461.)

\* \* \*

John Jennings, born in Gloucestershire, England, in middle of May, 1752/53. Va. Service:

28 Sept. 1836, John Jennings, age 83, resident of Fayette Co. Pa. filed application for pension benefits, Act of June 7, 1832, for his



service as a Revolutionary soldier. He declared he was born in England in 1753 (sic). While residing in Virginia he enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Berkeley Co. Va. about 1 Oct. 1780, and he declared he served one year as private in Capt. David Hunter's Co., Col. Morgan's Regt. Virginia Riflemen, and that he was at the siege and surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He resided in Bedford Co. Va. from the close of the Revolution until 1810 when he went to Fayette Co. Pa. He declared Capt. Philip Longstreth(?) of Greene Co. Pa. knew of his Revolutionary service and John Delony and Wm. Shanneberger, two of his neighbors certified as to his reputation.

5 Oct. 1836: Capt. Philip Longstreth(?) deposed from Greene Co. Pa. that he was well acquainted with John Jennings and knew of his Revolutionary service.

20 Jan. 1837: John Jennings\* declared he was born in Gloucestershire, England, and he was not certain if in 1752 or 1753, about the middle of May, 1753, he thought. He stated that in 1818 and for many years subsequent thereto, he was in tolerable circumstances and in good health, which enabled him to provide well for himself and family without applying for government relief, and that he had continued so "until within the last five years, but since that time he had been so afflicted with palsy and grovel as to be totally unable to labour." He declared he had for the past 30 years lived where he now lives in Fayette Co. Pa.

21 Jan. 1841: John Jennings appeared before Nathan Metheny, J. P. of Preston Co. Va., and declared his name had been placed on the Pension Roll of the State of Pennsylvania, from whence he had lately removed, and that he "now" resides in Preston County, Va., where he intends to remain; and he wished his pension to be there payable in the future at Wheeling. He declared he was almost helpless and he had removed to Preston Co. Va. to reside with his son, who had purchased land in that county and removed there in consequence.

Certificate No. 31016 issued 14 Mch. 1837, rate of \$40. per annum commenced 4 Mch. 1837, Act of 7 June 1832, transferred from Pennsylvania to Wheeling, Va. Agency, was issued John Jennings. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim S 13529.)

\*John Jennings made no reference as to his arrival in the U. S. nor the names of his parents.

In the file is a letter written in 1927 to the Pension Dept. by Mrs. J. A. Webb of Bethany, Missouri, in which she states that John Jennings settled in Tazewell Co. Va.; that he was born in England, a son of Wm. Jennings. She stated that John Jennings had two sons, Viz.:

1. Miles Jennings who m. 1833, Lincy Neel in Tazewell Co. Va.; migrated in 1835, to Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri, where he died soon after. (They had a dt. Elizabeth Jennings who m. Sampson Crory. Their dt. Corinne Crory m. \_\_\_\_ Young, and in 1959, resided at 3947 Normal St., San Diego 3, Calif.)
2. Samuel Odd Jennings.

John Jennings, age 90, Preston Co. Va. in h/hold of Jonathan Jenkins. (Census of Pensioners & Military pub. 1840, p136.)

\* \* \*

1. John Jennings, a Lawyer of Boston, Mass., whose family were from England, was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. After the Revolution he went westward and finally died at the home of his daughter in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was not buried in the city, but was taken "up the river" to a small place nearby, and the rites were probably conducted by his fellow Masons. John Jennings had a brother, Joseph Jennings in Conn. who also served in the Revolution. After the war Joseph Jennings also went West, visited with his relatives in Fredericksburg, Ky. (now Warsaw) and later moved to Marion Co. Ill.

2. Lemuel Stebbins Jennings, son of John, was a former sea captain from Mass. and Conn. It is supposed that he was born in Mass., but this has not been proven. He had a brother, Charles Jennings who also went West and located in Illinois.

Lemuel Stebbins Jennings m-1, in New England or New York to Sophie Mandeville, who was a descendant of Giles Jansen Mandeville, who came to America from Holland. He m-2, Martha Steele, a dt. of John Steele, a Scottish lawyer, then living at Falmouth, Ky. Lemuel Stebbins Jennings usually signed his name "Stebbin" Jennings. This Jennings family in England was closely related to Wm. Jennings of Acton Place, who died unmarried leaving a fortune. Lemuel Stebbins Jennings is known to have had the following sons:

3. Lemuel Jennings, lost at sea,
4. Soame Jennings,
5. Wm. Griffith Jennings,
6. Geo. Jennings.

4. Soame Jennings served in the Black Hawk War from Danville, Ill. He died young and is buried in Danville. His father, Lemuel Stebbins Jennings is also bu. in Danville.

Soame Jennings was named for a relative of the family in England who spelled his name Jenyns. The name Soame was derived from one of the Jennings' close ancestors, Sir Peter Soame of England, who married a relative of Mrs. Ann Hutchinson, but left no



children. He willed his Estate to other relatives of the Jennings—the Lord Lytton family.

5. Wm. Griffith Jennings b. in Versailles, Ind., 1824, d. 1899, Thomasville, Ga., age 75; practiced law in Covington, Ky. Shortly after his marriage to Frances Murdock, he went to northern Georgia. After the War Between the States he went to Atlanta, Ga., and was probably a pioneer in Campbell Co., Ga., for a short time. He had a wonderful homeplace in Atlanta, near the Ponce de Leon suburbs. He subsequently purchased a plantation of 1200a. near Albany, Ga. Later he went to Thomasville, Ga., where he went into the nursery business. His wife, Frances Murdock, died at Lookout Mountain, Tenn. (sic).

#### Ch.

7. Alice Jennings,
8. Nellie Rathburn Jennings,
9. Solon Ralph Jennings,
10. Julia Ann Jennings,
11. Fannie Jennings,
12. Addison H. Jennings,
13. Edwin Murdock Jennings,
14. Frank Jennings,
15. Frederick Jennings.

(Lib. of Cong.: Jennings Family Sketches: Moss-Hall-Jennings, 1923.)

Wm. Jennings, Fulton Co. Ga. Deed of Gift to wife, Frances M. sg. 15 Oct. 1866, tract of land in East Limits of City of Atlanta being part of Lot 47, 14th District. Wit.: A. C. Wright, Geo. S. Thomas, J.P. (Fulton Co. Ga.: D-Bk. I-451.)

1870 U. S. Census, Fulton Co. Ga.

Dw.: 1036-1036, p309.

Jennings, Wm., age 45, b. Ind. Revenue Asst. R. E. \$50,000—

Personal Est. \$2000,

Jennings, Frances, age 32, b. Ohio,

Jennings, Alice, age 12, b. Ohio, Attending school,

Jennings, Julia, age 11, b. Ohio, Attending school,

Jennings, Anna, age 10, b. Ga., Attending school,

Jennings, Chas., age 9, b. Ga., Attending school,

Jennings, Fannie, age 8, born Ga., Attending school,

Jennings, Adisen, age 5, b. Ohio,

Jennings, (?) age 3, b. Ga.,

Jennings, Frederick, age 1, b. Ga.

Wm. Jennings, Deed of Gift to daughter, Alice Jennings sg. 4 Mch. 1879, tract of land in City of Atlanta on Beckwith St. Wit.: L. G. Cartledge, Jno Harty. (Fulton Co. Ga.: D-Bk.: EE-347.)

1882: Wm. Jennings, Fulton Co. Ga. Adm. of Frances M. Jennings, dec'd. Calhoun Co. Ga. (Fulton Co. Ga.: D-Bk. MM-754.)

State of Georgia, Thomas County: Jan. 1897: S. R. Jennings, Eva Jennings, Nettie\* Jennings and F. B. Jennings, children and heirs of Wm. and Frances M. Jennings of Thomas Co. Ga. sg. joint deed to Thomas R. Jones of Bartow Co. Ga. following property lying in City of Atlanta in Fulton County, Land Lot 53, 14th District of originally Henry now Fulton Co. Ga. on the South side of Richmond Street. Wit.: E. Dryer, W. H. Rockwell. (Fulton Co. Ga.: D-Bk. 118, p843.) \*She signs "Nellie Jennings."

\* \* \*

Thos. Jennings: Seated along the shores of the Blackwater in Essex, England, near the Wisenans of Rivenhall who first settled in Isle of Wight Co. Va. and related to them was the Smith family of Blakemore and the Jennings family of Dunmow. It seems that several of these two families later settled in Virginia. Among them was Colonel Arthur Smith, Burgess of Isle of Wight Co. Va. and his brother-in-law, Thos. Jennings. (Boddie: 17th Century Isle of Wight, p245.)

## VIRGINIA

The first settlement of Virginia was in 1607.

The compiler has collected material on the name in many counties in an effort to separate the various branches. However, all of the counties in the state have not been searched. Several chapters have been made which treat of genealogical data. In some instances these families are carried into other states.

## IMMIGRANTS

Edward Ginings, 1663, Transported by Thos. Mudgett,  
Wm. Jening, 1635, Transported by Wm. Woolritch, who rec'd. grant  
in Elizabeth City Co.

Edward Jenings, 1643, Transported by John Wall who rec'd. grant  
in Northumberland Co.

Edward Jenings, 1662, Transported by Richard Iliffe,

John Jenings, 1643, Transported by Geo. Levitt,

John Jenings, 1662, Transported by Valentine Allen who rec'd.  
grant on Rappahannock Rv. South side, running nigh on land  
of John Jenings.

Jon. Jenings, 1635, Transported by Francis Fowler who rec'd. grant  
of 900a. in James City Co. "against Jowing Poynt" near the  
Chickahominy Rv. Headright John Jennings (sic). Va. Mag.:  
5-457.



Nathl. Jenings, 1643, Transported by Wm Lawrence, James City Co.  
Philip Jenings, 1635, Age 25, Transported 3 Apr. to St. Christophers  
in the Paul of London.

Richard, Jenings, 1636, Transported by Elizabeth Hawkins & her  
son who rec'd. land in Elizabeth City Co. (Va. Mag.: 5-95).

Symon Jenings, 1643, Transported by Richard How, Gent. Henrico  
Co.

Thomas Jenings, 1636, Transported by Walter Daniell, James City  
Co.

Ed Jennings, 1664, Transported by Thos. Philpott who rec'd. grant  
in Westmoreland Co.

Henry Jennings, 1635, Age 24, a Minister, transported from London  
to America in the Truelove de London, Robert Dennis, Master.

Henry Jennings, 1658, Transported by James Kimygam & James  
Fullerton who rec'd. grant in Rappahannock Co.

Jane Jenings, 1635, Age 25, Transported to Va.; embarked in the  
David,

John Jennings, 1635, Age 18, Came in Expedition 20 Nov.; Peter  
Blackler, Master,

John Jennings, 1656, Transported by Wm. Pulliam who rec'd. grant  
in New Kent Co.

Jon. Jennings, 1638, Transported by Edw. Travis & John Johnson,  
James City Co.

Matthew Jennings, 1623, Dead in Virginia since April last 16 Feb.

Michael Jennings, 1679, 26 Sept.: In the Sloop Butter for Jamaica,  
Edward Duffield, Commander,

Nicholas Jennings, 1634, Aged 22, took shipping in the Francis of  
Ipswich, bound for New England the last of April, 1634.

Richard Jennings, 1635, Sept.: Aboard the Ship Dora, John Flowers,  
Master,

Richard Jennings, 1636, Wm. Clarke who rec'd. grant in Henrico  
Co. due in right of his w. Dorothy Garner, late wid. of Edward  
Garner for transportation of 20 persons by West, 29 Sept. (Va.  
Mag.: 5-457.)

Richard Jennings, 1651, Transported by Geo. Eaton, Northumber-  
land Co.

Richard Jennings, 1653, Transported by Mathew Tomlin, North-  
umberland Co.

Sarah T. Jennings, 1635, Sept.: Aboard the Ship Dora, John Flowers,  
Master,

Thomas Jennings, 1638, Transported by Roger Davis, Charles City  
Co.

Thomas Jennings, 1639, Transported by Walter Daniell, James City  
Co.

Wm. Jennings, 1679, In the Sloop, Trufriendship for Antequa, Chas. Kallahana, Commander.

(Nugent: Cavaliers & Pioneers: 1-72, 34, 145, 381, 388, 480, 488, 515; Hotten: 51, 87, 129, 133, 141, 192, 279, 382; Greer's Immigrants.)

N. B. Some of the above named Jennings probably paid their passage, where others may have signed up for several years as indentured servants.

Land was granted for transportation of persons by the Governor and Captain General of the Colony of Virginia. A Proclamation dated 8 October 1630 reads: "50 acres by Polle for all persons who transport whoe the first year and 25 acres second year to seat and inhabit on the Southern side of Pamunkey River now called Charles River and then known by the name of Chiscake."

### LANDS

Danl. Jenings, of W'moreland Co., 12a. Prince William Co., 25 Nov. 1740,

Danl. Jenings, of Fairfax Co., 50a. Fairfax Co., 22 Mch. 1744,  
Richard Jenings, 100a. On Cr. called Brown's, branch of Elizabeth Rv. adj. Wm. Eyres, 1652/55, (3-27).

Edward Jennes, 200a. On Peeason's Swamp near Downs Land, 19 Apr. 1749, (Chalkley).

Benj. Jennings, 400a. Dist. of Monongalia, 3 Sept. 1788,

Chas. Jennings, 518a. Brunswick Co., 5 June 1746,

David Jennings, 320a. Northumberland Co., 15 Apr. 1667,

James Jennings, 439a. James City Co. Wilmington Par., 15 July 1717,

James Jennings, 94a. Charlotte Co., 7 Aug. 1770,

James Jennings, 333a. Charlotte Co. Br. of Ward's Fork, 27 Aug. 1770,

James Jennings, 181a. Charlotte Co. Br. of Cub Cr., 27 Aug. 1770,

John Jennings, Capt., 100a. Isle of Wight Co., 28 Sept. 1654,

John Jennings, 90a. Dinwiddie Co., 13 June 1755,

John Jennings, 1,240a. Lunenburg Co. S. side of Flat Cr., 10 Sept. 1755,

John Jennings, 400a. Albermarle Co., 16 Aug. 1756,

Joseph Jennings, 100a. Monongalia Co. Wt. No. 1155, issued 14 Aug. 1782, assignee of Benj. Jennings, tract of land on dividing Ridge between Buffalo Run & Scubby Glades on both sides of new road, 22 Aug. 1782,

Mary Jennings, 272a. Halifax Co., 4 July 1759,

Wm. Jennings, 160a. Henrico Co. adj. Watson, Long & Hungary Swamp, 10 Sept. 1755,



Wm. Jennings, 169a. Albermarle Co., 15 July 1760,  
 Wm. Jennings, 1681½a. Shenandoah Co., 6 Oct. 1788.  
 (Va. State Lib.: Land Patents)

N. B. 2 May 1716; A Patent for Michael Jenings and John Sutton in King William Co. was this day signed by the Gov. & Council. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Virginia, III-425.)

\* \* \*

### THE QUIT RENTS OF VIRGINIA—1704

Phill. Ginings, James City Co., 207a.  
 Henry Jennings, Norfolk Co., 100a.

1303734

N. B. Charles, Edmund, Mary and Robert Jenings/Jennings, also appear on the Quit Rent Rolls. They will be found in sketches herein.

\* \* \*

### COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF VA.

Edmund Jenings, Colonel and Commander-in-Chief, York Co. 1699,  
 Wm. Jenings, Foot soldier, Prince William Co. 1756,  
 Augustine Jennings, Capt. 27 Sept. 1759; Major, 26 Mch. 1770,  
 Fauquier Co.  
 Daniel Jennings, Washington's Mss. 1460,  
 John Jennings, — Halifax Co., Oct. 1763  
 Jonathan Jennings, — Bedford Co. 1758,  
 (Henings: 7, p. 205; 8, p. 131; Crozier: Va. Colonial Militia: pp. 59;  
 68; 78; 96; 106.)

\* \* \*

### REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

James Ginnins, Co. E  
 Wm. Jenings, Navy, Elizabeth City Co. Pensions,  
 Wm. Jenings, Pvt. W. D.  
 Augustus Jennings, Soldier  
 Baylor Jennings, Soldier, Inf.  
 Benj. Jennings, Capt. Thos. Gaddis' Co., Morgan's Co. Va. Mil.  
 Caleb S. Jennings, Inf.; Name appeared on Army Register, but had  
 not rec'd. Bty. Ld. Wt.  
 Daniel, Jennings, Capt. Loudoun Mil. Co. E.  
 Edmund Jennings, The Illinois Papers. (See: Gwathmey.)  
 Ezekiel Jennings, Indiana Pensions, (See: Gwathmey).  
 James Jennings, Seaman, State Navy.  
 James Jennings, Pvt. Ship Dragon; entered 10 Sept. 1777, Dischg'd.  
 20 Jan. 1779.  
 John Jennings, mss. War Dept. (Gwathmey),  
 John Jennings, Inf.; Name appears on Register, but no Bty. Land.  
 John Jennings, Master, Boat Fly, Va. Navy; also on Ship Patriot.

Michael Jennings, Seaman, Navy; Boatswain of the Frigate Jefferson in 1779. No Bty. Land,  
 Michael Jennings, 11th Continental Line,  
 Royal Jennings, Tennessee Pensions,  
 S. Caleb Jennings, Pvt.  
 Solomon Jennings, Sgt. 1st Va. State Reg.; Land Wt. Military Dist. of Ohio, granted for Rev. War Service beginning 8 Aug. 1782. No. 2152, Miles Jennings, heir-at-law to Solomon Jennings, Sgt. —3 years. Rec'd. 200a. 19 Dec. 1783.  
 Thomas Jennings, Inft.; name appears on Reg. but no Bty. Land.  
 Thos. Jennings, 3 yrs. Sailor, Va. Navy; 100a.; Wt. No. 1948, 22 Nov. 1783.  
 Wm. Jennings, Capt.; Wt. No. 7726.  
 Caleb Jennins, Taylor's Va. Regt.  
 John Jennins, Co. E.  
 Wm. Jennins, Co. E.  
 (Gwathmey: Virginians in the Revolution; Brumbaugh: Rev. War Recs.-Va.)

### FIRST CENSUS—HEADS OF FAMILIES— VIRGINIA 1782-1783-1785

David Jennings, Charlotte Co. 1782, 8 White—No Black  
 Robt. Jennings, Charlotte Co. 1782, 6 White—29 Black  
 Benj. Jennings, Powhatan Co. 1783, 7 White—No Black  
 Benj. Jennings, Powhatan Co. 1783, 9 White—No Black  
 Dannul Jennings, Hanover Co. 1782, 8 White—No Black; Capt. Owen Dabneys Dist.  
 Elkanah Jennings, Pr. Edward Co. 1785, 5 White—1 Dwelling & 3 other Bldgs.  
 James Jennings, Pr. Edward Co. 1785, 5 White—1 Dw.; 1 other Bldg.  
 John Jennings, Orange Co. 1782, 10 White—No Black  
 John Jennings, Cumberland Co. 1782, 5 White—No Black  
 Luke Jennings, Orange Co. 1785, 3 White—1 Dw.  
 Robt. Jennings, Pr. Edward Co. 1785, 12 White—2 Dw.; 4 other Bldgs.  
 Wm. Jennings, Pr. Edward Co. 1785, 6 White  
 Elkanah Jinnings, Pr. Edward Co. 1783, 5 White  
 Robt. Jinnings, Pr. Edward Co. 1783, 11 White—No Black  
 Saml. Jinnings, Pr. Edward Co. 1783, 6 White—No Black  
 Wm. Jinnings, Amelia Co. 1782, 4 White—2 Black (List of Raleigh Carter).  
 Wm. Jinnings, (A. S.) Pr. Edward Co. 1783, 5 White—3 Black



The 1790 U. S. Census for Virginia was destroyed when the British burned Washington during the War of 1812. When the Bill was passed by Congress to publish the 1790 Census for the various States, it was decided to publish the original Tax Lists of Virginia for the year nearest 1790. After this was published various Tax Lists for missing counties were discovered. Mrs. Fothergill published these as a Supplement to the official Government Publication for 1790. Her Tax List covers the counties missing in the official publication:

Chas. Jenings, 3 W. Poll—6 Black Polls, Elizabeth City Co.  
 Thos. Jenings, 1 W. Poll—6 Black Polls, Elizabeth City Co.  
 Wm. Jenings, 1 W. Poll—3 Black Polls, Elizabeth City Co.  
 Augustine Jennings, 1 W. Poll—7 Black Polls, Fauquier Co.  
 Bales (Baylor?) Jennings, 1 W. Poll—4 Black Polls, Fauquier Co.  
 Daniel Jennings, 2 W. Poll—7 Black Polls, Loudoun Co.  
 James Jennings, 1 W. Poll—15 Black Polls, Loudoun Co.  
 James Jennings, 1 W. Poll—10 Black Polls—Dinwiddie Co.  
 Jesse Jennings, 1 W. Poll—Campbell Co.  
 Jesse Jennings, 1 White Poll—Henrico Co.  
 Lewis Jennings, 1 W. Poll—10 Black Polls, Fauquier Co.  
 Wm. Jennings, 1 W. Poll—10 Black Polls, Fauquier Co.  
 Wm. Jennings, 1 W. Poll—Buckingham Co.  
 Wm. Jennings, 1 W. Poll—Henrico Co.  
 Wm. Jennings, 1 W. Poll—Montgomery Co.  
 Augustine Jinnings, 1 W. Poll—Culpepper Co.  
 Joshua Jinnings, 1 W. Poll—5 Black Polls, Culpepper Co.  
 Thos. Jinnings, 1 W. Poll—3 Black Polls, Spotsylvania Co.  
 (Fothergill: Va. Tax Payers 1782-1787.)

\* \* \*

#### Marriage Lic. & Bonds

Frances M. Ginnings, 22 Mch. 1802 & James Abernathy, Brunswick Co.; dt. of Rebecca. (Knorr:1)  
 James Ginnings, 21 May 1839 & Levina Barnard, Patrick Co. He was of Grayson Co.  
 Robt. Ginnings, 3 Jan. 1828 & Susanna Stover, Botetourt Co.  
 Wm. Ginnings, 2 Feb. 1815 & Annie Henson/Hinson, Patrick Co.  
 Elizabeth Jenings, 23 Apr. 1763 & John Conner, Norfolk Co. Va. (Clemens: p. 206).  
 Jenny Jennings, 1774/5 & James Ward, King George Co. (Clemens: p. 206).  
 Agnes Jennings, 26 Sept. 1795 & John McCoon, Pittsylvania Co.  
 Ambrose Jennings, 5 July 1830 & Cassandra Holley, Bedford Co.; dt. of Thos. & Elizabeth.  
 Angus Jennings, 12 Dec. 1787 & Susannah Smith, Frederick Co.

- Ann Jennings, 2 Mch. 1729/30 & Jno. Wilcox, Richmond Co.  
(Clemens: p. 206).
- Ann Jennings, 16 Mch. 1753 & Wm. Roberts, Norfolk Co. (Clemens:  
p. 206),
- Ann Jennings, 1782 & Thos. Holley, Bedford Co.; dt. of Sophia,
- Ann Jennings, 7 Aug. 1782 & Abner Bennett, Bedford Co.; Consent  
of Annah Jennings,
- Ann Jennings, 6 Jan. 1816 & Robt. Miller, Orange Co.
- Ann E. Jennings, 10 Feb. 1851 & Benj. R. Watson, Bedford Co.;  
Consent of Jas C. Jennings,
- Anne Jennings, 25 Nov. 1811 & Wm. Royalty, Amherst Co.
- Barbara L. Jennings, 12 June 1823 & David Polly, Pittsylvania Co.
- Benj. Jennings, 4 Dec. 1792 & Kisey Roper, Powhatan Co.
- Benj. Jennings, 10 Feb. 1796 & Elizabeth McGruder, Powhatan Co.;  
dt. of Joanner Jennings,
- Benj. Jennings, 12 Jan. 1804 & Sally Boles, Chesterfield Co.; dt.  
of Henry Boles,
- Benj. Jennings, 22 Jan. 1847 & Julia Fandree, Powhatan Co.; dt. of  
John W.
- Betsey Jennings, 23 Apr. 1799 & Adam Shipe, Frederick Co.
- Betsey Jennings, 30 Oct. 1810 & Henry Pell, Pittsylvania Co.
- Betsy Ann Jennings, 18 Feb. 1836 & Major W. Martin, Fluvanna  
Co.; Jas. W. Jennings, Wit.
- Bettie A. Jennings, 12 Jan. 1857 & Thos. C. Talley, Louisa Co.;  
Chas. C. Jennings, Wit.
- Boden G. Jennings, 12 Nov. 1827 & Judith Glass, Pittsylvania Co.;  
dt. of Willis Glass.
- C. C. Jennings, 22 Dec. 1881 & Josephine Rogers, Culpeper Co.
- Chas. F. Jennings, 10 Sept. 1851 & Sarah Graves, Frederick Co.
- Daniel Jennings, 10 Mch. 1806 & Nancy Duvall, Louisa Co.; dt. of  
James, dec'd.
- Daniel Jennings, 5 July 1767 & Mary Conway, Henrico Co. (The  
Douglas Register),
- Daniel Jennings, 12 Dec. 1787 & Polly Parker, Frederick Co.
- Daniel O. Jennings, 27 July 1837 & Susan A. Bowler, Powhatan Co.;  
dt. of Henry Bowler.
- Edmund Jennings, 25 Sept. 1839 & Harriott Cox, wid. of Jabez,  
Chesterfield Co.
- Edmund B. Jennings, 4 Nov. 1803? & Jane Murrill, Bedford Co.;  
Wm. Murrill, Sur.
- Edward Jennings, 11 June 1791 & Martha Hines, Goochland Co.
- Edward Jennings, 10 Dec. 1824 & Delany Jones, Bedford Co.; dt. of  
Joshua,
- Edward Jennings, 28 Jan. 1834 & Martha Henderson, Nelson Co.;  
G. Henderson, Sec.



- Edward Jennings, 12 Feb. 1851 & Mary E. Curtis, Culpeper Co.; son of Hazle Jennings.
- Eleanor Jennings, 11 Feb. 1833 & John Jeffries, Shenandoah Co.; dt. of John Jennings,
- Eliza Jennings, 6 June 1844 & Patrick Medlin, Botetourt Co.; dt. of Wm. Jennings,
- Elizabeth Jennings, 23 Feb. 1773 & Benj. Reynolds, St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co. (Knorr: p. 70).
- Elizabeth Jennings, 28 May 1782 & John Holder, Pittsylvania Co.
- Elizabeth Jennings, 6 Nov. 1845 & Jno. W. Stenett/Stinett, Botetourt Co.; Benj. Jennings, Sec.
- Elizabeth A. Jennings, 8 Aug. 1839 & Wm. H. Reams, Louisa Co.; dt. of Wm. Jennings,
- Elvira Jennings, 21 July 1831 & James Doherty, Botetourt Co.
- Frances Jennings, 1 Mch. 1786 & Silence Atkins, Orange Co.; dt. of Jno. Jennings. (Knorr).
- Frances Jennings, 1 Jan. 1822 & Jacob Coon, Botetourt Co.
- Frances E. Jennings, 15 Apr. 1852 & James F. Rogers, Culpepper Co.; dt. of Hazle Jennings.
- Geo. T. Jennings, 20 Mch. 1854 & Susan Jane Curtis, Culpeper Co.
- Geo. W. Jennings, 20 Nov. 1843 & Sarah A. Marks, Goochland Co.
- Geo. W. Jennings, 3 Jan. 1876 & Isabella V. Taliaferro, Nelson Co.
- Harman Jennings, 20 Sept. 1849 & Mary Jane Bradshaw, Nelson Co.; Benj. Bradshaw, Sec.
- Harriet Jennings, 10 June 1834 & Wilson Duval, Loudoun Co.; dt. of Betsy Jennings,
- Jackson D. Jennings, 28 Apr. 1838 & Mary Ann Margaret Rogers, Loudoun Co.
- J. C. Jennings, 17 Jan. 1865 & C. V. Embry, Culpeper Co.; son of Robt. & Susan Jennings,
- J. M. Jennings, 9 Jan. 1847 & S. S. Cash, Amherst Co.
- James Jennings, 13 Jan. 1814 & Prudence Herring, Lunenburg Co. (Bell: Old Free State, p. 401).
- James Jennings, 12 Dec. 1831 & Polly Hawkins, Bedford Co.
- James Jennings, 1 Mch. 1824 & Elizabeth Wheat, Bedford Co.
- James C. Jennings, 8 May 1847 & Martha Thacker, Louisa Co.
- James F. Jennings, 11 May 1841 & Nancy Duval, Goochland Co.; dt. of Benj.
- James N.? Jennings, 2 Feb. 1857 & Lucy A. F. Hall, Culpeper Co.
- James W. Jennings, 18 Jan. 1827 & Massie Parrish, Louisa Co.; Danl. C. Jennings, Wit.
- Jane M. Jennings, 5 June 1823 & Wm. C. Bickley, Louisa Co.; dt. of Wm. Jennings,
- Jesse B. Jennings, 24 Feb. 1831 & Lucy Hogwood, Greenville Co.
- John Jennings, 9 Nov. 1793 & Caty Lowry, age 27, Goochland Co.

- John Jennings, 10 Nov. 1793 & Keturah Loury, Goochland Co.  
 John Jennings, 2 Feb. 1797 & Peggy Collie, Pittsylvania Co.  
 John Jennings, 25 Dec. 1801 & Fanny Hurst, Culpeper Co.  
 John Jennings, Jan. 1805 & Anna Walrond, Bedford Co.; dt. of Benj.  
 John Jennings, 4 Nov. 1824 & Elizabeth Kelly, both of Richmond Co.  
 John Jennings, 4 Feb. 1836 & Catherine Campbell, Caroline Co.  
 John B. Jennings, 21 Dec. 1845 & Catherine Simmons, Pittsylvania Co.  
 John J. Jennings, 26 Sept. 1844 & Eliz<sup>t</sup>. Stern, Amherst Co.  
 John R. Jennings, 6 May 1869 & Margt. E. Taylor, Nelson Co.  
 Joseph Jennings, 1 Oct. 1785 & Mary Jefferies, Amelia Co.; dt. of Thos. (W&MQ:16,1,208).  
 Joseph Jennings, 8 May 1822 & Evalina Witherow, Frederick Co.  
 Joseph Jennings, 21 June 1824 & Susanna Hardy, Pittsylvania Co.  
 Joseph Jennings, 22 May 1844 & Dicey E. Fowlkes, Lunenburg Co. (Bell: Old Free State).  
 Joseph W. Jennings, 12 Aug. 1887 & Annie Lee Brannen, Culpeper Co.  
 Judith Jennings, 7 Feb. 1816 & John Richardson, Goochland Co.  
 Levy L. Jennings, 18 Jan. 1833 & Mary L. Mustain, Pittsylvania Co.  
 Lucy T. Jennings, 17 July 1848 & Wm. T. Jennings, Pittsylvania Co.  
 Martha J. Jennings, 10 May 1854 & Hardin H. Davis, Nelson Co.  
 Mary Jennings, wid. 21 Mch. 1768 & Geo. Phillips, Bedford Co. (She was residing in sd. Co. as early as 1764).  
 Mary Jennings, 14 Nov. 1789 & Joseph Franklin, Henrico Co.; Consent of Mary Jennings  
 Mary Jennings, 31 May 1793 & Zachariah Jones, Frederick Co.  
 Mary Jennings, 9 Feb. 1835 & Andrew Richardson, Botetourt Co.; dt. of Wm.  
 Mary Jennings, 29 Nov. 1860 & Robt. A. Richardson, Pittsylvania Co.  
 Mary Ann Jennings, 16 Dec. 1844 & Geo. A. Payne, Goochland Co.; dt. of James W.  
 Mary Ann Margt. Jennings, 11 May 1841 & Parkinson D. Shepherd, Loudoun Co.  
 Mary D. Jennings, 10 Nov. 1852 & James A. Maxwell, Nelson Co.  
 Mary J. Jennings, 19 July 1860 & James H. Ballow, Pittsylvania Co.  
 Mary Jane Jennings, 9 Apr. 1830 & Nathaniel Bass, Brunswick Co.; dt. of L. B. Jennings,  
 Matilda C. Jennings, 7 Dec. 1833 & Thos. Atkinson, Goochland Co.  
 Milly Jennings, 18 Jan. 1795 & Geo. Stringfellow, Fauquier Co.  
 Nancy Jennings, 23 Dec. 1793 & Jediah Randolph, Culpepper Co. (Knorr: p. 72),  
 Nancy Jennings, 26 Dec. 1795 & Marvel Adams Moseley, Goochland Co.; dt. of Saml.



- Nancy Jennings, 28 Dec. 1796 & John Long, Botetourt Co.; she age 21.
- Nancy Jennings, 24 June 1800 & Joseph Norman, Frederick Co.
- Nancy Jennings, 12 June 1801 & James Collie, Pittsylvania Co.; dt. of Robt. & Susanna.
- Nancy Jennings, 24 Dec. 1802 & Abner Smith, Shenandoah Co.; Nathaniel Jennings, Sec.
- Nancy Jennings, 19 Oct. 1808 & Saml. H. Moses, Prince Edward Co. (Knorr: p. 57).
- Nancy Jennings, 21 Feb. 1820 & Thos. Waller, Pittsylvania Co.
- Nancy Jennings, 9 Jan. 1824 & Wm. McCoy, Botetourt Co.; dt. of Wm. & Mary Jennings,
- Nancy Jennings, 15 Jan. 1838 & Joel Lyon, Pittsylvania Co.
- Nancy Jennings, 31 Dec. 1857 & Churly W. Hutson, Pittsylvania Co.; dt. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Susanna.
- Nathan Jennings, 10 Aug. 1808 & Jane Atwood, Shenandoah Co.; dt. of John Atwood.
- Obediah Jennings, 15 Sept. 1823 & Agnes Richardson, Pittsylvania Co.
- Patsy Jennings, 1791 & David Gwin Tolbot, Lunenburg Co. (Ga. State Archv.: Historical Collections of the Jos. Habersham Chpt. DAR.: 2-109)
- Polly Jennings, 19 Aug. 1794 & John Combow/Cumbo, Halifax Co.; Consent of Polly Jennings,
- Polly Jennings, 15 May 1812 & Joseph Flournoy, Chesterfield Co.; Jno. W. Jennings, Sur.
- Polly Jennings, 2 Jan. 1815 & Wm. Phillips, Pittsylvania Co.
- Rachel Jennings, 5 Nov. 1802 & Harman Hall, Shenandoah Co.
- Rebecca Jennings, 2 Mch. 1796 & John Cordell, Frederick Co.
- Rebecca Jennings, 15 Aug. 1814 & John Richardson, Pittsylvania Co.
- Reuben Jennings, 13 Aug. 1835 & Rebecca Luren, Shenandoah Co.; dt. of Wm.
- Richard Jennings, 5 Nov. 1829 & Susanna A. Weatherford, Pittsylvania Co.
- Robt. Jennings, 23 Dec. 1797 & Sophia Rucker, Amherst Co.; dt. of Ambrose,
- Robt. D. Jennings, 12 Dec. 1848 & Mary A. Thompson, age 21, Louisa Co.
- Robt. S. Jennings, 18 Feb. 1856 & Mary J. Hunt, Culpeper Co.
- Rosha Jennings, 22 July 1830 & Dennis Carroll, Botetourt Co.
- Rufus W. Jennings, 1 May 1897 & Mary L. Turner, Culpeper Co.
- Ruth Octavia Jennings, 23 Sept. 1833 & Jno. Williams, Shenandoah Co.; dt. of Jno.
- Saml. Jennings, 8 May 1824 & Mary Sidebottom, Frederick Co.; Daniel Jennings, Sur.

Sarah Jennings, 13 Apr. 1779 & Geo. Cabiness, Amelia Co.

Sarah Jennings, 15 Jan. 1807 & Daniel O'Neal, Culpeper Co. (Knorr: p. 68),

Sarah Jennings, 14 Mch 1851 & John Ricketts, Pittsylvania Co.; dt. of Obediah Jennings.

Stephen F. Jennings, 15 Nov. 1859 & Ann B. Wheat, Bedford Co.

Swafford W. Jennings, 16 Nov. 1837 & Betsy G. Farris, Henry Co.; dt. of Danl. Farris/Pharis,

Tabitha Jennings, 22 May 1806 & Abendnigo Bayes, Pittsylvania Co.

Thos. Jennings, 8 Apr. 1830 & Elizabeth Daughtry, Southampton Co.

Thos. Jennings, Jr., 8 Nov. 1830 & Elizabeth Mead, Bedford Co.

Thos H. Jennings, 9 Jan. 1860 & Araminta Jones, Louisa Co.

Thos. W. Jennings, 17 Mch. 1825 & Nancy Bohannon, Pittsylvania Co.

W. H. Jennings, 29 July 1850 & Eliza F. White, Bedford Co.; dt. of Henry,

Wm. Jennings, 1779 & Ann Jackson, Bedford Co.

Wm. Jennings, 2 Oct. 1799 & J. Bennett, Albermarle Co.

Wm. Jennings, 12 Dec. 1786 & Fanny Jones, Amelia Co. (W&MQ.: 16,1,208).

Wm. Jennings, 11 May 1836 & Catherine Hartman, Botetourt Co. She over 21.

Wm. Jennings, 9 Dec. 1841 & Ann Moxely, Loudoun Co. James Jennings, Bondsman.

Wm. Jennings, 6 Oct. 1842 & Mary Patram, Chesterfield Co.

Wm. A. Jennings, 15 Dec. 1855 & Mary A. Wharton, Culpeper Co.

Zachariah E. Jennings, 15 Nov. 1851 & Lucy Johnson, Bedford Co.

\* \* \*

### THE JENNINGS OF ELIZABETH CITY & NORFOLK COS.

1. Charles Jennings was Clerk of Elizabeth City County, Va. as early as 1680, as shown by his signature of records he recorded.

To all to whome these presents shall come Greeting. Know yee that Wee Thomas Allainby, William Marshall & Pascho Curle Gent. beeing feeoffees appointed by the Court of Elizabeth City by their Order dated ye 20th of August 1691 perchance to an Act of Assembly made at James Citty ye 16th of Aprill 1691 Entitled an Act for Ports & in consideration of the same of one hundred seaventy five Pounds of Tobacco to be paid to ye sd County ----- Have Given, Granted and confirmed and by these Presents doe give grant & confirme unto Charles Jenings one halfe acre of land or ground scituate on the Town Land of South Hampton on South Hampton River in ye County aforesaid & bounded as followeth, Easterly on King Street three Chaynes, Southerly five Chaynes on Capt. William Wilson, Westerly on Capt. Thomas Allainby in part



& Northerly on Capt. William Marshall. Each Chayne two Poles. To Have & to hold ye sd halfe acre of land or ground with all ye Priviledges thereunto belonging unto him ye sd. Charles Jenings his heires & Assns. forever to ye uses & intents & purposes & under such condicions & Lymitations as are menconed Reserved in ye sd Act of Assembly in Witness whereof Wee have hereunto sett our hands & Seales this 18th day of March Ano Domi. 1691/2.

Thomas Allainby,  
Wm. Marshall,  
Pascho Curle.

Acknowledged in Cur Co ye 18th day of March 1691/2. Teste,  
Cha: Jenings Cl Cur.

Chas. Jennings sells & assigns over to William Gladson of Hampton Towne, 18 Nov. 1699, his interest in one halfe part of one halfe acre of land or Lot & the houses & appurtenances belonging.

Cha: Jenings,  
Mary Jennings.

(Va. State Lib.: Original Deeds, Wills &c. Elizabeth City Co. Va. 1689-1690, pp116-259).

In 1696, Charles Jenings received a Certificate for 300 acres of land due for transportation of six persons, VIZ:

Charles Jenings (probably himself)

Mary Jennings,

Charles Jenings,

John Stanbury,

Charles Ball,

Lewis, a Negro,

(W&MQ.:9-124).

Charles Jenings also had 143 acres granted 16 June 1699, Elizabeth City Co Va. "land now in possession of Thos. Batt." (Va. State Lib.: Land Patents, 9,1695-1706, p202).

Charles Jenings appears on the Quit Rent Roll of Va. in 1704 with 225 acres. (Wertenbaker.)

Cha: Jenings, Cl. Vestry, 16 June 1704/5, Elizabeth City Parish. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Virginia, II-339-40.)

The exact date of death of Charles Jennings is unknown. The Family Data shows he died ca. 1705.

Charles Jenings m. Mary -----? b. ca. 1651.

Deposition of Mary Jennings, age 45 yeares ----- Sayth,

That on ye 12th day of Febry 1696 This Depon't being at the house of Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings of ye sd County where there lay Mrs. Elizabeth Street very sick did heare ye sd Mrs. Street declare & Say following Words, VIZ: I doe give my Daughter Innes (sic)

according & Grand Daughter Eleanor Allainby All that I have in ye World between them excepting my lands & There upon called the Depon't to witness as is above Expressed & further the Depon't Sayth not.

Mary Jenings/S/.

The Deposition of Mary Ann White age 17 Years or thereabout Claimmed & Sayth That on ye 12th day of Febry 1696 at Night the Depon't being at the house of Mrs. Eliz.'bth Jenings of ye sd County where there lay Mrs. Elizabeth Street very sick did heare ye sd Mrs. Street Declare & Say ye following Words VIZ: I doe give unto my Daughter Eliza: Jenings & my Grand Daughter Elyner Allainby All ye I have in ye World between them Excepting my Lands & thereupon Desired sd Daughter to call Mrs. Jenings & Rich'd. Street her Sun to Witness as is above Expressed & further Sayth not.

Mary Ann M. White

Signes

(Elizabeth City Co. Va: Deeds, Wills &c. 1689-1699, p213).

Mary Jenings appears in Elizabeth City County in 1704 with 250a. (Quit Rent Rolls of Va.)

The petition of Mary Jenings appears in the Executive Journals of the Councils of Colonial Virginia, 3 Aug. 1699 and 29 Apr. 1705, VIZ: "Mary Jenings, wife of Charles Jenings, Sen<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of Elizabeth City County petitions for fees due her husband by Silvestor Matthews, late prisoner in said County. Ordered: the petition referred to Mr. Attorney General." (Cyclopedia of Va. Biog. Vol. II-355.)

The known ch. of Charles Jenings, Sen<sup>r</sup>. & w. Mary were:

2. Thos Jenings d. 1720, N. i. Charles Jenings, Jun. qualified as Administrator on his Estate 13 July 1720. Appraisal of Estate was made by Edward Lattimore, John Lyell and James Baker. Rec. 20 Dec. 1721. (Elizabeth City Co. Va.: Wills & Administrations, Bk. 1721-23, p20.)

3. Charles Jenings, Jun.

3. Charles Jenings, Jun.: The statement is made he succeeded his father as Clerk of Court of Elizabeth City County, but does not say what date. Charles Jenings, Jun. was removed in 1720 by Gov. Spottswood and Henry Irwin was made Clerk.

( 15 Nov. 1727: Joseph Bell, Elizabeth City County, executes a deed to Thomas Latimer. Wit.: Cha: Jenings, (Cha. Jenings, Jun. John Parish.

The court records indicate Charles Jenings, Jun. m-1, 20 July 1702, Elizabeth Westwood, a wid. (Crozier: Early Va. Mgs.: p82.) She was a dt of Wm. Naylor, whose will was pr. in 1697, Elizabeth City Co. Va. She had m-1, Worlich Westwood, who had a son, Wm. Westwood.

Charles Jenings, Jun. m-2, Jane, said to be a dt. of Edward Lati-



mer. She is said to have been the mother of the children of Charles Jennings, Jun. He m-3, ca. 1737, Hannah Chandler-Watts-Armistead-Hawkins, widow. She was a dt. of John Chandler and had m-1, Matthew Watts who d. 1716. She m-2, Hind Armistead; m-3, Richard Hawkins of Elizabeth City Co. Va. (Bk. 1737-49, p15). See also: Boddie: Virginia Historical Genealogies, p91; W&MQ.: 9-124; Tyler's Q.: 4-425-437; Family Data).

Charles Jennings, Jun. Elizabeth City Co. Va. sg. will 14 June 1745 pr. 2 Aug. 1748:

w. Not mentioned,

4. s. Charles Jennings ("The house and land on which I now  
& (

5. s. John Jennings (live bought of Edward Parish."

6. s. Thos. Jennings, "Land in Nansemond Co. Va."

7. d. Mary, "Town lot bought of Thos. Wilcox."

8. d. Ann, "A lot bought of Edward Ballard."

Exors.: My sons, John and Charles Jennings.

Wit.: Thos. Latimer, John Webb, James Naylor.

John Jennings qualified as Exor. of the will. Sec.: Thomas Lattimer, James Baker.

Appraisal of Estate, 3 Jan. 1748 by: Robert Brough, Baldwin Shepherd, John Selden. (Elizabeth City Co. Va.: W-Bk.: 1737-49, p302.)

At a court held for Elizabeth City Co Va. Hannah Jennings came into court and renounced all benefit and advantages that she might claim by the said last Will & Testament of Charles Jennings, dec'd. (Stated in proof of recording).

Hannah Jennings, dt. of John Chandler, dec'd., Elizabeth City Co. Va., executes a deed to Miles Cary of same place, 4 July 1749, tract of 59 acres in sd. Parish and Co. adjoining Eaton's School, John Cneehs (sic) sd. Cary, School lands and Hannah Jennings. (D-Bk.: 1736-53, p338).

4. Cha.: Jennings 12 June 1740 having petitioned to enter for a survey 800 acres of land on South side of Nottoway River beginning at a White Oak near the Foarding place called the Red Banks and running along sd. River so as to take in the said number of acres. The consideration of the sd. petition is put off for the petitioner to ascertain in what county the land lies. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Va.: V-17.)

1752: Chas. Jennings, Quarter, List taken by Hugh Lawson. (Bell: Sunlight on the Southside: List of Tithes, Lunenburg Co. Va. 1743-1783, p199.)

Inventory & Appraisal of Estate of Charles Jennings, dec'd., 3 Sept. 1762, by Thomas Dixon, John Moore, Curle Tucker. Appraisal

consists of three full pages of items including horses, cattle, household and kitchen furniture and the negroes, 15 in number and their children. (Elizabeth City Co. Va.: Bk. E, 1758-64, p500.)

Account of Estate of Charles Jennings, dec'd. with Mary Jennings, Admstrx.

1764: Division of land shows Charles Jennings owned land in the following counties:

513a. Lunenburg Co.

400a. Dinwiddie Co.

100a. Elizabeth City Co.

120a. Brunswick Co.

100a. Prince George Co.

1 Lot in Blanford—1 Lot in Hampton, Va.

The plantation whereon "Mrs. Jennings" now lives with the horses &c. was set apart for her Dower of the lands. The Division of the Estate of Charles Jennings was made by H. King, John Riddlehurst and Jacob May. It was divided among the heirs as follows:

Jane Jennings,

Cary Selden,

Wm. Smith,

Wm. Jennings,

and, Mary Jennings "With Mrs. Jennings receiving  $\frac{1}{3}$ ."

The appraisement and division were returned to Elizabeth City Co. Court, 5 Feb. 1765, and recorded. (Bk. F, 1763-1771, p29.)

Charles Jennings m. Mary -----? They probably had the following ch.:

9. Jane Jennings,

10. Elizabeth Jennings?

11. ----- Jennings; m. Wm. Smith,

12. Wm. Jennings.

10. Elizabeth Jennings: Quoting from Mary Selden Kennedy's Seldens of Virginia & Allied Families: Colonel Cary Selden m. ca. 1750/59, Elizabeth Jennings of the "West Indies," parents unknown. Her grandson, John Selden stated she belonged to the Jennings family who engaged in a long law suit in England and that she came from the West Indies. Cary Selden held the rank of Captain in 1751; Lieut. Colonel in 1763, and was commissioned Colonel of Elizabeth City County in March, 1767. He was Magistrate of the County Court before 1760. He inherited Buckroe plantation at Hampton, Va. from his father, Joseph Selden.

12. Wm. Jennings, Captain, State Line, Virginia Service, died 10 Oct. 1791, Hampton, Va., and is buried in St. John's Churchyard.

13 June 1837: The Commissioner of Pensions wrote the Sec'y. of



War that he had examined the claim of an account of the Revolutionary service of the late Wm. Jennings, who was a Captain in the Virginia State Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel T. F. Marshall, and that he served until 1781, when that Regiment was reduced; that he died at Hampton, Va., on 10 Oct. 1791; that the case is embraced by the provisions of the Act of Congress of 5 July 1832, and the claim should be allowed at the rate of \$300. per annum from the 22 April 1783 to Oct. 10, 1791, and the amount was payable to Robert C. Jennings of the District of Columbia, attorney of Thomas Clarke of Elizabeth City Co. Va. Administrator on the Estate of Wm. Jennings, dec'd.

Pencil scrap of paper in file indicates Wm. Jennings was commissioned 5 Aug. 1777, and received pay as Captain and Lieutenant to 15 Dec. 1779, and was believed to have been in service to winter of 1781, and "perhaps longer." (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim R 15422.)

The maiden name of the wife of Wm. Jennings is not definitely known. Some historians state she was Sarah Sweny.

From a study of the above pension file; also the list of heirs of his father, Charles Jennings, a relationship existed (through intermarriage) between this branch of the Jennings family and that of Cary, Selden and Barron.

#### Ch.

#### 13. Robert Cary Jennings, only child.

"31 Jan. 1834: Deposition was made in Washington, D. C. by Commodore James Barron, of the U. S. Navy, in which he declared he was well and intimately acquainted with Captain Wm. Jennings of Hampton, Va. who intermarried with the family of the deponent; that he was also well acquainted with Robert C. Jennings and had known him since his birth; that he recollected that fact from the circumstances of said Robert C. Jennings' being born on board the American Frigate Tartar, commanded by Captain Richard Barron, the deponent's uncle, in the James River 'while she was pursued by the British Fleet'; that the mother of said Robert C. Jennings was the daughter-in-law of said Captain Richard Barron, who had taken her on board with the rest of the family to avoid the enemy. That Robert C. Jennings is the only heir of said Captain Wm. Jennings, dec'd." (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim R 15422.)

N. B. For further study: Step-daughter and Step-son, was often referred to as daughter-in-law, and son-in-law.

It is probable, Sarah, wife of Wm. Jennings, was a daughter of Rebecca, wife of Richard Barron, by a former marriage?

Quoting from Vol. 1, p56, "Seldens of Virginia & Allied Families": Rebecca Selden, dt of. Col. Cary Selden & w. Elizabeth Jennings; m. Richard Barron and was Executrix with Miles King of his will.

(Elizabeth City Co. Va.: W-Bk. 33-194.)

Again quoting from "Seldens of Virginia & Allied Families: Wilson Cary Selden executes a deed to Wm. C. Lee, "Land conveyed by Wm. Jennings & w. Sarah, to Rebecca Barron, wife of Richard Barron. Proved in Court in 1791."

James Scott of Lunenburg Co. Va. a deed to John Scott of same place, tract of 138a. recovered by Sarah Jennings, widow of Wm. Jennings, dec'd., of Miles King and Jacob Wray, to hold during the life of sd. Sarah Jennings as will more fully appear by P. of Atty. 9 Feb. 1792 from Sarah Jennings to sd. Scott recorded in Lunenburg Co. Va. (See: The Valentine Papers: 3-1535).

( Richard Barron, Town of Hampton, (Elizabeth City Co. Va. sg. will 26 (June 1787 pr. 24 Jan. 1788, naming (following heirs: My w. (no name), ("Legatee" & at her death to (My s. Cary Barron, (My s. Miles Selden Barron, (My s. Richard Barron, (My. d. Elizabeth Jones, (My d. Mary Graves. ("Mens. plantation bought of Wm. (Jennings on the James River to be (sold for debt." (Exors.: My wife, with Miles King. (Wit.: Wm. Johnston, Ann Harper. (Henry Dunn. (Securities for Exors.: Wm. Armistead, Wilson S. Seldon. (Va. State Lib.: Elizabeth City Co. Va. (Recs. ( Wilson Cary Selden of Elizabeth (City Co. Va. Gent. a deed to Wm. (Charles Lee, Mcht., sg. 24 May 1792, (tract of land lying in sd. county & (being in his actual possession, beginning on the James River & running (Northerly bounding on Henry Jenkins (land to the Main Road, thence Easterly with the Road to Capt. Herbert's, (thence Southerly with his line to (James River, thence with the River to (the beginning, containing 100 acres, (which sd. tract of land was by sd. (William Jennings and his w. Sarah, (conveyed to Richard Barron, deceased, (by deed bearing date 22 Apr. 1797, (and by Rebecca Barron, relict & Executrix of sd. Richard Barron and (Miles King his Exor., conveyed to (Wilson Cary Seldon by deed bearing (date 15 day of March, 1791, & duly (recorded. (Wit.: John Cary, Seth Foster, James (Latimer, David Brodie. (Elizabeth City Co. Va.: Deed & Will (Bk. 34-94.

13. Robert Cary Jennings, only child of Wm. Jennings, died 1838. On 1 June 1812: Robert Cary Jennings of Norfolk, Va., James Roddy of Charleston, S. C. and Robert Baylor Carter, entered into partnership. Articles of partnership between Robert C. Jennings, merchant of the borough of Norfolk, Va. and James Roddy "of the aforesaid borough" were dated 1 Oct. 1806. Signed in the presence of Francis C. Fountain and G. Appleton. They jointly entered a contract for furnishing rations to the United States troops in Virginia and South Carolina during the year 1808. In 1813, Mr. Jennings was appt'd. Deputy Commissary of Purchases "in the district" including the States of Virginia and South Carolina. Robert Baylor Carter



died 23 Jan. 1814. James Roddey/Roddy, survived until the latter part of 1817, and Jennings died in 1838. (Catalogue of Gov't. Publications of the U.S.: 1774-1881, p168.)

Robert Cary Jennings m. Alice Robinson. Quoting from 18-323, Va. Mag.: "Benjamin Robinson of 'Benville,' King and Queen Co. Va. married 1 Oct. 1777 in Middlesex Co. Va. to Hannah, a dt. of Wilton Churchill of Middlesex Co. Va. Their dt. Alice Robinson married Robert Jennings."

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Ch.</p> <p>14. Robert C. Jennings, Jr.</p> <p>15. Robinsonova Jennings (dt.) ; m. ----- Clarke,</p> <p>16. Needler R. Jennings,</p> <p>17. Indiana Jennings m. John D. Brooks,</p> <p>18. James Roddy Jennings; resided in New Orleans, La., 11 Jan. 1855. He was also living on 7 June 1858, place not stated.</p> <p>19. Alice Octavia Jennings m. Wm. Robinson,</p> <p>20. Amanda Churchill Jennings (probably b. after 1822).</p> | <p>( Needler Robinson, New Kent Co. (Va. sg. will 19 Dec. 1822 pr. 8 Jan. (1823 naming following: (Neph: Wm. Robinson of "Benville," (King &amp; Queen Co. (Niece: Alice Jennings &amp; her ch. VIZ: ( Robt. C. Jennings, ( Robinsonova Jennings, ( Needler R. Jennings, ( Indiana Jennings, ( James Roddy Jennings, ( Alice Octavia Jennings (Niece: Eliza C. Piedmont: "To her (ch.": Elizabeth; H. C.; Amanda M.; &amp; Robinson. (To: Ann, Gabriella, Martha, Benj., &amp; ( Wm. Robinson, ch. of my ( nephew, Wm. Robinson. (Wit.: Patrick Gannon, Jesse Coghies. (Wm. Armstrong Crozier: Va. County (Recs., Williamsburg Wills.</p> |
|--|---|

19. Alice Octavia Jennings m. Wm. Robinson of "Benville," King & Queen Co. Va. Their dt. Alice Churchill Robinson (d. 23 Aug. 1883) ; m. 12 Nov. 1872 as the first wife of Edward Virginius Valentine. (The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers: 4-2332.)

Bounty Land Script, Vol. 32, Applications, 30 Apr. to 22 Nov. 1856, shows application No. 993, an original Virginia Military Bounty Land Warrant granted to Robert C. Jennings sole heir of Will Jennings for services performed by Wm. Jennings, a Captain in the State Line, numbered 7726 and dated 25 Apr. 1834, for 4000 acres, Surrendered and Script No. 7828 issued 27 Sept. 1856 to:

- i). Needler R. Jennings, 66 $\frac{2}{3}$  a., value \$83.33,
- ii). Robinsonova Clark, 66 $\frac{2}{3}$  a., value \$83.33,  
(Script No. 7829),
- iii). Alice Octavia Robertson (sic) 66 $\frac{2}{3}$  a., value \$83.33,  
(Script No. 7830),
- iv). Amanda C. Jennings, 66 $\frac{2}{3}$  a., value \$83.33,  
(Script No. 7831),

v). James R. Brooks,\* 66 $\frac{2}{3}$  a., value \$83.33,  
(Script No. 7832),

vi). James R. Jennings, 66 $\frac{2}{3}$  a., value \$83.33,  
(Script No. 7833),

Location of No. 7829, Plattsburg, Mo., 1857.

Location of No. 7830, Plattsburg, Mo., 1857,

Location of No. 7831, Springfield, Mo., 1859.

There is no indication as to location of other Scripts. Since these Bounty Land Scripts were assignable, it is difficult to determine who actually wound up with them.

Application No. 993: In this file is Power of Atty. of Robinsonova Clark (female) dated 3 Feb. 1853, in city of Norfolk, Va. as heir-at-law of Capt. Wm. Jennings; Power of Atty., to Robinsonova Clark of Alice Octavia (Jennings) Robinson and Wm. Robinson, heirs of Wm. Jennings, King & Queen Co. Va. under date of 31 May 1853.

28 Mch. 1834: The Exec. Dept. Richmond, Va., allowed heirs of Wm. Jennings bounty land, and 25 Apr. 1834, the court certified that satisfactory evidence had been adduced to prove Robert C. Jennings was the only heir-at-law of the late Capt Wm. Jennings, dec'd.

25 Apr. 1834: Robert C. Jennings, in presence of Needler R. Jennings, appointed Wm. Robinson of King & Queen Co. Va. his Atty. to receive &c. all script, warrants, patents & title of land due him as sole heir of Wm. Jennings.

13 Mch. 1835: "Rob." Jennings assigned and transferred "for a full valuable consideration," his title and interest in Virginia Land Warrant No. 7726 for 4000 acres of land to Wm. Robinson. "24 Sept. 1835: Wm. Robinson authorized the Commissioners of the General Land Offices in Washington to deliver to Robert Jennings the papers &c. relative to Wt. No. 7726 for 4,000 acres in name of Robert C. Jennings, he having released the sd. warrant "from all claims by me" so that the same could stand as it originally did in the exclusive name of Robert C. Jennings.

24 Feb. 1853: S. W. Piedmont, Norfolk, Va. deposed that Robert C. Jennings was dead and left six children including Indiana Jennings who married John D. Brooks and had son, James Jennings Brooks. He referred to Indiana as "being deceased, and leaving one child, James Jennings Brooks."

4 Apr. 1855: Robinsonova Clark, Amanda Churchill Jennings, and Alice Octavia Robinson, request division of 400 acres "of ten per cent scrip" and forward to them to Shackelford P. O. King & Queen Co. Va., On 7 May 1857, Robinsonova Clark was living in King & Queen Co. Va. (In 1855, all of the above named heirs of Robert



Cary Jennings were above 21 years of age.) Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File. \*James R. Brooks is also referred to as James Jennings Brooks.

5. John Jennings qualified as Executor of his father's will, with Thomas Lattimer and James Baker Securities.

**List of Tithes,  
Lunenburg Co. Va.  
1743-1783**

1750: Jno. Jennings, 2 Tithes  
(List taken by Jno. Phelps)

1752: Jno. Jennings, (List taken  
by Rich'd. Wilton)

1752: Jonn. Jennings, 1 Tithe  
List taken by Jno. Phelps)

1764: Jno. Jennings, 10 Tithes, Joseph Dunmon, Overseer, 950a.  
(Bell: Sunlight on the Southside, pp150;199;206;210;237.)

Quoting from p237 Bell's Lunenburg Co. Va., Cumberland Parish Vestry Book, John Jennings lived in Elizabeth City County, Va. and was acting Clerk in 1744. He appears in Lunenburg County, Va. where he shows at various times as Captain John Jennings, Vestryman, Cumberland Parish, from 1757 until it seems 1772. However, for several years prior to 1772, there is no record of his attendance upon a meeting of the vestry.

3 July 1756: Wm. Burgamy & w. Mary, Parish of Cumberland, Lunenburg Co. Va. execute a deed to John Jennings of sd. Parish & Co., tract of 330a. being land sd. Burgamy now lives on land lying in sd. Parish & Co.

John Jennings of Lunenburg Co. Va. with no dower, a deed to Thomas Trammel & Cornelius Priest sg. 12 Oct. 1758, tract of 620a. lying on South side of Rock Branch.

John Jennings, Lunenburg Co. Va., Gent., with no dower, a deed to Gray Briggs of Dinwiddie Co. Va. Atty., sg. 14 Sept. 1764, tract of land lying on both sides of Flat Creek in sd. Co.

John Jennings, Lunenburg Co. Va., Mcht. a deed to Richard Hanson of Dinwiddie Co. Mcht., sg. 11 Feb. 1766, 17 negro slaves, VIZ: CUFFIE, Will, Tom, Geo., Peter, Moll, Nan, Doll, Lucy, Sarah, Toney, Phillis, Toby, Hannah, Sam, Stafford, and \_\_\_\_? (illegible); also 100 head of cattle marked with two smooth crops and a hole in the right ear; also 5 horses, a Sorrel, a Roan, a Bay and a Gray Mare and a Bay Horse, &c. Wit.: G. Briggs, Jane Jennings, Elizabeth Jennings. (Lunenburg Co. Va.: D-Bks.: 4-272;5-258;10-146;307.)

( Thomas Smith of Elizabeth City (Co. Va., a deed to Edward Latimer, (Planter of same place, sg. 1 Jan. 1765, certain tract of land containing 220a. bound on E. by Baker Armistead & John Nelson, W. by Booth (Armistead, SW. by Back Rv. &c., the (sd. land being purchased by sd. (Thomas Smith by Indenture of Bargain & Sale of Abraham Parish, Edward Parish & John Jennings, VIZ: 125a. from sd. Abraham Parish, 18 (Oct. 1732; 100a. from Edward Parish, 26 Mch. 1737 & 50a. from John (Jennings, 3 Oct. 1747. Elizabeth City (Co. Va.: D-Bk. 2-48.

John Jennings & w. Lydia, Lunenburg Co. Va., a deed to John Hightower sg. 10 July 1768, tract of 620 acres beginning at an Ash tree on Flat Cr. and Cockes Mill Pond—line running to a Branch called Myery Branch being in sd. Co. of Lunenburg. (Ibid: 11-174.)

John Jennings & w. Lydia a deed to David Holt sg. 7 Sept. 1768, all of Lunenburg Co., tract of 400a. lying in sd. Co. on both sides of Juniper Cr. (Ibid: 11-204.)

John Jennings of Lunenburg Co. Va., a deed to Rev. James Craig of Par. of Cumberland in aforesd. Co., sg. 27 June 1768, a negro girl named Nan. (Ibid: 11-274.)

John Jennings & w. Lydia, Lunenburg Co. Va., a deed to Peter Cousins of Amelia Co. sg 9 Mch. 1769, tract of 330 acres with all houses &c. (Ibid: 11-275.)

John Jennings removed from Lunenburg County to "Carolina," presumably North Carolina, about 1772. The minutes of the vestry for Cumberland Parish held 10 July 1773, contains this entry: "On the removall of Captain John Jennings to Carolina, this vestry has chose Benjamin Tomlinson to act in his stead. (Bell: Lunenburg Co. Va. Cumberland Parish Vestry Book, p237.)

John Jennings, Anson Co., N. C. Wit. to deed executed by John Lucas & w. Mary, 6 Mch. 1772 to Alex. Baird. (McBee: Anson Co. N. C. Abstracts of Early Court Records, p55.)

John Jennings, 10 July 1774, a deed from Josiah Swearingen of Anson Co. N. C., tract of 300 acres on E. side of Cheeks Cr. Wit.: John Batts Baird, Jennie Baird, Alex. Baird. (Ibid: 56.)

Quoting from Family Data: John Jennings m. Lydia, dt. of Thomas Batts of Elizabeth City Co. Va.

The compiler is of the opinion that John Jennings who shows in this sketch as No. 5, probably had a former wife, or else married in middle age. Deeds from 1758 through 1766 show no dower. Beginning with 1768, Lydia, the wife of John Jennings joins him with a dower. The North Carolina law required no dower unless the wife had inherited, or had other interests in the land. Hence, we are unable to find a dower in North Carolina by the wife.

The compiler quotes from Vol. 4, p425, Tyler's Quarterly, listing descendants of John Jennings and Lydia Batts. In addition to this material, she has been able to supplement with court, pension & other records:

#### Ch. of Lydia Batts & John Jennings

21. Thomas Batts Jennings,
22. John Jennings, Jr., 1761-1806; m. Elizabeth Lanier,
23. Martha Jennings b. 1765; m. 1783, Stith Pemberton,



24. Mary Jennings b. 1768 d. 22 Feb. 1829; m. 1784, Thos. Stainback. Rec. in old Family Bible.

21. Thomas Batts Jennings m. .... ?

Ch.

25. Elizabeth Batts Jennings (m. as the 3rd wife of her 1st cousin, John Jennings III, 1788-1828).

22. John Jennings, Jr., 1761-1806. (Major in Revolutionary War, N. C.; High Sheriff in Anson Co. N. C. in 1798; m. Elizabeth Lanier, born Rockingham Co., N. C. a dt. of Burwell Lanier. She d. 10 Feb. 1824, Cheraw, S. C. John Jennings, Jr. d. near Pekin, Anson Co., N. C.; Ga. Archv.: Historical Collections of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, D. A. R. 3-353; Family Data; See also: Brunswick Co. Va.: Order Bk. 19,1801-03, p346.)

Ch.

26. John Jennings III, b. 17 Apr. 1788 d. 26 Nov. 1828; Sheriff of Anson Co. N. C.

27. Dr. Edmund Jennings b. 23 Apr. 1792, Wadesboro, N. C. d. 2 Dec. 1863, Shelby, N. C.

28. Dr. Thos. Jennings d. 4 Sept. 1822, Anson Co. N. C. q.v.

29. Elizabeth Jennings m. Dr. Dunlap, (David R. Dunlap m. sisters, Elizabeth and Charlotte.)

30. Charlotte Jennings m. Dr. Dunlap.

26. John Jennings III, 1788-1828; m-1, 28 Dec. 1809, Ann Staiert, dt. of Sebastian of Fayetteville, N. C. Raleigh Reg. Is.: 11 Jan. 1810. She was b. 17 Nov. 1792 d. 29 Sept. 1822, Bible Record. He m-3, Elizabeth Batts Jennings, his 1st cousin, (a dt. of No. 21).

Ch.

31. Sebastian Staiert Jennings b. 9 Nov. 1810 d. 186.... ?

32. John Augustus Jennings b. 9 Jan. 1813 d. Memphis, Tenn. s.p.

33. Dr. Wm. Pickett Leak Jennings, 1815-1880.

34. Thomas Jennings b. 16 Sept. 1817 d. 1837. s. p.

35. Edmund Jennings b. 15 Dec. 1819;

36. Alexander Thomas Jennings b. May 1822 d. Nov. 1822.

31. Sebastian Staiert Jennings (1810-186.... ?); m. Margaret Smoot of Mobile, Ala., and resided there. He claimed the Jennings estate in England as being the eldest son of the eldest son through Charles, Sr. and went to England three times.

Ch. (6;—names unknown)

37. .... Jennings, eldest son; was killed in the battle at Perryville, Ky. under General Bragg, CSA.

33. Dr. Wm. Pickett Leak Jennings\* b. 22 Sept. 1815, Fayetteville, N. C. d. 9 June 1880, Albany, Ga. He m-1, .... Alexander of

Mecklenburg Co. N. C.; m-2, 24 June 1841, in Wadesboro, N. C. to Mary Amelia King b. 29 Apr. 1824, Wadesboro, N. C. d. 22 Sept. 1863, Albany, Ga. She was a dt. of Alexander and Martha (Pickett) King. Mary Amelia King attended Salem Academy, Winston-Salem, N. C. He m-3,----?

Ch. by 2nd w.

- 38. Alexander King Jennings b. 2 Sept. 1842 d. 1 Sept. 1905,
- 39. Wm. Winslow Jennings d. 20 Mch. 1844,
- 40. Martha Cornelia Jennings b. 7 Apr. 1845 d. 9 May 1929, Milledgeville, Baldwin Co. Ga.
- 41. Wm. Thomas Jennings b. 25 Nov. 1846 d. 26 Nov. 1846.
- 42. Mary Florence Jennings b. 4 Nov. 1850 m. Hinton Graves Lee,
- 43. Wm. Hampton Jennings b. 22 Jan. 1848 d. 22 Sept. 1857. (\*Boddie: Southside Virginia Families: pp311-12-13.)

40. Martha Cornelia Jennings (1845-1929) attended Salem Academy & Moravian School at Bethlehem, Pa. She m. 16 June 1863, in Albany, Ga., to Dr. Wm. Francis DeWitt b. 15 Sept. 1836, Baltimore, Md., d. 9 May 1880, Thomasville, Ga., a son of Kathleen McCaffery and Dr. Francis DeWitt. Dr. Wm. Francis DeWitt was Asst. Surgeon General, CSA. He studied at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch.

- 44. Wm. Francis DeWitt, Jr., b. 16 Feb. 1865 d. 9 Jan. 1870,
  - 45. Mary Florence DeWitt b. 24 July 1867; m. B. Terry Adams,
  - 46. Kathleen DeWitt b. 15 Sept. 1869.
  - 47. Jennings King DeWitt b. 27 Apr. 1872 d. 9 Feb. 1954,
  - 48. George McCaulry DeWitt b. 20 Oct. 1875 d. 14 Mch. 1876.
  - 49. Harriet Jane DeWitt b. 11 Aug. 1877 m. Daniel D. Adams.
46. Kathleen DeWitt b. 15 Sept. 1869 near Albany, Ga.; m. 23 June 1891 at White Sulphur Springs, Hall Co. Ga., to Robert Jenks Taylor as his 3rd w. He was b. 15 June 1854, Hawkinsville, Ga., d. 30 Nov. 1939, Atlanta, Ga., a son of Sarah Stone and Dr. Ezekiel Henry Taylor. Dr. Robert Jenks Taylor was President of the American National Bank of Lamar, Ga., Taylor-Riley Wholesale Drug Co., and a Trustee of Wesleyan College. He and his w. were active in Church and philanthropies.

Ch.

- 50. Robert Jenks Taylor, Jr., b. 6 Sept. 1892, Pres. of Robt. J. Taylor Co., Atlanta, Ga.; m. Elizabeth Baker.
- 51. Eugene Hammond Taylor b. 23 Oct. 1893; m. Johnnie Boyington,
- 52. Kathleen Taylor b. 15 Oct. 1895 d. 31 Dec. 1897,
- 53. Martha Taylor b. 17 Oct. 1897 d. 26 Aug. 1899,



- 54. Mildred Taylor b. 1 Feb. 1900; m. W. P. Stevens,
- 55. Mary Taylor b. 15 Jan. 1903; m. B. Frank Peeples
- 56. Marshall Johnston Taylor b. 2 Apr. 1905; m. Elizabeth Tuttle.

54. Mildred Taylor b. 1 Feb. 1900, Macon, Ga.; Grad. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; Member of Colonial Dames, Huguenot Soc.; NSDAR; UDC; FFV and Daughters of 1812. She m. in Macon, Ga., 9 Nov. 1921, Wm. Parks Stevens, Jr., b. in Macon, 25 June 1892, a son of Georgia Emma and Wm Parks Stevens. Wm. Parks Stevens, Jr. attended Georgia School of Technology and is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars. He is a brick manufacturer. They reside in Macon, Ga. in the Massee Apartments.

Ch.

- 57. Wm. Parks Stevens III, b. 26 Sept. 1922 d. 27 Dec. 1923,
- 58. Robert Jenks Taylor Stevens b. 25 July 1925 d. 7 June 1934. (Boddie: Southside Virginia Families: pp311-12-13).

27. Dr. Edmund Jennings (1792-1863); m-1, Isabella Beatty b. in S. C. 1797 d. 1824, a dt. of Jonathan Beatty; m-2, Lucy Martha Birchett b. 1802, N. C. a dt. of Theodoric Birchett.

Ch. by 1st w.

- 59. Robert Torrence Jennings b. 12 Sept. 1815, Yorkville, S. C.; went to Yazoo Co. Miss., in 1836, Merchant. In 1869 he went to New Orleans, La., where he lived for 23 years. Returned to Yazoo Co. Miss. in 1891 & d. there in 1900; owned 600a. land in sd. Co. d. s. (Goodspeed: Biog. & Hist. Memoirs of Miss. 1-1019),
- 60. Dr. Jonathan Beatty Jennings b. 14 Oct. 1817, Bennettsville, S. C. d. 1889.
- 61. John Thomas Jennings b. 9 Oct. 1819 d. in Miss. in 1885. s. p.
- 62. Wm. Smith Jennings b. 23 Oct. 1821 d. 1841. s. p.

Ch. by 2nd w.

- 63. Edmund Birchett Jennings b. 7 Oct. 1826 d. 1900; m. Anna Dameron.
- 64. Elizabeth A. Jennings b. 17 Oct. 1828 d. 1849. s. p.
- 65. Mary Rebecca Jennings b. 6 July 1831 d. 1914; m. Rev. Paul Franklin Kistler.
- 66. Dr. Julius Theodoric Birchett Jennings b. 23 Jan. 1834 d. 1899; m. Mary Frances Dudley.
- 67. Charlotte Cornelia Jennings b. 27 June 1836; m-1, Archibald Douglas; m-2, \_\_\_\_Pearce.
- 68. Edward Franklin Jennings b. 9 May 1838 d. ca. 1900.
- 69. Lucy Martha Jennings b. 8 Feb. 1842. d. y.

60. Dr. Jonathan Beatty Jennings (1817-1889) was b. in Yorkville, S. C. He lived and died in Bennettsville, S. C.; m. Sally McCully (1833-1892), a dt. of John McCully of Columbia, S. C. & Eliza A. Haraden (dt. of Nathaniel Haraden, Sailing Master on "Old Ironsides").

Ch.

- 70. Dr. Wm. Beatty Jennings, D. D., b. 26 Sept. 1859, Bennettsville, S. C.
- 71. Edmund Haraden Jennings (1861-1921), lived in Fayetteville, N. C.
- 72. Douglas Jennings (1863-1925), lived in Bennettsville, S. C.
- 73. Isabella Beatty Jennings of Bennettsville, S. C. s. p.
- 74. Sally Jennings (1870-1871) d. Bennettsville, S. C.
- 70. Dr. Wm. Beatty Jennings, D. D.; A. B. Davidson Coll. N. C.; A. M. Princeton, 1882; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1883; D. D. Center Coll. Ky., 1896; Minister, First Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Pa., 1906. Resided 6012 Greene, St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Martha Judith Candis Huff of Macon, Ga., b. 18 Oct. 1874, dt. of Martha Ellis Virgin & Wm. Arnold Huff.

Ch.

- 75. Wm. Beatty Jennings, Jr., b. 21 June 1894, Macon, Ga., d. 4 Mch. 1901.
- 76. Arnold Huff Jennings b. 2 May 1896, Louisville, Ky.; Grad. Princeton Univ. 1919; M. D. Univ. of Penna. Medical School, 1924. s. p.
- 77. Judith Jennings b. 29 Sept. 1897, Louisville, Ky. s. p.
- 78. Martha Haraden Jennings, b. 26 Nov. 1902, Detroit, Mich.; Grad. Smith College, A. B. 1925; m. 8 Oct. 1927, Cooper Smith, son of J. Somers and Mary (Nixon) Smith, Germantown, Pa.
- 71. Edmund Haraden Jennings (1861-1921) m. Mary Hinsdale Matthews (d. 1920, Fayetteville, N. C.)

Ch.

- 79. Margaret Jennings m. & resided in Fayetteville, N. C.
- 80. Edna Jennings m. Robert Tolar & resided in New York City.
- 81. Wm. Jennings, Fayetteville, N. C.
- 72. Douglas Jennings (1863-1925), lived in Bennettsville, S. C.; m. Annie Crossland.

Ch.

- 82. Dr. Douglas Jennings m. Mary Edens,
- 83. Wm. Crossland Jennings,
- 84. Henry Crossland Jennings d. y.



(Virkus: The Abridged Compendium of American Geneal.: Original Papers on Dr. Wm. B. Jennings).

63. Edmund Birchett Jennings (1826-1900) m. Anna Dameron,  
Ch.

85. Mary Louise Jennings d. age 37; m. J. H. Moore,

86. Julia Courtland Jennings d. age 23, s. p.

87. Wm. Henry Jennings, resided Shelby, N. C.; m. & had family.

88. Frances Cleveland Jennings d. age 21.

89. John Edmund Jennings, resided in Knoxville, Tenn.,

90. Lawrence Marshall Jennings d. age 18.

91. James Walton Jennings, resided in Knoxville, Tenn.; m. .... ?

92. Ernest Ashton Jennings d. age 14.

93. Mildred Lee Jennings, resided in Knoxville, Tenn. s. p.

94. Preston Bynum Jennings, resided in Roanoke, Va.; m. .... ?

65. Mary Rebecca Jennings (1831-1914); m. Rev. Paul Franklin Kistler,

Ch.

95. Lucy Ann Kistler b. 24 Jan. 1851 d. Sept. 1852.

96. Mary Franklin (Minnie) Kistler

97. Maggie Belle Kistler, resided in Charleston, S. C.

98. Carrie Lee Kistler.

96. Mary Franklin (Minnie) Kistler; m. .... Sease of Orangeburg, S. C.

Ch.

99. Mary Franklin (Fanny) Sease, resided Washington, D. C.

100. Wm. Sease, resided in S. C.

101. Marian Sease m. J. M. Doom & resided in Atlanta, Ga.

102. Hugh Sease, USN.

101. Marian Sease m. J. M. Doom,

Ch.

103. Marian Doom,

104. James Doom,

105. Mary Franklin Doom.

66. Dr. Julius Theodoric Birchett Jennings (1834-1899) b. in Yorkville, S. C. lived in Bennettsville, S. C.; m. 3 Oct. 1860, Mary Frances Dudley b. 23 Oct. 1839 d. 13 Feb. 1920, a dt. of Rebecca Rowe Robeson and Christopher Wm. Dudley of Bennettsville, S. C.

Ch.

106. Marion Wood Jennings (1861-1935), resided in Spartanburg, S. C.

107. Wm. Howard Jennings, M. D. (1863-1901)

- 108. Frances Adele Jennings b. 1865
- 109. Mary Bruard Jennings b. 1869
- 110. Dudley Lenox Jennings b. 1869 (q.v) ; m. Shirley Sims of Spartanburg, S. C. & resided there.
- 111. Julius Thomas Jennings b. 1871; resident 49 W. 72nd St., New York City & Atlanta, Ga.
- 112. Henry Birchett Jennings b. 1873, resided in Lumberton, N. C.
- 113. Robert Beatty Jennings b. 1875; resided in Columbia, S. C.
- 114. Alice Maude Jennings resided in Spartanburg, S. C.
- 115. Bessie Lanier Jennings resided in Spartanburg, S. C.
- 116. Frances Lucille Jennings resided in Spartanburg, S. C.
- 107. Wm. Howard Jennings, M. D. (1863-1901) m. May King & lived & d. in Savannah, Ga.,  
Ch.
- 117. Frances Louise Jennings
- 117. Frances Louise Jennings m. Furman King.  
Ch.
- 118. Frances King.
- 108. Frances Adele Jennings b. 1865 m. Dr. Archibald E. Baker of Charleston, S. C.  
Ch.
- 119. Archie J. Baker, M. D. New York City.
- 120. Barnwell Rhett Baker, Charleston, S. C.
- 121. Frances Baker, d.y.
- 122. Robt. J. Baker, Charleston, S. C.
- 123. Angus Sellars Baker, Charleston, S. C.
- 109. Mary Bruard Jennings b. 1869; m. Hiram Wilson Glasgow of Charlotte, N. C.  
Ch. (b. Charlotte, N. C.)
- 124. Susan Glasgow, 125. Adele Glasgow,  
126. Wilson Glasgow.
- 110. Dudley Lenox Jennings m. Shirley Sims & resided in Spartanburg, S. C.  
Ch.
- 127. Shirley Lenox Jennings,
- 128. Margt. Lanier Jennings,
- 129. Frances Dudley Jennings.
- 111. Julius Thomas Jennings b. 1871; m. Natalie Whitted Farrow of Atlanta, Ga.; resided 49 W. 72nd St., New York City, & Atlanta, Ga.



Ch.

130. Natalie Whitted Jennings b. 3 June 1921.

112. Henry Birchett Jennings b. 1873; m-1, Mattie May Faucett of Durham, N. C.; m-2, Ada McClean. They resided in Lumberton, N. C.

Ch. by 1st w.

131. Mattie May Jennings, resided Spartanburg, S. C.

Ch. by 2nd w. (b. Lumberton, N. C.)

132. Elizabeth Jennings,

133. Henry Birchett Jennings, Jr.,

134. Neil Archie Jennings,

135. Frances Jennings, d.y.

136. Dudley Jennings,

137. Ada McClean (?) Jennings.

113. Robert Beatty Jennings b. 1875; m. Mattie Brown of Burlington, N. C. They resided in Columbia, S. C.

Ch.

138. Frances Lucille Jennings, Columbia, S. C.

139. Robert Beatty Jennings, Jr., Columbia, S. C.

140. Thomas Shannon Jennings, Columbia, S. C.

67. Charlotte Cornelia Jennings b. 27 June 1836; m-1, Archibald Douglas; m-2, ----- Pearce.

Ch. by 1st w.

141. Archibald Jennings Douglas,

142. Paul Franklin Douglas, d. y.

143. Archie Hope Douglas resided in Florida.

Ch. by 2nd w.

144. ----- Douglas (dt.)

141. Archibald Jennings Douglas m. .... ?

Ch.

145. ----- Douglas (dt.) m. ----- Chamberlayne of Chattanooga, Tenn.

146. ----- Douglas (son).

68. Edward Franklin Jennings (1838-190\_\_?)

Ch.

147. Robert Jennings resided in Western North Carolina.

148. ----- Jennings (dt.)

28. Dr. Thos. Jennings d. 4 Sept. 1822, Anson Co. N. C.; m. Ann Cole, dt. of John of Rockingham, N. C.

Ch.

149. Peter Jennings d. before age 25,

150. ----- Jennings (dt.)

23. Martha Jennings b. 1765; m. 3 Dec. 1783, Stith Pemberton b. 6 Dec. 1763 d. Jan. 1819,

Ch.

- 151. Polly Pemberton b. 30 Aug. 1784 m. Thos. Bostick,
- 152. Jane Pemberton b. 12 May 1786 m. Elisha Smith,
- 153. John Pemberton b. 5 Apr. 1788 m. Polly Cheers,
- 154. Nancy J. Pemberton, b. 5 Apr. 1790 m. Wm. Mask.
- 155. Thos. Pemberton b. 14 Aug. 1792 d. before 5 Feb. 1851\*
- 156. Winnifred T. Pemberton b. 4 Oct. 1794 m. Pleasant Mask,
- 157. Eliza Pemberton b. 5 Feb. 1797 m. Wm. Powell,
- 158. Sallie Pemberton b. 12 Apr. 1799 m. Asa Chambers
- 159. Lydia Pemberton b. 22 July 1802 m. Wm. Mask
- 160. Samuel Pemberton b. 19 Feb. 1805, d. 1831; m. 1821, Tamer Cochran† (1808-1891).

\*The College of William and Mary: Manuscripts, Group II, Jennings Letters, 1847-1854.

†Tamer Cochran also shows in some family data as Lamar Cochran. 155. Thos Pemberton b. 14 Aug. 1792 d. before 5 Feb. 1851; m. Frances Lilly (1795-1878),

Ch.

- 161. Edmund Lilly Pemberton (1823-1883); m. Mary J. Thompson,
- 162. Wm. Stith Pemberton (1825-1874) m. Laura J. Craig,
- 163. James Marshall Pemberton b. 1827 d. Infant,
- 164. John Allen Pemberton b. 1829; m. 1854, Jane McRae,
- 165. Thos. Henry Pemberton b. 1831; m. Mary E. McAllister,
- 166. Samuel Harrison Pemberton b. 1832, s. p.
- 167. Calvin Chisholm Pemberton b. 1834; m-1, Flora Martin; m-2, Harriet Godbold.
- 168. Martha Ann Pemberton b. 1839; m. 1864, Maj. L. D. Andrews.
- 162. Wm. Stith Pemberton (1825-1874) m. 1848, Laura J. Craig,

Ch.

- 169. Laura Frances Pemberton (1849-1920),
- 170. Walter Henry Pemberton b. 1853; m. Virginia Carroll.
- 169. Laura Frances Pemberton (1849-1920) m. 1880, Dr. Oliver P. Robinson & went to Ark.

Ch.

- 171. Laura Craig Robinson d. Infant,
  - 172. Alice Montague Robinson m. Gordon Campbell
  - 168. Martha Ann Pemberton m. Maj. L. D. Andrews (1829-1909),
- Ch.
- 173. Walter Pemberton Andrews, Atlanta, Ga.; m. L. E. Chisholm,



- 174. Rosa Lilly Andrews, b. 1867,
- 175. Laura Frances Andrews (1870-1884) d. y.
- 176. Jane Elizabeth Andrews m. James J. Covington,
- 177. Wm. Henry Andrews, s. p.
- 178. Mary Marshall Andrews m. Herbert E. Barrier.
- 179. Isabel Burkhead Andrews m. Robert E. Heath.
- 174. Rosa Lilly Andrews m. Dr. John Ellis Ashcraft & resided in Monroe, N. C.

Ch.

- 180. Jean Ashcraft m. 1922, Wm. Oliver Huske, Fayetteville, N. C.
- 181. John Ellis Ashcraft, Jr. (1897-1898)
- 182. Martha Pemberton Ashcraft resided in Monroe, N. C. s. p.
- 160. Samuel Pemberton (1805-1831); m. 1821, Tamer Cochran (1808-1891),

Ch.

- 183. David Stith Pemberton b. 1826.
- 183. David Stith Pemberton b. 1826 m. Mary Ledbetter,

Ch.

- 184. Samuel Pemberton,                      185. Bettie Pemberton,
- 186. Wm. David Pemberton b. 1859.
- 186. Wm. David Pemberton m. 1900, Ellen Bower,

Ch.

- 187. Myrtle Pemberton m. Jno. Lewis Carpenter,
- 188. Caroline Adele Pemberton,
- 189. Mary Phifer Pemberton,
- 190. Wm. David Pemberton, Jr.,
- 191. Heath Lee Pemberton.
- 24. Mary Jennings (1768-1829) m. 1784, Thomas Stainback & resided in Anson Co. N. C. (Tyler's Q.). Quoting from data copied by I. S. London, Rockingham, N. C., 4 July 1955, in possession of Mrs. F. D. Austin, 801 Sunnyside Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.: "John Jennings (1720-1798) m. 1760, Lydia Batts and had ch.: Thomas Jennings went to Va.; John Jennings m. Elizabeth Lanier; Martha Jennings m. Stith Pemberton; Mary Jennings m. 1780 (sic) Thomas Stainback; Jane Jennings m Ralph Gorrell and Elizabeth Jennings m. Alex. Beard & went to Texas.

The children of Mary Jennings and Thomas Stainback were:

- 192. Geo. Stainback m. Elizabeth Ingram Sanders, wid.
- 193. Nancy Stainback m. Arthur Robinson,
- 194. Martha Stainback m. Angus Chisholm,
- 195. Mary Stainback m. John Ratliff,
- 196. Elizabeth Stainback m. John Chisholm & had ch.: John & Calvin Chisholm.

197. David Stainback (1785-1833) m-1, 1809, Eleanor F. Pemberton (d. 1815); m-2, 1820, Phoebe Dejarnette Pemberton, sister of Eleanor F. She d. 1834. (Tyler's Q.)
193. Nancy Stainback d. 1827; Richmond Co. N. C., m. Arthur Robinson a son of Keziah (d. 1801) & Chas. Robinson, Jr. of Richmond Co. N. C.

Ch.

198. John Robinson,  
 199. Arthur Robinson, Jr.  
 200. James Robinson m. Elizabeth Morphus,  
 201. Wm. Robinson,  
 202. Mary Robinson,  
 203. Keziah Robinson m. Jas. Allen,  
 204. Eliza Robinson,  
 205. Jane Robinson m. ----- McLeod.
198. John Robinson b. 1764; m. 1785 Lucy Blackwell b. 1765, a dt. of Priscilla Hunt & Wm. Blackwell; grand-dt. of Ann Chloe & Wm. Hunt of Richmond Co. N. C.

Ch.

206. Wm. H. Robinson m-1, Anne Harris; m-2, Mary McDonald,  
 207. Washington Robinson m. Elizabeth Stacey dt. of Anne & Jackson Stacy,  
 208. Walter Robinson m. Elizabeth Andrews,  
 209. Polly Robinson m. Jno. Livingston,  
 210. Betsy Robinson m. Wm. Haywood,  
 211. Jane Robinson m-1, Alex. Livingston; m-2, Edmund Andrews,  
 212. Hannah Robinson m. ----- Livingston,  
 213. Lipscomb Robinson\* m. Nancy Bruton,  
 214. Lennington Robinson m. Anne McKinnon.

\*Line of Mrs. F. D. Austin, 601 Sunnyside Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

197. David Stainback d. 1830 sic. (Tyler's Q. gives his date of birth as 1785 and date of death as 1833). He m-1, Ellen Pemberton; m-2, 20 Aug. 1820, Phoebe Dejarnette Pemberton.

Ch.

215. Mary Stainback d. age 20,  
 216. Martha Stainback, d.y.  
 217. Ellen Stainback, d. y.  
 218. Jane Stainback m. Oliver Dockery who was Congressman twice (1868-1871),  
 219. Wm. Pemberton Stainback
219. Wm. Pemberton Stainback b. 21 Dec. 1824 d. 17 Feb. 1918; m. Octavia Roberta Chandler b. 30 Mch. 1834 d. 7 May 1907.



## Ch.

- 220. Rosa Stainback (1854-1920) m. Geo. Dick,
- 221. David Stainback resided in N. C. s. p.
- 222. Emma Stainback m. I. C. Robinson,
- 223. Marcellus Chandler Stainback (1861-1899) m. Mamie McIver.
- 224. Fannie Stainback m. W. L. Scales & resided in Rockingham, N. C. (1955).

6. Thomas Jennings of Hampton, Elizabeth City Co. Va.; m. Elizabeth Baker. She was a dt. of James Baker of same County who sg. will 25 Jan. 1758 pr. 7 Feb. 1758, naming among others, his dt. Elizabeth Jennings.

Thomas Jennings sg. will 20 July 1791 pr. 24 July 1794, Elizabeth City Co. Va.

w. Elizabeth, "My whole Est. of everything I possess during her natural life."

- 225. s. Charles Jennings, "Negro man, Ned."
- 226. s. John Jennings, "Negro, Peter,"
- 227. s. Wm. Jennings, "Negro, Sam,"
- 228. s. Thomas Jennings, "Negro, Will."
- 229. d. Jean Robinson, "Negroes: Hannah & Sarah; at her death to her ch.: Thos. & Henry Robinson.
- 230. d. Susannah Rudd, "Negro woman, Moll and Jack,"

Exor.: My son, Thomas Jennings.

Wit.: John Parish, Jun., Wm. Dobbins, Salley Parish. (Elizabeth City Co. Va.: Bk. 1787-1800, p154).

## Land Taxes In Elizabeth City County, Va.

- 1782: Charles Jenings,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Lot,
- 1782: John Jenings,  $\frac{3}{4}$  Lot,
- 1782: Wm. Jenings,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Lot,
- 1783: Charles Jenings,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Lot,
- 1783: John Jenings,  $\frac{3}{4}$  Lot,
- 1783: Wm. Jenings,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Lot,
- 1786: John Jenings to Skinner,  $\frac{3}{4}$  Lot,
- 1787: Wm. Jenings,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Lot,
- 1787: Wm. Jenings, Jun.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Lot,
- 1788: Wm. Jenings, dec'd. to Sarah Jenings,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Lot.
- 1794: Charles Jenings,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Lot, )
- 1794: Sarah Jenings,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Lot, ) These continue to appear
- 1794: Wm. Jenings,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Lot, ) through 1801.
- 1794: John Jenings,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Lot, )

## Personal Property Taxes, Elizabeth City Co. Va.

- 1782: Wm. Jenings, 3 Whites,
- 1782: Thos. Jenings, 3 Whites,

- 1784: Charles Jenings & M. Bryan, 2 Whites—America, Nan, Rose Amy & Sam. (5 Negroes)  
 1784: Wm. Jenings—Lidia, Sarah, Harriott, Dan & Jenny (5 Negroes)  
 1784: Wm. Jenings, Jun.—John, Jane & Judy (3 Negroes)  
 1784: John Jenings—Grace (1 Negro)  
 1784: Thomas Jenings—Lucy, Peter, Will, Sam, Hannah, Moll (6 Negroes)  
 1785: Wm. Jenings—Sue Johnny, Judith (3 Negroes)  
 1785: John Jenings—Bess, Green, Lewis, Anthony, Jenny, Hasty & Nanny (7 Negroes)  
 1785: Charles Jenings & M. Bryan—America, Nan, Amy, Rose, Billy, Mahan, Berry  
 1785: Wm. Jenings, (Schoolmaster)—Lidia, Sarah, Harriott, Dan (4 Negroes)  
 1785: Thomas Jenings—Lucy, Hannah, Peter, Sam, Molly (5 Negroes)

White Tithables	Total Blacks
1787: Charles Jenings,	12,
1787: Wm. Jenings,	3,
1787: John Jenings,	7,
1787: Thomas Jenings,	7,
1788: Wm. Jenings, Jun.	2,
1788: Wm. Jenings, Sen.	1,
1788: Thos. Jenings,	4,
1788: Charles Jenings & Wilson Curle,	7,
1789: Charles Jenings,	7,
1789: Wm. Jenings, Jun.	2,
1789: John Jenings,	2,
1789: Wm. Jenings, Sen.	2,
1789: Thomas Jenings,	6,
1790: Wm. Jenings,	2,
1790: Thomas Jenings,	4,
1790: John Jenings,	4,
1790: Sarah Jenings,	2,
1792-95, (Same each year)	

\* \* \*

225. Charles Jenings, Elizabeth City Co. Va. sg. will 5 Dec. 1815 pr. 25 Jan. 1816:

w. Rachel, "Negroes, Dick, America, Sal, Kitty, Grace & Jim; h/hold furniture. I lend unto my sd. wife, 2 rooms in my house in the South end—one below and one upstairs, and also the room in the South end of the Piazo, the privilege of the passage and Piazo, one cellar room, half the kitchen



room, below and above, half the smoke house and crib and that part of the garden adjoining Ezekiel Daws to the Alley leading from the gate to the back of the garden; also negroes, Mary and Fanny during her life."

- d. Whiting W. Latimer, "The lot of land I purchased of John Dowling;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the woodland I bought of John Herbert; and negroes: Tom, Jack, Indea, Rose, Billy & Thompson."
- d. Susan Jennings, Three rooms in the North end of my house, one below and the other two above stairs, privilege of the passage, Piazo and Cellar room;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the kitchen & smoak house;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the crib, the whole of the shop and loft and the balance of the garden not loaned my wife; 1 bed & furniture &c.; at my wife's death all that part of the house and lot together with the other half of the land I bought of John Herbert; negroes: Jim, Arguile, Cate, Maria and Harriott.

gr-s. Matthew Watts,  
gr-d. Jane S. Needham,  
gr-d. Elizabeth Watts,  
gr-s. Samuel Watts,  
gr-d. Alpha Watts,  
gr-s. Charles Watts,  
gr-d. Susan Watts,

Negro slaves: Peg & her sons, Billy, John and Plymouth, and two parts of the remaining two-thirds of all debts &c. after my wife's decease.

gr-d. Elizabeth Mallory, dt. of Edward and Jane Mallory, until she arrives to the age of 18 or marries following negroes: Mary & Fanny after the death of my wife and Negro girl, Milly; also \$100. for her present clothing and schooling.

Exors.: Samuel Watts, Thomas Latimer.

Wit.: Wm. Brough, Wm. Jennings, H. Robinson.

(Elizabeth City Co. Va.: Deeds & Wills, Vol. 33, 1809-1818, p609).

Charles Jennings of Elizabeth City Co. Va. d. 4 Jan. 1816, aged 67. He m-1, Jane, who d. 15 Oct. 1781, age 22. Both are bu. in St. John's Church-yard, Hampton, Va. He m-2, Rachel -----?

Ch.

231. -----Jennings probably m. Samuel Watts,  
232. Jane Jennings m. Edward Mallory,  
233. Whiting W. Jennings m. Thomas Latimer,  
234. Susan Jennings. s. p.  
235. -----Jennings probably m. Needham & had dt. Jane S.?

*Tombstone Inscriptions St. John's Church-Yard, Hampton, Va.*

Charles Jennings, Sen<sup>r</sup>./Died/4 Jan. 1816/Aged 67/

Jane Jennings/Wife of/Charles Jennings/Died/15 Oct. 1781/Aged 22/

Wm. Jennings/Died/10 Oct. 1791/Aged 41/

Ann Jennings/Wife of/Wm. Jennings, Senr./Born/2 Nov. 1761/  
Died/30 Nov. 1808/

226. John Jennings, Surgeon's Mate, Navy. Awarded 2,666 acres. Served as "S." Master (Sailing Master) on the Fly in 1779. (Gwathmey: Virginians in the Rev.)

John Jennings enlisted, date and place not shown, and served more than three years as a sailing master in the Virginia State Navy during the Revolution. In the file is a copy of letter written 29 Nov. 1837 by the Commissioner of Pensions, in which it is stated that he had examined the claim of the heirs of the late John Jennings, deceased, who was a Sailing Master in the Navy of the State of Virginia during the Revolution; and that he served until he was made a prisoner of War in 1781, and after reduction of the said Navy; that he died in Virginia in 1803, and the case was embraced by the provisions of the Act of July 5, 1832. He referred to Thomas Jennings as Administrator and one of the heirs of John Jennings, dec'd.

15 Apr. 1835: Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., certified that it appeared from a List of Officers and Soldiers of Virginia State Line, during Revolutionary War, as settled by their Accounts and received a certificate for the balance of their full pay, that a certificate was issued 15 Oct. 1783 in the name of John Jennings as a Master in the Navy for 189 pounds, and was given for services prior to Jan. 1, 1782.

Copy of an order dated 10 Aug. 1779 directing Capt. Saunders to furnish John Jennings with three men from "each ship" under his command for use of the "Boat Fly," she being ordered on a separate command. (The Pension Dept., wrote in 1940, to a Miss Mary Wells of Indianapolis, Ind., that most of John Jennings' service was under Captain Richard Barron; and that he served on the Schooner Patriot, and was transferred to the Fly. After commanding that schooner for about two years, it was captured off Cape Henry and John Jennings then returned to the Schooner Patriot, and served on it until it was captured just before the siege of Yorktown and John Jennings remained a prisoner until sometime after said seige).

14 Sept. 1836: Thomas Jennings of Hampton, Elizabeth City Co. Va., "Administrator with the will annexed" of John Jennings, formerly a sailing master in the Virginia State Navy, appointed Vesp. ....? Ellis of Accomack Co. Va., his Atty.-in-fact to demand and receive all monies due estate of John Jennings under Act of July 5, 1832 for half pay for life.

21 Mch. 1845: Thos. H. Williams wrote the Auditor's Office, Washington, D. C. that his wife's brother, Thomas Jennings, Ad-



ministrator for the John Jennings Estate, was dec'd. On 14 Aug. 1848: Thomas H. Williams, who made oath, and with Wm. Jennings, his security, entered into a bond in the penalty of \$600. and certificate for obtaining letters of Administration on the Est. of John Jennings, dec'd.

29 May 1846: Peter Hagner, Auditor, wrote Hon. Asa Biggs, House of Representatives, that on 30 Nov. 1837, the sum of \$2,995.76 was paid Thomas Jennings as Administrator of the Est. of John Jennings, as half pay due John Jennings as Sailing Master from 22 Apr. 1783 to 1 Jan. 1803.

A letter dated 13 Sept. 1837, addressed to "Sir," but unsigned, refers to land allowed John Jennings as Sailing Master and to affiants Thomas Jennings, aged 68, and to Wm. Jennings, aged 74, and to will of John Jennings dated 1801, appointed Mary, sole Extrx.; will\* was proved, he said, 28 July 1803, and certificate of Elizabeth City County Court showing it was proved by oath of Thomas Latimer that John Jennings left five children two of whom died under age, and that Thomas Jennings, Ann A. Morris and Jane Williams are the only children and heirs.

18 July 1855: Commissioner of Pensions wrote Thomas Jennings† Norfolk, Va., that the claim of the legal representatives of John Jennings has been examined; the Act provides for only claims of officers of the Virginia State Navy, who were entitled to pay for life from the State of Va.; and that the records do not show Mr. Jennings to have served to a sufficiently late period to entitle a Naval Officer to half pay from Virginia; and under these circumstances the claims has not been admitted. (Natl. Archv.: Pension File R. 48.)

N. B. In the file there are several inquiries for this man's record including Mrs. P. J. Gautt, in 1925, of New York, who stated the Pemberton, Lilly and Jennings families intermarried, and were of Elizabeth City Co. Va. She asked for records of "Wm. and John Jennings (1720-1740) who m. Lydia Batts and went later to North Carolina. She stated they came from Charles Jennings who was Clerk in 1680-1700, and his son, Charles, followed; and that the full record of the family had been printed in Tyler's Magazine."

15 Oct. 1783, John Jennings, Warrant No. 1877, 3 years Sailing Master, Virginia Navy, 2,666 $\frac{2}{3}$  acres in Madison Co. Ky.

\*None of these documents appear in file.

†Thomas Jennings was dead by 1845.

John Jennings & w. Mary of Town of Hampton, Elizabeth City Co. Va., a deed to Mikael Benwell, sg. 27 Jan. 1802, certain tract of land in Parish and County aforesaid in Mill Creek, beginning at the head of a branch between John Page & sd. John Jennings run-

ning by marked trees North 32 degrees West 112 poles adj. Meade & Rudd and Mill Creek, containing 131 acres purchased by the sd. John Jennings of George Wray, acting Atty. for John Walker of Ky., the sd. land known by the name of Walker's land. Wit.: Miles King, Charles Jennings, Caleb Benwell. (Elizabeth City Co. Va.: Deeds & Wills, No. 12,1796-1806, p109.)

John Jennings & w. Mary had five children, only three of whom survived, VIZ:

236. Thomas Jennings (ca. 1769-1845),

237. Jane Jennings m. Thos. H. Williams,

238. Anna A. Jennings m. -----Morris.

227. Wm. Jennings b. ca. 1752 d. 2 Aug. 1838, Elizabeth City Co. Va., also served in the Virginia State Navy as follows:

Enlisted as seaman in 1777 on board the Patriot under Captain Richard Barron, Virginia State Navy, and served until a short time before the Siege of Yorktown. He was then placed on board the Northumberland as a pilot where he continued until after the arrival of a ship at Martinique, to which port the Northumberland sailed after "Little York" surrendered to the combined American and French forces. He was discharged at Martinique, but while returning home on the Schooner Sally, he was taken prisoner by the British ship, Chatham, and placed on the prison ship, Jersey, at New York, where he was detained four months. He then returned to the Patriot under Captain Barron and served until peace was declared.

He was allowed pension on his application of 23 Aug. 1832, while a resident of Elizabeth City Co. Va. aged 80 years.

In the file is a copy of a certificate dated 21 Nov. 1783, signed by Benjamin Harrison which shows Wm. Jennings was entitled to the proportion of land allowed a sailor of the State Navy who served three years. Military Warrant No. 1949 for 100 acres of land was issued Jennings, 22 Nov. 1783 (by the Commonwealth of Kentucky and recorded in Military Warrants Bk. 2, p696). Pencil note in file shows he died 2 Aug. 1838.

Certificate No. 4718 was issued the soldier 26 Jan. 1833, rate of \$96. per annum, and commenced 4 Mch. 1831, Act of June 7, 1832, Virginia Agency. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim S 5615).

Quoting from Vol. 3-1162: Lewis A. Burgess, "Virginia Soldiers of 1776," Wm. Jennings Sailor, Revolutionary War, Duplicate Warrant No. 1949 for 100 acres was issued for Wm. Jennings, a Sailor in the State Navy (Va.), for 3 years, 22 Feb. 1861, recorded Bk. 3, page 5, Va. Land Office. The original Warrant was issued 22 Mch. 1783, and was lost as proved in Hustings Court, Richmond, Va., 20 Feb. 1861 by certificates from the Register of the Land



Office of Kentucky; from Military Surveyor of Ohio and from the Land Office of Va.

N. B. From a study of the Land Office files, a reference has been found for one Wm. Jennings with Virginia Navy service, who is supposed to have been issued 100 acres under Wt. 1949. The record is very incomplete, but indicates that a Script Certificate was issued for 100 acres to one R. B. Bagby, 21 Nov. 1860.

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings b. ca. 1789, Hampton, Va., d. July, 1849 (the 9th and 10th show in file); m. 1816/1818, Frances Brown Keaton, Norfolk, Va., by Thos. Jones, Meth. Min. She d. after 4 June 1888.

Wm. Jennings, Pvt. Capt. John Cafron's and Capt. Julian Magagnos' Co. Va. Militia, War of 1812. 20 Sept. 1852: Frances B. Jennings, aged 50, resident of Hampton, Va., personally appeared before John M. Willis, J. P., and filed application for Bounty Land due her as widow of Wm. Jennings who served as a Pvt. in Capt. Julian Magagnos' Co. of Volunteer Militia, commanded by Col. Wm. Sharp, War of 1812. She declared her husband volunteered at Norfolk, Va., on or about 9 Mch. 1813, and continued in service until 9 Sept. 1813; about 5 Aug. 1814, he again volunteered & served until 1 Nov. 1814, at which time he was honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va., having served in all a period of 8 months and 25 days. She further declared she married Wm. Jennings in Norfolk, Va., 24 Aug. 1818 (the year 1816 also shows in file) by Thos. Jones, a Methodist Minister, and her name before marriage was Frances Brown Keaton; that her husband died 10 July 1849, at Hampton, Va., and she remained a widow. Her signature appears legibly with J. M. Willis as subscribing Agent.

28 Sept. 1852: Affa. of Thomas & Mary Constable, residents of Norfolk Va., who deposed jointly as to knowing Frances B. and Wm. Jennings, having lived as neighbors in Norfolk; they also declared they were present at their marriage. Thomas Constable declared he was attached to the Co. of which Wm. Jennings was a member during the War of 1812. They signed legibly before Notary Public, Edw. E. McLane.

15 Aug. 1855: Frances B. Jennings, aged 52, resident of Elizabeth City Co. Va., personally appeared before J. M. Willis, J. P., and made application for bounty land due under the Act of 1855. She declared she had rec'd. 80 acres under the Act of 1850. In this declaration she stated her husband died 9th (?) of July 1849. Wit.: John Tabbs, Thos. Tabb, residents of Elizabeth City Co. Va. (On the same date she gives P. Atty. to Wm. R. Willis to prosecute her claim.)

File documents indicate Wt. No. 32295 for 80 acres was issued the applicant under Act of 1855.

11 Oct. 1878: Frances Brown Jennings, aged 80, resident of Richmond Co. Va., filed claim of widow for service pension, in which she declared at time of enlistment her husband was 23 years old, 5 ft. 8 in. high, had blue eyes and florid complexion, born in Hampton, Va., and was a clerk in a mercantile store; that she married him 24 Aug. 1816 (sic) and neither was previously married. In this declaration she appointed Wm. H. Seldon of Washington, D. C., her atty., with full powers of substitution in prosecution of her claim. Her post office was Emmerton, Va., and witnesses to her legible signature were W. A. Crocker\*, age 53, and Annie B. Wright, age 48, Richmond Co. Va. They deposed they had known Frances B. Jennings 35 and 40 years, respectively—"the former (W. A. Crocker) was pastor of sd. Wm. Jennings and has always been intimate with the family and the latter witness (Annie B. Wright) was Wm. Jennings' daughter." They swore and subscribed before L. D. Warner, Clk. of Ct.

The name of Frances B. Jennings was entered on the Pension Rolls commencing 9 Mch. 1878, Knoxville, Tenn., Agency; and transferred 4 Sept. 1887 to the Washington, D. C. Rolls.

10 Sept. 1887: Special Examiner, Geo. M. Swain, wrote the Pension Commissioner he had that day interviewed Mrs. Frances B. Jennings, P. O. Emmerton, Va., aged 89 years, widow of Wm. Jennings. He declared she had not remarried and lived with her son-in-law, Wm. O. ? (or A.?) Crocker, near Emmerton, Va.; that he had seen J. W. Elmore of Emmerton and others who had known her by repute, all of whom agreed there could be no doubt of her identity. He added that A. J. Gateman to whom he had been referred, was away, but he was told by his son, W. G. Gateman of Baltimore, "now visiting," that he had in his boyhood heard his father speak of her and the soldier.

24 July 1888: The U. S. Pension Agency reported the name of Frances B. Jennings, a pensioner under Certificate No. 19906 who was last paid to 4 June 1888 at \$12. per month, had been dropped because of death. Exact date of death not stated. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land and Pension Claim: W. O. 33333—W. C. 19906.)

N. B. At the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va., 15 May 1850: Wm. A. Crocker is listed as a representative of certain heirs of Thomas Jennings and Charles Jennings of 1774, Elizabeth City Co. Va. (See Mins.)

\* \* \*

Jane Sinclair Jennings: Quoting from Vol. 12, p31, William and Mary Quarterly, Samuel F. Bright was born on the Back River,



Elizabeth City Co. Va., 5 Jan. 1803. His father was named Samuel; his mother was Jane Sinclair Jennings.

\* \* \*

The Lee House,  
707 East Franklin Street,  
Richmond 19, Va.  
3 Oct. 1958.

Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr.  
3449 Peachtree Road, N. E., C-2,  
Atlanta 5, Georgia.

Dear Mrs. Doughtie:

My great-grandfather, John Jennings\* (ca. 1784-1828) resided in Brunswick Co. Va. He apparently had numerous relations in Brunswick, Nottoway and Lunenburg counties, but other than the above I cannot give you any specific information. His son, Dr. Edmund Warner Jennings (1819-1868), resided in James City Co. Va. My father, John Melville Jennings (1851-1938), son of Dr. Edmund Warner Jennings, also resided in James City County.

Sincerely yours,  
John Melville Jennings/S/.  
Director, Virginia Historical Society.

\*N. B. John Jennings (1788-1828), son of John Jennings, Jr. (1761-1806) and w. Elizabeth Lanier of Brunswick Co. Va.; m-1, 1809, Ann Staiert of Fayetteville, N. C. Their son, Edmund Jennings was b. 15 Dec. 1819. See No. 5, in sketch on Charles Jennings of Elizabeth City Co. Va.

\* \* \*

Richard Jennings, 15 Dec. 1654, Juror, Lower Norfolk Co. Va. (James: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Antiquary, 3 pt. 1, p29).

Richard Jennins, 23 Aug. 1673, Member of ye Assembly. (Hotten: p303).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, Ord. Sergt., Capt. Julian Magagnoss' 54th Va. Militia, War of 1812; 1850 Rejected—171883; See also Wm. H. Jennings, Act of 55-80; Wt. 28804.

21 Sept. 1853: Wm. Jennings, aged 65, resident of St. Louis, Missouri, personally appeared before B. W. Sharp, J. P., and filed application for bounty land under Act of 1850. He declared he volunteered in War of 1812, service at Norfolk, Va. 2 May 1814 for 12 months, and was honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va. on 2 May 1815; that he served as Orderly Sergeant in Capt. Julian Magagnoss' 54th Regiment of Va. Volunteers, commanded by Col. Sharp. Wit.: Thos. Wilson, Calvin M. Keefer who declared they

had known the applicant about 45 years; that they were his schoolmates and early companions, and had always known him as a man of strict veracity and that they knew of his service.

7 Oct. 1853: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Wm. Jennings served in Capt. J. Magagnos' Co. Va. Militia from 9 Mch. to 9 Apr. 1813 and from 21 Aug. to 24 Oct. 1814.

3 Nov. 1853: The Commissioner of Pensions, in form letter wrote that Jennings' claim had been suspended and requested affidavit of claimant to the effect that he had received no land warrant\* under any Act of Congress. Wm. Jennings complied with the request from St. Louis, Mo. and Marcus A. Wolff, N. P. certified as to age and veracity of claimant. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

\*N. B. There is no indication applicant ever received land for his service.

Wm. H. Jennings, Sergt., Capt. Julian Magagnos' Virginia Militia, War of 1812, Act 55-80; Wt. 28804.

29 Oct. 1850: Jane Jennings, aged 51, resident of Norfolk, Va. personally appeared before Edwin P. Hatcher, N. P. and filed application for Bounty land under provisions of the Act of 1850. She declared she was the widow of Wm. H. Jennings, who served as Orderly Sergeant and as a Sergeant Major in Capt Julian Magagnos' Co. of the 54th Regiment of Va. Militia; that she was married to the soldier in Norfolk, Va. on 28 Dec. 1815, by one Clergyman Simms, and that her name before marriage was Jane Tarrant; that her husband died at Norfolk, Va. 15 May 1833, and she had remained a widow. On reverse of her application is Notary Public E. P. Hatcher's certificate that he had copied from a family Bible possessed by Mrs. Jane Jennings the following:

"Wm. H. Jennings was married to Jane Tarrant 28th day of Dec. 1815,

Wm. H. Jennings, Jr. Departed this life on the 15th day of May, 1833, in the 44th year of his age leaving a wife and six children."

Following Hatcher's certificate above, is a second one in which he declared George W. Jennings of the city of Norfolk, personally appeared before him and declared the records were correct copies and that the original from which they were copied was genuine, "it having been made shortly after the events transpired."

Arthur Emmerson, Clerk of Court, Norfolk Co. Va. also certified as to court records containing marriage record for Wm. H. Jennings and Miss Jane Tarrant, 27 Dec. 1815.



16 June 1851: Jane Jennings forwarded the Commissioner of Pensions bounty warrant No. 1477 for 40 acres, name of Jane Jennings, widow and heir-at-law of Wm. H. Jennings, dec'd; and she requested re-examination of her case to allow 80 acres. (The face of the Warrant shows "cancelled see No. 16227 for 80 acres 6 Oct. 1851.")

23 July 1851: Stephen L.? Hookey, aged 59, resident of Nansemond Co. Va. declared he was intimately acquainted with Wm. H. Jennings and served with him in the War of 1812. Wm. Denby, Sr. of Norfolk, Va., aged 60, deposed similarly. Each declared Wm. H. Jennings performed two distinct tours of duty.

12 Sept. 1851: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Wm. H. Jennings, a Sergeant of Capt. Magagnos' Co. of Va. Militia entered the service on 9 Mch. 1813 and served until 9 Sept. 1813.

10 Feb. 1851: The Third Auditor's Office had reported Wm. H. Jennings, a Sergeant of Capt. Julian Magagnos' Company of Va. Militia entered service on 21 Aug. 1814 and served until 24 Oct. 1814.

11 July 1855: Jane Jennings, age 56, resident of Norfolk, Va. filed application for bounty land under the Act of 1855. In this declaration she stated she was married on 28 Dec. 1815, and that Rev. Simms was an Episcopal Clergyman; that her husband died, 15 July 1835 (sic). John T. Hall and Geo. M. Shuster, residents of Norfolk, Va. witnessed before W. M. Pendleton, N. P. They also declared they were well acquainted with the applicant and knew she remained a widow.

Jane Jennings was issued an additional 80 acres under the Act of 1855, Warrant No. 28804, issued 1 Apr. 1856. (Natl. Archv. Bounty Land File.)

\* \* \*

From testimony of Wm. K. Jennings, it appears during the late war with Great Britain, a negro man, property of Wm. Bean, father of Aphia Jennings, and a negro woman the property of Sarah Almond, escaped from possession of their owners in Elizabeth City Co. Va. and were carried off in the enemy's fleet and never recovered. Sarah Almond, sister of Wm. Bean died intestate and without issue, leaving him her only heir-at-law. Wm. Bean had since died leaving Aphia Jennings his only heir-at-law.

Bill provided for payment to Wm. K. Jennings and wife, Aphia. (Catalogue of Govt. Publication of the U. S. 1774-1881; Senate Reports No. 345, 33rd Cong. 1st Session. Report made by Mr. Mason, Senator, 10 July 1854.) p707.

*"Hold us not boastful that we take pride  
In what our forefathers have achieved;  
We honor not ourselves, but them who gave  
A priceless heritage on which to build."*

(Unknown)

**JOHN JENNINGS, SR. OF (old) RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN RICHMOND, PRINCE WILLIAM, FAUQUIER AND SHENANDOAH COUNTIES, VIRGINIA; GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY, TENNESSEE, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI AND OTHER POINTS WEST.**

No genealogy has ever been perfect and complete. The present one is no exception, but it is the compiler's hope that it may be helpful to those who are interested in the beginning of the family.

1. The first ancestor in this branch of the Jennings family was John Jennings, Sr. (ca.1630/35-1669).

John Jennings, Sr. resided in the Parish of Sittenburne, (old) Rappahannock Co. Va., on 300 acres of land on the N. E. side of Pepetick Creek. Pepetick Creek rises near the water-shed between the Potomac and the Rappahannock Rivers; forms a millpond on the edge of the upland and then descends to the bottomland South of Leedstown. It is today in Westmoreland County and flows into the Rappahannock River about two and one-half miles above Leedstown. (It is called Pedee and Pepertocks on current U. S. Geological Survey Maps.)

John Jennings, Sr. owned land on both sides of the Rappahannock River in (old) Rappahannock County, Va. (Old) Rappahannock County was formed from Lancaster County, 11 December 1656, and included the territory on both sides of the Rappahannock River, deriving its name, as did the river from the Indian tribe of the Powhatan confederacy. (Old) Rappahannock County became extinct in 1692 when its territory North of the Rappahannock River was formed into Richmond County, and the territory South of the river formed into the County of Essex. (Robinson: Virginia Counties.) Coinciding in area with the political division of (old) Rappahannock County was the church territory of Farnham Parish established in 1654. This Parish was formed from a Parish in Lancaster County whose name is thought to have been Lancaster. In 1654, or earlier, Farnham Parish was divided and the new Parish of Sittenburne was formed which included the territory on both sides of the Rappahannock River. (Wm. Montgomery Sweeny: Wills of Rappahannock Co. Va. 1656-1692.)

John Jennings, 3 Feb. 1654/5, wit. to assignment of land from Lucas to Hawkins, Lancaster Co. Va. (Order Bk. 1652-55, pp218-20).

The records indicate John Jennings, Sr. was granted land for transporting settlers into the Colony: "John Jennings, 6 Oct. 1656,



with Daniel James, patented 400 acres of land lying on the South side of the Rappahannock River, beginning at a marked White Oak adjoining land of Thomas Wilkinson and others, the said land being due unto John Jennings and Daniel James for the transportation of eight persons into the colony, VIZ: Charles Leech, Peter Leech, Thomas Henson, Robert Filkin, Peter Garland, John South, Robert Thompson and Robert Smith." (Va. Land Patents: Bk. 4, 1655-62, p44).

John Jennings, 300a. being part of 600a. formerly granted to Thomas Lucas, lyeth at the upper end of the said tract beginning at a Swamp at the head of said tract and from Pepetick Cr. runeth N. E. upto the woods a mile, S. E. parallel to Pepetick Cr. 150 poles to the land of Thomas Ervin his being also part of 600 acres. The said land being formerly granted to Henry Berry by order of the Court 3 June 1657, and by said Berry sold unto said John Jennings. (Va. Patent Bk. 4, 1655-1664, p603).

John Jennings assigns all right & Title of the within sale and the parcell of land therein mentioned to Henry Berry his heirs and assigns forever and further to procure my wife's assent to the said Assignment and to acknowledge the same in Court within the time Lymitted by the act after the date \_\_\_\_\_ my hand this 12th of June 1659. John Jennings/S/.

Margrett Jennings do Authorize Mr. John Catlett my true and lawful Attorney in my name and absence to acknowledge in Court my consent to the Assignment to a Tract of land which my husband hath made over unto Henry Berry. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand this 28 day of April 1660. (Old) Rappahannock Co. Va.: Deeds, Wills &c. 1656-1664, p117.)

John Jennings, Sr. left a will recorded in (old) Rappahannock Co. Va. which has not been found. By a line of division run by John Jennings (Jr.) and Wm. Jennings, sons of John Jennings, Sr. mention is made in a deed of the last will and testament of John Jennings, Sr. bearing date 11 Feb. 1669: "John Jennings, Planter of Sittenbourne Parish, Rappahannock Co. Va. a deed to Wm. Jennings of same place sg. 20 Aug. 1690, WHEREAS John Jennings late of Sittenburne Parish, Rappahannock County deceased father of them the sd. John Jennings and Wm. Jennings parties to these presents being in his lifetime seized of a certain tract of dividnt land containing 300 acres, the said John Jennings the father, did by his last will bearing date 11 Feb. 1669, give the before mentioned tract unto his said sons, John Jennings and Wm. Jennings in joint tenancy lying and being in the Parish of Sittenbourne in county aforesaid." (Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk. 8-245.)

In a letter written 7 Aug. 1930 to the late Mrs. W. I. (Margaret Jennings) Williams of Tulsa, Okla. by Lucille Sherwood, Deputy

Clerk, Essex Co. Va. we find the following: "The will of John Jennings is evidently in the oldest book we have in this office which dates back to 1656. This book is not indexed and almost completely destroyed by worms."

Nothing is known of the parents or place of birth of John Jennings, Sr. It is said he was born in England. Brooke Payne in *The Paynes of Virginia* states John Jennings, Sr. was probably a brother of Wm. Jennings, Merchant of Bristol, England, 1670.

John Jennings m. Margrett\_\_\_\_\_? and lived near neighbors to John Payne, Sr. and w. Margaret. It is probable Margrett, wife of John Jennings, Sr. was a daughter of John Payne, Sr. However, no marriage has come to light to prove a relationship. If not related, these families were close friends and intimately associated, VIZ:

1 May 1660: Margaret Payne, wife of John Payne, Sr. makes her friend, John Jennings her attorney to acknowledge her consent to the sale of a parcel of land unto Daniell Ryley, Daniell Diskin, Darby Bryant and Daniel Swellevan. (Old) Rappahannock Co. Va.: D-Bk. 2-119.

1670: Robert Payne, Atty. for Margrett Jennings, Relict of John Jennings, dec'd. ((Old) Rappahannock Co. Va.: D-Bk. 4-155.)

1695: John Jennings, Wm. Jennings & Geo. Payne, witness deed whereby John Payne of Richmond Co. Va. conveys to Wm. Payne of Lancaster Co. Va. "Land given me by my grandfather." (Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk. 3-85.)

1707: John Jennings III, grandson of John Jennings, Sr. was a ward of Geo. Payne, Sr.

1713: John Jennings III, was gdn. of Geo. Payne, Jr.

1715: Wm. Jennings, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co. Va. was gdn. of Wm. Payne.

---

John Payne, Sr., was born ca. 1615 in England. He died in (old) Rappahannock County, Virginia, in 1690, and is buried at "Red House" (Cedar Hill) now in Westmoreland County, Virginia. His grave is not marked, but a bronze tablet indicates the approximate location thereof. The earliest extant, well identified record of him is dated 1653, in Lancaster County, when he bought from Francis Hobbes of Isle of Wight Co. Va. 940 acres on Pepetick Creek, North side of Rappahannock River in that region of Lancaster County then known as Rappahannock, which in 1656 was formed into Rappahannock County.

John Payne, Sr., collected tithes from such men in (old) Rappahannock County as John Jennings, Thomas Erwin, Thomas Wright, Major John Weir, Thomas Hawkins, Thomas Lucas, Alexander Fleming &c.

The wife of John Payne was named Margaret. She first appears in the records in 1652, when land was granted for her importation. He had sons: Richard, John, Jr., William and George. It is believed he also had one or more daughters, but since his will cannot be found, although it is recorded that he made one, it is impossible to identify his daughters.

George Payne, the youngest son of John Payne, Sr., and wife, Margaret, died in 1711, Richmond Co. Va., George Payne's oldest sons were George and John Payne.

(Brooke Payne :*The Paynes of Virginia*.)



1724: John Jennings III, was Atty. for Jane Payne.  
(See: Brooke Payne, The Paynes of Virginia.)

Margrett Jennings, Relict and Executrix of John Jennings, dec'd. signed Deeds of Gifts to her children, 30 Apr. 1670, certain personal property, and appoints her friend, Robert Payne, her attorney "to acknowledge my several deeds."

Ch. (Known)

2. My dt., Honor Brevington (10 July 1668: Honor Bevington (sic) (hath foure head of cattle given her (by John Jennings with all Female (increase for 15 years and then both (male and female. (old) Rappahannock (Co. Va.: D-Bk. 3-452.
3. My dt., Margrett Jennings (10 July 1668: Margrett Jennings hath (foure head of cattle given her by her (father, John Jennings with all Fe- (male increase till she be 15 years of (age then both male and female in- (crease. (Old) Rappahannock Co. Va.: (D-Bk. 3-452.
4. My son, John Jennings, "a Gelding when he attains age 14,"
5. My son, Wm. Jennings (a minor under the age of 12 years),
6. My daughter, Grace Jennings (a minor under the age of 12 years),
7. My daughter, Jane Jennings (a minor under the age of 12 years),
8. "For love that I bear unto Phillip Wadding Jr.,† son of Phillip Wadding of this county, one cow calfe about a year old." †By inference Phillip Wadding, Jr. was a grandson?

Wit.: Xper (E-his mark) Edrington, John (A-his mark) Amis. Old Rappahannock Co. Va.: D-Bk. 4, 1668-1672, pp155;156;157.

Margrett Jennings, widow of John Jennings, Sr.; m-2, before 15 Feb. 1682, \_\_\_\_\_ Edrington, and by him had one son, Christopher Edrington. "Xper" Edrington was witnessing for Margrett Jennings, 30 Apr. 1670 when she made deeds of gifts to the children of John Jennings, Sr. She died in 1685, leaving a will sg. 15 Feb. 1682 pr. 4 Mch. 1685, naming only her three sons:

- |                        |                                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| My son, John Jennings, | ( "It is my will that my sons should  |
| My son, Wm. Jennings,  | (be at the age of 16."                |
| My son, Christopher    | ( "All my hogs and sheep and house-   |
| Edrington              | (hold goods to be equally divided be- |
|                        | (tween my three sons according to     |
|                        | (Quality & Quantity."                 |

"Wills all her cattle Male and female to her son, Christopher Edrington."

Exor.: My son, John Jennings.

Wit.: ffran: Stone, Eliz. (E) Stone (Old) Rappahannock Co. Va.: D-Bk. 6-61.

At a court held for Rappahannock County 1 July 1685: Upon request of John Jennings this Court have ordered that Mr. Francis Stone and Mr. Giles Mathews do on the 11th day of this Inst. meet at the late house of Mrs. Margrett Edrington, deceased, and then and there make Division of the Estate of the sd. Margrett Edrington amongst the orphans according to the true intent of her last Will & Testament and that the persons above appointed do make their report of the Division made under their hands in writing to the next Northside Court held for this county (Old Rappahannock Co. Va.: Order Bk. 1683-86, p141.)

July Court 1685: Ordered that John Jennings be allowed to take out of the Estate of Mrs. Margrett Edrington late deceased, 700 pounds of tobacco & cask the sd. sum being allowed him by the Court for her funerall Charge. (Old Rappahannock Co. Va.: O-Bk. 1683-86, p138.)

Report of Division of Estate of Mrs. Margrett Edrington is as follows:

John Jennings Part:	23 items such as bed, furniture, &c.		
Wm. Jennings Part:	24 items	do.	do.
Christopher Edrington Part:	30 items	do.	do.

We the subscribers have equally divided the Estate according to Will as witness our hands. Francis Stone/S/.

(Old) Rappahannock Co. Va.: D-Bk. 6-64 Giles Mathews /S/.

4. John Jennings, Jr. was b. ca. 1666 in Sittenburne Parish, (old) Rappahannock Co. Va. He d. intestate between the 1 Mch. 1688 and 3 Nov. 1708, Richmond Co. Va. (D-Bk. 7-325). The name of the wife of John Jennings is unknown.

Ch.

9. John Jennings III, b. ca. 1687 d. 15 July 1735, Orange Co. Va.

10. Margaret Jennings. No further data.

9. John Jennings III, (ca. 1687-1735) resided in Richmond, Westmoreland and King George Counties, Va. Sometime between 1728/35, he went into Orange County, Va. where he died. John Jennings III, always signed as John (F-his mark) Jenings/Jennings.

John Jennings III, was residing in Sittenburne Parish, Richmond Co. Va. 3 Nov. 1708: "John Jennings, Planter, and w. Mary, a deed to Humphrey Quislinburg of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va., tract of land in Sittenburne Parish, Richmond Co. Va. containing 180 acres, being part of a patent granted by Sir Wm. Berkeley unto John Jennings, grandfather of said John Jennings, for 300 acres situated in the Parish of Sittenburne, Richmond Co. bearing date 11 Mch. 1662, which the said John Jennings, grandfather to the said John Jennings (III), party to these presents, by his last



will and testament in writing did give and bequeath tract or dividend of land unto his two sons, John Jennings and Wm. Jennings and their heirs forever to be equally divided between them with the consent and agreement of the sd. John Jennings and Wm. Jennings by Wm. Mosley, Surveyor as by the plat and marks and bounds of the same bearing date 1 Mch. 1688; AND WHEREAS the sd. John Jennings, father to the sd. John Jennings, party to these presents hath dyed intestate and he being his only son upon whose moiety the said 300 acres fell to the sd. John Jennings by inheritance, the bounds of which said 130 acres beginning at a Black Oake standing upon Pertetia sic. (Pepetick?) Creek running along it which was formerly the line of Wm. Jennings, &c." John (F) Jennings/S/. Wit.: John Payne, Wm. (X) Humphreys, Thomas (O) Humphreys. (Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 7-325.)

John Jennings, Planter, Richmond Co. Va., and wife, Mary, sign deed to Henry Williams, Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co Va., Blacksmith, 24 Feb. 1711, tract of 60a. in Washington Par., Westmoreland Co., formerly sold and conveyed unto Tobias Butler by Daniel Field and by sd. Tobias Butler unto John Jennings, dec'd. father to above named John Jennings, as of deed of sale dated last day of August 1695, recorded in Westmoreland Co.

Wit.: Matt Davis, Luke Dickson.

John (F) Jennings/S/

(Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 6-122).

John Jennings, Planter, Sittenburne Par. Richmond Co. Va., and w. Mary, a deed from Geo. Paine of same place sg. 3 June 1718, all that tract of land whereon Geo. Paine, Sr., lately lived now occupied by John Jennings, situate in Par. of Sittenbourne, Richmond Co., containing 120a., being half part of 240a. which the sd. Geo. Paine father to sd. Geo. Paine party to these presents in and by his last will and testament in writing devised unto the sd. Geo. Paine and his brother, John Paine to be equally divided between them by sd. will dated 3 Feb. 1710 and probated in Richmond Co., beginning at a small red oake upon Pepotia sic. (Pepetick?) Creek which divides this from the land of Nicholas Smith, Gent., being the plantation whereon Geo. Erwin lately lived thence running along the line of sd. Nicholas Smith to a poplar standing in the middle of sd. line—to a white oak at the head of sd. line standing over a run in a bottom—to a white gum &c. Wit.: Chas. Decino (?), Anthony Carnaby.

John (F) Jennings.

(Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk. 7-279.)

John Jennings III, married before 3 Nov. 1708, Mary, dt. of Elizabeth and Richard Hill of Sittenburne Parish, Richmond Co. Va. Richard Hill died in Sit-

( Richard Hill, Par. of Sittenburne, (Richmond Co. Va., a deed to John (Jennings of same place, sg. 4 Nov. 1719, tract of 100a., situate one mile from the Rappahannock River. Wit.: (Jno. Carroll, Richard Claxton. D-Bk. 7-452.

tenburne Parish, Richmond Co. Va. leaving will sg. 13 Nov. 1720 pr. 7 Dec. 1720, naming among others, his dt. Mary Jennings.

At a court held for Richmond Co. Va. 2 Mch. 1725, John Jennings came into court and made oath that Elizabeth Hill departed this life without making any will. John Jennings and John Morton appointed Administrators of sd. dec'd. (Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk. 4-160; Order Bk. 9-260.)

John Jennings (III), Hanover Parish, King George Co. Va., sg. will 20 Feb. 1728 pr. 15 July 1735, Orange Co. Va. (W-Bk. 1-5), naming following heirs:

w. Mary, Exor.

11. My dt. Sarah,
12. My dt. Ann,
13. My dt. Margaret,
14. My dt. Mary,
15. My dt. Elizabeth,
16. My s. John Jennings.

"I give my two ch. Elizabeth & John Jennings to my loving wife until they are of the age 18, then to be free."

Wit.: Wm. Pullen, Elisha Harly, Elizabeth (X) Harly.

The compiler holds very little data on the descendants of Mary Hill and John Jennings III. Their son, John Jennings was a minor when his father died in 1735. About sixty years later, descendants of these men were residing in the counties of Orange and Green. (Family Data). It is probable the following were descendants of John Jennings III?

Mrs. Wm. F. Davis, 1428 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C. contributed the following information in 1934 to Virkus, The Compendium of American Geneal: "John Jennings, date of birth and death unknown, resided at Dawsonville, Greene Co. Va.

<p>He m. 1801, Fanny Hunt b. Page Co. Va. Their son: Wm. Augustine Jennings (1814-1897), Planter, Dawsonville, Greene Co. Va. was born in Orange Co. Va. and lived most of his life in Orange Co. He m. 1855</p>	<p>( Wm. A. Jennings of Orange Co. Va. is justly indebted to Wm. M. Simms of Greene County and made Deed of Trust, 17 Dec. 1850: "All (that tract of land containing 114½ acres lying in Greene Co. adj. lands of J. T. Finks, J. E. Bareford &amp; John Webb." Wm. A. Jennings/S/. (Greene Co. Va. D-Bk. 4-113.</p>
--	--

Mary Amelia Wharton b. 1830 (sic) d. 1902.

Ch. of Mary & Wm. A. Jennings

Mary Ida Jennings m-1, Benj. L. Holladay; m-2, Jos. H. Hume, Julia Somerville Jennings (1860-1933), John Wm. Jennings (1864-1929) m. Isabel Arth, Emma Wharton Jennings m. Aris Crittenden Throckmorton, Lila Belle Jennings b. 15 Mch. 1868, Orange Co. Va.; m. 12



Oct. 18\_\_\_\_? to Wm. Francis Davis b. 18 Mch. 1866, Mariottsville, Md., a son of Wm. Davis of Washington, D. C.

James Augustine Jennings (1870-1911).

Lila Belle Jennings b. 15 Mch. 1868, Orange Co. Va. was educated in private schools of Va.; 1st Vice-Regent, Ft. McHenry Chapter, NSDAR. She m. 12 Oct. 18\_\_\_\_?, Wm. Francis Davis.

Ch.

Hazel Davis b. 9 Dec. 1900, Baltimore, Md., Grad.: George Washington Univ.; m. 15 May 1926, Harry H. Keith, U. S. N., a son of H. H. Keith of Roswell, N. M.

Frances Davis b. 7 May 1904, Washington, D. C.; Grad.: B.A.; George Washington Univ. 1925; m. 14 May 1927, Oliver Francis Naquin, son of Oliver Naquin of Alexandria, La.

Hazel Davis m. 15 May 1926, Harry H. Keith, U. S. N.

Ch.

Helen Hazel Keith b. 3 June 1928.

Frances Davis m. 14 May 1927, Oliver Francis Naquin,

Ch.

Frances Lorraine Naquin b. 18 Nov. 1930."

5. Wm. Jennings, Sr., (ca. 1667-1733), was a minor when his father and mother died. July Court 1685, Rappahannock Co. Va.: Wm. Jennings did this day in open court make choice of John Sanders for his guardian. (O. B. 1683-86, p140.)

Wm. Jennings, Sr. was born in Sittenburne Parish (old) Rappahannock Co. Va. He resided in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Va. and owned land on both sides of the Rappahannock River in the counties of Essex and Richmond. He was a surveyor and carpenter. He attended the upper church of Richmond Co. (Richmond Co. Va.: O. B. 9-298; D-Bk. 8-512; Essex Co. Va.: O. B. 3-110; Bishop Meade: 2-179.)

Wm. Jennings, a deed to John Jennings, both of Sittenburne Parish, Rappahannock Co. Va. sg. 23 Aug. 1690, one half of the 300 acres given to him jointly by their father, John Jennings, Sr. deceased, by his last will & Testament 11 Feb. 1669. (Old Rappahannock Co. Va.: D-Bk. 8-245).

Wm. Jennings & w. Mary, Richmond Co. Va., a deed to Nathaniel Hall and John Mothlen

( Wm. Jennings, Par. of Sittenburn, (Rappahannock Co., Planter, 23 Aug. 1690, assigns unto Martin Fisher, all (that plantation whereon the sd. Wm. Jennings now liveth containing 150a. (with all buildings &c., except 50 acres (lying in sd. Par. & Co. adj. to John Jennings, brother of sd. Wm. Jennings, it being one-half part of a (tract of land containing 300 acres (given to the sd. John Jennings & (Wm. Jennings by the will of their (father, John Jennings in Joynt tenancy. Wm. Jennings having already (sold to Henry Goring of sd. Par. & (Co., 50 acres to be layed out for him (at the upper end of the plantation. ( Martin Fisher assigns unto Wm.

of same place sg. 3 Mch. 1695/96, consideration of 6000 pounds tobacco, tract of 130 acres whereon sd. Wm. and Mary Jennings now live, being part of land Wm. Jennings bought from Martin Fisher. Wit.: John Jennings, James Strother. Rec. 16 June 1696. (Beverley Fleet: Va. Colonial Abstracts, Richmond Co. 1692-1704, Vol. 16, p65.)

(Jennings the plantation on which he lives in exchange for the said land. ((Old) Rappahannock Co. D-Bk. 8-225. ( Henry Goring late of the Colony (of Va., now resident of Calvert Co., (Prov. of Maryland, a deed to Antho (Carnaby of Rappahannock River in (the Colony of Va. sg. 1 Apr. 1690, for (2500 pounds tobacco, tract of 50 acres (in Rappahannock Co. at the head of (Papeto (sic) (Pepetick?) Creek, (which sd. land I bought of Wm. Jennings adjoining land of John Jennings (and Tho. Erwin. Beverley Fleet: Va. (Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 16, p18.

4 Mch 1696: Agreement between Nathaniel Hall, John Mothlen and Wm. Jennings concerning land—that sd. land be bound with trees marked by John Jennings and Martin Fisher and adj. land bought by John Jennings from Tobias Butler. (Id.:66).

Wm. Jennings, Sr., Parrish of Lunenburg, Richmond Co. Va., “Being Verry Sick,” sg. will 26 May 1733 pr. 2 July 1733, naming following heirs:

w. Mary,

My son, Wm. Jennings, “All that part of land which he now liveth on bounded between the mill parth and the white marsh branch and Charles Spoe’s line; 1 small cupboard with two Drawers & 1 Leather Chair if it be there & 3 gallon pots; two dishes & 3 plates.”

My son, John Jennings, “All that parcel of land between the mill parth & my Spring Branch and to a line of marked trees that Goeth from the head of my Spring Branch to the Mill parth; small Chest & 2 Leather Chairs, plates &c.”

My son, Willoughby Jennings, “Negro boy named Jemmy.”

My dau. Mary. “1 heifer of 3 years old.”

My son, Augustin Jennings, “All the rest of my land with my plantation & one negro woman named Jane & 1 Molatto girl named Winney; ten head of cattle, his choice of all I have.”

Exors.: My wife, Mary, and my son, Augustain.

Wit.: Cypprium Anderson, Charles Spoe. (Richmond Co. Va.: W-Bk. 5, 1725-53, pp205-206.)

At a court held for Richmond County, 2 July 1733, the last will and testament of Wm. Jenings was presented in court by Mary Jenings and Augustine Jenings, his executors, and made oath thereto, and being proved by the oaths of Cypprian Anderson and Charles Spoe, witnesses thereto, was admitted to record.

Appraisal of Est. of Wm. Jennings, dec’d. by: Richard Flint,



Alvin Mothershed, Edmund Collinsworth and Charles Spoe. (Order Bk.: 10-94).

Wm. Jennings, Sr. married before 3 Mch. 1695, Mary. The tradition in the family is she was Mary Willoughby.

Ch. (b. Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co. Va.)

17. Wm. Jennings, Jr. (ca. 1695-1733) m. Ann -----?

18. John Jennings (ca. 1697-ca. 1781),

19. Willoughby Jennings b. ca. 1699. No further data,

20. Mary Jennings b. ca. 1702/04. No further data,

21. Augustine Jennings (ca. 1708/1778) ; m. Hannah Williams.

17. Wm. Jennings, Jr., (ca. 1695-1733), died in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co. Va. He sg. will 2 Dec. 1732 pr. 7 Jan. 1733, "Being Sick of Body":

w. Ann, Extrx., "All my land that I now live on during her natural life."

s. Wm. Jennings, "Land after his mother's decease, and in case of his death to my s. Jno.

s. John Jennings

Wit.: Margret (0) Talor, Charles Spoe. (Richmond Co. Va.: W-Bk. 5-216.)

Ann Jennings, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co. Va., "Being Very Sick," left will sg. 28 Mch. 1734 pr. 3 June 1734, naming following heirs:

My son, Edward Jennins,

My son, Wm. Jennins,

My son, John Jennins,

My son, Calathan Jennins,

My dau. Martha Jennins.

Exor.: "I constitute make & ordain Augustine Jennings, brother to my late deceased husband, to be my sole executor, and further that my four sons, Edward, Wm., John & Calathan should be under his jurisdiction till the age of 25 years, and my daughter, Martha, till 18 years of age."

Wit.: Thom<sup>s</sup>. Jacobs, Richard Heks. (Richmond Co. Va.: W-Bk. 5, 1725-53, p237.)

At a court held for Richmond Co. Va., 31 June 1734, the last will and testament of Ann Jennings, dec'd., was presented in court by Mr. William Jordan and proved by the oath of Thomas Jacobs and Rich. Hecks witnesses thereto and admitted to record. Augustine Jennings executor therein named having expressly refused to undertake the bother of the said testament and the court taking into consideration that the estate of the said deceased being perishable do grant certificate unto the sd. William Jordan (having taken

the oath by law appointed) for obtaining Letters of Administration with the will annexed in due form.

At a court held for Richmond Co. Va. 2 Sept. 1734: Edward Salley Jenings is hereby bound unto Augustine Jenings until he arrives at the age of 21 years, he being 15 years old in January next. In consideration the said Augustine Jennings assumed in open court to learn the said Edward Salley to read and write and the trade of a shoemaker at the expiration of his servitude to pay and allow him all the law allows him as ye law allows imported servants.

Calathan Jenings, son of Ann Jenings, widow, late of this county, deceased, is hereby bound unto Augustine Jenings until he arrives to the age of 21 years, being 3 years old in February next. The said Augustine Jenings assumed in open court to learn said Calathan Jenings to read and write and the trade of shoemaker.

John Jenings, son of Ann Jenings, widow, late of this county, deceased, is hereby bound unto Mathew Kelly until he arrives at the age of 21 years, being 7 years old in February next. The said Mathew Kelly assumed in open court to learn said John Jenings to read and write and the trade of a carpenter.

William Jenings, son of Ann Jenings, widow, late of this county, deceased, is hereby bound to Alexander Kelly until he arrives at the age of 21 years, being 12 years old in May next. The said Alexander Kelly to learn sd. William Jenings to read and write and the trade of tight cooper.

Martha Jenings, daughter of Ann Jenings, widow, late of this county, deceased, is hereby bound unto Alexander Kelly until she arrives at the age of eighteen years, being 5 years old next May. The said Alexander Kelly to teach her the trade of sewing and spinning. (Richmond Co. Va.: O. B. 10, pp189,215,216.)

The ch. of Wm. Jennings, Jr. and w. Ann, are named below in accordance with their order of birth:

22. Edward Salley Jennings b. Jan. 1720,
  23. Wm. Jennings b. May, 1723,
  24. John Jennings b. Feb. 1728 d. in Richmond Co. Va. Inventory & Appraisal of his Estate 7 Feb. 1764 by Matthew Kelly, Morgan Williams, Wm. Bruce & John Kelly. (W-Bk. 6, 1753-67, p347.)
  25. Martha Jennings b. May, 1730. No further data.
  26. Calathan Jennings b. Feb. 1731. No further data.
22. Edward Salley Jennings b. Jan. 1720, Richmond Co. Va., was the eldest son born to his parents. However, the father, Wm. Jennings Jr., left his land to sons, Wm. and John Jennings after their mother's decease.



The name of the wife of Edward Salley Jennings is unknown. The family data show he had the following ch.:

- 27. Nathan Jennings,
- 28. Edward S. Jennings, Jr. is sd to have gone to Tenn.
- 29. John Jennings is sd. to have gone to Tenn.—later Christian Co. Ky.
- 30. James Jennings, probably a s.
- 31. Augustine Jennings b. ca. 1748/50; also shows as Wm. Augustine.

At the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va., 15 May 1850, the minutes record "two of the heirs of Edward Jennings, Washington, Richmond Co. Va., were represented by W. A. Lilliard." Names not listed.

27. Nathan Jennings m. .... ?

Ch.

32. Edward Jennings.

32. Edwards Jennings m. .... ?

Ch.

33. John Jennings,

33. John Jennings m. Elizabeth Huff,

Ch.

34. Edward Barrett Jennings,

35. Susan Catherine Jennings.

34. Edward Barrett Jennings m. four times. The names of his first and second wives are unknown. He m-3, Sarah Thompson Wood, widow; m-4, Harriet Ann Wood Frimyer, Widow.

Ch. by 3rd w.

36. Francis Jennings

Ch. by 4th w.

37. Sarah Elizabeth Jennings

38. John Alexander Jennings

36. Francis Jennings m. Mary Permelia Soilio,

Ch.

39. Charles Wesley Jennings m. Pearl Moulrier,

40. Wm. Douglas Jennings m. Fanny Cariere,

41. Hammond Barnett Jennings m. Lizzie Guidry,

42. Joseph Warren Jennings m. Bell Boyd,

43. Lou Jennings, dec'd.

44. Eola Jennings m. James Lee Fields.

37. Sarah Elizabeth Jennings m. Windsor Smith Rowe,

Ch.

45. Lenora Rowe,

46. Joseph Rowe m. Lea Able.
45. Lenora Rowe m. Wm. Fife,  
Ch.
47. Ollie L. Fife
47. Ollie L. Fife m-1, Cason; m-2, C. D. McClennon,  
Ch. by 1st mg.
48. J. B. Cason.
38. John Alexander Jennings m-1, Emma Devilliers; m-2, Bessie Roy,  
Ch. by 1st w.
49. Jno. Dorris Jennings,  
50. Irene Jennings m. Hamilton Wyble,  
51. Daniel F. Jennings m. Camille LeBlanc,  
52. Lillian Jennings,  
53. Effie Jennings,  
54. Frederick Jennings m. Mabel Martel,  
55. Emma Jennings, dec'd.  
Ch. by 2nd w.
56. Annie May Jennings, 59. Evelyn John Jennings,  
57. Cora Jennings, 60. Frank Jennings,  
58. Ethel Jennings. 61. Ralph Jennings.
49. Jno. Dorris Jennings m. Mary Sikes,  
Ch.
62. Dorris Oliver Jennings, 63. Robert Ward Jennings
53. Effie Jennings m. Eraste Valery Duplechain,  
Ch.
64. Emma Duplechain, 65. Joyce Duplechain.
35. Susan Catherine Jennings m. Peter Rowe,  
Ch.
66. Martha Jane Rowe.
66. Martha Jane Rowe m. Henry Stone,  
Ch.
67. James Watson Stone.
67. James Watson Stone m. Mable Claire Cummings,  
Ch.
68. Claire Watson Stone.
28. Edward S. Jennings, Jr. is sd to have gone to Tenn.  
Ch. (Known)
69. John Jennings,
69. John Jennings m. Rachel.....  
Ch.
70. Bailey Jennings,



71. Sarah Jennings m. Wm. Davis,  
 72. Polly Jennings m. Jno. Griffith.  
 70. Bailey Jennings m-1, Kitty Earl; m-2, -----? He probably settled  
 in Mississippi?

Ch. by 1st w. (Family Data)

73. Sally Jennings,  
 73a. Franklin Jennings b. Oct. 1819 d. 6 Feb. 1888, Martha-  
 ville, La.  
 73b. Wm. Jennings.

Ch. by 2nd w.

74. Margaret Jennings m. Lee Kitchen Taylor  
 73. Sally Jennings m. Jerry Parker,  
 Ch.

75. Geo. Basil Parker  
 75. Geo. Basil Parker m. Lieu Bratton,  
 Ch.

76. Mattie Jane Parker  
 76. Mattie Jane Parker m. Marye Columbus Frost,  
 Ch.

77. Delia Lee Frost m. Gene Cureington.  
 71. Sarah Jennings m. Wm. Davis,  
 Ch.

78. Sarah Ann Davis  
 78. Sarah Ann Davis m-1, -----Binon; m-2, Enoch Marion Holliday,  
 Ch.

79. John Enoch Holliday  
 79. John Enoch Holliday m-1, -----?; m-2, -----?  
 Ch. by 1st w.

80. John Vernon Holliday  
 80. John Vernon Holliday m.-----?  
 Ch.

81. Gladys Lucye Holliday.  
 72. Polly Jennings m. John Griffith,  
 Ch.

82. Mariam Griffith  
 82. Mariam Griffith m. Samuel Edmond Holladay?  
 Ch.

83. John Henry Holladay,      84. Rebecca Holladay  
 83. John Henry Holladay m. Zanie Martin,  
 Ch. by 1st w.

86. Jno. Elisha Holladay,

Ch.

85. Wm. Thos. Holladay,

85. Wm. Thos. Holladay m-1, Rebecca Jane Kelly; m-2, Molly Butler,

86. Jno. Elisha Holladay m. Bula McCoughn,

Ch.

87. Esther May Holladay,

87. Esther May Holladay m. Leslie Arnold Steinrucker,

Ch.

88. Leslie Arnold Steinrucker, Jr.

84. Rebecca Holladay m-1, Preston Stevens; m-2, Francis Nichols,  
Ch. by 2nd mg.

89. Alice Nichols

89. Alice Nichols m. Jno. Scott Barlow,

Ch.

90. Irene Barlow m. James Roy Casey.

The following data was submitted after material had been numbered.

73a. Franklin Jennings (1819-1888) went from Mississippi to Louisiana when a young man and died there. It is sd. Franklin Jennings had a brother, Wm. Jennings and a half-sister, Margaret Taylor, who remained in Mississippi. It is not known whether they were born in Miss.

Franklin Jennings m. 1842, in Natchitoches, La. to Clarissa Grissett b. in La. 6 June 1820 d. 22 Mch. 1884, Marthaville, La.

Ch. (b. La.)

Elizabeth Jennings b. 1843,

Wm. Jennings\* b. 23 July 1845,

Sarah Jennings,

Eliza Jennings,

Mariam Jennings,

Isabel Jennings

Thomas Franklin Jennings† b. 27 Apr. 1865 d. 24 June 1919.

\*Wm. Jennings (s. of Franklin) b. 23 July 1845 m. -----?

Ch.

Wm. Ira Jennings b. 29 Dec. 1869,

Jno. Franklin Jennings b. 1 Oct. 1871,

James Critten Jennings b. 23 Sept. 1870,

Adolphus Washington Jennings b. 14 Dec. 1876,

Joseph P. Jennings b. 2 Feb. 1879,

Ella Nora Jennings b. 9 Feb. 1881,

Lee Ola Jennings b. 19 Feb. 1883,



Margt. Clarissa Jennings b. 26 Jan. 1891,  
 Elijah Ross Jennings b. 22 Feb. 1892,  
 Lawrence Jennings b. 16 July 1893,  
 Jephtha Cam Jennings b. 15 Sept. 1895,  
 Angus Everuce Jennings b. 15 Oct. 1902,  
 Leo Draper Jennings b. 6 July 1906.

†Thos. Franklin Jennings (1865-1919) d. in Marthaville, La.; m.  
 Louisa Paris Parks b. 8 May 1874, Decatur, Newton Co. Miss. d. 16  
 Apr. 1958, Marthaville, La.

Ch. (b. Marthaville, La.)

Althea Alberta Jennings b. 23 Nov. 1899,  
 Wm. Samuel Jennings b. 8 Jan. 1902,  
 Marvin Sidney Jennings b. 17 Sept. 1903,  
 Luther Orestes Jennings b. 29 July 1905,  
 Thos. Franklin Jennings, Jr. b. 16 Nov. 1906; residing in  
 Marthaville, La. in 1961.  
 Roy Jackson Jennings b. 16 Dec. 1908,  
 Otho Jennings b. 9 Dec. 1911, Ed. D., LL.D., Professor of Social  
 Science Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.

(Family Data, Courtesy: Thos. Franklin Jennings, Jr. Route 1,  
 Marthaville, La.)

N. B. For study see will of John Jennings, Sr. Caldwell Co. Ky.;  
 also Samuel Jennings of Christian Co. Ky. & Newton Co. Miss. Both  
 will be found in Kentucky section.

31. Augustine Jennings, also as Wm. Augustine, is known to  
 have lived in Frederick Co. Va. At the Jennings Family Convention  
 held at Charlottesville, Va., 15 May 1850, the following was  
 recorded: "A. O. Ross represents Lewis Jennings of Peru, Iowa,  
 whose father was Augustine Jennings of Frederick Co. Va."

"Augustine Jennings of Frederick Co. Va. had two brothers,  
 John and Edward Jennings who went to Tennessee. Lewis Jennings  
 of Peru, Iowa, had a half-brother, Nathan Jennings, &c." (See:  
 "Lancaster Letter" in French Tipton Papers, pub. Thur. 20 Apr.  
 1876, Lancaster, Ky. in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond,  
 Ky.)

Ch.

91. Amos Jennings,
92. Lewis Jennings went to Peru, Iowa,
93. James Jennings,
94. Balus Jennings (A man by this name appears in Tusca-  
 loosa Co. Ala. in 1855 (as head of h/hold).
95. Nathan Jennings.

91. Amos Jennings. In 1850, he was represented at the Jennings

Family Convention by John M. Longstreet, Burlington, Ind. at which time he stated Amos Jennings was a son of Augustine Jennings b. Va. The name of the wife of Amos Jennings is unknown.

Ch.

- |                           |                                       |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 96. Augustus Jennings     | (Robt. Hand & w. Ann of Frederick     |
| 97. Hezekiah Jennings,    | (Co. Va., sg. deed 2 Oct. 1792 to     |
| 98. Thos. J. Jennings,    | (Augustus Jennings of same place,     |
| 99. Catherine Jennings m. | (tract of 100a. lying in Frederick &  |
| Thos. Humes.              | (Culpeper Counties on N. side of      |
|                           | (Hedgman River, adjoining Henry       |
|                           | (Hand, being part of a tract of land  |
|                           | (Thos. Fairfax gave a deed for to     |
|                           | (Elizabeth Hand containing 400a. con- |
|                           | (veyed by sd. Elizabeth to sd. Robert |
|                           | (Hand. D-Bk. 23-382.                  |

Quoting from p441, Chas. C. Chapman's Hist. of Fulton Co. Ill.: Lewis Jennings was living in 1879, upwards of 80, born in Frederick Co. Va. At an early date his parents settled in Ohio where Lewis Jennings married. At age 35 he left Ohio and located in Indiana where he lived for a number of years. He m-1, Martha Moore who d. in Ohio; m-2, Susan Miller who d. in Indiana.

Ch. by 1st w.

James Jennings, Farmer & trader, Sec. 33, P. O. Astoria, was born in Tuscarawas Co. O.

Robert Jennings,

Wilson Jennings,

Nancy Jennings,

Julia Jennings m. W. J. Perry of Astoria, Ill., a son of Caleb Perry, a native of Va.

Ch by 2nd w.

Mary Jennings,

Anderson Jennings,

Julia A. Jennings,

Wm. Jennings.

James Jennings m-1, -----?; m-2, 1858, Delilah Doil of Ohio,

Ch.

Geo. E. Jennings,

Wm. Jennings,

Nancy Jennings,

Benj. Jennings

Julia A. Jennings.

Burlington, Indiana,  
18 Dec. 1850

Wm. C. Jennings,  
Keezletown P. O.  
Rockingham Co Va.  
Dear Sir:

It is sometime since I had heard anything concerning the Jennings Claim, and I thought most likely that it had been abandoned. But if hope of getting the claim or any part thereof is anything plain or can be come at, the parties that I wright (sic) for are willing to



stand what they are able toward paying expenses. And if the prospects were anything fair they could get more. But they are now not able to send much. And to send money without some hope of return they are not able to do it.

In my letter to M. W. Sloan, I stated that they were sons of Amos Jennings, and he the son of Augustus or Augustine, and he the son of Wm. Augustine Jennings of Virginia. Now as to their great-grandfather's name, they are not certain, but think it was either "that or Edward or Augustine." At any rate their great-grandfather came from England and their mother says that she has heard their grandfather say they had an estate coming from England. Their grandfather, Augustus or Augustine came from Frederick Co. Va., and settled in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, forty-five or fifty years ago. As far as they can remember their was three Brothers that came over from England, and one of them is their great-grandfather.

We enclose you \$5.00 towards the pay for the Agent. It is all they can raise now. But if you will write us and send us satisfactory evidence, that they are of the family of heirs, we will try and raise more. We sent some money to Sloan and are willing to stand our part of all expenses if the money should be got. But are not able to loose much without some hopes of return. The names of them that send \$5.00 are: Augustus Jennings, Hezekiah Jennings, Thomas J. Jennings and Thomas Humes their brother-in-law, Alvah Sibbet, brother-in-law. There are other brothers and sisters, but they are not here.

Your Obt. Serv't. for the heirs of Jennings.

John M. Longstreet/S/.

(The College of William and Mary, Manuscript Dept. Group II, Jennings Letters, 1847-1854.)

23. Wm. Jennings (1723-ca.1797) settled higher up in the Blue Ridge Mountains in Shenandoah Co. Va. He appears in the court records as Wm. Jennings, Senior. He was born in May, 1723, Richmond Co. Va. d. after 29 June 1797, Shenandoah County. He was a Foot Soldier† in the Colonial Militia, 1756, Prince William Co. Va.; Captain, Revolutionary War; High Sheriff and Justice of Peace for Shenandoah Co. Va. †(Crozier: Virginia Colonial Militia, p59.)

Wm. Jennings, Captain, Revolutionary War: Quoting from Pension Claim S-16956, National Archives: Robert McKay, 1760-1835, resident of Jefferson Co. Indiana in 1810, filed claim for Revolutionary service and stated he served in the Revolution under Captain Wm. Jennings for the first and second tours and states he was a resident of Shenandoah Co. Va. during the whole period of his

service; volunteered for the first tour in 1779, served 3 months under Capt. Wm. Jennings.

Wm. Jennings, Sr., appears on the Shenandoah Co. Va. Tax List in 1782 as follows: "Will Jenings, 12 white—1 black." (Fothergill: Va. Tax Payers 1782-1787.)

In 1785 he appears in the same county with 11 white souls, 2 dwellings and 2 other buildings. (First Census—Heads of Families—Va. 1783-1786.)

Wm. Jennings, Shenandoah Co. 1785, sells tract of land on which he lives containing 144a. lying on South Shenandoah Rv. in sd. County, it being part of 400a. formerly granted from Wm. Russell's Executors to Wm. Hurst by deed dated 7 July 1741, recorded in Orange Co. Va., said Wm. Hurst by his last will & Testament gave sd. 144 a. to Elizabeth Morgan, w. of Ezekiel Morgan, and they conveyed to Joseph Baker who conveyed to Wm. Jennings on 8 Nov. 1784. (Shenandoah Co. Va.: D-Bk.: E-272.)

Wm. Jennings & w. Mary of Shenandoah Co. Va., sign deed to Thos. Allen 1 June 1790, tract of land lying in sd. Co. on South side of South Shenandoah Rv. adj., Thos. Reamy and the Great Road, sd. tract containing 139a. being part of a tract of 3,560 acres granted to Wm. Russell by patent. (Shenandoah Co. Va. D-Bk. G-487.)

At a court held for Shenandoah Co. Friday, 30 Dec. 1791, Justices Present: Wm. Jennings, Jacob Rinker, Wm. Booth and John Anderson. (Shenandoah Co. Va.: Min. Bk.: 1791-96.)

Wm. Jennings of Shenandoah Co. Va., was Justice of Peace in 1792, and apparently lived near Front Royal. (An act for establishing a town near Chester's Gap, Frederick Co. passed 15 Nov. 1788, the town of Front Royal, Frederick, now Warren County, was incorporated. Wm. Jennings was named to help lay out the streets.) J. W. Wayland: Hist. of Shenandoah Co. Va., p522; Hening: 12-672.

Wm. Jennings, Sr. and wife, Mary, of Shenandoah Co. Va., a deed to Thos. Buck of Frederick Co. Va., sg. 22 Nov. 1793, tract of 168½a. in Shenandoah Co., on drains of Hardings Branch on N. side of South Shenandoah Rv. (Ibid. M-121)

June Court: Wm. Jennings, Sr., recommended to the Gov. as a person fit and proper for Sheriff. (Shenandoah Co. Va.: Order Bk. 1795-98, p91.)

July Court: Wm. Jennings, Sr., produced to the Court under the hand of the Gov. & Seal of the Commonwealth, Certificate appointing him High Sheriff of the County who came into Court and entered into Bond and took the oath prescribed by Law, which was ordered to be certified. (Ibid. 355.)



Wm. Jennings m. Mary ----- ?

Ch. (Known)

100. Nancy Jennings m. 17 Jan. 1780, Daniel Cloud, Shenandoah Co. Va., (M. B.'s)

101. Sally Jennings

102. Wm. Jennings, Jr.,

103. Betsy Jennings m. 31 Aug. 1799, Michael Rosenberger, Shenandoah Co. Va.,

104. Mary Jennings m. 18 Feb. 1804, John Allensworth, Shenandoah Co. Va.,

Probably other ch. names unknown.

101. Sally Jennings m. 15 May 1793, Geo. Cordell, Shenandoah Co. Va. (M. B.'s). Mary S. Cordell was residing in Wheeling, Va. sic. (W. Va.), 25 Feb. 1853, when she wrote Wm. C. Jennings of Rockingham Co. Va. as follows: "Mr. Cordell is in California. Mr. Gorrell\* is gone to Iowa and Landon is on the River."

Wm. C. Jennings, Keezletown, Rockingham Co. Va. (grandson of Berryman Jennings, dec'd. of Fauquier Co. Va.) represented the following 15 May 1850 at the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va. "The descendants of 'old Colonel Wm. Jennings, late of Shenandoah Co. Va. VIZ: The \*Gorrells and the Scroggins of Wheeling, Va.'" sic. (The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.: Dept. of Archv.: Manuscript Group II, Jennings Letters 1847-1854.)

102. Wm. Jennings, Jr. (ca.1777-1829) was born in Shenandoah Co. Va. d. in Todd Co. Ky. He shows as Colonel in printed data.

Wm. Jennings, Jr. 135 acres Shenandoah Co. Va. Ex<sup>d</sup>. and del<sup>d</sup>. Wm. Jennings, Sen<sup>r</sup>. on 29 June 1797: "Know ye that by virtue of a land office Treasury Warrant No. 426 issued 7 May 1794, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto Wm. Jennings, Junior, certain tract of land containing 135 acres survey bearing date 5 June 1795, lying in county of Shenandoah on the drains of South River of Shenandoah bound by a line of Isaac Hites standing on James McKays line to another line to a survey made for Wm. Jennings, Senior, James Miller's line, South to Thomas Buck's line. This 29 June 1797—

Also 522 acres to Wm. Jennings, Jun<sup>r</sup>. in Shenandoah County survey bearing date 4 June 1794, lying in Shenandoah County on the drains of South River of Shenandoah beginning at a Chestnut and Pine standing on the North side of a hill corner to James McKay and running thence in McKay's line South 11½ degrees West 104 poles to Robert McKay's little grant to a Pine corner to a survey made for Wm. Jennings, Senior, 29 June 1797." (Va. State Lib.: Land Patents, Northern Neck, Vol. X, 1795-1797, pp165-166.)

Wm. Jennings, Junr. Gentleman Justice, Shenandoah Co. Va. present February and March Court 1802. (Order Bk. B, 1802-1805.)

Wm. Jennings, Jr. & w. Marian of Shenandoah Co. Va. a deed to Thos. Buck of Frederick Co. sg. 26 May 1800, tract of land lying in Shenandoah Co., beginning in the line of Isaac Hite on the drains of the S. Fork of Shenandoah River, adj. James McKay containing 400a. being one entire tract of 135 acres and part of another tract of 522 acres granted by Patent to sd. Wm. Jennings from the Register's Office bearing date 29 June 1797. (Shenandoah Co. Va.: D-Bk. M-303.)

Wm. Jennings, Jr. & w. Marian W. of Shenandoah Co. Va., a deed to Joseph Stover & Philip Spangler sg. 6 Mch. 1811, tract of 341a. lying on the drains of S. Shenandoah Rv. adj. Thos. Buck. (Ibid: S-150.)

Wm. Jennings, Jun./S/  
Marian W. Jennings/S/

Wm. Jennings, Jr. & w. Marian, of Jefferson Co. Ky. a deed to Wm. Roye of Shenandoah Co. Va. sg. 26 May 1814, tract of 44a. purchased from the heirs of Reuben Pagett, dec'd., lying in the Co. of Shenandoah, being the land Pagett formerly purchased from Henry Harding, Sen<sup>r</sup>. (Shenandoah Co. Va.: D-Bk. Y-194.)

( Quoting from p370, History of Indian Wars and Pioneers of Texas: (Colonel Wm. Jennings was for a number of years Sheriff and a leading citizen of Shenandoah County, Va. He moved to Indiana about 1811, where he purchased 5000 acres of land on the Ohio River near Vevay; remained there a short time and then moved to Louisville, Ky., where he purchased a large portion of land now embraced within the city corporates of that city. This land had sold for a sum, which at this day when its value had been so greatly enhanced, appears insignificant. After a short residence in Louisville, Ky., Colonel Wm. Jennings moved to Christian County, Ky.

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Shenandoah Co. Va.*

Wm. Jennings, Jr. 8 Sept. 1795 & Marian Woodward Smith, dt. of Rowley Smith.

Wm. Jennings, Jr. and Marian Woodward Smith were the parents of 8 ch. VIZ:

105. Malinda Jennings m. \_\_\_\_\_Woodward,
106. Dudley Smith Jennings b. ca.1800 d. Miss.
107. Thos. J. Jennings b. Oct. 1801 d. 23 Sept. 1881, Ft. Worth, Tex.
108. Mary Hord Jennings m. Benj. Parker & resided in Hopkins Co. Ky.
109. Wm. Rowley Jennings, M. D., Woodford Co. Ky.;
110. Eliza Jennings m. Thos. Watkins,
111. Sophia Jennings m. \_\_\_\_\_Bowers,



112. Isaac Jennings, M. D., Lexington, Ky.

106. Dudley Smith Jennings b. ca.1800, Shenandoah Co. Va. d. in Mississippi; Lawyer & Judge; studied law and practiced in Paris, Tenn. for a number of years. He went from Tennessee to Natchez, Adams Co. Miss. where he ran for Secretary of State as a Whig in 1839, but was defeated. He was author of the Democratic Rule in Mississippi. He came to Jackson, Hinds Co. Miss. in 1839. (State of Miss.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Jackson T. Palmer, pub. 1847.)

Dudley Smith Jennings resided in Raymond, Hinds County, Miss. a distance of about 15 miles from Jackson. He appears on the Personal Tax List in 1843, and in the 1850 U. S. Census of Hinds Co. He m. Chase Love b. in Ala. ca. 1821.

Ch. (Known)

- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| 113. Thomas S. Jennings      | (1850 U. S. Census Hinds Co. Miss.      |
| 114. Wm. R. Jennings,        | (Jennings, Dudley S., age 50 b. Va.     |
| 115. Dudley S. Jennings, Jr. | (Lawyer,                                |
| 116. Robartus L. Jennings.   | (Jennings, C.S.A. age 29, b. Ala.       |
|                              | (Jennings, Thos. S., age 9, b. Miss.    |
|                              | (Jennings, Wm. R., age 5, b. Miss.      |
|                              | (Jennings, Dudley S., age 2, b. Miss.   |
|                              | (Jennings, Robt. S., age 10/12 b. Miss. |
|                              | (Bowers, Elizabeth,* age 17, b. Ky.     |

\*Elizabeth Bowers was probably a dt. of his sister. (See above).

114. "Wm. Jennings, a former resident of Raymond, Hinds Co. Miss. died at his home in Little Rock, Ark. a few days ago after a spell of pneumonia. He was about 63 years old and left a son and daughter. He was born in Raymond, Miss. 23 Oct. 1842, where he lived until the War when he enlisted in the 12th Miss." (Newspaper clipping dated 1905, in possession of Mrs. John Milton Pool, 109 Amherst, Dumas, Moore Co. Tex.)

116. Robartus Love Jennings m. -----?

Ch.

117. Mary Sue Jennings

117. Mary Sue Jennings m. Wm. Albert Huey,

Ch.

118. Alberta Huey.

107. Thos. J. Jennings (1801-1881): After his father's removal from Louisville, Ky., to Christian Co. Ky., Thos. J. Jennings clerked in a country store attending school part time until he was about 17 years of age. He attended Transylvania College at Lexington, Ky. Graduated in 1824 with highest honors. Moved to Tenn., in 1827, where he taught school at Paris, Tenn.; studied law, secured admission to the bar and in co-operation with his brother, Judge Dudley Smith Jennings, practiced law at Paris, Tenn. for about two years. He then went to Huntingdon, Tenn., where he formed a connection with Berry Gillespie. In 1836, he went to Yazoo City,

Miss. and in the Spring of 1840 he moved to San Augustine, Texas, and later in the Fall of that year to Nacagdoches, Texas. During his lifetime he was considered one of the best lawyers in Texas. He was elected attorney-general for the state of Texas in 1852; re-elected and held this position until 1856. In 1857, he was elected to the Legislature of Texas. He was a member of the Convention that passed the ordinance of secession in Texas, 1861.

Thos. J. Jennings (1801-1881) m. in 1844 in Nacogdoches, Texas, to Sarah Gray (Hyde) Mason, widow, a dt. of Major Hyde, a prominent citizen in Nacogdoches, Texas, and formerly a leading merchant of Jackson, Tennessee.

Ch.

119. Tom R. Jennings of Nacogdoches, Tex.

120. Monroe D. Jennings d. 1868, Alto, Cherokee Co. Tex.,

121. Hyde Jennings (1849-1903)

121. Hyde Jennings (1849-1903), prominent Fort Worth Attorney; m. 21 Jan. 1879, Florence Van Zandt b. 1860, a dt. of Major Khleber M. Van Zandt of Fort Worth, Texas.

Ch. (b. Fort Worth, Tex.)

122. Khleber Van Zandt Jennings b. 2 Nov. 1879,

123. Clough Jennings d. Infant 1883,

124. Thos. J. Jennings m. Lucille Halsell,

125. Martha Jennings m. Edwin Bewley (?)

126. Chilton Jennings m. Jessie Ross.

122. Khleber Van Zandt Jennings b. 2 Nov. 1879, was educated in the Fort Worth Schools; Va. Military Institute; Exeter, N. H.; Texas State Univ.; Asst. Vice Pres., Fort Worth Natl. Bank; Member Rivercrest Country Club and the Fort Worth Club; m. 4 Apr. 1904, Josephine Daggett b. in Ft. Worth 21 Nov. 1882. They resided at 1414 North Street, Fort Worth, Tex.

Ch. (b. Ft. Worth, Tex.)

127. Florence Alice Jennings b. 1 Jan. 1905,

128. Florence Van Zandt Jennings b. 22 May 1907,

129. Cora Daggett Jennings b. 15 Feb. 1914,

130. Khleber Van Zandt Jennings, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1919.

(Hist. of Indian Wars & Pioneers of Texas, p370.)

108. Mary Hord/Hoard Jennings m. 5 Jan. 1826, Benjamin Parker & resided in Hopkins Co. Ky. 29 Mch. 1876: Fanny Virginia Parker of Providence, Ky. wrote as follows: "My mother's name was Mary Hord Jennings. Her father was Colonel Wm. Jennings who removed from Virginia to Indiana in 1811, and thence to Ky. Her grandfather, Col. Wm. Jennings died in Shenandoah Co. Va. Doctors Wm. Jennings and Isaac Jennings of Lexington, Ky. were



her brothers." See: French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Ky.

Ch. (Known)

131. Fanny Virginia Parker,

132. Alice Parker

132. Alice Parker m. 1852, as the 1st wife of Leroy Graham, a son of Richard, of Hopkins Co. Ky.

Ch.

133. Jennie Graham,

134. Frances Graham,

135. Olive Graham,

136. Cyrus B. Graham,

137. Edwin B. Graham d. 1888.

(Biog. Cyclopedia of Ky.: p9).

109. Wm. Rowley Jennings, M. D.; m. 19 Dec. 1825, Nancy Calmes, Woodford Co. Ky., a dt. of Marquis Calmes of Versailles, Ky. (M. B.'s). Captain Marcus (sic) Calmes was associated with the Jennings before they came to Kentucky. He resided in the same section of the Shenandoah Valley—later Warren Co. Va. during the Revolutionary War. (NGSQ.: Mch. 1960, Vol. 48, 1, p16).

Quoting from p36, Railey's History of Woodford Co. Ky.: "General Marquis Calmes was a distinguished Virginian who came to Woodford County as one of the earliest settlers. He was born in Shenandoah Co. Va. of Huguenot ancestry. He was a noted Revolutionary soldier and Indian fighter."

The children of Dr. Wm. Rowley Jennings and Nancy Calmes were:

138. Wm. Jennings b. 27 Dec. 1827, Woodford Co. Ky. d. 4 Feb. 1914, Garrard Co. Ky.

139. Ann Marian Jennings m. John Bradford Jennings, Jr. (1821-1886), No. 1197.

138. Wm. Jennings (1827-1914) m. 30 May 1849, Susan Elizabeth Jennings b. 13 Mch. 1827, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 22 June 1864; bu. on the old Jennings plantation near Buena Vista, Garrard Co. Ky. She was a dt. of John Bradford Jennings, Sr. (1784-1863) and his 2nd w. Elizabeth Fishback Rosser (1782-1860) of Garrard Co. Ky. John Bradford Jennings, Sr., was a distant cousin of Dr. Wm. Rowley Jennings of Woodford Co. Ky.

Ch.

140. Henrietta Jennings b. 14 Feb. 1850, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 1857,

141. Elizabeth Anna Jennings b. 9 Oct. 1851, Woodford Co. Ky. d. 4 Nov. 1880

142. Wm. Bradford Jennings b. 13 Oct. 1853, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 30 Dec. 1884; m. 16 Sept. 1875, Alice Sweeden Jennings b. 1855, called Allie. She was b. in Garrard Co. Ky., a dt. of Benjamin Franklin Jennings, Sr. & Ann G. Naylor. Alice Sweeden Jennings m-2, Samuel Haseldon. (See also: Descendants of Baylor Jennings Sr.)
143. Marquis Fillmore Jennings b. 27 May 1856, Garrard Co. Ky.
144. John Richard Jennings b. 22 Jan. 1859, Garrard Co. Ky. d. Sept. 1904,
145. Infant d.
141. Elizabeth Anna Jennings (1851-1880) m. James R. Hardrick. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co. Ky.

Ch.

146. Hattie Hardrick
147. Infant, dec'd.
146. Hattie Hardrick m. Mark Wood Smith,

Ch.

148. Mabel Loraine Smith.
144. John Richard Jennings (1859-1904) m. 21 Mch. 1883, Nannie Samuel Asher b. 15 July 1863. Both are bu. in the family cemty. on the old Jennings plantation near Buena Vista, Garrard Co. Ky.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

149. Wm. Jennings b. 21 Feb. 1884,
150. Susan Elizabeth Jennings b. 12 Feb. 1886. In 1958 she resided, 123 Suburban Court, Lexington, Ky. s. p.
151. Marquis Jennings b. 19 Feb. 1888,
152. John Homer Jennings b. 17 Nov. 1889, living 1961; Clerk of Court, Garrard Co. Ky., for many years; m. 25 Aug. 1932, Cecile Elliott, N. i.; Reside Lancaster, Ky.
153. Nannie Samuel Jennings, called Essie, b. 1 Jan. 1892; m. 7 Apr. 1915, Howard Greene Lane. She resided in 1958 at 123 Suburban Ct., Lexington, Ky.
154. Lura Jane Jennings b. 5 Apr. 1894,
155. Lucy Scott Jennings b. 30 Mch. 1896, Treasurer, Ky. Women's Christian Temperance Union for 22 years. She m. 4 Oct. 1919, Harold Ruble Scott.
156. Thos. Armstrong Jennings b. 10 Sept. 1898.
157. Benjamin Asher Jennings b. 12 June 1901; DDS.; In 1958, resided in Sanford, Ky.
158. Rowley Smith Jennings b. 9 Dec. 1903 d. 24 Oct. 1905.  
(Bible Records in possession of Miss Susan Elizabeth Jennings, Lexington, Ky.)
149. Wm. Jennings b. 21 Feb. 1884; resided on the old Jennings



plantation in 1961, located near Buena Vista, Garrard Co. Ky. This plantation has been in the family over 150 years. He m. 20 Jan. 1915, Jennie Mae Isom.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

159. Charles T. Jennings b. 9 Jan. 1916,

160. Agnes Leobra Jennings b. 7 Apr. 1918,

161. Wm. Estill Jennings b. 27 June 1920,

159. Charles T. Jennings m. Elizabeth Reynolds of Lexington, Ky.

Ch.

159a. Jennifer Joe Jennings b. 2 July 1960.

160. Agnes Leobra Jennings m. Kieth Loftin, Warwick, Va.

Ch.

160a. Lawrence Kieth Loftin b. 17 Jan. 1950,

161. Wm. Estill Jennings m. Frances Kendall of Austin, Tex.

Ch.

161a. Wm. David Jennings b. 13 Oct. 1959.

154. Lura Jane Jennings m. 20 Nov. 1918, Edward Charles Bowling. In 1961, they resided at 619 Lane Allen Road, Lexington, Ky.

Ch.

162. Edward Charles Bowling, Jr., M. D. b. 29 Nov. 1923, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.

162. Edward Charles Bowling, Jr. M. D.: Grad.: Univ. of Ky. & the Univ. of Louisville School of Medicine, 1952. He was on the Veterans Hospital Staff after completing his internship at St. Anthony Hospital, Louisville, Ky. in July, 1953; resident in general surgery until July, 1955, and Asst. Chief Resident Surgeon until July, 1956, when he became Chief Surgeon; member of Ky. State Medical Assoc., California State Medical Assoc. and Alpha Kappa Kappa Medical Fraternity; practicing in Lebanon, Ky. in July, 1961. He m. Geneive, dt. of Adolph Feldman of Lancaster, Ky.

Ch.

162a. Edward Charles Bowling III, b. 16 May 1956,

162b. Patricia Ann Bowling b. 31 Mch. 1958.

139. Ann Marian Jennings m. 8 Oct. 1847, John Bradford Jennings, Jr. Woodford Co. Ky. Consent of her father, Wm. Jennings. Bondsman: John N. Payne. (Annie Walker Burns Bell: Record of Mgs. Woodford Co. Ky. 1788-1851.) John Bradford Jennings, Jr., was born 22 May 1821, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 5 Oct. 1886, Dallas, Tex. He was a son of John Bradford Jennings, Sr. (1784-1863), and his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Fishback Rosser (1782-1860), of Garrard Co. Ky. John Bradford Jennings, Jr. (1821-1886), resided in Bryantsville, Ky., in 1850/60. His father, John Bradford Jennings, Sr. and

Dr. Wm. Rowley Jennings of Versailles, Woodford Co. Ky. were distant cousins. See No. 1197.

Ch.

- 163. Ann Elizabeth Jennings, called Bettie;
- 164. Wm. Rowley Jennings m. & had several children—names unknown. He disappeared & was never heard from. (Family Data.)
- 165. John Bradford Jennings III,
- 166. Marian Smyth Jennings; also as "Minnie,"
- 167. Susan Mary Jennings m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith,
- 168. Albert Galiton Jennings m. Lillie May Gardner.

(Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Garrard Co. Ky.)

163. Ann Elizabeth Jennings, called Bettie, taught school in Bryantsville, Ky. at age 18. She m. James Caldwell and went to Fla. where she died.

Ch.

- 169. Elly True Caldwell m. Virginia Gentry,
  - 170. Claude Lee Caldwell,
  - 171. Samuel H. Caldwell,
  - 172. Clarence Jennings Caldwell,
  - 173. John Henry Caldwell,
  - 174. Mary Henrietta Caldwell,
  - 175. Nellie W. Caldwell m. James Lee,
  - 176. W. B. Caldwell,
  - 177. Henry Bohon Caldwell m. Helen Howard.
166. Marian Smyth Jennings, also shows as "Minnie"; m. August Coke Redmon,

Ch.

- 178. Wm. Coke Redmon,
  - 179. Ann Elizabeth Redmon
  - 180. Frank C. Redmon,
  - 181. Coke Asbury Redmon m. Lottie Mable Dyer,
  - 182. Karl Lee Redmon m. Hattie Christian Nelson.
179. Ann Elizabeth Redmon m. Jacob Almon McCalister,

Ch.

- 183. Minnie Gynell McCalister m. Isaac Inlay,
  - 184. Augustus Irwin McCalister m. Edith Florence Horner.
168. Albert Galiton Jennings m. Lillie May Gardner,

Ch.

- 185. George Albert Jennings
- 186. John Bradford Jennings m. Alma Mary Dallas,
- 187. Gladys Jennings, dec'd.,
- 188. Elizabeth Jennings m. Benjamin Andrew Baker,



189. Donald Jennings, dec'd.

190. Dorothy Jennings.

185. George Albert Jennings m. Ethel Mae Duggar,  
Ch.

191. George Albert Jennings, Jr.,

192. Don C. Jennings.

18. John Jennings b. ca.1697 m. Mary-----? & resided in Westmoreland Co. Va.: "John Jennings & w. Mary of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va. a deed to Charles Spoe of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co. Va. sg. 7 Jan. 1733/34, tract of 60 acres in Lunenburg Parish being lott of land which did belong to Wm. Jennings, beginning at a Red Oak standing in the line of Richard Croucker(?) by the mill parth down the mill parth along a roo sic. (row?) of marked trees being a line to divide the lands of Ann Jennings and the above said land, to a Chestnut tree thence along the line of marked trees to Augustan Jenings Spring Branch so down the sd. Branch taking the run for the natural bounds until it comes to the line of Evan Thomas." (Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk. 8-669.)

John Jennings probably died in Richmond Co. Va.: "John Jinnins died intestate. Inventory and Appraisal of his Estate was made 2 July 1781 by John Kelly, Charles Bragg and Robert Line." Rec. 7 Feb. 1783. (W-Bk. 7-402). No heirs were listed. However, at the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va. 15 May 1850, James Jennings and John Jennings of Warsaw, Richmond Co. Va. were represented by John C. Mitchell.

21. Augustine Jennings, Sr. (ca.1708/10-1778) called "Maj. Gus," was probably born in Richmond Co. Va. He first appears in the court records of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Va. 26 May 1733, when his father, William Jennings, Sr., named him one of the executors of his will. In 1737, he was named executor of the will of Ann Jennings, his sister-in-law, and was made guardian of two of her children.

Augustine Jennings, Sr., continues to appear in the court records of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co. until 19 June 1741, when he purchases 200 acres in Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. Va. He remained in this general area until his death. When Fauquier County was set off from Prince William in 1759, he resided in the part that became Fauquier County. He was an officer in the Virginia Militia in Prince William

( Thomas Jordan & w. Rose, of (Prince William County, Va., sign (deed to Augustine Jennings, 19 June (1741, tract of 200 acres lying in (Parish of Hamilton adjoining lands (of Thomas Welch & George Williams. (Wit.: John Duncan, Vincent Garner, (Dennis Connors, Joshua Thomas. (D-Bk.: E-349.

County, and served as Captain and Major of the Militia in Fauquier County.

Prince William County, Va. was formed from King George and Stafford Cos. in 1731. About this time Overwharton Parish, Stafford County was divided and Hamilton Parish was formed. Hamilton Parish served the large county of Prince William before Fauquier, Fairfax and Loudoun counties were set off.

23 Apr. 1744: Augustine Jennings and John Ambrose, Security on Bond for Ann Williams, Extrx. of the last will and testament of Jonas Williams, Jr. deceased, Prince William Co. Va. (Bk. C-497).

11 Mch. 1745: Augustine Jennings, a deed from Jonas Williams & w. Honer,† all of Prince William Co. Va., tract of land containing 100 a. lying in Hamilton Parish of sd. county adjoining John Ambros & Henry Bramlet. Wit.: John Kelly, Shadrach Parlour, Morgan Darnall. (Prince William Co. Va.: D-Bk. I-36.)

Augustine Jennings, Sr., served in the Virginia Militia in Prince William County: In Minute Bk. 1752-1753, Military Officers in Prince William Co. Va., the name "Jennings" appears at page 192 in Military appointments. Also in Order Bk. 1754-1755, Military Officers for Prince William Co. Va., the name "Jennings" appears at page 211.

23 July 1753: Augustine Jennings took the oath appointed by Act of Parliament to be taken repeated and subscribed the Test as a Military Officer. (Prince William Co. Va.: Minute Bk. 1752-1753, p131.)

At a Ct. held 22 Apr. 1754, Present, John Wright: Ordered that Augustine Jennings, John Wright, George Wheatley and Morgan Darnall or any three of them, being first sworn, inventory and appraise the Est. of John Smith, dec'd., in current money and that the Exors., return the same to the court. (Prince William Co. Va.: 2-37).

25 Aug. 1756: Augustine Jennings took the oath appointed by Act of Parliament to be taken Repeated and Subscribed the Test as a Military Officer. (Prince William Co. Va.: Order Bk. 1755-1757, p197).

From a study of the court records it appears Augustine Jennings

---

†In 1788, George Wheatley, Sr. of Wilkes Co. N. C. gave P. Atty. to Geo. Wheatley of same place to recover money in the hands of Thomas Withers & Augustine Jennings (Jr.) securities for Honour Williams and John Sinckler (Sinclair?) executors of the estate of Jonas Williams, Sr. deceased. Jonas Williams, Sr. died ca.1744, Prince William Co. Va. leaving wife, Honour and dt. Ann, who intermarried in 1753 with Captain John Wright, Jr. Sarah Williams, the other dt. of Jonas Williams, Sr. deceased, intermarried with Geo. Wheatley. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Chancery Court Recs.; Tyler's Q.: 4-250; The North Carolinian, December, 1955, p115.)



(Sr.) was commissioned an officer in the Virginia Militia as early as 1752. Comprehensive research was made to find data proving he served in the fighting forces of the French and Indian War. During the period of the French and Indian War, the section of the Colony in which Augustine Jennings (Sr.) resided was looked upon as the Frontier, and the Militia was constantly called on to protect the outposts. John Baylis and Wm. Spawn on 7 March 1756, made oath to an account of the number of days the Militia of Prince William County was on duty on the Frontier. However, no names of officers or privates are given. (Prince William Co. Va.: O. B. 1753-1757, p45). Captain Wm. Edmonds lived in what is now Fauquier Co. Va. The Roster of his Virginia Troops who served in the French and Indian War lists 70 men in that area, but does not name Augustine Jennings, Sr. (See Va. State Lib.).

In 1759, Augustine Jennings, Sr., was residing in Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. Va., in the part which was set off to form Fauquier County. Only the last few pages of the first vestry book of Hamilton Parish are extant. These pages are now bound into the beginning of the vestry book of Dittigen Parish created from the eastern part of Hamilton Parish, 23 May 1745. The original is now in the library of the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va. (Tyler's Q.: 4-225).

Bishop Meade in his *Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia*, states: The first Hamilton Parish Register having been taken from the careless hands of a subsequent minister was placed in the Clerk's office in Fauquier County for safe keeping, and was destroyed in the Clerk's office, page by page, by the Clerks or others for the purpose of lighting cigars or pipes. (2-197).

At a Court held for Fauquier County, 24 May 1759, the following persons are appointed Surveyors of the Roads in this Co.: Augustine Jennings from the Forks of the Road to the widow Ambroses and John James† from Bryant Breedings to Elk Run Church. Fauquier Co. Va.: Min. Bk., 1759-1763, pp1-5.

27 Sept. 1759: Augustine Jennings, Captain, took the usual oaths to his Majesty's person and government and subscribed the Tests. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Min. Bk. 1759-63, pp25-29.)

29 Nov. 1762: Augustine Jennings, Esq. Bondsman for John Ethrington sic. (Edrington?): WHEREAS a marriage is suddenly intended to be solemnized between John Ethrington and Elizabeth Ambrose, widow. (Fauquier Co. Va.: M. B.'s, 1759-1800, Vol. 1,p7.) John Ethrington was dead by 1769, when Augustine Jennings took an inventory of his estate.

At a court held for Fauquier County, Sept., 1764: Ordered that ten tithes and 308 acres of land belonging to Augustine Jennings;

one belonging to Joseph Williams; seven tithes belonging to Hannah Hedgman and five tithes belonging to Thomas Williams be added to the list taken by Duff Green, Gent. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Min. Bk. 1764-1768, p2.)

Augustine Jennings, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co. Va. a deed from John Duncan & w. Wilkey, of same place, sg. 20 Dec. 1765, tract of land lying in Hamilton Parish, whereon the son of sd. John Duncan now liveth, containing 200 acres, beginning at a White Oak in the dividing line between Peter Hedgman & Nathaniel Hedgman.

Wit.: Wm. Hurdy, Paul Williams, Jonas Williams, Augustine Jennings. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 2-394.)

( Augustine Jennings, the Elder, & (w. Hannah, of Hamilton Parish, (Fauquier Co. Va., a deed to Augustine Jennings, the younger, of same (place sg. 24 Mch. 1777, tract of land (containing 200 acres formerly sold by (Nathaniel Hedgeman to John Duncan (& by sd. John Duncan to Augustine (Jennings the Elder, 20 Dec. 1765, beginning at a White Oak in the dividing line between Peter Hedgeman (& Nathaniel Hedgeman, laid off of (the south end of the aforesaid tract. (Wit.: Martin Pickett, Wm. Jennings, (Joseph Wheatley.

(Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 6-353.

“Intense personal rivalry developed between John Wright, Gent., and Augustine Jennings over which man should become the Major of the Fauquier (County, Va.) Military forces, prior to which both gentlemen were appointed to act together with the former’s brother-in-law, Wheatley and relative Morgan Darnall, by Wright’s father then sitting as Justice.” (Tyler’s Q.: 4-247.)

26 Mch. 1770: At a Court held for Fauquier County, Augustine Jennings, Esq., Major, took the usual oaths and subscribed the Test. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Min. Bk. 1768-1772, pp164-166-167.)

Augustine Jennings, Sr., Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, Va., a deed from John Smith & w. Mary of same place, sg. in the year, 1773, tract of land containing 182 acres lying in Parish of Hamilton, Fauquier County, beginning at a White Oak on the West side of Elk Marsh, adjoining the lands of Thornton, James Duff & others. Wit.: John Hudsonall, George Calvert, Augustine Jennings, John Okly. Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 5-397.

Augustine Jennings, Sr. (ca. 1708/10-1778) was too old to serve in the Revolutionary War.

( The Right Hon. Lord Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Va., (have given unto Major Augustine (Jennings of Fauquier Co. a certain (tract of waste & ungranted land containing 20 acres, adj. his own land, (the lands of the late Colonel Corbin, (land of Henry Bramlet on Elk Marsh (Run, bounded as by a survey made (by Jno. Moffett beginning at two (White Oaks to Smiths in Corbin’s (line. This 20 Feb. 1776. Va. State (Lib.: Bk. I, 1757-1781, p284.

( Whereas Augustine Jennings of (Fauquier Co. Va., hath set forth that (there is surplus land within the (bounds of a tract situated on Elk (Marsh Run in Fauquier Co., and being part of a tract of land granted (by deed dated 20 Sept. 1715 for 313 (acres to a certain John Smith, who (devised the sd. part to his son, John (Smith, who conveyed to sd. August-



He probably furnished supplies since we find his wife, Hannah being paid for Brandy &c.: "18 Sept. 1780: Paid to Hanah Jennings, £100 for four gallons of Brandy. John Blackwell, Commsr. Fauquier Co. Va." (See Va. State Lib.: Public Service Claims, Req. C 8527.)

(tine Jennings for 156½ acres, & the sd. Augustine Jennings desiring a surplus deed for the sd. part and (having presented a resurvey thereof (from John Moffett whereby it appears that there are within its bounds 175 acres of which 18½ are surplus (&c. This 23 July 1779. Va. State Lib.: Bk. I, 1757-1781, p355. (N. B. This land was granted after (the death of Augustine Jennings, Sr.

Augustine Jennings, Sr., d. in Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co. Va., leaving a will sg. 13 Dec. 1776 pr. 24 Aug. 1778, in which he names all of his sons first, according to their seniority in age, and his daughters likewise, with the exception of his two youngest daughters, Hannah and Sally Jennings, VIZ:

w. Hannah, "The plantation whereon I now live & 4 slaves, two of her choice, & of the Exors., hereafter named during her natural life or widowhood, not to claim any right or title to any lands hereafter, and in case she should marry her Dowry (sic) shall be divided as shall be mentioned hereafter."

My son, Wm. Jennings, "200a. belonging to the plantation where he now lives & all the goods & chattels he hath rec'd. & 1 negro, Tom."

My son, Augustine Jennings, "200a. belonging to the plantation where he now lives & two negroes, Benn & Agga, & if he should die without male heirs, the land is to fall to my son, Geo. Jennings."

My son, Berryman Jennings, "Land lying on the W. side of Elk Marsh Run, whereon he now lives, and two negroes, as it may fall by lott. If he should die without male heirs the land is to fall to my son, Geo. Jennings."

My son, Baylor Jennings, "The remaining part of tract of land lying on the E. side of Elk Marsh Run, & two negroes as shall fall by lott. If he should die without male heirs the land is to fall to my son, Geo. Jennings."

My son, Lewis Jennings, "The plantation whereon I now live after my wife's decease, & two slaves as shall fall by lott."

My son, Geo. Jennings, "Two slaves as shall fall by lott, and one more after his mother's decease."

My dau. Betty Jennings, "Forty pounds to be paid out of my Est. after my wife's decease, & if my wife should think proper to pay any part of the sd. money to her in her lifetime, it shall be good, on she giving a receipt for same."

My dau. Hannah Jennings, "Two negroes as may fall out by

lott, one to be delivered on her marriage & the other by my Exors."

My dau. Sally Jennings, "Two negroes as may fall out by lott, one to be delivered on her marriage, and the other to be delivered at the discretion of my Exors."

My dau. Jemima Hudnall, "All that part of my Est. as she hath already rec'd., & twenty pounds to be drawn out of my Est. at the discretion of my Exors."

My dau. Fanny O'Bannon, "One negro wench named Patt, & all besides as she hath herebefore rec'd. & 20 pounds to be paid at the discretion of my Exors."

My dau. Nancy Withers, "Ten pounds to be paid at the discretion of my wife & Exors., & 1 young negro wench named Esther, and all that she hath before rec'd."

My dau. Chloe Withers, "One negro wench named Judah & 1 negro boy named, Simon, & all the goods & chattels she hath before rec'd."

"My will & desire is that my wife should enjoy the before mentioned part or more if it should fall out by lott during as above said, and all my stock, cattle, hogs, horses, sheep, &c., & also all my household furniture, to be contributed to my younger children that is not married at the discretion of my wife & Exors., and after the death of my wife, the remainder of my Est. to be equally divided between the survivors of my children.

Exors.: wife, Hannah & my sons, Wm. Jennings & Augustine Jennings (Jr.).

Wit.: Henry Bramlet, Benjamin Russell, Lucretia (X) Russell, Peter Barker. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 1-348.)

Inventory & Apprsl. of Est. of Major Augustine Jennings, 6 Nov. 1778 by: Paul Williams, John Duncan and John Wright. Recorded 28 Dec. 1778. J. Brooke, Clk. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 1-364.) Among many items listed, the compiler made note of the slaves, cattle, stock and furniture on hand.

- 1 negro man named George—£250.0.0
- 1 negro woman named Jenny—£200.0.0
- 1 negro woman named Winney—£50.0.0
- 1 negro boy named Isaac—£150.0.0
- 1 negro boy named Joseph—£150.0.0
- 1 negro boy named Cyrus—£130.0.0.
- 1 negro girl named Else—£130.0.0
- 1 negro boy named Joshua—£80.0.0
- 1 negro girl named Rachel—£60.0.0
- 1 negro boy named Alex<sup>r</sup>.—£50.0.0
- 1 negro man named Bray—£200.0.0



1 negro man named Bookry—£40.0.0		
1 negro woman named Frank & young child—£250.0.0		
1 negro woman named Sarah—£200.0.0		
1 negro boy named Samuel—£150.0.0		
1 negro girl named Levina—£150.0.0		
1 negro boy named Wilobe—£120.0.0		
1 negro girl named Lucy—£80.0.0		
1 negro boy named Thomas—£60.0.0		
1 negro woman named Milley—£200.0.0		
17 head of sheep	1 pide cow & calf	10 head of shotes
1 gray mare	1 dark red cow &	11 large hoggs
1 red steer with	calf,	20 Shotes,
white face	1 brindle cow	1 Iron gray Mare
1 red steer with	1 cow with white	1 Mare,
white face—	face	1 Bay Mare
smaller size	3 Heifers	13 Head of Sheep
1 brindle bull	15 head of hoggs	2 Steers
1 red cow		4 Cows & 3 calves
1 Bell Cow		1 Brown Cow & 2 calves
1 Pide Cow		4 Cows
1 Bedstead & Furniture,		A Pair of Taylors Sheres,
1 do. do.		A Man's old saddle.
1 do. do.		1 Parcil (sic) of old books,
1 do. do.		1 House Bible
1 do. do.		1 Coffee Pot & Funnell
1 do. do.		10 Pewter Spoons
		1 Doz. & half plates

Hannah Jennings died in Fauquier Co. Va., leaving will sg. 14 Oct. 1809 pr. Dec. Court 1809, by Travis Dodd & Peter Olinger, witnesses thereto, and on motion of Augustine Jennings (Jr.) who made oath and executed Bond, certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form:

My son, Augustine Jennings, "One bay mare colt now in his possession; 1 bed, bedstead & furniture (made by me since my widowhood) & thirty five pounds cash."

My son, Lewis Jennings, "All the money which I heretofore loaned him, supposing the same to be about forty pounds or upwards."

My dau., Chloe Withers, "To be at her own proper disposal and laid out in clothing or Jewelry, for herself and children, or in any way she may direct, forty-five pounds cash."

My dau., Nancy Withers, "I give to my son, Augustine Jennings in trust for the use and benefit of my daughter,

Nancy Withers, to be applied to her necessary uses, when called for, forty-five pounds cash."

My dau., Sally Lucas, "Forty-five pounds cash."

My dau., Elizabeth Jennings, "It is my discretion & desire that my daughter, Elizabeth Jennings should receive one bed & furniture, of my deceased husband's estate, agreeable to the tenor of his will."

My gr-dt., Elizabeth Jennings, "One Walnut Cupboard which I purchased of my son, Baylor Jennings."

"My will & desire is that the rest of my Est. let it consist in what kind or quality, be equally divided between my surviving children, agreeable to the tenor of my dec'd. husband's will."

Exor.: My son, Augustine Jennings.

Wit.: Alexander D. Kelly, Travis (X) Dodd, Peter Olinger, Peter W. Lucas, Wm. L. Withers. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 5-115).

Inventory and Apprsl. of Est. of Hannah Jennings, dec'd., 30 Dec. 1809 by: Wm. Beale, Chas. Duncan, Danl. Marr. (W-Bk. 5-147).

The final settlement of the estate of Augustine Jennings, Sr. was not made until after the death of his wife, Hannah:

In pursuance of an Order of the Court of Fauquier Co. dated December 1809, to us directed, we the Subscribers have this 1st day of January, 1810, allotted & divided the Estate of Augustine Jennings, dec'd. among the nine following Legatees entitled to receive a Divident of the sd. Estate agreeable to the will of sd. dec'd. to-wit:

Wm. Jennings, Augustine Jennings & Lewis Jennings, sons of the deceased,

John Hudnall who intermarried with Jemima, a daughter of deceased,

James Withers who intermarried with Chloe, another daughter, Joseph Duncan who intermarried with Hannah, another daughter, Minor Winn & Enoch K. Withers, Trustees of Matthew K. Withers who intermarried with Ann sic. (Nancy), a daughter of deceased.

Elizabeth Jennings, a daughter of deceased,

Sarah Lucas, also a daughter of the deceased.

The whole amount of valuation of slaves being 1644 pounds and the Divident of each Legatee being £182.4.5.

Lott No. 1, Was drawn by James Withers contain	£185. 0.0
ing Spencer, Sall & Rachel, and is to pay	2.15.7
Wm. Jennings who drew Lott No. 2, £2.4.5	£182. 4.5
& to Lewis Jennings who drew Lott 3, —11/3	



Lott No. 2, Was drawn by Wm. Jennings containing Abner, Bray and Jenny.	do
Lott No. 3, Drawn by Lewis Jennings containing Enoch, Franky & Dinah, and is to receive from Minor Winn & Enoch K. Withers, Trustees for Matthew K. Withers £6.13.3 & James Withers, 11/2.	£175.0.0 7.4.5 £182.4.5
Lott No. 4, Drawn by Sarah Lucas containing Vincent & Caroline & to receive from Minor Winn & Enoch K. Withers, Trustees of Matthew K. Withers £1.2.5, & from Elizabeth Jennings, £1.2.0	£180.0.0 2.4.5 £182.4.5
Lott No. 5, Drawn by John Hudnall containing Levy, Abby & child Isaac; and is to receive from Elizabeth Jennings	£180.0.0 2.4.5 £182.4.5
Lott No. 6, Was drawn by Minor Winn & Enoch K. Withers, Trustees of Matthew K. Withers containing James, Sophia, Melinda & child, and is to pay Lewis Jennings £6.13.3 & Sarah Lucas, £1.2.4	£190. 0.0 7.15.7 £182. 4.5
Lott No. 7, Drawn by Joseph Duncan containing Moses, Eve & 2 children, Aaron & Eliza, and is to receive of Elizabeth Jennings £7.4.5	£175.0.0 7.4.5 £182.4.5
Lott No. 8, Drawn by Elizabeth Jennings containing Joshua, Charity & child Jerry & Thornton, & is to pay Sarah Lucas, £1.2.0; John Hudnall, £2.4.5 & Joseph Duncan, £7.4.5; & Augustine Jennings £2.4.5	£195. 0.0 12.15.3 £182. 4.5
Lott No. 9, Drawn by Augustine Jennings containing Armistead, Maria & Milly, and is to receive from Elizabeth Jennings £2.4.5	£180.0.0 2.4.5 £182.4.5
Given under our hands & Seals this 1 day of January, 1810, Wm. Beale, Chas. Duncan, Daniel Marr, Moses Duncan. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 5,p145.)	

The compiler made a thorough search of what was then known as the Elk (Marsh) Run† area, northeast of Remington, Fauquier

†While searching for the grave of Augustine Jennings, Sr. in the Elk Run area of Fauquier Co. Va. the compiler came on the marker of John James/Born/ 16 Mch. 1709/Died/2 Jan. 1778/Aged 68 Years/. Inscribed on the back of the tombstone was May 16, 1800/John James' Wife/Age 88 Years/7 Months/. This marker is of reddish grey granite, about 2'x3' in height and about 2" thick and is in good state of preservation. There were many graves in this cemetery without markers except field stones. The cemetery is located on Virginia R. R. 610 and 637; turn left on Route 637 and go about ¼ mile, thence North about ¼ mile on a branch of Elk Run. The cemetery is on the plantation of Mr. Percy Clark, Elk Run, Va.

Co. Va. for the graves of Augustine Jennings, Sr. and his wife, Hannah, without success. A. C. Jennings, Culpeper Co. Va. wrote before his death "there is no trace of the old homestead of Augustine Jennings, Sr. left and no stones to mark their graves."

The plantation on which Augustine Jennings, Sr. and his wife, Hannah resided was left to their son, Lewis Jennings after the death of Hannah Jennings. Lewis Jennings sold this land, 13 Nov. 1809 to Benjamin Dodd of Fauquier Co. Va.: "180 acres whereon sd. Lewis Jennings' mother Hannah Jennings, now resides and hath a life estate in, adjoining land of Benjamin Dodd,\* Jonas Williams and Wm Sinclair." (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 17-516.)

A study of the court records in Fauquier County indicate Augustine Jennings' homestead was approximately 2½ miles East of Opal, Va. (formerly Fayetteville), on the present Route 17 and adjacent to the existing Liberty Methodist Church. It appears that the land was South, West, and North of the present church property. Mr. Stonewall Olinger, now in his 98th year (alert physically and mentally) was born on this land. He states that his father indicated to him when he was a boy an old cellar area on this property, and told him this was the location of the original Jennings house.

Augustine Jennings, Sr. m. before 4 Sept. 1737, Hannah, (ca. 1710-1809), sd. to be a dt. of James Williams. Extensive research was made in Richmond and Prince William Counties, Va. to prove the exact date of marriage of Augustine Jennings, Sr. to Hannah Williams; also to find the estate of the father of Hannah Williams. But the loss of the

Will Books, Court Orders and many of the deeds in Prince William Co. before the Revolution, make it difficult to trace families. And worse, almost all of the Stafford County, Va. records before 1731 are gone. From a study of the records available in Prince William Co. Va. Augustine Jennings, Sr. was closely associated with the Williams'; also in Fauquier Co. Va.

( Augustine Jennings, Planter, & w. (Hannah, & Mary Jennings, all of (Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co. Va. (a joint deed to Daniel Neal of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va. (sg. 4 Sept. 1737, tract of 62 acres (lying in Lunenburg Par. Richmond (Co. Wit.: Presly Neale, Kirk Minor, (Jr. Thos. Sanders, Jno. Yeatman. (Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk. 9-365-68. (N. B. There is nothing in the above (deed that explains the relationship (of Mary Jennings i. e. whether she (was the mother of Augustine Jennings, Sr. or his sister.

---

\*Some of this family settled in Mississippi: George Dodd/Born/In/Fauquier Co. Va./16 Jan. 1780/Died/21 Jan. 1866/. Tombstone Inscriptions Cunnahoma Cemetery located about 3½ miles South of Kosciusko, Attala Co. Miss. on (old) H'way 35, just North of the Texas Pumping Station on the right-hand side of road going South. (Courtesy: Claude Buford Carter, 207 N. Natchez St. Kosciusko, Miss.)



Quoting from a letter written 5 Aug. 1927, by John S. Hamilton, Norfolk, Va. to his cousin, Mrs. R. J. Hughes Spurr, Lexington, Ky.: "I have found an old letter among my grandmother's papers at Remington, Fauquier Co. Va. which states Augustine Jennings was the son of Wm. Jennings of 'Richmond Virginia' who died 1733. This I take to mean Richmond Co. Va. as we have a copy of the will of Wm. Jennings who died in 1733. This letter also states the wife of Augustine Jennings was named Hannah Williams and that she was the daughter of James Williams, but does not say where James Williams was from.

I have seen a statement that Augustine Jennings and Hannah Williams were married in the old Round Hill Church, the ruins of which are now in King George County, Virginia, near the Richmond and Westmoreland County line."

Augustine Jennings, Sr. and Hannah, were the parents of 15 children—13 of whom survived him, VIZ:

193. John Jennings d. Infant,
194. Infant Dau. d.
195. Elizabeth Jennings b. ca.1742, Prince William Co. Va. d. after 1810. s. p.
196. Wm. Jennings b. ca.1744, Prince William Co. Va. d. 1814, Garrard Co. Ky.
197. Augustine Jennings, Jr. b. ca.1746, Prince William Co. Va. d. 1815 Fauquier Co. Va.
198. Jemima Jennings b. ca.1748, Prince William Co. Va. d. before 23 July 1814, Caswell Co. N. C.
199. Frances Jennings b. ca.1750, Prince William Co. Va. d. 20 July 1808, Barnwell Dist. S. C.
200. Nancy Jennings, also as Ann, b. ca.1753, Prince William Co. Va. d. 26 July 1823,
201. Chloe Jennings b. ca. 1755, Prince William Co. Va. d. 29 Sept. 1837, Richmond, Va.
202. Berryman Jennings b. ca.1757, Prince William Co. Va. d. 1783, Guilford Courthouse, N. C.
203. Baylor Jennings b. ca.1758/59, Fauquier Co. Va. d. Sept. 1807, Garrard Co. Ky.
204. George Jennings b. ca.1760, Fauquier Co. Va. d. 1789, same place. s. p.

- 205. Hannah Jennings b. 1763, Fauquier Co. Va. d. Jan. 1842, Barnwell Dist. S. C.
- 206. Lewis Jennings b. ca.1765, Fauquier Co. Va. d. same place in 1831,
- 207. Sarah Edrington Jennings b. ca.1766/68, Fauquier Co. Va. d. after 1850, Nashville, Tenn.

195. Elizabeth Jennings was of age in 1767 when she witnessed for her father in Fauquier Co. Va. She went with her youngest sister, Sarah Edrington (Jennings) Lucas, called Salley, to Sumner Co. Tenn. where she died single. (Family Data: Miss Alice W. Jennings, Ruckersville, Greene Co. Va.)

Elizabeth Jennings of Fauquier Co. Va. 22 Jan. 1810: For natural love and affection which I bear towards my sister, Salley E. Lucas, and also that my aforesaid sister doth hereby obligate & oblige herself, her heirs &c. to furnish me with good due & sufficient bed, board & wearing apparel & also every other necessary which I may at any time require during my natural life, do confirm unto my sd. sister, all my negroes, namely: Charity, Joshua, Thornton & Jerry; also 1 feather bed & furniture & 1 chest & 1 spinning wheel. Wit.: James English, H. Martin. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 17-489.)

196. Wm. Jennings, Sr. (ca.1744-1814) was born in Prince William Co. Va. died in Garrard Co. Ky. Sometime after 27 Sept. 1790, he went with his wife and children from Fauquier Co. Va. to Lincoln Co. Ky. He was a pioneer settler in the part that became Garrard County.

Before his removal to Kentucky, Wm. Jennings, Sr. appears in the Fauquier Co. Va. court records as follows:

Wm. Jennings, 26 June 1760, wit. to Deed of Gift, Daniel Bradford of Fauquier Co. Va. signs to his brother, Alexander Bradford of same place. (D-Bk. 1-77.)

May Court, 1769: Wm. Jennings appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Harman Kamper. (Min. Bk. 1768-1778, p81.)

He held the following commissions in the Fauquier County Militia:

Lieut., 1 Jan. 1778,

Captain, 22 June 1778, Took oath &c.

Captain, 1 Mch. 1779; (Served in the Revolution. See: Gwathmey).

Captain, 24 Oct. 1785, Fauquier Co. Militia.

(Min. Bks.: 1773-1778; 1784-1786, pp250-253-255.)

Wm. Jennings & w. Elizabeth, of Fauquier Co. Va. a deed to Chas. Marshall of same place sg. 27 Sept. 1790, tract of land lying in sd. Co. beginning at a White Oak near Wm. Jennings' fence the



beginning corner to the land given him by his father, adjoining Martin Pickett near the crossing of Allason's Mill road and adjoining the land of Jacob Burger, Welches patent, Chapman & Col. Pickett. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 1-286).

Wm. Jennings, Sr. first appears on the Kentucky Tax Lists, 4 July 1791. The court records indicate he purchased 309 acres in 1791 from Charles Campbell.

Polly Crandle, late Polly	)	
Cambell,	)	
Henry D. Samuel & w.	)	Heirs of Charles Cambell, dec'd.,
Salley, nee Cambell,	)	Garrard Co. Ky.
Hugh W. McKee & w.	)	
Lettice, nee Cambell,	)	

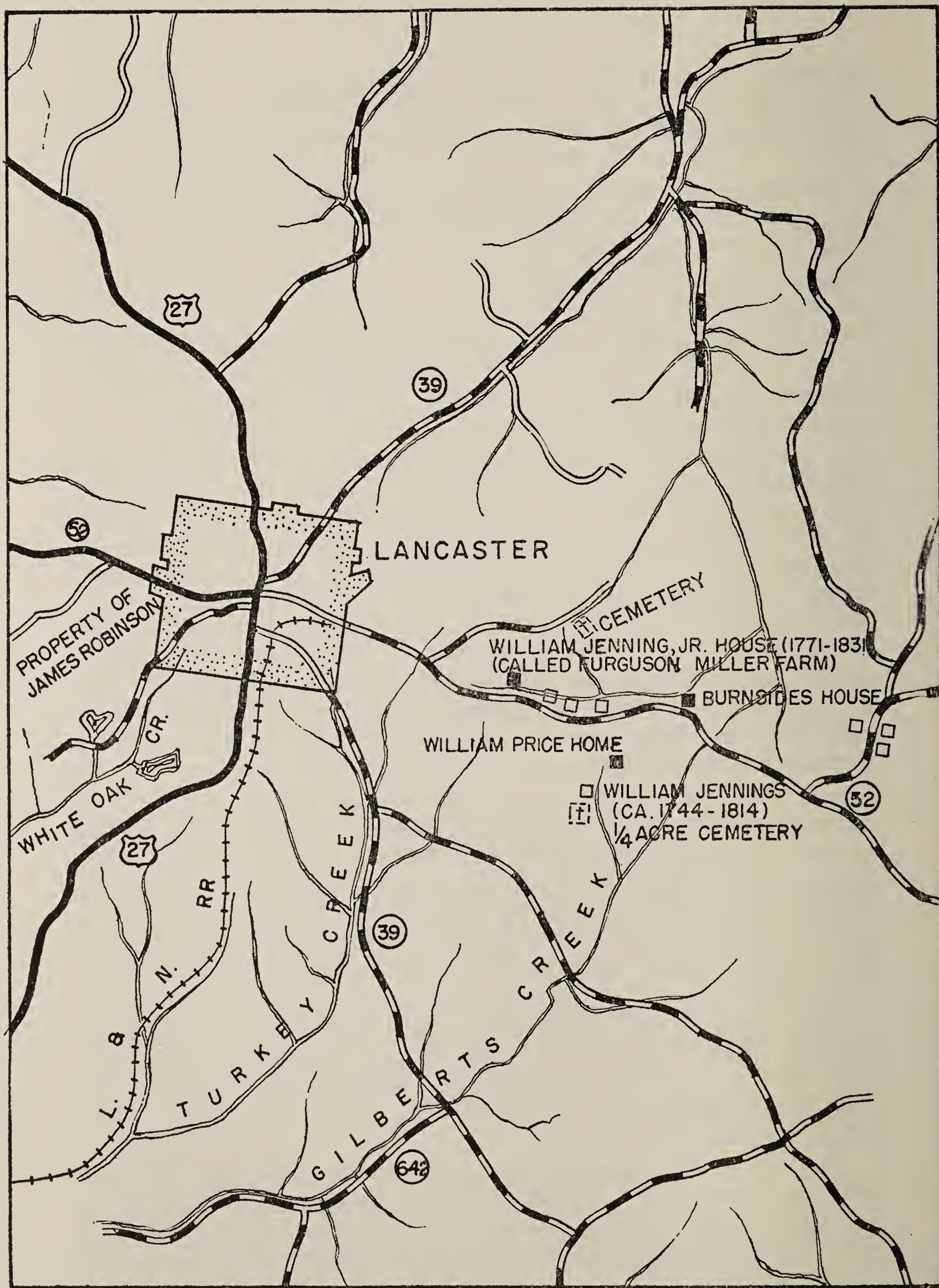
A joint deed to Wm. Jennings, Sr. all of Garrard Co. Ky. WITNESS that the parties of the first part in consideration of a bargain and covenant to convey executed by said Charles Campbell in his lifetime to Wm. Jennings now deceased, and in consideration of 230 pounds Virginia Currency paid by sd. Wm. Jennings, deceased to said Charles Cambell, deceased, in the year 1791, convey to said Wm. Jennings, Sr., certain tract of land in said county on Gilbert's Creek being part of a tract granted to said Charles Cambell by patent from the Commonwealth bound by lands of Thomas Proctor, Benjamin Mason, Frederick Brown, Wm. Price, said Price's Stockyard &c., containing 309 acres. (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. H-191.) Recorded 22 May 1822.

In 1796, when Garrard County was formed from Lincoln Co. Ky., the land of Wm. Jennings, Sr. (ca.1744-1814), fell into the bounds of the new county. In order that Garrard County might have a county seat, Captain William Early Buford gave the land for the town of Lancaster. The deed for the land was made to the Justices of the County Court of Garrard on 2 October 1797. Among others, Wm. Jennings name appears as one of the Justices. (See: Plaque on C. H.)

Wm. Jennings, Sr. was known throughout the countryside as Captain "Billy" Jennings. It is said he was a very tall man with dark hair and eyes. Much hospitality was dispensed in his home. The many carriages at his plantation on Sunday, after church, indicated he lived well.

The will of Wm. Jennings Sr. was sg. 1 Jan. 1812 pr. April Court 1814, Garrard Co. Ky., naming his wife, Betsy, and children:

My dt. Mary Pierson, "Negro girl, Charlott, with all the h/hold & kitchen furniture now in her possession as received from me."



Property of Wm. Jennings, Sr. (ca. 1744-1814), Garrard Co. Ky. located on both sides of present State Route 52, running East from Lancaster to Richmond, Ky.



My dt. Nancy Duncan, "Negro boy, Cupid, with all the h/hold & kitchen furniture now in her possession as received from me."

My s. Wm. Jennings, "Tract of land whereon I now live, including the whole that I purchased of Charles Campbell, except a few acres that my son-in-law, Wm. Price has at this time enclosed in a fence to include his using Spring (which is his property). The reason that I give all my land to my son, William, is because he has paid the full equivalent to my son, Augustine Jennings (and to his full satisfaction) his one-half aforementioned, all so one negro boy named, Spencer, together with all the perishable property heretofore given by me to him, also at my death, Daniel, the negro man that I had formerly intended for my grandson, Jessie Jennings, now deceased. The reason for this last bequest is on account of Jessie Jennings being so much in arriars at his death on account of his sheriffing with my said son, Wm. Jennings."

My dt. Betsy Ballinger, "Who now is dead: to her legal heirs, negro boy, Bob, together with all the perishable heretofore given her by me."

My dt. Katie Bledsoe, "Negro boy, Harry, together with all perishable property heretofore given her."

My dt. Anna Ballinger, "Who is dead, and to her legal representatives, Negro Will, together with perishable property given her by me."

My s. Augustine Jennings, "Negro boy, Ned, also girl, Jenny; all perishable property, heretofore given by me."

My dt. Lucy Price, "Negro girl, Alcy, together with perishable property."

My grandson, Jessie Jennings, dec'd.

Exors.: My sons, Wm. Jennings & Augustine Jennings.

Wit.: Bob P. Letcher, George W. Robertson. (Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk. D-30.)

The plantation on which Wm. Jennings, Sr. resided is located about one mile East of Lancaster, Ky. on State Route 52. When the new road was built between Lancaster and Richmond, Ky., it ran through the Jennings plantation.

The plantation passed out of the hands of the Jennings when the grandson of Wm. Jennings, Sr. sold the land as follows. "John Jennings as Executor of Wm. Jennings, Jr., deceased, a deed to Elijah Sartin sg. 1 Dec. 1832, following tracts of land in Garrard Co. Ky., the first lying on North side of the Road leading from Lancaster to Richmond bound by Brown, Mason's corner near the Big Road containing  $85\frac{3}{4}$  acres; the second tract containing  $233\frac{1}{2}$

acres, one-fourth acre of which is reserved for grave-yard, on south side of road leading from Lancaster to Richmond, Ky., bound by Brown's old corner, thence to Price's corner, thence to a branch in Jennings old line, thence to L. Miller's, thence down a drain above Campbell's Big Spring." (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. L-99.) After 1832, the plantation changed hands as follows:

- 1839: Elijah Sartin conveys to Gabriel Salter—"1/4th acre reserved for graveyard."
- 1848: Gabriel Salter conveys to Joshia Burnside "reserving 1/4th acre as graveyard of 'old man Jennings.'"
- 1878: Josiah Burnside's heirs convey to John W. Poor. No mention is made of 1/4th acre.
- 1879: John W. Poor conveyed to Wm. B. Kinaird. No mention is made of 1/4th acre.
- 1890: Wm. Kinaird conveyed to Edgar & Napoleon Price: 100 1/4th acres—"1/4th acre of 'old man Jennings Graveyard reserved.'"
- 1945: Edgar Price's heirs conveyed to Sherman Gay: "1/4th acre reserved."

(Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bks.: N-301; 10-115; 60-7.)

The old slave cabin on the plantation is still standing. It was built of logs, but has been remodeled and painted. The location of this cabin is on the North side of the Richmond road. In 1960, a large sign at the entrance gates indicates the property is the "Ferguson-Miller Farm."

Wm. Jennings, Sr. m. 24 Dec. 1764, Elizabeth Withers, called Betsy, in Fauquier Co. Va. His father, Augustine Jennings, Sr. signed the marriage bond. (Bk. 1-16). Wm. Jennings Sr. and Elizabeth (Betsy) Withers had the following known children; all born in Fauquier Co. Va.—order of birth unknown:

- 208. Mary Jennings m. Shadrack Pierson,
- 209. Nancy Jennings m. Wm. Duncan,
- 210. Wm. Jennings, Jr. (1771-1831); m-1, Nancy Ballinger; m-2, Mary Ann Marksbury?
- 211. Elizabeth Jennings, called Betsy; m. Richard Ballinger,
- 212. Katherine Jennings, called Katie; m. Benjamin Bledsoe,
- 213. Anna Jennings, also called Hannah; m. John Henry Ballinger,
- 214. Augustine Jennings m. Mary (Polly) Dunn,
- 215. Lucy Jennings m. Wm. Price.

Wm. Jennings, Sr. (ca.1744-1814), his wife, Betsy (d. 15 July 1826), their daughter, Lucy Jennings and her husband, Wm. Price, and probably others, are buried in the 1/4th acre plot set aside for



a family graveyard. This cemetery is located on the South side of the Richmond, Ky. road. There are no markers.

Lancaster, Ky.  
3rd December 1846

Dear Sir:

Since I received the accompanying documents I have been engaged every day in court and of course have had little opportunity to trace out the genealogy of Mrs. Lusk's family but such information as I have gleaned I hasten to communicate. I learned from Baylor Jennings of this County (who was a son of Baylor) he having left Fauquier County, Va., when about 10 years of age, that her great-grandfather's name was Augustine Jennings who died in Fauquier County, Va., many years since who had thirteen children to-wit:

Wm. Jennings who was a Captain in the Revolutionary War for 3 years. He m. Miss Elizabeth Withers by whom he had 9 children (General Wm. Jennings,<sup>1</sup> Augustine,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Nancy,<sup>4</sup> Molly,<sup>5</sup> Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Betsy,<sup>7</sup> Catherine<sup>8</sup> & Lucy<sup>9</sup>). He moved to Kentucky and died in this county.

Augustine Jennings who died in Fauquier Co. Va., leaving children.

Berryman Jennings who died leaving one son, Berryman, Jr.

Baylor Jennings who was twice married. His first wife was a Bradford & second a Morehead. He moved to Kentucky & died in this county leaving Alexander, John, Baylor and other children.

Lewis Jennings died in Fauquier Co. Va., leaving children.

George Jennings died in same place without children.

Fanny Jennings married a man by the name of Obannon who moved to Barnwell Dist. S. C., where they died.

Hannah Jennings married Joseph Duncan & moved to same place that Fanny did.

Jemimah who intermarried with a man by the name of John Hudnall his destination not known.

Nancy married Mathew K. Withers who moved to Kentucky; returned to Va. & died in Fauquier County.

Chloe who married James Withers.

Elizabeth Jennings never married & died in Va.

Sally Lucas who married three times. Her first husband was Peter Lucas by whom she had two children: George & Peter Lucas. Who her 2nd & 3rd husbands were he does not know, but says she moved to Tennessee and was living a few years ago on Station Camp Creek about 20 miles above Sumner County and if it is important he can find her precise location.

I have given you the various marriages to enable you to enquire of the different branches of the family at all (-----? Illegible) it can do no harm excepting to tax your patience.

Upon examination I find among the old papers of General Wm. Jennings who was the legal representative of Capt. Wm. Jennings who was the oldest son of Augustine Jennings of Fauquier Co. Va., an old paper evidencing the division of Augustine Jennings' estate among his nine surviving children agreeable to his will—an exact copy of which I enclose marked "A." from which it will appear that S. B. Jennings was not accurate in his letter when he says that one of the girls was called Molley. Baylor (Jennings) says that one was called Jemimah and not Molley and upon examination of the report referred to above it will be seen that one share of the estate of Augustine Jennings was allotted Jemimah who married John Hudnall. The Commissioners report too taken in connexion with the proof that can be made affords the most incontestable proof that Captain Wm. Jennings (the father of General Wm. Jennings, who was the father of Mrs. Lusk) was the son of Augustine Jennings of Fauquier Co. Va., for the slaves that were allotted to Wm. Jennings by that report to-wit: Abner, Bray and Jinny were brought by him to Kentucky and held during his life, and then passed to his children a fact in the knowledge of twenty witnesses now living in this county. I have also been informed that a daughter of Nancy Jennings (sister of General Wm. Jennings) has in her possession an old family Bible which may shed some light on the subject of investigation should she will be written to on the subject.

Col. Richard Ballinger who married Betsy the daughter of Capt. Wm. Jennings is an old man now living in Knox County, Kentucky, and can probably give some information on the subject. If you write you had better write to Capt. James F. Ballinger who is a very intelligent man the clerk of the Knox Circuit Court and the oldest son of Richard and will afford you any assistance in his power. He also has one brother-in-law living in Tennessee and two sisters in Texas—Mrs. Judge Eve & Mrs. Love. Mrs. Love's husband is the Honorable James Love of Texas and lives in Galveston. Mrs. Eve's name is Elizabeth. I give you the names to enable you to know to whom to write if you want any information from any of these places.

If the records of the county courts of Fauquier are examined the will of Augustine Jennings will be found and perhaps some other facts that will be useful. If the records of the court at Richmond (County) Va., and the Archives of State are examined, if Augustine Jennings or his father or his grandfather lived there you will be enabled to ascertain the fact. I have written in haste and am



fearful you will not be able to read my letter if you have any difficulty on the subject or think I can be of any service write me. I am much gratified that this investigation has been set on foot as it is the means by which I am made acquainted with many relations before unknown to me. If you should ever come to the county again you must call & see us. My best wishes for the health and prosperity of your family & self.

Yours truly,  
Samuel Lusk/S/

To: Dr. Wm. R. Jennings.

N. B. If I can be of any assistance let me know and it will (-----?) afforded. Col. R. Ballinger of Knox County was a connexion. (Courtesy: Mrs. Woodruff Irvine Williams, 2102 East 17th St., Tulsa 4, Okla.)

209. Nancy Jennings was b. 27 Aug. 1769 Fauquier Co. Va. d. in Garrard Co. Ky.; m. in Lincoln Co. Ky., 3 Jan. 1793, to Wm. Duncan\* b. 31 Oct. 1768 Culpeper Co. Va. d. Garrard Co. Ky. (See: M. B.'s).

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

- 216. Cynthia Duncan m.----- Scott & resided in Arkansas.
- 217. Sally W. Duncan m. Wm. Richardson, N. i.
- 218. Elizabeth Duncan m. 1819, Thos. Bland, Garrard Co. Ky.
- 219. Lucy Jane Duncan (1802-1870) m. 1819 in Garrard Co. Ky. to Abraham Adams (1797-1872), N. i.
- 220. Wm. Duncan, Jr., m. Eliza Turner in Shelby Co. Ky.
- 221. Augustine J. Duncan m. 1825, Eliza Comely, Franklin Co. Ky.
- 222. Daniel B. Duncan m. Eleanor B.-----? They were residing in Mo. in 1853.
- 223. Nancy J. Duncan m. 1827, Daniel Adams, Garrard Co. Ky.; went to Mo.
- 224. Narcissa Duncan m. John Thorp & resided in Arkansas.
- 225. Benjamin F. Duncan b. 29 Apr. 1842 d. 15 Apr. 1918.
- 225. Benjamin F. Duncan (1842-1918) m. 1867, Sarah Buchanan b. 29 Oct. 1843,

Ch. (Known),

- 226. Eva Duncan,
- 226. Eva Duncan m. A. L. Wait & went to Okla.; resided at 512 W. Easton Place, Tulsa, Okla. in 1932.

Ch.

- 227. Duncan Wait b. 1915.
- (NSDAR Lib. Washington, D. C.: Oklahoma Geneal. Recs. Committee, 1932.)

\*In 1828, Wm. Duncan, Garrard Co. Ky., deposes that his father, Samuel Duncan died in 1825, Pulaski Co. Ky. leaving a will devising his property to his six children, VIZ: John, Daniel, and Wm. Duncan, Susan McNeely, Betsy, w. of Humphry Pope and Hannah w. of Stephen Wilkerson. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Court Recs.: Courtesy, Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.)

210. Wm. Jennings, Jr., called General William, was born 9 Jan. 1771, Fauquier Co. Va., d. 1831, Garrard Co. Ky. He was an early member of the Kentucky militia. He first appears in the records of the militia as Ensign, 6th Regiment, Lincoln County, on 9 Aug. 1792. When Garrard was created from parts of Lincoln he became identified with the Garrard County Regiment, the 26th, rising from Lieutenant in 1795 to Lieutenant Colonel in 1804:

Ensign, 6th Regt. 8 Aug. 1792, Lincoln Co.

Lieut., 6th Regt. 27 July 1795, Lincoln Co.

Lieut., 1st Batt'n. 20 Sept. 1798, 26th Regt. Garrard Co.

Major, 2nd Batt'n. 3 Mch. 1803, 26th Regt. Garrard Co.

Lieut. Col. Commandant, 26th Regt. 8 Dec. 1804, Garrard Co.

(G. Glenn Clift: The Cornstalk Militia of Ky. 1792-1811, pp7, 21,36,93).

Wm. Jennings, Sheriff, Garrard Co. Ky. 19 Jan. 1807, by appointment of the Governor. On the same date, his nephew, Jesse Jennings was sworn in as Deputy Sheriff.

Wm. Jennings, Brig. General, of Militia for Lincoln, Garrard and Rockcastle Cos. Ky. In 1812, he was General of the Garrard County Militia. "Wm. Jennings served in the War of 1812 in St. Clair's campaign and also under General Harrison. His sword used in this war is now in possession of Dr. Wm. R. Jennings."

Wm. Jennings, Jr., was a member of the Christian Church. He joined this church while a resident of Danville, Ky.

(Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Garrard Co. Ky.; Hist. of Ky. by Battle & Perrin, p900.)

The will of Wm. Jennings, Jr. was sg. 8 Sept. 1831 pr. Oct. Court 1831, naming the following heirs:

w. (no name), "My beloved wife": Considering the estate which she possessed when she became my wife, amply sufficient for her comfortable maintenance, is desirous not to assert any claims to any of my estate, not acquired by my marriage with her and has expressed a wish to enjoy after my death that only which she is entitled to prior to our union. Therefore, I do devise to my sd. wife, a negro girl, Ann, a horse saddle and bridle, which she owned at our marriage and all the h/hold furniture which she then had and the



price for which her land was sold, all of which is now in bonds except about \$200. which I collected and which \$200. together with the avails of the said bond I desire that she shall have. My daughter, Eliza, "Negro boy named Lewis, my sorrel mare, called the Robert filly, saddle & bridle and two beds & furniture."

My son, John, "Who has perhaps received something more in value than any of my other children &c; also 3½a. lots where he now lives."

My daughter, Fawnia Edmiston, "Who holds a joint interest in the lot on the public Square in Lancaster with my son, John, which joint interest on her part will terminate at her death as she holds only a life Est."

My gr-dau. Susan, "Residuary int. in Fawnia Edmiston's portion of above mentioned property go to her daughter, Susan, to be hers absolutely, provided she shall have issue, but if she dies without issue, the property shall revert to my children."

To Wm. Price: "I desire that my executor convey to Wm. Price, 4 acres of land where his house stands and for which he holds my father's obligation, and to prevent mis-understandings."

Exor.: my son, John Jennings.

Wit.: G. Robertson, Samuel M. Letcher.

(Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk. F-499).

Estate of Wm. Jennings, Jr., dec'd., Garrard Co. Ky.

Charge for making coffin	\$4.00
Plank to cover vault	1.00
Hauling Corps to grave	1.00
Dr. Price's account from 1830,	\$33.00

In the file is a receipt whereby Wm. Jennings, Jr. paid George R. McKee, tuition in 1829 for Susan Rooney, his granddaughter.

14 Nov. 1831: Amount received by widow, as per will:

1 Negro girl named Ann,	
1 sorrell horse	
1 saddle & bridle	
1 bed & furniture	
4 or 5 pieces of bed clothing	
Table clothes & towels	
1 bureau	
1 note on I. M. Ingus (?)	\$550.00
1 note on I. M. Ingus (?)	80.00
1 note on Meredith Ingus	16.00

1 note on Meredith Ingus	162.00
1 note on Ben Watson	10.75.
Several other small articles	

Being all the property devised to me by my said husband, except \$10.00 now paid leaving a balance of \$190.00.

Mary Ann Jennings/S/.

Wit.: Silas Myers.

Received from John Jennings, Executor of will of Wm. Jennings, Jr. \$190.00. This 1 Dec. 1832. Mary Ann Jennings/S/.

Wit.: Abner G. Daniel.

The Inventory of Est. of Wm. Jennings, Jr. lists the following items in his Library:

12 vol. Encyclopedia,	1 Testament,
3 vols. Roman Republic,	2 Jones Church History,
1 Gazetur,	1 Late War of 1812,
1 Littles Laws	1 New Testament,
1 vol. Dictionary of	1 Lot of Books,
Debates,	11 Vols. Millenial Harbuger
1 Constitution	

Wm. Jennings, Jr. m-1, 11 Dec. 1794, Nancy Ballinger, Mercer Co. Ky. She was b. 18 June 1774, Amherst Co. Va. d. 13 Apr. 1823, Garrard Co. Ky. He m-2, ca.1829, Mary Ann Marksbury?

Wm. Jennings, Jr. and his wives are buried in a small plot on the plantation located on the North side of the Richmond, Ky. road. This cemetery is described as having three large graves mounded over with rock and a small grave near a tree with only a field stone for a marker.

( Wm. Jennings, Jr. was appt'd. gdn. (of Mary, dt. of Edward Davis, dec'd. (Garrard Co. Ky. Shortly after the (death of Wm. Jennings, Jr. a suit (transpired in which the following (depositions were made: "Conrad (Storms came into court & stated he (had lived by Wm. Jennings for 16 (years." Wm. Harris came into court (& stated "Wm. Jennings had lived (two years after his 2nd marriage. (His 2nd wife was Mary Marksbury (who died of cholera in 1833." Court (Records: Garrard Co. Ky.

The children of Wm. Jennings, Jr. and his 1st wife, Nancy Ballinger were:

228. Fawnia Jennings b. 6 Sept. 1795 d. 27 May 1796,
229. Fawnia Jennings, called Fanny, b. 13 Mch. 1797 d. 18 July 1845,
230. John Jennings b. 28 Dec. 1798 d. 11 Mch. 1833; m. Elizabeth May Love.
231. Wm. Jennings b. 30 Sept. 1800 d. 11 Dec. 1822. s. p.
232. Susan Jennings b. 25 Aug. 1802 d. 26 Feb. 1819; m. 26 Nov. 1818, Willis N. Bryant. N. i.
233. Josephine B. Jennings b. 12 Jan. 1805 d. 12 Feb. 1867; m. Gabriel Louis Ballinger.



234. Napoleon Bonaparte Jennings b. 13 Dec. 1806 d. 20 Jan. 1808.
235. Angelina Jennings b. 8 Feb. 1808 d. 21 Aug. -----?; m. Jennings Ballinger.
236. Nancy Jennings b. 26 Jan. 1810 d. 21 Aug. 1811.
237. Nancy P. Jennings b. 28 Apr. 1812; m. 20 May 1829, Meredith Myers, Garrard Co. Ky.
238. Eliza Alexander Jennings b. 10 Oct. 1814 d. 20 Oct. 1863; m. Judge Samuel Lusk.

(M. B.'s Garrard Co. Ky.; Bible Recs.; Family Data).

229. Fawnia Jennings, called Fanny, (1797-1845); m-1, 23 Jan. 1812, Dr. Alexander M. Edmiston who d. Saturday, 11 July 1812, Garrard Co. Ky. a son of Capt. John Edmiston of Fayette Co. Ky. She m-2, 23 Dec. 1818, Geo. D. Rooney, Garrard Co. Ky. (Ky. Reg. Vol. 39, 1941; M. B.'s Garrard Co. Ky.)

Ch. by 1st mg.

239. Alexander Edmiston b. 13 Jan. 1813 d. 27 May 1813.

Ch. by 2nd mg.

240. Susan Rooney b. 10 Dec. 1821 d. before 1850.

240. Susan Rooney (1821-d. before 1850); m. 10 Dec. 1839 to her cou. John Ashburn Price. In 1836, he was Coroner, Lancaster, Ky. After the death of Susan Rooney he m-2, 14 Aug. 1850, Elizabeth A. Berry, dt. of Geo. Berry of Fayette Co. Ky. (Ky. Statesman, Is. 14 Aug. 1850; Ky. Reg. 1941, vol. 39p66.)

Ch. by Susan Rooney,

241. Wm. Edmiston Price b. 25 Sept. 1840 d. 18 Dec. 1840,

242. Cicero Edmiston Price b. 16 July 1842 d. 1845.

230. John Jennings (1798-1833) was born near Lancaster, Ky. He was one of the charter members of the Christian Church organized in 1827, Lancaster, Ky. In politics he was an active and influential Clay Whig. He was a member of the legislature and died intestate while serving in same.

The Inventory of the Estate of John Jennings included among other items, the following books in his Library:

1 Pocket Map,	1 Thompsons Seasons
1 Table of Post Offices,	1 Old English Barons,
1 Geography,	1 Gardners Hymns
1 Johnsons Dictionary,	1 Pollygish Testament
1 Treatise on	1 Lot of old books
Understanding	1 Pocket Testament
1 Right Thoughts	1 Almost Christian
1 Millers Messiah	1 Bible
2 Vols. Paradise Lost	1 Russels Sermons

- |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 A view of the Trinity    | 1 Life of Henry Clay,    |
| 1 Bundle of Speeches       | 1 Morris Gazette,        |
| 1 Watts Hymns,             | 1 Palys Theology,        |
| 1 Urge to Do Good          | 1 Virginia Justice,      |
| 1 Military Discipline,     | 1 Masonic Constitution   |
| 1 Pedo Bapt. & Christian   | 1 Life of Christ         |
| Examiner                   | 1 Locke in the Mind      |
| 1 Suttons vs Stowe's Reply | 1 Clark & Watts Hymns    |
| 1 Treatise on Headache     | 1 Jefferson Notes on Va. |
| 1 Campbells Hymns,         | 1 Clarks Companions      |
| 1 Memoirs of Edward        | 1 Map of Florida.        |
| Young,                     |                          |

John Jennings m. 17 Jan. 1822, Elizabeth May Love, Garrard Co. Ky. She was born 7 Dec. 1801, Knox Co. Ky. d. 11 Feb. 1855. (After the death of John Jennings, his wife m-2, in 1835 to Abner Gaines Daniel b. 5 Sept. 1791 d. 1 Jan. 1877. In 1854, Elizabeth May (Love) Jennings and her 2nd husband were residing in Danville, Ky. All are bu. in the cemetery, Lancaster, Ky.)

The ch. of John Jennings and Elizabeth May Love were:

- 243. Nancy Jennings b. 27 Apr. 1823 d. 11 Feb. 1824.
- 244. Nancy Elizabeth Jennings b. 11 Nov. 1824 d. 19 Mch. 1878; m. George W. Dunlap,
- 245. Wm. Rowley Jennings, M. D., b. 10 June 1827 d. 13 July 1892; m. Lucy Hawkins,
- 246. James Love Jennings, M. D., b. 16 Feb. 1830 d. 1862 in Louisiana Swamps. He went to Boyle Co. Ky. thence to Louisiana; m. Rebecca Lewis. N. i.
- 247. John Jennings b. 16 Apr. 1832; Law Student; d. 1854 of yellow fever in Galveston, Tex.

(Battle & Perrin: Hist. of Ky.; M. B.'s Garrard Co. Ky.: Family Data.)

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

John Jennings/Born/28 Dec. 1798/Died/11 Mch. 1833/

Elizabeth May Love/Born/7 Dec. 1801/Died/11 Feb. 1855/Married to John Jennings/17 Jan. 1822/to Major A. G. Daniel/7 May 1835/

Abner Gaines Daniel/Born/5 Sept. 1791/Died/1 Jan. 1877/

Nancy/Dau./of John & Elizabeth Jennings/Born/27 Apr. 1823/Died/11 Feb. 1824/

244. Nancy Elizabeth Jennings (1824-1878) m. 28 May 1839, George W. Dunlap (1813-1880); Congressman in State of Ky. during the War Between the States.



## Ch. (b. Lancaster, Ky.)

248. Eugenia Dunlap b. 14 Apr. 1840 d. 29 Feb. 1912; m. -----  
Potts. 1 child.
249. Infant son b. 9 Feb. 1842 d. same date.
250. Virginia Dunlap,
251. Mary D. Dunlap m. Geo. W. Denny, Lancaster, Ky.; bu in  
cemty.
252. John Jennings Dunlap b. 2 Apr. 1846 d. 3 Apr. 1876; m. &  
had 1 child.
253. Geo. W. Dunlap, Jr. b. ca. 1849; Minister; living in 1926;  
m. & had 2 ch.
254. Infant Son b. 24 Nov. 1851 d. same date.
255. Victor Dunlap b. Jan. 1852 d. 4 Aug. 1863,
256. Frank H. Dunlap b. ca. 1855 d. 15 Sept. 1856, age 1 year.
257. A. Vernon Dunlap b. ca. 1857 d. 17 May 1858,
258. Woodford Gaines Dunlap b. 26 Mch. 1860
259. Infant Dau. b. 27 Oct. 1862 d. same date.
260. May Dunlap was living in 1926; m. & had 2 ch.
- (1860 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky.; Ky. Vital Statistics; Battle &  
Perrin: Hist. of Ky. Vol. 3p224; Cemty. Recs. Lancaster, Ky.)

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

George W. Dunlap/Born/22 Feb. 1813/Died/6 June 1880/Married/  
28 May 1839/Nancy E. Jennings/  
Nancy E. Jennings/Born/11 Nov. 1824/Died/19 Mch. 1878/Mar-  
ried/G. W. Dunlap/1839/Baptized/1841/  
Eugenia Dunlap Potts/Born/14 Apr. 1840/Died/29 Feb. 1912/  
John Jennings Dunlap/Born/2 Apr. 1846/Died/3 Apr. 1876/Son  
of/Nancy E. & Geo. W. Dunlap/  
A. Vernon Dunlap/Died/17 May 1858/Aged 7 mos./2 days/  
Frank H. Dunlap/Died/15 Sept. 1856/Aged/1 year/  
Victor Dunlap/Died/4 Aug. 1863/Aged 10 years/11 mos/29 days/  
Infant son/Born/9 Feb. 1842/Died/same date/  
Infant Daughter/Born/27 Oct. 1862?/died/same date/  
Infant Son/Born/24 Nov. 1851/Died/same date/  
George G. Dunlap/Born/1873/Died/1954/Son of/Geo. W. Dunlap,  
Jr./  
Grace Grant Dunlap/Born/1880/Died/1947/Wife of/Geo. G. Dun-  
lap/  
Fanny P. Dunlap/Born/4 Feb. 1850/Died/27 Feb. 1880/Married/2  
Sept. 1872/Geo. W. Dunlap/  
Fanny/Born/1878/Died/1940/Dau. of/Geo. W. & Fanny P. Dun-  
lap/  
Sue Johnston Dunlap/Born/12 Nov. 1874/Died/9 Nov. 1875/  
Susan T. Finnie/Born/24 Apr. 1824/Died/19 Mch. 1879/

John G. Finnie/Born/6 Feb. 1876/Died/22 Aug. 1873/  
Edm. S./Born/1862/Died/1883/Son of/John G. & Susan T. Finnie/

245. Wm. Rowley Jennings, M. D. (1827-1892), called Will. Quoting from p900, Battle & Perrin's History of Kentucky: "Wm. Rowley Jennings, eminent physician; received a good English education in Lancaster, Ky. and at the age of 15 entered a store as salesman where he remained two years. He began the practice of medicine with Dr. Josiah Joplin of Mount Vernon, Ky. In 1846, he entered a company commanded by Captain Johnson Price, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, Humphrey Marshall's Regiment, Taylor's Army, as Corporal in Mexican War. He was in all of the battles in which the regiment participated while in Mexico. After he returned from the war he resumed his studies and graduated from Louisville University in 1849. He located in Lancaster, Ky., where he practiced his profession for four years. He then located in Terribone Parish, Houma, La. and practiced two years. In 1855, he located at Richmond, Ky. where he continued to practice until 1862 when he enlisted and was made Captain of the Kentucky Volunteers, General John Morgan's Regiment, Confederate States Army. In November, 1862, he was transferred to the Medical Department with rank of Major. He had charge of a hospital in Knoxville, Tennessee, until August, 1863, when the city was evacuated. He was in the battle of Chickamauga in charge of the Field Hospital of Buckner's Corps; Chief Surgeon and Medical Director of the Department of Southwest Virginia and East Tennessee until October, 1864, when he was ordered to Savannah, Georgia, where he served until that city was evacuated. In April, 1865, he was paroled when he returned to Richmond, Ky. and resumed practice. He located where he now resides eight miles North of Richmond, Ky. in October, 1882, on a beautiful farm of 240 acres improved with a fine residence. He married in April, 1859, Lucy Hawkins, a daughter of Celia Walker and Cary A. Hawkins, natives of Madison Co. Ky. They are members of the Christian Church." Dr. Wm. Rowley Jennings d. 13 July 1892, Richmond, Ky.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Ch.</p> <p>261. Cary Hawkins Jennings b. ca. 1852; killed by a hurricane.</p> <p>262. Ida Van Jennings,</p> <p>263. John May Jennings, s. p.</p> <p>264. Nicholeena H. Jennings m. John Chenault. N. i.</p> <p>262. Ida Van Jennings m. John Greenleaf,</p> | <p>(24 Dec. 1855: Dr. Wm. Rowley Jennings &amp; wife returned from Houma, (Terrebone Parish, La. with the body of their 3 year old boy, Cary, (who was killed in a hurricane there; burial Garrard Co. Ky. Lancaster, Ky. Newspaper Files.</p> |
|--|--|



## Ch. (Known)

265. John Jennings Greenleaf b. Richmond, Madison Co. Ky. d. 1961.

265. John Jennings Greenleaf, called Jack, retired attorney, died in Richmond, Ky. 2 Jan. 1961; bu. Richmond, Ky. Cemty. He attended old Central Univ. in Richmond, Ky. and graduated in 1902 from the Univ. of Va. He began practice of law in Richmond Ky. shortly after his graduation from college. He was former general counselor for the alien property custodian in Washington in the 1930's and was former federal assistant attorney general. He m. Sarah Burnham of Madison Co. Ky.

## Ch. (Known)

266. Greenleaf (dt.); m. W. W. Goddard of Richmond, Ky.

267. Greenleaf (dt.); m. J. P. Gardner & resided in Owenton, Ky. (1961).

N. B. The obituary of John Jennings Greenleaf states he was survived by two grandchildren, names not listed. (Richmond & Lexington, Ky. Newspaper Files; Family Data: Courtesy, Mrs. R. J. Hughes Spurr, 228 Catalpa Road, Lexington, Ky.)

233. Josephine B. Jennings (1805-1867) m. 4 Jan. 1826 in Garrard Co. Ky. to her cousin, Gabriel Louis Ballinger (1802-1851) and went to Whitley Co. Ky. Old letters in the family indicate he was in Missouri in February, 1832; "that he planned a trip to Ky., but would return to Missouri." Gabriel Louis Ballinger was a son of Anna Jennings, also called Hannah, and John Henry Ballenger. See: No. 213.

## Ch.

268. Wm. Ballinger,

269. Nancy Ballinger m. \_\_\_\_Cox,

270. Fanny Ballinger m. \_\_\_\_Phelps,

271. Josie Ballinger m. \_\_\_\_Boyle,

272. John Ballinger b. 25 June 1833,

273. Gabriel Louis Ballinger, Jr., b. 18 June 1835 d. Mch. 1883.

274. Napoleon Ballinger d. Infant.

272. John Ballinger b. 25 June 1833, Fulton, Calloway Co. Missouri; m. 12 Nov. 1857 in Gallatin, Mo. to Mary Buchols.

## Ch. (b. Gallatin, Mo.)

275. Ollie Ballinger m. Alex Campbell McKeever, See: NSDAR 114497

276. Harriet Ballinger m. \_\_\_\_Rowan.

273. Gabriel Louis Ballinger, Jr. b. 18 June 1835, Fulton, Calloway Co. Mo. d. Mch. 1883; m. 29 Dec. 1859, Maria Goodman b. 13 Oct. 1838 d. 9 Aug. 1911.

## Ch.

- 277. Margaret Josephine Ballinger,
- 278. Sarah Jennings Ballinger,
- 279. Wm. Jennings Ballinger,
- 280. Flora Ballinger
- 281. Mary Fannie Ballinger; m. W. H. Callender.
- 282. Minnie Maria Ballinger,
- 283. Gabriel L. Ballinger III,
- 284. Eliza Love Ballinger,
- 285. Alma Ballinger m. Chas. E. Thayer.

235. Angelina Jennings (1808-????) m. 19 June 1828, Jennings Ballinger, Garrard Co. Ky. He was her cousin, a son of Anna Jennings, called Hannah, and John Henry Ballinger. See: No. 213.

## Ch.

- 286. Eliza Ballinger,
- 287. Fanny Ballinger,
- 288. Hannah Ballinger,
- 289. Griffith Ballinger,
- 290. Angelina Ballinger.

237. Nancy P. Jennings m. 20 May 1829, Meredith Myers, Garrard Co. Ky. In 1832, they were residing in Madisonville, Hopkins Co. Ky. They went to Missouri after 1832, settling in Audrain County where she died. They were the parents of four daughters and two sons, (names not mentioned). See: Bryan & Rose: Pioneer Families of Missouri, p403, pub. 1876.

238. Eliza Alexander Jennings (1814-1863) m. 25 Dec. 1834, Judge Samuel Lusk (1799-1872) as his 2nd wife. (M. B.'s: Garrard Co. Ky.).

## Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

- 291. Wm. Jennings Lusk† b. 1 May 1835 d. 23 Oct. 1876.
  - 292. Mary Doolin Lusk b. 17 Jan. 1839 d. 7 June 1912, Tulsa, Okla.
  - 293. Nancy Ballinger Lusk b. 5 Mch. 1840 d. 17 Feb. 1903.
  - 294. John Samuel Lusk b. 1 Apr. 1844 d. 5 Dec. 1880.
  - 295. Eliza Jennings Lusk b. 17 Aug. 1846 d. 1930.
  - 296. Margaret Susan Lusk, called Maggie, b. 6 Feb. 1851 d. 1 Oct. 1880.
  - 297. Fannie Edminson Lusk b. 2 Nov. 1854 d. 21 June 1879; m. 13 Mch. 1879, Giddeon Talley. N. i.
291. Wm. Jennings Lusk (1835-1876) m. July, 1861, Mary Faulkner who d. 1877,

## Ch.

- 298. Eliza Lusk,
- 299. Faulkner Lusk,
- 300. Jane Lusk,
- 301. George Lusk,
- 302. Wm. Jennings Lusk, Jr. (1876-1911).









Mary Doolin (Lusk) Jennings (1839-1912) inherited this house and plantation from her father, Judge Samuel Lusk. She named the plantation "Acton Place." Some changes have been made in the house. It is now the property of Forrest Calico, Lancaster, Ky. (1961).



*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

Wm. Jennings Lusk, Jr./Born/25 Apr. 1876/Died/4 Nov. 1911/  
 †Wm. J. Lusk/Born/1835/Died/1876/

292. Mary Doolin Lusk (1839-1912) m. 15 Nov. 1864, Henry Clay Jennings\* as his 2nd wife. He was born 13 Mch. 1824, Buena Vista, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 25 Oct. 1906, Lancaster, Ky. a son of Elizabeth Fishback Rosser (1782-1860) and John Bradford Jennings, Sr. (1784-1863) of Garrard Co. Ky.

Henry Clay Jennings and his 2nd w. Mary Doolin Lusk resided on a plantation about 1 mile North of Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky. She inherited this tract of land from her father, Judge Saml. Lusk, who in turn purchased same from the heirs of his father, Wm. Lusk, Sr. Mary Doolin (Lusk) Jennings named the plantation "Acton Place." It is now owned by Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.

Henry Clay Jennings, Mary Doolin (Lusk) Jennings and some of their children are buried in the Lusk plot, Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Ky.

## Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

303. Lida Lusk Jennings b. 1 Nov. 1866 d. 31 Jan. 1888

304. John Bradford Jennings b. 14 Oct. 1868 d. 31 Mch. 1943, Tulsa, Okla.

305. Margaret Susan Jennings b. 14 Dec. 187\_\_\_\_?; d. 12 Mch. 1961, Tulsa, Okla.

\*N. B. for ch. of Henry Clay Jennings by his 1st wife, Mary Smith, See No. 1198.

303. Lida Lusk Jennings (1866-1888) died in Waco, Tex. She m. 3 Nov. 1886, Peter C. Orand in Lancaster, Ky.

## Ch.

306. Mary Lida Orand b. 11 Jan. 1888, Waco, Tex. d. 23 Aug. 1893.

304. John Bradford Jennings (1868-1943) died in Tulsa, Okla.; m. 3 Jan. 1906, Fannie Doty.

## Ch.

307. Clay Jennings b. 9 Oct. 1906.

305. Margaret Susan Jennings born in Lancaster, Ky. 14 Dec. 187\_\_\_\_; Grad. and valedictorian of her class at Garrard Female Institute, Lancaster, Ky. which later became a part of Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. She was a leader in civic, church and other groups in Tulsa, Okla. for many years; charter member of the Tulsa YWCA, serving as secretary for more than 20 years during which time the present building at Fifth Street and Cheyenne Avenue was constructed; member of the Tulsa Public Health Board for 25 years;

served twice as president of the Shakespeare Club; member of Magna Charta Dames, Knights of the Garter, Founders and Patriots, Colonial Dames, and a 44 year member of the Tulsa Daughters of the American Revolution, serving twice as Regent; member of Chi Omega sorority.

Margaret Susan Jennings m. in Lancaster, Ky. to Woodruff Irvine Williams, b. 24 Aug. 1868, Lebanon, Ky. d. 19 Apr. 1938, Tulsa, Okla. In 1911, he went with his wife and children to Oklahoma, where they were pioneer settlers connected with the early history of Tulsa. Woodruff Irvine Williams was an Attorney in Tulsa, and a member of a committee instrumental in founding the Tulsa Public Library. When he resigned from the Library board, Margaret Susan (Jennings) Williams was appointed in his place. She served on the Board for more than 20 years.

Margaret Susan (Jennings) Williams was a member of the Wheeling Avenue Christian Church where she organized the Women's Missionary Society; taught the Mary Kingsberry Sunday School Class and served on the building committee when the present structure at 13th Street and Wheeling Avenue was built. She d. 12 Mch. 1961, at her residence, 2102 E. 17th St. Tulsa, Okla. She is buried beside her husband in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulsa, Okla. (The Tulsa Tribune: Is. Monday, 13, Mch. 1961.)

Ch. (b. Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.)

308. Mary Clay Williams, Dean of Women, Univ. of Tulsa. s. p.

309. Woodruff Irvine Williams, Jr.

310. Bradford Jennings Williams.

309. Woodruff Irvine Williams, Jr.; m. 8 June 1923, Louella George, Tulsa, Okla. In 1961, he resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

Ch.

311. Mary Lou Williams b. 6 June 1925.

311. Mary Lou Williams m. Leslie M. Paullin,

Ch.

312. Katherine Louella Paullin,

313. Marylee Paullin

310. Bradford Jennings Williams; Atty. & former common pleas and district court judge, Tulsa, Okla.; m. 23 Aug. 1932, Elinor Grubb in Tulsa, Okla. In 1961 he resided 2817 E. 34th St.

Ch. (b. Tulsa, Okla.)

314. Ann Leland Williams,

315. Bradford Jennings Williams, Jr.

293. Nancy Ballinger Lusk (1840-1903) m. 29 Apr. 1869, Daniel M. Anderson.



## Ch.

316. Eliza Lusk Anderson m. Fisher Herring.

294. John Samuel Lusk (1844-1880) m. 14 Sept. 1871, Alice M. Kauffman,

## Ch.

317. Mary Holmes Lusk,

318. Samuel Lusk.

295. Eliza Jennings Lusk (1846-1930) m. 15 Nov. 1869, Dr. John Morris Frazee,

## Ch.

319. Anna Frazee,

320. Fannie Frazee

N. B. In 1929, Mrs. Posey Dixon Ball claimed descent from No. 295

296. Margaret Susan Lusk, called Maggie, (1851-1880); m. 8 Mch. 1872, John M. Orand,

## Ch.

321. Samuel Lusk Orand, s. p.

322. Linder Orand, s. p.

323. Margaret Talley Orand, s. p.; resided 1519 Washington Ave., Waco, Tex. (1940).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

Henry Clay Jennings/Born/13 Mch. 1824/Died/25 Oct. 1906/

Mary D. Jennings/Born/17 Jan. 1839/Died/7 June 1912/

Fannie Lusk/Wife of/G. L. Talley/Born/1854/Died/1879/

Daniel M. Anderson/Born/1835/Died/1878/

Nannie B. Anderson/Born/1840/Died/1903/

Eliza Herring/Born/1875/Died/1956/

Infant Dau./of/D. M. & N. Anderson/Born/1874/Died/same date/

Mary L. Orand/Born/11 Jan. 1888/Died/23 Aug. 1893/

Margaret/Dau. of/John & Mary Lusk/

John S. Lusk/Born/1 Apr. 1844/Died 6 Dec. 1880/Married/14 Sept. 1871/

Eliza A./Dau. of/Gen. Wm. & Nancy Jennings/Born/10 Oct. 1814/  
Intermarried with/Samuel Lusk/ 25 Dec. 1834/Departed this  
Life/20 Oct. 1863/

Elizabeth/Dau. of/Gen. Benjamin & Margaret Letcher/Born/3 Aug. 1809/  
Intermarried with/Samuel Lusk/4 Sept. 1828/Departed  
this Life/12 Apr. 1832/

Samuel Lusk\*\*/Born 1799/Died/1872/

Mary E. Lusk/Dau. of/Samuel & Elizabeth P. Lusk/Born/13 Apr. 1831/Died/7 July 1833/

---

\*\*Judge Samuel Lusk (1799-1872) & 1st w. Elizabeth Letcher (1809-1832), had one son, Alexander Lusk b. 6 Dec. 1829 d. 24 May 1907 who m-1, 15 Jan. 1852, Martha Simpson; m-2, \_\_\_\_\_Roberts; m-3, \_\_\_\_\_Roberts. (Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.)

CLERK'S OFFICE OF THE  
CIRCUIT COURT OF RICHMOND COUNTY, VA.  
TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Warsaw, Va. 20 July 1950

Mrs. W. I. Williams,  
2102 East 17th St.,  
Tulsa 4, Oklahoma.

My dear Mrs. Williams:

Replying to your letters of May 31st and July 8th, regarding the Jennings and Williams families, together with a dollar bill, am glad to advise:

- (1) There is no will of any person the name of James Williams who made a will naming a daughter, Hannah.
- (2) There are no marriage bonds of this county for the year 1730—the supposed year of the marriage of one Augustine Jennings and one Hannah Williams. What Bonds we have date from about 1750.
- (3) There never was a church in Richmond County named "Round Hill," but there is one in King George County. It is a Baptist Church though and not Episcopal. You probably would be interested to know that King George County was formed in 1721 from Richmond Co. There is a Parish Register of St. Paul's Church in King George County which dates from 1720's, which I believe is early enough to contain the desired marriage of Jennings-Williams. The original Register is in the State Library, Richmond, Va. (Archives Dept.). You could write to the Library and have the same examined to see if it does contain the marriage record you wish.
- (4) We do have a Parish Register called "North Farnham Parish Register, 1672-1800," which does contain many entries of births and deaths of the Williams families, but no Jennings except two children of Henry & Eleanor Jennings, VIZ.: Hannah, born 2 Feb. 1701, and Eleanor, Born 24 Apr. 1704.
- (5) There are quite a few Jennings records recorded in this County and if you should wish copies of any of these, we will be glad to make them, provided you know just what you want, at reasonable charge.

I believe I have answered all your questions concerning the Jennings-Williams marriage, &c. Sorry I do not have these records to copy for you.

Thanking you for the letters, I am

Very truly yours,

E. Carter Delano, Deputy Clerk.



211. Elizabeth Jennings, called Betsy; m. 21 Aug. 1792, Richard Ballinger, a son of Sallie Hensley Franklin and Joseph Ballinger of Lincoln Co. Ky. (See: M. B.'s; also NSDAR No. 1819).

## Ch.

- 324. Sally Hensley Ballinger b. 23 July 1793,
  - 325. Elizabeth Withers Ballinger m. 15 Nov. 1811, Knox Co. Ky. to (Judge), Joseph Eves,
  - 326. Hannah L. Ballinger m. 13 July 1813, Wm. Hogan, Knox Co. Ky.
  - 327. Lucy Jennings Ballinger m. 4 June 1816, James Love, Knox Co. Ky.
  - 328. James Franklin Ballinger,
  - 329. America Ballinger m. John Gill Eves,
  - 330. Louisiana Ballinger, called Louisa; m. 5 Jan. 1826, Milton Eves, Knox Co. Ky.,
  - 331. Joseph Ballinger; m-1, 5 Nov. 1839, Elizabeth B. Herndon, Knox Co. Ky.; m-2, Margt. Hopper.
  - 332. Betsy Ann Ballinger m. Spencer Tuggle,
  - 333. John H. Ballinger,
  - 334. Fanny E. Ballinger m. John Chick,
  - 335. Virginia Ballinger m. \_\_\_\_Miller.
324. Sally Hensley Ballinger m. 10 Feb. 1814, Isaac McKay Myers in Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s). He was b. 16 Sept. 1787 d. 29 May 1859.

## Ch.

- 336. Justina E. T. Myers (1814-1831) m. in Knox Co. Ky. to her 2nd cou. Dr. Jennings Price,
  - 337. Eliza Myers, d. y.
  - 338. Richard Lewis Myers
  - 339. Louisiana Ballinger Myers d. Infant,
  - 340. Wm. Myers d. Infant,
  - 341. Samuel Russell Myers d. Infant,
  - 342. Joseph Eve Myers d. Infant,
338. Richard Lewis Myers m. Mary Ann Chestnut,

## Ch.

- 343. Isaac Abraham Myers,
- 344. Martha Somers Myers,
- 345. Sally Matilda Myers,
- 346. James Barnett Myers,
- 347. Richard Hiatt Caswell Myers,
- 348. Jonathan Croxton Myers,
- 349. Overton Azbill Myers,
- 350. Lucy Mary Myers,
- 351. Wm. Ballinger Myers,

352. Eliza Rice Myers,  
353. Rose McKay Myers m. Rev. James Jackson Cole.  
349. Overton Azbill Myers m. Delano Ruth Burton,  
Ch.  
354. Richard Burton Myers,  
355. Mary Allene Myers,  
356. John Burton Myers,  
357. Christine McKay Myers,  
358. Margaret Dixon Myers,  
359. Ada Adeline Myers,  
360. Overton Allen Myers (twin of Ada A.)  
350. Lucy Mary Myers m. Judge Ebenezer Ingram,  
Ch.  
361. Myers Ingram,  
361. Myers Ingram m. Anna Mae Smith,  
Ch.  
362. Richard Allen Ingram  
351. Wm. Ballinger Myers m. Laura Gray,  
Ch.  
363. Harriett Walker Myers,  
364. Richard Nelson Hearne Myers,  
365. Lucille Minerva Myers.  
328. James Franklin Ballinger m-1, 6 Apr. 1820, Olivia Adams,  
Knox Co. Ky. a dt. of Randolph Adams. He m-2, Elizabeth Thurston.  
He is called "Captain" in NSDAR No. 1819.  
Ch.  
366. Wm. Pitt Ballinger,  
367. Lucy Love Ballinger,  
368. America Ballinger m. B. A. Botts,  
369. Joseph Ballinger,  
370. Elizabeth Ballinger,  
371. Greenfield Ballinger,  
372. Randolph Ballinger,  
373. James Ballinger,  
366. Wm. Pitt Ballinger m. Harriet P. Jack,  
Ch.  
374. Betty Ballinger was living in 1929.  
367. Lucy Love Ballinger m. Saml. F. Miller, Justice of Supreme  
Court of U. S.



## Ch.

375. Patty Miller b. Ky.; m. Wilbur F. Stocking. See: NSDAR No. 1819.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.*

Caroline Thompson/Born/20 Dec. 1800/Died/4 Apr. 1878/Wife of/  
I. M. Myers/

Isaac M. Myers/Born/16 Sept. 1787/Died/27 May 1859/

Sally Ballinger/Born/23 July 1793/Died/17 Apr. 1826/Wife of/  
I. M. Myers/

Justina Myers/Born/14 Dec. 1814/Died/21 Dec. 1831/Wife of/  
Jennings Price/

Infant Ch./of/I. M. Myers/

212. Katharine Jennings, called Katie; m. 10 Feb. 1791, Benjamin Bledsoe b. 15 July 1768. He was a son of Joseph Bledsoe & Bettie Miller of Lincoln Co. Ky. (See: M. B.'s Lincoln Co. Ky.). Benjamin Bledsoe and Katie Jennings lived and died in Cumberland County, Ky.

## Ch.

376. Jennings Bledsoe,                      377. Wm. Bledsoe  
(There were two daughters, names unknown. One m. a Robinson, and the other, m. Embree.)  
(J. W. Wills: Hist. of Cumberland Co. Ky. p352).

213. Anna Jennings, also as Hannah, died before her father signed his will, and is called "Anna" Ballinger in his will. However, the Family Data and Marriage Bonds in Garrard Co. Ky. show her name to be Hannah. She m. 16 Oct. 1798, John Henry Ballinger, a son of Elizabeth Franklin and Richard Ballinger of Lincoln Co. Ky.

## Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

378. Lucy Ballinger b. 6 Oct. 1799,  
379. Franklin Ballinger b. 6 Apr. 1801 d. 15 Sept. 1870, Lee Co. Iowa.  
380. Gabriel Louis Ballinger b. 22 July 1802 d. 1851; m. 4 Jan. 1826 to his 1st cousin, Josephine B. Jennings, a dt. of No. 210. Their ch. are listed under No. 233.  
381. Jennings Ballinger b. 2 Feb. 1804; m. 19 Jan. 1828 to his 1st cousin, Angelina Jennings, a dt. of No. 210. Their ch. are listed under No. 234.

379. Franklin Ballinger (1801-1870), was left an orphan quite young. He went from Garrard County to Knox County, Ky. and grew up there with his relatives. He resided at Barbourville, Ky. and represented Harlan County in the Legislature from 1837-41. He studied law and occupied a bench on the U. S. Circuit Court for

years. He later resigned and went to Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Ky. where he practiced law. In 1853, he went to Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, where he settled on 2000 acres overlooking the Mississippi River at what is now Ballinger's Station. Franklin Ballinger m. 1 Oct. 1829, Jane Adams b. 8 Mch. 1811 d. 21 Nov. 1865, a dt. of Sarah Herndon & Randolph Adams of Knox Co. Ky. The marriage was performed by Wm. Hopper, and James F. Ballinger was Bondsman. (See: M. B.'s).

#### Ch. (Family Data)

382. John Ballinger b. 14 July 1830 d. 3 Sept. 1831,
  383. Randolph Ballinger b. 8 Dec. 1831 d. 1 June 1854. s. p.
  384. Clay Ballinger b. 28 Feb. 1833 d. 2 Dec. 1837,
  385. Susan Ballinger b. 21 Oct. 1834 d. 14 July 1855. s. p.
  386. Jennings Ballinger b. 20 Mch. 1836 d. 25 Aug. 1837,
  387. Franklin Moorhead Ballinger b. 13 June 1839, Knox Co. Ky. d. 28 Nov. 1889.
  388. Webster Ballinger b. 25 Feb. 1841; became a member of the Colorado Legislature. He m. 21 Sept. 1866, Mary Love Morris.
  389. Sarah Ballinger b. 17 July 1842 d. March, 1876; m. 1 Oct. 1869, Dr. Isaac Hollingsworth.
  390. Wm. Ballinger b. 10 Mch. 1844 d. 7 Sept. 1916; m. Ellen Conn.
  391. Jane Ballinger b. 16 Oct. 1845 d. 4 Jan. 1924; m. 2 May 1869, Loren G. Rowell.
  392. Madison Adams Ballinger b. 6 Nov. 1848; m-1, 20 Oct. 1870, Anne Carter; m-2, Feb. 1873, Marion Fatio.
  393. Lucy Ballinger b. 25 Jan. 1850 d. Aug. 1922, became a Christian Science Teacher. Early in life she united with the Christian, or Church of Disciples of Christ. She was the first woman ordained a preacher of the Gospel in this church in the State of Missouri. She was a constant sufferer for many years, and when she failed to find any means of relief for her troubles, and steadily grew worse, she determined to try Christian Science and eventually in November, 1888, went to Boston to attend a class taught by Mary Baker Eddy. She came home entirely healed. She consecrated her life and all to the service of humanity. She m. 16 Feb. 1890, John S. Lindsey & resided in Kansas City, Mo.
  394. Adams Ballinger b. 15 Feb. 1855 d. Feb. 1906; m. 22 Oct. 1878, Helen Josephine McCormick.
387. Franklin Moorhead Ballinger (1839-1889). Grad. in Law; went to Washington, D. C. to practice his profession. At the age of



22 years he entered the service of the United States Government as a Clerk in the Treasury Department where he remained until July, 1867. He served as a member of the home guard in Washington during the War Between the States. He later returned to Jefferson Township, Lee County, Iowa, and became an agriculturist. He resided in the Ballinger homestead built by his father and was one of the most prominent and influential men in the community. Franklin Moorhead Ballinger m. 5 Oct. 1865, Florence A. M. Fatio in Washington, D. C.

Ch.

- 395. Franklin Moorhead Ballinger, Jr.
- 396. Miriam Ballinger m. Edward Floyd Berryhill,
- 397. Ida Fatio Ballinger b. Lee Co. Iowa,
- 398. Jane Adams Ballinger d. Infant,
- 399. Webster Ballinger,
- 400. Susan Ballinger d. Infant,
- 401. Annie G. Ballinger m. Maj. Edward Allen Keyes,
- 402. John Henry Ballinger m. Alma Stewart,
- 403. Wych Hazel Ballinger d. Infant.

395. Franklin Moorhead Ballinger, Jr., appt'd. Judge of State Supreme Court of Iowa, 12 Apr. 1901; m. 13 Feb. 1888, Eliza S. Carpenter,

Ch.

404. Hazel Ballinger.

397. Ida Fatio Ballinger m. 20 Sept. 1893, Bertram Allen Johnston,

Ch. (b. Washington, D. C.)

- 405. Eric Allen Johnston b. 25 Dec. 1895,
- 406. Florence Fatio Johnston b. 30 Sept. 1897 d. 19 June 1899.

405. Eric Allen Johnston b. 21 Dec. 1895, Washington, D. C.; graduated in 1917 at the Univ. of Washington; served as Captain, U. S. Marine Corps, 1917-22; in 1923, he organized the Columbia Electric Company of Spokane, Washington, of which he is president; president of the Columbia Electrical & Manufacturing Company; Chairman of the Board of the Washington Brick, Lime & Sewer Pipe since 1934; Director of the Seattle First National Bank; Director of the New World Life Insurance Company; Director of the Spokane & Eastern Trust Company; Director of the United Air Lines; Director of the American Security & Trust Company; past president of the Spokane Chamber of Commerce. He was Director of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States from 1934-41, and its president from 1942-46. He made a trip to South America in 1943 at the request of President Roosevelt to see the President of Argentina. In 1944, he was invited to Russia as a guest of Marshall Stalin.

Eric Allen Johnston m. 25 Oct. 1922, Ina Harriet Hughes.

Ch.

407. Harriet Johnston

408. Elizabeth Johnston

(American Historical Co.: Colonial & Revolutionary Lineage of America, vol. 16, pp220-222).

399. Webster Ballinger m. .... ?

Ch.

409. Willis Ballinger.

388. Webster Ballinger b. 25 Feb. 1841, Knox Co. Ky.; resided in Denver, Colo.; member of the Legislature in that State; m. 2 Sept. 1866, Mary Love Morris b. 15 Apr. 1843.

Ch.

410. Bettie Eve Ballinger b. 1 Mch. 1868 d. 21 Mch. 1873,

411. Webster Ballinger, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1869 d. 28 Sept. 1901.

412. Mary L. Ballinger b. 11 Aug. 1871,

413. Richard Ballinger b. 24 Oct. 1873,

414. Sallie Ballinger b. 11 July 1875; m-1, 25 June 1902, W. T. Williams who d. 25 June 1921; m-2, 21 Oct. 1924, \_\_\_\_? N. i.

415. Lucy Ballinger b. 16 July 1877 d. 25 Oct. 1916; m. 26 July 1906, Chas Cochran, N. i.

416. Frank Ballinger b. 4 June 1880,

417. Randolph Ballinger b. 19 Sept. 1882,

418. Sidney J. Ballinger b. 7 Apr. 1885; m. 3 Nov. 1912, Ethel Rice, N. i.

412. Mary L. Ballinger m. 30 July 1905, Archie M. Johnson,

Ch.

419. Nannie Johnson b. 1908.

413. Richard Ballinger m. 25 Feb. 1902, Eva Haffy,

Ch

420. Webster Ballinger b. 1903.

390. Wm. Ballinger (1844-1916) m. Ellen Conn,

Ch.

421. Mamie Ballinger,

423. Eleanor Ballinger,

422. Wm. Ballinger, Jr.

424. Lee Ballinger.

391. Jane Ballinger (1845-1924) m. 2 May 1869, Loren G. Rowell; resided Kansas City, Mo.

Ch.

425. Lucy Ballinger? Rowell d. Infant,

426. Sallie H. Rowell b. 30 May 1871 d. 1924,



427. Loren G. Rowell, Jr. b. 16 Dec. 1879; m. Grace Pettyjohn; resided Chicago, Ill.

428. James Garfield Rowell b. 16 Nov. 1883?; m. Caroline Stoner; resided Kansas City, Mo. N. i.

392. Madison Adams Ballinger b. 6 Nov. 1848; m-1, 20 Oct. 1870, Anne Carter; m-2, Feb. 1873, Marion Fatio.

Ch. by 1st w.

429. Annie Ballinger,

Ch. by 2nd w.

430. Marion Ballinger,

431. Phillip Ballinger.

394. Adams Ballinger (1855-1906); m. 22 Oct. 1878, Helen Josephine McCormick,

Ch.

432. Ralph Adams Ballinger,

433. Robert Lee Ballinger,

434. Edwin Ray Ballinger,

435. Wm. McCormick Ballinger.

(COPY)

Harrodsburg, Ky.

12 Feb. 1850

William C. Jennings, Esqr., Conrad's Store,  
Rockingham Co. Va.

Dear Sir:

Yours of the 30th January last was rec'd. by me a few days ago.

Whatever else may come of the effort now being made to procure the estate of one of our ancestors, it has produced evidence of our genealogy in the highest degree satisfactory and interesting to many of us, and to none moreso than myself.

My connection with Maj. Augustine Jennings who died in Fauquier County, Va., in the year 1778 was well known to me long before this investigation was prompted. I belong to the third generation from him through his son, William, and William's daughter, Hannah whose offspring I am. I knew well **Pingo** and **Bray** two servants allotted to my Grandfather, William out of his father, Augustine's Estate.

I am prevented from attending the Nashville Convention, which I was very anxious to do, by the press of professional engagements made prior to my notice of the intended meeting.

I approve of the convention in Virginia; also I am in favor of the convention in Kentucky at Louisville on the first Monday in April next according to the suggestion of the Nashville Convention.

But whether we have one or more meetings nothing can or will be done without the use of the "Sinews of War."

Desiring to hear from you again, I remain,

Your Relative,  
Frank Ballinger/S/

(The College of William and Mary, Manuscripts, Group II, Jennings Letters, 1847-1854)

214. Augustine Jennings was born in Fauquier Co. Va. (date unknown). He d. 1837 in Garrard Co. Ky. In a deposition by Thomas Buford we find the following: "Augustine Jennings came to Kentucky in 1792/93, and sd. Jennings was Deputy Sheriff under me for four years."

Augustine Jennings served in the Garrard County Militia and held various civil offices in the county. He served in the militia as follows:

Ensign, 26th Regt., 3 Apr. 1798,

Lieut., 26th Regt., 15 Apr. 1799 to 11 Feb. 1801.

Quartermaster, 26th Regt., 18 Apr. 1803.

(G. Glenn Clift: The Cornstalk Militia of Ky. 1792-1811, pp36,93).

Augustine Jennings was Sheriff of Garrard Co. Ky. (1826-1828). He was appointed at Nov. Court 1826. His Commission was received January, 1827. His Bondsman were: John Jennings, Wm. Jennings, Jr., Jesse Yantis and John Yantis. One of his deputies was John Jennings, son of Wm. Jennings, Jr. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Order Bk. 18, p82).

The Will of Augustine Jennings was sg. 18 Nov. 1837, "Being in a low state of bodily health," probated in December Court, 1837, naming following heirs:

My son, Walter Jennings, "The following portion of my present tract of land at the Walnut corner at the mouth of Robertsons sic. (Robinsons?) lane."

My son, Wm. Jennings, "Balance of my tract of land whereon I now live."

My dau. Almira Smith, "\$1000, ( March Term, 1838: A. J. Brown,  
and A. J. Brown is to be (Exor. of Est. of Augustine Jennings,  
her Trustee." (dec'd. & Trustee for Almira Smith.  
(Garrard Co. Ky. Court Recs.

"Mentions all negroes to be sold on a credit of 12 months."

Exor.: Arabia J. Brown,

Wit.: John Barton, John Robinson. (Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk. I-297).

Inventory & Apprsl. of Est. of Augustine Jennings, Dec. 1837 by: Edmund Byers, L. Jackson and Furnace Mersham.

2 Feb. 1858: John Robinson, Adm. de bonis non of Augustine



Jennings, dec'd., mentions law suit in Bourbon County Circuit Court—Augustine Jennings, Administrator, vs. Wm. S. Bryan. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Estate Settlements).

Augustine Jennings m. 28 May 1800, Mary Dunn, called Polly, Garrard Co. Ky. The Marriage Bond was signed by Wm. Dunn. She died before he signed his will in 1837.

Ch. b. Garrard Co. Ky. (Order of birth unknown)

436. Walter Jennings m. 1828, Elizabeth Huffman, Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s)

437. Wm. Jennings b. ca. 1820,

438. Almira Jennings.

437. Wm. Jennings m. 1836, Zerelda Tatum, Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s).

Ch.

439. Wm. B. Jennings,	(1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky., (Enumerated 31 Sept. by Jesse Nance (H/Hold: 597-634:
440. John B. Jennings,	(Jennings, Wm., age 30b. Ky., Farmer,
441. Robert M. Jennings,	(Jennings, Zerelda, age 24 b. Ky.
442. Margaret E. Jennings,	(Jennings, Wm. B., age 13 b. Ky.
443. Almira Jennings.	(Jennings, John, age 10 b. Ky.
	(Jennings, Robt. M., age 8 b. Ky.
	(Jennings, Margt. E., age 6 b. Ky.
	(Jennings, Almira, age 4 b. Ky.

June Court 1855: M. H. Kinnaird, appt'd. gdn. for Wm. B. Jennings; John B. Jennings; Robert M. Jennings; Margt. E. Jennings and Almira Jennings, children of Wm. Jennings, deceased, son of Augustine Jennings, deceased. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Estate File No. 653).

438. Almira Jennings m. Edmond Smith, Jr. who d. ca. 1850, aged about 40 or 45, Garrard Co. Ky. (Court Recs.).

Ch.

444. Elizabeth Smith.

215. Lucy Jennings was born in Fauquier Co. Va.; died in Garrard Co. Ky. before 29 Jan. 1843. She m. 1804, Wm. Price, Garrard Co. Ky. They resided on four acres of land given them by her father. This land was confirmed to them by her brother, Wm. Jennings, Jr., in his will sg. 8 Sept. 1831 pr. Oct. Court, 1831, VIZ: "I desire that my executor convey to Wm. Price, four acres of land where his house stands and for which he holds my father's obligation, and to prevent mis-understandings."

Wm. Price died in Garrard Co. Ky. leaving a will sg. 29 Jan. 1843 pr. March Court, 1843, naming his children as follows:

My dt., Nancy Graham, w. of Benj. F., "In order to secure my dt. Nancy and such ch. as she now has, or may have, I do direct

that one equal share of my whole estate shall pass to Napoleon B. Price, Trustee for sd. Nancy."

My s. Napoleon B. Price,	(
My s. Jennings Price,	("Remainder of my Estate to be
My s. John A. Price,	(equally divided between my sd. sons."
	(

Exors.: Napoleon B., Jennings and John A. Price.

Wit.: R. D. Lusk, James Gardner. (Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk. K-552).

The known ch. of Lucy Jennings and Wm. Price\* were:

- 445. Cicero Price (ca. 1805-1888),
- 446. Jennings Price, M. D. (1807-1891),
- 447. John Ashburn Price
- 448. Napoleon Bonaparte Price (1812-1887)
- 449. Nancy Price b. 1815; m. Benj. F. Graham,
- 450. Johnson/Johnston Price.

445. Cicero Price (ca. 1805-1888), was appointed midshipman in 1826; Lieut. Commander, 1837; Commander, 1855; Captain, 1862; Commodore, 1866, U. S. Navy. He retired in 1867. He died in Troy, N. Y. The name of his wife is unknown.

#### Ch. (1 Known)

451. Lily Price, also as Lillian; m-1, Louis Hammersley of New York City. She m-2, Charles, the Eighth Duke of Marlborough. N. i.; m-3, Lord William Beresford.

446. Jennings Price, M. D. (1807-1891), lived all of his life in Garrard Co. Ky. In April, 1856, he was president of the Deposit Bank, Lancaster, Ky. He m-1, 25 Oct. 1832, to his 2nd cousin, Justina E. T. Myers in Knox Co. Ky. (No. 336), N. i. He m-2 1835, Susan A. Woodruff, Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s).

---

\*An older Wm. Price was born in Fredericksburg, Va. in 1755. He went to Jessamine Co. Ky. in 1785, where he d. 10 Oct. 1808, age 53. He m. March, 1777, Mary Cunningham, Wm. Price (1755-1808) had come to what is now Garrard Co. Ky. with Lewis Craig in 1781. He was in the battle of Stoney Point as a 1st Lieut. He had known sons: Napoleon, and Capt. James C. Price who m. 1804, Susannah Barkley. Capt. James C. Price was killed at Winchester's defeat at Battle of Raisin. His only son was Klebe F. Price b. 1810/11. Klebe F. m. Elizabeth Neal Singleton a dt. of Moses Singleton who fought in War of 1812. The sons of Klebe F. Price were: Wm. H. who was living 1886; James K. dec'd.; Ezra, dec'd., and Lewis Price who was shot & killed ca. 1870 by James Mitchell in Nicholasville, Ky. (See: Hist. of Jessamine Co. Ky. pp30-34). N. B. The relationship of this man to Wm. Price of Garrard Co. Ky. is unknown.



## Ch. (Known)

452. Wm. C. Price b. ca. (1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky.  
1835, (Enumerated 24 Sept.  
(H-hold, 900-951  
453. Martha Price (1843- (Price, Jennings, age 43, b. Ky.  
1929); m. Chas. W. ( Physician,  
Frisbie. (Price, Susan, age 35 b. Ky.  
(Price, Will C., age 15 b. Ky.  
454. Jane Price b. ca. 1849. (Price, Martha, age 7 b. Ky.  
(Price, Jane, age 1 b. Ky.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

Jennings Price, M. D./Born/1807/Died/1891/

Susan A./Wife of/Jennings Price, M. D./Born/1815/Died/1906/

452. Wm. C. Price b. ca. 1835; m. 1861, age 26, to Mattie Graham, age 16, a dt. of Robert Graham of Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s). After their marriage they resided in Danville, Ky.

## Ch.

455. Wm. Jennings Price, Ambassador to Panama,

456. Graham Price,

457. Herbert Price

453. Martha Price, called Mattie, (1843-1929); m. 1869, Chas. W. Frisbie (1839-1881)

## Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

458. -----Frisbie, a dt. d. Infant,

459. Harry Frisbie (1873-1875),

460. Chas. W. Frisbie, Jr. (1876-1906),

461. Fred Price Frisbie (1879-1947).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

Martha P. Frisbie/Born/1843/Died/1929/

Chas. W. Frisbie, Sr./Born/1839/Died/1891/

Infant Dau. Frisbie/5 Nov. 1870/

Harry Frisbie/Born/1873/Died/1875/

Chas. W. Frisbie/Born/1876/Died/1906/

Fred Price Frisbie/Born/1879/Died/1947/

Alice Hudson Frisbie/Born/1876/Died/1944/

Ben Hudson Frisbie/Born/1901/Died/1920/

447. John Ashburn Price, Coroner in Lancaster, Ky. in 1836. He m-1, 10 Oct. 1839, to his 2nd cou. Susan Rooney (No. 240) & by her had two sons: Wm. Edmiston Price b. & d. 1840, and Cicero Edmiston Price (1842-1845). He m-2, 8 Aug. 1850, Elizabeth A. Berry, dt. of George Berry of Fayette Co. Ky. N. i. (Ky. Statesman: Is. 14 Aug. 1850).

448. Napoleon Bonaparte Price (1812-1887) lived & died in Lan-

caster, Ky. He m. 23 Sept. 1843, in Boyle Co. Ky. to Harriet Ann Stewart (1825-1907).

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

- 462. Cicero Price b. ca. 1844,
- 463. Wm. Ashbourne Price (1846-1930)
- 464. Charlie Price (1848-1863),
- 465. Thomas Johnston Price (1850-1938),
- 466. Lillie Dale Price (1853-1883), s. p.
- 467. Edgar Price (1855-1922) m. Mary Francis,
- 468. Frances Fern Price, called Fanny, b. 1857
- 469. Maggie Price (1859-1863),
- 470. Alfred Stewart Price (1862-1920),
- 471. Napoleon Bonaparte Price, Jr. (1865-1951) ; m. Tommie, sister of Pattie Francis.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

N. B. Price/Born/1812/Died/1887/

Harriet Stewart/His wife/Born/2 May 1825/Died/29 May 1907/

Charlie Price/Born/6 Aug. 1848/Died/23 June 1863/

Thomas Johnston Price/Born/1850/Died/1938/

Lillie D. Price/Born/9 Apr. 1853/Died/23 Sept. 1883/

Maggie Price/Born/28 Oct. 1859/Died/7 June 1863/

Dr. A. S. Price/Born/1862/Died/1920/

Napoleon Bonaparte Price, Jr./Born/1865/Died/1951/

Emma W. Price/Born/1865/Died/1920/

462. Cicero Price b. ca. 1844; m. 1866, Josephine E. Huffman, age 19, a niece of Dr. Wm. Huffman of Lancaster, Ky. On the Marriage Lic. she stated her father was born in Ky. and her mother in Tenn. (See: M. B.'s, Garrard Co. Ky.). Cicero Price went from Garrard Co. to Fayette Co. Ky., about 1880/82, thence into Clark Co. Ky. where he died.

Ch. (Known)

- 472. James W. Price\* d. age 58, of a heart attack while sitting in a chair, Clark Co. Ky. He was a farmer by occupation and resided on Forest Grove Road, about five miles south of Winchester, Ky.; m. Lillian Johnstone.
- 473. Linnie Price, resided in Clark Co. Ky.
- 474. \_\_\_\_\_Price m. Edward Evans & resided in Clark Co. Ky.
- 475. Harry Price, resided in Lexington, Fayette Co. Ky.
- 476. Percy P. Price, resided in Clark Co. Ky.
- 477. Cicero Price, Jr. resided in Lexington, Fayette Co. Ky.

\*(Obituaries: Newspaper Files, Winchester & Lexington, Ky. ca. 1924. Above obituary was attached to Family Data with date



torn off. The newspaper article showed Alice Lee Price, Clark Co. Ky. to be a niece of sd. James W. Price).

463. Wm. Ashbourne Price (1846-1930) m-1, Pattie Francis (1866-1891); m-2, Kate Burdette (1865-1906); m-3, Ophelia Dunn, wid. N. i.

Ch. by 1st w.

478. Pattie Francis Price b. 1891 d. same date,

Ch. by 2nd w.

479. Thomas Johnston Price (1896-1942), Soldier WW II.

480. Infant son b. 1906 d. same date.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

W. A. Price/Born/1846/Died/1930/

Pattie F. Price/Born/1866/Died/1891/

Pattie F. Price/Born/1891/Died/Infant/

Kate B. Price/Born/1865/Died/1906/

Thomas Johnston Price/Born/1896/Died/1942/WW II/

Infant Son/of/W. A. Price/Born & Died/1906/

467. Edgar Price (1855-1922) m. Mary Francis, a sister of Pattie and Tommie Francis.

Ch. (Known)

481. Joe F. Price, lost his left hand in an accident.

482. Infant Son b. & d. 1896.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

Edgar Price/Born/1855/Died/1922/

Mary F. Price/Born/1864/Died/1944/

Joe F. Price/Born/1889/Died/1942/

Infant Son/of/E. & M. F. Price/Born & Died/1896/

468. Frances Fern Price, called Fanny, b. 1857; m. 1878, age 21, to Dr. Samuel Grant, age 27, Garrard Co. Ky. They resided in Danville, Ky.

Ch.

483. Eva Clare Grant m. John McCluskey Blayney,

484. Frederick Marshall Grant,

485. Lelia Price Grant m. Joseph Bird Cowherd,

486. Ethel Price Grant m. Wm. James Craig.

449. Nancy Price b. 1815 d. ca. 1855; m. 6 Nov. 1835, Benjamin F. Graham, Lawyer, by Rev. Thos. Smith, Garrard Co. Ky.

Benjamin F. Graham enlisted as Pvt. in Mexican War under command of Capt. Johnson Price, Marshall's Regiment; promoted to Captain and Major, Quartermaster's Divn. Killed while in service, about 25 Feb. 1847.

18 Jan. 1848: Nancy (Price) Graham applied for pension on Benjamin F. Graham's service in Mexican War, stating she was 34 years of age. Her brother, Captain Johnson Price states: Benjamin F. Graham enlisted as a private in his Company, Marshall's Regiment, Mexican War; that he was promoted to Major of Quartermaster's Division and while moving a train of supplies between Mann and Aqua Frio, Mexico he was shot through the body and died. He further states Benjamin F. Graham left a wife, Nancy, about 34 years of age, and children as follows:

487. Emily P. Graham b. 24 Oct. 1837,

488. Lucy B. Graham b. 12 July 1840,

489. Wm. F. Graham b. 29 Sept. 1843.

Nancy (Price) Graham widow of Benjamin F. Graham proves by James H. Letcher, Lewis Landrum and James McKee that sd. Benjamin F. Graham, a Captain in Quartermaster's Division, U. S. Army, was killed by Mexicans near Mann, Mexico; that he was with Colonel Marshall's Detachment; death occurred about 25 Feb. 1847; that he was a private first in Captain Johnson Price's Company, 1st Ky. Mounted Vols.; mustered in service at Louisville, Ky. 9 June 1846; married to sd. Graham 26 Nov. 1835, and that he was killed between Mann and Aqua Frio; shot through the body. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Order Bk. 21-532).

After the death of Nancy (Price) Graham, Napoleon B. Price was made guardian for Emily F. (sic) Graham and Wm. F. Graham, orphans of sd. Nancy, dec'd. Dr. Jennings Price was guardian for Lucy B. Graham. In 1855, the heirs of sd. Nancy (Price) Graham came into court and asked for permission to sell Lot No. 39, which had been given in trust to Nancy Price, w. of Benjamin F. Graham.

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Garrard Co. Ky.

Emily P. Graham, 1858 & Dr. James W. Grant.

Lucy B. Graham, 1860 & Arthur W. Myers.

487. Emily P. Graham, also shows as "Emma P." (1837-1915); m. 1858, Dr. James W. Grant. They resided in Louisville, Ky. in 1924. He was a brother of Dr. Samuel Grant. See No. 468.

Ch.

490. Ida M. Grant\* (1860-1916),

491. Lucy J. Grant (1862-1916),

492. Nannie Grant b. 24 Feb. 1864 d. 5 Feb. 1891,

493. Hugh M. Grant, M. D. (1866-1930),

494. Lily Dale Grant (1874-1953).

493. Hugh M. Grant, M. D. (1866-1930) m. Florence A. \_\_\_\_\_?

Ch.

495. Frances M. Grant (1904-1939).



\*Eugenia (Dunlap) Potts in her "Reminiscences of Lancaster, Ky.," appearing in The Lexington Leader, Is.: 28 June 1908 states: "Ida May Grant, granddaughter of Benjamin F. Graham and his wife, Nancy Price, was a poetess of fine talent. Some of her hymns are incorporated in some of the church hymnals."

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

Emma P. Grant/Born/1837/Died/1915/Wife of/Dr. Jas. W. Grant/  
Dr. James W. Grant/Born/1830/Died/1904/

Dr. Hugh M. Grant/Born/1866/Died/1930/

Lily Dale Grant/Born/1874/Died/1953/

Lucy J. Grant/Born/1862/Died/1916/

Ida M. Grant/Born/1860/Died/1916/

Frances M. Grant/Born/1904/Died/1939/Dau. of/Hugh M. &  
Florence A. Grant/

Nannie/Dau. of/J. W. & E. P. Grant/Born/24 Feb. 1864/Died/5/  
Feb. 1891/

Florence A. Grant/Born/1872/Died/1921/

449. Johnson/Johnston Price; teacher and probably a doctor, taught school in Lancaster, Ky. in 1822/23. When the Crab Orchard Turnpike was built he gave \$100. He was a Captain in Marshall's Regt. Mounted Infantry, Mexican War. After coming home from the War he ran for Congress, but was defeated. He subsequently went to California and died there. The name of his wife and children are unknown to the compiler. (Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.).

(COPY)

Lancaster (Ky.) Letter, Is.: Thur. 20 Apr. 1876,  
pub. by French Tipton, Editor, Lancaster, Garrard Co., Kentucky.

THE JENNINGS FORTUNE

Since the Jennings fortune is one of the fashionable themes of conversation, we deem it not unimportant to transcribe certain statistics from documents now in possession of Mrs. George W. Dunlap, Sr., one of the heirs prospective to said fortune. Without preamble we record, in brief, only such facts as may be interesting to the Jennings family in this section, and probably to their friends.

At the several conventions held at intervals in the United States genealogies have been traced and posterity unearthed to an extent threatening detriment to any very mammoth slices of the \$40,000,000. These several branches of the family are all recorded in the documents above mentioned, but the enumeration of them, together with the various letters written on the subject of inheritance is not necessary here. We confine the genealogical part of the subject to the heirs now living in Garrard County.

"The common ancestor was Humphrey Jennings of Birmingham, England, who died in 1690, leaving twelve children, some of whom married, and rank as peers in England, and enjoy the use of the property in question under tenure, subject to the proper heirs and next of kin. Among the children of Humphrey Jennings was one named William, which name is well known as a family cognomen in the Garrard County branch. William Jennings was Deputy Governor of Virginia and died in 1733 (sic). His son, Augustine, died in Fauquier County in 1778, leaving fifteen children of whom the eldest, Colonel William Jennings was the direct progenitor of one division of the Garrard branch, and Bailor (sic) the fifth son, was the other.

Colonel (sic) Wm. Jennings left eight children, viz: Wm., Augustine, Lucy, Elizabeth, Nancy, Hannah, Mary and Kate (Katherine). These descendants came to this section, and with some of them we have nothing to do in the present article, save a mere reference.

The claim of Augustine's children was bought some years ago by Colonel A. R. McKee. From Mary Jennings (dt. of Wm. Jennings above) the Piersons are descended; from Katie (Katherine) the Bledsoes descend; from Nancy the Duncans descend, and from Elizabeth and Hannah the Ballingers descend. These heirs are numerous, but we do not know their whereabouts.

Wm. Jennings, Jr., son of Wm. Jennings, Sr., left two sons, John Jennings and Wm. Jennings, and several daughters of whom we mention only Eliza. Wm. Jennings (IV) died without issue. John Jennings has two representatives, Mrs. George W. Dunlap, Sr., of Lancaster, Ky., and Dr. Wm. Jennings of Richmond, Ky. These two individuals are the only heirs to this subdivision of the Garrard County, Ky. branch. Eliza Jennings left the following children: Wm. Jennings Lusk; Mary Lusk Jennings; Nannie Lusk Anderson; Eliza Lusk Frazee; John L. Lusk; Maggie Lusk Orand and Fannie Lusk. These seven represent the second subdivision of the Garrard Co. Ky. branch.

Lucy Jennings, daughter of Colonel Wm. Jennings, married Major Wm. Price, and from her descended Dr. Jennings Price; Napoleon Price; Commodore Cicero Price of the United States Navy; the children of Nancy Graham, and Cicero, son of Ashburn Price. These seven represent a third sub-division of the Garrard Co. Ky. branch.

It may be as well here to call attention to the fact that Justina Myers, the first wife of Dr. Jennings Price, was descended from Elizabeth Jennings who married a Ballinger, and who was a sister of Dr. Price's direct ancestress, Lucy Jennings. Among the children of the great common ancestor, Humphrey, occurs the uncommon



name of Justine, which we regard as no insignificant clue in the line of descent.

We have said Augustine Jennings who died in 1788 sic. (1778) left fifteen children, of whom William was the ancestor of one division of the Garrard Co. Ky. branch, and Bailor, the fifth son, was the other. We have enumerated the heirs of Wm., as far as the limits of the present article will allow. Bailor was the progenitor of numerous heirs, among whom are Henry Clay Jennings, Bailor Jennings (II), the children of Samuel Jennings, and of Alexander Jennings. These subdivisions live in the Sugar Creek district of Garrard County, and are numerous.

A strong argument in favor of the legitimacy of the claim of this branch is the regular descent of family names, even to Sarah Edrington, the latter name being applied in England to the mansion of Humphrey Jennings. Sarah E. Jennings was a duchess of Marlboro, and her descendant and namesake, youngest daughter of Augustine, of Virginia, was frequently heard to converse intelligently upon the vast estates of her family in England, and of favors bestowed by royalty. This lady was still living in 1849.

In all other branches claiming the Jennings fortune, we note the names of Ezekiel, Jonas, Isaac, and a host of Bible names, both male and female. Also more modern names, but foreign to the list furnished by indisputable authority, as the children of the common ancestor.

There is before me the lineage of thirty divisions, or subdivisions, of the Jennings family in the United States. Many of these might possibly be traced to Virginia, as does the Garrard Co. Ky. branch, but the names are unfamiliar and the process beyond our powers." (See: French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Ky.)

197. Augustine Jennings, Jr. (ca.1746-1815) served in the Fauquier Co. Va. Militia. He appears in the military records as "Augustin," VIZ:

2nd Lieut., 24 Mch. 1778; Oath Sept. 1778;

Rec. as 1st Lieut., Oct. 1779; Oath in Mch. 1780 (Gwathmey: Virginians in the Rev.) Gwathmey also shows one Augustine Jennings serving in 12th Continental Line Rev. War.

24 Oct. 1785: At a court held for Fauquier Co. Va.: Augustine Jennings, Captain.

Augustine Jennings, Jr. was of age in 1767, when he witnessed for his father on this date. He began to sign as "Senior," shortly after the death of his father.

Augustine Jennings, (Jr.) Fauquier Co. Va. sg. will 27 July 1815 pr. 28 Aug. 1815, naming following heirs:

w. Molly Jennings, "Plantation whereon I now live for her use during the term of her natural life; also 9 Negroes: Benj., Billy & w. Jemima, Agga, Old Milly, Armstead, Peter, Frank & Rachel; furniture &c."

s. Thos. O. Jennings, "Negroes, Betty, Moses, Lucy, Maria & child, Amanda & James, with all future increase of the females to be held by him in trust for the exclusive use of his present wife & such other as he may have & such children as he now has as well by a former wife as by the present and such as he may hereafter have; which sd. property entrusted for his wife & children is hereby empowered to be apportioned amongst his several children in such portions & at such period as his judgements conduce to their benefits; also leave to my sd. son, Thos. O. Jennings, the amount of a debt due from him to the estate of Hannah Jennings, deceased, which sd. debt has been secured by a Deed of Trust executed to Augustine Jennings, Sr., her Executor, and will be found of record in Fauquier Co. court, the same to be laid out by him as one of my Exors. and the Trustee for his wife & children in the furniture and goods mentioned in aforesd. Deed of Trust, & the same when so bought in by him to be held by him in Trust in the same manner as the property first mentioned."

s. Augustine Jennings, Jr. "All the land of which I am now seized, to take possession of same at the decease of my wife, Molly Jennings; also Negro man named, Joshua. At death of my sd. wife, Molly Jennings, one Negro (at present a small girl) named Rachel; also 1 bed, bedstead & furniture."

s. John Jennings, "Seven Negroes: Thornton, Milly, Nelly, Harriet, Harry, Edmund, Silas."

d. Molly Jennings, "Negroes: Archibald, Mahala & 2 ch. Eliza & Robert, Thorza, Levinia & Letty; 1 featherbed & furniture. If not married before her brother, Augustine takes possession of the land she may be allowed to live & remain with him as long as she may think proper."

gr-s. Augustine Jennings, Negro named Emily."

gr-s. Wm. H. Jennings, Negro named Alice.

"Mens. all the negro property herein left to my wife, Molly Jennings, together with all increase thereof except so much of the same as hath been before devised, shall at her decease be equally divided between my 3 children, Thos. O. Jennings, John Jennings and Mary Jennings." Exors.: My three sons, Thos. O. Jennings,



Augustine Jennings, Junior, John Jennings. Wit.: John Fox, Hancock Lee, Sen<sup>r</sup>., Gallop Freeman, Edward Freeman, Austin Jennings. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 6-143).

Molly Jennings, Fauquier Co. Va. sg. will 28 Apr. 1827 pr. 31 May 1833:

ITEM FIRST, The descendants & family of my son, Thos. O Jennings are the individuals whom I wish to enjoy the benefits of my property.

NEXT, in order that any debts which my sd. son may owe, may not in any event be paid out of my property, I hereby will to Wm. F. Philips all that I have or may die possessed of either real personal or mixed to be used by him as Trustee for the benefit of the wives & children of my sd. son, Thos. O. Jennings, in the same manner as was directed by my deceased husband in regard to some property bequeathed by him to the use of sd. son, Thos. O. Jennings' family.

Exor.: My grandson, Augustine Jennings.

Wit.: F. W. Brooke, Wm. Scott, Andrew W. Tutt. (Fauquier Co. Wills).

Augustine Jennings, Jr. m. ca. 1775, Molly Oxford, a dt. of Thos. Oxford of Culpeper Co. Va. Her marriage to Augustine Jennings, Jr. is recorded in Raleigh Travers Green's "Notes on Culpeper Co. Va.," as 15 Apr. 1782. However, this is the date her father's will was probated.

( Thos. Oxford of Culpeper Co. Va., (sg. will 1781 pr. 15 Apr. 1782, naming his wife, Elizabeth as Extrx. (with his son-in-law, Augustine Jennings, Exor. and the following other legatees: (My dt. Molly Jennings, (gr-dt. Elizabeth Jennings, (gr-dt. Hannah Jennings, (gr-son, Thos. Oxford Jennings. (See: Court Recs. Culpeper Co. Va.

#### Ch. (Bible Recs.)

496. Elizabeth Jennings b. 28 Jan. 1776 d. 25 Feb. 1815 s. p.

497. Hannah Jennings b. 12 Feb. 1778 d. 16 Mch. 1782,

498. Thos. Oxford Jennings b. 13 Aug. 1780 d. 22 July 1833,

499. Augustine Jennings III, b. 25 Feb. 1783 d. 7 Jan. 1826. s. p.

500. John Jennings b. 8 Aug. 1785? d. 1833;

501. Fanny Jennings b. 25 Jan. 1789 d. 23 Feb. 1813. s. p.

502. Mary Jennings (called Molly) b. 25 June 1792 d. before 1833; m. her 1st cou. Carola Gustavus Adolphus Jennings (1797-1833). See No. 1610.

503. Wm. Jennings b. 2 Jan. 1796 d. 24 July 1801.

(Courtesy: Mrs. John S. Hamilton, Remington, Fauquier Co. Va.—Bible Recs. in possession of the late Claudia Burwell (Jennings) Gibson, great-granddaughter of Augustine Jennings, Jr.)

498. Thomas Oxford Jennings (1780-1833) served as Captain in War of 1812, VIZ: Captain Thomas O. Jennings, Batt'n. Orders—

Camp near Hampton, 18 June 1813: The Asst. Inspector General having arrived, Captains Jennings, Miller and Herndon will parade their companies today at 10 O'clock to be mustered.

Thomas O. Jennings, Detail of the Main and Piquet Guards at York Town, 2 July 1813. (Va. Mag. 37-9)

Thomas O. Jennings, Captain, Major Stephen Crutchfield's Virginia Militia War of 1812, Act of 55-80, Bty. Land Warrant 4854.

22 Oct. 1850: Lucy Jennings,\* aged 48, resident of Warrenton, Fauquier Co. Va., personally appeared before Justice of Peace, William Helm, and made application for bounty land under the provisions of the Act of 1850. She declared her husband, Thomas O. Jennings, deceased, was Captain of a company of volunteers in a Virginia regiment or Battallion commanded by Majors Crutchfield and Corbin stationed at Hampton, Virginia, in the War of 1812. She further declared her husband volunteered at Warrenton on or about 1 April 1813 and continued in actual service for more than 6 months, being honorably discharged 13 Oct. 1813 at Hampton; that she was married to Thomas O. Jennings, 26 August 1820, by the Rev. George Lemon, an Episcopal Minister, and her name before marriage was Lucy Helm; that her husband died at Warrenton, 22 July 1833, and she has remained a widow. (She signed legibly).

Justice of Peace, Wm. Helm on the same day declared Wm. H. Jennings, a credible witness, made oath that he had examined the Bible of the late Thomas O. Jennings, and from said record it appeared Thomas O. Jennings died 22 July 1833. Following this affidavit appears certificate of Wm. H. Jennings, Clerk of Court of Fauquier County, Va., in which he declared that it appeared from the Minister's Return of Marriages in his office that Thomas O. Jennings and Lucy Helm were married 26 August 1820.

22 Oct. 1850: Wm. Helm wrote from Warrenton, Va., the Commissioner of Pensions that "I have the Honor to enclose the Declaration of my sister, Mrs. Lucy Jennings."

9 Jan. 1851: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Thomas O. Jennings, a Captain of his Company of the Virginia Militia, entered the service on the 30th Mch. 1813 and served until 11th of October of the same year.

7 Apr. 1855: Lucy Jennings, aged 63 years and a resident of Warrenton, Fauquier County, Va. filed application for bounty land under provisions of the Act of 1855. Jesse Coones and Francis Jennings witnessed, with John M. Fant, Justice of Peace, as subscribing Agent.

File documents indicate Wt. No. 267 for 80 acres was issued



\*N. B. In the file of Thos. Jennings, Pvt. Capt. C. Wigglesworth's Va. Militia, War of 1812, whose widow was Helena V. McEnery (formerly wid. of Thos. Jennings, dec'd.) resident of Spotsylvania Co. Va. who filed for Bounty Land Warrant, a letter was found written to the Commissioner of Pensions from Castleman's Ferry by S. S. Fahnestock, son-in-law of Lucy Jennings, in which Lucy acknowledged her "long lost Warrant" and stated she would probably get W. A. B. Condit "of Indiana" to locate the tract of land. (Natl. Archv.)

Augustine Jennings, Sr.\* Exor. of Hannah Jennings, dec'd., of the  
3rd part.

\*N. B. This is Augustine Jennings, Jr. (1746-1815), since he began to sign as “Senior” shortly after the death of his father, Augustine Jennings, Sr. (1708/10-1778.)

Thomas O. Jennings, of the first part	)	
John P. Philips, of the second part	)	
Augustine Jennings, of the second part)	)	All of Fauquier Co. Va.
Wm. H. Jennings, of the second part	)	5 Sept. 1831
John Jennings of the 3rd part	)	
Carola G. A. Jennings of the 3rd part.)	)	

WHEREAS the sd. Thomas O. Jennings is justly indebted to the sd. Augustine Jennings and Wm. H. Jennings in the large sum of money due by account, the amount of which is not known but may be ascertained by reference to the books of the sd. Augustine Jennings and Wm. H. Jennings; AND WHEREAS the sd. John Jennings and Carola G. A. Jennings are bound as securities of the sd. Thomas O. Jennings as Committee of Augustine Jennings, (Jr.), dec'd., and are also bound as security of the said Augustine Jennings which account due to the sd. Augustine Jennings and Wm. H. Jennings is willing and anxious to secure. WHEREAS the sd. Thos. O. Jennings and Carola G. A. Jennings from any loss which they

may sustain by reason of their being bound as security as aforesaid, the sd. Thomas O. Jennings conveys to John P. Philips the following estate to-wit:

1 negro named George	Half doz. silver table-spoons,
3 cows,	Half doz. silver teaspoons,
1 steer,	1 maple bedstead
3 calves,	1 refrigerator
	&c., &c.,

the undivided interest of the sd. Thomas O. Jennings in a parcel of negroes held by himself and his mother being the portion of his brother Augustine's negro Estate, which consists of the following negroes: Joshua, Phoebe, Henry, Ben, Edmund, Silas and Isaac. Also all of the debts due the sd. Thomas O. Jennings from all persons whomsoever and all the estate whatsoever that the sd. Thomas O. Jennings may be entitled. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 32-81).

State of Va., Fauquier Co.: Chancery Court 6 Sept. 1831: Thomas O. Jennings, Adm. of Gideon Johnston, dec'd. vs. Wm. H. Digges & Ludwell Digges.

Your orator, Wm. H. Digges of Fauquier Co. humbly sheweth that the May term of the court of Fauquier county for year 1831, a judgement was obtained in sd. court against him and a certain Ludwell Digges as his Security upon bond executed by them many years since to a certain Gideon Johnston now deceased, which judgement was rendered in the name of Thomas O. Jennings, Admr., of the sd. Johnston for the benefit of Francis L. Smith as by a transcript from the record and proceedings in regards to sd. judgement herewith filed.

That the bond upon which the sd. judgement was obtained was at the period prior to the institution of this suit upon which the aforesaid judgement was obtained in the possession of and belonged to a certain Robert N. (sic) Norris at the time of the county of Culpeper; that while the sd. Norris so held the sd. land he was largely indebted to your orator in an amount greatly exceeding the amount of the bond of your orator. That besides a balance on this current account the sd. Norris was indebted jointly with a certain Thos. Ball by bond in the amount of \$180. to your orator. That sd. Thos. O. Jennings, F. L. Smith and Robt. N. (sic) Norris be made Defts.

25 Dec. 1818: We promise to pay Wm. H. Digges\* \$180. for hire of (Turner, a Blacksmith) to bear interest from the date if not punctually paid, the sd. Turner to be clothed in the following manner: 2 linen shirts, strong cloth for his coat & pantaloons, summer cloathes (sic), two pair shoes—1 pair strong for winter, stock-



ings and hat and blankett, the sd. negro to be well treated and returned home on Xmas day if alive. We bind ourselves our heirs &c.  
 \*Dead by 6 May 1831.

Wm. Ball/S/

Robert H. Norris/S/

Gideon Johnson/Johnston, Rev. Soldier d. Sept. 1825. Executive Dept., 3 Mch. 1851: The heirs of Gideon Johnson are allowed Land Bty. for his service as a Brigade Q. M. in the State Line for 3 years. John B. Floyd, Gov.

In a letter to Dr. Wm. Helm from Augustine Jennings: "Received your letter by yesterdays mail, in regard to a land claim you think my grandfather Johnston was entitled to. So far as I am concerned, I am willing to pay you the same, or make the same contract with you that you have made with my brother, Wm. Jennings and Frances Ann, which I understand is  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the land you may recover, although it seems to me a very heavy commission. Dated "The Plains," 16 May 1849.

Fauquier County Court 2 June 1849, proved that Gideon Johnston of Warrenton, Va., died about the year, 1826; that he was a Pensioner of the U. S. at the time of his death on account of service in the Rev. War. That he died intestate leaving one daughter, Elizabeth Thompson and two grandsons, VIZ:

Augustine Jennings,  
 Wm. H. Jennings.

That Elizabeth Thompson died some years since intestate leaving one child only, VIZ:

Frances Ann Thompson who intermarried with Mr. Bossier now living in the state of Louisiana; that the sd. Frances Ann Bossier and Augustine Jennings and Wm. H. Jennings are the only heirs-at-law of sd. Gideon Johnston.

Copy Teste: Wm. H. Jennings, Clerk of Ct.

Thomas O. Jennings, Adm. of Gideon Johnson (sic) dec'd. appellant against the Commonwealth upon an appeal from a decision of the Auditor of Public Accounts, refusing to allow certain claim of the appellant against the Commonwealth, for services rendered by the sd. Gideon Johnson in his lifetime as an officer in the Revolutionary War. It appearing by the evidence on the part of the appellant, filed in the cause, that the sd. Gideon Johnson was a Captain in the Regiment of State Artillery and that he continued to serve as such until the end of the war. Therefore the court is of the opinion that the sd. Gideon Johnson was entitled to one-half pay during his life, and that the Auditor of Public Account erred in rejecting the claim thereto. It is ordered therefore to the appellant a warrant on the Treasurer of the Commonwealth for the sd. half pay from 6 Feb. 1781 till the death of sd. Gideon Johnson which

occurred in the month of September, 1825. From which judgement the Atty. General prayed an appeal to the Court of Appeals which is allowed and by consent as well as of counsel for the appellant, as of the Atty. General, the agreement subjoined to the judgement in the case of Wm. Helm, Administrator of Robert Cowne (?) is to be made part of this case. J. Robinson, Clk. of the Court.

Auditor's Office, 8 Jan. 1850: Pursuant to the within Judgement, the sum of \$13,375.00 was paid by Warrant issued at this office 23 Feb. 1833 to Wm. Jennings, Administrator de bonis non of Gideon Johnston, deceased, being in account of half-pay of sd. Johnston as Captain of Artillery in the Revolutionary War.

James Heath, Auditor.

Issuance for Warrant for half-pay shows that "Judgement was affirmed by the Court of Appeals." This appears on the records of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery 19 Dec. 1832.

A letter to Wm. Helm from J. T. Bossier, Mt. Pleasant, (La.), 21 Apr. 1849: Frances Ann Bossier agrees to allow one-third of land to Helm for his service; speaks of herself as granddaughter of Gideon Johnson. She states that her mother never received the land to which she was entitled as a family by the name of Colston had settled themselves on the land, that the facts of this might be traced through land office. That a new warrant should be issued. "Of one thing I am certain, my grandmother never received the land to which she was entitled as heir of my grandfather." She adds: I am the daughter of Elizabeth Johnson, wife of Wm. Thompson, and granddaughter of Gideon Johnson of Warrenton, Va. She concludes by saying that her husband, Mr. Bossier will sign his name to the letter sanctioning her act.

Frances Ann Bossier/S/  
J. T. Bossier/S/

N. B. The letter is postmarked Covington, La., Power of Attorney was granted Dr. Helm, 30 Apr. 1849 by Wm. H. Jennings as Administrator de bonis non of Gideon Johnston, deceased.

Va. Land Office, 5 June 1851: Received of the Register of Warrants, Nos. 9292-9296 inclusive, for service of Gideon Johnston as Q. M. (Brigade) in Va. State Line. Wm. Helm assigned 889 acres of his share of the land to Richard M. Heath. Wit.: John Talmadge, E. S. Parker. Recorded in Bk. 3, p536, Virginia Land Office. (Louis A. Burgess: Va. Soldiers of 1776, Vol. 3, p.1163).

Thomas Oxford Jennings m-1, 13 Feb. 1804, Fanny W. Johnston, a dt. of Gideon Johnston, Revolutionary Soldier. He m-2, 1814, Lucy Morgan; m-3, 26 Aug. 1820, Lucy Helm by Rev. Geo. Lemon, Episcopal Min. (Fauquier Co. Va.: M. B.'s; Family Data).



Ch. by 1st w.

504. Augustine Jennings (1805-1886) m. Evelina E. Byrne,  
 505. Wm. Henry Jennings (1807-1859) m-1, Caroline McNish  
 Pickett; m-2, Ann Maria Corbin.

Ch. by 2nd w.

506. Thos. Jennings d. in Miss. of yellow fever. s. p.  
 507. Margaret Jennings, called "Marg." is sd. to have become  
 a Nun after 1835; d. in Ky. s. p.

Ch. by 3rd w.

508. Fanny Jennings d. 22 Nov. 1900; bu. Warrenton, Va. s. p.  
 509. Caroline Jennings, called Carrie; d. 23 May 1905; m.  
 Simon S. Fahnestock.  
 510. Susan Jennings d. 4 Mch. 1905; bu. Warrenton, Va. s. p.  
 504. Augustine Jennings (1805-1886): Benj. Rush Wallace & w.  
 Rebecca R., a deed to Augustine Jennings and Richard S. Drane sg.  
 15 Apr. 1836, all of Hinds Co. Miss.; the sd. Jennings & Drane being  
 merchants and partners, trading under the name of Jennings &  
 Drane. Consideration of \$2900. certain lot (No. 1) in Square No. 4  
 in town of Raymond, Hinds Co. Miss. commencing 23 feet from the  
 corner of the Public Square and street leading to Port Gibson  
 and running with the Public Square and street leading to Vicks-  
 burg. Before Sermon Bonsall, J. P. (Hinds Co. Miss.: D-Bk. 2, 1839-  
 40, p.344).

Augustine Jennings, Hinds Co. Miss., 3 Sept. 1838, purchased 244  
 shares of Mississippi Union Bank Stock for \$24,400. His security  
 for same was 916.7 acres of land & following slaves:

Edmond, age 23,	Emily, age 25,
Aaron, age 21,	Margt. age 21,
Slaton, age 23,	Anna age 20,

Eliza, Anna's child, age 3

(Hinds Co. Miss.: D-Bk. 11-71).

Augustine Jennings & w. Evelina E., Hinds Co. Miss., a deed to  
 John McKnight & Joseph Vickers sg. 31 Mch. 1839, consideration  
 of \$3,808. tract of land containing 401.95 acres in sd. Co.  
 Test.: Sermon Bonsall, J. P. (Id.: 10-576).

Augustine Jennings b. 7 July  
 1805, Warrenton, Fauquier Co.  
 Va. d. 14 Jan. 1886, Front Royal,  
 Va. He shows in the will of his  
 grandfather and other court  
 records as Augustine Jennings,  
 yet on his tombstone the name  
 "Augustus" is inscribed. He m.

( Wm. Byrne of Fauquier Co. Va.,  
 (28 July 1851, for natural love and  
 affection which I have for Evelina E.  
 (Jennings, w. of Augustine Jennings,  
 (hereby grant to John Byrne the fol-  
 (lowing personal property: a negro  
 (woman, Mary and three ch., Solomon,  
 (Chas. and James and her future in-  
 (crease in trust for the sole and  
 (separate and exclusive use and bene-  
 (fit of the sd. Evelina E. Jennings, free

16 Oct. 1838, Evelina E. Byrne\* (from the liabilities of her sd. hus-  
in Fauquier Co. Va. by W. F. (band, Augustine Jennings. Fauquier  
(Co. Va.: D-Bk. 51-134.  
Broddus, M. G. She was a dt. of Ann & Wm. Byrne, all of whom  
are bu. in the Mt. Mineral (alias Byrnley sic) Cemty. near "The  
Plains," Va. Evelina E. (Byrne) Jennings d. after 1890. (Fauquier  
Co. Va.: D-Bk. 81-330).

Ch.

511. Robert B. Jennings.

511. Robert B. Jennings m.-----  
Stewart,

Ch.

512. Wm. Jennings,

513. Florrie Jennings, d. s.

514. Nellie Jennings,

515. Irene Jennings, d. s.

( 21 Aug. 1873: Augustine Jennings  
& w. Evelina E., and Robert B. Jen-  
nings, all of Fauquier Co. Va.:  
(WHEREAS Wm. Byrne, late of sd.  
(Co. by his last will & testament de-  
vised in equal shares to his ch. of  
(whom the sd. Evelina E. Jennings  
(was one, all his estate provided that  
(the share devised to sd. Evelina E.  
(Jennings should be held by sd. John  
(S. Byrne in trust for the sole & sepa-  
(rate use during her life so as to be  
(free from debts of the sd. husband  
(and sd. Robert B. Jennings, her son,  
(during the life of sd. husband and at  
(her death to pass or belong to her  
(sd. son, Robert B. Jennings. D-Bk.  
(66-296.

\*See also: Genealogy of the Brown Family, pp544,603.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Mount Mineral (Alias Byrnley) Cemty.  
Located Near Glennville, The Plains, Fauquier Co. Va.*

Augustus Jennings/Born/in Warrenton/7 July 1805/Died/in Front  
Royal/14 Jan. 1886/Aged 80 Years/6 Mos./7 Days/  
Evelina E./Wife of/Augustus Jennings/Born/31 July 1812/Died/31  
July 1892/

505. Wm. Henry Jennings (1807-Dec. 1859): Wm. C. (sic) Jennings  
& w. Caroline M. of Fauquier Co. Va. a deed to Augustine Jennings  
of Hinds Co. Miss. sg. 1 Apr. 1838, consideration of \$20,000. Certain  
tract of land containing 916.7 acres lying in Hinds Co. made up of  
a lot of small tracts. (Hinds Co. Miss.: D-Bk.: 10-529).

Wm. Henry Jennings was  
Clerk of Court Fauquier Co. Va.  
for many years. He m-1, 3 Dec.  
1829, Caroline McNish Pickett by  
Geo. Lemmons, M. G. She d. in  
Mississippi. She was a cousin of

( The Clerk of Fauquier Co. Court  
(is hereby authorized to issue a Lic.  
(for the intermarriage of my ward,  
(Caroline M. Pickett with Wm. H.  
(Jennings and for so doing this shall  
(be your warrant. This 23 Nov. 1829.  
( John Ashby/S/.  
(Wit.: Woodford Wood, Augustine  
(Jennings. Bk. 4, p307

Lucy Pickett Helm, the 3rd wife of his father, Thos. Oxford Jen-  
nings. Wm. Henry Jennings m-2, 1848, Ann Maria Corbin, Fauquier  
Co. Va. (M. B.'s).

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)

516. Henry Jennings b. 1830. d. s.



517. Wm. Augustine Jennings, called "Conner" (1833-1911); m. Louisa Turner,  
 518. Ada Caroline Jennings d. 1880, Frankfort, Ky.; m. John W. Pugh.  
     Ch. by 2nd w. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)  
 519. Francis Washington Jennings (1848-1880); m. Martha Loulie Sowers,  
 520. Mary Jennings, d. s.  
 521. Lizzie Jennings m. 1877, Chas. C. Jolliffe,  
 522. Lula Jennings m-1, ---Ames; m-2, ---Mount. In 1931 she was residing in Washington, D. C.  
 523. John Jennings. d. s.

517. Wm. Augustine Jennings (1833-1911), called "Conner," was Clerk of Court, Fauquier Co. Va. He m. Louisa Turner of Zanesville, Ohio, a dt. of Harriet Adams and Dr. John A. Turner.

Louisa, w. of Wm. Augustine Jennings, their two infants, and her mother, Harriet (Adams) Turner, are bu. in the cemty. at Warrenton, Va.

Ch.

524. Thos. O. Jennings d. Infant,  
 525. Louisa Jennings d. Infant.

518. Ada Caroline Jennings m. 2 Nov. 1858, Rev. John W. Pugh,\* Presbyterian Minister of Warrenton, Fauquier Co. Va. They were married by P. O. Gurley,

Presbyterian Minister of F. Street Church, Washington, D. C. In 1869, John W. Pugh went with his wife and children to Owensboro, Ky., where he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church. They later went to Frankfort, Ky., where Ada Caroline (Jennings) Pugh died in 1880. After her death her children never returned to Virginia, although they had been in the habit of going back to visit the various relatives frequently.

Ch.

526. Carrie Pugh d. Infant,  
 527. Mary Pugh d. s.  
 528. Sarah Pugh m. Geo. D. Hess,

( Wm. A. Jennings of Warrenton, (Fauquier Co. sg. will 24 Jan. 1906, (with Codicil written at Georgetown (Univ. Hospital, 17 Jan. 1910—will (probated 12 April 1911, naming (following heirs:

(Sister, Lula J. Mount,  
 (Sister, Lizzie C. Jolliffe,  
 (Niece, Mattie W. Jennings, dt. of my ( dec'd. bro., Francis W. Jennings.

(Nephew, Willie Jennings, s. of my ( dec'd., bro., Francis W. Jennings.

(Sister, Ada C. Pugh, dec'd., to her ( daughters: Mrs. Sadie P. Hess,

( w. of Geo. D. Hess, and Miss Ada ( R. Pugh now of Champaign, Ill.,

( residing at 1706 W. Hill St., and ( Mrs. Elizabeth S. Banks, wife of

( Walter F. Banks, residing at RFD ( No. 2, near Blendersville, Ill.

("Mens. my Exor. to pay my funeral (expenses which I wish to be on the (economical order—no flowers."

(Exor.: Edward S. Turner.

(Codicil dated 17 Jan. 1910: Edward (S. Turner will pay to Mrs. Sadie P.

(Hess, the amount of the bonds now (in your hands as per your statement."

(Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 44-420.

529. Ada Pugh, d. s.

530. Elizabeth S. Pugh m. Walter F. Banks. In 1930/31, she resided at 708 W. Hill St., Champaign, Ill. By 1937, she resided in Orland, Calif. No data on her ch.

In a letter written by Elizabeth S. Pugh, w. of Walter F. Banks of Champaign, Ill.—later Orland, Calif. she states: "I understand Cora Franklin, daughter of Wm. Franklin and Lucinda Jennings (dau. of Carola Gustavus Adophus Jennings), turned over to Lewis Wise Jennings all of the papers of the Misses Susan and Fanny Jennings of Warrenton, Va. (with whom Cora Franklin had lived until their deaths as their nurse). They were the half-sisters of our Grandfather, Wm. Henry Jennings and the ones who had the pictured Jennings Family Tree."

(\*N. B. John W. Pugh, Presby. Min.; m-2, 1883 in Frankfort, Ky. to Harriet Todd. From old letters in the family we find the following: "All these years we have been familiar with her genealogy, VIZ: the Todds, Davidsons, Ballingers. Harriet Todd's great-grandfather was Joseph Ballinger.")

519. Francis Washington Jennings (1848-1880) m. 28 Apr. 1875, Martha Loulie Sowers (1849-1936) by John L. Carroll, Fauquier Co. Va. After his death she m-2, Charles Wm. Smith (1856-1908). All are bu. in the Cemty. at Warrenton, Va.

Ch.

531. Martha Washington Jennings (1876-1949) m. John Deidrich Moritz who d. 1925. N. i.

532. Wm. Francis Jennings, called "Bill," (1878-1954); m. Alice Marshall Payne b. 1894. N. i. In 1960, Mrs. Wm. F. Jennings was residing at 513 Duke St. Alexandria, Va. and contributed the above data.

521. Lizzie Jennings m. 5 Jan. 1877, Chas. C. Jolliffe, Fauquier Co. Va. by John S. Lindsey.

Ch.

533. Wm. Jolliffe.

508. Fanny Jennings, Warrenton, Fauquier Co. Va., sg. will 4 Mch. 1899 pr. 30 Nov. 1900, naming following heirs:

Sister: Susan Jennings, I give all of my Est. for her sole & separate use during her natural life with exception of some legacies.

Sister: Mrs. Caroline Fahnestock, To have all Est. at death of my sister, Susan.

Niece: Mrs. A. M. Jennings Helm	}	"The sum of \$100. to be divided between them as a very small remembrance."
Niece: Mrs. Lizzie C. Jolliffe		
Niece: Mrs. Lula Jennings Mount		



Servant: Celia Lumpkins, "Sum of \$100. to add to or repair the house now standing on the lot mentioned as a home for her husband, James Lumpkins, herself and child, as long as they live &c."

Wit.: Cora V. Franklin, James V. Chilton, A. R. Bartenstein, Clk. Ct. (Fauquier Co. Va. W-Bk. 43-114).

509. Caroline Jennings, called Carrie, d. 23 May 1905 and is bu. in the cemty. at Warrenton, Va. She m. 4 Oct. 1848, Simon S. Fahnestock by H. G. Horton, M. G., Fauquier Co. Va. (M. B.'s). On 5 June 1849, Simon S. Fahnestock was at Ft. Pike, La., and from the 15 Dec. 1850 to 2 Nov. 1852, he appears in Pittsburgh, Pa. The inscription on his wife's tombstone shows him to be a Lieutenant in CSA.

The compiler holds photostatic copies of letters written by Simon S. Fahnestock and various members of the Jennings families to Wm. C. Jennings at Keezletown, Rockingham Co. Va., regarding the claim to the Jennings Estate in England. These letters are on file at The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., Manuscript Group II, "Jennings Letters, 1847-1854." Simon S. Fahnestock wrote from Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Dec. 1850, requesting that a copy of the proceedings on the Jennings Estate be sent to Tom Jennings at Lexington or Tchula, Miss. Another item of interest is that some of the close relatives of his (Fahnestock's) wife, Caroline Jennings, "claim they are flat broke and will not contribute to what they sneer at as nonsense (concerning the Jennings Estate)." In the above mentioned letter written 15 Dec. 1850, he places the birth of his daughter before that date when he writes: "My wife and child may be considered claimants."

#### Ch.

534. Fanny Fahnestock d. 11 Dec. 1893, Washington, D. C.

510. Susan Jennings, Fauquier Co. Va. sg. will 4 Aug. 1904 pr. 14 Mch. 1905:

Sister, Mrs. Caroline Fahnestock,  
Niece, Lizzie C. Jolliffe,  
Niece, Mrs. Lulah Mount,  
Niece, Mrs. Agnes M. Helm w. of Wm. P. Helm, Sr.  
Cousin, Mrs. Agnes P. Kloman,  
Nephew, Wm. A. Jennings,  
Niece, Mattie Jennings "My father's Portrait."  
Gr-niece, Florrie Jennings,  
Gr-niece, Mattie W. Jennings,  
Gr-nephew, Willie Jennings, bro. of Mattie.  
Cousin, Mrs. H. Fannie Williams of Clarke Co. Va.  
Friend, Mrs. Loulie Smith,

Friend, Mrs. Jennie B. Huxthal.

Servant, Celia Lumpkins, her child & grandch. Anna Belle Brooke.

Servant, Henry Campbell now in Alleghany City, Pa.

Exor.: J. A. C. Keith.

Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 44-160.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Warrenton Cemty., Warrenton,  
Fauquier Co. Va.*

Mrs. Lucy Jennings/Relict of/Thomas O. Jennings,\* Esq./Died/25  
June 1862/Aged/70 Years/

Susan Jennings/Youngest Dau./of/Thos. O. & Lucy Jennings/Died/  
4 Mch. 1905/

Fanny Jennings/Dau. of/Thos. O. & Lucy Jennings/Died/22 Nov.  
1900/

Caroline Fahnestock/Wife of/Lieut./S. S. Fahnestock/Died/23 May  
1905/

Louisa A. Jennings/Wife of/Wm. A. Jennings/Dau. of/John A. &  
Harriet (Adams) Turner/of Zanesville, Ohio/Born/11 Apr.  
1840/Died/14 July 1904/

Thos. O. Jennings/Infant/Son of/Wm. A. & Louisa A. Jennings/  
Harriet Adams/Wife of/the late/Dr. John A. Turner/Died/27 Dec.  
1884/Aged 77 Years/

Francis Washington Jennings/Born/1848/Died/1880/

Loulie Sowers (Jennings) Smith/Born/1849/Died/1936/

Charles Wm. Smith/Born/1856/Died/1908/

Wm. Francis Jennings/Born/1878/Died/1954/

\*N. B. There is an unmarked grave beside Lucy Jennings. It is  
probable this is the grave of Thomas Oxford Jennings.

(COPY)

Fort Pike, La.  
June 5, 1849.

Mr. Wm. C. Jennings,  
Rockingham Co. Va.

Dear Cousin:

Your letter of the 16th ult. reached me by the last mail and I lose no time in replying to it on account of the visit to Fauquier-Richmond & other counties which you anticipate making shortly. I only wish I could be with you during the tour. I confidently expect you will find much to assist us in the further prosecution of our claim. I regret so much that whilst at Warrenton last winter, striving for information to direct me, I could not even get as much as to point me to Westmoreland or Richmond Counties. By examining the records in those counties in the Clerk's office, I doubt not you



will learn more than Mr. Jeffer's has told you. If you see him, please say to him for me I certainly expected a reply to my letter to him last winter particularly with its enclosure from Mr. Dowman. I would have paid him for any trouble he might have seen fit to make a charge for.

I see from his letter to you, "old Major Gus" sold out in 1737. He purchased in Fauquier in 1765. There is a "gap" of 28 years. But was not Fauquier taken from Prince William?

If the records of Prince William County show "old Maj. Gus" purchasing about the year 1737, that will be a sufficient identification of him as coming from Richmond. While you are at Warrenton get the affidavit of old Mrs. Vowles & Wm. English on that point also. I have told you where "old Maj. Gus" was married. Any old Parish Registers in that vicinity examine well. Perhaps the branch of the family there has the old Family Bible.

We must now find out, if possible, from whom Wm. Jennings, Sr. of Richmond County got his land; whether he was Deputy Governor &c. Colonel Jennings was suspended in 1726. Wm. Jennings died about 1733. Any important records you had better get official copies of, and I will bear an equal share of the expenses.

I have not yet heard from Mr. Duncan to whom I wrote asking for the genealogy of his branch. You did not say who your father married, or say whether you and your brother, Simon were his only children or not—who any of you married &c. This will be necessary to complete my table. I have not heard from Dudley S. Jennings of Jackson, Mississippi. I lately wrote to Doctor Wm. R. Jennings of Versailles, Ky. and expect soon to write to Mr. Sloan and as soon as possible to the Connecticut man who I hope will disgorge.

By an enclosed slip which I send, you will see another Jennings family must be trying **their** supposed fortune. I hope they will get it.

We should see first about preventing an escheat. I will endeavor to see the British Consul on the subject when I visit New Orleans which I expect to do shortly.

I am sorry to hear your brother Simon almost equals Wm. H. Jennings as to credulity and interest in this affair. I hope we will be able to wake them all up before very long about it.

The S. S. of my name stands for Simon Snyder. You are right in supposing me to be an officer of the Army. My rank is 1st Lieut. of Artillery.

Be sure to write me after your visit to Richmond county.

Mrs. F. desires to be kindly remembered.

Yours truly,  
S. S. Fahnestock.

(The College of William and Mary, Manuscript Group II, Jennings Letters 1847-1854).

500. John Jennings b. 8 Aug. 1785? d. 1833, Fauquier Co. Va. He m-1, 30 Nov. 1815, Sally Marr by Caleb Reynolds, M. G. Fauquier Co.; m-2, 10 Dec. 1817 in Orange Co. Va., to Mary E. Willis b. 28 May 1792 d. 22 Sept. 1848.
- ( John Jennings of Fauquier Co. Va., (sg. will 24 Dec. 1827 pr. 31 May 1833, (naming w. Mary E. Jennings, "All (real and personal property, all the (stock, plantation, household goods (&c." (Wit.: Wm. F. Philips, Wm. H. Jennings, Hancock Lee. W-Bk. 13-76.

Ch. by 2nd w.

535. Maria Jennings b. 5 Oct. 1818,  
536. Elizabeth Frances Jennings b. 17 Feb. 1820 d. 7 Dec. 1823,  
537. Ambrose Nelson Jennings b. 11 Nov. 1821 d. 28 Dec. 1823,  
538. John Perrin Jennings b. 14 June 1823 d. 13 Feb. 1875,  
539. Sallie Marr Jennings b. 9 Mch. 1825 d. 26 June 1839.
538. John Perrin Jennings (1823-1875) m. 23 Feb. 1847, Mary Catherine Stump by Rev. Wm. A. Foot in Hampshire Co. Va. She was b. 3 May 1823 d. 11 Apr. 1896.

Ch. (The first six were b. in Lewis Co. Va.)

540. Mary Caroline Jennings b. 7 Aug. 1850, m. 23 Feb. 1872, Henry M. Ward.  
541. Sarah Willis Jennings b. 26 Aug. 1852 d. 27 Feb. 1871,  
542. Catherine Elizabeth Jennings b. 25 Feb. 1855 d. 20 May 1897,  
543. Claudia Burwell Jennings b. 3 July 1857 m. 18 Sept. 1883, Geo. Wm. Gibson,  
544. Ann Thomas French Jennings b. 20 Sept. 1859; m-1, 1 May 1893, R. Shelton; m-2, 1 June 1905, John Morrison.  
545. Susan Maria Jennings b. 23 Sept. 1861 d. 10 Apr. 1877,  
546. Rose Cameron Jennings b. 27 Oct. 1863, Hampshire Co. Va.: m. 27 Aug. 1907, G. A. Compton.
543. Claudia Burwell Jennings m. 18 Sept. 1883, Geo. Wm. Gibson. She held the Jennings Family Bible.

Ch.

547. Geo. Wm. Gibson, Jr.  
502. Mary (Molly) Jennings b. 25 June 1792 d. before 30 Mch. 1833. She m. 1821, her first cousin, Carola Gustavus Adolphus Jennings in Fauquier Co. Va. (M. B.). He was b. 31 July 1797 d. before 30 Mch. 1833, a son of Lewis Jennings (ca.1765-
548. Mary Gibson.  
( 17 Oct. 1828, Carola G. A. Jennings (& w. Mary, of Fauquier Co. Va., a (deed to L. Suddath sg. 17 Oct. 1828, (of same place, tract of land lying in (sd. Co. being part of the land on (which John Turner resided at time (of his death and of which he died (possessed.  
(Wit.: Francis Day, Lewis T. S. (Jennings, Chas. Morgan. D-Bk. 3-422.



1831)  
206 and 1610).

(See Nos.

The court records indicate Carola Gustavus Adolphus Jennings resided on 492 acres of "Merry Hill" Plantation left him by his father. The Inventory & Appraisal of his Est. was made 30 Mch. 1833 by John B. Dowman, John S. Knox, David James & James Beale. The final settlement of the Est. was made in 1844.

Ch. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)

549. Austin Jennings b. ca. 1824; m. Albenia Elizabeth (Payne) Lee, wid.

550. Lewis Augustine Jennings, M. D. called "Dr. Gus" (ca.1828-1860),

551. Lucinda B. Jennings, called Lucy; m. Wm. E. Franklin,

552. Alfred Carola Jennings b. 20 Nov. 1831 d. 1895.

(Fauquier Co. Va.: M. B.'s; Brooke Payne: The Paynes of Va.)

549. Austin Jennings b. ca.1824, was allotted 149a. of Merry Hill Plantation when his father's Est. was divided. In the division he also received 13 slaves, three of whom were John, Joshua & Mahala. In 1850, his address was given as "Foxville," Va. by Geo. Montague Wood of Culpeper Co. Va. who represented Austin Jennings and some of his kinsmen at the Jennings family convention held at Charlottesville Va. in May, 1850.

Austin Jennings m. 1 Aug. 1850, Albenia Elizabeth (Payne) Lee, a widow, in Fauquier Co. Va. She had m-1, 27 June 1849, Ludwell A. Lee. The 1850 Census of Fauquier Co. Va. lists Austin Jennings as age 36, and his wife, Albenia, as 28, living in the household of her grandmother, Ann Dulaney, age 78. Austin Jennings purchased land from his sister, Lucinda B. as follows: "Wm. E. Franklin & w. Lucy B., of Fauquier Co. Va., sg. deed to Austin Jennings 1 Jan. 1853, tract of 105a. being land allotted to Lucy B. Franklin (nee

(  
( 18 Sept. 1844: At the request of (Capt. Joseph Morgan, I this date (went to Merry Hill, the late residence of C. G.A. Jennings, dec'd., (and there met John Dowman, John S. (Knox, David James & Wm. S. Dulany, (Commissioners appointed by the (Court of Fauquier County, and by (their direction surveyed the land belonging to the heirs of C. G. A. Jennings, dec'd., the whole area consisting of 492 acres. Wm. McCoy, (Surveyor. D-Bk. 19-293.

(  
( At a court held for Fauquier Co. (Va., 26 Aug. 1833, Joseph Morgan (was appointed guardian of: Lewis (Augustine Jennings, Lucinda B. Jennings, Alfred Carola Jennings, Orphans of Carola G. A. Jennings, (dec'd., infants under the age of 14 (years. Order Bk. 1832-33, p.322.

( 18 Oct. 1847: Austin Jennings of (Fauquier Co. Va., sg. deed to E. D. (Jennings of same place: "All my (portion of the Merry Hill Farm in (Fauquier Co., allotted to me by the (Commissioners of the Division of (Carola G. A. Jennings' land among (the heirs, one of whom was the sd. (Austin Jennings, of which Division (made 18 Sept. 1844 was returned to (the court & recorded 28 May 1845, (described as Lot No. 4, adjoining (Freeman's line &c. Fauquier Co. Va.: (D-Bk. 46-392.

Jennings) in division of her father's estate adjoining the lands of Joseph L. Jennings, Jr., and Wm. S. Dulaney." (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 57-265). It is probable Austin Jennings and his wife, Albania, are buried in the cemty. on what is now known as the Foster Place. There are no markers.

- Ch. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.) (Heirs of Albania Jennings, dec'd., 13 Aug. 1924:
553. Randolph Jennings b. ( 1. Richard L. Jennings (son), age 11 Dec. 1854. (See: ( 57, resident of Cincinnati, O. Birth Book, Clk. of Ct. ( 2. Lucille T. Smith (gr-dt), age 24, Fauquier Co. Va.) ( resident of Richmond, Va. ( 3. A. J. Taylor (gr-son), Staunton, Va. ( 4. E. F. Taylor (gr-son), Richmond, Va. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 50-176.
554. Nannie S. Jennings b. ( Chas. W. Taylor.

555. Richard L. Jennings (called Dick) b. ca.1867 m. Lucy\_\_\_?

554. Nannie S. Jennings b. ca. 1861 d. before 1924; m. 21 Jan. 1880, age 19, to Chas. W. Taylor, age 22, with the consent of Wm. O. Jennings. They were m. by U. McCluer in Fauquier Co. Va. Chas. W. Taylor was b. in Albermarle Co. Va. a son of Elizabeth & Hezekiah Taylor. (M. B.'s Fauquier Co. Va.)

Ch.

556. Lucille Taylor m. Earnley G. Smith & resided in Sandston, Va.
557. Ernest Taylor,
558. Jennings Taylor,
555. Richard L. Jennings, called Dick, b. ca.1867 m. Lucy -----?, & resided in Cincinnati, O., in 1924.

Ch.

559. Amelia F. Jennings, also shows as "Alma"; m. 1880, Francis M. Riley, Fauquier Co. Va.
560. Lucille Jennings.

(C. W. Taylor & w. Nannie,  
(Richard L. Jennings,  
(  
(Mary C. Payne,† wid. of Henry Payne, dec'd. & his ch.  
(Bessie S. Rogers,  
(Harry T. Payne,  
(Maude A. Lee,  
(Ruth Holtzman,  
(R. L. Payne,  
(Eugene Payne,  
(W. D. Payne,

Parties of the first  
part; heirs-at-law of  
Albania Jennings\*, dec'd.

Parties of the 2nd  
part; 3 May 1919.

( The parties of the first part do hereby sell to parties of the 2nd part all their right and interest in certain tract of land in Fauquier Co. Va. about 2½ miles (Northwest of the town of Remington, adjoining lands of Stone formerly James) commonly known as Fallowfield, containing about 75 acres, it being property of which the said late Henry Payne died seized. The special object of this



(deed is to remove the cloud upon the title of sd. property resulting from the failure of sd. Henry Payne, dec'd., during his lifetime to procure a deed to same. As it is more fully set out in deed, James Jameson et al., to Mary C. Payne in deed bearing date 18 Oct. 1913, belonging to Mary C. Payne for life (and at her death to Bessie S. Rogers, Harry T. Payne, Maude A. Lee, Ruth Holtzman, R. L. Payne, Eugene Payne, W. D. Payne parties in the second part in fee simple. Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 119-24.

(\*Quoting from p438, Brooke Payne's, The Paynes of Va. The brothers and sisters of Albenia Elizabeth Payne were: Richard Payne; Mary Virginia Payne m. Callowhill Jameson in Fauquier Co. Va., at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. Ann Dulaney, Rixeyville, Va.; Henry Payne, Jr. who d. at Garfield Hospital, Washington, D. C. in 1912 bu. Remington Cemty., Fauquier Co. Va., Grave marked. He m. 6 Jan. 1869, †Mary C. Taylor in Albermarle Co. Va.) 550. Lewis Augustine Jennings, M. D. called "Dr. Gus," was b. ca.1828 d. in Arkansas, 29 Apr. 1860, age 32. He is bu. in the Cemty. at Warrenton, Fauquier Co. Va. beside his wife and two children. In 1856, his place of residence was Brentsville, Prince William Co. Va.

At the death of his father Dr. "Gus" Jennings inherited 108-1½a. of the Merry Hill plantation and the following slaves: Jerry, Harry, Charlotte, Geo., Maria, Harriett & child Melvania, Alice, Ann, Caroline dt. of Mahala, Lavina &c. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 19-292;293).

( Lewis A. Jennings of Fauquier Co. (Va., a deed to Joseph L. Jennings of (same place, sg. 9 Oct. 1849, tract of (land containing 108-1½a. being part (of the Merry Hill tract, which portion was allotted to me the sd. Lewis (A. Jennings in the division of my (father's land. Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. (49-97.

He m. 10 Sept. 1856, Virginia B. Payne by A. D. Pollock, Fauquier Co. Va. She was b. 19 Feb. 1834 d. 26 Oct. 1901, a dt. of Mary Mason Fitzhugh & Arthur Morson Payne. (M. B.'s: Fauquier Co. Va.)

#### Ch.

561. Archer Payne Jennings b. ca.1857 d. 7 Nov. 1875,

562. Lucy Jennings b. ca.1859 d. 27 Sept. 1874,

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Warrenton Cemty., Fauquier Co. Va.*

Dr. Louis Augustine Jennings/Son of/Louis & Mary Jennings/  
Died/29 Apr. 1860/Aged/32 Years/

Virginia Payne Jennings/Dau. of/Arthur Morson Payne & Mary  
Mason Fitzhugh/Born/19 Feb. 1834/Died/26 Oct. 1901/

Archer Payne/Son of/Dr. Louis A. & Virginia P. Jennings/Died/7  
Nov. 1875/Aged/18 Years/

Lucy/Dau. of/Virginia P. & Dr. Louis A. Jennings/Died/27 Sept.  
1874/Aged /15 Years/

N. B. The tombstone inscription of Dr. Lewis Augustine Jennings indicates he was the son of Louis (sic) Jennings & wife, Mary. The

court recs. prove he was a son of Carola Gustavus Adolphus Jennings & w. Mary Jennings. See also: Family Data.

551. Lucinda B. Jennings, called Lucy, m. 17 Aug. 1848, Wm. E. Franklin, by T. D. Herndon, Fauquier Co. Va. He was a son of Margaret Franklin, widow, who m. as the 2nd wife of Lewis Jennings (ca.1765-1831).

( Wm. E. Franklin & w. Lucy B. (of Fauquier Co. Va., a deed to Austin (Jennings sg. 1 Jan. 1853, tract of (105a. being land allotted to Lucy B. (Franklin nee Jennings, in division of (her father's estate adjoining lands (of Joseph L. Jennings, Jr., & Wm. S. (Dulaney. Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. (57-265.

#### Ch.

563. Ned Franklin,

564. Flora Franklin

565. Caroline Virginia Franklin, called Cora, b. 17 Nov. 1861 d. 7 July 1941; bu. in the cemty. at Warrenton, on the lot with her relative, Caroline (Jennings) Fahnestock. She resided in the home of Fanny & Susan Jennings (sisters of Mrs. Farnestock), and was a companion and nurse to them until their deaths. s. p.

552. Alfred Carola Jennings b. 20 Nov. 1831 near Freeman's Ford, now Lakata, Va., about five miles from Remington, Fauquier Co. Va. He d. 26 Oct. 1895, Culpeper Co. Va. Alfred Carola Jennings graduated from the Univ. of Va. He served in the War Between the States, enlisting as 3rd Lieut. at Oaksbade, 25 May 1861: Discharged 28 Apr. 1862. He re-inlisted 1 June 1863 as a private; wounded at Five Forks 1 Apr. 1865. He served in Co. D. 4th Va. Calvary, Army of Northern Virginia, in command of Capt. Wm. A. Hill.\* (Woodford B. Hackley: "The Little Fork Rangers.")

( Alfred C. Jennings & Wm. E. (Franklin & w. Lucinda B., of Fauquier Co. Va., sg. joint deed to Wm. (S. Dulaney, 12 Sept. 1853: Whereas (Wm. E. Franklin has purchased from (Alfred C. Jennings a certain tract (of land described and for which no (deed has been made to the sd. Franklin, and Whereas the sd. Franklin (has sold same to Wm. S. Dulaney (and it is intended that the title shall (pass from the sd. Alfred C. Jennings (to the sd. Wm. S. Dulaney for \$3000; (sd. tract of land containing 129½ (acres being part of the "Merry Hill" (tract of land which was allotted to (sd. Alfred C. Jennings in the division (of his father, C. G. A. Jennings' land. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 53-75.

Alfred Carola Jennings resided in Culpeper Co. Va., on "Hazel Hill" Plantation on the Hazel River, named for the Hill family. After graduating from the University of Virginia, he purchased this plantation from Thomas Hill who was settling a family estate. It is sd. the plantation had a handsome residence on it which burned after 1895.

Alfred Carola Jennings m. in 1856, Elizabeth Fentress Hill, dt. of Thos. Hill, Culpeper Co. Va. (\*Capt. Wm. A. Hill was a s. of Thos. Hill.)



## Ch. (b. Culpeper Co. Va.)

- 566. Thomas Carola Jennings b. 21 Nov. 1857 d. 1 Aug. 1925,
- 567. Henry Hill Jennings b. 12 Sept. 1859 d. 31 Aug. 1916,
- 568. Alfred Guion Jennings b. 28 Oct. 1863,
- 569. Mary Louise Jennings; m. Frank Moffett Brown,
- 570. Wm. Alexander Jennings, d. y.
- 571. George Powell Jennings b. 22 Aug. 1871 d. 15 Mch. 1926.
- 572. Kennan Jennings. d. y.
- 573. Elizabeth Ficklen Jennings, d. s.

566. Thomas Carola Jennings (1857-1925) d. Wray, Colo. He m. Mattie Davenport b. 14 June 1871. She was living 6 July 1959, age 88, Denver, Colo.

## Ch.

- 574. Alfred Jennings,
  - 575. Bernard Jennings b. 1 May 1891/92; resides at Grand Junction, Colo. (1 dt. with ch.)
  - 576. Mary Fentress Jennings b. 21 Sept. 1895.
576. Mary Fentress Jennings m. 22 Aug. 1926, John Herbert Wallace, Sr. & resides at 2333 Eudora St. Denver, Colo.

## Ch.

- 577. John Herbert Wallace, Jr.
  - 578. Stephen Wallace
  - 579. Kenneth Wallace
567. Henry Hill Jennings (1859-1916) d. Baltimore, Md. He m. 17 Dec. 1890, Martha Whitfield Burgess, at "Pleasant Green" plantation, Burgess, Northumberland Co. Va. She was born 9 Aug. 1867 at "Pleasant Green"; living and well 6 July 1959.

## Ch.

- 580. Frances Louise Jennings b. 7 Jan. 1893, Burgess, Va.
  - 581. Henry Carroll Jennings b. 23 Nov. 1895, Va.
  - 582. Burgess Hill Jennings b. 12 Sept. 1903, Baltimore, Md.
580. Frances Louise Jennings m. 1 Sept. 1919, Richard Jacob Hughes Spurr in Baltimore, Md. He was b. 13 Jan. 1881 d. 29 Dec. 1936. He always lived & died in Fayette Co. Ky.

## Ch.

- 583. Carola Jennings Spurr b. 30 July 1920, Lexington, Ky.
  - 584. Richard Hughes Spurr b. 7 Jan. 1922, Baltimore, Md.
  - 587. Burgess Hill Spurr b. 11 Feb. 1923, Lexington, Ky.
583. Carola Jennings Spurr m. 30 June 1947 in Baltimore, Md. to Lawrence A. Steffek of Merrill, Wis. They reside in Wheatridge, Colo.

Ch.

586. Richard Lawrence Steffek b. 9 Oct. 1948,

587. Norman Charles Steffek b. 1 Jan. 1950,

588. Mary Louise Steffek b. 1 May 1955.

581. Henry Carroll Jennings m. 31 Aug. 1923 in New York City to Blanche Wright of Ipswich, Eng. She was b. 8 Aug. 1896.

Ch.

589. Henry Carroll Jennings, Jr. b. 13 July 1924.

589. Henry Carroll Jennings, Jr. m. Joan Bonner,

Ch.

590. John Henry Jennings b. 9 Feb. 1955,

591. Elizabeth Jennings b. 13 Apr. 1956,

592. Henry Carroll Jennings III, b. 20 Apr. 1957.

582. Burgess Hill Jennings b. 12 Sept. 1903, Baltimore, Md.; m. 7 Nov. 1925, Etta Crout, Baltimore, Md.

Ch.

593. Robert Burgess Jennings, M. D., b. 14 Dec. 1926,

593. Robert Burgess Jennings, M. D., m. 28 June 1952, Linda Sheffield & reside in Glenview, Ill.

Ch.

594. Carrol Lyn Jennings,

595. Mary Gail Jennings,

596. John Burgess Jennings,

597. Anne Jennings,

568. Alfred Guion Jennings m. 29 Oct. 1891, Mary Mildred Bowen in Fauquier Co. Va. She was b. 19 Sept. 1867, Fauquier Co. Va.

Ch.

598. Elizabeth Bowen Jennings b. 4 Aug. 1892, Silao, Mexico; m. 1918, Daniel P. Kelly, Jr., who lived in Fauquier Co. Va. They have four sons & a number of grand-ch. (names not listed).

599. Clarita Guion Jennings b. 9 Sept. 1895.

599. Clarita Guion Jennings b. 9 Sept. 1895; m. Edward Eugene Jones of S. C.; residing Hanover Court House Road, Box 1801-D, Route No. 2, Ashland, Va., (1960).

Ch.

600. Edward Eugene Jones, Jr. b. 2 Feb. 1920, Culpeper, Va.

600. Edward Eugene Jones Jr., Grad. Ph.D. in Zoology, Univ. of North Carolina, 1951. He m. 9 May 1947, in Chapel Hill, N. C. to



June Ewing Norvell b. 12 Mch. 1926, Danville, Ky. Dr. and Mrs. Jones were residing at 3570 Raymond Drive, Doraville, Ga. (1960).

Ch.

601. Hillin Dale Jones b. 22 June 1951, Durham, N. C.

602. Gayl Wyn Jones b. 21 Feb. 1956, Macon, Ga.

603. Vaughn Leigh Jones b. 5 Feb. 1958, Atlanta, Ga.

569. Mary Louise Jennings m. Frank Moffett Brown,

Ch.

604. Eloise Jennings Brown, 1106 W. Franklin St., The St. Francis Apts., Richmond 20, Va.

571. Geo. Powell Jennings (1871-1926) m. 30 Nov. 1898, Mary Watson b. 1 Feb. 1881 & resided in San Angelo, Texas.

Ch.

605. Wm. Powell Jennings b. 9 Oct. 1906,

606. Hazel Hill Jennings b. 31 Dec. 1908. She was named for the Hill family & for the old home of Alfred Carola Jennings & his wife, Elizabeth Fentress Hill, called "Hazel Hill" Plantation.

607. Elizabeth Agnes Jennings b. 3 June 1911.

608. Robert Guion Jennings b. 26 June 1914.

(Courtesy: Mrs. R. J. Hughes Spurr, 228 Catalpa Road, Lexington, Ky.)

198. Jemima Jennings was b. ca.1748, Prince William Co. Va. d. before 23 July 1814, Caswell Co. N. C. She m. ca.1766, John Hudnall b. ca.1743, Prince William Co. Va. d. 1815, Caswell Co. N. C. He was a son of Mary Withers (b. 1711, Stafford Co. Va. d. 1783) and Joseph Hudnall\* b. in Northumberland Co. Va. d. 1788, Fauquier Co. Va. John Hudnall was a grandson of Elizabeth Keene and James Withers† of Stafford Co. Va. who sg. will 1 June 1746 pr. 8 July 1746, naming among others, his son-in-law, \*Joseph Hudnall. John Hudnall was a great, grandson of Matthew Keene who sg. will 21 July 1723 pr. 14 Apr. 1731, naming his son-in-law,† James Withers. (Stafford Co. Va.: W-Bk.: M, pp26-468). Joseph Hudnall, Church Warden, Dittigen Parish, Prince William Co. Va. 22 Nov. 1749. (Vestry Book). Joseph Hudnall, Roster of Capt. Wm. Edmond's Troops, French and Indian War; 1761. (Crozier: Virginia's Colonial Militia, p97). Joseph Hudnall, Fauquier Co. Va. furnished supplies during the Revolutionary War: "I hereby certify I have received for public use of Mr. Joseph Hudnall one Beef (Weighing) 375 pounds for payment at rate of £1.4. according to an Act of Assembly passed the October Session, 1780. This 9 day of June 1781. John Blackwell, Com. Fauq. (Va. State Lib.: Public Service Claims, Fauquier Co. Va.

Certificates, Req. C8527). 4 May 1788: Joseph Hudnall petitioned the court for his wife's (Mary Withers') part of her father's estate. He died before settlement was ordered by the court. See final division of estate of James Withers after the death of his widow, Elizabeth, Stafford Co. Va. (Mrs. Katrine Cox Gottschalk: The Withers Family of the County Lancaster, England and of Stafford Co. Va.; p125).

John Hudnall appears in Fauquier Co. Va. as early as 1761 when he served in the French & Indian War: "John Hudnall, Patrowler, Roster of Capt. Wm. Edmond's Troops, French & Indian War, 1761." (Crozier: Virginia's Colonial Militia, p97).

John Hudnall served in the Revolution and furnished supplies, VIZ: Richmond, Va. 9 June 1784: Sundry Accts. Dr. to J. A. Treas. Cont. Military: Warrant to John Hudnall for his

( Joseph Hudnall, Fauquier Co. Va. (Deed of Gift, sg. Sept. 1765: "For (love and affection for my son, John (Hudnall, plantation on which he now (lives containing 250a. obtained by sd. (Joseph Hudnall from John Hudnall, (deceased of Northumberland Co. Va. (grandfather of sd. John Hudnall."

( John Hudnall & w. Jemima, Fauquier Co. Va. sold this land, 28 Mch. (1778, to Charles Morehead of Fauquier Co. Va. "Tract of land containing 127 acres being land obtained (by Joseph Hudnall from John Hudnall, deceased Northumberland Co. (Va. grandfather of aforesaid John (Hudnall." Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bks. (2 & 5, pp373;509).

serving in the Militia, £36.19. See: Va. State Lib.: Revolutionary War Accounts: Auditor's Accts: XXII-80. See also: Public Service Claims, Culpeper Co. Va. Court Booklet, 1-6 Va. State Lib.

Sometime between 1778 and 2 Jan. 1779, John Hudnall went across the Rappahannock River into Culpeper Co. Va. where he continued to reside until his removal to North Carolina.

After 9 Dec. 1801, John Hudnall went with his wife and children to Caswell Co. N. C. where he appears in the court records, 24 Jan. 1803. The land deeds indicate he was associated with men in North Carolina who had come from Pittsylvania Co. Va.

James Grant, Jr., Caswell Co. N. C. a deed to John Hudnall of same place sg. 24 Jan. 1803, tract of land in sd. Co. on waters of Wolf Island & Hogans Creek containing 180 acres including 80 acres sd. Grant purchased of Robert Kimbrough & 100 acres purchased of Timothy Ruark, adjoining James Powell's corner in Rockingham County line, Nathaniel Murphey's line &c. Wit.: Richard S. Hill, R. Coleman, Peter Williams. (Caswell Co. N. C.: D-Bk. N-17).

John Hudnall a deed from James Grant, Jr., of Caswell Co. N. C., sg. 12 Mch. 1803, tract of land in Rockingham Co. N. C. on waters of Wolf Island Cr., beginning at a black oak in the Caswell County line containing 240 acres. Wit.: T. Lenox, Richard Hill, Peter Williams, A. (sic) Coleman. (Rockingham Co. N. C.: D-Bk. H-242).

John Hudnall & w. Jemima of Caswell Co. N. C., a deed to John Amiss sg. 9 Dec. 1803, consideration of \$125.00. Wit.: Austin Brad-



ford, Vincent Tapp, Nathaniel Duff, Philip Amiss. Proved in Court 17 July 1804. (Va. State Lib.: "The Huguenot Publication"; No. 6, 1933). On the above the following note appeared in the Huguenot magazine, "copied from Amiss of Amissville, Rappahannock Co. Va.; Culpeper Co. Va. Ct. Recs."

Isaac Hill of Rockingham Co. N. C. )

Richard Hill of Pittsylvania Co. Va.)

A joint deed to John Hudnall of Caswell Co. N. C., sg. 6 July 1804 tract of land in Rockingham Co. N. C. on Wolf Island Cr., beginning at a red bud on the bank of Wolf Island—to a spanish oak—to a persimmon bush—to a birch standing on the bank of Wolf Island Cr., containing 130 acres. Wit.: James Barnett, Jr., (Rockingham Co. Va.: D-Bk. L-7).

Peter Elmore of Caswell Co. N. C., a deed to John Hudnall of same place sg. 12 Feb. 1805, tract of land in sd. Co. on waters of Hogan's Cr., containing 236 acres, beginning at a white oak on a big branch—crossing Hogans Cr., to an old white oak corner to Peter Strader. Proved July Court, 1805 by Wm. Moss, Jr., (Caswell Co. N. C.: D-Bk. 0-9).

Joseph Arnett, 24 Nov. 1812, a deed to John Hudnall, both of Caswell Co. N. C., tract of land in sd. County beginning at a hickory corner to Jas. Hill—to a gully—to a dogwood in Straders line—to Pattersons corner—to Powells corner red oak—containing 206-7/10 acres. Wit.: Elijah Withers, Lewis W. Whittemore. (Caswell Co. N. C.: D-Bk. Q-567).

John Hudnall died in Caswell Co. N. C. leaving will sg. 23 July 1814 pr. Apr. 1815, "Being weak and low in constitution and in health":

ITEM: I give to my granddaughter, Elizabeth R. Court the land I bought of Joseph Arnett and negroes Betty and Dorcas with the bed she has made since she has lived with me and all the bed clothes that she has made with my Riding horse and Gigg—

ITEM: I give to Lewis Whittemore and his wife the tract of land where I now live and negroes Lucey, Milly and Nott with Chest of Drawers and bookcase—

ITEM: I give to Loopy Pitts a negro boy by the name of Toliver.

ITEM: I give to Eliza Clark, negroes Abby, Spencer and Harriet during her life then the sd. negroes to be equally divided between Jemima Clarke & Betsy Clark (sic)

ITEM: I give to John Hutchson and Molley Hutcheson his wife, negroes Sarah, Joyles & James.

ITEM: I give to Scytha Humbers child, negroes Mariah and Sible.

ITEM: I give to John Jeffries three daughters, \$200. a piece in

cash to be paid out of the money in the house and the sale of Elmores land and the lands I bought of Hill. If Elijah Withers choose to give \$250. for Elmores land he shall have it. If not, it shall be sold for the best price that can be got for it, and the balance of the money for Scytha Withers.

I give the balance of my negroes not willed nor named to be equally divided between George Courts and Elijah Withers Except sale, (sic), who is to be free and live in my family where she pleases, the stock and house hold furniture and lastly I do appoint as Exors: George Courts, Elijah Withers.

Wit.: James Rawley, Daniel Rawley. (Caswell Co. N. C.: W-Bk. G-77).

John Hudnall, dec'd. Inventory of Est.

Property specially willed	Property disposed of according to will
888a. of land,	
31 negroes,	Property sold by Exors.
6 horses,	981 lbs. bacon
24 head of cattle,	Quantity of salt,
34 head of hogs,	Notes & Accts.
14 head of Sheep,	Note on Geo. Courts,
7 feather beds & furniture,	Money in hand of Lewis Whitte-
6 tablespoons & 5 teaspoons, pew-	more
ter, &c.	Exors.: Geo. Courts, Elijah Withers

28 June 1816: Pursuant to Order of Court of Caswell Co. April Term to us directed to meet & settle with Exors. of John Hudnall, dec.d., we find amount of Inv. returned by sd. Exors. to be divided \$1,019.43 $\frac{3}{4}$ , & the debits & charges against sd. Est. produced by sd. Exors. to amount to \$103.78—which leaves sd. estate worth \$915.65 $\frac{3}{4}$ , which being divided in eight (8) parts leaves each legatee \$114.45 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Signed: J. Womack, David Lawson, Turner Patterson, Henry Howard. Returned to Oct. Court, 1816.

(State of N. C.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Caswell Co. Wills, Inv. & Settlements of Estates).

George Courts of Rockingham Co. N. C.) Exors. of Will of John  
Elijah Withers of Caswell Co. N. C. ) Hudnall, dec'd., Caswell  
Co. N. C.

27 Nov. 1826: Power of Attorney from sd. Executors to Daniel W. Courts of Humphreys Co. Tenn., to recover from John Humber now of DeKalb Co. Georgia, the two eldest living children of Maria, a negro woman, loaned to John Humber in his (Hudnall's) lifetime, the said woman being given to said Humber's daughter, Eliza Ann; given in Hudnall's will (two negro children of Maria) to George



Courts & Elijah Withers. Suit to be instituted for recovery of two negroes. Wit.: B. Yancey. (Rockingham Co. N. C. File No. 3936).

John Hudnall and Jemima Jennings are buried in Caswell County, N. C. (Family Data). Their children were born in Fauquier and Culpeper Counties, Va. They are listed below in accordance with naming in will, order of birth unknown:

609. Nancy Hudnall m. Lewis W. Whitemore/Whittemore,  
No further data.

610. Sophia Hudnall m. Loopy Pitts; No further data.

611. Hannah Hudnall b. in Va. ca.1769 d. before 22 Feb. 1842,  
Rockingham Co. N. C.

612. Eliza Hudnall m. ---Clarke.

613. Molly Hudnall m. John Hutcheson

614. Scytha Hudnall m. John Humber. (He was residing in  
DeKalb Co. Ga. in 1826).

615. -----Hudnall (dt.) m. John Jeffers.

616. Jemima Jennings Hudnall,

611. Hannah Hudnall b. in Va. ca.1769 d. before 22 Sept. 1842,  
Rockingham Co. N. C.; m. as the 3rd wife of George Courts b. 6  
May 1767, Charles Co. Md. d. 25 May 1847, Rockingham Co. N. C.  
He was a son of Elizabeth Ridings (d. 10 May 1779) and Robert  
Henley Courts who d. 1775.

George Courts served in the Revolutionary War: "George Coats  
(sic) Soldier, Infantry (Received payment) himself. Amount:  
£56.0.8. Date of Payment, 5 Mch. 1784." (Va. State Lib.: Va. Pay  
Rolls, Revolutionary War, War Dept.: 4, p140).

John Hudnall & w. Jemima of Culpeper Co. Va. for love and  
affection which we bear towards our step-son, (sic) George Courts  
of same place, Deed of Gift sg. 9 Dec. 1801, certain tract of land  
lying and being in Culpeper Co. on north fork of Rappahannock  
River containing 215 acres, being the land John Hudnal purchased  
of Wm. Mitchell: Beginning at a pine corner tree called Weavers  
Cor. extending thence N. 450? degrees West 58 poles to a white  
Oak thence N. 35°, E. 20 poles to a white Oak stump on a branch  
side near the head of the same thence down the meanders of the sd.  
branch N. 18 E. 23 poles N. 27, W. 8 poles N. 39 E. 18 poles N. 28  
poles N. 50, E. 14, N. 72 E. 12 poles N. 10 poles, thence leaving the  
branch N. 80°, W. 2 poles to a red oak sapling thence N. 5 W. 17¾  
to a white oak facing Andersons Mill Dam thence N. 7½ E. 16  
poles to a small gum sapling on the aforesaid branch, thence down  
the said branch N. 50 E. 26, to the mouth of the said Branch where  
it enters into the aforesaid river; thence up the meanders of the  
said river ending with the beginning of the last Course with the  
river of a survey, made in 1791 by James Route, which is

made a part thereof, and now marked "K," thence leaving said river S. 15°, W. 184 poles till it intersects the last course S. 78 E. to the beginning containing 215 acres of the said Platt of 268 acres, the said John Hudnal having reserved 53 acres to himself together with all appurtenances. Wit.: Wm. Grant, Wm. Howe, Wm. Cooke, Joiles Lawery, John Amiss.

The Commonwealth of Virginia to John Wigginton, Thos. Spilman and Gabriel Green, Gentlemen Justices of Culpeper County, Greeting:

Whereas John Hudnall and w. Jemima by their certain Indenture of bargain & sale bearing date 9 Dec. 1801, have sold unto Geo. Courts the fee simple estate of 215 acres of land lying & being in Culpeper County, and whereas the sd. Jemima cannot conveniently travel to our said County Court of Culpeper to make acknowledgement of the same We do therefore Give unto you or any two or more of you power to receive the acknowledgement which the sd. Jemima shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid contained in the sd. Indenture, and we command you or any two of you that you personally go to the sd. Jemima and examine her privately and apart from her sd. husband, John Hudnal &c. This 28 Dec. 1801, John Jameson, Clerk, Culpeper Co. Va.

By Virtue of the within commission to us Directed we have examined the within Jemima Hudnal privately and apart from the said John Hudnall, her husband, when she freely and voluntarily acknowledged the same and that she was willing it should be recorded in the County Court of Culpeper. Certified under our hands this 10 Feb. 1802.

Thos. Spilman (LS)  
Gab. Green (LS).

(Culpeper Co. Va.: D-Bk. W-171).

George Courts of Rockingham County, N. C. A Citizen of the U. S., sg. will 9 Feb. 1828 pr. August court 1847, with Codicils dated 30 Apr. 1839, 22 Feb. 1842 & 24 Sept. 1842, naming following:

My wife (no name) "The balance of my property both real & personal during her widowhood and then to be divided among my four last named ch."

My son, Robt. H. Courts, "Balance of the tract of land I bought of John Allen, he Robt. H. Courts having swapped the other part with Daniel A. Allen with my consent; also one half the profit of the cotton gin and screw; also one half the profit of the grist mill provided he look after and pay one half of the expense of keeping sd. mill and gin in repair during his life. If he should marry & have children then to his children."



My dau. Elizabeth R. Brooks, "100 acres adjoining the land Mr. John Hudnal gave hir (sic) ; negroes Sam, Simpson and Phoeby."

My son, Jinnings H. Courts, "The land I bought of Robert H. Courts and Wm. Burnes on the State line containing about 200a.; negroes Abner & Patsy, and at the decease of my wife, a house negro before any division takes place."

My son, Daniel W. Courts, "Negroes Jerrey & Esther. If he chooses to cultivate any part of the tract of land I bought of Cantrell & Smith Executors he shall have the field between the young orchard & my plantation on the creek and live in the house I built for Hosford which house shall be comfortably fixed at the expense of my Estate and at the Decease of my wife, the tract of land I bought of Cantrell & Smith Executors of old John Smith containing 218 acres on which my house now stands; 2 beds & good furniture, cow and calf."

My dau. Lucy Ann Williams, "The money that her husband, John M. Williams got for the land on which they lived when they went to Tennessee; negroes Fielding, Sharlotte & Gabriel & the property that has been given her."

Exors: My beloved wife, Jinnings H. Courts & Daniel W. Courts.

Wit.: Carey W. Allen, D. A. Allen, Thos. G. Wisdom, Aaron P. Robertson.

CODICIL: 30 Apr. 1839: In consequence of the absence of my two sons, J. H. & D. W. Courts from the State I hereby appoint Robert H. Courts & Wm. J. Gilliam, Exors., in place of the aforesaid J. H. & D. W. Courts.

Wit.: Robt. P. Williamson, Bayless Lynn.

CODICIL: 22 Feb. 1842: My son, D. W. Courts having returned to the United States, I appoint him my sole Executor.

CODICIL: 24 Sept. 1842: I give my son, Robert H. Courts my negro girl Ann, daughter of Esther. My son, J. H. Courts has received the choice negro spoken of in a former part of my will.

Wit.: Aaron P. Robertson, Wm. M. Burnett.

Daniel W. Courts Qualified as Exor. Aug. Court 1847. (Caswell Co. N. C.: W-Bk. C-58).

In 1806, George Courts went with his 3rd wife Hannah Hudnall and children from Culpeper Co. Va. to Rockingham Co. N. C. He settled five miles north of Reidsville, Rockingham, Co. N. C.

Ch. by 3rd w. (b. Va.)

617. Lucy Ann Courts m. 18 Mch. 1810, John M. Williams, Rockingham Co. N. C. Bondsman & Wit.: Jennings H. Courts, Wm. Fewell. (M. B.'s, p282).

- 618. Elizabeth Ridings Courts, called Eliza, b. 30 Oct. 1792 d. 1 Mch. 1871,
- 619. Jennings Hudnall Courts b. 20 Oct. 1798 d. 20 Feb. 1867, Henry Co. Tenn.
- 620. Daniel Williams Courts b. 26 Nov. 1800 d. Apr. 1883, Raleigh, N. C.

N. B. The Family Data show George Courts m-1, Zippora Cooper, N. i.; m-2, Chloe Tolson and by her had two sons: Robert Henley Courts (b. 11 Feb. 1790 d. 18 Dec. 1870, Caswell Co. N. C.; m. Martha Ann---?) and John Courts who m. ---Burns.

Robert H. Courts is named in the will of George Courts, but there was no mention of the son, John Courts.

618. Elizabeth Ridings Courts, called Eliza, b. in Va. 30 Oct. 1792 d. 1 Mch. 1871, Belew's Creek District, Forsyth Co. N. C.; m. 23 Nov. 1818, George Brookes in Rockingham Co. N. C. Bondsman & Wit.: Jennings Hudnall Courts, Ro. Gallaway, Jr. (M. B.'s).

Geo. Brookes was born in North Carolina, 30 Oct. 1787 d. 30 Apr. 1868, Belew's Creek Dist. Forsyth Co. N. C. In 1820, he was residing in Stokes Co. N. C. (Forsyth was formed from Stokes Co. in 1849): "Geo. Brookes & w. Elizabeth of Stokes Co. N. C. a deed to Obadiah Nunnally of Caswell Co. N. C. sg. 25 June 1820, tract of 206.8 acres in Caswell Co. situate on waters of Hogan's Creek. Wit.: Elijah Withers, James Rawley, Lewis Whitmore. Proved Jan. Ct. 1821." (This was the land given Elizabeth Ridings Courts by her grandfather, John Hudnall in his will).

Geo. Brookes\* was a son of Sarah Williams, called Sally, & Charles B. Brooks of Caswell Co. N. C. He was a grandson of Elizabeth & Henry Williams\* of same place; a great, grandson of Ursula Henderson & Daniel Williams. The records indicate one Charles Brooks served in the Revolution in Capt. Turner's Co. Caswell Co. N. C. under command of Col. McDowell from 15 Mch. to 30 July 1779. (N. C. Archv.: Militia Returns, 1775-79). Charles B. Brooks, Caswell Co. N. C. sg. will 7 Oct. 1815 pr. Jan. Ct. 1816, naming w. Sally Brooks & states: "After my just debts have been paid, all the rest of my Est. to be left to my beloved wife to raise my ch. and to dispose of at her discretion being well assured there is not more than she will absolutely need for the aforesaid purpose." Exor.: My bro-in-law, Nathan Williams with my son, Geo. Brooks. Wit.: Henrietta Rice, Jesse Payne. In the Inventory of the Estate, 8 Apr. 1816, mention is made of a Note signed by Edmond Rice for \$25, due 25 Dec. 1825. (Caswell Co. N. C.: W-Bk. G, pp134-35;178). Sally Brooks, Caswell Co. N. C. "for love & affection which I hold for my ch.: Blacknell, Patsey Bush, George, Ursley, Polly Elizabeth, Henry, Susanna, Jane, Sally, Frances, Rebekah, Dolly,



Henrietta and Melinda Brooks, Deed of Gift sg. 21 Mch. 1816, grant at my death or intermarriage before my 3 youngest ch. arrive to the age of 12 years, that so much of my Est. be taken as two discrete persons who may be chosen by my brother, Nathan Williams & my son, Geo. Brooks should they be in existence, if not by two Magistrates of Caswell Co., think sufficient to raise & school the sd. children upon. I give all the residue of my property to my 15 ch. ch. except a certain colt known by the name of the Medley colt. Should I be so thoughtless to the interest of my aforesd. children as to intermarry, I now give, grant &c. unto my sd. 15 children 15/16th's part of all that I have at sd. time of intermarriage." Wit.: Gregory Hightower, Jno. Walherfird, Rec. Apr. Ct. 1816, Caswell Co. N. C. Record Bk. R-273. Sally Brooks died after 15 Jan. 1822 (date she signed deed to Edmund McCubbins of Caswell Co. N. C.). She and Charles B. Brooks are buried in Caswell County.

Geo. Brooks went with his brother, Henry Brooks from Caswell Co. to Forsyth Co. N. C. The Ct. Records indicate they were in the "Real Estate" business together. The land deeds indicate Geo. Brooks bought land on Belew's Cr. Forsyth Co. N. C. and his brother, Henry Brooks acted as his Agent. (It is sd. Henry Brooks lived in a small house in Geo. Brooks' yard, a sort of office, before his marriage. Henry Brooks m. late in life, 25 Apr. 1866, to Rhoda Jane Pegram in Forsyth Co. N. C. whom it is said was much younger than he. Henry Brooks was b. 2 July 1796 d. 3 Jan. 1870. He is bu. about 12 miles from Kernersville, N. C. The name inscribed on his tombstone is: Henry "W." Brooks. Rhoda Pegram & Henry W. Brooks had only one son: Daniel Iverson Brooks b. 29 Oct. 1867, Kernersville, Forsyth Co. N. C. d. 25 May 1933; m. Louise Norton & had ch.: Rhoda Irene, Henry Iverson, Infant son, b. & d. 1895, Sallie Etta, Jessie Louise, Ida Mae, Danl. Albert, Robt. Eugene (1907-1958, who m. Gertrude Harris & had a dt. Margt. Ann Brooks) and Gladys Agnes Brooks, all born between the years 1892 and 1909.

The ch. of Elizabeth Ridings Courts & Geo. Brookes were:

621. Geo. Wm. Brookes b. 27 Sept. 1822 d. 6 June 1896,
622. Robt. Henry Brookes b. 22 Dec. 1823 d. 20 Apr 1886,
623. Charles Blacknall Brookes, called Black, b. 2 Apr. 1826 d. 9 Jan. 1902
624. Elizabeth Jane Brookes, called Eliza, b. 10 May 1828 d. 1 Jan. 1922
625. Ann Amanda Brookes b. 1830 d. 11 Mch. 1897, Stokes Co. N. C.; m. Dr. Wm. Withers,
626. Daniel Iverson Brookes b. 1832 d. 6 July 1860 of typhoid fever; attended Univ. of N. C. (1850-54), from Forsyth Co. N. C.; Grad. with A. B. degree in 1854.\* s. p.

627. Maranda M. Brookes b. 1835; m. 12 Feb. 1855, Dr. Geo. P. Dillard.

(U. S. Census; Forsyth Co. N. C.: M. B.'s & Prob. Ct. Recs.; \*W&MQ.).

621. Geo. Wm. Brookes (1822-1896), attended the Univ. of N. C., 1845-47, from Stokes Co. N. C. (W&MQ). He m. 1850, Susan G. Crainer, near Kernersville, N. C.

Ch.

628. Thos. R. Brookes m. Ella Sharp,

629. Geo. Courts Brookes b. 8 Nov. 1856, Washington Co. Tex.; m. Hortense Sangster,

630. Wm. Crainer Brookes m. Ruby Dean,

631. Frances Catherine Brookes m. Judge Geo. D. Neal.

632. Iverson E. Brookes (called Ivy), m. Johnny King.

622. Robt. Henry Brookes, M. D. (1823-1886), attended the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., from Stokes Co. N. C., 1843-44; Univ. of Pa., 1844-48; Grad. in medicine in 1848 (W&MQ). He m. 19 Jan. 1858, Mary Margaret Prude in Pontotoc Co. Miss. a dt. of Eliza Gabrella Bramlett & David Prude. Through Eliza Gabrella Bramlett, Mary Margaret Prude was descended from Dr. John Woodson who landed in 1619 at Jamestown, Va. and Capt. Samuel Tucker of Henrico Co. Va. On her paternal side, Mary Margaret Prude was a grand-dt. of John Prude, Jr. b. 1768, London, Eng., and his wife, Margaret Whitmore (whose father was killed in the Revolutionary War). On her maternal side, Mary Margaret Prude was a grand-dt. of Esther Wellborn and Jesse Hughes Bramlett and a great-grand-dt. of Thomas Wellborn Rev. Soldier of N. C. & Ga. (Miss Mary J. Berry, 3918 N. State St., Jackson 6, Miss., has established a Colonial Dame Line on John Woodson and Capt. Samuel Tucker. She has also established a DAR Line on Thomas Wellborn).

Ch. (b. Pontotoc Co. Miss.)

633. Mary Eliza Brookes b. 12 Apr. 1859 d. 13 Jan. 1937,

634. Jessie Iverson Brookes b. 5 Feb. 1861 d. 2 July 1929,

635. Martha Lou Brookes b. 14 Jan. 1862 d. 29 May 1942, Waelder, Tex. She was the first woman doctor of pharmacy in Texas. s. p.

636. Robert Courts Brookes, M. D. b. 16 Dec. 1864 d. 16 Oct. 1944; m. Mary Christian of Forest, Scott Co. Miss. They went to Waelder, Tex., where he practiced medicine until his death. She resides in Forest, Miss. N. i.

637. Annie Estelle Brookes b. 14 Aug. 1867 d. 3 July 1949; m.



14 Aug. 1894, John Patrick Ferrell of Hinds Co. Miss. They resided in Jackson, Miss. where she died. N. i.

638. Virginia Cade Brookes b. 27 Oct. 1870 d. 2 Mch. 1955; practiced pharmacy at Waelder, Tex., with her sister, Martha Lou Brookes for nearly fifty years. s. p.

633. Mary Eliza Brookes (1859-1937) m. Dr. John Michael Henderson b. 3 Dec. 1849, Pontotoc Co. Miss. d. 14 Dec. 1933. After their marriage they went immediately to Waelder, Texas, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Ch.

639. Jessie Henderson b. 15 Mch. 1884. Residing in Waelder, Tex. (1960), s. p.

640. Otis Henderson b. 1 Aug. 1886 d. 18 Oct. 1952, Waelder, Tex.

641. Brookes Henderson b. 4 July 1889 d. 6 Feb. 1956; m. Chella Line Hendricks of Wichita Falls, Tex. They resided in Waelder, Tex. N. i.

642. Mary Henderson b. 8 Oct. 1891. Residing in Waelder, Tex. (1960). s. p.

643. Adele Henderson b. 13 Dec. 1893 d. 3 Apr. 1957. s. p.

644. John Garrett Henderson b. 25 June 1893; m. 7 Aug. 1924, Fannie Texas Ratliff (b. 24 Aug. 1903) & resides at Waelder, Tex. (1960).

640. Otis Henderson (1886-1952) m. 24 June 1930, Helen Elliott Ross b. 10 Sept. 1895.

Ch.

645. Mary Elliott Henderson b. 19 Aug. 1931, dec'd.

645. Mary Elliott Henderson m. 18 July 1953, James Posie Alford, b. 22 Feb. 1921,

Ch.

646. Amanda Alford b. 17 Jan. 1955.

644. John Garrett Henderson b. 25 June 1893; m. 7 Aug. 1924, Fannie Texas Ratliff.

Ch.

647. Robert Garrett Henderson, b. 29 Oct. 1926; residing at 331 Del Mar, Corpus Christi, Texas, (1960). s. p.

648. John Calvin Henderson b. 12 Aug. 1928

648. John Calvin Henderson m. Patsy Ruth Moore & reside at 918 San Antonio St., Port Lavaca, Tex.,

Ch.

649. Hillary Ann Henderson b. 15 Dec. 1951

650. John Brookes Henderson b. 29 June 1923.

634. Jessie Iverson Brookes b. 5 Feb. 1861, Pontotoc Co. Miss. d. 2 July 1929, Jackson, Miss.; m. 19 Sept. 1887, Pontotoc Co. Miss., to Dr. Joseph Thompson Bell Berry (called Tom), b. 18 Aug. 1859 d. 16 Mch. 1924; both are bu. in the Brandon Cemty., Brandon, Rankin Co. Miss. He was a son of Laura Josephine Evans & Joseph Boggan Berry, Rankin Co. Miss.

## Ch.

- 651. Mary Josephine Berry b. 13 Nov. 1890. Residing at 3918 N. State St., Jackson, Miss. (1961). s. p.
- 652. Willie Jessie Berry b. 20 Nov. 1891 d. 2 Aug. 1892; bu. Brandon, Miss.
- 653. Joseph Thompson Berry b. 15 May 1893
- 654. Infant daughter d. 6 Aug. 1894; bu. Brandon, Miss.
- 655. Robert Brookes Berry b. 1 Jan. 1896 d. 30 May 1896; bu. Brandon, Miss.
- 656. Christine Berry b. 25 Dec. 1897. Residing at 3918 N. State St. Jackson, Miss. (1961). s. p.
- 653. Joseph Thompson Berry (called Tom) b. 15 May 1893 living 1961, Brandon, Miss.; m. in Brandon, Miss., 18 Dec. 1918, Merle Gayden who d. 7 Nov. 1954, Baptist Hospital, Jackson, Miss.; bu. Brandon, Miss., She was a dt. of Emily Elizabeth Dobson (called Betty) & Lewis Oscar Gayden.

## Ch.

- 657. Merle Iverson Berry b. 17 Mch. 1920; m. 22 Mch. 1950 in Brandon, Miss., to Scott Tennyson of Columbus, Miss. She descends from Capt. Robert Laird, Rev. Soldier through her maternal grandmother, Emily Elizabeth Dobson.

(Bible of Dr. Joseph Thompson Bell Berry (called Tom), Brandon, Rankin Co. Miss., in possession of Miss Mary Josephine Berry, 3918 North State St., Jackson 6, Miss. See also: The Mississippi Genealogical Society Publications: Cemetery & Bible Records, Vol. 3, pp117-118).

623. Charles Blacknall Brookes (called Black), 1826-1902; attended Univ. of N. C. 1845-48, from Stokes Co. N. C. Wm.&MQ. He m. 5 Aug. 1862 in Forsyth Co. N. C. to Elizabeth Conrad Lemly (called Bettie), a Moravian, b. 9 May 1840. She was a dt. of Amanda S. Conrad & Henry A. Lemly, a granddt. of Elizabeth Furr b. 24 June 1795 & Samuel Lemly, Sr. b. 1 Mch. 1791 d. 1 Jan. 1848. Elizabeth Furr m. 29 Jan. 1811, Samuel Lemly, Sr.

Ch. (b. N. C. & buried in the Moravian Cemty. Winston-Salem, N.C.)

- 658. Geo. Henry Brookes b. 29 Apr. 1863 d. 1 Sept. 1891. s. p.
- 659. Charles Iverson Brookes b. 21 Nov. 1864 d. 19 Jan. 1865.



660. Wm. Ithreal Brookes (called Will) b. 8 Nov. 1865 d. 18 Jan. 1938; m. Sadie Sedig of Houston, Tex. a student at Salem Moravian College for Girls, Winston-Salem, N. C.
661. Laura Amanda Brookes b. 29 Oct. 1869 d. 27 Oct. 1873,
662. Daisy Brookes b. 13 July 1874 d. 6 Apr. 1953, Stokes Co. N. C. s. p.
624. Elizabeth Jane Brookes (called Eliza), 1828-1922; m. 14 Apr. 1849, Wm. Burwell Crump in Forsyth Co. N. C.

## Ch.

663. Ella Crump m. John Crockett,
664. Willie Crump m. Chaffin Crockett,
665. Nannie Crump m. \_\_\_\_McClung,
666. Lou Crump m. \_\_\_\_?
625. Ann Amanda Brooks (1830-1897) m. Dr. Wm. Withers of Rockingham Co. N. C. who d. 1866. The will of Ann Amanda (Brookes) Withers was probated & recorded 19 June 1897, Stokes Co. N. C., in which she left her sons, W. W. Withers & E. S. Withers "all her landed estate."

## Ch.

667. Eugene S. Withers,
668. Dr. Wirt W. Withers b. 20 Oct. 1838 d. 30 Dec. 1907, practiced medicine for many years in Walnut Cove, Stokes Co. N. C. He is bu. in Walnut Cove Cemty.
669. Robert Withers,
670. Anna Withers m. Dr. Waddill.
627. Maranda M. Brookes b. 1835; m. 12 Feb. 1855, Dr. George P. Dillard, Forsyth Co. N. C.

## Ch.

671. Tillie Dillard.
- \*Henry Williams had the following land grants in North Carolina:
- 620a. Indian Fork of Little Island, Granville Co. Oct. 1783.
- 124a. Fork of Little Island at Barnett's line, Granville Co. Oct. 1783. (N. C. Land Grants: Bk. 50, pp307-8).

Henry Williams, Caswell Co. N. C. sg. will 12 Apr. 1785 pr. 1786, naming following heirs:

My w. Elizabeth, "My manor plantation; slaves not heretofore named in former legacies; 4 work horses; remaining cattle; 2 beds & furn.; remaining kitchen furn. during her widowhood to maintain & school the children upon. If she intermarry all Est. taken out of hands except 5 slaves, I feather bed & furn., all the stock & kitchen furn. which I lend her during her life."

My son, Daniel Williams, (Minor); "340a. taken off N. side of land I purchased from John Henslee, 1 negro boy, 1 negro girl, furn., cattle & h/hold furn. equal to Nancy Rice."

My son, Joseph Williams, "The other 300a. I purchased from sd. Henslee; 216a. adj. lying on Tom's Cr.; 1 negro boy; 1 negro girl; h/hold furn.; cattle; house furn. equal to that of Nancy Rice."

My son, Nathan Williams, "350a. I purchased of Thos. Hart; 1 negro boy; 1 negro girl; cattle, h/hold furn. equal with Nancy Rice."

My son, Henry Williams, "The tract of land whereon I now live, called McNevis' old tract at wife's death or intermarriage; 127a. lying between where I now live and land purchased from John Henslee; 2 negroes; cattle & h/hold furn., equal with Nancy Rice."

My dau. Nancy Rice,\* "Feather bed & furn.; mare & saddle; cattle; 1/2 doz. pewter plates; 2 pewter basons & other dishes; & 2 slaves."

My dau. Elizabeth Williams, "Mare & saddle; feather bed & furn., cattle; other h/hold furn., equal to Nancy Rice; negro man & £50."

My dau. Susanah Rice,\* "One bed & furn.; mare & saddle; pewter dishes; cattle; 2 slaves & £20."

My dau. Ursley Duke Peoples, "H/hold furn.; pewter dishes; 2 slaves."

My dau. Sally Brookes, "1 feather bed & furn.; I lend her 1 negro woman, Hannah & child, Diza; a horse colt & 2 cows."

My dau. Jane Williams, "H/hold furn. equal with Nancy Rice; cattle; lend her 2 slaves."

My gr-dau. Mary Slade,) "At my wife's decease her part of My son-in-law, Wm. Rice,) my Est. to be equally divided between my sons and daughters and my grand-dt. Mary Slade. If my daughter, Elizabeth should live longer than her mother's widowhood, that at her intermarriage, my daughter Elizabeth and her Est. shall be conducted by my son-in-law, Wm. Rice."

"Mens. lands lying on County Line Cr. to be equally divided between his four sons."

Exors.: My wife with my son-in-law, Wm. Rice & my son, Daniel Williams, when he arrives at 21 years of age.

Wit.: John Henslee, Wm. Brown, Thomas Rice. (Caswell Co. N. C.: W-Bk. B-92).

\*Nancy, dt. of Henry Williams; m. Wm. Rice.

\*Susannah, dt. of Henry Williams; m. Wm. H. Rice.



April Court 1816: A short Inventory of Est. of Henry Williams, dec'd., Caswell Co. N. C., following an Inv. of Est. of his widow, Elizabeth Williams, (2 pages long) Nathan Williams, Admr. 7 Apr. 1816. A thorough search of the Will Books did not reveal a written will for Elizabeth Williams. Among some of the Buyers at the Sale, 12 Jan. 1816 were: Sally Brooks, H. Williams, Geo. Brooks, John Henslee, Christopher Brooks, N. Williams, &c. Jan. Court 1817: Elizabeth Williams, dec'd. Sale of Bonds in her possession at her death (9). One on Geo. Brooks & Nathan Williams due 6 Mch. 1810 for \$200.00. (Caswell Co. N. C. W-Bk.: G, pp168-170).

The Sale Bill of Estate of Henry Williams included sale of one bed & furniture and about 20 negroes. April Court, 1816. (W-Bk.: G, p193).

Wm. H. Rice in right of his former	)	
w. Susanna (nee Williams)	)	
Wm Rice in right of his former w.	)	
Nancy (nee Williams) dec'd.,	)	All of Caswell Co. N. C.
Charles Brooks in right of his w.	)	
Sally (nee Williams),	)	Heirs-at-law of
Elizabeth Williams, dt. of Henry	)	
Williams,	)	Henry Williams, dec'd.,
Joseph Williams, son of Henry	)	
Williams,	)	
Henry Williams, son of Henry Wil-	)	
liams,	)	

12 Mch. 1804: Consideration of \$10. Relinquishment of Title & Claim to Land Wt. for 1500 acres of land issued to Henry Williams. We the sd. heirs do relinquish to Nathan Williams of Caswell Co. N. C., all our title, claim and interest to certain land warrant granted Henry Williams in John Armstrong's Office (Wt. No. 1759) for 1,500 acres, which warrant is supposed to be in the hands of Thomas Dillon of Tennessee." Proved in Mch. Ct. 1809. (Caswell Co. N. C.: D-Bk.: P-325).

Elizabeth Williams,	)	
Daniel Williams,	)	19 Apr. 1813,
Wm. Rice,	)	

Executors of last Will and Testament of Henry Williams, dec'd.

late of Caswell Co. North Carolina, a deed to Nathan Williams of sd. County and State. WITNESSETH that the said Henry Williams in his lifetime did make or cause to be made an entry in John Armstrong's Office of the State of North Carolina for Western lands, that is to say: Henry Williams enters 1500 acres on the W. fork of Tombigby or Indian Creek adjoining David Craig's lower line and extending down the creek on both sides for compliment No. 1759. AND WHEREAS the sd. Henry Williams having as afore-said made the entry did afterwards duly make and publish his last will and testament in writing 12 Apr. 1785, which amongst the things he devises and bequeaths to the tenor and effects the following to-wit: "That all the rest of his estate be it of whatever kind to be sold and the money arising therefrom to be equally divided amongst my sons and daughters and my granddaughter, Mary Slade," and in his said will did appoint Elizabeth Williams, Daniel Williams and Wm. Rice, Executors, and the said Henry Williams died shortly after to-wit, on 4 October 1785 departed this life without having altered or revoked his last will. AND WHEREAS the above named Executors did expose the said 1500 acres of land to public auction in the sd. County of Caswell on the 10 day of March, 1813 on a credit of 12 months when and where the sd. Nathan Williams became the last and highest bidder at the price of \$1000. Now therefore the sd. Elizabeth Williams, Daniel Williams and Wm. Rice sign deed to Nathan Williams, "all that tract of land in Maury County, Tennessee, situated on both sides of Big Tombigby or Indian Creek beginning at David Craig's corner, James Purcell, Robert Goodloes, &c., being the same tract of land surveyed under and by Warrant issued from the Land Office of John Armstrong 30 Nov. 1784 . . . No. 1759, for which grant or patent hath been made by Wm. Hawkins, Esq. Wit.: Daniel Durby, Robert Cooney." (Maury Co. Tenn.: Record Bk. 1807-1815, p293).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Brandon Cemty., Brandon,  
Rankin Co., Miss.*

J. T. B. Berry/M. D./Born/18 Aug. 1859/Died/16 Mch. 1924/  
 Jessie B. Berry/Born/5 Feb. 1861/Died/2 July 1929/  
 Willie J./Dau. of/Dr. J. T. B. and J. B. Berry/Born/20 Nov. 1891/  
 Died/2 Aug. 1892/  
 Infant Dau. of/Dr. J. T. B. & J. B. Berry/Born/6 Aug. 1894/  
 Robert/Son of/Dr. J. T. B. & J. B. Berry/Born/1 Jan. 1896/Died/  
 30 May 1896/



*Wesleyana Cemty., Near Star, Rankin Co., Miss., In Southern Part of County Near Simpson Co., Miss. Boundary*

Charlotte L./Wife of/Dr. H. G. Evans/Born/27 May 1805/Died/14 Mch. 1854/

Holden Garthur Evans, Jr./Born/2 July 1838/Died/11 Oct. 1872/Dr. H. G. Evans/Born/2 Aug. 1805/Died/27 Sept. 1878/

Nancy/Wife of/Dr. H. G. Evans/Born/14 Mch. 1814/Died/23 Feb. 1883/

Joseph B. Berry/Born/12 Dec. 1830/Died/24 Mch. 1885/

L. Josephine/Wife of/J. B. Berry/Born/20 Feb. 1832/Died 9 June 1887/

Jefferson Davis Berry/Born 17 June 1861/Died/13 Feb. 1889/

Hattie J. Berry/Dau. of J. B. & L. J? Berry/Born/20 Feb. 1868/Died/24 Oct. 1901/

NOTE: Charlotte L. Cross, dt. of Capt. Wm. Cross & w. Susannah Lane, m. as the 1st w. of Dr. Holden Garthur Evans in Shelby Co. Ala., Capt. Wm. Cross & w. Susannah Lane are bu. in Shelby Co. Ala. Dr. Holden Garthur Evans m-2, Mrs. Nancy Patterson Passmore, Jackson, Miss., Joseph Boggan Berry was a s. of German Berry and Colon Boggan. Laura Josephine (Evans) Berry was the dt. of Dr. Holden Garthur Evans & Charlotte L. Cross.

Jefferson Davis Berry was the son of Joseph Boggan Berry & Laura Josephine Evans. (The Mississippi Genealogical Soc.: Cemty. & Bible Recs.: Vol. 3, pp32-34).

619. Jennings Hudnall Courts, Pioneer Settler of Henry County, Tenn., was b. in Va., 20 Oct. 1798 d. in Tenn., 20 Feb. 1867; m. in Caswell Co. N. C. 20 July 1819, Elizabeth (Eliza) G. Williams b. 20 Mch. 1803 d. 7 Mch. 1863, Henry Co. Tenn. She was a dt. of Frances McNeill & Nathan Williams. Both are bu. in the Nathan Williams Cemty. on the Wm. B. Russell farm, located about eleven miles northeast of Paris, Tenn. and about six-tenths of a mile to the southeast of the H'way leading from Paris to Paris Landing State Park.

In the late 1819's or early 1820's, Jennings Hudnall Courts with his father-in-law, Nathan Williams and their families, went from North Carolina to Rutherford County, Tennessee, where they remained for a few years. They subsequently went to Henry County, Tennessee, where both families lived and died.

Jennings Hudnall Courts' home was near the old Nathan Williams homestead. It was known as "Ell Grove" and is still standing. (1961).

Ch. (b. Rutherford & Henry Cos. Tenn.)

- 672. Anna Eliza Courts b. 21 June 1820 d. 7 June 1849; m. 23 June 1839, W. A. Morgan. She is bu. near her parents in the Nathan Williams Cemty. Henry Co. Tenn.
- 673. Frances M. Courts b. 17 Jan. 1822; m. 13 Mch. 1835, Wm. Parker
- 674. Hannah A. Courts, called Amanda, b. 2 Feb. 1824 d. 28 May 1896, Paris, Tenn.
- 675. Geo. Washington Courts b. 17 Feb. 1826 d. 1859; m. Mary E. Gingry.
- 676. Daniel Jasper Courts b. 21 Feb. 1828 d. 30 Oct. 1837; bu. in the Nathan Williams Cemty.
- 677. Eunice N. Courts b. 26 Dec. 1829 d. 18 Nov. 1837; bu. in the Nathan Williams Cemty.
- 678. Nathan Williams Courts b. 11 Dec. 1831 d. 14 Sept. 1844
- 679. Susan M. Courts b. 24 May 1834; m. Hiram Frederick Cummins,
- 680. James Courts b. 26 Apr. 1836; m. Maggie \_\_\_\_?
- 681. Wm. H. Courts b. 1 Jan. 1838 d. 13 Sept. 1865
- 682. Mary Alice Courts b. 16 Nov. 1842; m. James Grizzard of Carroll Co. Tenn.
- 683. Anness Isabella Courts, called Anna, b. 15 Oct. 1839; m. Walter Boggan Grizzard.
- 684. Sarah Adelaide Courts, called Ada, twin of Anness Isabella; d. 8 May 1876.

(Bible Recs. from Nathan Williams & Jennings Hudnall Courts Bibles in possession of Mrs. Caldwell Boden, Sr., Paris, Tenn.)

*Nathan Williams Family Cemty., Henry Co., Tenn. (On Wm. B. Russell Farm) Located About 11 Miles Northeast of Paris, Tenn. And About 6/10th's of A Mile S. E. of Highway Leading From Paris To Paris Landing State Park*

Eliza G. Courts/Wife of/J. H. Courts/Born/20 Mch. 1803/Died/7 Mch. 1863/

J. H. Courts/Born/(cracked)/20, 1798/(Footstone reads: "J. H. C.)/Ann E./Wife of/W. A. Morgan/And Dau. of/J. H. & E. G. Courts (Stone tilted & covered with dirt)/

N. W. C./Footstone only/(Probably Nathan Williams Courts, 1833-1844, son of J. W. Courts)/

W. H. C./Footstone only/(Probably Wm. H. Courts, son of J. H. Courts)/

Eunice N./Dau. of/J. H. & E. G. Courts/Born/26 Dec. 1829/Died/18 Nov. 1837/



Daniel J./Son of/ J. H. & E. G. Courts/Born/21 Feb. 1828/Died/30 Oct. 1837/

(Courtesy: Robert Grizzard Cooney, Jr., Park Center Drive, Nashville, Tenn.)

674. Hannah A. Courts, called Amanda, b. 2 Feb. 1824, Henry Co. Tenn. d. 28 May 1896, Paris, Tenn., age 72 years, 3 mos. & 25 days; bu. in Poplar Grove Church Cemty. near Springville, Henry Co. Tenn.; m. 24 Aug. 1843, James D. Boden, Sr. d. 1859, Roaches Tavern, Benton, Ky.; bu. Mt. Green Cemty. in Benton, Ky. He was a son of Omar Boden of Cooperstown, N. Y.

Ch. (all dec'd.)

685. Geo. Bloomfield Boden b. 9 May 1844 d. 25 Mch. 1870; Soldier CSA.; Severely wounded while in service & never fully recovered. He is bu. in the Nathan Williams Cemty.

686. Hudnall A. Boden b. 5 Dec. 1846, Benton, Ky. d. 7 Sept. 1924,

687. Mary Estella Boden b. 8 May 1849 d. 14 Dec. 1910; m. R. Hutch Carter of Huntingdon, Tenn.

688. James D. Boden, Jr. b. 23 Oct. 1851 m. Lula Lindsay & resided in Henry Co. Tenn.

689. Sue Boden b. 16 Jan. 1854 d. 11 Aug. 1888; m. Sam Green.

690. John Courts Boden b. 29 Jan. 1856, Benton, Ky. d. 27 Mch. 1918, near Springville, Tenn.; bu. in Poplar Grove Cemty. Springville, Henry Co. Tenn.; m. 1886, Minnie Patterson.

691. Wm. H. Boden b. 7 Jan. 1858 d. 15 Nov. 1897; m. Stella Wheatley & resided in Henry Co. Tenn.

686. Hudnall A. Boden (1846-1924) m-1, Martha Amanda Baker; m-2, Laura Caldwell; resided Henry Co. Tenn.

Ch.

692. Bloomfield Boden resided in Big Sandy, Henry Co. Tenn. (1960).

693. Caldwell Boden, Sr., d. in Paris, Henry Co. Tenn.,

687. Mary Estella Boden (1849-1910) m. R. Hutch Carter of Huntingdon, Tenn.

Ch.

694. Robert Carter resided in Oklahoma City, Okla. (1960).

690. John Courts Boden (1856-1918) m. 1886, near Springville, Tenn., Minnie Patterson b. 5 Jan. 1868 Henry Co. Tenn., d. 30 Dec. 1929, bu. Poplar Grove Cemty. Henry Co. Tenn.

## Ch. (b. Henry Co. Tenn.)

- 695. Andra Christine Boden b. 21 June 1887 d. 12 June 1931;  
m. T. H. Bateman,
- 696. Beulah Laureighn Boden b. 3 Dec. 1889; m. 28 Apr. 1915,  
Sam H. Jones,
- 697. Julia Virginia Boden b. 14 Aug. 1891 m. Clyde McClure,
- 698. Sallie Patterson Boden b. 1 July 1893 m. Marion Remfry,
- 699. Eddie Evelyn Boden b. 4 Dec. 1897 m. Bert Crockett
- 696. Beulah Laureighn Boden b. 3 Dec. 1889, near Springville,  
Henry Co. Tenn.; m. 28 Apr. 1915, Sam H. Jones b. 10 Sept. 1873  
Big Sandy, Tenn., d. 24 Jan. 1959, Paris, Tenn., bu. Maplewood  
Cemty., Paris, Tenn. He was a son of Carolina Pope & Burge Enloe?  
Jones.

## Ch. (b. Paris, Tenn.)

- 700. Samuel Houston Jones b. 31 Jan. 1916 d. 3 Dec. 1925,
- 701. Beulah Laureighn Jones b. 26 Sept. 1917
- 701. Beulah Laureighn Jones m. 16 Apr. 1950, Glen Sutton Coplen,  
Ch.

702. Glenda Laureighn Coplen b. 8 Apr. 1953.

675. Geo. Washington Courts (1826-1859) was born in Henry Co. Tenn., died Galveston, Tex. He went from Henry Co. Tenn. to New Orleans, La. where his relative, John McNeill was residing. About 1850, he went to Troy, Freestone Co. Texas. He m. 17 Mch. 1850, Mary E. Gingry b. in Tenn. 7 Dec. 1829 d. 12 Nov. 1859, Galveston, Tex.

## Ch. (b. Texas)

- 703. Margaret Ella Courts b. 9 Feb. 1851, Fairfield, Freestone  
Co. Tex. d. 30 Oct. 1853,
- 704. Geo. McNeill Courts (1853-1917); bu. Galveston, Tex.
- 705. James Carson Courts b. 29 July 1855 d. 17 Sept. 1916,
- 706. Wm. Courts, twin of James C.; d. 12 Nov. 1859, Galveston,  
Tex.
- 707. Mary Narcissa Courts b. 12 Apr. 1859 d. 15 Apr. 1860.
- 704. Geo. McNeill Courts b. 4 Aug. 1853, Waller Co. Tex. settled in  
Galveston, Tex. before 1878. In July, 1887, he and Robert Clarke  
founded the firm of Clarke & Courts, Stationers & Printers, Gal-  
veston, Tex. This was one of the oldest and largest manufacturing  
stationery concerns in the Southwest. Geo. McNeill Courts served  
as president of Clarke & Courts; pres. Galveston Chamber of  
Commerce, and was a member of the U. S. Chamber of Commerce.  
He was the first Southerner to become president of the United  
Typothetae of America, an organization of master printers of the



National Association of Stationers and Manufacturers. He also served two years as pres. of the Franklin Clubs of America.

Geo. McNeill Courts m. 5 July 1876 in Nashville, Tenn. to his cousin, Anna Crawford. She was b. 6 Mch. 1860 d. Dec. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.; bu. Forest Lawn Memorial Cemty. She was a dt. of Sarah Adelaide Courts, called Ada, and her 1st husband, Robt. R. Crawford. Geo. McNeill Courts d. 30 Jan. 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. while attending, as a delegate, the Convention of the National Foreign Trade Council. His remains were interred 2 Feb. 1917 in the New Cahill Cemty. Galveston, Tex.

Ch. (b. Galveston, Tex.)

708. Ada Mary Courts b. Oct. 1878 d. 1908, Russellville, Ky. She m. 25 Jan. 1908, Sloss Eldon Johnson, Galveston, Tex. N. i.

709. Ella Mae Courts b. June 1881 d. Nov. 1947, Hollywood, Calif.

710. Anna Bernice Courts b. June 1884 d. Oct. 1944, Los Angeles, Calif.

709. Ella Mae Courts (1881-1947) m. 1 Apr. 1908, Henry Lowry Beck, Galveston, Tex. She is bu. in Forest Lawn Memorial Cemty. Los Angeles, Calif.

Ch.

711. Bernice Barbara Beck,

711. Bernice Barbara Beck b. 21 Mch. 1909 Galveston, Tex. m. 20 Dec. 1928, Mortimer Singer in Atlanta, Ga. Resided in Phenix, Ariz. (1960).

Ch.

712. Stephen Francis Singer b. 23 Feb. 1934; m. 20 Dec. 1958, Susan Fay Bass.

713. Dennis George Singer b. 17 Sept. 1938 d. 18 Apr. 1943; bu. Forest Lawn Memorial Cemty. Los Angeles, Calif.

714. Jeffrey Earl Singer b. 18 Dec. 1940.

715. Denise Georgia Singer b. 23 Jan. 1945.

710. Anna Bernice Courts (1884-1944) m. 14 Dec. 1911, Charles Peters Guthrie in Galveston, Tex. The records indicate she resided in Waco, Tex. in 1917. She died in Los Angeles, Calif. and is bu. in the Hollywood Cemty. Hollywood, Calif.

Ch.

716. John Courts Guthrie d. 18 Jan. 1921, age 8; bu. Hollywood Cemty. Hollywood, Calif.

705. James Carson Courts was born in Texas 29 July 1855. At the age of 18 he located in Huntingdon, Tenn. where he studied law

and was admitted to the bar, and later was enrolling Clerk of Tennessee State Senate before going to Washington, D. C. At the time of his death he was Tennessee's oldest government employee in length of service. For forty-one years he had been Clerk of the House of Representatives' Committee on Appropriations, regardless of changing administrations.

James Carson Courts m. 14 June 1877 in Huntingdon, Tenn. to Lenora Joan McCall b. 16 July 1859, Huntingdon, Tenn. d. 12 Sept. 1936, Washington, D. C. She was a dt. of Adelaide Victoria Wilson and Dr. Joseph Williams McCall.

James Carson Courts died 17 Sept. 1916, Arundel-on-the-Bay, Maryland. He and his wife are buried in the Rock Creek Cemty. Washington, D. C.

Ch.

717. Lenora Courts b. 25 Oct. 1880, Huntingdon, Carroll Co. Tenn.

718. Geo. McCall Courts b. 16 Feb. 1888, Washington, D. C.; Grad. Class of 1907, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; m. 8 July 1926, Mary Frances Joy Bagnell, New York City. He. d. 1 Aug. 1932, Newport, R. I.; bu. Arlington National Cemty.

719. Susan Courts b. 11 Sept. 1890, Washington, D. C.

720. James Carson Courts, Jr. b. 18 Dec. 1892, Washington, D. C. d. 15 June 1915; bu. Rock Creek Cemty. Washington, D. C.

721. Jennings Courts b. 12 Sept. 1900, Washington, D. C. d. 20 Sept. 1959, San Diego, Calif.; bu. at Fort Rosencrans, San Diego, Calif.; m. 28 Feb. 1928, Victoria Hoffman, Boston, Mass.

717. Lenora Courts b. 25 Oct. 1880, Huntingdon, Carroll Co. Tenn.; m. 14 Nov. 1906, Alfred R. Glancy, Washington, D. C., Vice-Pres. of General Motors Corp. After retiring Alfred R. Glancy was put in charge of the Automotive Centre, Detroit, Mich. where "everything on wheels" was being produced for the Army during WWII. He was given a reserve commission of Brig. General for the duration of the War. He removed to Atlanta, Ga. where he died. Mrs. Glancy resided in Atlanta in 1961.

Ch. (b. Detroit, Mich.)

722. Lenora Glancy m-1, Richard Hull (Dick) of Atlanta, Ga. & had among other ch. a son, Richard Hull, Jr. of Atlanta, Ga. Lenora (Glancy) Hull m-2, Baxter Maddox, Vice-Pres., First National Bank, Atlanta, Ga. N. i.

723. Louise Glancy m. Inman Brandon, Attorney, Atlanta, Ga.



Ch.: (a) Louise m. in March, 1958, Robert Castle Schoen of the Kingston Trio. Their dt. Joan Glancy Schoen was b. 4 May 1961, San Rafael, Calif. (The Atlanta Constitution Is.: Wed. & Fri. 16 Nov. 1960 & 5 May 1961).

(b) Christopher Inman Brandon, Grad. Westminster Schools, Atlanta, Ga.; B. A. degree Univ. of Ga. in December; member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, Piedmont Driving Club, Atlanta, Ga.; engagement announced to Barbara Jeanette Hagman of Marietta, Ga., a dt. of Mr. & Mrs. Albin A. Hagman. She Grad. from Marietta High School; B. A. degree Univ. of Ga. where she was vice-pres. of Kappa Alpha Theta, a cheerleader, member of Angel Flight and in the Homecoming and Pandora Beauty Courts. Their marriage will take place, 16 Dec. 1961, at the First Methodist Church, Marietta, Ga. (The Atlanta Journal & Constitution, Is.: Sunday, 17 Sept. 1961).

724. A. R. Glancy, Jr. resided in Detroit, Mich. in 1961.

719. Susan Courts m. 8 Oct. 1919, Richard V. Oulahan, Washington, D. C.

Ch. (b. Washington, D. C.)

725. George McCall Courts Oulahan b. 5 Dec. 1920,

726. Susan Carroll Oulahan b. 20 May 1925; m. Joseph Warren Bishop, Jr.

725. George McCall Courts Oulahan m. 31 Aug. 1944, Kathleen Ewing Wilson, Falmouth, Eng.

Ch.

727. Richard V. Oulahan b. 12 June 1945, Belfast, Northern Ireland,

728. Christopher Courts Oulahan b. 30 Nov. 1955, Cleveland, O.

726. Susan Carroll Oulahan m. Joseph Warren Bishop, Jr.

Ch.

729. Joseph Warren Bishop III, b. 25 May 1955, New York City.

(COPY)

Warrenton, Va., Nov. 4th, 1896.

Mr. James C. Courts,

Dear Sir:

I received your kind letter a short time since and hope that you will excuse my delayed reply, which a very bad cold has prevented.

I will send with pleasure the genealogy of The Jennings, that is of our own immediate family. My Grand parents were Augustine

Jennings, and Mollie Oxford, his wife. He, my Grandfather was the son of Augustine Jennings the elder, who married Hannah Williams in Richmond County, Va., and removed to Fauquier—rearing as you will see quite a large family.

I think that you must be a descendant of Mrs. Jemima Hudnall, who was the daughter of our great-grandfather, "Augustine The elder," as he was called, and a sister of my own Grandfather, Augustine Jennings. As you will observe from the genealogy, Mrs. Jemima Hudnall removed to North Carolina, where she died.

I do not think that my Grandfather ever was in the War of The Revolution, but have often heard that he served with great honor and distinction several times in the Virginia Legislature, and could have been elected as often as he wished.

I am the daughter of Capt. Thomas Oxford Jennings and Lucy Helm, his third wife, and my two sisters and self are the only ones of the immediate family. Of course I have nephews nieces and cousins.

I do not know of any Hudnall residing in this section. I think there were two brothers of that name living here, **many** years ago, sometime before the War. I never knew them but have heard that they moved to the far South.

Hoping that I may have given you some little information concerning your family history, I am

Respectfully yours,  
Fanny Jennings/S/.

679. Susan M. Courts b. 24 May 1834; m. Hiram Frederick Cummins & resided in Nashville, Tenn. Hiram Frederick Cummins was at one time Mayor of Paris, Henry Co. Tenn.; publisher of a newspaper in Paris, Tenn. and represented Henry County in the Legislature.

Ch.

730. Hiram Frederick Cummins, Jr.

731. Wm. Jennings Cummins b. 9 Dec. 1861, Paris, Henry Co. Tenn. d. 1948.

732. Gene Cummins m-1, Wm. Minchem, Nashville, Tenn. He d. while on a visit in the Philippine Is. She m-2, Clarence Palmer of Birmingham, Ala. N. i. Both are bu in Birmingham, Ala.

733. John Dunlap Cummins,

734. Lillian Courts, Cummins, called Lilly, b. 22 Feb. 1867, Nashville, Tenn. d. Dec. 1910; bu. Mt. Olivet Cemty. Nashville, Tenn.

735. Mathilde Cummins, called Mattie,



736. Susan Cummins d. in Memphis, Tenn.; bu. Mt. Olivet Cemty. Nashville, Tenn. s. p.

737. Geo. Courts Cummins b. 1874, Paris, Tenn. d. 12 Nov. 1958, Nashville, Tenn.

730. Hiram Frederick Cummins, Jr. m. Lena Hillman in Nashville, Tenn.

Ch.

738. Charles Hillman Cummins.

739. Frances Hillman Cummins; m. J. L. Wright.

731. Wm. Jennings Cummins (1861-1948); Financier & Industrialist; "Who's Who in America," 1934-35; General Manager of Bon Air Coal & Iron Corp.; Chairman of Executive Committee of Tennessee Products Corp.; Pres. of Wholesale Merchants Warehouse Corp.; Vice-Chairman of Doctors Essential Foods Corp.; m. 8 Oct. 1885, Emma Mai Benson who d. 24 Feb. 1936, Nashville, Tenn. Both are bu. in Mt. Olivet Cemty. Nashville, Tenn.

Ch.

740. Lena Cummins

741. Shirley Cummins

742. Mary Sue Cummins

740. Lena Cummins m. Lee Adams of Nashville, Tenn.

Ch.

743. Leeland W. Adams.

741. Shirley Cummins m. Martin J. Condon of Memphis, Tenn.

Ch.

744. Martin J. Condon, Jr., resides in Memphis, Tenn.; Pres., of American Snuff Co.

745. Wm. Condon, Vice-Pres., American Snuff Co., Memphis, Tenn.

742. Mary Sue Cummins m. Frederic Leake of Nashville, Tenn., & reside in Franklin, Tenn.

Ch.

746. Frederic Leake, Jr.

747. John Leake m. Martha Armistead,

748. Shirley Leake m. John Tower,

749. Emmie Leake m. Keith Caldwell.

733. John Dunlap Cummins m. Mamie Taylor of Memphis, Tenn.; bu. Mt. Olivet Cemty. Nashville, Tenn.

Ch.

750. John Dunlap Cummins, Jr.

734. Lillian Courts Cummins, called Lilly, (1867-1910); m. in Nashville, Tenn., to Alvan Cullom Gillem, Col. USA. b. 19 Oct. 1865,

Nashville, Tenn., d. 28 Nov. 1935, Chicago, Ill.; bu. Arlington National Cemty. He was a son of Margaret Jones and Major General Alvan C. Gillem.

Ch. (b. Nashville, Tenn.)

751. Alvan Cullom Gillem, Jr. b. 8 Aug. 1888.

752. Jennings Frederick Gillem, called "Jenks," b. 6 Oct. 1890 d. 11 Nov. 1951.

751. Alvan Cullom Gillem, Jr. Lieut. Gen. USA.; was commissioned 2d Lieut. of Infantry at Fort McPherson (Ga.) in 1911. Later served in the Phillipines and with General Pershing's Punitive Expedition into Mexico. Organized and commanded a machine gun battalion WWI, and later served with the American Expeditionary Forces in Siberia. He was one of the original commanders of Armor, and with creation of the Armored Force in 1940, he was placed in command of the 66th Armored Regiment; promoted to Brigadier Gen., 29 Jan. 1941, and commanded the 2d. Armored Brigade. In April of the same year, he assumed command of the 3rd Armored Divn. and three months later was made Major General.

He took command of the XIII Corps in Dec. 1943, and went overseas with that organization in July, 1944, and directed its offensives in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was promoted to the grade of Lieut. Gen. on 3 May 1945. General Gillem left the XIII Corps in August, 1945, and approximately six months later, while in Washington, D. C. as a member of the Gillem Board for Manpower Utilization in Armed Forces, was called to China by Gen. Geo. C. Marshall, as Deputy on Special Presidential Mission to attempt to end the civil strife then raging in that country. During the period, October 1946 to April, 1947, he served as U. S. Commissioner of the Executive Headquarters, Peiping, China. He returned to the U. S. in May, 1947, after serving successively as Commanding General, China Theater, U. S. Forces in China, and China Service Command. Assumed command of the Third Army on 6 June 1947.

Gen. Gillem received the following Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster; Legion of Merit; Bronze Star Medal; French Legion of Honor, with Palm; French Croix de Guerre, with Palm; Brazillian Medal for Merit (Commander); Russian Order of Red Banner, First Class (3 awards); Dutch Order of Orange Nassau (Grand Officer); Belgian Order of Leopold, with Palm (Commander), Belgian Croix de Guerre, with Palm; Chinese Grand Cordon of Yun Huei (Cloud and Banner); Distinguished Service Medals from Georgia, Alabama and Tennessee.

Prior to retirement from active service as Third Army Com-



mander, 1 Sept. 1950, The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis extended an invitation through the Georgia State Chairman for General Gillem to accept the post of Director of its March of Dimes Organization in Georgia.

Subsequently, a decision was made to utilize General Gillem exclusively on duties connected with the Armed Forces, i. e., Armed Forces Liaison Officer for the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis. During the past several years, he has visited posts and stations of all the Armed Forces not only in this country, but in Alaska, Hawaii, and the far East.

After serving as Asst. Supervisor of Purchases from 1 May 1959 to Sept. 1959, he was appointed by Governor Ernest Vandiver to the post of State Supervisor of Purchases effective 11 Sept. 1959.

He m. 14 June 1916, in Nogales, Ariz. to Virginia Lucile Harrison, a catholic, b. 18 Dec. 1895, Lordsburg, N. M. dt. of Katherine Hill and James Arthur Harrison. Lt. Gen. Alvan Cullom Gillem, Jr. is a member of the Episcopal Church.

## Ch.

753. Alvan Cullom Gillem III, Colonel USAF.; b. 20 Apr. 1917, Nogales, Santa Cruz, Ariz.

754. Mary Virginia Gillem b. 7 Jan. 1922, Nogales, Santa Cruz, Ariz.

756. Richard Douglas Gillem b. 13 Oct. 1935, Ft. Benning, Ga.; 1st Lieut. USA.; m. 21 Jan. 1961, in the Main Post Catholic Chapel, Ft. Benning, Ga. to Frances Lloyd Mitchell, a dt. of Col. (Ret.) and Mrs. Paul Jones Mitchell of Columbus, Ga. After their marriage they flew to Berlin, Germany for residence.

753. Alvan Cullom Gillem III, Col. USAF. b. 20 Apr. 1917, Nogales, Santa Cruz, Ariz.; m. 31 July 1940, Elizabeth Knight of Columbus, Ga.

## Ch.

756. Nancy Gillem b. 4 Oct. 1941, Randolph Air Force Base, San Antonio, Tex.

757. Alvan Cullom Gillem IV, b. 24 June 1946, Washington, D. C.

754. Mary Virginia Gillem b. 7 Jan. 1922, Nogales, Santa Cruz, Ariz.; m-1, May, 1941, Col. Julian Ewell; m-2, 1946, at Monterey, Calif., to Robert G. Daly, Captain, USA.

## Ch. by 1st mg.

758. Gillem J. Ewell b. 26 Apr. 1942, Fort Benning, Ga.

752. Jennings Frederick Gillem, called "Jenks," (1890-1951); Grad.

Sewanee Military Academy and The University of the South. He was an All Southern end in 1910-11-12, at Sewanee; elected on the Sewanee All Time Football team and was regarded as one of the greatest punters and place kickers of Southern football history; football coach at Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama, and at The University of the South. He served as Major in the 82nd Divn. USA. WWI.; Lt. Col. in the USAAC, WWII. under Gen. Streitt in 13th Air Force in the Pacific Theatre of War. He was in the Insurance business in Birmingham, Ala. at the time of his death; bu. Elmwood Cemty. He m. 20 May 1918, Florence Marguerite Coffin in St. Marys-on-the-Highlands Episcopal Church, Birmingham, Ala. She was b. in Birmingham, 5 Oct. 1892, a dt. of Minnie Smith and Harry Welles Coffin.

Ch.

759. Florence Adele Gillem b. 12 Aug. 1921.

759. Florence Adele Gillem m. James Boyce Pressly, M. D.; residing in Greenville, S. C. (1960).

Ch.

760. James Boyce Pressly, Jr., b. 3 July 1946, Birmingham, Ala.,

761. Jennings Gillem Pressly b. 16 Sept. 1947, Nashville, Tenn.,

762. Florence Adele Pressly b. 17 Apr. 1950, Gadsden, Ala.

763. Susan Courts Pressly b. 14 Apr. 1956, Greenville, S. C.

735. Mathilde Cummins, called Mattie; m. in Nashville, Tenn. to Ernest S. Sutton & went to Birmingham, Ala., where he died. She resides with her dt. Mrs. J. Sharp Gillespy.

Ch.

764. Ernest S. Sutton, Jr.      765. Jean Marie Sutton,

765. Jean Marie Sutton m. Dr. J. Sharp Gillespy & resided in Birmingham, Ala. (1960).

Ch.

766. J. Sharp Gillespy, Jr.

737. George Courts Cummins\* (1874-1958); Director of the Fenner-Spelman Co., and the Cumberland Oil Co. He was educated in Nashville schools; a former salesman for the Southern Soda Works, a Cummins Enterprise. He became associated with his brother, the late Wm. J. Cummins in the Cummins Brokerage Co., and the building of Cummins Station. In 1916, he was field manager of the Saginaw Match Co., Saginaw, Mich., and later sales manager. In 1922-25, he was General Manager of the Canadian Match Co.; in 1927 he was made Director of Sales for the Lipton Tea Company by Sir Thomas Lipton. He was in charge of the sales in the U. S. and



Canada with a staff of more than 400 salesmen. He resigned this position to become associated with his brother, Wm. J. Cummins, who was chairman of the board of the Tennessee Products Corp., Nashville, Tenn. Since 1948, George Courts Cummins had served in an advisory capacity to his son, John Fenner Cummins, in the operation of the Cumberland Oil Co., and the Fenner-Spelman Co. Geo. Courts Cummins m. Mabel Fenner of Jackson, Tenn. Both are bu. in Woodlawn Cemty. Nashville, Tenn.

## Ch.

- 767. George Courts Cummins, Jr. resided in Baton Rouge, La. (1958),
- 768. John Fenner Cummins, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Marjorie Devereux,
- 769. Wm. J. Cummins,
- 770. Martha Cummins m. Richard Long; resided in Detroit, Mich.
- 771. Virginia Cummins m. Thos. Eichelberger & resided in Los Angeles, Calif. N. i.

\*N. B. A granddaughter m. Mitchell Mays & was residing in Nashville, Tenn. (1958); See Obituary of Geo. Courts Cummins.

683. Anness Isabella Courts, called Anna, b. 15 Oct. 1839 Henry Co. Tenn. d. 31 May 1868, Huntingdon, Tenn.; m. 4 Sept. 1858 at "Ell Grove," Henry County, to Walter Boggan Grizzard who d. 8 Oct. 1918, Huntingdon, Tenn., a son of Lydia Boggan & Edmund Grizzard of Huntingdon.

Walter Boggan Grizzard and Anness Isabella Courts spent the remainder of their lives in Huntingdon, Tenn. and are bu. in Oak Hill Cemty. He was a Captain in Greer's Regiment, Tennessee Partisan Rangers, CSA. His War experiences recorded in a diary were published in the Tennessee Historical Quarterly, June, 1951, Vol. X.

## Ch. (b. Huntingdon, Tenn.)

- 772. Robert Crawford Grizzard b. 24 Feb. 1861 d. 7 Apr. 1946, Paragould, Ark.
- 773. Ada Grizzard b. 18 Jan. 1863 d. 5 Nov. 1939, Nashville, Tenn.
- 774. Edmond Courts Grizzard b. 16 Feb. 1866 d. 2 Dec. 1886; bu. Oak Hill Cemty. Huntingdon, Tenn. s. p.

772. Robert Crawford Grizzard (1861-1946); owner of the Grizzard Drug Company, Paragould, Ark.; Worshipful Master of the Masonic Lodge for a number of years, and was one of the founders and a member of the Board of Directors of the National Bank of Commerce, Paragould, Ark.; m. Frances Fuqua of McKenzie, Tenn., who

d. 3 Oct. 1939. After their marriage they went to Paragould, Ark. Both are bu. in Linwood Cemty.

Ch.

775. Lurline Grizzard b. 28 June 1889 d. 27 June 1906; bu. beside her parents in Linwood Cemty. Paragould, Ark.

773. Ada Grizzard (1863-1939) m. in Huntingdon, Tenn., 26 Jan. 1881 to Charles Parmalee Cooney of Nashville, Tenn. He was b. 18 Nov. 1855, Paris, Tenn. d. 22 Jan. 1912, Nashville, Tenn., a son of Jane Catherine Lougee and John Cooney.

Charles Parmalee Cooney succeeded his father as president of the family firm of J. Cooney and Company, a wholesale grocery, liquor and tobacco business in Nashville, Tenn. John Cooney, founder of the firm retired in 1911, and the business was sold. On the 1 Sept. 1911, Charles Parmalee Cooney, Jr. established the present firm of C. P. Cooney and Brother, a Foodstuff Brokerage business. Charles Parmalee Cooney, Jr. retired about twenty years ago, at which time his brother, Robert Grizzard Cooney was made president of the firm.

Charles Parmalee Cooney (1855-1912) and his wife, Ada Grizzard are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

Ch. (b. Nashville, Tenn.)

776. Charles Parmalee Cooney, Jr. b. 20 Nov. 1881; m. 27 Jan. 1940, Margaret E. Thompson, Nashville, Tenn. N. i.

777. Anna Louise Cooney b. 23 July 1890 d. 4 Nov. 1896,

778. Robert Grizzard Cooney b. 16 Oct. 1893 m. Anna Lee Hayes.

779. Jennie Catherine Cooney b. 9 Apr. 1896 d. 5 Aug. 1899; bu. Mt. Olivet Cemty. Nashville, Tenn.

778. Robert Grizzard Cooney b. 16 Oct. 1893; educated in Bowen School and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; President of C. P. Cooney & Brother, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 15 Sept. 1921, Ann Lee Hayes; Grad. of Ward Belmont and Vanderbilt University. She was a daughter of Ann Elizabeth Pursley and Cleburne Lee Hayes of Nashville, Tenn.

Ch. (b. Nashville, Tenn.)

780. Robert Grizzard Cooney, Jr. b. 1 Sept. 1926; Grad. Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn.; Grad. B. A. degree, University of North Carolina; associate of C. P. Cooney & Brother, Nashville, Tenn. s. p.

781. Charles Hayes Cooney b. 25 Apr. 1937; Grad. Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn.; Grad. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; Student School of Law, Vanderbilt Univ. (1960). s. p.



684. Sarah Adelaide Courts, called Ada, (1839-1876); m-1, 8 Jan. 1859, Robert R. Crawford of Paris, Henry Co. Tenn. He was a partner in Crawford-McNeill Company, a large merchandise firm, the largest business of its kind in or near Paris, Tennessee, for many years. She m-2, Dr. Wm. Devereaux Kendall of Delno Community, Henry Co. Tenn. a graduate of the Univ. of Penna., 1858. He was b. 12 Apr. 1835 d. 8 May 1909, a son of Peter Kendall.

Sarah Adelaide (Courts) Crawford and her 2nd husband, Dr. Wm. Devereaux Kendall are buried on the old Kendall place in Henry Co. Tenn. The above dates were taken from tombstone inscriptions.

Ch. by 1st mg.

782. Anna Crawford m. in Nashville, Tenn. to her cousin, George McNeill Courts of Galveston, Tex.

Ch. by 2nd mg.

783. Courts P. Kendall b. 23 Oct. 1869, Delno Community, Henry Co. Tenn. d. 22 June 1953, Jacksonville, Fla.

784. Margaret Kendall b. 15 Sept. 1871 d. 26 Aug. 1943, Dallas, Tex. She is bu. in City Cemty. at Acton, Hood Co. Tex.; m. ---Davis. N. i.

785. Ada Kendall b. 29 Mch. 1873 d. 28 Nov. 1950, Dallas, Tex.; bu. Acton, Hood Co. Tex. N. i.

783. Courts P. Kendall (1869-1953), listed in "Who's Who in America" was a native Tennessean. He was a grandson of Jennings Hudnall Courts, pioneer settler of Henry Co. Tenn. After attending schools in Paris, Henry Co. Tenn., Courts P. Kendall entered Maryland Academy at Oxford, Mo?, where he studied before moving to Florida in 1905. He was a successful business man, had organized and served as an executive officer in a number of leading banks over Florida, and was interested in the advertising field. From 1905-13, he was vice president of the Florida Cotton Oil Company; vice president and a director of the Barnett National Bank, Jacksonville, Fla., from 1918-1929; member of the board of the Jacksonville Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank during the early years of that institution. In 1917, he with other industrialists and bankers, organized the Morris Plan Savings Bank, now the Central Savings Bank, Jacksonville, Fla., with which he was associated as chairman of the board in 1953.

Courts P. Kendall is said to have been a quiet, retiring man who affiliated with no organizations, but preferred to contribute to the civic life of the city in his own way. (Jacksonville Journal, Jacksonville, Fla.: Is: Tuesday, 23 June 1953).

He m. 29 Aug. 1908 in Grace Church, New York City, to Grace Green of St. Louis, Mo. who died 27 May 1960, Milledgeville, Ga.

a dt. of Mary Ann Murray of Louisville, Ky. and Thomas Green of Greenhill, Ireland.

Ch.

786. Elinor Kendall b. 9 June 1909, Jacksonville, Fla.

786. Elinor Kendall b. 9 June 1909, Jacksonville, Fla.; Grad. Vassar College and Columbia Univ. School of Library Service; Assoc. with Reference Department, Vancouver Public Lib., Vancouver, British Columbia; became the first Public Relations Officer for a Canadian Library. She m. 15 June 1936, Philip Cabell Evans, Jacksonville, Fla.; Engineer, b. 13 Feb. 1910, Missoula, Montana. He Grad. U. S. Naval Academy, commanded a Corvette in the North Atlantic during WWII. It is said he was the first American since before the Revolutionary War to command a British Warship. He is a son of Helena Hastings and John Morgan Evans, Mayor of Missoula, Montana, and U. S. Congressman from that state for many years. Elinor Kendall and her husband, Philip Cabell Evans were residing in Yakima, Washington, 1960, but still own their home in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Ch.

787. John Kendall Evans b. 9 Aug. 1937, Baltimore, Md.; Grad. Washington State Univ. Pullman, Washington. (1960).

620. Daniel Williams Courts was b. in Culpeper Co. Va., 26 Nov. 1800 d. April, 1883, at the home of his dt. in Raleigh, Wake Co. N. C. He was a lawyer; educated at the University of North Carolina where he graduated in 1823. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Surry County, North Carolina in 1831-1832-1833. In 1836, he was again a member of the House of Representatives from Surry County. He was elected Treasurer of the State of North Carolina, and served from 1837 to 1839. In 1839, he was appointed Consul of the United States at Matanzas, which he accepted, and repaired to his post; but resigned in a short time. He removed to Rockingham County, North Carolina, the county in which he was raised, and in 1846 he was elected from this county to the House of Representatives, and again in 1848. In 1850, he was elected without opposition, Senator from Rockingham County, and at the sessions of 1850-51, he was elected Treasurer of the State which position he occupied from 1852-1862. (Manual of North Carolina, 1913; J. H. Wheeler, History of North Carolina, Vol. 1, p419).

Daniel Williams Courts m. 3 Apr. 1828, Eliza Allen Waugh b. 26 Sept. 1811, a dt. of Elizabeth & James Waugh.

Ch.

788. Mary Elizabeth Courts b. 25 Dec. 1830



- 789. Wm. James Courts, M. D. b. 14 Nov. 1833 d. 28 Mch. 1912,
- 790. Geo. Albert Courts b. 14 Feb. 1836,
- 791. Julia Jennings Courts b. 20 Jan. 1839,
- 792. Eliza Allen Courts b. 1 Jan. 1843; m. 1872, Dr. Richard  
Goode Whooten of Ruffin, N. C. (Va. Cousins, p385).

(Mississippi Geneal. Soc. Pub. Vol. 6, p68: "Daniel W. Courts Bible").

789. Wm. James Courts M. D. (1833-1912) m. 7 July 1858, Sarah Frances Carter b. 23 Sept. 1843 d. 3 July 1921, a dt. of Martha W. Mills (b. 23 Sept. 1821) & Benjamin H. Carter b. 6 Jan. 1806.

Ch.

- 793. Martha Elizabeth Courts b. 14 Dec. 1859; m. 20 July 1886,  
Samuel Wm. Allen.
- 794. Mary Frances Courts, (called "Molly"), b. 13 Nov. 1861,
- 795. Annie Alberta Courts, (called "Aunt Doc"), b. 16 Aug.  
1863. She was a nurse; m. 24 Nov. 1885, James Hugh  
Hamlin.
- 796. Blanche Graham Courts b. 26 Dec. 1865; m. 14 Nov. 1893,  
Wm. T. Law,
- 797. Daniel Williams Courts b. 29 Dec. 1867,
- 798. Ada Carter Courts b. 21 Dec. 1870 d. 29 Aug. 1908; m. 12  
Dec. 1894, W. Henderson Baker.
- 799. Wm. James Courts, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1873,
- 800. Robert Benjamin Courts b. 25 Sept. 1875 d. Mch. 1936,
- 801. Jennie McLean Carter? b. 11 Jan. 1878 q.v.
- 802. Geo. Albert Courts b. 11 Mch. 1880
- 803. Frances Jones Courts b. 9 Sept. 1882 d. 18 Dec. 1913.
- 804. Allen Waugh Courts b. 21 Jan. 1885

800. Robert Benjamin Courts (1875-1936) m. 7 Aug. 1919, Nancy Elizabeth Johnson,

Ch.

- 805. Robert Benjamin Courts, Jr., b. 1 May 1912,
- 806. Frank Johnson Courts b. 1 Oct. 1922,
- 807. Wm. James Courts b. 27 June 1924,
- 808. Sarah Ann Courts b. 20 Nov. 1925,
- 809. Ben Carter Courts b. 24 Jan. 1928,
- 810. Andrew Johnson Courts b. 7 Apr. 1931.

(Mississippi Geneal. Soc. Pub.: Vol. 6, p67: Bible of Wm. J. Courts).

611. Eliza Hudnall m. .... Clarke,

Ch.

- 811. Jemima Clarke
- 812. Betsy Clarke

616. Jemima Jennings Hudnall m. 23 July 1799, Elijah Withers by John Pickett, Baptist Minister. (Knorr: Culpeper Co. Va. Marriages,

1781-1815, p95). Elijah Withers was her second cousin, a son of Wm. Withers. (Family Data).

Elijah Withers bought land in Caswell Co. N. C. in 1807. He went with his wife and children from Culpeper Co. Va. to Caswell Co. N. C. in 1808, where they remained until their deaths. Jemima Jennings Hudnall died 1 Nov. 1812. She is buried on the H. H. Reyburn place, about 3 miles from the Withers cemetery. When the new road was built it probably ran through what was once the Withers plantation, or perhaps the land on which he lived when he first came to Caswell Co. The headstone and footstone at the grave of Jemima Jennings Hudnall are well preserved due to the fact that Mr. Reyburn remounted them when he purchased the farm. She is buried in a sassafras thicket on the road between Reidsville, N. C. and Danville, Va. located about 30 yards West of (new) U. S. H'way 29, about 9 miles South of the city limits of Danville, Va. The inscription on the headstone reads as follows:

*Sacred To The Memory/of/Jemima Jennings Hudnall/Who was Born in/Culpeper Co. Va./Jan'y. 3rd A. D. 1784/And was Married To/Elijah Withers/July 29th 1799 And Died/Nov. 1st 1812/.*

*The initials on the Footstone read: "J.J.H."*

Apparently the headstone date of 1784 was originally inscribed 1754 (sic), and this date has been corrected in the field. The present owner of the farm advises there are no other markers on the property. The North Carolina law provides protection for graves on a farm only if same are set aside in deeds for a period of 20 years. If this provision is not made in the deeds, the law allows an owner taking over land to plow under graves. It is said this has been the case in many instances in this area. Across the road, and a few feet South, Mr. Reyburn has erected a new red brick house. Closeby several members of the Nunnally family were buried, all of whom have been moved to another location except one unmarked grave. (The above tombstone inscription was abstracted by the compiler, 22 Oct. 1961). After the death of Jemima Jennings Hudnall, Elijah Withers m-2, in 1817, to Catherine Wyatt Stubblefield. Both are buried in the Withers cemetery on the old Withers plantation, Caswell Co. N. C.

#### Caswell County Tax Lists

1832: Caswell District, Elijah Withers, 10 B polls, 1 stud horse, 3 stores,

Elijah K. Withers, Land, &c.



1833: Caswell District, Elijah Withers, Sen., 417 acres (no polls listed)

Elijah K. Withers, 295 acres (no polls listed).

N. B. There is no tax list for 1834 in N. C. Archv.

Inventory of Estate of Elijah Withers, deceased. Report of sale of Negro man. No date. Additional inventory and sales of Elijah Withers, deceased, by Elijah K. Withers & John Nunnally, Admr.

9 Oct. 1834: Petition of Elijah K. Withers, Wm. Withers, John Nunnally and wife, Sitha, Lewis Withers, James Withers, John Withers, Elizabeth Withers and Albert Withers, the last five of whom are minors, and petition by their guardians, John Nunnally & Catherine Withers, widow of Elijah Withers, deceased. The petition further shows that Letters of Adm. on the Estate of sd. deceased was granted at July session 1834 to your petitioners, Elijah (K) Withers & John Nunnally.

Oct. term, 1835: In obedience to Order of Court, Oct. 1834, to allot and divide the Negroes belonging to the Estate of Elijah Withers, deceased, among the heirs we met and proceeded as follows:

Lot No. 1 to John Nunnally in right of his wife, Sythy Ann,  
Lot No. 2 to Elijah K. Withers,  
Lot No. 3 to Wm. Withers,  
Lot No. 4 to Katherine Withers,  
Lot No. 5 to Lewis Withers,  
Lot No. 6 to James Withers,  
Lot No. 7 to John Withers,  
Lot No. 8 to Elizabeth Withers,  
Lot No. 9 to Albert Withers.

This 9th day of December, 1834.

(State of N. C.: Dept. of Archv. & History: Caswell Co. Estate Papers 1776-1878, Win-Y (Loose in boxes).

### *Bible Records*

Jemima Jennings Hudnall b. 2 Jan. 1779 d. 1 Nov. 1812; m. 25\*  
July 1799, Elijah Withers.

Elijah Withers b. 5 Oct. 1775 d. 26 June 1834 (q.v.)

Elijah Keene Withers b. 23 Dec. 1803 d. 20 Jan. 1870; m. 11  
Apr. 1826, Nancy Bethell Lawson b. 1 Aug. 1803 d. 5  
June 1876,

Nancy Bethell Lawson Withers b. 19 Mch. 1840 d. 31 July 1911;  
m. 7 Oct. 1862, John Nunnally Blackwell b. 28 Oct. 1839 d.  
26 June 1876,

Robert Jennings Blackwell b. 6 Sept. 1872.

(Bible of Wm. Withers in possession of Lawson Withers Turner, Old Elkton Farms, Forest, Va. 1959). \*For study the compiler wishes to bring to the attention of the reader that the date of birth of Jemima Jennings Hudnall recorded in the Bible Records, vary with that inscribed on the tombstone; also the date of death of Elijah Withers in the Bible Record vary with that on his tombstone; The date of their marriage as recorded in the Bible Record and on her tombstone vary with the Minister's Return recorded in Culpeper Co. Va.

Ch. by Jemima Jennings Hudnall (Family Data).

813. Scythia Ann Withers b. 11 Mch. 1801, (Elijah Withers of Caswell Co. N. C., (Deed of Gift to John Nunnally & w. (Sitha Anne, sg. 23 Oct. 1818, "for (love & affection of a parent to his (children & for their future support (& maintenance & for sum of \$339.- (20½, tract of land in Caswell Co. (N. C. on Hogans Cr. by grant to Peter (Elmore containing 236 acres, which (land was conveyed by sd. Elmore to (John Hudnall & by sd. Hudnall willed (to sd. Withers by sd. Withers paying (to the Estate of John Hudnall the (sum of \$250, the sd. land by original (grant beginning at a red oak on the (great branch—crossing Hogan's Cr., (to a white oak corner to Conrad Stra- (der—crossing sd. Cr. to a post oak in (or near the line of Geo. Grayham. (Wit.: Elijah Withers, Jr. Proved in (Jan. Ct. by Elijah Withers, Jr. Cas- (well Co. N. C. D-Bk. S-317).
814. Elijah Keene Withers (1803-1870),
815. Wm. Withers b. 7 Dec. 1805. d.y.
813. Scythia Ann Withers m. be- fore 23 Oct. 1818, John Nunnally who d. 1839/40. He was a son of Elizabeth Baldwin & Obediah Nunnally; and a grandson of Hon. Wm. Baldwin,
- Ch.
816. Elmyra Nunnally
817. John Hudnall Nunnally b. 1831 d. 22 July 1895; m. 20 June 1854, to his cousin, Susan Lawson Nunnally who d. 17 July 1869. (Bible Recs.)
816. Elmyra Nunnally m. Robert Blackwell
- Ch.
818. \_\_\_\_Blackwell d. Infant
819. John Nunnally Blackwell m. two sisters named Courts.
814. Elijah Keene Withers b. 23 Dec. 1803, Fauquier Co. Va. d. 20 Jan. 1870, Caswell Co. N. C.; bu. in Withers Cemty., Caswell Co. N. C.; m. 11 Apr. 1826, Nancy Bethell Lawson b. 1 Aug. 1803, Rockingham Co. N. C. d. 5 June 1876, Caswell Co. N. C. She was a dt. of Susan Bethell & Rev. David Lawson.
- Ch.
820. Susan Lawson Withers b. 28 Feb. 1827 d. 17 July 1869,
821. Wm. Marion Withers b. 26 Jan. 1829 d. 31 Jan. 1887,
822. Jemima Jane Withers b. 16 June 1831 d. 24 July 1896; m. 5 July 1857, Wm. Barnard.



823. Catherine Eliza Withers b. 5 Apr. 1834 d. 15 Jan. 1887;  
m. Francis M. Burns,
824. Elijah Benton Withers b. 31 Dec. 1836 d. 23 Apr. 1898;  
m-1, 25 Mch 1863, Mary Ann Price who d. leaving 1  
child. He m-2, 6 Dec. 1875, Lemma Price, his sister-in-law  
& had 4 ch.
825. Nancy Bethell Lawson Withers b. 19 Mch. 1840, Caswell  
Co. N. C. d. 31 July 1911.
826. Cornelia Alice Withers b. 17 Apr. 1843 d. 18 July 1866;  
m. 4 Oct. 1863, Jno. L. Wright.
827. David Lawson Withers b. 13 Apr. 1848 d. 21 Dec. 1905;  
m. 11 June 1879, Eliz. Ratliff.
825. Nancy Bethel Lawson Withers (1840-1911); m. 7 Oct. 1862,  
John Nunnally Blackwell b. 28 Oct. 1839 d. 26 June 1876, a son of  
Elmyra Nunnally & Robert Blackwell.

## Ch.

828. Elva Lawson Blackwell b. 26 May 1864 d. 10 Dec. 1865
829. Lewis Withers Blackwell b. 22 Feb. 1866 d. 22 July 1940
830. Cornelia Alice Blackwell b. 7 Mch. 1868 d. 10 Aug. 1957;  
m. 6 June 1885, Thos. Dandridge Turner.
831. Elijah Keene Blackwell b. 6 Sept. 1870 d. 29 Nov. 1871
832. Robert Jennings Blackwell b. 6 Sept. 1872 d. 14 Mch. 1928,  
Brownwood, Tex.
833. Nancy Katherine Blackwell b. 6 Nov. 1875;
829. Lewis Withers Blackwell (1866-1940) m. Sally Hunter Dalton

## Ch.

834. Lewis Dalton Blackwell b. 9 Apr. 1908 d. 7 Feb. 1947; m.  
24 Jan. 1944, Helen Henderson
835. Nancy Frances Blackwell b. 21 Dec. 1911,
836. Garland Blackwell b. 12 June 1909; m. 22 Dec. 1947,  
Kathleen Adkins,
837. Sarah Hunter Blackwell b. 8 Sept. 1915 m. 9 July 1939,  
Dr. Walter M. Petree,
835. Nancy Frances Blackwell b. 21 Dec. 1911; m. 22 Mch. 1939,  
Dr. Richard Wharton b. 2 Apr. 1909,

## Ch.

838. Nancy Wharton b. 8 Mch. 1946.
832. Robert Jennings Blackwell (1872-1928); m-1, 20 Dec. 1898 in  
Houston, Tex. to Mattie Estelle Frost b. 1874, Houston, Tex.,  
d. 2 July 1909, San Angelo, Tex.; m-2, 30 June 1910, to Lottie  
Lucretia Frances Creath. N. i.

Ch. by 1st w.

- 839. John Nunnally Blackwell b. 4 Aug. 1900 d. 3 Mch. 1911
- 840. Roberta Estelle Blackwell b. 29 June 1902
- 841. Miles Frost Blackwell b. 3 Aug. 1904 d. 27 Aug. 1931.
- 840. Roberta Estelle Blackwell b. 29 June 1902; m. 15 Oct. 1931, Robt. Andrew Thompson, Jr. b. 18 July 1900, Austin, Tex.

Ch.

- 842. Robert Andrew Thompson III, b. 23 Nov. 1932; m. 23 Apr. 1959, Barbara Edyth Ryall b. 19 May 1937, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- 843. Elizabeth Dickson Thompson b. 20 Apr. 1935.
- 843. Elizabeth Dickson Thompson m. 5 Sept. 1959, Barclay Ryerson Ryall b. 25 Dec. 1934, Ft. Worth, Tex. a bro. of Barbara E. Ryall.

Ch.

- 844. Victoria Elizabeth Ryall, called "Vicki," b. 10 Feb. 1961, Lubbock, Tex.
- 833. Nancy Katherine Blackwell b. 6 Nov. 1875; m. 2 May 1900, Dr. Henry Lawrence Monle.

Ch.

- 845. Henry Lawrence Monle, Jr. b. Dec. 1901
- 846. Nancy Katherine Monle b. 13 Jan. 1904
- 847. Julius Withers Monle b. 11 Nov. 1912
- 845. Henry Lawrence Monle, Jr. b. Dec. 1901; m. June, 1928, Annette Gassenger,

Ch.

- 848. Mary Louise Monle b. 9 July 1933
- 846. Nancy Katherine Monle b. 13 Jan. 1904 m. 2 Sept. 1929, Wm. Peacock,

Ch.

- 849. Wm. Peacock, Jr. b. July, 1930; m. Ann Marie Thomas. (Courtesy: Mrs. Robert Andrew Thompson, Jr. 322 Cave Lane, San Antonio, Tex.)

Tombstone Inscriptions,\* Withers Cemetery located on what is now known as the Chandler Place, about 4 miles S.W. of Pelham, Caswell Co. N. C. & about 1 mile E. of old H'way 29, which is on the East side of the Southern Railway tracks; turn left off the H'way at the Amoco Station, going across the Southern Railway tracks to old H'way 29, turning right on the first dirt road going about 1 mile and bearing to the left on this road. The cemetery is enclosed with a very fine metal fence and in good state of preservation.



Elijah Withers/Born/1 Oct. 1775/Fauquier Co. Va./Moved to/  
Caswell Co. N. C./1808/Died/26 July 1834/q.v.

Catherine Wyatt Stubblefield/Born/15 Jan. 1794/Rockingham Co.  
N.C./Married to/Elijah Withers/23 July 1817/Died/14 May  
1843/

E. K. Withers/Born/28 Dec. 1803/Died/20 Jan. 1870/q.v.

Nancy B. L. Withers/Wife of E. K. Withers/And/Dau. of/Rev.  
David & Susan Lawson/Born/1 Aug. 1803/Died/5 June 1876/

Nancy Bethel Withers/Wife of/John N. Blackwell/Born/14 Mch.  
1840/Died/30 July 1911/

Elver Lawson Blackwell/Born/26 May 1816/Died/10 Dec. 1860/†

John N. Blackwell/Born/23 Oct. 1833/Died/26 June 1876/†

Elijah Keene Blackwell/Born/6 Sept. 1870/Died/29 Nov. 1871/†

Susan L. Withers Nunnally/Born/1827/Died/1867/

John H. Nunnally/Born/1830/Died/1895/Co. K. 18th N.C. Inft./  
CSA/q.v.

May Lawson/Dau. of/Susan W. & John N. Nunnally/Born/12 July  
1836/Died/3 Jan. 1890/q.v.

Jemima J. Withers/Wife of/W. L. Banard/And/Dau. of/E. K. &  
Nancy B. Withers/Born/1831/Died/1896/

Wm. L. Banard/Born 1821/Died/1906/

Kate E. Burns/Wife of/F. M. Burns/And/Dau. of/E. K. & Nancy B.  
Withers/Born/Caswell Co./5 Apr. 1861/Died/Clarksville, Ark./  
15 Jan. 1887/

Albert Withers/Born/14 Oct. 1829/

\*Abstracted by compiler, 4 Oct. 1961.

†On one Stone.

199. Frances Jennings called  
Fanny, (ca. 1750/51-1808) m.  
1767, in Fauquier Co. Va. to  
Thomas O'Bannon sd. to have  
been born ca. 1739 d. 29 Nov.  
1801, Barnwell Dist. S. C.

The family data show there  
were three O'Bannon brothers in  
Fauquier Co. Va., VIZ: "William,  
who went to Mississippi, John,  
and Samuel O'Bannon who is  
said to have remained in Vir-  
ginia." Thomas, son of John  
O'Bannon, went with his wife  
and four oldest children from

Fauquier Co. Va. to S. C. He settled in Orangeburg District.  
They were prominent settlers connected with the early history of

( Know all men that We, Thomas  
( O'Bannon & Augustine Jennings are  
( firmly held, bound, &c. this 7th day  
( of December, 1767, AND WHEREAS  
( a marriage is shortly intended to be  
( solemnized between the above bound  
( Thomas O'Bannon and Fanny Jen-  
( nings.

( "Sir: As I am very unwell and  
( cannot possible com my self I desire  
( you'l grant Thomas Obanyan mar-  
( rage lysense to marry my daughter,  
( Fanny Jennings and in so complying  
( you'l greatly oblige.

( Your very Humbly Serv't.

( Augustine Jennings/S/.

( Wit.: Augustine Jennings, Junr.,  
( Betty Jennings.

( To: Mr. Humphrey Brooke."

( Fauquier Co. Va.: M. B.'s: 1-26

that section. Their descendants became some of the most distinguished men and women throughout the state of South Carolina.

In 1670-1775, Barnwell County was originally a part of colonial Colleton County, S. C. It was at that time in Orangeburg judicial district. In 1800, Barnwell became an independent judicial district under the present name. At one time it was known as Winton County. The site of the old County Courthouse lasting six years is marked by a D. A. R. marker on the Boiling Springs Highway. The main life of this community was centered here. Every piece of business went in that direction. The site of the old Hamburg railway, the old plank road connecting Barnwell with Allendale, as well as the main avenues on the larger plantations ran in that direction.

The first court was held on Tuesday, 17 October 1786, at the plantation of Charles Brown. The court met there until January, 1788, when it moved to James Mitchell's plantation. This was unsatisfactory, so they adjourned to the house of Benjamin Odom on Turkey Creek, whom it is said had the first two story house in this part of the country. The last court for Winton County was held on 1 February 1791.

In August, 1788, the court again convened at James Mitchell's. Thomas O'Bannon, Esq., Wm. Robinson and John Wyld, were appointed commissioners to let the building of the courthouse, jail and stocks on the two acres given by Wm. Robinson to the county at the head of Cedar Branch, adjoining the lands of James Mitchell. At this site by August, 1789, was finally built the pine log county buildings known as "The Spouts" at the head of Cedar Branch. (Barnwell, S. C.: "The Sentinel," Centennial Is.: 1950).

Thomas O'Bannon first appears in the South Carolina records in 1784. He had the following land certified for him:

300a. in Orangeburg District on Turkey Creek fork of Salkehatchie Rv., next to said O'Bannon, Benjamin Odom and vacant land and land run for Nathaniel Sanders. Certified 28 Sept. 1784 by Nathaniel Walker, D. S. (Vol. 7Q-194).

340a. in Orangeburg Dist., South side of Big Salkehatchie next to vacant land and Thos. O'Bannon. Certified 28 Sept. 1785 by Nathaniel Walker, D. S. (Vol. 15Q-259).

640a. in Orangeburg District on Barton Branch waters of Big Salkehatchie next to vacant land and John Abston. Certified 18 Oct. 1785 by Nathaniel Walker, D. S. (Vol. 15Q-179) S. C. Archv.

Thomas O'Bannon, 137a. in Orangeburg District on Turkey Creek waters of Big Salkehatchie, adj. land next to John Van Mayenhoff, Benjamin Odom, James Collins, Thos. Moris, James Mooris. Cer-



tified 2 May 1786 by Wilson Cook, Jr. D. S. (Vol. 15Q-258). S. C. Archv.

Thomas O'Bannon and wife, Fanny of Orangeburg District, a deed to George Collins of same Dist., sg. 25 Jan. 1786, tract of land containing 200a. being part of 1000a. belonging to said Thomas O'Bannon bound by lands of sd. Thomas O'Bannon and George Collins situated in Orangeburg District on waters of Turkey Creek. Wit: Thos. Morris, James Collins. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: I-34).

State of S. C., Orange Dist. Winton Co.

15 Jan. 1817: Thomas O'Bannon of said State and District, deed of Lease for term of one year to James Collins of same place, tract of 300a. in Winton County on Turkey Creek waters of Salkehatchie River, grant of said land bearings date 6 Feb. 1786. Wit.: Moses Collins, Geo. Collins. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. L-27).

Thomas O'Bannon appears in the 1790 U. S. Census in the "South Part" of Orangeburg District, S. C. with: 1 male 16 & Upwards; 1 male under 16; 3 females including head of h/hold and 10 slaves.

Thomas O'Bannon was considered a man of means in his day and time. In 1800, he owned 4,075 acres in Winton, now Barnwell Co. S. C. and a few slaves, some having been given his wife, Frances (Fanny) Jennings on her marriage, and at the death of her father. (S. C. Archv.: Tax List, Barnwell Co. S. C.).

Thomas O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. S. C. a deed from Benjamin Ray and Wm. White of same place, sg. 9 Mch. 1799, tract of 100a. in sd. District on Big Salkehatchie River on a place known by Turkey Creek bound on land of said Thomas O'Bannon, Thomas Morris and Salkehatchie Swamp. Wit.: Allen Small, Wilson Cook. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 3-117).

Thomas O'Bannon d. intestate in Nov. 1801. His widow, Frances O'Bannon was granted Letters of Adm. Citation read on Friday, 1 Mch. 1802, Barnwell Court House, Barnwell Dist. S. C. Published on 21 Mch. 1802 at Harley's Meeting House\* by Rev. James Sweat.

Inventory and Appraisal of Estate 5 May 1802 by Joseph Duncan, Wm. Goode, Nathaniel Sanders. Among other items in the inventory, the compiler lists below a few of interest to the reader:

1 negro London	\$300.
1 negro Sipio	100.
1 negro Tom	300.
1 negro Jesse	250.
1 negro Milley	400.
1 negro Lucy	100.
1 negro Judah & her ch.	450.
3 head of horses	240.

47 head of Stock & Cattle 282.  
 46 head of hogs  
 8 Beds & Bedsteads

(Barnwell Co. S. C.: Bundle 4, Pkg. 1).

\*Harley's Meeting House was near Lower Three Runs. See Mills Map of Barnwell Dist. S. C.

Frances (Jennings) O'Bannon died in 1808. It is not known where Thomas O'Bannon and Frances Jennings are buried. But it is reasonable to believe they are buried in the family cemetery on the plantation which he conveyed by Deed of Gift to his youngest son, Jennings O'Bannon: "Tract of land containing 400 acres lying between Turkey Creek and Salkehatchie River, adjoining the 50 acres given to my daughter, Sarah O'Bannon, being part of a tract I now live on. I also give to my son, Jennings O'Bannon, the remainder of the tract of land I now live on after my death and his mother's."

After the death of Thomas O'Bannon, Frances and Jennings O'Bannon brought their letters from "Columbia sic. (Baptist) Church near to Harley's Mills, to the Baptist Church of Christ, Barnwell, S. C." They became charter members and remained members of this church until their deaths. (Minutes of the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C.).

The Columbia (Baptist) Church to which they formerly belonged was located about seven miles southwest of Barnwell, S. C. near Three Runs. The exact location of the church today would be in the middle of the present highway, a little downhill just after coming off the rise of the hill. It is said the church was destroyed by the yankees during the War Between the States. The property is now government property.

Quoting from Leah Townsend's South Carolina Baptists, 1670-1805: Lower Three Runs Church said to have been constituted about 1789, was received into the Union with the Charleston Association in 1798 upon good reports of faith. According to tradition Reverend Messrs. Nathl. Walker and James Sweat preached for them, but the reports sent to the association lists no pastor. In 1798, Joseph Harley shows as a messenger to the association. The Charleston association dismissed the church in 1802 to enter the Savannah association in 1803. It was incorporated in 1804 under the name of "Columbian Baptist Church of Christ on the Lower Three Runs," Barnwell District, S. C. Rev. Shuck locates the Lower Three Runs Church at Patterson's\* Mill and gives James Geddings and John Cave as first Deacons. The records were burned in 1823; it is claimed Sherman used the timber of the old building to bridge Lower Three Runs in 1865.



\*There is an old cemetery called Red Hill near Three Runs. The road to the cemetery is almost inaccessible due to overgrowth and falling trees. It is said many of the older members of the Harley family are buried at Red Hill. The Pattersons bought the Harley land and it is now known as Patterson's Mill.

John A. O'Bannon & w. Sarah,)

Tarleton Brown & w. Judith,)

Jeremiah Wood & w. Elizabeth,)

14 Dec. 1812,

James Wilson & w. Frances,)

Thomas S. Robert & w. Sarah,)

Legal heirs of Thomas O'Bannon, dec'd. late of Barnwell Dist. S. C. are seized in fee simple of all the following plantations:

1 tract containing 900a.

1 tract containing 320a.

1 tract containing 600a.

1 tract containing 215a.

1 tract containing 200a.

sd. tracts situated in Barnwell Dist. which were in possession of Thomas O'Bannon, dec'd. at time of his death. AND WHEREAS, the above named heirs of the aforesd. dec'd. do appoint Jennings O'Bannon one of the heirs of the aforesaid Thomas O'Bannon, dec'd. our lawful attorney to sell the sd. plantations &c. Wit.: Wilson Brown, L. O'Bannon, John Rickenbaker. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. D-151).

The ch. of Frances (Fanny) Jennings & Thomas O'Bannon were:

850. John Ambrose O'Bannon b. 14 Aug. 1768, Fauquier Co. Va. d. 13 Sept. 1815, Barnwell Dist. S. C.

851. Judith O'Bannon b. 1770, Fauquier Co. Va. d. 4 Jan. 1837, Barnwell Dist, S. C.

852. Elizabeth O'Bannon b. 19 Sept. 1774, Fauquier Co. Va. d. 1 Nov. 1843, Barnwell Dist. S. C.

853. Frances Susan O'Bannon b. 9 Feb. 1778, Fauquier Co. Va. d. 12 Sept. 1813, Barnwell Dist. S. C.

854. Sarah H. O'Bannon b. 9 May 1784, Orangeburg Dist. S. C.

855. Jennings O'Bannon b. 5 Dec. 1788, Orangeburg Dist. S. C. d. 20 Aug. 1840, Barnwell Dist. S. C.

850. John Ambrose O'Bannon (1768-1815) was the eldest child born to Frances (Fanny) Jennings and Thomas O'Bannon. He came with his parents to Orangeburg District, S. C. where he had a Warrant for 292 acres of land. Warrant to John O'Bannon, 292 acres which was surveyed for Benjamin Odom, 30 Dec. 1788, in Orangeburg District on Sykes Branch of Big Salkehatchie adjoining land of Nathaniel Walker, James Neal and vacant land, Reuben Newman and land surveyed for Benjamin Odom. Certified 12 Aug. 1793 by Robert Brown, D. S. (S. C. Archv.: Land Plats, Vol. 32-p39).

John Ambrose O'Bannon m. 13 Jan. 1790, Sarah Odom b. 25 Mch. 1770 d. 5 Nov. 1814, a dt. of Tamar and Benjamin Odom.

Thamer (sic) Odom, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 21 May 1808 pr. 12 Jan. 1809, in which she names her dt. Sarah O'Bannon, VIZ: My daughters: Lydda, Mary, Catherine, wife of James Collins, Sarah O'Bannon, and my grand-daughters: Mary McDaniel, Sarah DeWitt, Mary Collins. Exor. James Collins. Wit.: Geo. Odom, Seybert Odom, Mary Smith. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 3, Bundle 14).

(Tamar Odom, Barnwell Dist. S. C.  
(Jno. A. O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. S.C.  
(Mary Odom, Barnwell Dist. S.C.  
(James Collins, Barnwell Dist S.C.  
(Joseph Collins, State of Ga.  
(Levern Collins, State of Ga.  
( A joint deed to Joseph Duncan of  
(Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. 1801, tract of  
(one acre in sd. Dist. on E. side of  
(Turkey Cr. on waters of Big Sal-  
(kehatchie Rv., near the public build-  
(ings adj. Cornelius Tobin & Benj.  
(Odom, Sr. Wit.: Isaac Hughes, Geo.  
(Odom. Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk.  
(3-115.

John Ambrose O'Bannon appears in the 1790 U. S. Census, "South Part" of Orangeburg Dist. S. C. with the following in his h/hold: 1 m. 16 & up; 1 fem. 16 & up; 2 slaves. By 1800, he appears on the Tax List of Winton, now Barnwell Co. S. C. with 1129 acres. (S. C. Archv.).

John Ambrose O'Bannon was one of the first Deacons of the Baptist Church of Christ constituted in 1803, now the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C. (Church Minutes).

John Ambrose O'Bannon, dec'd. Barnwell District, S. C. 22 Sept. 1815. Citation to Captain Joseph Duncan and Captain Lewis O'Bannon, Administrators. Published at Barnwell Meeting House on Sunday, 24 Sept. 1815. Bond sg. by: Frederick J. Hay, Adam McCrary, Joseph Eastland, Miles Riley, Barnett (also as Barned) H. Brown and Joseph Harley.

Inventory & Appraisal of Est. 4 Oct. 1815 by Lewis O'Bannon and Capt. Joseph Duncan.

Among some of the buyers at the sale 4 Dec. 1815 were:

Orsamus D. Allen,  
Burrel Parker,  
Joseph Eastland,  
Lewis O'Bannon,  
Barned (Barnett) H. Brown,  
Joseph Duncan,  
Peter E. Brown,  
Richard Myrick,  
Isham Coward,  
Wm. H. Lee,  
John Rickenbaker,  
Philip Walker

Wm. Duncan,  
Andrew Ninons?  
Wilson Brown,  
Alex. Dobson,  
Daniel Miller,  
Peggy Harry? (or Horry?)  
Thos. Philips,  
Geo. O'Daniel?  
Lewis Hay,  
John H. Hair,  
Benjamin Odom, Jr.,  
Sarah Robinson



## Sale of Negroes

Tarlton,	to Willis Duncan	\$621.00
Moses,	to Jennings O'Bannon	675.00
Williby,	to John Rickenbaker	622.00
Humphrey,	to Reuben Roberts	655.00
Jack,	to Cornelius Tobin	555.00
Frank,	to John Mavis	750.00
Hannah & 3 ch.	to Henry W. Oakman,	1,265.00
Cassa & 2 ch.	to Cornelius Tobin	1,030.00
Neber & 1 ch.	to John Rickenbaker	1,026.00
January,	to Cornelius Tobin	822.00
Oris & 3 ch.	to Lewis O'Bannon	1,155.00
Milley & small girl	to Henry W. Oakman	377.00
Dinah & 2 ch.	to Cornelius Corbin (Tobin?)	851.00
Lindy & small girl	to John Rickenbaker	392.00
Sam, Suck & ch.	to John Felder	1,470.00
Horry, Feby. & 2 ch.	to Lewis O'Bannon,	1,700.00
Violet & 2 ch.	to Jennings O'Bannon	1,300.00
Lucy,	to Lewis O'Bannon	?

## List of Heirs

29 Nov. 1815: Pd. Frances O'Bannon & Jno. Rickenbaker	100.00
4 Dec. 1815: Pd. John Rickenbaker	100.00
25 Jan. 1817: Pd. Henry W. Oakman	3000.00
26 Feb. 1817: Pd. Jennings O'Bannon (gdn. for Ambrose Wesley O'Bannon)	3000.00
3 Mch. 1817: Pd. Darling Peeples (gdn. for Sarah & Benj. O'Bannon)	4834.20
3 Mch. 1817: Pd. John Rickenbaker (gdn. for Pamela & Thos. O'Bannon)	3000.00
3 Feb. 1818: Pd. John Rickenbaker	300.00
12 Mch. 1819: Pd. John Rickenbaker	728.81 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 May 1819: Pd. John Rickenbaker	129.49
11 May 1819: Pd. John Rickenbaker	690.49
2 Sept. 1820: Pd. John Rickenbaker (gdn. for Pamela O'Bannon and Thos. O'Bannon)	100.00
7 Oct. 1820: Pd. John Rickenbaker (gdn. for Pamela O'Bannon & Thos. O'Bannon)	200.00
15 Nov. 1820: Pd. Darling Peeples (gdn. for Sarah O'Bannon & Benj. O'Bannon)	65.17
(Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 1, Bundle 25).	

1 Aug. 1817: The undersigned certify that agreeable to the request of Lewis O'Bannon and John Rickenbaker, two of the heirs of John A. O'Bannon, lately dec'd., to set a valuation on one acre of land in village of Barnwell; also one tract of land containing 421

acres near sd. village on waters of Turkey Creek which sd. John A. O'Bannon in his lifetime did give the said John Rickenbaker; also one other tract being a moiety or part of above mentioned tract which sd. John A. O'Bannon gave to sd. Lewis O'Bannon in part of sd. Lewis' share of sd. deceased estate. (Joseph Duncan, John C. Allen, H. D. Duncan, Wilson Brown, B. H. Brown). Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. J-436.

John Ambrose O'Bannon and Sarah Odom are buried in the First Baptist Church Cemetery, Barnwell, S. C. From a study of the court and cemetery records they were the parents of 9 children, VIZ:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>856. Lewis O'Bannon b. 25 Mch. 1792 d. 28 Feb. 1855,</p> <p>857. Elizabeth Ambrose O'Bannon b. 1794 d. 27 Aug. 1830; m. Jno. Rickenbaker. N. i.</p> <p>858. Frances Jennings O'Bannon (1796-1820),</p> <p>859. Ambrose Wesley O'Bannon, M. D., b. 1798 d. 17 Feb. 1827. s. p.</p> <p>860. Pamela Taylor O'Bannon b. ca. 1800 d. 21 Sept. 1826; m. Etienne Lartigue, N. i.</p> <p>861. Sarah H. O'Bannon b. 25 Aug. 1802 d. 10 May 1829,</p> <p>862. John Thomas O'Bannon d. 1849. s. p.</p> <p>863. Benjamin Augustus O'Bannon,</p> <p>864. Martha Ann Caroline O'Bannon,</p> | <p>( 14 July 1820: Ambrose Wesley O'Bannon, son of John A. O'Bannon (now deceased, &amp; one of the distributees of the Estate hath released and forever Quit Claim unto Jennings O'Bannon, my gdn. all manner of actions, suits &amp;c. concerning management of my lands, goods, chattels, &amp;c.</p> <p>(Wit.: H. D. Duncan, Dougald Patterson. Barnwell Co. S. C. D-Bk. (M-113.</p> <p>(Pamela T. Lartigue, dec'd. Barnwell (Dist. S. C. L. A. granted Etienne Lartigue, 1 Dec. 1826. Bond sg. by (Danl. Tobin &amp; A. Patterson, 4 Mch. 1831, Lewis O'Bannon brings suit against Etienne Lartigue—Citation (Account, Barnwell Co. S. C.: Prob. (Ct. Bundle 47, Pkg. 3.</p> |
|--|---|
- (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Probate Ct. Recs. Pkg. 11, Bundle 125; Family Data; Cemty. Recs.)

*Tombstone Inscriptions, First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S.C.*

John Ambrose O'Bannon/Died/13 Sept. 1815/Aged 48 Years/  
Father of 8 children/q.v.

Sarah O'Bannon/Wife of/John Ambrose O'Bannon/Died/5 Nov. 1814/in the/44th year/of her age/

Martha Ann Caroline O'Bannon/Youngest Child of/John Ambrose & Sarah O'Bannon/Lived 1 Year/10 mos/8 days/(no dates)/

Dr. Ambrose Wesley O'Bannon/Died/17 Feb. 1827/Aged 29 Years/

Mrs. Elizabeth Ambrose/Wife of/John Rickenbaker/Daughter of/  
John Ambrose & Sarah O'Bannon/Died/27 Aug. 1830/Aged 36 Years/



Mrs. Pamela Taylor/Wife of/Etienne Lartigue/And/Daughter of/  
John Ambrose & Sarah O'Bannon/Died/21 Sept. 1826/Aged  
26 Years/2 mos. 11 days/

Sacred/To The/Memory Of/My Father/Major/Lewis O'Bannon/  
Who was/Born/In Barnwell, So. Ca./25 March 1770?/And  
Died/In Barnwell/28 February 1855/Erected by L. W.  
O'Bannon (q.v.)

FOOTSTONE: H. W. O. (Henry Wm. Oakman?)

FOOTSTONE: F. J. O. (Frances Jennings Oakman? See: D. A. R.  
Recs. (Ga.)

856. Lewis O'Bannon was b. 25 Dec. 1792, and is sd. to have been the first white child born in the village of Barnwell, S. C. (Newspaper Files: Centennial Is.: 1950). The date of birth (1770) inscribed erroneously on his tombstone was never corrected by his descendants.

Lewis O'Bannon served in the War of 1812, as Ensign, 1st Regt. (Youngblood's) S. C. Militia. His name appears as "L." O'Bannon, Ensign, on Receipt Roll\* dated 16 Nov. 1813, Captain Wm. C. Meggett's Company, 1st Regt. S. C. with time paid for two months at \$20 per month; amount received \$48.80. Ending of Pay† 1813. (Natl. Archv.: A. G. O.). \*The only roll of this organization on file for the period shown. †Roll Mutilated.

Although Lewis O'Bannon's name appears in the court records of Barnwell Co. S. C. as "Captain," and on his tombstone as "Major," the compiler has been unable to prove these commissions.

Lewis O'Bannon, Farmer, Barnwell Dist. S. C., Deed of Gift to my loving children Sarah Ann Elizabeth O'Bannon and John Ambrose O'Bannon, sg. 1 Mch. 1817, tract of land containing 728 acres surveyed 28 Aug. 1805 for John Easterling lying between great Salkehatchie River and Turkey Creek on waters of Salkehatchie, adjoining lands of Wm. Dossitt, Marmaduke Gardener, David Cave, Moses Landers & Wm. Lee. (D-Bk. J-397).

Lewis O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. S. C., Deed of Gift to my daughter, Harriet Jennings O'Bannon sg. 30 Nov. 1821, tract of 100 acres known as the Ross tract adjoining Littleberry Nix, B. H. Brown. Wit.: Alex. Templeton, Michael B. Kettles. (D-Bk. 0-76).

Lewis O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. S. C. Planter, a deed sg. 8 Sept. 1823 to John F. Schmidt of same place, tract of 420a. in sd. Dist. near the C. H. bound by lands of John Rickenbaker, Wm. Freeman, Estate of Henry Oakman and Orsamus D. Allen. Wit.: James Pou, Thos. J. Humphrey. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. O-329).

In 1852, Lewis O'Bannon was Magistrate of Barnwell Dist. S. C. He was a Deacon in the First Baptist Church of Barnwell, from 5 Aug. 1843 until his death in 1855. (Ch. Mins.)

Lewis O'Bannon died in Barnwell Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 13 Nov. 1854 pr. 20 Apr. 1855: "After my just debts and funeral expenses shall have been paid, and plain and suitable monuments erected to distinguish the places where my remains and those of my beloved wife, Cynthia O'Bannon will be deposited," I give to My daughter, Georgianna Myers, "The sum of \$1.00,"

My daughter, Sarah Bynum, "I give in trust to Samuel Overstreet for my sd. daughter, my negro girl Marion to be enjoyed by her for and during the term of her natural life, but not to be in any manner subject to her debt or contracts or those of her present or future husband & after her death to be equally divided among her surviving ch.; & 1/2 of my Est."

My son, Lawrence W. O'Bannon, "The sum of \$1.00."

My son, Joseph D. O'Bannon, "The sum of \$1.00."

My daughter, Harriet Bignon, "The 1/2 & residue of my estate both real & personal in trust to Samuel Overstreet to be enjoyed by her for and during her natural life, but not subject to her debts or contracts or those of any future husband."

"And I now declare in justice to myself as well as to my children that I have not been induced to distribute my estate thus because of any predelictions or partialities, but simply and purely to extend assistance to such as are most in want of it."

Exor.: Samuel Overstreet.

Wit.: B. H. Brown, Jennings J. Woods, Jos. G. W. Duncan.  
(Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 11, Bundle 125).

24 July 1855: Petition of S. J. Bailey, Jr. Barnwell Dist. S. C. for Letters of Adm. on Estate of Lewis O'Bannon who departed this life in year 1855.

Harriet Bignon, Barnwell Dist. S. C. 26 Feb. 1856: Sheweth that Lewis O'Bannon, her father departed this life in the year 1855 leaving a last will and testament duly executed and it has been proved in solemn form in which he appointed Samuel Overstreet as Executor. The sd. Samuel Overstreet has refused to act and Letters of Adm. has not been granted to anyone. Petitioner further sheweth that Lewis O'Bannon left a personal estate worth about \$6000. Petitioner prays that L. of Adm. be granted her and she will ever pray &c. Citation filed 15 Mch. 1856, Barnwell Dist. S. C. Harriet Bignon, Admstrx. (Pkg. 11, Bundle 125).

Lewis O'Bannon m. 5 Jan.	(1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. S.C.
1815, Cynthia (de Coursey)	(Enumerated 4 July 1850,
Overstreet, widow of Samuel	(Dw.: 2,
Overstreet. See: Johnson Ha-	(O'Bannon, Lewis, age 58, b. S. C.
	(Planter,



good's "Meet Your Grandfather." (O'Bannon, Cynthia, age 60, b. S. C.  
 She was b. 1 Aug. 1789 d. 23 Apr. (O'Bannon, Joseph, age 25, b. S. C.  
 1854; buried in the old Baptist (Bynum, Sarah, age 34, b. S. C.  
 Church Cemetery, Barnwell, S. C. (Bynum, Alfred, age 12, b. S. C.  
 (Bynum, Ila, (f), age 10, b. S. C.  
 Lewis O'Bannon is buried in the O'Bannon plot near his parents in  
 the First Baptist Church Cemetery. (O'Bannon, A. B. (m), age 38, b. S. C.

Ch. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

- 865. Sarah Ann Elizabeth O'Bannon b. 6 Nov. 1815 d. 1 Aug. 1896,
- 866. John Ambrose O'Bannon b. 1816 d. 17 Oct. 1837; bu. beside his mother. s. p.
- 867. Harriet Jennings O'Bannon b. 7 June 1818/19 d. after 1875/76.
- 868. Laurens Wilbrant O'Bannon b. 5 Dec. 1822 d. 2 June 1882, Yonde, Mexico,
- 869. Joseph Duncan O'Bannon, M. D., b. 2 Apr. 1825 d. 1860
- 870. Georgianna O'Bannon b. 1 Jan. 1827 d. 3 Sept. 1865.

N. B. Some data show an infant dt., Frances Jennings O'Bannon was born & died 1821. (Family Data; Court & Cemty. Recs.)

*Tombstone Inscriptions (old) Baptist Church Cemty., Barnwell, S.C.*

Mrs. Cynthia O'Bannon/Consort of/Major/Lewis O'Bannon/Born/  
 1 Aug. 1789/Died/23 April 1854/(This is holy ground)

John Ambrose O'Bannon/Died/17 Oct. 1837/Aged 21 Years/

865. Sarah Ann Elizabeth O'Bannon b. 6 Nov. 1815 d. 1896 in Alabama? She m. 8 Sept. 1836, Benjamin F. Bynum in Barnwell Dist. S. C. The church minutes indicate she resided for a time in Augusta, Ga., but returned to Barnwell, S. C. 3 Jan. 1855 bringing her letter of dismissal from the Augusta church. On the 16 Jan. 1860, "Letter of Dismission for Mrs. Bynum" was issued from the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C. She later appears in Coosada Station, Elmore Co. Ala. The approximate date would be sometime between 1860/75.

Ch.

- 871. Alfred Lowry Bynum b. 1839, Barnwell, S. C. d. 1883,
- 872. Ila Bynum,
- 872. Ila Bynum m. 6 Sept. 1859, Dr. Nimrod W. Long. One Nimrod Wm. Ezekiel Long served in the CSA. He enlisted in 1862, Montgomery Co. Ala.

The ch. of Ila (Bynum) & Dr. Nimrod W. Long as reported were:  
 Joseph Duncan O'Bannon Long,  
 Lula Long

Kate Long m. O'Brien,  
Edward Clarke Long  
Nimrod Long.

(COPY)

Coosada Station  
South & North R. R.  
Elmore County, Alabama.

Dear Mrs. Wellborn:

You asked the question where was I raised? I was born in Barnwell Village, Barnwell County, South Carolina. I have a sister and a brother. My sister lives in Barnwell County, South Carolina. Her name is Harriet Jennings O'Bannon Green. My brother's name is Laurens Wilbrant O'Bannon and he lives in Memphis, Tennessee. I had a sister that lived at Robinson Springs, Alabama. She died leaving three children, two daughters and a son. Her son's name is Claiborn Myers and is now at a law school in Tuscaloosa, Ala. His sister, Sarah Jennings Myers married Junius Pierce, and her younger sister, Kate Myers, married Hubbard Pierce a younger brother of Junius Pierce.

My maiden name was Sarah Ann Elizabeth O'Bannon, the oldest child of Lewis O'Bannon. Lewis O'Bannon was the oldest child of John Ambrose O'Bannon. John Ambrose O'Bannon was the oldest child of Thomas O'Bannon. Thomas O'Bannon married Fanny or Frances Jennings, daughter of Augustine Jennings. Augustine Jennings was the son of William Jennings of Richmond, Va. (sic) who died 1733, and Fanny Jennings was the daughter of Augustine Jennings who married Hannah Williams, the daughter of James Williams.

William Jennings, the father of Augustine Jennings, was born in 1676. Augustine Jennings died in Fauquier Co. Va., in 1778.

You wanted to know of all of the family that had Jennings in their names:

My grandfather's only brother was Jennings O'Bannon, and he had a daughter, Sarah Jennings O'Bannon.

My father had a sister named Frances Jennings O'Bannon.

I have a sister named Harriet Jennings O'Bannon.

I have a niece named Sarah Jennings, and she has a son named Jennings Pierce.

My grandfather had a nephew named Jennings Woods, he had a niece named after his grandmother, Frances Jennings.

Dr. James O'Bannon has a daughter named Frances Jennings.

Grandfather had a niece named Frances Hay.



I have a grandson named, Jennings Long.

So you can see by the name we have kept it in the family from generation to generation.

The Jennings of Georgia that had the Convention, are descendants of Hannah Jennings who married Joseph Duncan of Culpeper Co. Va. (sic). She was a sister of Frances Jennings, my great-grandmother. I will send you those papers as soon as I get our Bible. My post Office is Coosada Station, South-& North Rail Road, Elmore County, Ala.

N. B. The above are excerpts from a letter written to Mrs. Wellborn and Mrs. M. E. Johnson, Merry Hill plantation, Fauquier Co. Va. The original is in possession of Captain Lewis Wise Jennings, USN. Ret., 3913 Morrison St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C. A copy was made 3 Aug. 1932 by the late Mrs. Wm. A. Morrow of Waco, Tex.

The letter was probably written sometime in 1870/76, since she speaks of Claiborne Clifton Myers, Jr. being a student at the Univ. of Ala. He was a son of her sister, Georgianna O'Bannon who m. as the 2nd w. of Claiborne Clifton Myers. Sarah Ann Elizabeth (O'Bannon) Bynum was residing in Barnwell Dist. S. C. as late as 16 Jan. 1860.

A "Jinnings" Long, Mcht. & Grocer, Wetumpka, Elmore Co. Ala., age 35 b. Ga., appears in the 1870 Census with w. Fannie, age 26 b. Ala., and son, Cloud Long, age 4, b. Ala.

867. Harriet Jennings O'Bannon (1818/19-d. after 1875/76); m-1. ca.1843, to Dr. John E. Bignon who d. before 1 Feb. 1852. She m-2, after 19 Jan. 1856. ---Green & was residing in Barnwell Co. S. C. as "Mrs. Green" about 1870/76. (Family Data).

(1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. S. C. Dw.: 27,  
(Bignon, John E. age 30, b. Ga., M.D.  
(Bignon, Harriet, age 30, b. S. C.  
(Bignon, Cleo (f), age 6, b. S. C.  
(Bignon, Anna, age 4, b. S. C.  
(Bignon, Georgianna, age 2/11 b. S. C.

Quoting from the Minutes of the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C.: "Sister Harriet Bignon, 1 Apr. 1843, is charged with the crime of attending balls or dancing parties and dancing at the same."

Dr. J. E. Bignon, Barnwell Dist. S. C. Deed of Lease from E. Bellinger sg. 17 Oct. 1848, said Dr. J. E. Bignon, to occupy as an Hotel the premises lately owned by L. B. Stansell in town of Barnwell until 1st day of Jan. 1850. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. CC-425).

H. J. Bignon, widow of the late Dr. John E. Bignon of Barnwell Court House, S. C., a deed to Roland Keenan sg. 19 Jan. 1856, lot of land containing 1/2a. situate in town of Barnwell on waters of Turkey Cr. bound on S. W. by Road running from Court House of

Barnwell to Augusta; N. W. by the old Bapt. Ch. lot and on all other sides by lands of Rev. Darling Peeples, known as the lot sold by Joseph Eastland to Miss Harriet Jennings O'Bannon, now Harriet Jennings Bignon. WHEREAS Joseph Eastland on 18 Dec. 1821? conveyed to sd. H. J. Bignon who afterwards intermarried with sd. Dr. John E. Bignon, and on 10 May 1844 having agreed with my sd. husband to convey sd. lot to Julius Howard for \$200. and to effect this conveyance, the sd. Harriet Jennings Bignon joined with her sd. husband and on the above date relinquished my inheritance to the sd. lot, but by mistake of the Magistrate relinquished my Dower instead. AND WHEREAS the sd. purchase money of the sd. lot has been paid by Wm. Ross who has since conveyed to Roland Keenan and since the death of my sd. husband. Now this title is executed by sd. H. J. Bignon for the purpose of correcting the sd. mistake. Wit.: Law P. Hext, J. H. Mixson. Rec. 21 Jan. 1856. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. II-JJ,p290).

Harriet J. Bignon, 11 Nov. 1858, Deed of Lease from Wm. H. Duncan, both of Barnwell Dist. S. C. "all that tenament situate in town of Barnwell District by name of Mixson Hotel now in the tenure or occupancy of James J. Ingram—to sd. Harriet J. Bignon from 1 Jan. 1859 during full term of five years paying the sum of \$600 per annum." Wit.: L. C. Duncan, G. P. Harley. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. LL-294).

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Ch. by 1st mg.           | (1870 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co S. C.    |
| 873. Cleo Legare Bignon; | (Allendale Tp. No. 2; Enumerated 12      |
| m. Richard Best of       | (Aug. Dw.: 67,                           |
| Allendale, S. C.         | (Best, Richard, age 29, b. S. C. Farmer, |
| 874. Anna Louise Bignon  | (Best, Celia? L. age 25, b. S. C.        |
| m. .... Jackson,         | (Jackson, Anna L. age 23, b. S. C.       |
| 875. Georgianna Bignon,  | (Jackson, John E. age 4, b. S. C.        |
|                          | (Jackson, Maud C. age 2, b. S. C.        |
|                          | (Jackson, Richard B. age 9/12 b. S. C.   |

1 Feb. 1852: Burnard Bignon, guardian, receipt to James Patterson, Exor. of John T. O'Bannon, dec'd. on account of my two wards: Cleo Legare Bignon & Anna Louise Bignon, infant daughters of Dr. John E. Bignon, dec'd. and legatees of the last will and testament of sd. John T. O'Bannon, two Negro slaves, Elsey and William.

Richmond Co. Ga.: 10 Apr. 1852: Personally appeared before me, Wm. R. McLaws, Commsr. of the Deeds of the State of Georgia, Burnard Bignon who signed, sealed the above as guardian for the purpose therein contained, and I certify that the above named Burnard Bignon is well known to me. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. EE-214).

868. Laurens Wilbrant O'Bannon (1822-1882) was baptized 2 Mch. 1842 in the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C. That same year



he was excommunicated "for attending balls in Hamburg, S. C." The Minutes of the Church indicate several members of the Church, including his father, made special trips to Hamburg to "work with him."

In 1846, Laurens W. O'Bannon joined Company K. Palmetto Regt., South Carolina Vols., as 1st Sgt., under Captain N. J. Walker, Mexican War. He enlisted in Charleston, S. C., 14 December 1846, at which time he gave his age as 22, born Barnwell District, South Carolina; 5 ft.-10" high, fair complexion, blue eyes and dark hair. Quoting from p668, Hammersly's Regular Army Register: "Laurence W. O'Bannon, b. S. C. was appointed from S. C.; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Inf., 3 Mch. 1848; 1st Lieut. 30 Sept. 1855; Regimental Quartermaster, 9 Feb. 1856 to 31 March 1861. Resigned 31 March 1861. Died 2 June 1882."

Laurens Wilbrant O'Bannon resigned his commission in the Regular Army in 1861 to serve with his native state in the Confederate States Army.

May, also as Mary, O'Bannon, widow of Laurence W. O'Bannon, 17 Feb. 1888, resident of Memphis, Shelby Co. Tenn., filed declaration of widow for pension, and states she is the widow of L. W. O'Bannon who served in the Mexican War as 1st Sgt., Capt. Nathaniel J. Walker's Co., Palmetto Regt. of S. C. Infantry Vols., under command of Col. Butler—afterwards by Col. A. H. Gladden. She declared her husband enlisted in Co. K., S. C. Vols. in Charleston, S. C. on 14 Dec. 1846; that he was honorably discharged at San Angelo, 15 Apr. 1848; that he was in the battle of Vera Cruz at "Contreras Churubus-co. Chapultepec, Garitade Belen." The wid. further declared her husband received a silver medal from the state of South Carolina for gallant conduct, VIZ: "That my husband was personally named in a resolution of Congress for a specific service in said War." The widow also stated she was born 2 May 1836, Baltimore, Md., and was married 8 Apr. 1856 to L. W. O'Bannon under the name of Miss Mary Miles at Fort Filmore, New Mexico by Rev. T. C. Churst, Bapt. Min.; that she lived with her husband until date of his death, 2 June 1882 at Yonde, Mexico, and that she has not remarried. She declared she was requesting pension because she was in whole or in part dependent upon her son for support and that she was disabled by partial paralysis; and since the death of her sd. husband she had resided at 28 Frayser Street, Memphis, Tenn. Wit.: W. P. Eckles, J. E. Lewis. On the following day, M. B. Trezevant and John S. Tool of Memphis, Tenn., made affidavits they had known Mrs. O'Bannon 12 years. They also refer to her husband's death occurring in Mexico.

28 Apr. 1888: May O'Bannon entered into Articles of Agreement

with her Agent, Patrick O'Farrell of Washington, D. C. for sum of \$25. to further her pension claim.

12 Feb. 1912: The Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, wrote Mrs. May O'Bannon at Buntyn, Shelby County, Tenn., asking her to complete questionnaire. On side of sd. Questionnaire appears this notation: "Mrs. May O'Bannon died 14 Feb. 1912" signed by Lee B. O'Bannon.

The widow was pensioned at the rate of \$8. per month under Certificate 4710, Act of Jan. 29, 1887; date of Certificate 19 May 1888. Drop Order Report shows she was receiving \$12. per month at death, 14 Feb. 1912, through Knoxville (Tennessee) Agency.

Reference appears on documents to B. L. No. 13977-160-50; 50908-160-47; also B. L. Reg. No. 339398-55.

#### BOUNTY LAND FILE Act of 1855 Rejected 339398

Veteran Laurence O'Bannon: Pvt. Capt. Walker's Tennessee Vols. 1846. (q. v.)

Examination of documents in this file discloses that on 3 Oct. 1848, L. W. O'Bannon, from Mobile County, Ala., filed affidavit that he enlisted 14 Dec. period during War, year not stated, and was discharged at San Angel, Mexico on 15 Apr. 1848 by reason of promotion to 2nd Lieut. in the 3rd Regt. Infantry, U. S. A. He declared he was 1st Sgt. in Capt. N. J. Walker's Co. K. in the Palmetto Regt. of S. C. Vols. commanded by Major R. G. M. Dunovant.

13 Feb. 1851: L. W. O'Bannon, 2nd Lieut., 3rd Inft. personally appeared before J. P., Don Pablo Melendreo, town of Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico and declared he was an officer of the U. S. Army; and in the late War with Mexico he had continued in actual service in Mexico from 24 April 1848 until the end of the war, 4 July 1848. He made declaration for purpose of obtaining bounty land to which he might have been entitled under Act. of Sept. 28, 1850. Captain and Bvt. Major, O. L. Shepherd, Commanding Post of Dona Ana, New Mexico, witnessed. Notation on outside of this declaration reads: "Address Land Warrant 'Dona Ana, New Mexico via Santa Fe.' "

Wt. No. 50908 for 160 acres was issued Laurence W. O'Bannon, 17 Apr. 1849. In the file is honorable discharge of L. W. O'Bannon, 1st Sergt. Capt. N. J. Walker's Co. K. Palmetto Regt. S. C. Vols; enlisted 14 Dec. 1846 to serve during the War; honorably discharged, 15 Apr. 1848 at San Angel, Mexico by reason of promotion to 2nd Lieut in 3rd Regt. Inft. USA. The discharge shows L. W. O'Bannon was born in Barnwell District, South Carolina, and was 24 years of age, 5 feet, 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, a farmer when enlisted. Discharge was signed 15 Apr.



1848 at San Angel, Mexico by R. G. M. Dunavant, Major, Commdg. Regt. S. C. V. Undated document in file also shows Wt. 13977 was issued 17 Feb. 1852, apparently for 160 acres of land.

12 Aug. 1855: Atty. Allan Rutherford, Washington, D. C. inquired of the Comm. of Pensions if land warrants were ever issued for the service of Major Dixon S. Miles, 5th U. S. Infantry, and Lieut. Laurence W. O'Bannon, 3rd U. S. Infantry "during" Mexican War.

27 Apr. 1911, Mrs. May Grant, 320 Mill Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, daughter of L. W. O'Bannon, wrote the War Department to inquire if her father was entitled to bounty land for his Mexican War service.

17 Nov. 1913: Lee B. O'Bannon, aged 52, resident of 721 N. 4th Street, Memphis, Tennessee, filed declaration to be made by minor child of deceased soldier for Bounty Land, a son of Laurens W. O'Bannon, who enlisted in Mexican War at "Barnham" (Barnwell), South Carolina in 1846. He declared his parents, Laurens W. and May C. Miles were married at Ft. Filmore, New Mexico, 8 Apr. 1856, and that his father died at Yonde, Mexico, 2 June 1882, and his mother, May O'Bannon, died 14 February, year not stated, in Memphis, Tennessee. He further stated he was born 23 July 1861, Pensacola, Fla., and that he had two brothers and two sisters as follows:  
Sarah C. O'Bannon b. 22 Sept. 1857, Fort Filmore, New Mexico,  
J. L. O'Bannon b. 28 Oct. 1868, City of Mexico, Mexico,  
May C. O'Bannon b. 20 Oct. 1874, Memphis, Tennessee,  
B. B. O'Bannon b. 8 Oct. 1878, Cold Watter (Coldwater),  
Mississippi.

He further stated he believed a public record of his parents'† marriage and birth was recorded at "St. James Church, My Lady Manor, Baltimore County, Maryland." Wit.: M. G. Buckingham, R. T. Crenshaw who also made affidavits that they knew Laurens W. O'Bannon and his wife, May, and that Sarah C., J. L., Lee B., May C. and B. B. O'Bannon of Memphis, Tenn., were the only surviving children.

11 Dec. 1913: The Adj. Gen'l's. Office reported to the Commsr. of Pensions that Laurence W. O'Bannon was appt.d. 2nd Lt. 3d Inft. 3 Mch. 1848; promoted to 1st Lieut. 30 Sept. 1855, and resigned 31 Mch. 1861.

12 Mch. 1914: The Commsr. of Pensions wrote Mr. Lee B. O'Bannon, 721 North Fourth Street, Memphis, Tennessee, that the claim for bounty land was rejected on the ground that a prior issue of warrant to the soldier for 160 acres was made in full satisfaction of his service. (Natl. Archv.). †Probably intended for his mother's birth.

(COPY)

The following letters are found in the War service file:

November 10, 1860, from New Orleans, Louisiana, 1st Lieut. 3rd Regiment, U. S. Infantry, L. W. O'Bannon wrote His Excellency, W. H. Gist?, Governor, State of South Carolina, as follows:

Sir

In the event of South Carolina seceding from the Union—I have the honor hereby respectfully to tender to your Excellency, my services to aid in defense of the honor, and institutions of my Native State.

Any communication will reach me at Fort Clarke, Texas.

I am Sir very respectfully

Your obdt svt

L. W. O'Bannon

April 6, 1861, from the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida, Laurens W. O'Bannon, Capt. C. S. Army, A. A. Q. M., wrote His Excellency, Jeff. Davis, President C. S. of America, Montgomery, Alabama, that his political friends had passed away, and the constant active service in which he had been engaged "on the frontier for the last thirteen or fourteen Years" had in a measure prevented him making others—"I have the honor therefore most respectfully to ask your Excellency direct for an appointment on the General Staff of the Army of the Confederate States of America in the Subsistence or Quarter Masters Department."

"I commenced service in 1846 with the Palmetto Regt. of So. Carolina Vol. under Col. Butler, in the War with Mexico. Before the close of that War I had the honor to receive an appointment in the 3rd Regt. of U. S. Infantry—Since 1848 I have been with my Regt. in Texas, and New Mexico, on active duty—I have the honor to be the Regtl. Qr. Master and A. A. C. S. of the 3rd Infy. from Sept. 1855 to the 3d of March 1861 when I left the Regt. to take Service under the Confederate States of America—I am now on duty at this point as an Aft. Qr. Master, and expect to render to the Confederate States such services as will meet with your approbation—I beg leave to respectfully to refer your Excellency to certain letters kindly furnished me by Officers of the U. S. Army, now in the possession of Col. A. C. Myers—Actg. Qr. Master Genl. C. S. Army

I am Sir very respectfully

Yr. obdt. Svt.

Laurens W. O'Bannon

Capt. C. S. Army A. A. Q. M."

Lawrence (also as Laurens) W. O'Bannon appears on the Register of Appointments, Confederate States Army, with appointment from



South Carolina, 26 Mch. 1861; born in South Carolina; took rank, 16 Mch. 1861, date of confirmation, 24 Dec. 1861, date of acceptance, 30 Mch. 1861; to whom delivered, Pensacola, Fla.; provisional rank, Lt. Colonel; U. S. Register 1861: Rank and Corps, 1st Lt. Inft., 30 Sept. '55; original entry into service "2nd Lt., 3 Mch. 1848." (Confederate Archv.: Chap. 1, File No. 88).

On examination of documents in the above file during his service in the CSA. he was stationed at Pensacola, Fla., Montgomery, Ala., Mobile, Ala., Murfreesboro, Tenn., Trans-Mississippi(?), Little Rock, Ark., Shreveport, La., Marshall, Texas and other points.

Laurens Wilbrant O'Bannon m. 8 April 1856 at Fort Filmore, New Mexico to Mary C. (Chase) Miles b. 2 May 1836, Baltimore, Maryland, died 14 Feb. 1912, Memphis, Shelby Co. Tenn. Before 6 July 1860, he returned to South Carolina. In that year he and his wife, Mary, with their daughter, Sarah, appear in the h/hold of L. W. Williams of Barnwell Co. S. C.

Ch. (Bty. Land File; also Family Data*)	(1860 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. S.C. (P. O. Barnwell C. H. (Enumerated 6 July, (Dw. 223.
876. Sarah Claudia O'Bannon b. 22 Sept. 1857, Ft. Filmore, N. M.	(Williams, L. W., Farmer, age 35, b. ( S.C.
877. LeBaronne O'Bannon b. 23 July 1861, Pensacola, Fla.	(Williams, Mary Z? or Y?, age 32, b. ( S.C.
878. Jno. Laurens Ambrose O'Bannon b. 23 Oct. 1868, Mexico,	(Williams Lucy G. age 7 b. S. C. (Williams, Henrietta J., age 5 b. S. C. (Williams, Agnes L., age 2 b. S. C. (Williams, Ellen, age 10/2 b. S. C. (O'Bannon, L. W. (U.S.A.) age 35 b. ( S.C.
879. May C. O'Bannon b. 20 Oct. 1874, Memphis, Tenn.	(O'Bannon, Mary, age 24 b. Md. (O'Bannon, Sarah, age 2 b. N.M. (Priester, M. (f), Pauper, age 42, b. ( S.C.
880. Brien Bary (or Baru) O'Bannon b. 8 Oct. 1878, Coldwater, Miss.	(Padget, (f), Pauper, age 49, b. S. C. (Coward, E. (f), Pauper, age 60, b. ( S.C.
He was a Dental Surgeon in Memphis, Tenn. in 1923 & d. there. s.p.	(Morris, Susan, Pauper, age 65, b. S.C. (Bell, James, (Blind)

876. Sarah Claudia O'Bannon b. 22 Sept. 1857 d. Dec. 1915. She m. 3 June 1883, Wm. Pleasant Eckles. See him as W. P. Eckles, Memphis, Tenn. witnessing for Mary Chase (Miles) O'Bannon, wid. of Laurens W. O'Bannon when she filed declaration in 1888.

Ch. (b. Memphis, Tenn.)

876a. Claudia Eckles b. 10 Apr. 1884,

876b. Margt. Isabella Eckles m. ---Godfrey & resided in Memphis, Tenn. in 1923.

877. LeBaronne O'Bannon, called Lee B., resided 721 N. 4th St.

Memphis, Tenn. 17 Nov. 1913, when he filed declaration for Bounty Land as a son of Laurens W. O'Bannon, dec'd. He m. 7 June 1892, Lillian Cruger.

Ch. (Known)

- 877a. LeBaron Charles O'Bannon b. 21 Oct. 1894.  
 878. Jno. Laurens Ambrose O'Bannon b. 28 Oct. 1868, Mexico City, Mex.; m. 14 Feb. 1890, May Celeste Nagle. Some data show he was residing at 1910 Bennett Ave. Dallas, Tex. in 1925.

Ch. (Known)

- 878a. Ethel Marie O'Bannon, d. Infant,  
 878b. Laurens Wilbrandt O'Bannon b. Apr. 1893; married & had 2 ch. (Names unknown).  
 878c. Lola O'Bannon b. 14 Feb. 1895; m-1, Lt. Elmer R. Clayton; m-2, ---?  
 879. May C. O'Bannon b. 20 Oct. 1874, Memphis, Tenn. In 1911, she was residing at 320 Mill Ave. Memphis, Tenn., when she wrote the War Dept. to inquire about Bounty Land due her father. She signed as "Mrs. May Grant." The family data show she m-1, 20 Oct. 1894, Duncan Ward Lewis; m-2, 19 Aug. 1903, Daniel Grant.

Ch. by 1st mg.

- 879a. Duncan Wesley Lewis, Lt. USAC. was killed near Washington, D. C. in plane collision, a few days before date set for his wedding.  
 869. Joseph Duncan O'Bannon, M. D. b. 2 Apr. 1825 d. 1860; m. Elizabeth Lowry. N. i. (Family Data). He served in the Mexican War as 2nd Corpl. Co. K. Palmetto Regt. S. C. Vols. Capt. N. J. Walker. He was discharged at General Hospital, Perote Castle Mexico, 9 Nov. 1847, A. N. McLaren, Surg. USA. At time of his discharge he gave his age as 22 years, 5 ft.-9 in. high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair; by occupation student of medicine. Mustered into service at Charleston, S. C. 14 Dec. 1846. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: CC-183).

\*For Study see: Photostatic copy of chart giving family data on O'Bannon which accompanied Mrs. Kate Myers Pierce's application for membership in the NSDAR in which the statement is made "the records were compiled from the old O'Bannon Bible at present in the hands of my cousin, Mrs. May O'Bannon of Memphis, Tenn." N. B. In 1926, Kate Myers Pierce resided at Coosada, Ala. Her signature was witnessed by Junius J. Pierce, N. P.

870. Georgianna O'Bannon (1827-1865) m-1, 5 May 1847, as the 2nd w. of Colonel Claiborne Clifton Myers (1806-1853). He was a son of Phalby Mills and Col. David Myers of Barnwell Dist. S. C. and a brother of Nancy Louise Myers, wife of Joseph Duncan Allen.



After their marriage they went from S. C. to Autauga Co. Ala. settling near Robinson Springs. They resided at "Millwood" plantation. After the death of her first husband, Georgianna (O'Bannon) Myers m-2, her cou. James Lawrence Calhoun. N. i.

Ch. (b. Ala.)

881. Laurens O'Bannon Myers b. 25 May 1848; Pvt. CSA. under Genl. Clanton, afterwards transferred to Mississippi Dept.; died while on way home from Army, 1865, Robinson Co. Tex.; residence Prattville, class of 1862. (Reg. of Graduates & Students of Univ. of Ala. 1831-1901, by Thos. Waverly Palmer, 1901). s. p.
882. Sarah Jennings Myers, called Sally; b. ca. 1850.
883. Katherine de Coursey Myers, called Kate, 1852-1940.
884. Claiborne Clifton Myers, Jr. b. 12 Aug. 1853; Class of 1875, BS LLB, 1876; Mcht.; res. Barlow Blvd.; enrolled, 1872, Montgomery, son of Georgianna O'Bannon & C. C. Myers; m. 14 Apr. 1886, Ada Augusta Bryant of Clarke Co. Ala. (Reg. of Grad. & Students of Univ. of Ala. 1831-1901). He d. 12 Mch. 1905.

882. Sarah Jennings Myers, called Sally (1849-1907); m-1, Jan. 1867, Junius J. Pierce b. Montevallo, Ala., He served through the War Between the States in CSA. and held the rank of Major; bu. Montgomery, Ala. She m-2, Ernest Alley.

Ch. by 1st mg. (b. Robinson Springs, Ala.)

885. Junius Jennings Pierce b. 25 Nov. 1868 d. 18 Mch. 1917; Lieut. Spanish American War.
886. Walter Hubbell Pierce,
887. Pauline Clifton Pierce m. Isaac Harvey Vincent

Ch. by 2nd mg.

888. Ernest Alley II.
877. Pauline Clifton Pierce m. Isaac Harvey Vincent,

## Ch.

- 889. Farley Vincent,
- 890. Sarah Vincent,
- 891. Adelia Vincent,
- 892. Isaac Harvey Vincent III,
- 893. Pauline Pierce Vincent,
- 894. Georgianna O'Bannon Vincent.

883. Katherine de Coursey Myers, called Kate, b. 31 Dec. 1852 d. 5 Dec. 1940; m. 1874, Hubbell Pierce of Montevallo, Ala. He was Capt. CSA. in Co. H. 24th Alabama Regt.; fought in Battle of Bull Run. He was b. 22 Feb. 1840 d. 19 Sept. 1913; bu. Montgomery, Ala.

## Ch. (b. Ala.)

- 895. Georgianna O'Bannon Pierce m. Henry E. Quillian of Montgomery, Ala. N. i. They reared two first cousins.
  - 896. Minnie Watt Pierce m. Ernest Fite of Hamilton, Ala.
  - 897. Junius J. Pierce
  - 898. Laurens Walter Pierce b. 9 Feb. 1882 Robinson Springs, Ala.
896. Minnie Watt Pierce m. Ernest Fite of Hamilton, Ala.

## Ch.

- 899. Minnie Watt Fite,
  - 900. Ernest Rankin Fite,
  - 901. Carolina de Coursey Fite,
  - 902. Jane Fite.
897. Junius J. Pierce m. Caroline Pinkston Jones of Montgomery, Ala.

## Ch.

- 903. Wm. Hubbell Pierce,
  - 904. Junius J. Pierce, Jr.
  - 905. Katherine de Coursey Pierce,
  - 906. Laurens Ray Pierce d. Infant,
  - 907. Laurens Walter Pierce
898. Laurens Walter Pierce b. 9 Feb. 1882, Robinson Springs, Ala.; Grad. with honors from Auburn Univ. 1903/04; formerly the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. B.S. & M.S. degrees in Electrical & Mechanical Engineering. He was an Instructor for 1 year in Electrical & Mechanical Engineering with General Electric Company at Schenectady, N. Y. in Test Dept. 1 year. After a few years in Montgomery, Ala. in the Real Estate and Insurance business, he was for four years Insurance Engineer with the Southeastern Underwriters Assoc. in Atlanta, Ga.; two years as Chief Engineer of Oklahoma Inspection Bureau, Oklahoma City, Okla. Having served as Commissioned Officer of Signal Corps of the Ala-



bama State Militia, entered the Army in WWI, as 1st Lieut. promoted to Captain and to Major; serving as Fire Protection and Prevention Engineer in the Northeastern section of the country, headquarters in New York City. Following the war, he became Insurance Engineer for the Hartford Fire Insurance Co. headquarters were first in New Orleans, La., and after 1925, in Atlanta, Ga.

He m. 4 Apr. 1922, Kathleen Mallory of Pensacola, Fla. b. 21 July 1886. She was a dt. of Kate Pickens Simpson and Attila Fitzpatrick Mallory; and a granddt. of Stephen Russell Mallory, Secretary of the Confederate States Navy. In 1960, Laurens Walter Pierce was residing at 153 Westminister Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

## Ch.

908. Laurens Hubbell Pierce b. 1 May 1923, New Orleans, La., Served in WWII as Corporal in USAAC, ground forces in Pacific Area as far as Philippines. After the War he continued his education in "Flat Design" at Parsons School of Design, New York City.

909. Stephen Mallory Pierce b. 27 July 1924, Atlanta, Ga.; was Aviation Cadet in USAAC when the war ended. Graduated from the Alabama Polytechnic Institute in Mechanical Engineering; B.S. Degree, in 1949.

(Patterson: Builders of Freedom and Their Descendants).

<p>858. Frances Jennings O'Bannon (1796-1820) m. 27 Dec. 1815, Barnwell Dist. S. C. to Henry Wm. Oakman. He was b. 12 Oct. 1792, Savannah, Ga., d. 24 Jan. 1821, Barnwell Dist. S. C. He was a son of Mary Lillybridge and Wm. Oakman, Revolutionary Soldier, (2nd Ga. Regt., under Francis Tennil) who were residing in Savannah, Ga. during the Revolution.</p>	<p>(Henry W. Oakman, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 19 Dec. 1820 pr. 6 Feb. 1821, naming following heirs: ( My son, Wm. Henry Oakman, ( My dau. Mary Ann (no surname) (Exors.: Jennings O'Bannon, John Rickenbaker, Wm. Henry Oakman. (Wit.: F. Trotti, B. H. Brown, A. Patterson. Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 8, Bundle 38.</p>
---	--

Henry Wm. Oakman (1792-1821), was a twin of Wm. Henry Oakman. Ga. State Archv.: DAR Family Bible Records: Oakman Bible, Ser. II, Vol. 2, p618; Bible in possession of Mrs. Frank M. (Ruth Halsey Vanburen) Tufts, Mitchell, Ga.

Frances Jennings O'Bannon and Henry Wm. Oakman (1792-1821) are buried in the O'Bannon Family plot in the First Baptist Church Cemetery, Barnwell, S. C. Only Footstones mark their graves with initials: "F.J.O."—"H. W. O."

## Ch. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

910. Mary Ann Oakman b. 18 Nov. 1816,

911. Wm. Henry Oakman, ~~1819~~ b. 20 Mch. 1819.

Wm. H. Oakman, Richmond Co. Ga. 17 Feb. 1850, for and in behalf of myself and Charles Dansby (who intermarried with my sister, Mary Ann Oakman) under and by virtue of P. Atty. from sd. Dansby have received from Wm. H. Oakman, one of the qualified Executors of the Estate of Henry W. Oakman, dec'd. of Barnwell Dist. S. C. (I and the sd. Mary Ann being the only heirs to sd. Estate), full and entire satisfaction under and by virtue of the last will and testament of the sd. Henry W. Oakman, dec'd. for myself and for and in behalf of sd. Dansby to release and discharge said Wm. H. Oakman, Sr. his heirs &c. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. DD-362).

910. Mary Ann Oakman b. 8 Nov. 1816, Barnwell Dist. S. C.; m. ca.1832, Charles Dansby. He appears in the court records of Barnwell Co. S. C. as Charles "W." Dansby and "W." Charles Dansby. He signed receipt in 1835 for his wife's share of her father's estate: "1 Nov. 1835: Charles Dansby, receipt to John Rickenbaker, Exor. of Henry W. Oakman, dec'd., in right of my wife, Mary Ann, formerly Mary Ann Oakman." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 8, Bundle 38; Mins. of Bapt. Ch.; Census).

By 1841, Charles Dansby and his family were residing in Alabama: 1 Feb. 1841: "Charles Dansby of Bibb Co. Ala. Power of Attorney to W. H. Oakman, Jr. of Edgefield District, S. C., to transact all business, and demand and receive from all persons owing me &c." Wit.: John C. Campbell, John W. Fushen (?) Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. DD-352.

He appears in the 1850 Census of Bibb Co. Ala. as Charles "P." Dansby, age 44, b. S. C., Teacher; wife, Mary Ann, age 32 b. S. C. with

Ch.

912. Richard Dansby, age 18 b. Ala. sic. (S. C.?)

913. Napoleon Dansby, age 14 b. Ala.

One Frances Dansley (sic), age 16, b. Ala. appears in the h/hold of Georgianna (O'Bannon) and Claiborne Clifton Myers in the 1850 U. S. Census of Autauga Co. Ala. It is probable Frances Dansley (or Dansby) was also a child of Charles Dansby and Mary Ann Oakman?

911. Wm. Henry Oakman, b. 20 Mch. 1819, Barnwell Dist. S. C.; m. Amanda\_\_?: "Wm. H. Oakman & w. Amanda, town of Hamburg, State of South Carolina, a deed to Seaborn White of Barnwell District, S. C. sg. October, 1848, all that plantation situate in Barnwell Dist. S. C. on Orangeburg Road." Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: DD-502.

Wm. Henry Oakman, appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Richmond Co. Ga. as follows. Divn. 73—Enumerated 28 Aug. 1850: Dw.: 68,



Oakman, Wm. H., age 30 b. S. C.  
 Oakman, Amanda C. age 26 b. S. C.  
 Oakman, Frances J. age 4 b. Ga.  
 Oakman, Augusta A. age 2 b. Ga.  
 Oakman, Caroline A. age 1 b. Ga.

In 1860, Wm. Henry Oakman, does not show in the Richmond Co. Ga. Census, but his wife, Amanda C. Oakman appears with her four children as follows:

914. Frances J. Oakman,  
 915. Augusta A. Oakman,  
 916. Caroline A. Oakman,  
 917. Kate Oakman b. ca.1850. She was probably b. after the 1850 Census was enumerated.

861. Sarah H. O'Bannon (1802-1829) m. as the 1st wife of John F. Schmidt, a s. of Elizabeth Schmidt.

Ch.

Eliza Frances Schmidt,  
 Wm. Ambrose Schmidt.

After the death of Sarah H. O'Bannon, John F. Schmidt m-2, Harriet M. Frazer, widow. "Harriet Matilda Frazier, widow of Joseph, dec'd. Marriage Settlement between sd. Harriet M. Frazer and John F. Schmeidt, 18 Oct. 1832: WHEREAS Harriet M. Frazer has conveyed her real estate by Deed of Trust to John

( Elizabeth Schmidt, widow of ( Charleston, S. C., for love and affection which I have for my grandchildren, Eliza Frances Schmidt and Wm. Ambrose Schmidt, the children of my son, John F. Schmidt, Deed of Trust to John Rickenbaker sg. 19 ( Mch. 1830, certain slaves. Wit.: Peter ( Shand, Sampson H. Butler. Barnwell ( Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: R-254. ( 1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S.C. ( Schmidt, J. F. age 57, b. S.C. ( Schmidt, Matilda, age 50, b. S.C. ( Schmidt, Williamson, age 25, b. S.C. ( Schmidt, Eveline, age 15, b. S.C. ( IN THIS H/HOLD WAS: ( Frasure, Sophia, age 22, b. S.C. ( Hay, Martha, age 10, b. S.C.

Thomas O'Bannon and James O. Hagood. Said land formerly belonging to Johnson Hagood, father of sd. Harriet M. and which was obtained in proceedings of last will and testament of her sd. father, containing 800 acres." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bks. BB-334; S-391).

John Thomas O'Bannon, Benjamin A. O'Bannon & w. Henrietta, John F. Schmidt & w. Matilda, John Rickenbaker and Lewis O'Bannon & w. Cincia, all of Barnwell Dist. S. C. a joint deed to Wm. P. Mixon of same place sg. 28 Mch. 1838, all that tract of land containing 300a. in sd. District bound on E. by Thomas Quin from which it is separated by the Barnwell Road leading to Blackville; on N. by lands of Angus Patterson and Daniel Tobin; South by lands of J. T. O'Bannon and others; West by Darling Peeples, C. F. Tobin & others. Wit.: Richard A. Gantt, A. S. Stansell. (Id.: D-Bk. W-92).

SOUTH CAROLINA, BARNWELL DISTRICT: 23 Feb. 1847: TO ALL MEN WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME: I, Sophia

Frasure send Greetings: WHEREAS my mother Harriet Matilda (formerly Frasure) and now Schmidt, qualified and acted as the Admstrx. of the estate of my father, Joseph Frasure, dec'd. AND WHEREAS my step-father, John F. Schmidt has acted as Admstr. of sd. Estate and whereas my grandmother, Ann O'Haygood, dec'd. and my uncle, Robt. H. Haygood, dec'd. were sureties for the Administration Bond given by the sd. Harriet Matilda Frasure as Admstrx. AND WHEREAS I do not wish to make any claim against my uncle, James O. Haygood the heir and legatee of sd. Ann O. Haygood and Robert H. Haygood. Wit. J. F. Schmidt, W. A. Schmidt. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Probate Ct. Recs.: Bundle 43, Pkg. 11).

862. John Thomas O'Bannon was a minor in 1815. He died in Barnwell Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 5 Mch. 1849 pr. 8 Mch. 1849, "Being Sick in Body":

"Mr. James MacKenzie has in his hand \$140. which he is to pay me for John Rickenbaker for the purchase of a lot in the village of Barnwell. This is to go to the discharge of my debts and to Burry me decently with a marble slab at my head if there should be enough, and if not, my two negroes to be hired out to pay the balance of my funeral.

I give to my two nieces, VIZ: Cleo Bignon and Ann Bignon, my two negroes, Elsey and William in their own right not subject to the debts of J. E. Bignon nor Harriet Bignon until they arrive at the age of 21 years. Exors.: My brother, L. O'Bannon, James Patterson. Wit.: John L. Brown, H. S. Bignon, Samuel Overstreet." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: W-Bk. D-117).

863. Benjamin A. O'Bannon was a minor in 1815. He m. 20 Apr. 1829, Henrietta Portuce Schmeidt of Charleston, S. C. (S. C. Archv.: Marriage Settlements: 10-157; 161).

Augustus (sic) B. O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. S. C. a deed to Daniel Tobin of same place sg. 15 Feb. 1832, tract of 200a. in sd. District lying about 1½ miles from the courthouse on both sides of the road leading from the village of Barnwell to Orangeburg, adjoining the lands of Thos. Quin, Wm. Freeman, Orsamus D. Allen and lands belonging to Henry Oakman, dec'd. Wit.: Thos. Stansell, S. Bonsall. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. S-139).

A. B. (sic) O'Bannon served in the Mexican War as 1st Lieut. Co. K. Capt. N. J. Walker, Palmetto Regt. (The Barnwell People: Is. Thur. 21 Nov. 1889. See also S. C. Archv.) NOTE: A. B. O'Bannon, age 38, appears in the household of Lewis O'Bannon in the 1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. S. C.

Nothing is known of the descendants of Benjamin A. O'Bannon (or Augustus B. O'Bannon). Benjamin A. O'Bannon disappears



from the court records of Barnwell Dist. after he signed the above mentioned joint deed with John Thomas O'Bannon, John F. Schmidt, John Rickenbaker and Lewis O'Bannon. (See under No. 861).

851. Judith O'Bannon (1770-1837) drew land in her own right when she came with her parents to Orangeburg District, South Carolina:

Warrant to Miss Judith O'Bannon, 335 acres in Orangeburg District on Salkehatchie above the mouth of Turkey Cr. adjoining Thomas O'Bannon, B. Odom, John Buford and vacant land. Certified 19 July 1785 by Wm. Greene, D. S. (S. C. Archv.: Land Plats, Vol. 15Q-272).

Judith O'Bannon m-1, Wilson Cook, Jr., Surveyor, who d. before 6 Sept. 1801, Barnwell District, S. C.

Wilson Cook, dec'd. Barnwell Dist. S. C., widow, Judith, Admstrx. 6 Sept. 1801. Citation published at Harley's Meeting House by James Sweat. (Pkg. 6, Bundle 3, Barnwell Co. S. C.).

Wilson Cook, Barnwell Dist. S. C., Deed of Gift to my dearly beloved children sg. 20 April 1801, the five following negroes:

My beloved dt. Elizabeth Cook, negro, Abram,

My beloved dt. Nancy Cook, negro, Henry,

My beloved dt. Rebecca Cook, negro, Nell,

My beloved son, Wilson Cook, negro, Sall,

My beloved dt. Mary Tebets Cook, negro, Charlotte.

Wit.: John A. O'Bannon, Geo. Latham. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 2-63).

Judith (O'Bannon) Cook m-2, in 1804 to Tarleton Brown: Marriage Agreement between Judith Cook and Tarleton Brown, 16 May 1804, Barnwell District, S. C. Wit: John A. O'Bannon, Jm<sup>h</sup>. Wood. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. D-400). Tarleton Brown was born in Albermarle Co. Va., 5 Apr. 1757 d. 4 Sept. 1845, Barnwell Dist. S. C. He was a Captain in the Revolution with South Carolina service. PENSION CLAIM S-21665. In the pension application he mentioned that he with "several others went to Virginia about the time Charleston was taken."

Affa. of John Hext, 16 Oct. 1832, Barnwell Dist. S. C., who deposed as to knowledge of Tarleton Brown's Revolutionary service.

Affa. of Sarah Varnidoos, who declared her husband, Isaac, served in the Revolution with Tarleton Brown, and that she had gone with her husband to Fort Littleton on Beaufort Island.

Affa. of Hansford D. Duncan) 22 Oct. 1832,

Affa. of B. M. Cave, ) Clergymen of Barnwell Dist. S.C.

Who declared they had been acquainted with Tarlton Brown for 35 years; and they believed him to be 75 years of age the 5 day of April 1832. Orsamus D. Allen, Clerk of Court, Barn-

well Dist. S. C., certified as to the foregoing containing original proceedings of the court.

Affa. of John Yoemans; Barnwell Dist. S. C.: who deposed he had frequently seen Tarlton Brown at his father's house. on his way "either to or from Fort Littleton." Wit.: Jos. G. W. Duncan.

3 Apr. 1833: Tarlton Brown furnished additional testimony in which he declared he served four years—11½ months in the Revolution. At the end of this declaration appears Jacob R. Mayer's certificate that John Hext, Sarah Varnidoor and Rev.'d. John Youmans were persons of credibility. Wm. H. Peyton also certified as well as Jos. G. W. Duncan. Each is referred to by Orsamus D. Allen as Justices of the Quorum.

Attached is also a letter of April 22, 1833, from John S. Maner (also as Major) to O. D. Allen, Esqr., in behalf of Tarlton Brown.

26 Apr. 1833: Job Roundtree, Sr., of Barnwell Dist., made affidavit that he was personally acquainted with Tarlton Brown during the Revolution (who infers he too, served in the Revolution).

27 Apr. 1833: John Stone, resident of Saint Peter Parish, Beaufort Dist., aged about 70, declared he served with Tarlton Brown in the Revolution. Wit. John Riley. Tarlton Brown was allowed pension on his application executed 22 Oct. 1832, Act of June 7, 1832, South Carolina Rolls, #356, p. a., to commence 4 Mch. 1831. He died 8 Sept. 1845, according to Dr. F. J. Hay's certificate of 4 June 1851. Dr. Hay declared Tarlton Brown left the following children:

Wm. D. Brown,	Lewis M. Brown,
Polmiden (Almedia?) Harley,	Austin B. Brown,
Frances C. Peyton.	

He also certified that the will of Tarlton was administered 19 Sept. 1845, with Wm. H. Peyton qualifying as Administrator "with the will annexed on 19 Nov. 1845, and is still acting Administrator of sd. Tarlton Brown."

4 June 1851: Wm. H. Peyton, as Administrator of Tarlton Brown, gave power of Atty. to George H. Jones, Esq., of Washington, D. C. to prosecute, &c. any claim for pension or bounty for Tarlton Brown's estate. Jos. G. W. Duncan, N. P.

4 Nov. 1856: Lewis M. Brown, Middleground, Screven Co. Ga. wrote requesting instructions for procedure in regard to making claim for any pension that might be due him as son of Tarlton Brown. (Natl. Archv.)

WHEREAS by Order of the Court of Common Pleas held for Barnwell Dist. S. C. 14 Nov. 1816, in a certain cause in sd. court then pending against Elijah Johnson and others, the heirs and representatives of Wilson Cook, dec'd. of sd. Dist. in the suit of



Tarlton Brown & w. Judith, commanding me, Francis Trotti, Sheriff of sd. District, to sell on the first Monday in Jan. 1817, all that certain tract of land belonging to the estate of Wilson Cook, dec'd. containing by plat and resurvey, 326 acres in sd. District aforesd., and by virtue of sd. order same was purchased by Tarlton Brown for \$810. he being highest bidder; also another tract of land containing 254 acres which was purchased by Tarleton Brown for \$1250. Wit.: Berry Cave, Isaac Bourdeaux. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. K-2).

Tarleton Brown & w. Judith, formerly Judith Cook,  
 Elijah Johnson & w. Ann, formerly Ann Cook,  
 Tristran Verstillle & w. Rebecca, formerly Rebecca Cook,  
 Wilson Cook,  
 Mary T. Cook,  
 Wilson C. Roberts) Heirs of Eliza T. Roberts, dec'd.  
 Addison Roberts ) formerly Eliza T. Cook.

A joint deed to George Riley sg. 15 Sept. 1825, all of Barnwell district S. C.: WHEREAS Wilson Cook, late of sd. District in his lifetime was seized of tract of land containing 352 acres on Lykes Creek, waters of South Edisto River bound on SW by Peter Felder, NW by John Hartzog, NE by James Ward, SE by land held by old grant made 1775 for 653 acres but on resurvey of same finding the balance to be 352½ acres AND WHEREAS the above named are heirs of sd. Wilson Cook, dec'd., who execute deed &c. Wit.: Wm. D. Brown, Wm. H. Peyton, James K. Brown. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. P-329).

Jennings J. Wood,  
 Elijah Johnson & w. Ann,  
 Triston Verstillle & w. Rebecca,

All of Barnwell Dist. S. C., a deed to James J. O'Bannon sg. 5 Dec. 1853, certain tract of land containing 271 acres surveyed 5 June 1802 in Barnwell District, S. C. on Great Salkehatchie River above the waters of Turkey Creek, bound on North & East by lands of James J. O'Bannon, South by lands of Colonel John Aaron, West by lands of Wm. Jowers. Wit.: L. O'Bannon, Samuel J. Bailey. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. LL-381).

Ch. of Judith O'Bannon & Wilson Cook, Jr. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)  
 918. Elizabeth Cook, called Eliza; m. ---Roberts,  
 919. Nancy Cook, called Ann; m. Elijah Johnson,  
 920. Rebecca E. Cook m. Tristram Verstillle/Versatille  
 921. Wilson Cook III,  
 922. Mary Tebets Cook; m. her 1st cou. Jennings Wood (also shows as Jeremiah Jennings Wood).

- Ch. by Tarleton Brown (b. Barnwell Dist.) ( Tarleton Brown, Barnwell Dist. (S. C. sg. will 9 June 1843 pr. 19 Sept. 1845:
923. Austin Barnett Brown, M. D., (1805-1880), (My son, Austin B. Brown,  
(My son, Wm. D. Brown,
924. James Kennedy Brown (ca.1807-1835), (My son, Lewis M. Brown,  
(My dt. Frances C. Peyton, w. of Wm. H. Peyton, Exor.
925. Frances Caroline Brown m. Maj. Wm. H. Peyton, (My dt. Almedia Harley, w. of Preston Harley,  
(My gr-ch.: Raymond R. Dopson & Sarah F. Peyton.
926. Sarah Wilson Brown m. ---Dopson. (Wit.: Richard Gantt, F. J. Hay, Jr., Chas. C. Hay.  
(Barnwell Co. S.C.: Pkg. 12, Bundle 89.
918. Elizabeth Cook, called Eliza, m. ---Roberts,

Ch.

927. Wilson C. Roberts, 928. Addison Roberts,
919. Nancy Cook, called Ann: WHEREAS a marriage by God's permission is shortly intended between Elijah Johnson and Miss Ann Cook, both of Barnwell Dist. S. C. this 13 Sept. 1808. Wit.: John S. Fowke, Susanna Yonge. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. D-162).

Tarlton Brown & w. Judith, for love and affection which we have for our daughter, Ann, wife of Elijah Johnson and our grandchildren,

929. Harriet Johnson, 930. Wm. Johnson,  
931. Mary Johnson,
- children of sd. Ann, Deed of Trust sg. 17 May 1836 to Gasper I. Trotti, tract of of land in Barnwell Dist. on Tilley's Branch near branch waters of Lower Three Runs. Wit.: Hannah B. Eastland, Thos. W. Blackwood. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. BB-168).
920. Rebecca E. Cook m. Tristram Versatile (also as Versatile). He was residing in Savannah, Ga. in 1850. See below.\*

Ch. (Known)

932. Wm. H. S. Versatile. \*The minutes of the Jennings Family Association held at Charlottesville, Va. 15 May 1850, indicate the above named and his father, Tristram Versatile, "claim descent from Augustine Jennings, 1778, Fauquier Co. Va."
922. Mary Tebets Cook (1801-1835) m. her 1st cousin, Jeremiah Jennings Wood, and by him had one known child: Jennings Ambrose Wood (1833-1834). Both are buried at Boiling Springs, S. C. For more complete data see No. 852.
923. Austin B. Brown, M. D.: Sermon Bonsall & w. Mary C. P. of Barnwell Dist. S. C. sign deed to Austin B. Brown, 13 Dec. 1834, tract of 18½a. lying in the village of Barnwell on road leading to



Orangeburg, same being land purchased from the heirs-at-law of Joseph Duncan, dec'd. Wit.: N. G. W. Walker, A. R. A. Springs, D. Malloy. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk: AA-116). Austin B. Brown, "Doctor of Medicine" of Barnwell Dist. S. C. sold this land to Willis J. Duncan, 7 Jan. 1837: "all that plantation lying in or near the village of Barnwell on the road leading to Orangeburg contained in deed of sale of said land from heirs-at-law of Joseph Duncan, dec'd. to Sermon Bonsall, containing 18½a. and afterwards sold by Bonsall to Austin B. Brown and is the same land on which the said Austin B. Brown lately resided." Wit.: Jos. G. W. Duncan, E. Belling, Jr. (Barnwell Co. S. C. D-Bk. S-14).

Dr. Austin Barnett Brown was born 23 Feb. 1805, Barnwell Dist. S. C. died 22 July 1880, Millican, Brazos Co. Texas. He m. 10 Dec. 1834, Virginia Ann Elizabeth Bowdoin. She was b. 25 Dec. 1819, Orangeburg (or Barnwell) Dist. S. C. d. 27 Nov. 1842, Raymond, Hinds Co. Mississippi, and is buried in the old Cemetery at Raymond. She was a dt. of Elizabeth Ann Jennings b. 16 May 1799, Orangeburg Dist. S. C. d. 1821 and James B. Bowdoin; a grand-dt. of Ann and Capt. Gideon Jennings of Orangeburg Dist. S. C. & Peter Bowdoin\* and Margaret Smith (dt. of Elizabeth Teackel) & Isaac Smith. Virginia Ann Elizabeth Bowdoin (1819-1842) was a great, grand-dt. of Isaac Smith, Jr. and Sarah West. \*Peter Bowdoin was a son of Grace Stringer & John Bowdoin. (See: Colonial Dame Line of the late Mrs. Wm. Aaron Morrow, Waco, Tex.)

Dr. Austin Barnett Brown did not marry again. He reared his two daughters with the assistance of an old black Mamma; the nurse died and the girls were then sent to Marion, Alabama and put in the "Marion Female Seminary" where they graduated.

The ch. of Dr. Austin Barnett Brown and Virginia Ann Elizabeth Bowdoin were:

- 933. Mary Elizabeth Brown, called Eliza, b. 3 Apr. 1836 d. 5 May 1869; m. Harry Payton (sic), Hinds Co. Miss.
- 934. Virginia Ann Brown b. 20 Mch. 1838 d. 25 Jan. 1841; bu. Hinds Co. Miss.
- 935. Laura Frances Brown b. 2 Dec. 1841, Hinds Co. Miss. d. 7 Oct. 1919.

935. Laura Frances Brown (1841-1919) graduated from the "Marion Female Seminary" in 1858. Her diploma is in possession of her granddaughter, Josephine Louise (Smith) Potts of Alexandria, Va. Laura Frances Brown m. 14 July 1863 at Blackville, S. C. to Dr. Henry Madison Peebles born in Blackville, S. C. a son of Cornelia Tobin† and Dr. Benjamin F. Peebles and a grandson of Daniel Tobin (1782-1849) and Agnes Lartigue (1809-1867) of Barnwell District, S. C. Daniel Tobin and Agnes Lartigue are bu. in

the First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S. C. (Tombstone leaning badly).

Laura Frances Brown Peeples is said to have died in Tyler Texas and was interred at San Marcos, Texas.

Ch.

936. Henry Madison Peeples, Jr. b. 31 Oct. 1867 d. 1956/57, Tex.

937. Mary Elizabeth Peeples, called "Mamie" (1870-1955)

937. Mary Elizabeth Peeples, called "Mamie," was b. 24 Apr. 1870, Irwinton, Wilkinson Co. Ga. She died 10 Apr. 1955, Waco, Tex.; m. 31 Jan. 1888, Wm. Aaron Morrow, San Marcos, Tex. Before their deaths they resided at 1829 Columbus, Avenue, Waco, Texas.

Ch.

938. Minta Louise Morrow b. 8 July 1889,

939. Laurelle Morrow b. 9 July 1891.

938. Minta Louise Morrow m. 14 Oct. 1909, Norman H. Smith & resided at 714 N. 16th Street, Waco, Tex. until their deaths.

Ch.

940. Norman Morrow Smith d. 1943,

941. Josephine Louise Smith

942. Tarleton Friend Smith, Petersburg, Alaska, (1961),

943. Raymond Friend Smith d. 1939,

944. Caldwell Peyton Smith, resides Boston, Mass. (1961),

945. Earl Thomas Smith, resides 714 N. 16th St., Waco, Tex. (1961); served in WWII.

946. Margaret Smith m. Hood Chatham & resided Burlingame, Calif. (1961).

941. Josephine Louise Smith m. Rev. Alpheus Wilson Potts & reside 2911 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va. where he is pastor of the Trinity Methodist Church.

Ch.

947. Louise Morrow Potts b. 17 Dec. 1935,

948. Alpheus Wilson Potts, Jr. b. 23 Nov. 1938,

949. Elizabeth Josephine Potts b. 2 May 1940,

950. Margaret Christian Potts b. 18 July 1942,

939. Laurelle Morrow m. Dr. Frank Byone Bryan & resided 3204 Cole Ave. Waco, Tex. (1961).

Ch.

951. Marye Louise Bryan m. John S. Tauner,

952. Frances Lucile Bryan m. Roddy Sims.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Alpheus Wilson Potts, 2909 Cameron Mills Road,



Alexandria, Va.,† See also Johnson Hagood: "Meet Your Grandfather").

925. Frances Caroline Brown m. Maj. Wm. H. Peyton and resided in Barnwell Dist. S. C. They appear in the 1850 U. S. Census enumerated 18 July, with following in their household (Dw.: 84-84): Wm. H. Peyton, age 49; Frances, his wife, age 42, Wm. age 18 and Mary 16, all b. S. C. In this H/hold was: Caroline Hay, age 25, Sarah Hay, age 24, Sam Hay, age 22 and Martha Hay, age 16, all b. S. C. Sarah F. Peyton, dt. of Frances & Wm. H. Peyton, probably m. before 1850, Charles Colcock Hay? For study see: The Family of Hay by the late Charles J. Colcock (1908), with later lines added by Errolaine Hay Bateman (1959), in which we find the following: "Charles Colcock Hay born at 'Green Oak Forest,' Barnwell District, S. C., a son of Susan Cynthia Brown and Colonel Frederick Jay Hay; m. Sarah Peyton, a descendant of the Peytons of Virginia. Their children were: Charles Colcock Hay, Jr. d. y.: Wm. Hay m. Sally Odom and had ch.: Rose and Wm.; Helen Hay m. her cousin, Lewis Hay (s. of Dr. Thomas Hay); Peyton Hay m. Minnie Stroman. (ch: Clarence, Sarah and Emma Hay); and Arthur Erroll Hay who d. y."

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Boiling Springs, S. C.*

Tarleton Brown/Rev. War./Capt. S. C. Troops/Born/7 Apr. 1757/  
Died/4 Sept 1845/

Judith/Consort of/Col. Tarleton Brown\*/Died/4 Jan. 1837/Aged  
67 Years/

James K. Brown/Died/28 Sept. 1835/Aged 28 Years/

Mary T. Wood/Born/11 Jan. 1801/Died/31 Jan. 1835/

Jennings Ambrose Wood/Born/7 July 1833/Died/7 Apr. 1834/

\*N. B. In a letter written in 1929 to the Pension Department, Washington, by one of the descendants of Tarleton Brown, she states: "he was a Colonel in the War of 1812." The Family data show he m-1, Amelia Matthews & by her had Wm. Duke Brown, Lewis Matthews Brown and Almedia Brown who m. Preston Harley, a s. of Elizabeth Jackson & Joseph Harley of Barnwell Dist. S. C.

852. Elizabeth O'Bannon (1774-1843) m-1, George Toliver Swicord who d. before 1 Nov. 1801; m-2, before 4 Nov. 1806, Jeremiah Wood who d. about 1 Mch. 1818.

8 Jan. 1801: Thomas O'Bannon of Barnwell Dist. S. C., signs Deed of Gift to daughter, Betsy Swicord, negro slave named Jacob. Wit.: Mason Foly, Wilson Cook. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 2-78).

6 Nov. 1801: Thomas O'Bannon of Barnwell Dist. S. C. signs Deed of Gift to daughter, Elizabeth Swicord, widow, of sd. District, tract of 440a. being part of a survey made in the name of Thomas O'Bannon, containing in the whole 640a. and granted to sd. Thomas

O'Bannon on 1 Jan. 1787 bound by vacant land, John Abston, lying in Barnwell District, but at time of survey in Orangeburg District on Barton's Branch waters of Big Salkehatchie River. After the death of my sd. daughter, it is my will and desire that sd. tract of land shall go to my grandson, George Toliver Swicord and if he dies before he reaches manhood, said land is to go to my granddaughter, Teressa Swicord. Wit.: Joseph Duncan. (Id.: D-Bk. 2-24).

George Swicord, dec'd. Barnwell Dist. S. C. James Wilson, Admstr. petitions the court, 4 Nov. 1806, to divide the Estate of sd. dec.; that the widow of sd. deceased is now intermarried with Jeremiah Wood and they have applied for division of personal estate of aforesaid deceased, and sd. Admstr. prays you will grant him order of sale &c.; also to appoint proper and fit persons to purchase for the use of the children two-thirds of said Estate being the part due to Teressa Swicord and George Tolivar Swicord, children and heirs of sd. Geo. Swicord, dec'd. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 10, Bundle 2).

Jeremiah Wood, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 24 Feb. 1818 pr. 11 July 1818, naming following heirs:

- w. Eliza,
- s. Joseph Wood,
- s. Edmond Wood,
- s. Isaac Ambrose Wood,
- s. Jeremiah Ginnings Wood,
- d. Rebecca Frances Wood.

Exors.: Ginnings O'Bannon, Samuel Burges.

Wit.: Samuel J. Baily, Gelford Whithead. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: W-Bk. B-44).

William & John Rowland vs. Elizabeth Wood et. al.

Partition: Filed 29 May 1820.

Petition is brought by Wm. Rowland for himself and as next friend to his five-year-old son, John, and it is alleged that Jeremiah Wood, late of Barnwell District, S. C., died leaving a considerable estate worth about \$20,000. Among the assets was a tract of 1000 acres of land in sd. District. The deceased was survived by his wife, the sd. Elizabeth (the defendant) and the following ch.:

1. Mrs. Marian Rowland, now deceased, wife of petitioner, Wm. Rowland and mother of sd. John Rowland,
2. Joseph Wood,
3. Edmond Wood,
4. Isaac Ambrose Wood,
5. Jeremiah Jennings Wood,
6. Rebecca Wood.

Defendant's answer filed 17 July 1820, is signed by her as "Eliza" Wood, and says that the deceased left a will witnessed by only two



witnesses and it was ineffectual in law to pass the title to said land; that said Mariah Rowland died before her father did, and therefore her husband has no interest in the Estate. Denies estate is worth \$20,000. Refers to one of the tracts of land as being situated at Dumbarton Springs, also to a house and lot in Augusta, Ga., received by her as part of her dower and which she had sold; says the will devised \$500.00 "in full" to the eldest son, Joseph.

(Folks Huxford: Court of Equity Records of Barnwell Dist. S. C., Bk. 1, p23).

Eliza Wood, Executrix, vs. Joseph Wood, et al.

Equitable Relief. Filed 26 July 1822.

Jeremiah Wood, the late husband of petitioner, died about 1 March 1818, Barnwell Dist. S. C., testate. He was first married "to a lady named Bacon by whom he received considerable fortune" and they had three children, Joseph, Maria and Edmond Wood; and after the first wife's death, he the said Jeremiah, made over to her father or mother all the estate he had received by her, for the benefit of their said three children. Said Maria later married William Rowlin (Rolin/Rolan), by whom she had one son, John Rolin, and she died before her father did.

Petitioner was first married to George Swicord and had two children by him, VIZ.: George T. and Teresa Swicord. After Swicord's death she married the said Jeremiah Wood and by him had three children, VIZ.: Jeremiah Jennings Wood, Isaac Ambrose Wood and Rebecca Frances Wood, all minors.

EXHIBIT "A": Will of Jeremiah Wood dated 24 Feb. 1818. Wife, Eliza, to have the estate for her lifetime then to go to his children; she to pay out of the estate \$200 to his son, Joseph Wood, and to "the child of Maria Rolin" \$500. as soon as he is 21, and to pay testator's son, Edmond Wood, \$150. per year as long as he lives. Other than these bequests the estate after the wife's death to go to his children, Jeremiah Jennings Wood, Isaac Ambrose Wood and Rebecca Frances Wood. Executors: Eliza, his wife, and friends Jennings O'Bannon and Samuel Burgess.

The petition states that Burgess is dead and that O'Bannon declined to serve, and the widow alone qualified as executrix; also, that the son, Edmond was an idiot "and except for the legacy to him would be a burden on friends and neighbors, being helpless physically and financially." Papers in the file show the estate was inventoried at \$11,418.68, and that Joseph and Edmond Wood and John Rolin all reside out of the State of S. C.

EXHIBIT "B": Original deed of gift, dated 6 July 1805, from Jeremiah Wood to George Toliver Swicord and Teresa Swicord, conveying all of grantor's right and interest in estate of their father,

George Swicord, by reason of his marriage to their mother, Elizabeth, widow of said George Swicord.

EXHIBIT "C": Original deed of gift, of slaves, dated 7 April 1817, from Jeremiah Wood to his children, Jeremiah Jennings, Isaac Ambrose and Rebecca Frances Wood; also another original deed of gift of slaves, dated 17 Jan. 1814, to same children. These original instruments are in the file. (Huxford: 1-32).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Ch. by Geo. T. Swicord   | (10 Oct. 1801: John A. O'Bannon,  |
| 953. George Tolliver Swicord, Jr.  | (Barnwell Dist. S. C. signs Deed of   |
| 954. Teressa Swicord.  | (Gift to my loving nephew, Geo. Tolliver Swicord, tract of 1 acre at Barnwell C. H. described as Lot No. 6, |
| Ch. by Jeremiah Wood   | (adj. James Wilson, being part of   |
| 955. Jeremiah Jennings   | (250a. granted Charles Cox, 13 Mch. 1767 on waters of Turkey Cr. & Salkehatchie Rv. conveyed by sd. Cox     |
| Wood† (He also appears as Jennings J. Wood).   | (to Benj. Odom, Sr. in 1776 and by sd. Odom to John A. O'Bannon, 11   |
| 956. Isaac Ambrose Wood  | (Mch. 1791. Wit.: James Wilson, Saml. Way. Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 2-205                                  |
| 957. Rebecca Frances Wood.   | (1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S. C. (Dw.: 1240:  |
| 955. Jennings Wood, Barnwell Dist. S. C., sg. will 8 Aug. 1855 pr. 26 July 1856, naming following heirs: | (Wood, Jennings J., age 42 b. S.C.  |
| My w. Laura A.,  | (Wood, Laura, age 30 b. S.C.  |
| 958. My s. Warren A. Wood,   | (Wood, Amanda, age 18 b. S.C.   |
| 959. My s. Thos. O'Bannon Wood,  | (Wood, Warren (m) age 16 b. S.C.  |
| 960. My s. Stanyard A. Wood,   | (Wood, Wm., age 10 b. S.C.  |
| 961. My s. Wm. J. Wood,  | (Wood, Patrick, age 8 b. S.C.   |
| 962. My s. Henry P. Wood,  | (Wood, Thos., age 6 b. S.C.   |
| 963. My s. Samuel A. Wood,   | (Wood, Hansford, age 5 b. S. C.   |
| 964. My s. Osborn D. Wood,   | (Wood, Samuel, age 3 b. S.C.  |
| 965. My s. Joseph D. Wood,   | (Wood, Osborn, age 1 b. S.C.  |
| 966. My s. Linden E. Wood,   |   |
| 967. My d. Mary A. Wood.   |   |
- Exors.: My bro., Isaac A. Wood, Anderson Dunbar.  
Wit.: B. H. Brown, S. J. Bailey, Jr., C. C. Hay.  
(Barnwell Co. S. C.: W-Bk. E-35).

The Minutes of the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C., indicate the following members in the household of Jennings J. Wood received Letters of Dismission 5 April 1856, to join Union Church: Jennings J. Wood & w. Laura, Amanda, Warren, Wm. & Patrick Wood.

†N. B. Jeremiah Jennings Wood m-1, to his 1st cousin, Mary



Tebets Cook (No. 922), a dt. of Judith (O'Bannon) & Wilson Cook. Mary T. Wood (1801-1835) and her son, Jennings Ambrose Wood (1833-1834) are buried at Boiling Springs, S. C. See: Tombstone Inscriptions above.

853. Frances Susan O'Bannon (1778-1813) m. Rev. James Wilson b. 31 Jan. 1770 d. 3 Feb. 1845.

Thomas O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. Deed of Gift 31 May 1801: "For natural love and affection which I have for my son-in-law, James Wilson, tract of 100a. being part of a tract of land granted James Morris, Sr. 24 Dec. 1772 for 250a. situated in sd. District on Big Salkehatchie River known by the name of Tobys Creek and Turkey Creek fork of original survey, bound on all sides by vacant land which now bounds on SW by Sig Salkehatchie Swamp on land not known; NW on Turkey Creek on my own lands, NE on Thos. Morris' land." Wit.: Alex. Johnson, Jno. Snelling. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 2-203).

Frances Susan O'Bannon and Rev. James Wilson were the parents of 8 children, VIZ:

968. Virginia Sarah Wilson b. 2 Feb. 1796, Barnwell Dist. S. C.

969. Frances Wilson b. 2 Feb. 1798,

970. John Thomas Jefferson Wilson b. 5 July 1801,

971. Ruth Elizabeth Wilson b. 11 Mch. 1804, Barnwell, S. C.

972. James Jennings Wilson b. 6 June 1806,

973. Phoebe Ann Wilson b. 24 July 1808,

974. Samuel Bailey Wilson,

975. ---Wilson,

968. Virginia Sarah Wilson m. (1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S.C. Dr. Samuel J. Bailey who died in (Dw.: 1149, Barnwell Dist. S. C. leaving will (Baily, Samuel J., Physician, age 43, sg. 14 July 1859 pr. 14 Feb. 1862, ( b. S.C. naming following: (Baily, Virginia Sarah, age 53, b. S.C. (Baily, Alexander (m) age 20, b. S.C. (Baily, Wallace (m) age 15, b. S.C. (Baily, George (m) age 13, b. S.C.

w. Sarah, Extrx.

976. s. Geo. W. Bailey, Exor.

977. s. Angus W. Bailey,

978. s. David F. Bailey,

979. s. Samuel J. Bailey, Jr.

980. s. James W. Bailey,

981. s. Wm. T. Bailey,

982. s. Alexander O. B. Bailey,

983. d. Frances Jane, w. of James W. Robert.

"Mentions daughter-in-law, Sarah Matilda."

Wit.: Robt. Dunbar, W. Newman, C. C. Tutt. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Probate Ct. Recs.: Pkg. 1, Bundle 151).

979. Samuel J. Bailey (Jr.), Barnwell Dist. S. C. signed Deed of

Trust to James J. O'Bannon of same place, 13 Mch. 1852: "Certain slaves for my wife, Elizabeth A. Bailey." (D-Bk.:EE-361).

Quoting from p75, Patterson's "Builders of Freedom and Their Descendants": Samuel J. Bailey m. Elizabeth A. Trotti (1829-1856), a dt. of Caroline Y. Adams and Gasper Joseph Trotti II.

Caroline Y. Trotti, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 26 Nov. 1859 pr. 15 Feb. 1860, naming among other heirs her "deceased daughter Elizabeth Bailey's children, and appoints her son, Samuel W. Trotti guardian of her grand-daughters, VIZ:

984. Sarah Wilson Bailey,

985. Elizabeth O'Bannon Bailey."

Wit.: J. J. O'Bannon, B. F. Dunkin Perry, Sarah C. Aldrich. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 8, Bundle 144).

*Tombstone Inscriptions (old) Baptist Church Cemty., Barnwell, S.C.*

Elizabeth T. Bailey/Died/13 Oct. 1856/

982. Alexander O. B. (O'Bannon?) Bailey b. ca.1830, Barnwell Dist. S. C.; m. before 18 Mch. 1877, Columbia I. Ashley, a dt. of Wm. Ashley, Sr. of sd. District:

Wm. Ashley, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 18 Mch. 1877 pr. 28 Feb. 1879, naming among other heirs his daughter, Columbia I., wife of Alex. O. B. Bailey and grandchildren, VIZ:

Wm. Ashley Bailey,

Samuel J. Bailey,

Harriet V. Bailey,

Lula A. Bailey.

Exors.: L. A. Ashley, Wm. Ashley Holman, Wm. Ashley Bailey.

Wit.: Indie Lard, Wm. Lard, Robt. Aldrich. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 9, Bundle 204).

983. Frances Jane Bailey m. James W. Robert of Barnwell Dist. S. C. who sg. will 8 Mch. 1865 pr. 23 Dec. 1865, naming following:

w. Frances J.

s. Benj. F. Robert,

d. Frances C. (no surname)

bro. John S. Robert,

sis. Jensie A., w. of Samuel

H. Rivers.

Exor.: My son, Benj. F. Robert  
& James J. Wilson.

( Benj. N. Robert, Barnwell Dist. S. C. a deed to James W. Robert of (same place, sg. 17 Jan. 1843, tract (of 1130 acres known by the name (of "Texas" lying near Swallow Savanna, on which I now reside purchased by me from Capt. N. M. Robert and R. G. Lawrence.

(Wit.: John B. Powell, N. M. Robert, J. S. Powell, Barnwell Co. S. C.: (D-Bk. AA-205.

Wit.: J. P. McElhaney, H. B. Attaway, S. B. Robinson. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 4, Bundle 165).

971. Ruth Elizabeth Wilson b. 11 Mch. 1804 m. Abner Whatley b. in Edgefield Co. S. C.



## Ch. (Known)

971a. Virginia Caroline Whatley b. Beech Island, S. C.

971a. Virginia Caroline Whatley m. John Miller Wright,

## Ch. (Known)

971b. Mary Wright m. Martin. In 1926 she resided at 8 North 17th St., Caroline Heights, Wilmington, N. C. (See photostatic copy of Chart on O'Bannon in NSDAR Lib. Washington, D. C.)

972. James Jennings Wilson b. 6 June 1806, was Magistrate of Barnwell Dist. S. C. in 1841. (D-Bk.: X-311). He m-1, ---?; m-2, Sarah Elizabeth Smith b. ca.1817 d. 1873, a dt. of Judith Vince & Stephen Smith; and a grand-dt. of Lucy & Joseph Vince all of Barnwell Dist. S. C. (Joseph Vince sg. will 17 Apr. 1810 pr. 22 Feb. 1811, naming dt. Judith).

The entry in the Smith family Bible reads: "Sarah Elizabeth Wilson died 1873, second wife of Ginnings Wilson." Stephen Smith, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 20 July 1840 pr. 10 Dec. 1840, naming among his heirs his wife, Judith, and daughter, Sarah E. wife of James J. Wilson whom he appoints as one of his executors. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: W-Bk. D-2).

James J. Wilson, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. deed to Peyton M. Bland 24 Nov. 1856, tract of land containing 100a. on branch waters of Savannah River bound on North by A. O. Bailey, South by D. F. Bailey, East by Simon and A. O. Bailey. Wit.: R. B. Wilson, J. P. McElheny. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. KK-194).

## Ch.

986. R. B. Wilson (probably  
a s. by 1st w.?)

987. Sarah E. (or L.?)  
Wilson.

(1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. S.C.  
(Enumerated 9 Sept.  
(Dw.: 1135:  
(Wilson, James J. age 45, b. S.C.  
(Wilson, Sarah, age 33 b. S.C.  
(Wilson, Sarah E. or L.? age 8 b. S.C.

854. Sarah H. O'Bannon b. 9 May 1784, Orangeburg Dist. S. C.: "Thomas O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. S. C. signs Deed of Gift, 8 Jan. 1801 to my daughter, Sarah O'Bannon, 350a. lying on S. side of Salkehatchie River bound by land surveyed for Newman; also 50a. adjoining sd. land out of the land I bought of John Van Mayenhoff; also two negroes, George and Winne." Wit.: Mason (X) Foly, Wilson Cook. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 2-78).

Sarah H. O'Bannon m-1, before 14 Dec. 1812, Thomas Smith Robert b. 21 Dec. 1777 d. 6 Mch. 1816. She m-2, 11 June 1817, Rev. James Lowry of Chester Dist. S. C. b. 1 Jan. 1777 d. 25 May 1853. N. i. James Lowry & w. Sarah, formerly Sarah O'Bannon of Chester Dist. S. C. a deed to Jennings O'Bannon of Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. 17 Sept. 1832, plantation containing 50 acres situated in Barnwell

District on Fork of Turkey Cr. & Great Salkehatchie, adjoining lands of James Sanders, Wm. Sanders' Estate and Jennings O'Bannon, being part of 1000a. granted John Van Mayenhoff & conveyed to Thomas O'Bannon by deed bearing date 15 May 1784, and by Thomas O'Bannon conveyed to his daughter, Sarah O'Bannon now Sarah Lowry on 8 Jan. 1801. Wit.: Tarleton Brown, David N. Hardin, Thos. L. Enicks. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. U-78).

855. Jennings O'Bannon (1788-1840) was the youngest child born to his parents. He resided on a plantation of several hundred acres located about one mile southwest of Barnwell, S. C. He was born on this plantation and inherited same from his father: "Thomas O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. S. C., Deed of Gift to my son, Jennings O'Bannon, 8 Jan. 1801, tract of 400 acres in sd. District situate on Turkey Creek and Salkehatchie River being part of a tract on which I now live; also the remainder of the tract I now live on after my death and his mother's. I also give my said son, three negroes: Aaron, Lucy and Hannah; 1 horse, saddle and bridle. Wit.: Mason (X) Foly, Wilson Cook." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 2-78).

The original house on the plantation stood about where the present water tank is located. It was one-story with an avenue of trees leading up to it. The house was destroyed by fire after 1879.

In addition to his farming interests, Jennings O'Bannon was active in the affairs of State and Church. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees, Furman University; Commissioner in Equity for the District of Barnwell, before 2 April 1832, and Clerk and Deacon of the Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C. (Dean: History of Furman University; Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. U-219).

At the age of fifteen, Jennings O'Bannon became a charter member of the Baptist Church of Christ, Barnwell, S. C. Shortly after the death of his father, he brought his letter from "Columbia (Baptist) Church near to Harley's Mills, to the Baptist Church of Christ; Barnwell C. H. So. Ca." He was the first Church Clerk, and the third Deacon to be elected in the Church. He served as Clerk and Deacon until his death.

Jennings O'Bannon died 20 August 1840. The cause of his death is unknown, but it is assumed by the compiler that he died during an epidemic. An entry in the church minutes reads: "in consequence of the prevailing sickness." He was present at a meeting held 1 August 1840. On this date he was apparently in good health as he was appointed on a committee "to go and labor with a woman brought up before the Church." After his death the minutes indicate the church "failed to carry on business as usual due to their indisposition."

No entries appear in the minutes for September, 1840. The next



entry was dated 3 October 1840. "Brother Peeples made motion that a Committee be appointed to nominate a candidate to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Brother Jennings O'Bannon." At the same time on motion of Brother Peeples, a Committee was appointed to draw up a resolution expressing the Church's regret of the death of our Brother, Jennings O'Bannon. The following resolution was introduced:

"In view of the late afflictive dispensation it hath pleased Almighty God to remove from the Church below to the Church triumph and above, our most esteemed Deacon and Well-beloved Brother, Jennings O'Bannon. That whilst we would bow with humble submission to that devine and mysterious sovereignty that disposeth of all events both on Earth and in Heaven, we deeply feel and deplore the cost which the church has sustained in being bereaved of one of the most useful and exemplary members, and this community of one of its most worthy citizens; that we sincerely sympathize with his dear family in their irreparable loss and that the Clerk furnish them with a copy of these resolutions:

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

They rest from their labors and their works do follow them.

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

The Minutes dated 5 Dec. 1840 state: "In consequence of the death of Brother, Jennings O'Bannon and the prevailing sickness, Brother, W. J. Harley has never been notified to appear at the Church." (Church Minutes: Courtesy Mrs. Harry Lee O'Bannon, Jr. Barnwell, S. C.)

Jennings O'Bannon m. 6 Apr. 1809, Harriet Caroline Ford b. 1 Jan. 1787 d. 22 Mch. 1879, a dt. of Elizabeth and Captain Elijah Ford of Barnwell District, S. C.,

WHEREAS Jennings O'Bannon of Barnwell Dist. S. C. departed this life intestate on or about 20 Aug. 1840, leaving surviving him as his distributees-at-law, his widow, Harriet C. O'Bannon, and his son and daughters:

James J. O'Bannon,

Susan E. O'Bannon who has since intermarried with Wm. A. Hay (who has since died),

Harriet O'Bannon who afterwards intermarried with Wm. Lowry

( Captain Elijah Ford, Barnwell  
(Dist. S. C. sg. will 14 Apr. 1814 pr.  
(16 Dec. 1824,  
(w. Elizabeth,  
(d. Harriet C., w. of Jennings  
( O'Bannon,  
(d. Louisa A., w. of Francis Butler,  
(d. Susan A., w. of Beverly Samuels,  
(Exors.: Jennings O'Bannon, Francis  
( Butler, Beverley Samuels.  
(Wit.: Jos. G. W. Duncan, Lawrence  
( I. Trotti Samuel N. Hamilton.  
(Barnwell Co. S. C.: Case 44, Pkg. 11.  
(1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. S.C.  
(Dw.: 106:  
(O'Bannon, Harriet, age 63, b. S.C.  
(O'Bannon, James, age 25, b. S.C.  
(Hay, Susan, age 29, b. S.C.  
(Samuels, Louisa, age 21, b. S.C.  
(Samuels, Susan, age 17, b. S.C.  
(Samuels, Lucia, age 15, b. S.C.  
(Samuels, Edmond, age 13, b. S.C.

and died leaving surviving her, her sd. husband and Jennings O'Bannon Lowry, her son, as her distributees-at-law.

AND WHEREAS the sd. Jennings O'Bannon was seized & possessed at time of his death of a certain plantation or tract of land situated in the State & County aforesd. on the road from Barnwell to Augusta, hereinafter more particularly described, AND WHEREAS the sd. James J. O'Bannon, Susan E. Hay, Wm. Lowry and Harriet Lowry did after the death of sd. Jennings O'Bannon for valuable and sufficient consideration convey in fee simple to sd. Harriet C. O'Bannon. Wit.: J. O. Walker, E. M. Hutson. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. III-562, Recorded 30 Sept. 1874).

Harriet C. O'Bannon, Barnwell Co. S. C. sg. will 26 Sept. 1871 pr. 8 Oct. 1879:

FIRST: I give my plantation situated near the town of Barnwell in sd. State & County in the fork of Salkehatchie River and Turkey Creek—

$\frac{1}{3}$  to my daughter, Susan E. Hay & her heirs;

$\frac{1}{3}$  to my grandson, Jennings O'Bannon Lowry, during his natural life and upon and after his death to his issue who he shall leave alive at his death such issue to be taken per stirpes. But if he should die leaving no issue alive at his death, then in such case I devise

$\frac{1}{2}$  of sd.  $\frac{1}{3}$  plantation to my daughter, Susan E. Hay if she be living at death of my grandson, Jennings O'Bannon Lowry.

SECOND: The other  $\frac{1}{2}$  of sd.  $\frac{1}{3}$  of plantation to such issue of my son, James J. O'Bannon as should be living at time of the death of sd. James J. O'Bannon.

The remaining  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of the plantation I give and devise unto my daughter-in-law, Sophia C. O'Bannon, wife of my son, James J. O'Bannon and upon her death to such issue of my son, James J. O'Bannon as shall be living at time of the death of sd. Sophia C. O'Bannon.

THIRD: I annex the following express condition to the devises of my sd. plantation contained in the FIRST and SECOND CLAUSES to-wit: That my son, James J. O'Bannon and my daughter, Susan E. Hay, shall each of them have the right and be entitled to use, occupy and enjoy the dwelling house and its appurtenances on sd. plantation as the home and residence for and during their respective lives without charge or rent.

Exor.: My son, James J. O'Bannon.

Wit.: I. M. Hutson, J. A. Tobin, S. N. Bellinger. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: W-Bk. GG-102).



Facing the entries in the Church Minutes for March, 1879, the following tribute is paid Harriet C. O'Bannon: "This dear mother in Israel sweetly fell asleep in Jesus on the morning of the 22 Mch. 1879. Born in the last century, she had attained the remarkable age of 92. Her mind, clear, and undisturbed to the close of this long pilgrimage. Her heart full of love and gentleness, fond of nature in all her shades—she was passionately fond of flowers, and little children, nature's sweetest flowers. Her eyes were silent homes of prayer. Her speech was always truth's pure gold. Her faith strong and unshaken in her God; and though all his waves and billows might roll over her, and her fondest hopes be blighted, she would exclaim with Job 'Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him.' Though for months debarred the privileges of God's House by the infirmities of age—yet we felt in her prayers—was in a measure the treasury of the Church. She was the widow of Mr. Jennings O'Bannon, for many years a pillar of this church—the long parted have met in the Home where parting never comes. Her trials were many—husband, children and grandchildren were taken, one by one, they passed from her loving embrace, and the tender heart was wrung with anguish, but her faith never faltered. Jesus was to her More than All. Riches made to themselves wings and flew away, but she possessed the true riches even faith in Lord Jesus, and that as unshaken as the solid rock. Truly of her could it be said 'Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.' She rests from her labors and her words do follow her. (See: Minutes of the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C.)

The ch. of Harriet Caroline Ford & Jennings O'Bannon were:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>988. Thos. E. O'Bannon b. 9 Aug. 1810 d. 29 Mch. 1829,</p> <p>989. Joseph G. O'Bannon b. 30 Dec. 1812 d. 25 Mch. 1813,</p> <p>990. Louisa O'Bannon b. 8 Oct. 1815 d. 5 Feb. 1816,</p> <p>991. Louisa Jane O'Bannon b. 4 Nov. 1818 d. 3 July 1840,</p> <p>992. Frances Sarah O'Bannon b. 28 Aug. 1819 d. 8 Feb. 1842,</p> <p>993. Susan Elizabeth O'Bannon b. 26 Sept. 1821 d. 26 July 1901,</p> <p>994. James Jennings O'Bannon* M.D. (also as James Lowry) b. 24 Mch. 1824 d. 5 Jan. 1892; bu. on O'Bannon plantation.</p> | <p>( Jennings O'Bannon, Barnwell Dist. (S. C. for love &amp; affection which I (have towards my children,</p> <p>( Louisia Jane O'Bannon,</p> <p>( Frances Sarah O'Bannon,</p> <p>( Susan Elizabeth O'Bannon,</p> <p>( Harriet Jennings O'Bannon,</p> <p>( *James Lowry O'Bannon, q. v. (Deed of Trust to Jasper Trotti of (sd. District. sg. 10 Aug. 1829, follow- (ing negro slaves: Hannah &amp; her (children, Juda, Little Adam &amp; Hager, (Flora, Feb, Caty, Jack, Lindy &amp; her (children Lucy, Geo. &amp; Alfred; Annet (&amp; her child Cashus, Mille, Brutus, (Jim, Limus, Jemima, Mary &amp; Phebe. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. R-110.</p> |
|--|--|

995. Harriet Jennings O'Bannon b. before 10 Aug. 1829 d. ca.1851.

993. Susan Elizabeth O'Bannon† (1821-1901) m. before 1850, Wm. Augustus Hay (1819-1846), Lawyer of Barnwell, S. C. He was a son of Susan Cynthia Brown and Colonel Frederick Jay Hay; and a grandson of Martha Smith and Colonel Ann Hawks Hay. Susan Cynthia Brown Hay was the only child mentioned in the will of her father, Charles Brown of Barnwell Dist. S. C. signed 7 July 1798 pr. 13 Nov. 1800, VIZ: "My daughter, Susan Cynthia Brown." She and Colonel Frederick Jay Hay also left wills in Barnwell Co. S. C. The will of Susan Cynthia (Brown) Hay mentions Colonel Ann Hawks Hay of Harrisburg, N. Y.; also her granddaughter, Harriet Ford Hay, called "Hattie" in the will. Susan Cynthia Brown and Colonel Frederick Jay Hay are buried in the Boiling Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Boiling Springs, S. C.

†Susan Elizabeth (O'Bannon) and Wm. Augustus Hay are also buried at Boiling Springs, S. C.

Ch.

996. Frances Jane Hay b. 1844 d. 1 Mch. 1846,

997. Harriet Ford Hay, called Hattie, b. 3 Jan. 1846 d. 8 Mch. 1920,

997. Harriet Ford Hay (1846-1920) m. Wm. Hay Hutson Townsend, Lawyer of Barnwell, S. C. He was born 3 June 1840 d. 10 Nov. 1871, a son of Maria Payne Hutson and Dr. Wm. Sylvanus Townsend.

Ch.

998. Wm. Hay Townsend b. 9 Jan. 1868 d. 16 Aug. 1934; Lawyer in Barnwell, S. C.; Judge of the 5th Circuit, Columbia, S. C. s. p.

999. Maria Hutson Townsend b. 18 Mch. 1870 d. 7 July 1870,

1000. Edith Townsend b. 31 Oct. 1871 d. 24 Dec. 1946; Music Teacher in Barnwell, S. C. & College for Women, Columbia, S. C. s. p.

(For Study See: Probate Ct. Recs. Barnwell, S. C.; Tombstone Inscriptions, O'Bannon Plantation; The Family of Hay by Charles J. Colcock, 1908, with later lines added by Errolaine Hay Bateman, 1959; Patterson: Builders of Freedom And Their Descendants).

994. James Jennings O'Bannon, M.D. (1824-1892), appears in the court records in Deed of Trust signed by his father in 1829, as James "Lowry" O'Bannon. However, the family data show his full name to be James Jennings O'Bannon. James Jennings O'Bannon m. 19 Aug. 1851, Sophia Crawford Bratton b. 25 Aug. 1831 d. 13 Feb. 1895, a daughter of Harriet Rainey and John S. Bratton, M.D., of York, S. C.



## Ch. (b. Barnwell, S. C.)

- 1001. Jennings O'Bannon b. 19 Nov. 1852 d. 10 Sept. 1854; bu. in cemty. on plantation,
- 1002. John Bratton O'Bannon was blind. He was b. 1 Mch. 1855 d. 26 Nov. 1883. It is said he depended on his brother, Harry Lee O'Bannon Sr. to read to him. He had a fine singing voice; studied law; admitted to the Bar in 1881; bu. in cemty. on plantation. s. p.
- 1003. Frances Jane O'Bannon b. 27 Mch. 1858 d. 4 Apr. 1925, Columbia, S. C.
- 1004. Harry Lee O'Bannon, Sr. b. 21 Aug. 1863 d. 20 Apr. 1943.
- 1003. Frances Jane O'Bannon (1858-1925) m. 4 June 1881, George Duncan Bellinger b. 4 Mch. 1856, Barnwell, S. C. d. 4 May 1910, Columbia, S. C. He was a son of Ann Peeples Duncan & John Allen Bellinger; and a grandson of Martha Ann Caroline Peeples and Joseph George Washington Duncan of Barnwell Dist. S. C. Both are bu. in the First Baptist Church cemetery, Barnwell, S. C.

## Ch. (b. Barnwell &amp; Columbia, S. C.)

- 1005. Julia Whatley Bellinger b. 12 Mch. 1882 d. 11 Dec. 1893,
- 1006. Sophia Crawford Bratton Bellinger b. 12 Nov. 1884 d. 31 July 1949, Columbia, S. C.; Normal Piano, College for Women, Columbia, S. C. 1909; Course in Public School Music, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Ohio, taught music in Public Schools of South Carolina and Associate Director of Music Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C.
- 1007. Ann Duncan Bellinger b. 12 Nov. 1886 d. 7 Apr. 1960, Columbia, S. C.; bu. First Baptist Church Cemty., Barnwell, S. C.; A. B. degree, College for Women, Columbia, S. C., 1909 s. p.
- 1008. George Duncan Bellinger b. 18 Feb. 1888; attended Clemson College, S. C. 1904-08; LL.B., Univ of S. C., 1910; County Attorney of Richland County, S. C., July-Dec. 1910; Probate Judge of Richland County from 9 May 1911 to 3 Apr. 1935; elected Judge Fifth Judicial Circuit in January, 1935, to succeed his cousin, Judge Wm. Hay Townsend; retired 20 Feb. 1960. Mason; member Executive Club, Soc. of Colonial Wars, Richland County Bar Assoc., S. C. Bar Assoc.; & American Bar Assoc. Residing in Columbia, S. C. in 1960 s. p.
- 1009. James Jennings Bellinger b. 11 Apr. 1889 d. 15 Sept. 1892
- 1010. Normanne Bellinger b. 6 May 1892;
- 1011. Harry O'Bannon Bellinger b. 6 Dec. 1899,
- 1010. Normanne Bellinger b. 6 May 1892; B.S. Columbia College,

Columbia, S. C. 1914; m. 1 Dec. 1917, Robert Flavel Jenkins b. 26 Sept. 1892; B.S. Clemson College, S. C. 1915; Lt. WWI; a s. of Amarynthia LaRoche and Robert F. Jenkins of Charleston Co. S. C.; grandson of Gen. Micah Jenkins, CSA.; great-grandson of David F. Jamison, noted as President of the Secession Convention 1860.

## Ch.

1012. Frances Amarynthia Jenkins b. 30 Apr. 1920; B.S. Winthrop College, S. C. 1941; Grey Lady in Red Cross; Active in Business & Professional Women's Club &c., m. 23 Dec. 1944, Walter Joseph Fassett b. 28 Sept. 1915, a s. of Louise Sheffield & Henry Gay Fassett of Meshoppen, Pa.; B.S., Scranton Keystone College, Pa.; 1st Lt. USAAF WWII; Killed in Action over Italy 23 Apr. 1945; bu. Zachary Taylor National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

1011. Harry O'Bannon Bellinger b. 6 Dec. 1899, Columbia, S. C.; B.S. Univ. of S. C. 1920; C. E. Univ. of S. C. 1921; USA. WWI; Construction Engineer, S. C. H'way Dep.; City Engineer, City of Columbia, S. C.; m. 12 May 1931, Bessie Blackwell b. 29 June 1908, Lancaster, S. C. a dt. of Ethel Wayland Scruggs and Willie E. Blackwell.

## Ch.

1013. Betty Ann Bellinger b. 2 Dec. 1932,

1014. Georgia Duncan Bellinger b. 23 Nov. 1933,

1015. Edith O'Bannon Bellinger b. 17 Feb. 1942.

1004. Harry Lee O'Bannon, Sr. (1863-1943) was a shy, retiring man, with much dignity and individuality. He was a lawyer, a member of the firm of Bellinger, Townsend and O'Bannon of Barnwell, S. C. Most of the Briefs for court trials for his firm were prepared by him. Harry Lee O'Bannon, Sr. was Master in Equity for Barnwell County, serving in this capacity for more than thirty years. It is said he wore the attire of an English barrister for many years; that it was with great difficulty he was persuaded to lay aside his frock-tail coat, grey trousers and top hat.

The family data show he was named Harry "Wynder" O'Bannon. However, he later changed his middle name to "Lee." He married 28 July 1910 to Bessie Cleveland Palmore, a school teacher. She was born in Virginia, 7 May 1884; residing in Barnwell, S. C. 1961. Harry Lee O'Bannon, Sr. is buried in the O'Bannon plot in the First Baptist Church Cemetery, Barnwell, S. C.

## Ch.

1016. Mary Gay O'Bannon b. 6 June 1917

1017. Harry Lee O'Bannon, Jr. b. 19 Sept. 1922; served in Air Corps in India, WWII; B.S. in Business Administration,



Univ. of S. C. 1948; m. 16 Sept. 1951, Joyce Lela Shelby, graduate of Furman Univ. 1950, a dt. of June Margaret Hillyer and Henry Shelby of LaCrosse, Wis. They reside on Pine Needle Road, Barnwell, S. C. N. i.

1016. Mary Gay O'Bannon; A. B. and B. Music, Coker College, S. C.; m. 6 June 1943, David Edgar Scarborough, Jr. of North, S. C. They reside in Barnwell, S. C.

#### Ch.

1018. Betsy Gay Scarborough b. 24 Nov. 1944,

1019. David Edgar Scarborough III, b. 4 Jan. 1948,

1020. Lee Scarborough (dt.) b. 6 May 1955.

995. Harriet Jennings O'Bannon is said to have been the youngest child born to her parents. She was born before 10 August 1829, date her father signed deed of trust for his children. She died ca.1851. Harriet Jennings O'Bannon joined the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C. 12 Aug. 1839. (See: Mins.). She m. ca.1842, Wm. Strong Lowry as his 2nd wife. He was of Jefferson Co. Ga. and was b. 10 Mch. 1817 d. 28 Feb. 1892; A. B. and M. A. Univ. of Ga.; Principal of Louisville Academy, Ga. and Professor of Languages at Erskine College, Due West, S. C. The family data show him to be a son of Mary Pressley and Rev. Joseph Lowry, twin of Rev. James Lowry\* who m. Sarah H. O'Bannon. "Revs. James and Joseph Lowry were originally from Fairfield District, S. C. and were members of the first graduating class of the S. C. College in 1808."

The children of Harriet Jennings O'Bannon & Wm. Strong Lowry were:

1021. Willie Lowry d. y.; bu. on the O'Bannon plantation, Barnwell, S. C.

1022. Jennings O'Bannon Lowry b. 10 Jan. 1851; d. 26 Mch. 1908, Atlantic City, N. J.

1022. Jennings O'Bannon Lowry (1851-1908) was a Baptist Minister. The family data show he was born a short time before his mother's death, and was reared on the O'Bannon plantation by his grandmother, Harriet C. O'Bannon. In her will she devised  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the O'Bannon plantation to Jennings O'Bannon Lowry, who apparently inherited the tract on which the old home stood; his aunt, Susan (O'Bannon) Hay and uncle, Dr. James Jennings O'Bannon inheriting the tracts on either side of his  $\frac{1}{3}$ . It is said Jennings O'Bannon Lowry was the first in the family to sell off his part of the land, which divided the plantation to such an extent that it was all sold after the house burned, and is no longer known as the O'Bannon plantation. Dr. James Jennings O'Bannon and his son, Harry Lee O'Bannon, Sr. cultivated their part of the land for many years.

Jennings O'Bannon Lowry m. 26 Aug. 1880, Emilie Howard Malcom (1849-1915), a dt. of Anne Ruth Dyer and Howard Malcom, President of Bucknell University, Pa.

## Ch.

1023. Ruth Anne Lowry b. 26 June 1881; Grad. of N. J. State Normal,

1024. Wm. Malcom Lowry b. 12 July 1884.

1024. Wm. Malcom Lowry b. 12 July 1884; Engineer, grad. from High School in Kansas City, Mo.; Studied Engineering 8 years in New Jersey, specializing in Protection, Hydraulic and Mechanical Engineering, with the full rating of Professional Engineer; practiced privately in Kansas City in 1912; traveled and worked in Europe & Asia; retired 1945 due to overwork in WWII Engineering Program. Resident of La Jolla, Calif.; m. 13 Dec. 1924, Ruth Emma White b. 1884, a dt. of John Barber White of Pa. and Kansas City, Mo.

## Ch.

1025. Rutherford White Lowry b. 13 Mch. 1926, Graduate of Wellesley College, Mass., with postgraduate work at Stanford University and Univ. of Mexico; m. 5 Mch. 1949, Dr. Charles Milton Moore of Montclair, N. J.

1025. Rutherford White Lowry m. 5 Mch. 1949, Dr. Charles Milton Moore b. 25 Apr. 1914, Atlantic City, N. J.; graduated 1938, Temple Univ., Philadelphia; four years service in Navy WWII, discharged as Commander.

## Ch.

1026. Stephen Charles Moore b. 15 May 1950, Montclair, N. J.

1027. Marilyn Leslie Moore (twin of Stephen C.).

(For additional information see: Isabel C. Patterson's "Builders of Freedom and Their Descendants.")

\*In a suit in the Court of Equity, Barnwell Co. S. C.: Andrew R. Govan vs. Wm. Lowry & wife, filed 2 Jan. 1822: Richard C. Kirkland died testate in Barnwell Dist. S. C. and by his will duly probated devised one-half of his estate to his daughter, Adeline Kirkland (for whom petitioner acts as Best Friend) and testator's wife, Elizabeth, the mother of said child, to receive one-half. Said widow has since intermarried with Dr. Wm. Lowry, who has succeeded his wife in the management of the large Kirkland estate. Adeline Kirkland is a blood relative of said Govan. An original letter is in the file from Dr. Wm. Lowry to the Court, dated 5 Jan. 1824, in which he denies any charges of neglect of the interest of his step-daughter. He refers to Mrs. Lucy D. Peebles as a visitor in his home, and to his brother, Dr. Alexander



Lowry of Robertville, who had boarded a whole year in his home, and to my older brother, the Rev'd. James Lowry and his wife who have always been and still are the weekly and almost daily visitors in our home; he also refers to Mrs. Harriet O'Bannon, saying these will verify his statements as to his properly looking after Adeline's interests &c. States his wife is expecting to be confined at the ensuing term of court and that he cannot attend at that time. (Folks Huxford: Court of Equity Records of Barnwell Dist. S. C. Bk. 1-10).

The family cemetery on the O'Bannon plantation is located about fifteen hundred feet from where the original house stood. Four acres were set aside for this cemetery. Among others Jennings O'Bannon, his wife, and some of their children are buried in the cemetery. But no stones have been found in the cemetery to mark the graves of his father and mother, Thomas O'Bannon and Frances Jennings.

The members of the O'Bannon family residing in Barnwell, S. C. are of the opinion that "all of the older members of the family were buried in the cemetery on the plantation; except those known to have been buried in the two Baptist Church-yards in Barnwell, S. C."

Edith Townsend (1871-1946) was the last member of the family to be buried in the cemetery on the plantation. She requested that an eight foot granite wall be erected around the cemetery with a chain across the entrance for a gate; that the cemetery be allowed to grow back into woods. There is today (1961), a five foot granite wall enclosing the portion used for the family, a space of about 40' x 75'. A gate has been erected and is kept locked. Outside of the wall are graves of others. Most of these are said to have been slaves, but apparently some others were also buried there. A close inspection of the area in which the cemetery is located shows the remains of a wooden and wire fence enclosing the original four acres set aside.

Some of the stones in the cemetery are broken and overturned. Some are illegible. The cemetery is badly overgrown. Until 1946, it was carefully kept and all of the markers were in good shape.

The O'Bannons were a family of much pride and took great pains to erect and care for markers at the graves of various members of the family. Therefore, it is the opinion of the compiler that stones would have been erected by some member of the family, if not already placed at the graves of Thomas O'Bannon and Frances Jennings. It is probable they are buried outside of the present granite wall in the densely overgrown part of the cemetery. Their markers have probably fallen and been destroyed by the elements over the years?

*Tombstone Inscriptions O'Bannon Cemty. on O'Bannon Plantation  
Located About 1 Mile S.W. of Barnwell, S. C.*

On entering the gate, facing North (reading from South to North) on right-hand side of the cemetery are the following graves:

Enclosed By A Low Brick Wall (Which Needs Repair)

1. Anne Barnwell Hutson/Dau. of/Wm. Main & Martha (Hay) Hutson/Born/1816?/Died/1882/
2. Mary Colcock Hutson/Dau. of/Wm. Main & Martha Hutson/Born/1815?/Died/1882/

Graves With Cement Slabs—North of Low Brick Wall

3. Edith Townsend/Dau. of/Wm. Hay Hutson Townsend & Wife/Harriet Hay Townsend/Born/31 Oct. 1871/Died/24 Dec. 1946/
4. Wm. Hay Townsend/Son of/Wm. Hutson Townsend & Harriet Ford Hay/Born/9 Jan. 1868/Died/15 Aug. 1934/
5. Maria Hutson Townsend/Dau. of/Wm. Hutson & Harriet Ford Townsend/Born/18 Mch. 1870/Died/7 July 1870/
6. Wm. Hutson Townsend/Son of/Wm. Sylvanus & Maria Payne (Hutson) Townsend/Born/3 June 1840/Died/10 Nov. 1871/
7. Harriet Ford Townsend/Dau. of/Wm. Augustus & Susan Elizabeth (O'Bannon) Hay/And Wife of/Wm. Hutson Townsend/Born/3 Jan. 1846/Died/8 Mch. 1920/
8. Louisa O'Bannon\*/Born/8 Oct. 1815/Died/5 Feb. 1816/
9. J. G. O'Bannon\*/(Footstone Reads 1813)/sd. to be Joseph G. O'Bannon.
10. Willie H. Lowry/No dates/Footstone Reads W.H.L./
11. Thomas E. O'Bannon/Born/9 Aug. 1810/Died/29 Mch. 1829/
12. J. Joseph Butler/Born/2 May 1826/Died/22 Apr. 1854/
13. Frank Butler/Born/22 Feb. 1854/Died/18 Dec. 1854/FOOTSTONE MARKED F. B./

(\*Some vandalism has evidently resulted in the mix-up of some stones, (VIZ: Headstone for Louisa O'Bannon (has a Footstone for J. G. O'Bannon (which is evidently the grave of J. G. O'Bannon. The stone for Louisa O'Bannon is broken and part of the (date missing. From inscriptions taken (about ten years ago, the compiler (was able to get her full date of birth (& death.

On entering the gate, facing North, on the left-hand side of the cemetery are the following graves (reading from North to South):

14. Sophie C. O'Bannon/Born/25 Aug. 1831/Died/13 Feb. 1895/(Stone broken)/
15. "THE UNKNOWN ONE"/NO DATES/
16. Jennings O'Bannon/Born/9 Nov. 1852/Died/10 Sept. 1854/
17. J. Bratton O'Bannon/Son

(\*The stone marked crudly J. B. O'Bannon, son of J. J. & S. C. O'Bannon, (has had the following inscription (removed: "THE NAMELESS ONE." (Evidently this was scratched off when (he (J. B. O'Bannon) died & his name (crudely scratched on. In digging out (the Footstone we found "THE (NAMELESS ONE" inscribed there-(on. On examining the portion of the (headstone where something had been (removed. "THE NAMELESS ONE"



of/J.J.&S.C. O'Bannon/  
 Born/1 Mch. 1855/Died/  
 26 Nov. 1883/\*

(fit exactly into the space. Again as  
 (a result of probable vandalism, an-  
 (other stone for him which was re-  
 (placed by the one quoted, appears  
 (below as No. 25.

18. In Memory/Of Our/Father/James J. O'Bannon/Born/24 Mch. 1824/Died/5 Jan. 1892/
19. H. C. O'Bannon/Wife of/Jennings O'Bannon/Born/1 Jan. 1787/Died/21 Mch. 1879/
20. Jennings O'Bannon/Born/5 Dec. 1788/Died/20 Aug. 1840/  
 Our Father/He taught us how to live/and/how to die/

*(On Large Shaft In The Cemty.: He Lived 52 Years & Gave 30  
 Of Those To The Service Of God)*

21. Frances S. O'Bannon/(Daughter of Jennings O'Bannon)/Born/28 Aug. 1819/Died/18 Feb. 1842/
22. L. Jane O'Bannon/Born/4 Nov. 1818/Died/3 July 1840/
23. Susan S. Samuel/Born/8 Oct. 1800/Died/7 July 1834/
24. R. (?) Aurelian Samuel/Born/1 Aug. 1825/Died/10 Sept. 1834/
25. "THE NAMELESS ONE": Second headstone for/J. Bratton O'Bannon/Same dates/& Inscription as No. 17 above/. There is definitely a grave\* on this spot from footstone and liners. The best stone marked "J. Bratton O'Bannon" is the grave of J. Bratton O'Bannon, 1855-1883, according to the Footstone.

The marker at the grave of "THE UNKNOWN ONE," has no name or dates. The tradition in the family is this is the grave of a man who came to the O'Bannon plantation very ill after the War Between the States. He apparently knew the O'Bannons, as he asked his way to the plantation. They nursed him back to health. He requested to be permitted to remain on the plantation and work for his food, clothing and lodging. He would not give any name, but was known and called by the children in the family, as "Uncle Sam." Dr. James J. O'Bannon did have an understanding with him and it is thought he knew whom he was and his past circumstances. However, his name was never revealed to any member of the O'Bannon family. His identity remains a mystery. When he died he was buried in the location in the cemetery listed as No. 15.

The grave of "THE NAMELESS ONE" buried in the O'Bannon Cemetery is that of a man who stumbled up to the O'Bannon plantation during the War Between the States, while only the women were at home. He was very ill, lapsed into unconsciousness and died. His name was never known. It is thought he was a deserter. (Courtesy: Mrs. Harry Lee O'Bannon, Jr., Route 1, Box 302, Pine Needle Road, Barnwell, S. C.)

*Tombstone Inscriptions, First Baptist Church Cemty, Barnwell, S.C.*

George Duncan Bellinger/Son of/John A. Bellinger and Ann Peeples  
Duncan/Born/At Barnwell, S. C./4 Mch. 1850/Died/At Colum-  
bia, S. C./4 May 1910/Mayor of/town of Barnwell 1883-1890/  
married/7 June 1881/Frances Jane O'Bannon/

Frances Jane Bellinger/Dau. of/Dr. James Jennings O'Bannon and  
Sophia C. Bratton O'Bannon/ Born/At Barnwell, S. C./27 Mch.  
1858/Died/At Columbia, S. C./4 Apr. 1925/

Harry L. O'Bannon/Born/1863/Died/1943/

Julia Whatley/Dau. of/George Duncan Bellinger and Frances Jane  
O'Bannon/Born/12 Mch. 1882/Died/11 Nov. 1893/

James Jennings Bellinger/Born/11 Apr. 1889/Died/15 Sept. 1892/

Sophie Bratton Bellinger/Dau. of/George Duncan Bellinger and  
Frances Jane O'Bannon/Born/12 Nov. 1884/Died/31 July 1949/

Mrs. Ann P. Bellinger/Wife of/John A. Bellinger/And Only/Dau.  
of/Jos. G. W. & Martha A. C. Duncan/Who Died/At Barnwell  
Court House/12 Aug. 1860/In the/23rd Year Of Her Age/

(N. B. the relationship between Joseph O'Bannon and Thomas  
O'Bannon is unknown.

Joseph O'Bannon, £479 Militia Duty as Horseman in 1780 and  
1781.

28 Oct. 1783: Came Joseph O'Bannon before me. Justice of the  
Peace of the District of 96 and made oath that the above account  
of 479 pounds said currency as it stands against the State of South  
Carolina and certified by me, Benjamin Roebuck, Col<sup>o</sup>., Spartanburg  
Regt.

Orangeburg District, 4 June 1785: Gentlemen: Finding it two  
inconvenient to wait on you personally, I shall think myself greatly  
obliged if you will remit my Indent to me by the Bearer, Mr. Wilson  
Cook, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Joseph O'Bannon/S/. (S. C. Archv.: Revolutionary  
File AA5597

Warrant to Joseph O'Bannon, 485 acres in 96 Dist. West of the  
Old Indian Boundary on both sides of Hamtons Branch, Tygar  
River next to John Clemons and vacant land, John Thomas' land.  
Certified 13 July 1784 by Geo. Salmon, D. S.

Wt. to Joseph O'Bannon, 150a. in Orangeburg Dist. on the Long-  
gaul waters of little Salkehatchie bound by vacant land. Certified 3  
Sept. 1785 by Nathaniel Walker, D. S.

Wt. to Joseph O'Bannon, 200a. in Orangeburg Dist., near George's  
Creek waters of Big Salkehatchie bound by vacant land. Certified 3  
Oct. 1785 by Nathaniel Walker, D. S.

Wt. to Joseph O'Bannon, 27a. surveyed 10 Mch. 1792 in 96 Dist.,  
on both sides of Chicharora River of Saluda Rv. next to Wm. Carnes



and Michael Dillingham. Certified 26 Nov. 1792 by Geo. Salmon, D. S. (S. C. Archv.: Land Plats, Vol. 8Q-268; 9Q-43; 31Q-49). The above land lay in Spartanburg or Greenville, S. C. area.

State of S. C.: Winton Co.: Tarleton Brown, High Sheriff of sd. Co., by execution directed to sd. Sheriff in Nov. Ct. 1788, I have this date (5 Mch. 1789) sold unto Joseph O'Bannon for sum of 3 pounds 6 shillings, certain plantation late the property of Nicholas Cain containing 246 acres lying on waters of Saltkehatchie adjoining lands of Nathaniel Walker and John Wyld. Wit.: Thomas O'Bannon, Wm. Hardin. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 1-333).

Joseph O'Bannon m. Abigail Giles, widow of John Giles: "Abigail O'Bannon, Winton Co. Extrx. for John Giles, dec'd. late of Camden, signs Power of Atty. to Joseph O'Bannon to collect indent due John Giles for service under Colonel Frederick Kimball, Wit.: Richard Burnett, Geo. Robinson; Cert. by Thos. Knight, J. P. Giles died in jail, Camden, S. C. 29 June 1781, after serving 40 days as horseman, and 56 days in prison. Indent for £43.8.7." On reverse: 3 Receipts, one signed: Jos. O'Bannon, one by John Webb and one by Wm. Doughty. (S. C. Archv.: Revolutionary War—Accounts Audited, AA2818).

Joseph Obanyan, appears on 1790 U. S. Census, Ninety Six Dist., Greenville Co. S. C., with 1 m. 16 & up; 1 m. un/16, and 3 fem.

Samuel O'Bannon, age 30 with w. Rebecca, age 25 and 7 ch. all b. S. C. appear in the 1850 U. S. Census for Barnwell Dist. S. C.

Welcome Ussery, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 12 Oct. 1834 pr. Jan. 1835, mentioning among others a son, O'Bannon Ussery. Elsey Ussery, Barnwell Co. S. C. sg. will 25 June 1880 pr. 4 Apr. 1881 in which she mentions her husband, O'Bannon Ussery and son, Joel O'Bannon. Wit.: W. H. Duncan, Jas. Ford, C. M. Ussery. (Prob. Ct. Recs.).

200. Nancy Jennings born in Prince William Co. Va.; married Matthew Keene Withers before her father signed his will, 13 Dec. 1776, VIZ: "My daughter, Nancy Withers, ten pounds to be paid at the discretion of my wife and executors, and one young negro wench named Esther, and all that she hath before received."

Quoting from pp16-46, Franz Von Recum's, *The Withers—America*: "Nancy Jennings was born 7 Oct. 1753, died 26 July 1823; married 3 Oct. 1777 (sic), Culpeper Co. Va. to Mathew Keene Withers. He was born in Fauquier Co. Va. 7 Aug. 1755 d. 2 Sept. 1830, a son of Elizabeth and Thomas Withers. On the 10 March 1772, Thomas Withers, gave his son, Mathew Keene Withers, one-quarter of the land he owned in Nelson Co. Ky. On 28 Mch. 1796, he executed a deed recorded in Fauquier Co. Va. in which he conveyed

to his wife and children 'all property he was to inherit from his wife's mother in trust to Minor Winn and Enoch K. Withers to remit to the profits thereof yearly to Nancy (Jennings) Withers.' Although Mathew Keene Withers resided in Fauquier Co. Va., his name does not appear on the land tax lists until 1810 when he owned 100 acres of land." (See also: NSDAR No. 72828).

Ch. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)

- 1028. Elizabeth Withers b. 1778 m. Oct. 1796, Jasper Mount, Fauquier Co. Va. M. B.'s.
- 1029. Nancy Jennings Withers b. 1779 d. Vincinnes, Knox Co. Ind., leaving will pr. 1823. s. p.
- 1030. Thomas T. Withers (1780-1823) d. Vincinnes, Ind.
- 1031. Fanny Withers m. 1806, Ephraim Leach Kibble, Fauquier Co. Va. (M. B.'s).
- 1032. John G. Withers m. 1818, Hannah Bell, Shelbyville, Ky. (M. B.'s).
- 1033. Wm. Lewis Withers b. 11 Aug. 1795 d. 2 Oct. 1835; m. 4 June 1815, Christianna Snapp b. 9 Apr. 1798 d. 2 Aug. 1833.

1032. John G. Withers m. 1818 Hannah Bell, Shelbyville, Ky. He bought a lot in the town of Shelbyville, Ky. His w. died before he signed his will which was pr. in 1843, Shelbyville, Ky. They also resided for a few years in Indiana.

Ch.

- 1034. Amanda B. Withers m. Smith,
- 1035. Geo. Withers,
- 1036. Sarah A. Withers,
- 1037. Charles G. Withers,
- 1038. Eliza A. J. Withers m. Farris.
- 1033. Wm. Lewis Withers (1795-1835) m. 1815, Christianna Snapp (1798-1833)

Ch. (Known)

- 1039. Warren Hastings Withers b. 16 July 1822 d. Nov. 1882.
- 1039. Warren Hastings Withers (1822-1882) m. 24 Sept. 1849, Martha Ann Rudisill b. 18 July 1829 d. 30 May 1907.

Ch. (Known),

- 1040. Louise Withers b. 24 Apr. 1865,
- 1040. Louise Withers b. 24 Apr. 1865 m. 25 June 1884, James A. Lowry b. 21 Mch. 1863,

Ch. (Known)

- 1041. Jessie Rudisill Lowry b. in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. Ind.;



m. Ralph Wesley Varney. In 1909, she resided at 802 W. Berry Street, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1042. Gladys Withers Lowry b. Chicago, Ill.; m. ---Waggett.

The compiler wishes to bring to the reader's attention that some of the descendants of Augustine Jennings, (ca.1708/10-1778) have joined patriotic organizations on the service record of Augustine Jennings, born 24 September 1724, Virginia; died 18 December 1789; buried on a farm in Johnson Township, Knox County, Indiana; Revolutionary Soldier; Enlisted 12 October 1776 in the 12th Virginia Regiment, under Colonel James Wood,\* Captain Stephen Ashby's\* Company; served two years and was honorably discharged 10 October 1778. PROOF: Withers Family Bible and Descendants Louise Withers Lowry and Jessie R. Lowry. Augustine Jennings, Revolutionary Soldier, married 1748, Hannah Williams (1728-1780). Children: Nancy, born 1753 m. Mathew K. Withers; Jemima. Collected by Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, NSDAR, Fort Wayne, Indiana. (Roster of Soldiers & Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana by Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne, p.206.") q.v.

**Note:** Augustine Jennings, Sr. father of Nancy (Jennings) Withers born 1753, was dead and his will had been probated three months before Augustine Jennings (1724-1789) mentioned above, was discharged from the Army.

The following Augustine Jennings, descendants of John Jennings of old Rappahannock County, Va. have been proved by the compiler:

I. Augustine Jennings, Sr., Captain and Major of the Militia, Fauquier Co. Va., as late as 26 March 1770. He was probably born in Richmond Co. Va. ca.1708/10 died in Fauquier Co. Va. in 1778; will probated 24 August 1778. He is buried in Fauquier Co. Va. He m. before 4 September 1737, probably in Richmond Co. Va., to Hannah Williams (ca.1710-1809). See sketch on him with court records cited.

II. Augustine Jennings, Jr. (ca1746-1815) died and is buried

---

\*Colonel James Wood and two Stephen Ashby's names appear in alphabetical poll for Frederick Co. Va., taken 24 July 1758, in the election of Colonel Geo. Washington. (Va. Mag., of History, Vol. 6-163).

Correspondence of Colonel James Wood: The Assembly of Virginia in the fall session of 1776, when the six additional Regiments were ordered to be raised, Resolved that the five companies then in service on the Western waters, should compose part of the 12th Regiment, VIZ: Capt'n. Waggoner's, Ashby's, M. Boyer's Arbuckles and McKee's Companies and that five more Captains should be appointed to complete the Regiment." (Tyler: 3-39).

Colonel James Wood was residing in Frederick Co. Va., in 1782. (Tyler: 3-36)

Augustine Jennings (1724-1789) is sd. to have been a brother-in-law of Capt. Stephen Ashby.

in Fauquier Co. Va.; m. Mollie, dt. of Thomas Oxford of Culpeper Co. Va.

- III. Augustine Jennings III, (1783-1826) son of Augustine Jennings, Jr. & w. Mollie. d. s.
- IV. Augustine Jennings IV, (1805-1886), grandson of Augustine Jennings, Jr. & w. Mollie; m. Evelina Byrne.
- V. Augustine Jennings of Frederick Co. Va., son of Edward Salley Jennings, was born ca.1748/50. His father, Edward S. Jennings was born in Richmond Co. Va. in January, 1720.

There is a Revolutionary service for Augustus Jennings who served as private, 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War Service Record for: Augustus Jennings, 8th Virginia Regiment, Private. Examination of documents has disclosed the soldier's name appears as August/Augustus/Augts/Augt/Augustine/Augustin/Augstine/Augs/Austin Jennings-Jinnings\* (and he appears to be the same man who served as Private in Captain Stephen Ashby's Company 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel James Wood from 1776 to 1778) Enlistment date 10 Oct. 1776; term 2 years.

Company Muster Roll for June 1778, bears soldier's name as private in Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood. The remarks show: "Sick Yellow Springs," and the roll was dated July 12, 17\_\_\_\_, Camp Paramus.†

In the file is "Abstract of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, who were discharged the 10th day of October 1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia, calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every 20 miles distance"—no place noted on this abstract but total amount of pay and mileage is shown as "6 pounds 20 dolls." (War Recs. AGO, Natl. Archv.)

Quoting from Gwathmey's Virginians in the Revolution: "Augustus Jennings, 8th Continental Line (Rom), VIZ: A list paid at Romney in 1775. It is probable these were Colonial troops late in receiving their pay. It is noted that practically all of them immediately joined the Army of the Revolution."

Eckenrode at page 240, lists Augustine (sic) Jennings as being paid for service at Romney. (W. Va.).

\*Several people between 1927 and 1940 had requested abstract of this Soldier's record according to notations made on file jacket.

†Was this New Jersey?

201. Quoting from Franz Von Recum: "The Withers—America": Chloe Jennings (b. ca.1755) d. 29 Sept. 1837, Richmond, Virginia. (Religious Herald). She m. 4 November, 1775, James Withers, Fau-



quier Co. Va. (M. B.) James Withers was b. 9 May 1752, Stafford Co. Va. d. in 1828, Fauquier Co. Va. He was a son of Keen Withers (1727/28-1756) and Elizabeth Cave; and a grandson of James Withers (1680-1746) and Elizabeth Keen of Stafford Co. Va.

James Withers (1752-1828) inherited from his father, 200a. of land in Stafford Co. Va., and "Tin Pot" farm in Fauquier Co. Va., containing 337a. He was known as "Tin Pot Withers," and to distinguish himself from his many cousins with the same name, he always used the letter "C" after his name. In 1791, James Withers inherited from his mother, 556a. lying in Stafford Co. Va. In 1799-1805, he appears on the Fauquier Co. Va. Tax Lists with 946 acres. By 1810 he owned 1,222½ acres.

After fifty-three years of marriage, Chloe (Jennings) Withers left her husband. James Withers sg. will 17 Apr. 1828 pr. 27 Nov. 1828 in which he made the following reference to his wife: "My wife, Chloe Withers has left my house sometime in last May, as I understand to visit a Convention of Episcopal Ministers and she has not returned home, and I do not know whether she is dead or alive. I bequeath her an old negro called Sall." Chloe (Jennings) Withers renounced any provision her husband had made for her in his will.

Ch. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)

- 1043. John Withers b. 17 Aug. 1776 d. 1859. Successful Mcht., Alexandria, Va. s. p.
- 1044. Augustine Withers b. 11 Apr. 1778 d. 1826,
- 1045. Elizabeth Withers b. 10 May 1780 d. 15 May 1857, Fredericksburg, Va.; m. Apr. 1798, Fielding Lucas, Fauquier Co. Va. (M. B.'s).
- 1046. Jennings Withers b. 25 Aug. 1784 d. 14 Nov. 1857,
- 1047. Hannah Withers b. 25 Apr. 1787 d. 1844, Fauquier Co. Va.; m. 1827, Henry Field of Culpeper Co. Va. They were separated by mutual agreement.
- 1048. Sarah Jennings Withers b. 2 June 1789 d. between 1850/59; m. 25 Apr. 1819, Zephaniah R. English b. in Md. in 1780. He had m-1, her cousin, Elizabeth Jane Withers, dt. of Sarah Pickett and James Withers.
- 1049. James Withers b. 30 Apr. 1792 d. 1861, Culpeper Co. Va.
- 1050. Travers Withers b. 6 Apr. 1795 d. before his father. s. p.
- 1051. Walter Withers b. 25 Feb. 1797 d. 1858, Middleburg, Va.
- 1044. Augustine Withers (1778-1826) m. 1803, his cousin, Katherine Withers, b. in Fauquier Co. Va. ca.1784, a dt. of James Withers and Sarah Pickett. (M. B.'s).

## Ch.

- 1052. Susan Withers m. ....McCormick,
- 1053. Louisa Withers m. ....Holtzclaw,
- 1054. Zephaniah Withers,
- 1055. Elizabeth Withers.

1046. Jennings Withers (1784-1857) left Va. about 1828 and lived for a time in Harrison Co. Ky. By 1835, he had moved to Scott Co. Ky., After 1837, he went with his family to Boone Co. Mo., where he died. He m-1, 12 Oct. 1813, Matilda T. Williams b. 14 June 1798 d. 15 Mch. 1829, Harrison Co. Ky.; m-2, 31 Dec. 1829, Catherine B. Theobald b. in Ky. 30 July 1806 d. 10 Mch. 1872, Columbia, Mo.

## Ch. by 1st w.

- 1056. Mary C. Withers m. Rankin,
- 1057. Letitia J. Withers m. Garrard

## Ch. by 2nd w.

- 1058. Lunsford Withers,
- 1059. Elijah F. Withers,
- 1060. Mary E. Withers m. ....Jacobs,
- 1061. Nancy Withers.

1049. James Withers (1792-1861) m-1, 12 Dec. 1822, Fredericksburg, Va., Frances Funsten, a dt. of Oliver and Margaret (McKay) Funsten. He subsequently moved to Ashland, Va., where he m-2, 21 Nov. 1840, in Fauquier Co. Va., Ellen Adelaide Griggsby born 1806, in Culpeper Co. Va., After 1860, James Withers bought "Catalpa" his new home in Culpeper Co. Va.

## Ch. by 1st w.

- 1062. Margaret F. Withers,
- 1063. Mary Roberts Withers m. ....Kendrick.

## Ch. by 2nd w.

- 1064. Jeannett Adelaide Withers m. ....Mosby.

1051. Walter Withers (1797-1858) m. 8 Mch. 1841, Margaret A. Baggett, Fredericksburg, Va. She was b. 1808, Caroline Co. Va., d. July 1886, Upperville, Va.

## Ch.

- 1065. John Baggett Withers,
- 1066. Attaway Coleman Withers m. ....Gulick.

202. Berryman Jennings, Sr. b. ca.1757, Prince William Co. Va. d. 1780.

Berryman Jennings, Capt. Thos. Bronaugh's Co. Fauquier Militia; rec. as Ensign, 24 Nov. 1777; again in Mch. 1778; Oath as Ensign, May, 1778. (Gwathmey: Virginians in the Rev.) See also: Fauquier Co. Va.: Order Bk. 1773-80, p235.



Berryman Jennings was among the Revolutionary Soldiers residing in Virginia who turned in paper money, VIZ: From the Old Loan Records of the U. S. Treasury, 42,000 Virginians turned in their paper money to Virginia Continental Loan Office in 1779-80. Berryman Jennings, resident of Fauquier County, 1779, Entry No. 4591; Amount Deposited \$30. (NGSQ.: Dec. 1958, Vol. 46, p187).

He sold the land he inherited from his father as follows: Berryman Jennings, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co. Va., a deed to Robert Stringfellow of same place, sg. 13 Sept. 1779: tract of land containing 144½ acres situated in sd. Parish at or near the Great Marsh, adjoining lands of Raleigh Dowman, James Duff and Phill Alexander, "being the land my father, Augustine Jennings bequeathed to me in his last will and testament who purchased the sd. land from John Smith." Wit.: Thos. Keith, Jos. Blackwell, John Duff, George Stephon? Blackwell. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 7-166).

The Marriage Bond of Berryman Jennings, and Susannah Duff was dated 28 Sept. 1779, Fauquier Co. Va. Bondsman: James Duff.

Quoting from Family Data: "Berryman Jennings married Susan Duff and started to the South. He was taken sick at Guilford C. H. North Carolina and died." (Miss Alice W. Jennings, Ruckersville, Greene Co. Va.)

At a court held for Fauquier Co. Va., Nov. 1782: On motion of Susanna Jennings who made oath and executed and acknowledged bond as the law directs, certificate is granted her for obtaining Letters of Administration on the Estate of Berryman Jennings, dec'd.

Ordered that Paul Williams, John Duncan, Charles Martin and Charles Duncan, or any three of them, being first sworn, appraise the Estate of Berryman Jennings, dec'd.

24 Feb. 1783: Inventory and Appraisal of Est. of Berryman Jennings, dec'd., was made and returned by John Duncan, Charles

---

Quoting from p195: Hayden's Virginia Genealogies: Berryman Jennings died at Guilford C. H. North Carolina in 1780. His widow, Susannah (Duff) Jennings was b. 23 Aug. 1763 d. 20 July 1828; m-2, 12 July 1786, Daniel Marr, Fauquier Co. Va.

Ch. by Daniel Marr

Sally Marr b. 25 Apr. 1787 d. 30 May 1817. s. p.

John Marr b. 9 June 1788 d. 3 June 1848, Warrenton, Va.; m. 10 July 1816,

Catherine Inman Horner b. 17 Mch. 1799 d. 6 Sept. 1879.

Melinda Marr b. 4 Dec. 1789,

Susan Marr b. 12 Mch. 1791 d. Campbell Co. Va.

Fontaine Marr b. 30 Apr. 1792 d. in Mo.

Elizabeth Marr b. 19 June 1793; m. Wm. Fisher & left Issue in Fla.

Ann Marr b. 3 Oct. 1795,

Thos. Marr b. 25 Dec. 1797 d. ca.1840, Fla.

Enfield Harriet Marr b. 29 Oct. 1799

Daniel Marr, Jr. b. 19 June 1801; went to Campbell Co. Va.

Martin and Charles Duncan. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Min. Bk. 1781-1784, pp80-87; W-Bk. 1-456).

28 July 1783: In compliance to an Order of Fauquier Court, we the subscribers being first sworn have allotted the Dower of Susannah Jennings, the widow of Berryman Jennings, dec'd., as follows, to-wit:

The Widow's Dower		Berryman Jennings, son of the	
1 negro Alex	£35	dec'd., his part:	
1 negro Alice,	12	1 Negro Woman Siss,	£62.10.0
1 mare & colt,	20	1 Negro Isaac,	60. 0.0
1 featherbed	6	1 Horse,	4. 0.0
		1 Pistol,	12. 6.0
		1 Saddle & Bridle,	12. 0.0
		1 Box	3. 0.0
		1 Mug & Bason,	3. 0.0
		1 Shoe Hammer,	2. 6.0
		1 Pail	3. 0.0

John Duncan, Charles Duncan, Charles Martin/S/ (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk.: 1-483).

Berryman Jennings, Sr. and Susannah Duff had only one child:

1067. Berryman Jennings, Jr. b. ca.1780,

1067. Berryman Jennings, Jr. (ca.1780), was probably born in Fauquier Co. Va. He settled in what is now Rockingham Co. Va. Many of the records in this county are a total loss, but those available indicate he was a doctor. He d. ca.1837.

"James Hooke and w. Sarah, sg. deed to Samuel Flory in 1837, tract of 200a. being  $\frac{3}{4}$ th of a mile from Cross Keys on the Port Republic Road, adjoining Edward S. Kemper, Dr. Jennings' heirs, Rockingham Co. Va."

Dr. Mordecai Price performed the first appendix operation in Rockingham Co. Va. on Dr. Jennings of Lacey Springs (date not shown). Wayland: Virginia Valley Records, Rockingham County. p345.

Berryman Jennings, Jr. m. Ann Chapman. (Family Data).

Ch. (Known)

1068. Wm. C. Jennings b. ca.1804

1069. Simeon B. Jennings, M.D., b. ca.1806

1070. Mary Susan Jennings m. 18 July 1831, James K. Miller, Orange Co. Va. Sec.: Reynolds Chapman. She was dead by 1859, but left Is. (Names unknown).

1071. Thomas Augustine Jennings,

1072. Berryman T. Jennings (probably a son); resided in Greene & Louisa Cos. Va.



1068. Wm. C. Jennings was b. ca.1804 Rockingham Co. Va., d. after 1854. He was a school teacher. He took an active part in the Jennings Family Conventions held at various points. During 1850/51, he was Chairman of the Association. His post office address at this time was Keezletown, Rockingham Co. Va.

On 15 May 1850, he attended the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va. At this time he appears as "Secretary of the Association," and answered the roll call as "representing himself, his brother, Dr. Simeon B. Jennings of Conrad's Store, Rockingham Co. Va., the children of his deceased sister, Mary S. Miller." He also represented the descendants of "old Colonel Wm. Jennings, late of Shenandoah Co. Va., VIZ.: The Gorrells and Scroggins of Wheeling, W. Va."

On the 5 July 1854, W. G. Williams "at Harrisonburg," Va. wrote Wm. C. Jennings at Lacey Springs, Rockingham Co. Va., in regard to preaching on Sunday, the 23rd of July. He asks to be remembered "affectionately to the family," relationship not stated. (The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., Manuscript Dept.; Group II, Jennings Letters, 1847-1854).

Wm. C. Jennings m. 23 Dec. 1825, Alice Shearman in Orange Co. Va. Sec. & Wit.: John H. Shearman, Henry Marr, Reynolds Chapman. (M. B.'s, p117).

Ch. (Known; b. Rockingham Co. Va.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1073. Ann Jennings b. ca. 1828,                        | (1850 U. S. Census, Rockingham Co. Va.<br>(Enumerated 13 Nov.—56th Dist.   |
| 1074. Elizabeth Jennings b. ca.1830,                   | (Dw.: 1839,<br>(Jennings, Wm., age 46, b. Va. Teacher<br>(Jennings, Alice, age 46, b. Va.<br>(Jennings, Ann, age 22, b. Va.<br>(Jennings, Elizabeth, age 20, b. Va.<br>(Jennings, Sarah, age 14, b. Va.<br>(Jennings, George, age 12, b. Va. |
| 1075. Robert B. Jennings b. ca.1831 was probably a s.  |  |
| 1076. Sarah Jennings b. ca.1836,                       |  |
| 1077. Geo. B. Jennings b. ca.1838; m. Martha A. .... ? |  |

1075. Robert B. Jennings appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Rockingham Co. Va. age 19, b. Va.; student, & was in the h/hold of Henry Miller, Sr. age 86, b. Va. Farmer, & wife, Elizabeth, age 63, b. Va. 7 Oct. 1852, Robert B. Jennings, Rockingham Co. Va. sg. deed to S. F. Utz and Mont....? Utz of Page Co. Va. "all my right and interest in a certain tract of land containing 94 acres adjoining Jacob Miller." (Rockingham Co. Va.: D-Bk. 24-398).

1077. George B. Jennings, Greene Co. Va. sg. will 10 Mch. 1905; Codicil dated 8 Mch. 1909; will pr. 10 Aug. 1909, naming following heirs:

My w. Martha A. Jennings, "I desire that my property

both real & personal be kept together during her widowhood for her support."

1078. My dt. Alice W. Jennings, ("One good cow, & at my wife's death (my estate to be equally divided between my children.")  
 1079. My s. Thos. B. Jennings, ( Alice W. Jennings resided at Ruckersville, Greene Co. Va. ca. 1933. She (wrote her relative, Mrs. R. J. Hughes (Spurr at 228 Catalpa Road, Lexington, Ky. as follows:  
 1080. My s. Wm. K. Jennings,  
 1081. My dt. Pansy N. Fitzhugh, ("I am a granddaughter of Wm. C. Jennings.")

Codicil: 8 Mch. 1909: "I desire my son, T. B. Jennings shall have ( In the above letter she named the (ch. of Berryman Jennings, Sr. & (Berryman Jennings, Jr.

the privilege of taking the land in Ruckersville, bought by myself and T. B. Jennings of John E. Douglass at the price we paid for it. He to pay half the price to my Estate and own the land if he so desires. I wish my daughter, Alice Jennings to have the two year old Iron gray colt." Wit.: John S. Chapman, W. B. Cole.

Will presented 10th day of August together with the Codicil and both being in the handwriting of the Testator as proven by the oaths of John S. Chapman & W. B. Cole as the last Will & Testament of Geo. B. Jennings, dec'd., Whereupon motion of Mrs. Martha A. Jennings, she is appointed the Admstrx. with Will & Codicil Annexed. She qualified according to law with T. B. Jennings and Alice W. Jennings, Sureties. E. B. Davis, D. Cl. (Greene Co. Va.: W-Bk. 2-283).

1069. Simeon B. Jennings M.D., was b. ca.1806. In 1850, he was residing as close neighbor to Joseph Conrad and John Ermon. His post office address 1850/54, was Conrad's Store, Rockingham Co. Va. He m. Ann Kite

- Ch. (b. Rockingham Co. Va.) (1850 U. S. Census Rockingham Co. Va. 56½ Dist.—Enumerated 1 Nov. (Dw.: 289:  
 1082. Ann Jennings b. ca. 1837, (Jennings, Simeon, age 44 b. Va.  
 1083. Wm. Jennings b. ca. 1838, ( Physician, (Jennings, Ann, age 40 b. Va. (Jennings, Ann, age 13 b. Va.  
 1084. Elizabeth Jennings b. ca.1840, (Jennings, William, age 12 b. Va. (Jennings, Elizabeth, age 10 b. Va.  
 1085. Mary Jennings b. ca. 1846, (Jennings, Mary, age 4 b. Va. (Jennings, Malinda age 1 b. Va.

1086. Malinda Jennings b. ca.1849.

Jacob Miller & w. Sarah, )

Simeon Jennings & w. Ann )

Malinda Kite, )

All of Rockingham Co. Va.

A joint deed to Conrad Kite & Hiram A. Kite sg. 18 Jan. 1837. Sum of \$7,666. one tract of land containing 23 acres; another called



the Saplin Tract; also one other tract adjoining the first containing 150 acres. (Rockingham Co. Va.: D-Bk. 16-16).

Jacob Miller & w. Sarah,	)	
Malinda Kite,	)	
Simeon B. Jennings & w. Ann,	)	All of Rockingham
Wm. C. Kite,	)	Co. Va.
Conrad H. Kite,	)	
Hiram A. Kite,	)	

A joint deed to George W. Price of Greene Co. Va., sg. 1 Jan. 1843, tract of 458½ acres lying in Rockingham Co. Va., on both sides of Swift Run Turnpike Road. This tract of land was allotted to the sd. Conrad H. Kite by the Legatees of Wm. Kite, dec'd., and bound as follows: Joining Davis's land and crosses Giles Run also Elks Run Mountains joining lands of Williams and Boughan. (Rockingham Co. Va.: D-Bk. 16-4).

Jacob Miller & w. Sarah, Malinda Kite, Wm. C. Kite, Conrad H. Kite, Hiram A. Kite, all of Rockingham Co. Va. a joint deed to Simeon B. Jennings of same place sg. 21 Jan. 1843, three tracts of land in sd. county between Shenandore River and the Blue Ridge (\_\_\_?)\* the first being the one on which Simeon B. Jennings now lives containing 159 acres joining Elk Run, George Boughan's land—the second tract contains 289 acres and adjoins Henry Miller, Sen. Jacob Miller, Sen. Henry Conrad & others. The third tract lies in the pine woods containing 111 acres and adjoins lands of Conrad H. Kite & Hiram A. Kite. (Rockingham Co. Va.: D-Bk. 16-8). \*N. B. Parts of the above deeds are blank, as are many other records of Rockingham Co. Va.

(Copy)

Hon Dudley S. Jennings,  
Jackson, Miss.

Conrad's Store, Va.  
30 Sept.

Dear Sir:

"I understand that my great-grandfather, Augustine Jennings died in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1778. That it is somewhat uncertain whether he was born in Richmond County (Va.) or emigrated from England. I learn he had thirteen children, VIZ: William; Augustine; Berryman; Baylor; Lewis; George; Jemima; Betsy; Fanny; Sally; Nancy; Chloe; Hannah.

None of these children are living except Sally, whose first husband was Peter Lucas. Her son, Peter Lucas is a lawyer in Holly Springs, Miss. There seems to be no doubt that our ancestors came from England and were wealthy there. Mrs. Sally Lucas (Sarah Edrington Jennings) has always boasted of her connection with the English nobility, and of the wealth of her ancestors. She has of

course, forgotten none of this, and doubtless could furnish us with the key to the whole mystery if she could be found.

I also visited the Elk Run neighborhood, but the church has passed into the hands of the Baptists, and the Episcopal Register cannot be found.

If old Captain Billy Jennings of Garrard County, father of the late General Williams Jennings, was the eldest son of Augustine Jennings of Fauquier County, Va., it is certainly he whose name is first on the list of Augustine's children mentioned in the first part of this letter.

Then my great-grandfather, Augustine Jennings and your grandfather, William Jennings, were brothers and doubtless two of the "three brothers who emigrated to this country."

Yours respectfully,

Simeon B. Jennings/S/.

(French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Ky.).

(Copy)

Dr. S. B. Jennings to W. C. Jennings, Rockingham Co. Va.

22 July 1854.

Dear Brother:

Before you have read this you will have been (is that grammar?) astonished at seeing your old Sister, Ann and Robert. They were anxious to see you, and we were all somewhat uneasy about you, and I was pleased to hear Ann signify a strong desire to visit you. I hope they will get around safe & Sound and I further sincerely hope they will find you much improved and still improving. I hope you have made use of the remedies I directed, more particularly the ointment or blister between the shoulder, and if so, I hope you have improved in the use of your right arm & leg. Of course anything which I may have advised you, might not prevent you from attending to whatever other directions that Doctor Rust may give you. I did not intend it, or wish it, and I hope you will attend to his directions strictly, as he no doubt will be better prepared & qualified, from his immediate vicinity to you to know what is best for you than I can, and I only wish that my situation was more convenient to you, that I might be able to see you oftener.

I suppose you have written to Betty and others of your relatives in Greene, informing them of your illness, and some of them will, no doubt be over to see you soon. I sent word by a young Mr. Mills, to John and Father, a day or two ago, and if Betty had not heard of it before, they will certainly inform her in due time. But you know they are generally slow, and sometimes have no horses.



Now I could have sent you pretty well all the foregoing part of this letter, verbally by Ann (for you know she is not tongue tied). But I have something more to say, and that is concerning the English Fortune.

I received a letter from Doct.—(is it?) Austin Jennings, on Tuesday, and another from him today, and Robert will also bring you one from the same source. What they are, and what they are worth, I leave you to judge from their tenor, for I send them all to you by Robert. You can read them over at your leisure & judge for yourself. It seems that the Fauquier (County) Jennings are becoming a little more interested than formally, and perhaps it may be the means of a better concert of action among the different branches of the family. Mr. Bacon does not seem to insist upon so large a fee of Austin, as he did of you.

I shall not answer Austin Jennings letters until I hear from you your opinion. Neither will I write to H. D. Duncan as yet. I am still of the opinion that we had better have a fair understanding among all the relationship, to offer a large contingent fee to Bacon, or by advertisement, to some general agent, and I confidently believe that the inducement will be sufficient to enlist the talents of Bacon or some body else to undertake it, and attend to it right from interested motives.

I therefore wish particularly that you will attend to this correspondence if you feel able to do so, and if you are not, at present, able to write or dictate, you will please send me all the information that you conceive of importance in the matter, and I will open a correspondence with several myself. Is this Austin Jennings a doctor and in what county is "Mill View"? Let me know by Robert.

I suppose if nothing serious should happen, Robert and Ann will return on Monday, so that I can have full time to write by Wednesday's mail to these men. I feel somewhat disposed to go into some further investigations of this matter, but do not feel disposed to spend much money at it, and for the best reason in the world, I have but little to spend.

I wish you to send me back the letters which I send, also the one that Austin wrote to you if there is anything additional to what he writes to me, and if you do not feel able to write much or to any person. Send me one or two of Bacon's last letters. I may have some use for them.

You will see in Austin Jennings letter to me that he requests me to give Bacon "a full account of our family history." Now if I were able even to do this, I doubt exceedingly the propriety of it, until we know he is disposed to act for us, and upon what terms. But I cannot give this history, but if you think it right to do so, you must

inform me and give me all the information you have. You will see by a postscript of Bacon's letter to Austin Jennings that he asks for this "history," so that he "can give something of an opinion, having made myself somewhat accustomed with the family history." Bacon seems to be vacillating in his communications to you & Austin. So much so that I can hardly understand him. And I shall muchly add that as you are much better acquainted with all the circumstances than I am, I wish you to exercise your discretion and let me know whether you think it safe to give him (Bacon), the history he required, and then inquire of him what he will undertake the business for &c. you will perceive from the date of his letter to Austin Jennings that he had not gone to England on the 11th inst.

Well I believe I shall write no more as this is by far the longest letter I have written for a long time, just look at it, almost 4 pages & such very close lines. I hope you will be able to write and if not get George to write down whatever you wish to communicate.

I hope you will get well soon and come over to spend some time with all the family, with us, and that as soon as you are able to travel. Ann & Robert will give you all the news, as they know more of it than I do.

I remain your Bro. S. B. Jennings/S/.

(The College of William and Mary, Manuscript Group II Jennings Letters, 1847-1854).

26 July 1852: Berryman T. Jennings of the one part, David M. Hunter of the second part, and James F. Jennings of the third part, all of the county of Louisa, state of Va., except James F. Jennings who is of the county of Goochland:

WHEREAS the sd. Berryman T. Jennings is indebted to James F. Jennings in the sum of \$1000. by Bond dated 1 June 1852, payable on demand; AND WHEREAS sd. Berryman T. Jennings is desirous of securing sd. payment and sells to David M. Hunter the following property, VIZ.: One tract of land on Fork Creek in County of Louisa, containing 164 acres, all of his stock of every kind, h/hold & kitchen furniture, the sd. Berryman T. Jennings has right & title to sd. property &c. Berryman T. Jennings/S/.

Filed in the county court of Greene, 30 May 1854 & being duly certified as to B. T. Jennings, is admitted to record. (Greene Co. Va.: D-Bk. 4-412).

Berryman T. Jennings appears on the personal property tax list of Louisa Co. Va., (1840-1855), from 1842 through 1848, then again in 1853. He disappears after 1853.



In 1929, Wm. Berryman Jennings was residing at Jennings Lodge, Oregon (relationship unknown).

203. Baylor Jennings, Sr. (ca.1759-1807) served as private, Revolutionary War. His name appears in the records as Bailer/Bailor/Balor/Baylor Janings/Jenings/Jenins/Jennings/Jennins/. The Company Pay and Muster Rolls of Capt. John Ashby's Co. of the 3rd Virginia Regt. commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall (records his name as above. This Co. was designated at various times as Capt. John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co.) from Feb. 1777—March Rolls missing—to Jan. 1778. (Nov., Dec. Rolls 1777 & Jan. Roll 1778, show Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the 3rd Virginia Regt. commanded by Major Charles West). Several rolls show soldier "on commd. with Col. Morgan." August, 1777, Muster Roll shows "time enlisted for till 18 Mch. 1778." December, 1777, Muster Roll shows term of enlistment "Dec. 2 yrs. from 12 Feb. 1776." January, 1778, Muster Roll shows term of enlistment "Jan. 2 yr. from 18 Mch. '76." Also in the service record file is "A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781," which shows J<sup>s</sup>. Hawkins received 22 Sept. 1783, £16.0.7 (presumably for Baylor Jennings?).

Baylor Jennings appears as Pvt. on July, 1777, Co. Pay Roll of Capt. James Knox's Co. of Riflemen commanded by Colonel Daniel Morgan. (Notation reads: "This Regiment was organized about June, 1777, and was composed of men selected from the army at large.") His name also appears on Co. Pay Roll of same organization "1st Aug. to 1st Nov. 1777"; pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars; amount 20 Dollars. Pay Roll, 1778, of Capt. James Knox's Co. of detached Riflemen commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan "for a month extraordinary, by order of Congress" shows soldier received " $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars—2—Lawful Money." Pay Roll, undated, of part of Capt. Knox's Co. of the Rifle Detachment discharged for Dec. 1777, Jan. and part of Feb. 1778, "shows time of service  $21\frac{1}{2}$  months; amount of pay  $16\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars, £5 Lawful Money." (Natl. Archv.: A. G. O.)

Baylor Jennings held the following commissions in the Fauquier Co. Va. Militia:

Ensign, rec. Oct. 1779, Oath May, 1780.

Lieut. 24 Oct. 1785,

Captain, 25 Aug. 1794, 2nd Batt'n. 85th Regt.; Oath prescribed by Law &c.

(Min. Bk. 1785-86; 1793-95, pp250; 177-184).

Baylor Jennings, Sr. appears on the Personal Tax List of Fau-

quier Co. Va. in 1804. Sometime between 1804/05, he went with his family from Fauquier Co. Va., to Garrard Co. Ky. He first appears in the court records in Garrard County, 11 Oct. 1805: John Hutchinson & w. Nancy, Garrard Co. Ky. a deed to Baylor Jennings of same place sg. 11 Oct. 1805, tract of 35 acres in sd. county on waters of Sugar Creek bound by James Hutcheson; also 90 acres in sd. county on waters of Sugar Creek. Wit.: Benj. Bledsoe, Clk. (D-Bk. A-738).

Baylor Jennings, Sr., died intestate, Garrard Co. Ky. in September, 1807. His eldest son, Alexander Augustine Jennings was appt'd. Adm. of the Estate. Inventory & Appraisal of Estate was made 30 Dec. 1807 by: Alexander Augustine Jennings, Achilles Ballinger, Wm. Anderson and Walter Adams. The Inventory listed four slaves, VIZ: Alice, Lucy, Dilcey and Betty; also 125 acres of land. Final Settlement of Estate was made in 1835. (Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk. G-157).

In 1807, Alex. Augustine Jennings was appt'd. gdn. of Sarah Elizabeth Jennings & Samuel Blackwell Jennings. At the same time Charles Morehead was appt'd. gdn. of Baylor Jennings. In July, 1808, Baylor Jennings came into court and chose his brother, Alex. Augustine Jennings as his gdn. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Ct. Mins. p171).

Kentucky                    )  
Garrard County)           1808

A. Jennings vs: J. Jennings.

TO THE HONORABLE THE JUDGES OF THE CIRCUIT COURT. Your orator, Alexander A. Jennings states his ancestor Baylor Jennings sometime past departed this life leaving your orator, the sd. Alexander A. Jennings, Fannie J. Jennings, John B. Jennings, Zachariah B. Jennings, Samuel B. Jennings, Baylor Jennings and Sallie E. Jennings, his legal heirs and representatives.

Baylor Jennings at the time of his decease was the rightful owner and possessor of the certain tract of land situated lying and being in Garrard County, containing about 125 acres, being all the land the sd. Baylor Jennings owned at his decease. That the aforesaid land is not of sufficient value for the portion of each heir to amount to 30 pounds; that two of the aforesaid heirs are not inhabitants of the State of Kentucky, to-wit: Fannie J. Jennings, and Zachariah B. Jennings, that Samuel B. Jennings and Sallie E. Jennings are infants under the age of 21 years.

Your orator prays positive proof to issue each of the sd. heirs and representatives of the deceased Baylor Jennings to show cause, if any, they can against the sale of said tract of land. That your honor will direct a jury to be impanelled and sworn to ascertain the true value of sd. land and your honor will decree the land to be sold and



the money arising from the sale to be divided between the heirs according to the rights of each, &c.

Wm. Jennings, Sr. was appointed by the court as Commissioner to sell and divide among the heirs, except Alexander Augustine Jennings who had already received his portion of the Estate. Wm. Jennings, Sr. was also appointed guardian for the infants under the age of 21 years, VIZ:

Baylor Jennings (Jr.),  
Samuel Blackwell Jennings,  
Sallie Elizabeth Jennings.

(Garrard Co. Ky.: Suit 118, Box 3, Bundle 12).

Baylor Jennings, Sr. m-1, 26 July 1779 to Susannah Bradford in Fauquier Co. Va. (M. B.'s). She was a dt. of Alexander Bradford of Fauquier & Madison Counties, Va. (Madison Co. Va.: W-Bk.: 2-178). Susannah (Bradford) Jennings died in Fauquier Co. Va. before February, 1791, for on this date, Baylor Jennings, Sr. m-2, Sally Morehead: "4 Feb. 1791: To Colonel Brooke: Dear Sir: Please grant License for Mr. Baylor Jennings to marry my daughter, Sally and oblige, Your Humble Serv't. Samuel Morehead." Wit.: Thos. Helm, Augustine Jennings. (Mg. Bk. 1-315).

Baylor Jennings & w. Sarah, Fauquier Co. Va. sg. deed 20 Dec. 1801 to Jeremiah Moxeley of same place, all that tract of land containing 124 acres on Deep Run, Glebe patent beginning at a Red Oak, adjoining Brookes', Joshua Tullos, &c. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Loose Deeds not Recorded).

Baylor Jennings Sr. died within two years after his removal to Kentucky. The exact place of his burial is unknown, but it is reasonable to believe he is buried on the Z. T. Rice farm. This is the location of what is known as the old Jennings cemetery. It is on top of the hill on the Northwest corner of the Z. T. Rice farm, about 1/2 mile West of Buckeye Road, and 1/4 mile South of old Sugar Creek Road, State Route 39, three miles from Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky. This land was originally owned by Baylor Jennings, Sr. The cemetery is a large one with about 100 graves. The stones are large, many without inscriptions.

The exact date of death of Sally (Morehead) Jennings is unknown. She does not appear as one of the heirs in the Estate file of Baylor Jennings, Sr.

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)

1087. Alexander Augustine Jennings (1780-1864), ( 21 Dec. 1835: Alex. A. Jennings & (w. Nancy, John B. Jennings, with no (dower, Isaac Marksbury in right of w. (Fanny J., Wm. Lusk in right of w.

1088. Fanny Jones Jennings (1782-1849), (Sally Jennings, Samuel B. Jennings & w. Rosannah, Zachariah B. Jennings, all of Garrard Co. Ky. heirs-at-law of Baylor Jennings, Sr. dec'd. Consideration of \$875 sign joint deed (to Baylor Jennings, Jr. "tract of land (in Garrard Co. Ky. on waters of Sugar Creek containing 144¼ acres, bound as follows: beginning at an Ash tree on Holcomb's line at the time of purchase, since bought by Baylor Jennings, thence bound by Benjamin Schooler and Thomas B. Jennings' line, McClures line, thence North to a large hollow beech on the hill side, thence East 40 poles crossing Sugar Creek and to a Beech on the East side of sd. Creek. Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk.: M-104.
1089. John Bradford Jennings (1784-1863),
1090. Zachariah Burnley Jennings b. ca.1786; residing out of Ky. in 1808.  
Ch. by 2nd w.  
(b. Fauquier Co. Va.)
1091. Infant d.
1092. Infant d.
1093. Baylor Jennings, Jr. (1794-1879)
1094. Samuel Blackwell Jennings (1800-1864)
1095. Sarah Elizabeth Jennings b. ca.1801/02.

1087. Alexander Augustine Jennings (ca.1780-1864) called "Ollie," came with his father from Fauquier Co. Va. to Garrard Co. Ky. He was a Surveyor and served on various commissions for Garrard County: In a suit Abraham Smith vs Joshua Dunn et al, "Ollie" Jennings made a survey for said parties and states he has been the preceptor of most of the surveyors of his time." (Garrard Co. Ky.: Box 59, Suit 2031).

The family data show Alexander Augustine Jennings taught school for many years in the Buena Vista area of Garrard Co. Ky. During this time he resided on the Wm. Jennings plantation.

After 1835 Alexander Augustine Jennings' name does not appear on the Land Tax List of Garrard Co. Ky. His name appeared on the old Tax List as A. A. Jennings and Alex. Jennings, Sr. or Alex. Jennings.

In 1837, Alex. A. Jennings appears on the Personal Tax List of Garrard Co. Ky. with eight horses and mares. In 1851, A. A. Jennings is taxed on 3 slaves, 5 horses, 7 cattle, two children between 5 and 16. The total value of his property (20¢ per \$100) was \$1200. The same year Alex. Jennings, Sr. was taxed on 1 horse (value \$150) and 750 bu. of corn. In 1861, Alex. Jennings was taxed on 300 bu. of corn, gold and silver plate, &c. and was enrolled in the Militia.

The court records indicate the Jennings who held land in Garrard Co. Ky. were generally located on Dicks River or Sugar Creek. (Ky. Historical Society).

Old letters written by Alexander Augustine Jennings in 1849/50, indicate he was associated with Wm. Anderson and his son, Hall Anderson in the cattle business. These men were large traders in



the South and considered rich. Hall Anderson is said to have driven hogs South in large numbers.

(Copy)

W. C. J.

Garrard Co. Ky. Sept. 7, 1849.

Dear Sir:

Having perused the "Circular" and also several documents that have been exhibited amongst us, as well as a communication from Mr. Sloan to G. W. Dunlap, Esq., I am of opinion that said documents with others (which I have no doubt are still more forcible) corroborate very closely with the family Traditions—with which I have been intimately acquainted, from my earliest recollections.

I am, I believe, the oldest man alive of the whole race—since the first emigration of our fathers to N. America (being nearly three score and ten) and have received my knowledge of those traditions from the older members of the home, who have long since gone to their graves; and from a very sensible and Communication, and who, I, am told is still alive, near Nashville, in the full possession of her former intelligence and high-mindedness. She used to be exceedingly proud of her ancestry, which pride I thought, almost amounted to superciliency. She has told me often when we were young of the noble blood that filled her veins, which amounted very near to Royal blood, which idea, I supposed then, had grown out of a Tradition, of the King having presented to his God-son, a silver Ewer, which God-son of the King was one of our ancestors. Also the relationship to the House of Marlborough, the Edington Family, and the escutcheons of one of them, or some other noble House among our ancestors, are still fresh in my memory.

The escutcheon I probably have seen often, altho with so little interest at the time that I cannot now describe it. However, it is certain that from some of these traditionary circumstances, my Aunt was called in her baptism Sallie Edington.

The emigration of our ancestors from England to America happened in the year 1732. I believe, as I have been often told, they landed on the shore of the Chesapeak Bay, the northern neck of Virginia and consisted of my great-grandfather, and his sons, William and Augustine. The father of the two boys returned to England shortly after their landing, and never got back to his sons. They, (the sons) removed up into Fauquier Co., where my grandfather married, raised his family, lived and died there. His brother, William, went higher up above the Blue Ridge, and I suppose lived and died there. I never had any acquaintance with that branch of the family, neither do I recollect of ever hearing anything about William of Acton, till recently.

Alex. A. Jennings/S/.

(Copy)

Garrard Co. Ky., Jan. 26, 1850.

W. C. Jennings, Esq.,

Dear Sir:

Your letter came duly to hand, and likewise your former communication safely arrived by mail. And I beg leave (in the outset) to assure that a respectful response was not withheld from any motive of willful disregard, or want of paying due attention to the earnest request of a highly respectable connection. But, my dear sir, the seeming neglect was brought about by circumstances over which we could not possibly at that time, have any control. My son, Thomas was then in the South with a large lot of stock, and did not return until about the arrival of your last letter. I had indeed contemplated answering your first letter myself, but after deliberate reflection I conceive I was not prepared to do so, as I am not apprised of any private arrangement at Nashville, made between yourself and the (Ky.) delegation, or a part of them, as your letter seemed to indicate there had been. And therefore, I declined writing until the return of my son, when he himself might respond more appropriately—or rather more to your satisfaction.

Although he has returned, and realized a good profit (for the times) he is still engaged in a routine of business, peculiar to the stock matters, and he requests his father to write until he has more leisure, and can see all concerned, and know their wills concerning the premises. That he will perform any promise he has made you, I have no doubt. But immediately upon his return from Nashville he engaged in the business of driving stock, and has not yet finally closed his affairs. We will see as many as we can, of such as are concerned, as soon as we can do so, and you shall immediately hear the result. Myself and son, I am sure, are willing to do our part with much pleasure, when after general enquiring among all concerned it is deemed proper to do so. You have no doubt, put yourself to much more pains than any other individual to investigate "Our Jennings Family Genealogy," and it is my individual opinion that a portion, at least of your "expenditures" ought to be reimbursed. You are aware that an old adage informs us that "The hope of reward—sweetens labours," had not the sentiment therein contained prompted you to action it is likely (illegible . . .) expenses would have attended your investigation. I want you, however, to be assured that at least a part (if not all) of your ('Ky. Kin') will endeavor to do their duty. And I hope, my dear cousin, you will not suffer your energies to abate as you are now in the prime of life, and I think, vigorous in body and mind, and I think without a doubt you have as much right to reap your share of the English harvest, as any other individual



in North America, or anywhere else on this globe. I am now an old man, but I thank God in whom I trust, that I am not superannuated, but still retain my memory, and in a good degree ( for one of my years) in intellectual faculties, and I do assure you that the papers and documents I have seen and perused, clearly reminds me of Family Traditions which never can be obliterated from my memory until time is swallowed up in eternal oblivion. We may never realize this English Golden harvest, but we are the rightful heirs beyond all possible doubt. When I say "We," I mean the descendants of Augustine and William, of 1778. I am now the oldest man alive of either line, being now within a few weeks of three score and ten. And I have been acquainted with and well remember every individual of Augustine's descendants up to my own grade—(Except some of our southern kin), as well as some few individuals of Williams' line, and feel perfectly satisfied that no man or set of men bearing our name can at all approach William of Acton Place, either through or otherwise.

I think you have probably in your first letter (it is not before me) expressed some doubts as to the identity of Hon. Dudley Jennings of Mississippi, is undoubtedly a descendant of William, brother of your great-grandfather, Augustine, and although I have not the pleasure of an acquaintance with him, I am told that he is a man of intellect beyond common, and although somewhat taciturn, is a man of profound understanding, and very deep research. He is using indefatigable exertions in the pursuit after this English Estate.

I have no objection to the Jennings name forming as many meetings as they deem proper, and if the weight of years did not admonish me to the contrary, I should certainly be with you in the "old Dominion." And altho you seem to be of the opinion that the Nashville Convention affected nothing—the most of us here think differently; I am, for one, pleased with the caution manifested in the report of the Investigating Committee, of which, you sir, were the honored Chairman, likewise the articles of confederation or Constitution adopted by the Convention, was also honored by your signature; your name Sir, stands there conspicuous, and I think, that leaving the appointment of a Spring Convention (as to time and place) with the Investigating Committee was a prudent course, and did suppose that altho yourself proposed Richmond, and some other member Louisville (I forget who) the final conclusion met with the willing concurrence of all. The idea, too, that every man of every name, who had spent anything in the attempt to investigate this business, in case of success, be fully reimbursed, with one hundred percent upon his expenditures. I did suppose would be satisfactory to all concerned. It is, however, thought by some that (prob-

ably) some important information was withheld from general view, by some of the members. How this is, I know not, neither do I care. It can have no bearing on the final issue of this business.

I would thank you, Cousin William, to write to me as often as you deem it prudent, to do so on this subject, and inform me concerning your family and all connections. Your father was a favorite relative of mine. We spent our juvenile time much together, and our cordial friendship, I believe, never waned. Your amiable mother, too, was very high in my esteem. Is she alive? If so, tell her my friendship and good opinion has not in the least abated. The wife of my youth (altho not personally known to your mother) is still with me. Fifty-one years we have lived together in the utmost cordiality. Our God has preserved us together, no doubt for some wise purpose. We rejoice together in His great salvation.

My sheet is full. I must close it in an envelope, but before I do so, if I had no other motive, for the sake of your Father and Mother, I will subscribe myself your much devoted relative.

Alex. A. Jennings/S/.

Alex. Augustine Jennings m. in Fauquier Co. Va. 19 Apr. 1799, Nancy Bronaugh, a dt. of Thomas Bronaugh: "To. Francis C. Brooke, C. C. Sir: You are hereby authorized to issue a Lic. for the intermarriage of my daughter, Nancy Bronaugh with Alex. A. Jennings, and this shall be your indemnification for so doing.

Thomas Bronaugh/S/."

Wit.: Benjamin Bronaugh, Polly Bronaugh, Lewis Beckwith. (2-170).

Nancy (Bronaugh) Jennings (1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky. died sometime between 5 Sept. (Enumerated 5 Sept. by Jesse Nance, 1850 and before the 1860 U. S. (Dw.: 663, Census of Garrard Co. Ky. (Jennings, Alex A., age 70, b. Va. was enumerated. In 1860, Alex. (Jennings, Nancy, age 70, b. Va. (Jennings, Alex. H., age 30, b. Ky. A. Jennings, age 80, "retired gentleman," appears in the h/hold of his youngest son, Benj. Franklin Jennings.

Alex. Augustine Jennings was an Elder in the (old) Antioch Christian Church, Garrard Co. Ky., where we find the following entry: "Alexander Augustine Jennings departed this life January 1, 1864, about 84 years of age." (Ch. Reg. in possession of Forest Calico, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.)

It is sd. Alex. Augustine Jennings & Nancy Bronaugh were the parents of 12 children?

Ch. (Known)

1096. Fanny Jennings, probably b. in Va.

1097. Sally Jennings, probably b. in Va.



- 1098. Susannah B. Jennings, called Susan; m. 1825, Thornton B. Payne, Garrard Co. Ky.
- 1099. Thomas B. Jennings b. 1808, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 15 May 1877; m. Ann Robinson.
- 1100. Zerelda T. Jennings b. ca.1810/11; m-1, John M. Burton; m-2, Elzie Storm.
- 1101. Eliza Jennings m. John Payne,
- 1102. Alexander Horatio Jennings b. ca.1820, appears in the h/hold of his father in 1850, age 30. He m. Elizabeth Owens.
- 1103. Benjamin Franklin Jennings b. ca.1826; m. Angelina Naylor.

1099. Thomas B. Jennings (1808-1877) went from Garrard Co. Ky. to Georgia, thence to Russell Co. Ala. He appears in the Bible of his daughter, Anrelda (Jennings) Doughtie, as Thomas B. Jennings; also as Thomas Benjamin Jennings. The first mentioned entry was in the handwriting of his daughter. He appears in some family data as Thomas "Bronaugh" Jennings. At no time did the compiler find him signing his full name. The court records of Garrard Co. Ky. and Russell Co. Ala. show his signature as Thomas B. Jennings.

Thomas B. Jennings served in the Garrard Co. Ky. Militia. (Ct. Recs.). He was a trader, associated with his father and the Andersons of Garrard Co. They were engaged in driving cattle and hogs in large numbers to the South. It is known Thomas B. Jennings made many trips to Nashville, Tennessee, Georgia, and probably various points in Alabama.

Thos. B. Jennings & w. Ann, Garrard Co. Ky. execute a deed to Jacob Robinson of same place, 7 Mch. 1837: Consideration of \$840. "all our right, title and interest which we may have in and to the landed estate of James Robinson, dec'd. divided to them by descent, or otherwise, it being the design and intent of the deceased to convey to the sd. Jacob Robinson all their undivided interest in tract of land being on Dicks River in the counties of Garrard & Lincoln, containing about 476 acres on which the sd. James Robinson died." (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. M-44).

Like many other families during the War Between the States, the Jennings of Kentucky were divided in their sympathy. The situation was so tense, Thomas B. Jennings and two of his cousins had to leave Garrard Co. Ky. He refugeed to Georgia, sojourning for a short time on the plantation of James Sproull at Valley View near Cartersville, Bartow Co. Ga. The statement is made he returned to Kentucky with Bragg and Morgan. On his return to Georgia he was accompanied by his daughter, Anrelda Jennings and several slaves.

The exact date Thomas B. Jennings bought land in Russell Co. Ala. is unknown. The tradition in the family is: "he bought land in Villula, Ala. about 1862 when he came from Kentucky. After two unsuccessful attempts to cultivate the land he found he could only grow wiregrass and pine trees." (Villula was an interior settlement established about 1848).

Thomas B. Jennings & w. Ann of Russell Co. Ala. a deed to Robert Caldwell of same place sg. 18 Dec. 1862, for and in consideration of \$10,000, certain tract of land known as S $\frac{1}{2}$  of Sec. 25 Tp. 15 R 25, Russell Co. Ala. Wit.: W. A. Lester. (D-Bk.: M-437).

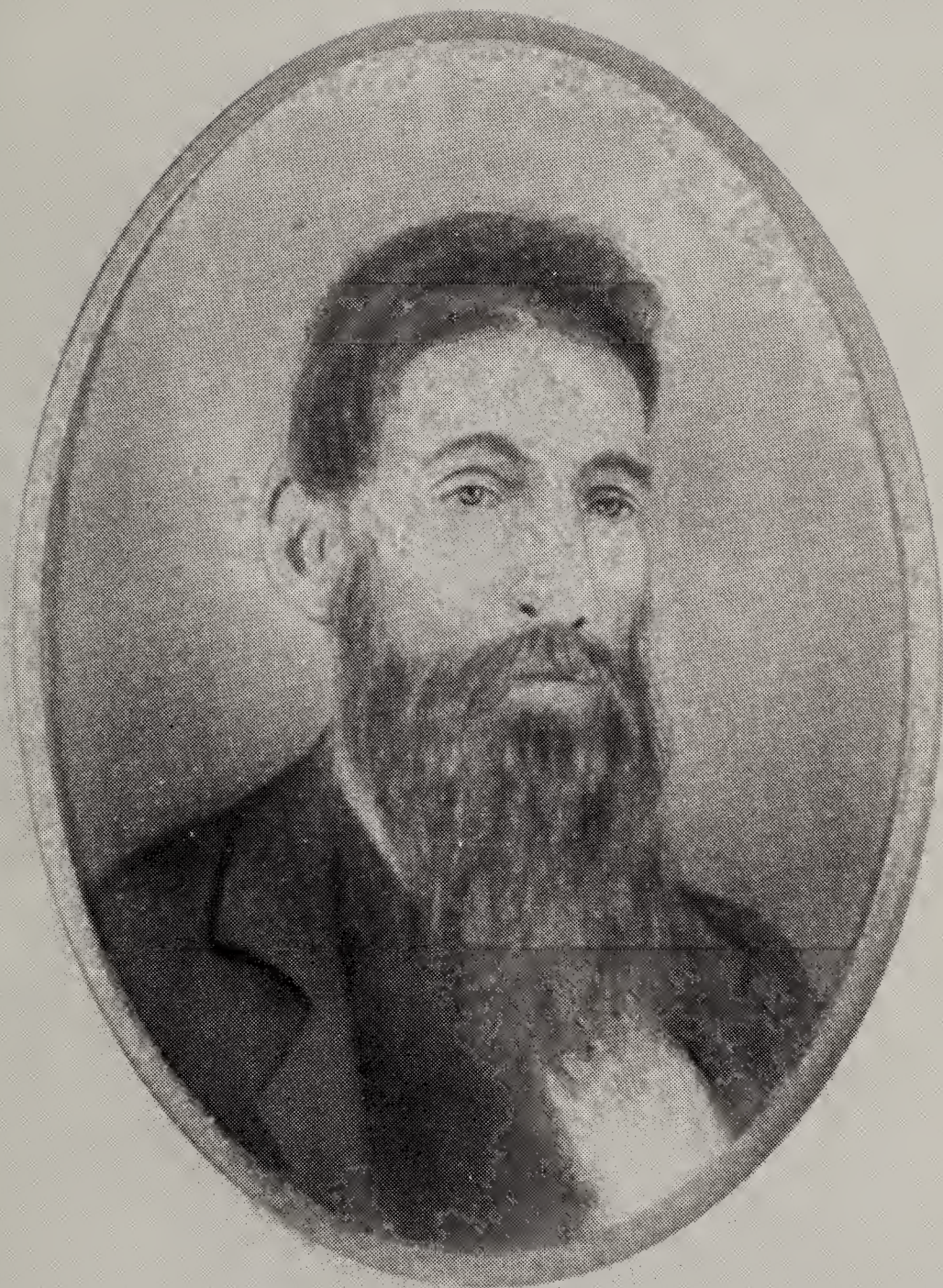
When Thomas B. Jennings sold the above mentioned land he reserved 10 acres. He resided on this land and kept a small store, the only one in the community at that time. On the 15 Nov. 1870, Thomas B. Jennings, Russell Co. Ala. signed deed to John Q. Evans: "Tract of 10 acres in the village of Villula being part of the N $\frac{1}{2}$  Sec. 30 Tp 15 R 29, bound on North by J. Q. Evans, East by Road, South by S. C. Daniel, West by W. J. Henry. Wit.: Henry Ware." (D-Bk.: 0-798).

After the War Between the States the finances of Thomas B. Jennings, like most Southerners, had been liquidated. Although he had great hopes of returning to Kentucky after the War, he did not get to do so due to the financial situation in the South; also due to the bad feeling that still existed in Kentucky. In the Register of the (old) Antioch Christian Church, Garrard Co. Ky. we find his letter of dismissal was granted "on the 2nd Lords Day of May, 1867."

Thomas B. Jennings m. 26 Aug. 1834, Ann Robinson in Garrard Co. Ky. She was born 1804, Garrard County; a dt. of Catherine Augustus (1761-1841) and James Robinson (1761-1833) distinguished settlers associated with the early history of Lincoln and Garrard Counties, Ky.; and a granddaughter of Elizabeth Springer and John Augustus of New Castle Co. Del. (Bible Recs.; M. B.'s). Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk. G-19; New Castle Co. Del.: W-Bk.: Q1-378). See: Excursus—Robinson.

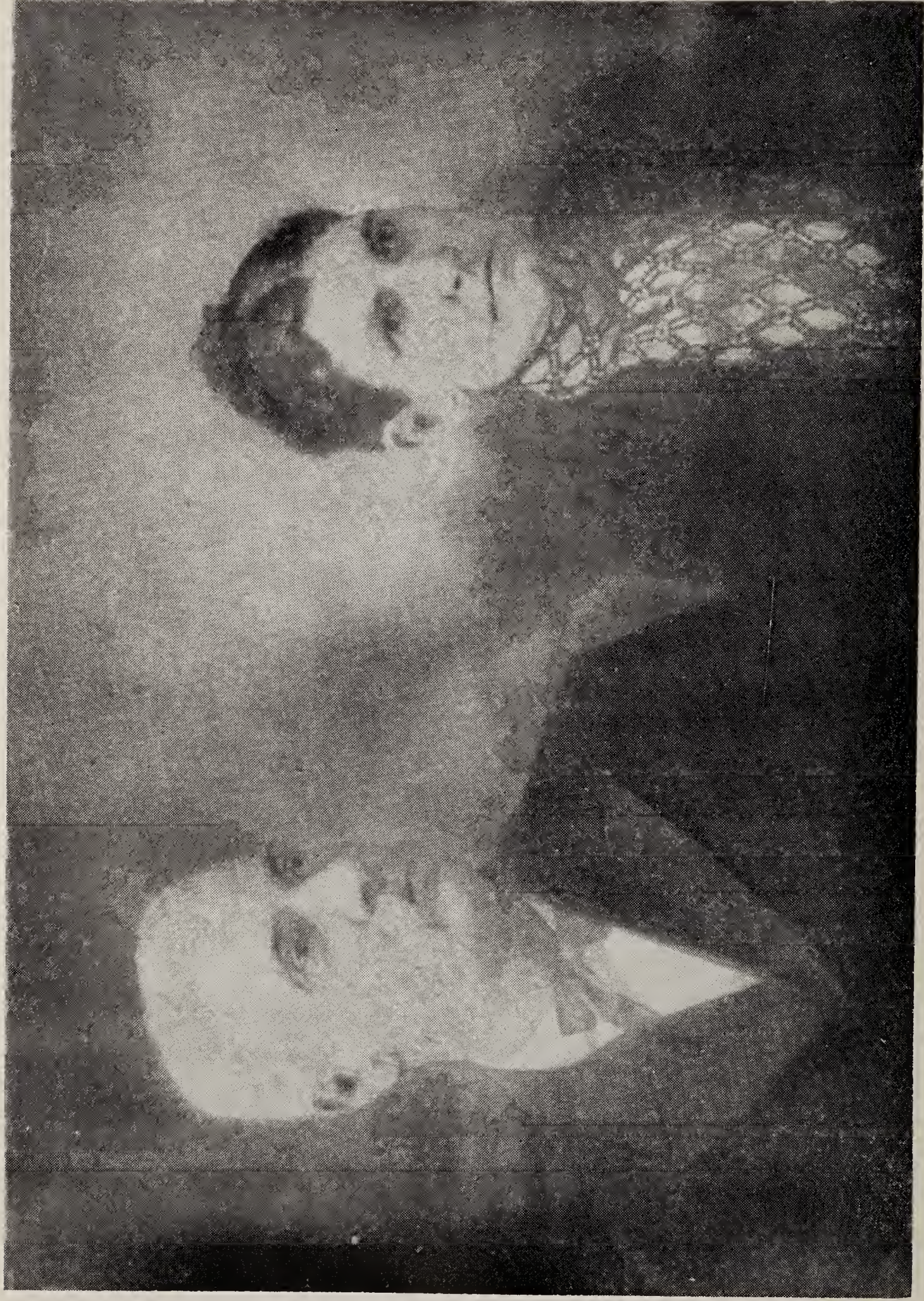
It is said Ann (Robinson) Jennings remained in Kentucky until the end of the War. She died 13 Sept. 1866, Villula, Ala. Thomas B. Jennings died 15 May 1877. Both are bu. in the old Methodist Church Cemty. at Villula, near Seale, Russell Co. Ala. The family data show they were buried directly behind the old church. Since the church no longer stands it is impossible to find any trace of their graves. The cemetery is located on the east side of U. S. H'way 241.





Thomas B. Jennings (1808-1877).





Jas. Thos. Doughtie (1842-1924) & w. Anrelda Jennings (1843-1911).



## Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1104. Sarah Catherine Jennings b. ca.1839; m. Robt. P. Daniel, (1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky. (Jennings, Thos. B., age 42, b. Ky., (Jennings, Anne, age 44, b. Ky.,  
 1105. An r e l d a Jennings (1843-1911); m. Jas. Thos. Doughtie, (Jennings, Sarah C., age 11, b. Ky., (Jennings, Anne R., age 7, b. Ky., (Jennings T. Benj., age 4, b. Ky., (Green,\* Wm., age 11, b. Ky.  
 1106. Th o m a s Benjamin Jennings (1846-1901) (\*Not Clear.

1104. Sarah Catherine Jennings, called Kate; m. 1859, Garrard Co. Ky. to Robert Pallie Daniel. (M. B.'s). She died in Columbus, Ga.

Robert P. Daniel, Garrard Co. Ky. 29 Dec. 1866, a Note executed to Catherine Daniel, 1 Jan. 1868, payment of which a lien is hereby reserved upon property hereafter conveyed, tract of land in Garrard Co. Ky. about 3 miles from Lancaster on Sugar Creek on the Lancaster and Paint Lick Turnpike, beginning at two sycamores thence down Sugar Creek to a Sugar Tree and Buckeye, being the same land conveyed to Catherine Daniel by deed from Huston Freeleys, 20 Aug. 1860. (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk.: X-265).

## Ch.

1107. Pallie M. Daniel, dec'd.; Sheriff of Russel Co. Ala. for many years.  
 1108. Benjamin Jennings Daniel, dec'd.  
 1107. Pallie M. Daniel m. -----?

## Ch. (b. Russell Co. Ala.)

1109. Virgie M. Daniel m. -----Scott,  
 1110. Elosie Daniel m. -----McKenzie,  
 1111. Pallie M. Daniel, Jr.  
 1112. Benjamin Kelly Daniel,  
 1113. Harry Daniel.  
 1108. Benjamin Jennings Daniel, dec'd.; m.-----?

## Ch.

1114. Lucy Daniel m. Floyd Chambliss & resided in Columbus, Ga. (1960),  
 1115. Annie M. Daniel.  
 1115. Annie M. Daniel m. Benjamin Kelly, dec'd.

## Ch. (b. Russell Co. Ala.)

1116. Willie Mae Kelly m. -----Moore,  
 1117. Katie Kelly m. -----Black,  
 1118. Luther Jennings Kelly,

1119. Ruth Kelly,

1120. Dorothy Kelly m. \_\_\_\_\_Owen.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Floyd Chambliss, Columbus, Ga.).

*Bible of Anrelda (Jennings) Doughtie  
Births*

James T. Doughtie was born in the year of our Lord 1842 on the 25 day of November,

Mrs. Annie Doughtie was born on the 2nd day of Jan. 1843,

Thomas Benjamin Doughtie was born in the year of our Lord 1863 on the 22nd day of November,

Wm. DeLacy Doughtie was born on the 5th day of September 1867,  
Charles Edward Doughtie was born Tuesday, December the 22nd 1869,

Frank H. Doughtie was born Saturday, 12½ AM, August 16, 1873,

Fleece Robinson Doughtie was born Friday, Oct. 20th 1876,

Annie Lizzie Doughtie was born Dec. 15, 1879.

Thomas Benjamin Jennings\* born in 1808,

Ann Robinson\* born in 1806 or 8,

Arthur T. Myers, Junior, was born Monday, January 5th 1863,  
Quitman, Wood County, Texas.

*Marriages*

James T. Doughtie & Annie Jennings were married Dec. the 22nd Anno Domini 1862, Bartow Co. Ga.

C. E. Doughtie & Pearl Howard were married Oct. 1st 1895,

W. D. Doughtie & Louise Guyton were married Feb. 27th 1901,

F. H. Doughtie & Margrey Nell Whitsitt were married Apr. 12th 1904,

Fleece R. Doughtie & Marie Wash married June 28, 1906.

Thomas Benjamin Jennings\* and Ann Robinson were married August 26, 1834, Garrard Co. Ky.

*Deaths*

Thos. Bennie Doughtie died Sept. 25th 1868 in the fifth year of his age. Son.

Annie Lizzie died Friday night Oct. 7th 1881, aged one year & nearly 10 months,

Wm. DeLacy Doughtie\* died 1933,

James Thomas Doughtie† died 19 Nov. 1924, q.v.

Anrelda Jennings Doughtie died November 11, 1911.

Mrs. Ann Jennings died Sept. 13, 1866, in the 62 year of her age.  
Mother.

Thos. B. Jennings died 15th May 1877. Father.

Ben Jennings died Dec. 19th 1901.



(Bible in possession of Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Sr. 1033 Second Avenue, Columbus, Ga).

N. B. \*Not in the handwriting of Anrelda (Jennings) Doughtie.

†Vital Statistics, Georgia, show James Thos. Doughtie died 16 Oct. 1924, 8:30 PM.

1105. Anrelda Jennings, called Annie, was b. 2 Jan. 1843, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 11 Nov. 1911, Columbus, Ga. She was slender with dark hair and eyes; a lady of great charm and distinction, proud of her ancestry and held the highest esteem for her family and relatives.

Anrelda Jennings came to Georgia with her father during the War Between the States. The newspaper files\* indicate "they came out of Kentucky with Bragg's Army in 1862, halting first at Cartersville, Ga. she having started her journey in a carriage, but ending it on horseback."

Anrelda Jennings was a guest in the home of James Sproull at Valley View plantation for almost a year. Rebecca (Sproull) Fouche, a daughter of James Sproull of Valley View, recorded the following in her "Memoirs": "War time memories bring to my mind Annie Jennings' wedding. Her father had to leave his Kentucky home and came to us as a refugee. He went into Kentucky with Morgan, and Annie, his daughter, came back with him on horseback and staid with us until her sweetheart, Punch Doughty got a furlough and they were married at Valley View. Great were the preparations and limited were the means for the wedding. Mother took her to Atlanta where her trousseau cost stacks of money. She was married in the lovely graduating dress that my mother had made for me, tucked from hem to gathers at the waist in inch tucks with her own fingers." (Courtesy: Mrs. Edith Fouche, Valley View, Cartersville, Ga.).

After a twelve months delay, Anrelda Jennings m. 22 Dec. 1862, James Thomas Doughtie, called "Punch." She had met her husband while he was attending Centre College at Danville, Ky. On her marriage her father gave her servants which remained in the family for many years. When the servants were off she was totally handicapped, for she knew nothing about housework. Due to an illness in her childhood she had never been allowed to do any work; nor did she do any after her marriage.

James Thomas Doughtie, called "Punch," was 6', stockily built, with broad shoulders, grey eyes and ruddy complexion. In his youth he had blonde hair which had greyed before he was twenty-one. He was a man with an amiable disposition, keen sense of humor, and was well liked by all who knew him.

---

\*Columbus (Ga.) Ledger: Is. Tuesday Evening, 28 Nov. 1911.

He was b. 25 Nov. 1842, Washington, Ga. d. 16 Oct. 1924, at 8:30 PM, City Hospital,\* Columbus, Ga., age 81 years, 10 mos. & 21 days. (\*State of Ga.: Vital Statistics). He was a son of Wm. Doughtie, Jr. b. 25 May 1813, Greene Co. Ga. d. 29 July 1883, Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala. & Elizabeth Jane Simpson b. 20 Mch. 1820, Jefferson, Twiggs Co. Ga. d. 25 Jan. 1882, Eufaula, Ala. Wm. Doughtie, Jr. was the son of Wm. Doughtie, Sr. b. 1782, North Carolina d. 1856, Henry Co. Ala. & Martha Norsworthy. (See: Excursus - Doughtie).

James Thomas Doughtie left college in 1861 to serve in the Confederate States Army. He served as follows: "Pvt. CSA.; enlisted at Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama, 11 May 1861, Co. A. 6th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He was sworn into Confederate service on 16 May 1861 at Montgomery, Ala. Other records show him wounded in battle, 10 June 1862, and sent to the General Hospital in Richmond, Va. 20 June 1862. The records indicate Captain John B. Gordon organized the Raccoon Roughs in Jackson Co. Alabama in 1861, and brought the outfit to Montgomery, Ala. for the original organization of the 6th Alabama Infantry Regt. Captain Gordon was named Major of the Regiment and subsequently by designation of President Davis he was made Colonel and advanced to Brig. General and was not long connected with the 6th Alabama. It is possible there are references to "J. T. Doughtie" as a member of Company B, A, or M. of the 6th Alabama Regiment, but this is explained by the fact that the company units in the Regiment were from time to time redesignated. (State of Alabama: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.). It is said James Thomas Doughtie took his slave, "Uncle Nath" to War with him. When he was injured in the battle of Seven Pines "Uncle Nath" came to Alabama to tell his father. Wm. Doughtie, Jr. made a trip to Virginia to see his son. The family data show James Thomas Doughtie was with Lee when he surrendered at Appomattox.

After the War Between the States, James Thos. Doughtie resided in or around Eufaula, Ala. Part of the time on his father's plantation about four miles south of Eufaula, and on the Rhodes Brown plantation. For a time he was in the Brick business in Eufaula.

About 1884/85, James Thos. Doughtie went with his wife and children to Muscogee County, Georgia, settling in Columbus where he was in the Livestock business for many years. He and Anrelda Jennings are bu. in Riverdale Cemty. Columbus, Ga.

Of the six children born to this union four sons survived, all of whom resembled their mother. They were handsome men, tall in stature with dark hair and eyes. They held responsible positions



and were highly respected in the community in which they lived.

Ch.

- 1121. Thomas Benjamin Doughtie b. 22 Nov. 1863 d. 25 Sept. 1868, Barbour Co. Ala.
- 1122. William DeLacy Doughtie b. 5 Sept. 1867, Barbour Co. Ala. d. 22 Jan. 1934, Marianna, Fla.
- 1123. Charles Edwin Doughtie b. 22 Dec. 1869, Barbour Co. Ala. d. Tuesday, 12 Aug. 1958, Columbus, Ga.
- 1124. Frank Huff Doughtie b. 16 Aug. 1873 near Eminence, Ky. d. 5 Jan. 1955, Columbus, Ga.
- 1125. Fleece Robinson Doughtie b. 20 Oct. 1876, Barbour Co. Ala. d. 4 July 1948, Columbus, Ga.; m. 28 June 1906, Mary Rebecca Wash, called Maree, b. 1883, Fort Gaines, Ga. N. i.
- 1126. Annie Lizzie Doughtie b. 15 Dec. 1879 d. 7 Oct. 1881; bu. Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala.
- 1122. Wm. DeLacy Doughtie (1867-1934) m. 27 Feb. 1901, Louise Guyton, Crestview, Fla.

Ch. (b. Marianna, Fla).

- 1127. Annie Louise Doughtie b. 31 Jan. 1903,
- 1128. Wm. DeLacy Doughtie, Jr. b. 4 July 1904; m. 30 Oct. 1945, Lillian Lorraine Quanebarth, Donaldsonville, Ga. N. i.
- 1129. Marie Doughtie b. 2 Oct. 1910.
- 1127. Annie Louise Doughtie m. 28 Nov. 1922, Benj. Liddon Solomon, Selma, Ala.

Ch.

- 1130. Benjamin Liddon Solomon, Jr.
- 1131. Alfred Solomon
- 1129. Marie Doughtie m. 26 Dec. 1936, Charles Joseph Butler, Marianna, Fla.

Ch.

- 1132. Charles Joseph Butler, Jr.,
- 1133. Wm. Colin Butler,
- 1123. Charles Edwin Doughtie, Sr. (1869-1958) is recorded in the family Bible as Charles "Edward." However, he signed as Charles "Edwin" Doughtie.

He attended private school in a one-room brick school house in Eufaula, Ala. At the age of 16, he was employed by the (old) Eagle Mill at Columbus, Ga. He was made Superintendent of this Mill before he was 21 years of age. In 1897, he accepted a position with the Textile Industry in Spartanburg, S. C. He subsequently

became associated with the Grantville Hosiery Mills, Grantville, Ga. and served as Superintendent in this Mill in 1898-99. He formed a connection with the Georgia Manufacturing Company at Columbus, Georgia in 1900, where he served as Superintendent and Director for 46 years, retiring in 1946, age 77.

Charles Edwin Doughtie, Sr. m. 1 Oct. 1895, Pearl May Howard† in Girard, Russell Co. Ala. He died on Tuesday, 12 Aug. 1958, at his residence 1033 Second Avenue, Columbus, Ga. age 89; bu. beside his parents in Riverdale Cemty. He left for his children noble strains of perseverance, honesty, industry, and the best of all heritages, a good name.

#### Ch.

- 1134. Thelma Louise Doughtie b. 1 Feb. 1897, Girard, Ala. d. 27 Aug. 1898, Grantville, Ga.
- 1135. Charles Edwin Doughtie, Jr. b. 8 Feb. 1899, Grantville, Coweta Co. Ga.
- 1136. Pearl May Doughtie b. 11 June 1901, Columbus, Ga., Attended Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga.; Secretary to Pastor, St. Luke Methodist Church, Columbus, Ga., 32 years. s. p.
- 1137. Howard Jennings Doughtie b. 21 May 1905, Columbus, Ga.,
- 1138. Eugenia Anrelda Doughtie b. 14 May 1911, Columbus, Ga.
- 1139. James Thomas Doughtie b. 14 Oct. 1916, Columbus, Ga.
- 1140. George Roberts Doughtie b. 12 Oct. 1919, Columbus, Ga.
- 1135. Charles Edwin Doughtie, Jr.: Grad.: Columbus, Georgia, Industrial High School, 1915; Auburn University, formerly Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. 1918, B.S. E.E.; Stu-

---

†Pearl May Howard was b. 6 Feb. 1879, Cusseta, Chattahoochee Co. Ga.; living 1961. She was a dt. of Benjamin Warren Howard, Jr. (1853-1893) and Nancy Eugenia Jones b. 7 Aug. 1858, Chattahoochee Co. Ga. d. 10 July 1948, Memorial Hospital, Phenix City, Ala. Both are bu. in the cemty. at Girard, Ala.

On her maternal side, Pearl May Howard was a grand-dt. of Walker Perry Jones\* b. 1808, Tar River Dist. N. C. (probably Granville Co.) d. 1891, Chattahoochee Co. Ga. and his 2nd wife, Frances McNaughton b. 1830, Muscogee Co. Ga. She was a great, grand-dt. of Mary and Hendley Jones, Sr. who d. leaving will pr. 1848, Warren Co. Ga.

On her paternal side, Pearl May Howard was a grand-dt. of Benjamin Warren Howard, Sr.\* b. 1818, Edgefield Dist. S. C. d. 1902, Girard, Ala.; bu. Chattahoochee Co. Ga. (Pvt. Georgia Militia, 1836), and his wife, Elizabeth Pickren\* b. in Sumter Dist. S. C. 1820 d. 1878, Chattahoochee Co. Ga. She was a great-grand-dt. of Lydia Henry\* b. N. C. 1788 d. 1852, Chattahoochee Co. Ga. and Aaron Pickren\* b. N. C. 1788 d. 1856, Chattahoochee Co. Ga. (Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr. 3449 Peachtree Road, N.E. C-2, Atlanta 5, Ga.) Correspondence is invited.

\*All of these are bu. in Fort Benning Government Reservation in that part which is located in Chattahoochee Co. Ga.



dent Engineering Course, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y. and Pittsfield, Mass. from June, 1918 to February, 1920; Robert & Company, and Robert & Company Associates, 96 Poplar Street, Atlanta, Ga., 22 Feb. 1920 to present time as Electrical Engineer, Mechanical Engineer; Manager, Electrical and Mechanical Departments; Manager, Bermuda Islands Office; Vice-President and Director. Member Society of Colonial Wars; m. 25 Feb. 1923 in Nashville, Tenn. to Beatrice Mackey born in Hico, Hamilton Co. Texas, a dt. of Agnes Aloyisia King (1867-1904) & Oscar Powell Mackey (1865-1937). N. i.

1137. Howard Jennings Doughtie b. 21 May 1905, Columbus, Ga.; 10th Street School, 1912-18; Columbus Industrial High School, 1918-1921; Auburn Univ. (formerly Alabama Polytechnic Institute), 1921-1925 (B. S. in E. E.); Westinghouse Students Course, Summer of 1925; Yale Univ. (Sheffield School) 1925-1926, Graduate work & Instructing Staff; Asst. Engineer, Brooklyn & Consolidated Edison Co. 1926-1945—Leave of Absence from Consolidated Edison 1942-1944 for service in U. S. Army, (2nd Lieut. to Captain) 1944-1945, Western Electric-Field Engineering Force; Electrical Engineer, Asst. to Elec. Consulting Engineer, Ebasco International Corp. (Amer. & For. Pwr.) 1945-1950; Protection Engineer, Savannah River Project, Gibbs & Hill, 1950-1951; Sales Engineer, Kent Co. 1951; Ford, Bacon & Davis, Inc. 1951-1953; Bendix Aviation Corp. 1953 to present time as Project Engineer, System Engineer (B52 Generating System) and Electrical Engineer (Digital Computer). Member A.I.E.E. 1930 to P.; Licensed Professional Engineer, State of N. Y. 1933 to P.

Howard Jennings Doughtie m. 28 Jan. 1933, Jeanette Ethel Denlinger in Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### Ch.

1141. Robert Jennings Doughtie b. 2 May 1936, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Grad.: The College of William and Mary; m. 12 Aug. 1961, Martha Louise Cawley, dt. of Delbert Cawley, Missoula, Montana.

1142. Linda Howard Doughtie b. 2 Feb. 1945 (Adopted).

1138. Eugenia Anrelda Doughtie b. 14 May 1911, Columbus, Ga.; Grad: Shorter College Class of 1932; A. B. Degree; A. B. Degree in L. S. Emory Univ. June, 1933; Asst. Librarian, Columbus Public Library, Columbus, Ga. 1940-43; Librarian U. S. Naval Convalescent Hospital, Asheville, N. C. 1943-45; Librarian U. S. Navy Receiving Station, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1945-46; Summer Librarian, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 1946; Asst. Librarian, Columbus Public Library, Columbus, Ga. 1946-47; Librarian Public Library, Augusta, Ga. 1947-Oct. 1948; m-1, 19 Oct. 1933, James Knight

Jones, Columbus, Ga., N. i.; m-2, 4 Oct. 1948, Ralph Haygood Stephens b. 4 Oct. 1910, Wrens, Ga. Grad.: Ga. State Teachers College, Statesboro, Ga. 1933; Master's Degree (M.A.) Univ. of Ga. 1939. Phi Beta Kappa. Director of Univ. of Georgia Press (1961).

Ch. by 2nd mg.

1143. Ralph Haygood Stephens, Jr., "Steve", b. 28 Feb. 1955, Athens, Ga.

1139. James Thomas Doughtie b. 14 Oct. 1916, Columbus, Ga. bears the name of his paternal grandfather. Grad.: Auburn Univ., formerly Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; Phi Psi Textile Fraternity; Captain, 124 Field Art. 33rd Inf. Div., 22 months in Pacific, Purple Heart. Joined Crompton Company, June, 1938, August, 1938, Head Finisher, Plant 3, Waynesboro, Va.; Asst. Supt. Crompton-Highland Mills, 1948, Manager, Arkansas Cotton Mills, 1952; Gen. Manager, Crompton-Highland Mills, 1958; Pres. Morrilton Rotary Club, 1954; Pres. Morrilton Chamber of Commerce, 1957.

James Thomas Doughtie m. 22 Feb. 1941, Waynesboro, Va. to Mary Frances Hawkins b. 12 Apr. 1918, Norge, Va. a daughter of Frances Bell Hunt (1886-1928) & Horace Taylor Hawkins, M.D., (1887-1940). Residing in Griffin, Ga. (1961).

Ch.

1144. James Thomas Doughtie, Jr., "Tim" b. 18 Sept. 1942, Waynesboro, Va.

1145. Charles Taylor Doughtie b. 19 May 1946, Griffin, Georgia,

1146. Daniel Hunt Doughtie, "Dan" b. 24 Sept. 1955, Morrilton, Arkansas.

1140. George Roberts Doughtie b. 12 Oct. 1919, Columbus, Ga. Grad.: Auburn Univ., formerly Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Ala., B.S.M.E. 1939; Sale Engineer, B. F. Sturtevant Co., 1939-47 (time out for Army Service); Called in U. S. Army, 2nd Lt. May 1941, 72nd Ord. Co. At declaration of War volunteered for duty with Corps of Engineers; assigned to 20th Engr. (c) Regt.; Jan. 1942, Co. Comdr. Co. B. Mch. 1942-Feb. 1943 (1st Lt. & Capt. Dec. 1942). North Africa Nov. 1942; 1st Armored Corps Hdq. & 7th Army Hdq. Feb. 1943 to Sept. 1943 (Sicily & North Africa); Assigned to 40th Engr. (c) Regt. Sept. 1943-May 1944; S-3 1st B'n. Co. Comdr. Co. A. & Co. C. (Italy, Scily & North Africa). Rotation to U. S. May, 1944 to Aug. 1944. Volunteered for overseas duty assigned 84th Inf., Divn. Aug. 1944, 309th Engr. (c) B'n-S-2, Co. Comdr. Co. A. (Germany, Holland, Bulge, Central Europe). After



War Redeployed back to U. S. through 65th Inf. Divn. June, July, Aug., 1945. ETO Campaign Ribbon with 8 Battle Stars; Silver Star (84th Inf. Div. 1944). Atlantic Sheet Metal Corp. 1947 to present time; m. 16 Mch. 1946, Suzanne Schilling b. 3 Apr. 1926, Atlanta, Ga., a dt. of Yvonne & Clarence L. Schilling.

Ch. (b. Atlanta, Ga.)

1147. George Roberts Doughtie, Jr. b. 4 Feb. 1947,

1148. Chris Schilling Doughtie b. 4 Jan. 1949,

1149. Sim Fair Doughtie b. 22 July 1952.

1124. Frank Huff Doughtie Sr. (1873-1955) was a member of the firm, Gardner & Doughtie Dray Line Business, Columbus, Ga.; Doughtie & Phillips Co., Columbus, Ga.; Holt & Doughtie for 15 years before retiring. He m. 12 Apr. 1904 in Columbus, Ga. to Barbara Nell Whitsitt\* b. 19 Mch. 1882, Charlotte, N. C. a daughter of Mary Allen Lamb born in Manchester, England, and Jeremiah Lewis Whitsitt born in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina. \*Her name is recorded erroneously in the family Bible as "Margrey."

Ch. (b. Columbus, Ga.)

1150. Frank Huff Doughtie, Jr. b. 23 Jan. 1907

1151. Jerry Whitsitt Doughtie b. 5 Aug. 1909

1150. Frank Huff Doughtie, Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1907, Columbus, Ga.; Entered Auburn Univ., formerly Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., 1925; School of Fine & Applied Arts, and Art Students League, New York City. He m. 1 Mch. 1933, in Greenville, Ga., to Jessie Lee Terrell b. 30 May 1910. They reside at 2828 Gardenia Drive, Columbus, Ga. (1961).

Ch. (b. Columbus, Ga.)

1152. Edward Orth Doughtie b. 21 Nov. 1935. Duke Univ. B.A., 1958; Phi Beta Kappa; Masters Degree, Harvard Univ. 1960, Fulbright Scholarship, Univ. of London, 1961. He m. 3 Aug. 1957, Margaret Andrea Chalverus b. 13 Oct. 1938. Grad.: Univ. of Boston, 1960. Phi Beta Kappa. N. i.

1153. Frances Terrell Doughtie b. 15 May 1945.

1151. Jerry Whitsitt Doughtie b. 5 Aug. 1909, Columbus, Ga. Grad.: Univ. of North Carolina in Civil Engineering. Resides at 325-6th St. Atlantic Beach, Fla. (1961). He m. 4 June 1932 in Greenville, Ga. to Clay Culpepper b. 23 Jan. 1907.

Ch.

1154. Nath. Culpepper Doughtie b. 18 Aug. 1937. Grad.: Auburn Univ., formerly Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., June, 1959, in Forestry. Lt. Marine Corps, Quantico, Va. (1960).

1106. Thomas Benjamin Jennings, called Ben, born 24 Mch. 1846, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky., d. 19 Dec. 1901, Seale, Russell Co. Ala.; soldier CSA. He m. Virginia McFarlane, called Jennie, b. 4 May 1846, Harris Co. Ga. d. 22 Oct. 1915, Seale, Ala. Both are bu. in the cemty. at Seale, Russell Co. Ala.

Ch. (b. Seale, Ala.)

1155. Carrie B. Jennings m. Boswell de Graffenreid Waddell, Atty., Seale, Ala. N. i.

1156. Benjamin Glenn Jennings, called Glenn

1157. Edna Jennings m. Hugh Bickerstaff

1156. Benjamin Glenn Jennings, called Glenn; Mcht.; Clerk of Court, Seale, Ala.; m. ca.1900, Mary Holland d. July, 1961.

Ch. (b. Seale, Ala.)

1158. Benjamin H. Jennings, resided in Mobile, Ala. (1957).

1159. McFarlane Jennings (called Mack),

1160. Ruth Jennings m. Ed Dantzler & resided in Ft. Belvoir, Va. (1957).

1157. Edna Jennings m. Hugh Bickerstaff & resided in Columbus, Ga., 1961.

Ch. (Known)

1161. Hugh J. Bickerstaff, M.D.

1162. Virginia B. Bickerstaff m. \_\_\_\_Bricker.

1161. Hugh J. Bickerstaff, M.D.; m. Mildred Davis,

Ch. (Known)

1163. Hugh J. Bickerstaff II, b. Columbus, Ga.

1163. Hugh J. Bickerstaff II; Lt. USA. (1957); m. \_\_\_\_Garland,

Ch. (Known)

1164. Hugh J. Bickerstaff III.

1100. Zerelda T. Jennings b. ca. 1810/11, Garrard Co. Ky.; m-1, 1831, John M. Burton. (M. B.'s Garrard Co. Ky.). He was a son of Zephoria and Jesse Burton, and a grandson of Capt. John Burton of Va. She m-2, 1847, Elzie Storm (who signed as "E.L.D." Storm). Elzie Storm bought the old Baylor Jennings III, home and resided there until his death. (Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Garrard Co. Ky.)

Ch. by 1st mg. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1165. Jesse A. Burton,

1166. Jennings Burton, served in Co. E. 3rd Ky. under Capt. Michael Salter, CSA.

1167. Geo. W. Burton b. ca.1838; m. 1859, Mary Ellen Hutcherson. In 1850, he shows in the h/hold of his uncle, Benj. Franklin Jennings, Garrard Co. Ky.



1168. John M. Burton, Jr. b. ca.1842; in h/hold of his uncle, B. F. Jennings in 1850.

1169. Frances Ann Burton m. 1861, Thos. Buford Jennings, s. of Baylor Jennings, Jr. Thos. B. Jennings was killed; Co. E. 3rd Ky., Capt. Michael Salter, CSA. The (old) Antioch Christian Church Reg. Garrard Co. Ky., records date of death of Thos. B. Jennings as 1863. See also: M. B.'s, Garrard Co. Ky. (See No. 1226)

1103. Benjamin Franklin Jennings\* b. ca.1826, Garrard Co. Ky., enrolled in the Garrard County Militia, 1861-1863. He served in the CSA. in Co. E. 3rd Ky. Regt. under Capt. Michael Salter. He m. 9 Oct. 1848, Angelina G. Naylor, called Ann, b. ca.1833. (M. B.'s, Garrard Co. Ky.)

It is sd. Benj. Franklin Jennings made a trip to Los Angeles, Calif. in 1908 to visit his son. He was then 82 years of age.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co.)

1170. Wm. Augustine Jennings b. ca.1850 m. Martha Marcuse

1171. Nancy Bronaugh Jennings, called Nannie, b. ca.1852; m. 1870, James M. Hughes, Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s). She shows in the old Antioch Christian Ch. Reg. as "Ann B. Jennings now Hughes."

1172. James Monroe Jennings,† Jim, b. 16 Aug. 1853; m. Mary Hensley. He was dismissed 1875, from old Antioch Christian Ch. Garrard Co. Ky.

1173. Alice Sweeden Jennings, called Allie, b. ca.1855; m-1, Wm. Bradford Jennings, a s. of Wm. Jennings (1827-1914) & Susan Elizabeth Jennings (1827-1864). See Nos. 138 & 142.

1174. LaFayette Dunlop Jennings b. ca. 1857;

1175. Catherine Lloyd Jennings,† called Kate, b. 17 Feb. 1859,

1176. Emma Isadore Jennings, called Dora, b. May, 1860

1177. Benjamin Franklin Jennings,\* Jr.; m. Gabrielle Crooke. He went to Ill.?

1178. John Letcher Jennings m. Eva. Short,

1179. Charles Marshall Jennings m. Ella Mae Burton,‡

(1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky. (Enumerated 5 Sept. (Dw.: 701, (Jennings, Benjamin F., age 24, b. Ky. (Jennings, Angelina, age 17 b. Ky. (Jennings, Wm. A. (m), age 5 mos. b. ( Ky. (Burton, Geo. W. (m), age 12, b. Ky. (Burton, John, age 8 b. Ky. (Jennings, Eliza, age 24, b. Ky. 1860 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky. (Dw.: 655, (Enumerated 20 July by R. D. Lusk, (Jennings, Benjamin, age 35, b. Ky. (Jennings, Ann, age 26, b. Ky. (Jennings, W. A. (m), age 9, b. Ky. (Jennings, N. B. (f), age 8, b. Ky. (Jennings, J. M. (m), age 7, b. Ky. (Jennings, A. S. (f), age 5, b. Ky. (Jennings, L. D. (m), age 3, b. Ky. (Jennings, Kate, (f) age 1, b. Ky. (Jennings, Isa D. (f), age 5 mos. b. Ky. (IN THIS H/HOLD: (Jennings, Alexander A., age 80, b. Va. (Retired Gentleman.

- 1180. Henley B. Jennings,
- 1181. Horace Greeley Jennings,
- 1182. Eva Newton Jennings,
- 1183. Robert Lee Jennings b. 26 Nov. 1873 d. June, 1944, San Diego, Calif.; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Elizabeth S. Thompson who d. 26 May 1952.

\*One Benjamin Franklin Jennings was dismissed by letter in 1890, from (old) Antioch Christian Ch.

†Vital Statistics.

- 1174. Lafayette Dunlop Jennings b. ca. 1857, Garrard Co. Ky.; m. Maggie Hughes,

Ch.

- 1184. Ann V. Jennings resided Louisville, Ky. (1958). s. p.
- 1185. Nancy Jennings resided Louisville, Ky. (1958). s. p.
- 1176. Emma Isadore Jennings, called Dora, b. May, 1860 d. March, 1946; m. 15 Sept. 1881, George T. Ballard, Garrard Co. Ky. He was b. Mch. 1860 d. Dec. 1923. Both are bu. in the cemty. at Lancaster, Ky.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

- 1186. Bessie L. Ballard b. 26 June 1882; m. J. G. Davis,
- 1187. Nannie M. Ballard b. 28 Dec. 1883 m. J. B. Ely,
- 1188. Richard D. Ballard b. 22 Feb. 1886 d. 17 Oct. 1902,
- 1189. George T. Ballard, Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1887; m. Peachy B. Buchanan,
- 1190. Ben F. Ballard b. 23 Nov. 1889; m. Edna Burrows
- 1191. Annie B. Ballard b. 27 June 1897; m. L. H. Shouse.
- 1183. Robert Lee Jennings (1873-1944) m. 6 Sept. 1899, Elizabeth S. Thompson who d. 26 May 1952.

Ch.

- 1192. \_\_\_\_Jennings (dt.) b. 1901 d. Infant, Lancaster, Ky.
- 1193. Robert Lee Jennings, Jr., b. 15 Mch. 1906, Los Angeles, Calif.; residing 4747 Panorama Drive, San Diego, Calif. (1958).
- 1194. John Clark Jennings, twin of Robert Lee, Jr., d. Infant.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

‡Charles M. Jennings/Born/1869/Died/1944/  
Ella Burton/His Wife/Born/1875/Died/1937/

N. B. On the Burton plot we find Robert James Rice (1856-1941) and his wife, Celia Adams (1854-1939). Quoting from Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.: The Rice's were related to the Burtons through the Yantis family. Z. T. Rice m. Leander Davidson, a dt. of James Harvey Yantis. Z. T. Rice, in 1960, was



the owner of the Baylor Jennings, Sr. plantation. James Harvey Yantis at one time also owned part of the Baylor Jennings, Sr. plantation.

1088. Fanny Jones Jennings (1782-1849) m. 1827, Isaac Marks-bury, Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s). There were several children who are unknown to the compiler. She is buried in the Jennings Cemty. on the Wm. Jennings plantation located about 3 miles from Buena Vista, Garrard Co. Ky., off State Route 152, which takes off of U. S. H'Way 27, about 3 miles South of Camp Nelson. The inscription on her tombstone reads as follows: "Born 1782/Died/15 Mch. 1849/age 67 Years."/

1089. John Bradford Jennings, Sr. b. 20 Oct. 1784 Fauquier Co. Va., d. 12 Sept. 1863, Garrard Co. Ky. leaving will sg. Aug. 1863 pr. 28 Sept. 1863, in which he states: "Desire to be buried in a neat cherry coffin and a decent head and foot stone on my grave." (W-Bk.: P-557). John Bradford Jennings, Sr. m-1, 6 Dec. 1806, Sarah (Sally) Rosser. He m-2, 25 May 1816, Elizabeth Fishback Rosser b. 12 Oct. 1782 d. 22 Mch. 1860, a sister of his 1st w. He is buried beside his two wives in the Jennings cemetery on the plantation now owned and operated by his great-grandson, Wm. Jennings, Buena Vista, Garrard Co. Ky.

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1195. Richard Baylor Corn Jennings (1808-1860)

Ch. by 2nd w. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1196. Sarah Jennings, called Sally, b. 28 Feb. 1819 d. 25 May 1858. s. p.

1197. John Bradford Jennings, Jr. b. 22 May 1821 d. 5 Oct. 1886, Dallas, Tex.; m. Ann Marian Jennings, No. 139, a dt. of Dr. Wm. Rowley Jennings, No. 109.

1198. Henry Clay Jennings b. 13 Mch. 1824 d. 25 Oct. 1906.

1199. Susan Elizabeth Jennings b. 13 Mch. 1827 d. 22 June 1864; m. Wm. Jennings, No. 138.

1195. Richard Baylor Corn Jennings (1808-1860); Constable of Garrard Co. Ky. in 1850. He m. 1832, Martha Ann Floyd (1814-1894), Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s; NSDAR 120813).

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1200. John Wm. Jennings	(1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky. Enumerated 21 Sept.
b. ca.1833,	(Dw.: 880
1201. Sarah Ann Jennings	(Jennings, Rich <sup>d</sup> ., age 41 b. Ky. Con-
(1835-1898)	(stable
1202. Thos. S. Jennings b.	(Jennings, Martha A. age 36 b. Ky.
ca.1840,	(Jennings, John W. age 17 b. Ky.
1203. Elizabeth Jane Jen-	(Jennings, Sarah A. age 14 b. Ky.
	(Jennings, Thos. S. age 10 b. Ky.
	(Jennings, Eliza, age 7 b. Ky.
	(Jennings, Richard B. age 5 b. Ky.

nings, called Eliza, b. 1843; m. Joseph Doughty Anderson

1204. Richard B. Jennings, Jr. b. ca. 1845,

1205. Joseph Henry Jennings,

1206. Minerva S. Jennings,

1207. Margaret Ella Jennings b. 15 June 1854,

1208. Martha F. Jennings b. 6 Sept. 1857.

(Census; Family Data; Vital Statistics).

1201. Sarah Ann Jennings (1835-1898) m. 1857, Perry Kirtley (1831-1905). See: NSDAR No. 120813.

Ch. (Known)

1209. Carrie Kirtley b. in Hart Co. Ky.

1204. Richard Baylor Corn Jennings, Jr. m. Henrietta Josephine Young,

Ch.

1210. Lula Jennings,

1211. Wm. Floyd Jennings,

1212. Baylor Garrett Jennings

1212. Baylor Garrett Jennings m. Louise Myers,

Ch.

1213. Josephine Elizabeth Jennings,

1214. Lois Copeland Jennings

1198. Henry Clay Jennings b. 13 Mch. 1824, Buena Vista, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 25 Oct. 1906, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky. He m-1, 11 Oct. 1854, Mary Jane Smith. (Vital Statistics); m-2, 15 Nov. 1864, Mary Doolin Lusk b. 17 Jan. 1839, Lancaster, Ky. d. 7 June 1912, Tulsa, Okla.; a dt. of Judge Samuel Lusk (1799-1872) & his 2nd wife, Eliza Alexander Jennings (1814-1863), the youngest daughter of General Wm. Jennings (1771-1831) & his 1st w. Nancy Ballinger (1774-1823), of Garrard Co. Ky. See Nos.: 210; 238 and 292.

Mary Jane Smith, 1st wife of Henry Clay Jennings is buried in the family cemty. on the old Jennings plantation near Buena Vista, Ky.

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1215. Leslie Coombs Jennings d. Infant,

1216. Mary Lee Jennings b. 2 July 1863 d. 4 Jan. 1942, St. Louis, Mo.

For Ch. by 2nd w. Mary Doolin Lusk, See No. 292.

1216. Mary Lee Jennings (1863-1942) m. James Harvey Anderson (1853-1883). He was killed by George Denny in Garrard Co. Ky. James Harvey Anderson was a son of Elzina Jennings and Clayton Anderson (1809-1868). See No. 1223.

Ch.

1217. Ralph Clayton Anderson

1218. James Leslie Anderson.



1217. Ralph Clayton Anderson m. Mable Frances Stewart,  
Ch.

1219. James Clayton Anderson.

1093. Baylor Jennings, Jr. was born 17 Mch. 1794, Fauquier Co. Va. He resided on land on waters of Sugar Creek, Garrard Co. Ky. formerly the land of his father, Baylor Jennings, Sr. He purchased 144 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres of this land from his brothers and sisters in December, 1835. He appears on the tax list of Garrard County in 1837 with 275 acres.

Baylor Jennings, Jr. was an Elder in the (old) Antioch Christian Church. He joined the church in 1831 and at his death had been a member for 48 years. The (old) Antioch Christian Church stood about 300 feet West of Buckeye Road, and approximately 150 feet South of Sugar Creek Road, Garrard Co. Ky.

Baylor Jennings, Jr. m. 1817 in Garrard Co. Ky. to Levinia Brown, called "Viney." She was born in Virginia, 12 Apr. 1799, a dt. of Arabia Jackson Brown, Jr. born in Bedford Co. Va. 1780? d. 1854, Garrard Co. Ky.; and a grand-dt. of Arabia Jackson Brown, Sr. Revolutionary Soldier, who gave his age in 1779 as 36 years. The court records indicate Arabia Jackson Brown, Sr. was in Culpeper, Orange and Bedford Cos. Va. Levinia Brown, called "Viney," was a great-granddaughter of Mary and Rev. Moses Dooley who went from Garrard County to Barren Co. Ky. thence to Tennessee. He was a Reformed preacher in 1820; died 1821. His sons, Reuben and Thomas Dooley were also Reformed preachers, and preached in Preble Co. Ohio with Joseph Rogers. (Courtesy: Forrest Calico: Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.).

Baylor Jennings, Jr. died intestate, Garrard Co. Ky. at 2:30 AM, 15 Sept. 1879, aged 84 years, 8 mos. & 28 das. (Court Recs.; Ch. Reg.). His heirs in 1880 were:

Lavina Jennings, widow,	)	
Elzina Anderson,	)	
Russell H. Jennings,	)	All of Garrard Co. Ky.
Baylor Jennings (III),	)	
Sallie E. Jennings,	)	
Arabia Jackson Jennings, residing in the Indian Territory, Choctaw Nation.		
Sallie B. Adams, w. of Jas.	(The children of Barthena, called	
F. Beasley	("Teenie" (Jennings) Adams, deceased	
Mary Louisa (Adams)	(wife of Walter Adams. The sd.	
Brown, widow	(Teenie Adams having died before her	
	(father, Baylor Jennings, Jr.	
F. K. Jennings, residing in Mo. only child of Thos. Buford Jennings, dec'd. who died before his father, Baylor Jennings, Jr.		

George B. Jennings, residing in Texas, (The only children of Samuel Blackwell Jennings, deceased son of Baylor Jennings, Jr., having died before his father.)  
 Ann E. Jennings, w. of James Woods, residing in Nashville, Tenn. (

Mary Donahue, widow, residing in Arkansas,  
 Cordelia Jennings, residing in Tennessee,  
 (Garrard Co. Ky.: Box 154, File 4188).

Levinia (Brown) Jennings, wife of Baylor Jennings, Jr., died 13 July 1881, age 82 years, 3 mos. & 1 day. (Church Reg.) Both are buried in the old Jennings cemetery located on a hill on the Northwest corner of the Z. T. Rice Farm, old Sugar Creek Road, State Route 39, and about 3 miles from Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky. This land was originally owned by Baylor Jennings, Sr.

Baylor Jennings/Born/1794/Died/1879/

Levinia/Born/1799/Died/1881/Wife of/Baylor Jennings/

Samuel Jennings/Infant/Born/1813/Died/1819/

Betty/Dau. of/A. J. & N. G. Jennings/Born/1846/Died/1862/

Barthenia Jennings Adams/Wife of/Walter Adams, Jr./Born/1829/Died/1852/

Willie Jennings/Infant/Born/1871/Died/1872/

Ch. (Known) b. Garrard Co. Ky.

1220. Samuel Blackwell Jennings b. ca.1818/20-d. before 1879

1221. Arabia Jackson Jennings (1822-1886),

1222. Sarah E. Jennings, (1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky. called Sallie, (Enumerated 12 Sept. by Jesse Nance (Dw.: 746:

1223. Elzina Jennings. (Jennings, Baylor, age 55, b. Va.

1224. Barthenia Jennings, (Jennings, Lavinia, age 51, b. Ky.

1225. Baylor Jennings III, (Jennings, Sarah E., age 24, b. Ky.

1226. Thomas Buford Jennings, (Jennings, Baylor (m) age 20, b. Ky.

(Jennings, Thomas, age 19, b. Ky.

1227. Russell Harris Jennings, (Jennings, Russell, age 14, b. Ky.

(Jennings, John A., age 11, b. Ky.

(Jennings, James H., age 7, b. Ky.

(Jennings, Robt. B., age 3, b. Ky.

(BROWN, Elisa, age 94, b. Va.

1228. John A. Jennings,\*

1229. James H. Jennings b. ca.1843; served in CSA. Co. E.  
 3rd Ky. Capt. Michael Salter's Co. Killed.

1230. Robert B. Jennings\*

\*John A. Jennings and Robert B. Jennings are listed in the above census, but do not show as ch. in list of heirs of Baylor Jennings, Jr. in 1880/81. It is probable they died before their father without Is.

1220. Samuel Blackwell Jennings b. 1818/20 d. before 1852, was named for his uncle, Samuel Blackwell Jennings (1800-1864). He



m. in 1841 to Melvina B. Hudson,† Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s). She was a dt. of Washington Hudson and a grand-dt. of Benjamin Hudson, Rev. Soldier. (Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Garrard Co. Ky.).

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

- 1231. George Benjamin Jennings, also shows as Gabriel B.; resided in Tex. in 1880.
- 1232. Ann E. Jennings m. James Woods & resided in Nashville, Tenn. in 1880,
- 1233. Mary Jennings m. Donahue. She was a wid. in 1880 & resided in Ark.
- 1234. Cordelia Jennings; resided in Tenn. in 1880. s. p.  
(Garrard Co. Ky.: Box 154, File 4188).

†Davidson Co. Tenn. 5 Jan. 1852: John Parker, Malvina Parker, J. B. Hudson and R. B. Hudson, guardians to Ann Elizabeth Jennings, Mary L. (also as Mary J.) and Gabriel B. Jennings, (Prob. Ct. Recs.).

1221. Arabia Jackson Jennings b. 4 Apr. 1822 d. 1 May 1886, Okla., was a Trader in Live Stock. About 1852, he made his first trip to Texas. He went with his brother-in-law, Clayton Anderson, to buy horses. This date is fixed in the minds of his descendants since his daughter, Nancy Gaines Jennings was born during his absence from Kentucky. It is said he and Clayton Anderson sold the horses en-route home and returned with the gold in their money belts.

Arabia Jackson Jennings was a strong rebel. He joined Co. E. 3rd Ky. Regt. under Capt. Michael Salter, Confederate States Army. Feeling ran so high during the Confederate Army's occupation in Kentucky that it was necessary for Arabia Jackson Jennings and his eldest son, Carroll Bascom Jennings to leave his home. They refuged to Villula, Russell Co. Ala. They remained in this vicinity until after the close of the War.

In 1862/64, the following made affidavits regarding Arabia Jackson Jennings' absence from Garrard Co. Ky.:

"John Huffman states in the Fall of the year 1862, he saw A. J. Jennings in the recruits of Michael Salter, Captain, in the Confederate States Army, at the house of G. I. Salter while Kentucky was invaded by the Confederate Army. These forces left on the 15 Oct. 1862, and A. J. Jennings left with them."

"C. C. Storms states he saw A. J. Jennings in the Confederate forces in October 1862; that he had a gun and was cooperating with them and was going in the direction of Perryville, and was about the date of that fight."

"Simon Hopper states he saw the same man while Bragg was

retreating. Hopper was near Crab Orchard and saw Jennings and he was acting as picket, and his family are still in this County, and he has not returned in 1864."

"Clayton Anderson, age 55, July, 1864, makes deposition while a prisoner of War in October, 1864, at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois: Nancy G. Jennings is a daughter of Arabia J. Brown, and the wife of Arabia J. Jennings, who was with Bragg's Army in October, 1862. Arabia J. Jennings was impressed by Bragg to guide his wagon train in 1862, and so far as he knew did not return. (Jennings had not returned on 13 April 1865, but Clayton Anderson came home in February, 1865).

"George Hackly was Deputy Sheriff from January, 1855 to January, 1859, and Sheriff from that date until January, 1863. He states: A. J. Jennings guided General Anderson's forces to Crab Orchard and on his return at John Quincy Adams' he met the Cavalry on retreat and was compelled to return and was not dismissed when he reached Knoxville. He was left there and never did enlist in the Confederate States Army and thought it dangerous to return to his home."

"A. M. Merrill states there were 29 persons from Garrard Co. Ky., taken to Richmond, Va., in 1862 by Bragg's forces and paroled." (Garrard Co. Ky.: Mins. of Court).

The court records of Garrard Co. Ky. indicate Nancy Gaines Brown, wife of Arabia Jackson Jennings resided on the S. E. part of Arabia Brown's estate and at the farther side of Storms' Spring Branch during the War Between the States; that she and Arabia Jackson Jennings had 10 children, 8 of whom were living in 1862; 5 girls and 2 boys between the ages of 15 and 17 were living in Ky. with their mother on that date.

On his return to Garrard Co. Ky. Arabia Jackson Jennings did not receive a friendly welcome. One night someone knocked, then shot through the front door of his residence. Realizing his life was in danger, he returned to Russell Co. Alabama, accompanied by two of his sons, Carroll Bascom Jennings and Overton Harris Jennings. It is said Arabia Jackson Jennings bought a farm in Villula, Russell Co. Ala. and raised cotton for two seasons. He made quite a sum of money, enough to finance a move to Texas.

Shortly after 14 Jan. 1868, Arabia Jackson Jennings went with his two sons and one Mr. Loman, a helper, from Villula, Ala. to Mobile, Ala. where they boarded a boat for New Orleans, La. From this point they sailed up the Mississippi river to the Red river, thence up the Red river to a bayou, and there took a small boat and went through a bayou to Jefferson, Marion County, Texas. The



exact date they arrived in Jefferson, Texas, is unknown, but the year was 1868. They brought horses and mules with them and their destination was to be Fort Worth. They intended to go in the cattle raising business.

While in Jefferson, Texas buying supplies they met the Perkins Brothers, owners of a large mercantile store; also one Mr. Birge, another merchant. These merchants persuaded Arabia Jackson Jennings to give up the idea of settling in Fort Worth, "a wild country where Indians were nearby, raiding the pioneer's property and scalping them." They advised Arabia Jackson Jennings to go to Lamar County where quite a number of Jennings<sup>†</sup> lived; that this section was rather thickly settled and the land was rich, a great deal of it improved and ready for farming. At that time a number of the Lamar County farmers were in Jefferson, Tex. buying lumber and other supplies, and selling their produce. After getting acquainted with these farmers, Arabia Jackson Jennings and his sons gave up the idea of going to Fort Worth. They settled in the vicinity of Brookston, Lamar County, Texas. This section was sparsely settled and had no trading facilities. In order to get supplies it was necessary for them to travel to Jefferson, Marion Co. Texas, a total of about 175 miles.

On his arrival in Lamar County he and his sons were welcomed by the Jennings families there and other leading citizens. They were invited in "true Texas style" to spend the time in their homes until they could buy land and build a house. This they did for several weeks and the farmers helped them build a house. However, it took about two years to make final preparations to move his entire family from Kentucky to Texas.

In the vicinity in which Arabia Jackson Jennings settled land was available at \$8.00 per acre. His descendants later sold this land at \$60.00 per acre.

Arabia Jackson Jennings had left his son, Cicero Price Jennings in Kentucky to make the trip with his mother and sisters. About 1870, Nancy Gaines (Brown) Jennings with her son and five daughters, went from Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky. to Texas. They traveled by boat down the Mississippi river to a bayou, where they changed to a smaller boat called "The Flirt." They also landed at Jefferson, Texas. It is said there were many amusing and interesting occurrences and some "hard times," during the next few years. The women of the family were not made of pioneer "stuff," but made the best of the situation. (Courtesy: Mrs. John Houston Carraway, 1212 North Woods, Sherman, Texas).

Arabia Jackson Jennings m-1, 22 Feb. 1841, Nancy Gaines Brown, Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s). She was born 2 Mch. 1826, Garrard

County d. 1 Oct. 1873. She is bu. at Shady Grove, Texas, about five miles east of Paris, Lamar Co. Tex.

After the death of Nancy Gaines (Brown) Jennings, Arabia Jackson Jennings went to Oklahoma where he was in business with the LeFlores,\* raising thoroughbred horses. He m-2, Mary ----? whom it is said lived in the LeFlore household. N. i. Arabia Jackson Jennings is buried in Oklahoma near Limestone Gap, a short distance from McAlester, Okla. adjoining the LeFlore plot. The name of the cemetery is unknown to the compiler. His granddaughter, Mrs. John Houston Carraway of Sherman, Texas, erected a tombstone at his grave.

†Some of the descendants of Wm. Jennings of Amelia and Nottoway Cos. Va. had already gone to Lamar Co. Texas, from Edgefield Co. S. C. and Randolph Co. Ala. settling in or near Paris, Texas.

\*The LeFlore with whom Arabia Jackson Jennings was associated in business was one of the Governors of the Indian Territory. (Family Data).

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Ch. by 1st w. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)                                    | (1860 Garrard Co. Ky. U. S. Census,   |
| 1235. Carroll Bascom Jennings (1842-1933)                             | (Dw.: 203:<br>(Jennings, A. J. age 38, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, Nancy G. age 33, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, C. B. (m), age 18, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, C. P. (m), age 15, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, Elizabeth age 13, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, Overton age 11, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, Jane D. age 9, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, Nancy G. age 7, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, Margaret age 5, b. Ky.<br>(Jennings, Patty K. age 3, b. Ky.<br>(IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:<br>(Jennings, Alex R., age 38, Trader,<br>(Jennings, Thos. B., age 27, Trader,<br>(Both b. Ky. |
| 1236. Cicero Price Jennings b. ca.1845; m. Sallie Johnson Redding,    |   |
| 1237. Elizabeth Jennings, called Betty, (1846-1862); bu. Ky.          |   |
| 1238. Overton Harris Jennings b. ca.1849;                             |   |
| 1239. Jane Duncan Jennings b. ca.1851; m. Thos. Armstrong Pankey, Jr. |   |
| 1240. Nancy Gaines Jennings b. 1852,                                  |   |
| 1241. Margaret Arnold Jennings b. 1854,                               |   |
| 1242. Pattie Kinnard Jennings b. 1857,                                |   |
| 1243. Infant dt. died,  |   |
| 1244. Mary Jefferson Davis Jennings,                                  |   |

1235. Carroll Bascom Jennings, called Carol, was born 9 Mch. 1842 d. 27 July 1933. He m. 14 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth Jane Martin, called Lizzie. They were married in Villula, Russell Co. Ala. She was born 29 Dec. 1849 in Russell County. On their marriage date they accompanied his father to Mobile, Ala. where they sailed for Texas. They were among the pioneer settlers of Lamar Co. Texas, which was a romantic and interesting life for a bride of 18 and her husband, age 25. They died and are bu. in Lamar Co. Texas.



## Ch. (b. Lamar Co. Tex.)

- 1245. Martin Arabia Jennings b. 3 Jan. 1870 d. 14 Nov. 1886,
- 1246. Mary Jennings b. 5 July 1872 d. 23 Nov. 1892,
- 1247. Jacob Gordon Jennings b. 4 Oct. 1875,
- 1248. Eddington Jennings b. 17 Nov. 1878 d. 26 July 1898,
- 1249. Bessie Jennings b. 11 Jan. 1882,
- 1250. Foster Pierce Jennings b. 9 Apr. 1886; m. Grace Abney,
- 1251. Horace Clark Jennings b. 21 Sept. 1888,
- 1252. Clara Bascom Jennings b. 6 Jan. 1893 m. Walter Fourney Bartruff.

1246. Mary Jennings b. 5 July 1872 d. 23 Nov. 1892; m. Alfred Ward Kidd,

## Ch.

- 1253. Kathleen Elizabeth Kidd m. Milton Bean Hogue,
- 1254. Alfred Ward Kidd, Jr.,
- 1255. Geraldine Jennings Kidd.

1249. Bessie Jennings b. 11 Jan. 1882; m. Dr. John Houston Carraway, dec'd. She resided at 1212 N. Wood St. Sherman, Tex. (1961).

## Ch.

- 1256. James Jennings Carraway. Resides Sherman, Tex.
- 1236. Cicero Price Jennings b. ca.1845; m. Sallie Johnson Redding,

## Ch.

- 1257. H. Marvin Jennings,
- 1258. Jennie Jennings
- 1238. Overton Harris Jennings b. ca.1849; m. Dethulia Heaberlin Fletcher,

## Ch.

- 1259. Thomas Pankey Jennings,
- 1260. Dee Jennings
- 1261. Matilda Jennings
- 1259. Thomas Pankey Jennings m. Frances Bertha Peters,

## Ch.

- 1262. Alma Frances Jennings,
- 1263. Jennie Marie Jennings,
- 1264. Elsie Maye Jennings,
- 1265. Clara B. Jennings,
- 1260. Dee Jennings m. Eunice Cox,

## Ch.

- 1266. Beth Jennings
- 1267. Dee Cox Jennings,
- 1240. Nancy Gaines Jennings b. 20 Dec. 1852; m. Francis Marion Tidwell,

## Ch.

- 1268. Dee Tidwell,
- 1268. Dee Tidwell m-1, Henrietta Sartain; m-2, Ida May White,

## Ch. by 1st w.

- |                          |                             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1269. Dee Tidwell, Jr.   | 1272. Minnie Leona Tidwell, |
| 1270. Willie Roy Tidwell | 1273. Hattie May Tidwell,   |
| 1271. Geo. Dee Tidwell,  | 1274. A. J. Tidwell.        |

## Ch. by 2nd w.

1275. Floyd Milton Tidwell.  
 1271. Geo. Dee Tidwell m. Willie Elora Miller,

## Ch.

- |                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1276. Billie D. Tidwell, | 1277. Leona Tidwell. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
1241. Margaret Arnold Jennings b. 1 Dec. 1854 d. after 1929, Gainesville, Tex. She married in Shiloh, Tex. to Jeremiah Clay Wooldridge, Jr. He owned a farm near Petty, Lamar Co. Tex. They later went to Gainesville, Tex. where he had extensive lumber interests. At one time he owned twenty lumber mills and yards. After their deaths these mills and yards were sold. One of their grandsons, Richard Clay Wooldridge bought and operated the lumber mill in Gainesville, Texas.

Before her death, Margaret Arnold (Jennings) Wooldridge had extensive research made on the Jennings family trying to prove her English ancestor.

## Ch. (b. Texas)

1278. Nora Wooldridge,  
 1279. Bobbie Wooldridge,  
 1280. Marvin Edington Wooldridge,  
 1281. Carrol Bascom Wooldridge,  
 1282. Preston Jennings Wooldridge,  
 1283. Infant dt. d.  
 1284. Bert Clay Wooldridge,  
 1285. Richard Edwin Wooldridge,  
 1286. Horace Stewart Wooldridge
1278. Nora Wooldridge m. Dr. Wm. James Price. They resided in Gainesville, Texas, in a \$75,000, home built in the late 1920's. Dr. Price died first. His wife, Nora, died of a heart attack while talking over the telephone.

## Ch. (b. Gainesville, Tex.)

1287. Margaret Mary Price,  
 1288. Rebecca Price,  
 1289. Dr. Sidney Alex. Price resided in Ft. Worth, Tex. (1958).  
 1290. Jerry Clay Price
1280. Marvin Edington Wooldridge m. Stella Mae Traweek.



Ch.

- 1291. Clay Wooldridge,
- 1292. Margaret Cleo Wooldridge,
- 1293. Milton E. Wooldridge,
- 1294. Georgia Mae Wooldridge,
- 1282. Preston Jennings Wooldridge m. George Wilmine Brooks

Ch.

- 1295. Sue Katherine Wooldridge,
- 1296. Jane Elizabeth Wooldridge,
- 1284. Bert Clay Wooldridge m. Myrtle Cavins,

Ch.

- 1297. Bert Cavins Wooldridge,
- 1298. Sidney Alexander Wooldridge,
- 1299. Jerry Clay Wooldridge.
- 1285. Richard Edwin Wooldridge m. Katherine Peers,

Ch.

- 1300. Richard Clay Wooldridge,
- 1301. Donald Price Wooldridge,
- 1302. Margaret O'Hara Wooldridge.
- 1286. Horace Stewart Wooldridge m. Eren Marshall; m-2, Edna Walling Van Cleave.

Ch.

- 1303. Marsha Wynn Wooldridge

(Copy)

Mrs. W. I. Williams,  
Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Gainesville, Texas,  
6 Feb. 1929

My dear Mrs. Williams:

Mother asks that I answer your letter but first let me tell you how glad I am to hear from you and to know that you are interested in our ancestors.

We have the same ancestors in Augustine Jennings and Hannah Williams. Also Baylor Jennings, Sr. However, mother's line comes through Baylor Jennings, Jr., who was the son of Baylor Jennings, Sr. and Miss Morehead. While your ancestors descended from Baylor Jennings, Sr. and his 1st wife, Miss Bradford. So you see we are not related in your Bradford line, but glad to claim kin with you through the illustrious Jennings family.

I will tell you what I know about Mr. Loeber. He is working for a Mrs. Jane Pierce Jennings Wilson who undertook to trace her Jennings lineage back to the 1st ancestors who came to America

and I do not know how much further. Her papers have been presented to and accepted by the Courts of England.

About two years ago they got hold of my mother's name and her brother, Carroll Bascom Jennings. For quite awhile neither of them paid much attention to them and then my mother was quite ill all last summer, so we did not do very much until the early fall of 1928. At that time they both became intensely interested. My mother, whose name is Margaret also, and 74 years of age—her brother 87 the 9 Mch. next, they have both given free of all they could remember. In making a search for Mrs. Wilson's family they have learned a great deal about other Jennings families throughout the country.

Mr. Loeber is an engineer and lived in England 13 years, and was acquainted with the courts of that country and knew what they required, so Mrs. Wilson wrote me. So when he begun to work for Mrs. Wilson he worked out a plan of getting court records such as marriage bonds, deeds, wills &c., to prove that those people actually lived at that time and who they were, which you can readily see is a difficult task after so many years have elapsed.

We have been hunting up proofs of our own family to Arabia Jackson Jennings. Then Mrs. Wilson and Mr. Loeber gave us the history of Augustine Jennings and Hannah Williams, but to get the proofs in Kentucky from whence the family came from Virginia and lived in Kentucky, mother has paid for the work Mr. Loeber has been doing. He has found a lot of Jennings back there both living and dead. He possibly got your name from some court record or from someone who knew you.

Mr. Loeber has our history proved back through Baylor Jennings, Jr., and has been working on the family of Baylor Jennings, Sr. for sometime. He has had some trouble in tracing the family of Baylor Jennings, Sr., and I am sure he will appreciate any assistance you can give. If you will, send him a copy of the marriage bond of Baylor Jennings, Sr. and Miss Bradford, and tell him who their children were, where they were born, when they were born, where they died and where they were buried, as far as you know. This knowledge will greatly facilitate the work of clearing up the history of Baylor Jennings. You will thereby help to clear mother's record and at the same time getting proofs for your own. Any proofs he gets for us that interests you, we will gladly pass them on to you.

Your cousin wanted you to join her in research on the Ballinger and Jennings lines, in which we are not connected and possibly wanted it done while he is in Kentucky at this time.

Mr. John Homer Jennings, Court Clerk of Garrard County, Ky., has been a great help to Mr. Loeber. You may know him since he is



a near relative of yours. If I am not mistaken his grandmother, Susan Elizabeth Jennings was your father's (Henry Clay Jennings) sister. You can write to him at Lancaster, Ky., and find out more about the work than I can tell you.

My grandfather was Arabia Jackson Jennings, son of Baylor Jennings, Jr. Baylor Jennings III, was a brother of Arabia Jackson Jennings, and the father of "Rabe" Jennings you know.

We hope to meet you sometime. Mother has been away from Kentucky many years, having come here in an early day, but I am sure you two would have many things of mutual interest. I hope to hear from you again. With every good wish for the success on the Jennings family history and for you. I am

Sincerely,

Mrs. W. J. Price, dt. of Margaret A. Jennings Wooldridge,  
416 S. Denton St., Gainesville, Texas.

1242. Pattie Kinnard Jennings b. 19 Jan. 1857; m. Frank Davis.

Ch.

1304. Nancy Lula Davis,

1305. Nina C. Davis m. Walter Hughes Gayle,

1306. Charlie Edward Davis m. Julia Gowan,

1307. Frank H. Davis,

1308. Ethel Davis.

1304. Nancy Lula Davis m. Edwin Boyd Vermillion,

Ch.

1309. Oran Hester Vermillion m. Audrey Onita Thompson,

1310. Gertrude Ethel Vermillion m. Amos Gilmer Chauncey,

1311. Pauline Mitchell Vermillion m. Frank C. Hibbetts,

1312. Geo Marlin Vermillion,

1313. Edwin Boyd Vermillion,

1314. Lula Irene Vermillion.

1307. Frank H. Davis m. Adah Blount,

Ch.

1315. Jerrell Hester Davis,

1308. Ethel Davis m. Basil M. Miller,

Ch.

1316. Patsy Pauline Miller.

1244. Mary Jefferson Davis Jennings m. John Gwaltney,

Ch.

1317. Gertrude Gwaltney,

1318. Marietta Gwaltney m. Jno. Reese Griffin,

1319. Wm. Thos. Gwaltney m. Georgiana Price.

1317. Gertrude Gwaltney m. John Theodore Mayfield,

## Ch.

1320. John Theodore Mayfield, Jr.

1223. Elzina Jennings b. 10 Dec. 1826 d. 19 Apr. 1907.

**State of Kentucky: Garrard County: Baylor Jennings Heirs by Commission to Elzina Anderson:**

Whereas the 26 June 1880, a suit was instituted in the Garrard Circuit Court by Elzina Anderson against Russell H. Jennings, et al., the object of which suit was to enforce a mortgage lien on the lands hereinafter mentioned which mortgage was given by Baylor Jennings to Clayton Anderson (both now and long prior to the institution of said suit being dead) to secure the payment of a note which note at the institution of the above mentioned suit was the property of the Pltff. and the Defts. to said suit being the heirs-at-law of Baylor Jennings, and the Deft., Russell H. Jennings having died during the pending of said suit, leaving an only child and heir-at-law, James Harvey Jennings, who was made a party to said suit by proper proceedings.

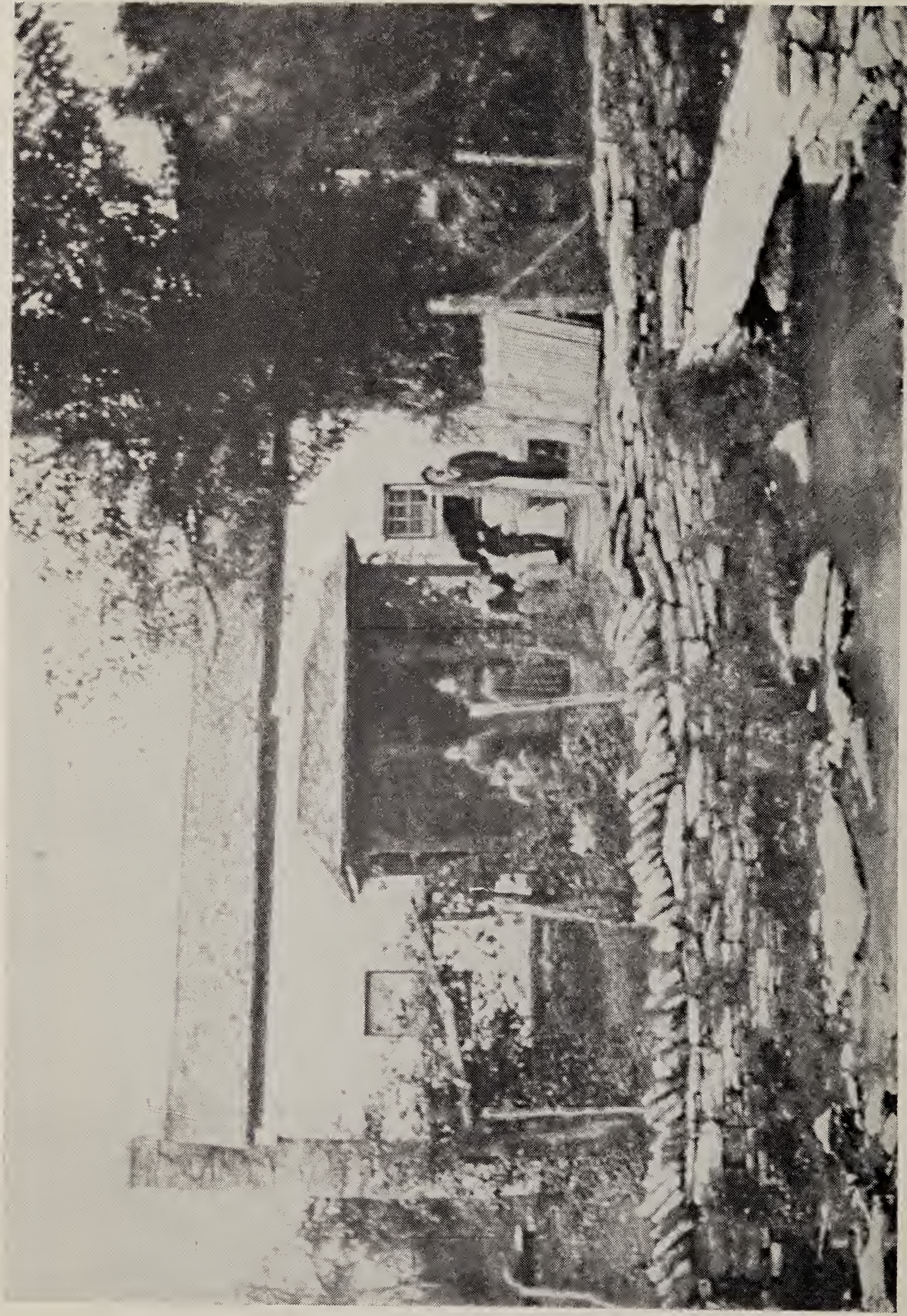
AND WHEREAS: the August Term 1880 of the aforesaid mentioned suit a judgement was rendered in the same directing Mat. Walton, then Master Commissioner of said Court to make sale of the lands embraced in the mortgage, or so much thereof that would realize the amount of Pltffs. debt in trust in cash; said Commissioner with other Commissioners appt'd. being required by sd. judgement to allott to Levinia Jennings, widow of Baylor Jennings, dower in the mortgaged lands, and after same was done to sell first the unincumbered lands and if that did not realize sufficient to pay Pltffs. debt then so much of the dower land subject to the encumbrances as would pay the balance.

AND WHEREAS: said Commissioner at the January Term 1881, Garrard County Circuit Court filed his report of sale in writing (which report was confirmed by the Court) showing that in obedience to the Judgement of Sale he had sold said lands to-wit: 92 acres unincumbered by dower and that not realizing enough to pay Pltffs. debt. had then sold 17a. of the land encumbered by the dower of Levinia Jennings, and that the Pltff. Elzina Anderson became the purchaser of sd. land for the amount of her debt, interest and cost, and she being the party in interest no bond for the purchase money was taken. And Whereas at the Jan. Term 1882, the Commissioners were appt'd. by the Court to go upon the dower land and lay off to the pltff. Elzina Anderson the 17a. or its value in average acres out of the dower of the widow of Baylor Jennings having departed this life, and to lay off same adjoining the 92a. tract and also allott and lay off to the said Elzina Anderson the









Reading from center, seated in chair, with white beard, is Baylor Jennings III, 1830-1904; w. Emerine (Jennings) Jennings, 1832-ca. 1904, standing at his right. On his left is Walter (Watt) Brown with w. Sally Betty Jennings and children. On his extreme right (seated) is his son, Arabia ("Rabe") Jennings & wife. Elzie Storm bought the house after Baylor Jennings III, moved to (town) Lancaster, Ky.



balance of the dower land of 30½a. being her 1/8th interest in same to which she was entitled as an heir of Baylor Jennings, dec'd.

AND WHEREAS the Commission was ordered to make a deed to Elzina Anderson for and on behalf of the parties in trust to the lands, VIZ:

- (a) Baylor Jennings (III), s. of Baylor (Jr.),
- (b) Sallie Jennings, dt. of Baylor Jennings (Jr.),
- (c) Sallie B. (Adams) Beasley, w. of )  
Jas. F. Beasley ) Ch. of Barthena (Jen-
- (d) Mary Lou (Adams) Brown, wid. ) nings) Adams, dec'd.  
)
- (e) F. K. Jennings, only child & heir of Thos. Buford Jennings, dec'd.
- (f) Geo. Benj. Jennings, re- )  
siding in Texas. )
- (g) Ann E. Jennings, w. of )  
Jas. Woods, residing in )  
Nashville, Tenn. ) Ch. of Samuel Blackwell
- (h) Mary (Jennings) Dona- ) Jennings, dec'd.  
hue, widow, residing in )  
Arkansas. )
- (i) Cordelia Jennings, re- )  
siding in Tenn. )
- (j) James Harvey Jennings, only child & heir of Russell Harris Jennings, dec'd. (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. 5-586).

Elzina Jennings, also shows as "Eliza Ann" in Vital Statistics dated 15 Feb. 1854. She m. 29 Oct. 1846, Clayton Anderson, Garrard Co. Ky. Consent of her father, Baylor Jennings (Jr.). Clayton Anderson was a Trader in Live Stock. He was born 13 July 1809 d. 5 June 1868, a son of Peggy Alcorn† and James Anderson. Clayton Anderson served in the CSA. and was a prisoner of war in October, 1864, Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. He was shot and killed in Garrard Co. Ky. in 1868 by Bob Salter. They had been close friends. Clayton Anderson and his wife, Elzina Jennings are buried in the Anderson Cemetery, located about 1 mile north of Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky. on U. S. Route 27.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

- 1321. Margaret M. Anderson m. 1866, Thompson M. Arnold,
- 1322. Eliza Jane Anderson m. 1866, Joseph H. Arnold,
- 1323. Ralph Anderson,
- 1324. Sally Anderson m. .... Baughan,
- 1325. Lee Anderson m. Ed Morrow,
- 1326. James H. Anderson (1853-1883) m. Mary Lee Jennings (1863-1942), dt. of Henry Clay Jennings

1327. Elizabeth Anderson b. 15 Feb. 1854. (Vital Statistics).

†Peggy Alcorn was a sister of Polly Alcorn wife of Wm. Anderson. James Anderson was a Lieut. in the War of 1812. His brother, Wm. Anderson was a Lieut. in Dudley's defeat, War of 1812. James Anderson had three sons, VIZ: Simeon Anderson (1802-1840), Congressman, 5th District of Kentucky, Wm. Anderson and Clayton Anderson (1809-1868). For additional information, see Order Books, Garrard Co. Ky.

1224. Barthenia Jennings (1829-1852), called "Tennie," also shows in the court records as Barthena & "Parthenia." She m. 4 Sept. 1849, Walter Adams,\* Jr. called "Watt." She is buried in the old Jennings cemty. on the Z. T. Rice farm on land originally owned by her grandfather, Baylor Jennings, Sr.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)	(1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky.
1328. Mary Louisa Adams	(Enumerated 10 August,
b. ca.1850; m. Wm. T.	(Dw.: 302,
Brown.	(Adams, Walter, age 41, b. Ky. Farmer,
	(Adams, Barthenia, age 21, b. Ky.
1329. Sarah Barthenia	(Adams, Mary L., age 1½, b. Ky.
Adams, called Sallie,	(Adams, Nancy J., age 14, b. Ky.
b. 27 Mch. 1852;† m. James F. Beasley.	(Adams, Judith, age 67, b. Ky.
	†(Vital Statistics).

\*Walter Adams, Jr. called "Watt," was a son of Walter Adams, Sr. (1778-1825) and his wife, Judith (Adams) Adams (1783-1870). Judith Adams was a dt. of Feathergale Adams, who came to Garrard Co. Ky. in 1792 from Russell Co. Va. He bought land in Garrard Co. Ky. in 1797 from Richard Cave, Baptist Preacher. He later went to Madison Co. Ky. where he died in 1807. (Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.)

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Garrard Co. Ky.*

Mary Louisa Adams, 16 Feb. 1871 & Wm. T. Brown; Bride age 20; Groom, 23. (q. v.)

Sarah Barthenia Adams, called Sallie, 3 Dec. 1871 & James F. Beasley; Bride 20; Groom 23.

1225. Baylor Jennings III, b. 13 Feb. 1830 d. 10 Jan. 1904; m. 5 Nov. 1852 in Garrard Co. Ky., to his first cousin, Emerine Jennings b. 30 Dec. 1832 d. after 1904. She was a dt. of Samuel Blackwell Jennings and Rosannah McDonald. Baylor Jennings III, and w. Emerine are buried in the Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1330. Ella V. Jennings b.	(1860 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky.
16 Aug. 1854; joined	(Dw. 95:
the (old) Antioch	(Jennings, Baylor, age 30 b. Ky.
Christian Church in	(Jennings, Emerine, age 27, b. Ky.
	(Jennings, Ella, age 7 b. Ky.



1865. She m. 1887, (Jennings, Russell, age 3 b. Ky.  
James A. Stapp,\* as (Jennings, Samuel, age 1 b. Ky.  
his 2nd w. He was b. Kirksville, Madison Co. Ky.; Wagon-  
maker.

1331. Russell M. Jennings (1856-1881).

1332. Samuel B. Jennings (1860-1864),

1333. Arabia Jennings, called "Rabe" twin of Saml. B. He  
went to Henry Co. Ky.; d. there.

1334. Sallie Betty Jennings (1868-1896).

1334. Sallie Betty Jennings (1868-1896) m. 1895, Walter Brown,  
called "Watt," Garrard Co. Ky.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1335. Ethel Brown.

(\*M. B.'s, Garrard Co. Ky.; old Antioch Christian Ch. Reg.; Vital  
Statistics: Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard  
Co. Ky.).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

Baylor Jennings/Born/1830/Died/1904/

Emerine Jennings/Born/1832/Wife of/Baylor Jennings/

Russell M. Jennings/Born/1856/Died/1881/

Samuel B. Jennings/Born/1860/Died/1864/

Sallie Betty Jennings/Born/1868/Died/1896/Wife of/Walter  
Brown/

Ella V./Wife of/James A. Stapp/

1226. Thomas Buford Jennings b. ca.1831, was killed during the  
War Between the States. He served in CSA., Co. E. 3rd Ky. Regi-  
ment under Captain Michael Salter. The (old) Antioch Christian  
Church Register, Garrard Co. Ky. records date of death of "Thos.  
Jennings as 1863." He m. 1861, Frances Ann Burton, a dt. of  
Zerelda T. Jennings and John M. Burton. (Garrard Co. Ky. M. B.'s).  
See No. 1100.

Ch.

1336. F. K. Jennings, "only son & heir-at-law, was residing in  
Mo. in 1880."

1227. Russell H. Jennings (1834-1881), shows in the court records  
as Russell "Harris" Jennings. He served in the CSA. in Co. E. 3rd  
Ky. under Capt. Michael Salter. He m. 1871, Ann Bruce Yantis in  
Garrard Co. Ky. He gave his age as 36, and states his father was  
born in Va. Ann Bruce Yantis gave her age as 26, born Boyle Co.  
Ky., and states "they would be married at the home of her father,  
James Harvey Yantis, Garrard Co. Ky." Wit.: Mason Jennings.  
(M. B.'s).

## Ch.

1337. James Harvey Jennings (1875-1950), was the only child.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*  
(Yantis Plot)

Russell H. Jennings/Born/24 Sept. 1834/Died/9 Mch. 1881/  
Nannie Jennings/Born/1843/Died/1916/Wife of/Russell H.  
Jennings/

James Harvey Jennings/Born/26 Oct. 1875/Died/18 June 1950/  
James H. Yantis (1807-1901),  
Margaret A. Yantis/Born/30 July 1817/Died/5 Dec. 1893/Aged  
76/Wife of/J. H. Yantis/

1094. Samuel Blackwell Jennings (1800-1864), appears on the tax list of Garrard Co. Ky. in 1837, as Samuel Jennings, with 294 acres of land. (Ky. Hist. Soc.)

Samuel Blackwell Jennings died intestate, Garrard Co. Ky., 16 Apr. 1864. Heirs signing Receipts were: Zachariah Ray in right of w. Fannie Jennings, a daughter; Baylor Jennings in right of w. Emerine Jennings, a daughter; Zachariah M. Jennings, a son; Mason Jennings, a son; John H. Hinds in right of w. Sallie Ann Jennings, a daughter; Alexander R. Jennings, a son; Alex. Breathitt Brown in right of his w. Zerelda J. Jennings, a daughter; John Bradford Jennings, a son; Wm. B. Jennings, a son; and Geo. E. Jennings, a son. (See.: Prob. Ct. Recs.).

Samuel Blackwell Jennings was born 1800, Fauquier Co. Va. d. Saturday, 16 Apr. 1864, at 6 PM., Garrard Co. Ky. He m. 1819, Rosannah McDonald b. 1801 d. at 10 PM, 7 Apr. 1864. She was a dt. of Nancy & Wm. McDonald of Garrard Co. Ky. (Old Antioch Christian Church Reg. Garrard Co. Ky. in possession of Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Ky.).

Samuel Blackwell Jennings and Rosannah, were the parents of 13 children, eight of whom were living in 1888. The compiler has been able to prove the following:

1338. Elizabeth Jennings (1820-1840),

1339. John Bradford Jennings b. 10 Mch. 1820 d. 1871; m. Sarah J. Romans.

1340. Alexander R. Jennings b. ca.1822, Trader in Live Stock in 1860. No further data.

1341. Sallie Ann Jennings b. ca.1824; m-1, John H. Hinds; m-2, Dr. F. B. Collings.

1342. Wm. B. Jennings b. ca.1827; m-1, Candance J. Drake; m-2, \_\_\_Dillon.

1343. Zerelda Jane Jennings (1828-1910); m-1, James A. Stephens; m-2, Alex. Breathitt Brown.



1344. George E. Jennings (1828-1904) twin of Zerelda J.,  
 1345. Zachariah M. Jennings b. 1 Mch. 1831 d. 14 Oct. 1870; m. Margaret J. Romans,  
 1346. Emerine Jennings b. 1832 d. after 1904; m. her cou. Baylor Jennings III. See: No. 1225.  
 1347. Nancy E. Jennings b. ca.1835 d. 11 Nov. 1852, age 17.  
 1348. Mason Jennings b. ca.1840; m. 15 Oct. 1872, Mrs. Adie Sandridge, Lincoln Co. Ky. (M. B.'s).  
 1349. Fanny R. Jennings, twin of Mason; m. Zachariah Ray. (Old Antioch Christian Church Reg.; U. S. Census; M. B.'s, Garrard & Lincoln Cos. Ky.; Perrin & Battle, Hist. of Ky. p776; Vital Statistics, Garrard Co. Ky.).

1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky.

Jennings, Samuel B., age 50, b. Va.

Jennings, Rosannah, age 45, b. Ky.

Jennings, William, age 23, b. Ky.

Jennings, George, age 21, b. Ky.

Jennings, Zachariah, age 20, b. Ky.

Jennings, Emerine, (f) age 17, b. Ky.

Jennings, Nancy E., age 15, b. Ky.

Jennings, Mason, age 10, b. Ky. } Twins?  
 Jennings, Fanny, age 10, b. Ky. }

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Old Jennings Cemty., N. W. Cor.*

*Z. T. Rice Farm, R. Route 39, Garrard Co. Ky.*

Elizabeth Jennings/Born/1820/Died/1840/Dau. of/Samuel Jennings/

1339. John Bradford Jennings (1820-1871) was residing with his daughter, Sallie A. (Jennings) Blankenship, Spencer Co. Ky. when he died. He was a member of the Christian Church. He m. 23 Jan. 1842, Sarah J. Romans, a dt. of Wm. Romans of Garrard Co. Ky. (Perrin & Battle: Hist. of Ky.)

Ch.

1350. Samuel H. Jennings  
 b. ca.1844,

1351. Elizabeth E. Jennings  
 b. ca.1845,

1352. Sally A. Jennings b.  
 ca.1847; m. \_\_\_Blank-  
 enship & resided in Spencer Co. Ky.

(1850 U. S. Census, Garrard Co. Ky.

(Enumerated 4 Sept.

(Dw.: 153,

(Jennings, Jno. B., age 30, b. Ky.

( Farmer

(Jennings, Sarah J., age 26, b. Ky.

(Jennings, Samuel H., age 6, b. Ky.

(Jennings, Eliz'bth E., age 5, b. Ky.

(Jennings, Sally A., age 3, b. Ky.

1341. Sallie Ann Jennings b. ca.1824; m-1, 24 Sept. 1846, John H. Hinds who d. 3 Sept. 1865, Estill Co. Ky.; m-2, 8 Nov. 1868, Dr. F. B. Collings of Spencer Co. Ky. (d. 30 Sept. 1883), a son of Ben Collings. She owned 155 acres of land in 1888, Spencer Co. Ky. (Perrin & Battle: Hist. of Ky.).

Ch. by 1st mg.

1353. Mary E. B. Hinds.

1342. Wm. B. Jennings b. ca.1827 shows in the h/hold of his father in 1850, Garrard Co. Ky. He was residing in Spencer Co. Ky., in 1863 & Jefferson Co. Ky. in 1865. He m-1, 29 May 1855, Candance J. Drake, Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s; Vital Statistics). He m-2, ---Dillon. (Family Data).

Ch. (Known)

1354. Wm. Jennings b. 17 July 1859,

1355. Emma Jennings b. ca.1860.

1343. Zerelda Jane Jennings (1828-1910) m-1, James A. Stephens; m-2, 10 Jan. 1854, Alexander Breathitt Brown, a son of Arabia Jackson Brown. (M. B.'s, Garrard Co. Ky.; old Antioch Christian Church Reg.). Zerelda Jane Jennings and Alexander Breathitt Brown were cousins.

Ch. by 1st mg. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1356. Martha A. Stephens,

1357. Mary Etta Stephens m. Coleman E. Drake.

Ch. by 2nd mg. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1358. Nancy M. Brown\* b. 31 Oct. 1854

1359. George Flynn Brown\* b. 14 Sept. 1857,

1360. Rosa Brown\* b. 29 Aug. 1860; m-1, 1879, ---Crow; m-2, ---Holman.

1361. James Harvey Brown b. 26 Sept. 1861 d. 12 Aug. 1891; m. -----Williams.

1362. Allie B. Brown,

1363. Maggie King Brown m-1, 1891, ---Gulley; m-2, 1905, Harvey D. Arnold.

1364. McKinsey Brown.

\*Vital Statistics.

1344. George E. Jennings m. 1870, Mary C. McDonald, Garrard Co. Ky. (M. B.'s).

1345. Zachariah M. Jennings (1831-1870) m. 1862, Margt. Jane Romans, Garrard Co. Ky.

Ch. (known)

1365. Wm. R. Jennings (1863-1899)

1366. S. B. Jennings,

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.*

A. Breathitt Brown, Sr./Born/1832/Died/1912/

Zerelda J. Brown/Born/1828/Died/1910/

James H. Brown/Born/26 Sept. 1861/Died/12 Aug. 1891/

George E. Jennings/Born/1828/Died/1904/



Mary C./Wife of/George Jennings/Born/1839/

Z. M. Jennings/Born/1831/Died/1870/

Wm. R. Jennings/Born/1863/Died/1899/

M. R. Jennings/(no date)/

1349. Fanny R. Jennings b. ca.1840, twin of her bro. Mason; m. 1859, Zachariah Ray, Garrard Co. Ky.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1367. Rosa B. Ray m-1, 1886, Samuel Lane; m-2, 1900, James Foster, Garrard Co. Ky.

1368. Zachariah Marion Ray.

1095. Sarah Elizabeth Jennings, called Sally, was born in Fauquier Co. Va. She m. 1818 in Garrard Co. Ky., to Wm. Lusk, called "Buck." (M. B.'s).

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1369. Frances Lusk, called Fannie; m. John Wesley Holtzclaw,

1370. Baylor D. Lusk

1371. Mary Ann Lusk

1372. Samuel Jennings Lusk m. Martha Ann Evans

1373. Wm. Lusk, Jr.; m. Margaret Brown

1374. John L. Lusk, also as John A.; m. Mary Spratt,

1375. Zerelda E. Lusk (1833-1869) m. Wm. Holtzclaw,

1376. Jennings Lusk, called "Jinks"; m. Bettie Holtzclaw.

1369. Frances Lusk, called Fannie; m. 1838, John Wesley Holtzclaw,

Ch.

1377. Wm. Holtzclaw

1377. Wm. Holtzclaw m-1, Caroline Welch; m-2, Lucy Welch,

Ch.

1378. Alexander Holtzclaw m. Nannie Perkins,

1379. Mary Ann Holtzclaw m. Thos. Wesley Blackerby.

1370. Baylor D. Lusk b. ca.1821 (gave his age as 47 in 1868); m. Elizabeth Arnold,

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1380. John A. Lusk m. Carrie Blotch,

1381. Wm. J. Lusk,

1382. Allwilda B. Lusk; m. A. B. Mizner,

1383. Sarah E. Lusk,

1384. Samuel Lusk m. Sallie McGill,

1385. Benjamin Lusk.

1371. Mary Ann Lusk m. Samuel G. Evans,

Ch.

1386. Sallie Evans m. Joseph A. Evans,

1387. Fannie Evans m. James Henry Burton,

1388. Martha Evans m-1, Samuel Burch; m-2, Wm. Brown.

1389. Samuel Beauregard Evans m. Louise Jane Evans.

1373. Wm. Lusk, Jr. m. Margaret Brown,

Ch.

1390. Sally Lusk m. Harvey Happy.

1374. John L. Lusk (also shows as John A.), was b. ca.1827 (1850 Garrard Co. Ky. Census). He m. Mary Spratt.

Ch. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1391. Lucinda Lusk, called Cinderella; m. John P. Spratt,

1392. Henry Lusk,

1393. Mary Lusk m. W. H. Rallston,

1394. Sally Lusk.

1375. Zerelda E. Lusk b. 18 Mch. 1833 d. 6 Aug. 1869 at Gilbert's Creek, Garrard Co. Ky.; bu. in "Goshen" Cemty. Lancaster, Ky. She m. 12 Sept. 1849, as the 1st w. of Wm. Holtzclaw b. 7 June 1824, Garrard Co. Ky. He was a son of Cynthia Hopwood & Abner Holtzclaw b. 1779, Fauquier Co. Va.

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1395. John Thomas Holtzclaw (1850-1933)

1396. Abner Holtzclaw b. 1 July 1852 d. 20 Sept. 1859,

1397. Sarah Jane Holtzclaw, called Sally, b. 2 Apr. 1854 d. 25 July 1855,

1398. Nancy Holtzclaw, called Nannie, (1856-1858),

1399. Samuel Holtzclaw b. 20 Feb. 1858 d. Aug. 1880, Louisville, Ky.; m. May, 1878, Alice Hinds, a dt. of Joshua Hinds of Davis Co. Ky.

1400. Wm. Jennings Holtzclaw b. 29 Feb. 1860; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Nannie B. Beaumont, Jessamine Co. Ky.

1401. Benj. Franklin Holtzclaw (1861-1924)

1402. Baylor Dolin Holtzclaw b. 15 Apr. 1863; m. 18 Sept. 1884, Allie Pettus, a dt. of Rebecca Newland & John Frank Pettus of Garrard Co. Ky.

1403. James Wesley Holtzclaw b. 4 Feb. 1865; m. 22 Dec. 1908, Bettie C. a dt. of Margt. Dudderer & Lucius L. Perkins.

1404. Robt. Lee Holtzclaw, called Bob, b. 30 Apr. 1867; m-1, 4 Jan. 1898, Sallie Rutherford in Tex.; m-2, 22 Dec. 1901, Witt Cliff in Tex.

1405. Francis Marion Holtzclaw (1868-1870).

1395. John Thomas Holtzclaw b. 5 Sept. 1850, Garrard Co. Ky. d. 20 June 1933, age 82, at Gilbert's Creek; bu. "Goshen" Cemty. Lancaster, Ky. He m-1, 5 Sept. 1876, Mary A. Perkins,\* a dt. of Sally Sadler & Newton Perkins of Garrard Co. Ky. He m-2, 14 Feb.



1884, Harriet Ellen Adams in Louisville, Ky. a dt. of Betsy Ann Greene & Wm. S. Adams of Garrard Co. Ky.

Ch. (Known) by 2nd w.

1406. Annie Holtzclaw m. A. L. Lloyd. She resided in Covington, Newton Co. Ga. in 1929.

\*N. B. The names of the ch. by the 1st w. were not listed.

1401. Benj. Franklin Holtzclaw b. 22 Sept. 1861 d. 11 Feb. 1924, Danville, Ky.; bu. "Goshen" Cemty. Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky. He m-1, 4 Oct. 1882, Mary Ellen Willis, Garrard Co. Ky.; m-2, 8 June 1899, Susie J. Long, Lincoln Co. Ky.; m-3, 15 June 1908, Nora O. Dyehouse in Cincinnati, O. a dt. of Bettie Adams of Lincoln Co. Ky. & James Dyehouse. (The names of the ch. were not listed.)

1376. Jennings Lusk called "Jinks" m. Bettie Holtzclaw. He was b. ca.1835 (See 1850 Garrard Co. Ky. Census).

Ch.

1407. Benjamin Lusk,

1408. Sallie Lusk.

(Ga. Archv.: DAR: Family Bible Records, Ser. I, Vols. 8&9, p1197; Bible Records in possession of Mrs. A. L. Lloyd, Covington, Ga.)

(Copy)

Covington, Georgia, Box 86,  
14 Sept. 1929,

Miss Sallie Myers,  
Corbin, Ky.

Dear Miss Myers:

My cousin, Mrs. Mary Rice Brinton of Pasadena, Calif., has written me of your interest in Genealogical work and told me that you had quite a complete history of the Jennings line. My great-grandmother, Sallie Jennings, was a daughter of Baylor Jennings (I) and his 2nd wife, Sarah Morehead. His first wife was Susannah Bradford, and his first chn. were as follows:

1. Alexander,      2. John Bradford,      3. Fannie Jennings.

The chn. by the 2nd wife, Sarah Morehead were:

1. Sallie,      2. Baylor (II),      3. Samuel B., and 1 probably  
named Zerelda.

Sallie Jennings (dt. of Baylor I. by his 2d w.) m. Wm. Lusk, and her chn. were:

1. Fannie Lusk, m. Holtzclaw,  
2. Baylor Lusk,  
3. Mary Ann Lusk,  
4. Samuel Lusk,  
5. Wm. Lusk,

6. John L. Lusk,
7. Zerelda Lusk (my grandmother & mother of my father) m. Wm. Holtzclaw. Their s. John T. Holtzclaw m. Harriett Adams. He is living, age 79.
8. Jennings ("Jinks") Lusk m. Holtzclaw,

I have been working on this line since last winter, all of which I have tolerably complete. Mr. Chas. Loeber, a genealogist of Richmond, Va. was in Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky., getting up records for a Mrs. Wooldridge of Gainesville, Tex. Mrs. Wooldridge is a grand-dt. of Baylor Jennings II, and she, it seems, is paying this Genealogist so far for his work. While he was in Lancaster, Ky. someone had him write me for our line from Sallie Jennings, and that is what I am trying to do, though so few are interested enough to even respond after repeated correspondence.

I understand that Augustine Jennings is the father of this Baylor Jennings I, and his brother, William Jennings, who came to Garrard Co. Ky. in the early days. I was born and reared in Garrard Co. Ky. on Gilberts Creek. My father was John T. Holtzclaw, and my mother was Harriett Ellen Adams. My father is living, so much help to me. He is 79.

If you are not already in correspondence with Mr. Chas. Loeber of Richmond, Va., P. O. Box 1612, I feel sure he would like to get in touch with you. Are you related to the Jennings or are you in the Genealogy work. I shall appreciate hearing from you.

Sincerely yours,  
Annie Holtzclaw Loyd,  
(Mrs. A. L. Loyd).

*(Old) Antioch Christian Church Register, Garrard Co. Ky.\**

Alexander A. Jennings departed this life 1 Jan. 1864, about 84 years of age,

Alwilda S. Jennings joined church in 1870; dismissed by letter, 1876.

Angeline Jennings member of church in 1881; dismissed by letter 1890.

Annie B. Jennings, now Hughes,

Ann Relda Jennings, now Dowdy.

Arabia J. Jennings joined church in 1873 (He went to Henry Co. Ky.)

Bartheny Jennings (now Beasley) joined Church in 1865,

Baylor Jennings, Sr. Elder, Born 17 Dec. 1794 deceased 15 Sept. 1879, age 84 years, 8 mos. 28 days at 2:30 AM; Member of Christian Church at Antioch for 48 years.

Baylor Jennings III, & w. Emerine, Jennings,

Ben. F. Jennings dismissed by letter in 1890,



Ella Jennings joined church in 1865,  
 Elzina Jennings, now Anderson,  
 Frances Jennings, now Ray dismissed by letter 1873,  
 George Jennings letter of commendation 1873; dismissed by letter  
 1890.

James Harvey Jennings deceased 1 Mch. 1864,  
 James M. Jennings joined church in 1870; dismissed in 1876,  
 Jane Jennings member 1863; dismissed 1882.  
 John Jennings dismissed 1859; deceased December, 1863,  
 John A. Jennings, deceased; received by letter from Tennessee, 1863.  
 Lafayette D. Jennings joined church in 1874.  
 Levinia Jennings, wife of Baylor Jennings, Sr. Born 12 Apr. 1799  
 deceased 13 July 1881, age 82 years, 3 mos. 1 da.

Mary Louisa Jennings dismissed by letter of commendation received  
 from Tenn. 1864.

Nannie B. Jennings member in 1863.

Parthenia Adams, dt. of Walter Adams & Parthenia (Barthenia?)  
 Jennings who died early,

Rosannah Jennings, wife of Samuel B. Jennings, deceased 7 Apr.  
 1864 at 10 PM.

Russell Jennings member 1858; departed this life Sunday morning,  
 9 Mch. 1881.

Samuel B. Jennings, departed this life on Saturday, 16 Apr. 1864  
 at 6 PM.

Sarah Jennings, deceased 22 Sept. 1891.

Sarah Catherine Jennings, now Daniel.

Thos. Jennings departed this life 1863.

Thos. B. Jennings dismissed by letter 2d Lords day of May, 1867.

Thos. J. Jennings dismissed by letter 1873.

Wm. A. Jennings joined church in 1865.

Zachariah M. Jennings departed this life 14 Mch. 1870.

\*(Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.)  
 204. George Jennings b. ca.1760; Ensign, Fauquier Co. Va. Militia,  
 produced his Commission & took oath prescribed by law. (Min. Bk.  
 1786-1789, pp250,253,255). "George Jennings d. s. 1789, Fauquier  
 Co. Va.

Inventory & Apprsl. of Estate of Geo. Jennings, dec'd. 28 Sept.  
 1789, by Chas. Duncan, Wm. Brent and James Routt:

1 Negro woman Levina & her child, Willis,	
1 Bay Horse,	1 Old saddle & Bridle,
1 Silver Watch,	1 Razor Case, Razor sic. &c.
1 Pair old saddle Bags,	1 Pair of Silver Shoe Buckles,
1 Pair of Knee Buckles.	

(Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 2-150).

205. Hannah W. Jennings (1763-1842) m. 9 Sept. 1785, Joseph Duncan, Jr., in Fauquier Co. Va. by John Pickett, M. G. (Bk. 1-147). Shortly after their marriage they came to South Carolina, settling near her sister, Frances Jennings and her husband, Thomas O'Bannon. They were among the distinguished settlers associated with the early history of Barnwell District.

Joseph Duncan (ca.1756-1823), first appears in the South Carolina records 27 Nov. 1787, when he bought land from Burr Harrison of Fairfield Dist., sd. land being situated in Winton, now Barnwell County, S. C.: "Plantation of 150a. situated in Winton County formerly the county of Colleton near big Salkehatchie between Tobys Cr. and Turkey Cr. being an original grant to Thos. Morris 14 Sept. 1771, bound at time of survey by vacant land. Wit.: Wm. Goode, Wm. (X) David, John (X) Goode." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 1-216).

Joseph Duncan appears in the 1790 U. S. Census, Orangeburg Dist. S. C. (South Part), with following in his h/hold: 3 males 16 & up; 3 males under 16; 1 female & 4 slaves.

His plantation stood between Elisha Morris and Edward Nix. He also lived close neighbor to his nephew, John Ambrose O'Bannon, who resided above Elisha Morris.

(There was a Joseph Duncan, contemporary with Joseph Duncan of Barnwell Dist. S. C. The relationship between them has not been established. He appears in the South Carolina records 6 Feb. 1786: "Wt. to Joseph Duncan, 632 acres in 96 District, West of the Ancient Boundary on 12 Mile River." S. C. Archv.: Grant Bk. 6-533. In 1790, he appears in 96 District, Pendleton County with 2 males 16 & up; 4 males under 16 and 2 females. On 2 Jan. 1792, Joseph Duncan, 335 acres surveyed 3 Aug. 1791 in 96 Dist. on 12 Mile River next to Joseph Duncan and vacant land. (Grant Bk. 29-292). On 1 Jan. 1798: Joseph Duncan 82 acres surveyed 1 Jan. 1793 in District of 96, Pendleton Co. on 12 Mile River next to Joseph Duncan, John Gowans and vacant land bound on the side by 12 Mile River. Grant Bk. 43-277).

Joseph Duncan of Barnwell Dist. S. C. had the following lands surveyed for him:

7 May 1792: Joseph Duncan, 83a. surveyed 10 Jan. 1792 in Orangeburg Dist. on waters of great Salkehatchie adj. James Morris, Savage, Nathaniel Sanders and the said Duncan. (S. C. Archv.: Grant Bk. 29-568).

7 May 1792: Joseph Duncan, 700a. surveyed 9 Jan. 1792 in Orangeburg Dist. on Toby's Cr., waters of great Salkehatchie next to land granted to Savage, Harrison Walker, Strouds and Barnett. (Id.: 29-567).



Joseph Duncan owned 1,186a. in Winton, now Barnwell, Co. S. C., Tax List of 1800. (S. C. Archv.)

Joseph Duncan and w. Hannah W. of Barnwell Dist., S. C., a deed to Geo. Nix of same place sg. 22 Aug. 1817, tract of 115 acres in sd. Dist. originally granted to Thos. Still 4 Feb. 1801 and conveyed by sd. Still to Tobias Hartzog and by sd. Hartzog to Joseph Duncan, situated on waters of Tobies Cr. waters of Big Salkehatchie. Wit. L. O'Bannon, Jos. Eastland. (Barnwell Co. S. C. D-Bk. J-469).

Joseph Duncan of Barnwell District, S. C., sg. will 1 June 1820 pr. 29 Aug. 1823, naming following heirs:

w. Hannah J. Duncan, negro slaves: Joshua, Spencer, Charlotte & her ch.: Chas., Andw., Milley & Affa; Abraham, Jenny, Mason, Frederick, Silla and her child, Albert.

My son, Joseph G. W. Duncan, The dwelling, storehouse & Kitchen now in occupation by Dr. Tuel and Daniel Tobin. The house now occupied by Leven M. Noble as a Saddler's Shop, the land whereon the sd. houses stand."

My dt., Eliza Brown, 4 acres to be laid off by my Exors., adjoining the lot of land given heretofore by me to—

My son, Willis J. Duncan,

My son, Hansford D. Duncan, Land adj. that given Frances C. Dunbar.

My dt., Frances C. Dunbar, 4 acres of land, also negro girl, Sally.

My gr-son, Joseph Allen, 4 acres of land.

Exors.: My sons, Hansford D. Duncan, Willis J. Duncan and Joseph G. W. Duncan. Wit.: L. O'Bannon, Daniel Tobin, Wm. Hewlette. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Probate Ct. Recs.: Bundle 41, Pkg. 12).

Hannah Duncan, widow of Joseph, dec'd. )

Hansford D. Duncan & w. Mary, )

Willis J. Duncan & w. Ellen B., )

Joseph G. W. Duncan & w. Martha A. C. )

Barnett H. Brown & w. Eliza C. W., formerly )  
Duncan )

Thomas Quin & w. Frances, formerly Frances )  
Duncan )

All of Barnwell  
Dist. S. C. Heirs-  
at-Law of Joseph  
Duncan, dec'd.,

A joint deed to Sermon Bonsall sg. 3 June 1829, tract of land lying near the village of Barnwell containing 18½ acres situated on the north side of the road leading towards the District of Orangeburg and having such shape buttings and boundarys as represented by plat and resurvey.

Wit.: Orsamus D. Allen, Wilson Sanders. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. S-14).

After the death of Hannah Duncan in 1842, the home tract of

"Captain" Joseph Duncan was bought by their son-in-law, Orsamus D. Allen as highest bidder, VIZ:

Whereas H. D. Duncan & others, Barnwell District, S. C. on the 19 Apr. 1842, in the Court of Equity of sd. Dist., filed Bill against Joseph G. W. Duncan, Executor, praying for the sale of the premises hereinafter described, and the same being at issue came to be heard on the 4 May 1842, when the sd. Court did order and decree that the sd. premises be sold at auction by the Commissioners on the terms and for the purpose mentioned in the sd. order; and having advertised the same on the 9 day of January 1843, did openly and publically auction and sell the sd. premises to Orsamus D. Allen, Esq., for \$190.50, he being the highest bidder—"All that tract of land situate in Barnwell District near the village of Barnwell known as lot No. 7, containing 74 acres more or less, being a part of a larger tract surveyed and originally granted Nathaniel Walker and subsequently conveyed by Walker to the late Joseph Duncan." Wit.: James T. Aldrich, J. D. Allen. (Barnwell Co. S. C. D-Bk. CC-37).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, First Baptist Church Cemty.  
Barnwell, S. C., Duncan Plot*

Sacred To/The Memory/Of/Captain Joseph Duncan†/Who/Died/At  
Barnwell/Court House, S. C./On the/29 July 1823/In the/67th  
year/Of his age\*/

"As a husband, father, patriot, friend and Master, he had no Superior. He lived respected and esteemed by all who knew him & dying left no enemy behind him. The recollection of his goodness and virtue will be long cherished in the hearts of his bereaved widow and children by whom this humble tribute is erected."

On a large shaft N. of the above stone the following is inscribed:  
Sacred To/The Memory/Of/Mrs. Hannah W. Duncan/Who Died/At  
Barnwell/Court House, S. C./On the/6th Jan. 1842/in the/79th/  
year/of her age/

"Captain Joseph Duncan & Mrs. Hannah W. Duncan, husband and wife."

†There is no record in the Natl. Archv. or S. C. Archv. to prove Joseph Duncan's rank as Capt., in the Revolution.

\*Broken and leaning against concrete wall.

The children of Hannah W. Jennings and Joseph Duncan are said to have been handsome men and women, all of whom were probably born in South Carolina? They are named below, exact dates of birth unknown:

1409. Hansford Dade Duncan (ca.1787-1876) m-1, Mary (Erwin) Robinson; m-2, Lavinia (Chaplin) Oswald.



- 1410. Willis Jennings Duncan (1788-1841) m-1, Mary Lucia Bull; m-2, Eleanor Barlow Bellinger.
- 1411. Wm. W. Duncan (1790-1816). d. s.
- 1412. Frances Caroline Duncan (1792-1842) m-1, Samuel Dunbar; m-2, Thomas Quin.
- 1413. Eliza C. W. Duncan (ca.1793-1837) m. Barnett H. Brown (1786-1879).
- 1414. Harriet Grisby Duncan (ca.1795-1814) m. Orsamus D. Allen (ca.1774-1847),
- 1415. Joseph George Washington Duncan (1801-1872) m. Martha Ann Caroline Peeples (1811-1853).  
(U. S. Census; Tombstone Inscriptions; Family Data).

1409. Hansford Dade Duncan (ca.1787-1876), was a Baptist Minister and Sheriff of Barnwell Dist. S. C. He was a charter member of the Baptist Church of Christ ( Joseph Duncan, Barnwell Dist. organized in 1803, Barnwell, S. C. (S. C., Deed of Gift to my son, Hansford Dade Duncan sg. 22 June 1819, He brought his letter from Co- (tract of 4½ acres lying in the village lumbia Church "near to Harley's (of Barnwell, adjoining lands of Jos- Mills" to the Baptist Church of (eph Duncan, Willis J. Duncan, John Christ. He was ordained from (C. Allen & Wilson Brown. Barnwell this church in 1817. The court records indicate he was Sheriff of (Co. S. C.: D-Bk. L-328 Barnwell District by 1820. (See also: Church Mins.).

Rev. Hansford Dade Duncan was pastor of the following churches:

- 1820, Spring Town Baptist Church,
- 1823-26, Columbia Baptist Church,
- 1829, Pastor of Columbia, Treadaway, and Spring Town Baptist Churches,
- 1830, Pastor of Columbia, Treadaway, Springtown & Philadelphia Bapt. Churches,
- 1831, Pastor of Columbia, Springtown, Philadelphia & Joice's Branch Bapt. Churches,
- 1832, Pastor of Columbia, Steel Creek and Joice's Branch Bapt. Churches.
- 1833, Pastor of Treadaway, Columbia, Steel Creek and Joice's Branch Bapt. Churches
- 1834-35, Pastor of Columbia, Steel Creek and Joice's Branch Bapt. Churches
- 1836, Pastor of Columbia, Philadelphia, Steel Creek and Joice's Branch Baptist Church
- 1837, Pastor of Columbia and Steel Creek Baptist Churches.
- 1838-1839, Pastor Columbia and Joice's Branch Baptist Churches.
- 1840-43, Pastor of Treadaway, Steel Creek and Joice's Branch Bapt. Churches.

1844-46, Pastor of Treadaway and Joice's Branch Bapt. Churches

1847-53, Pastor Joice's Branch, supplied Cypress Chapel and Barnwell Bapt. Churches.

1854-62, Pastor of Joice's Branch and Cypress Chapel Bapt. Churches,

1863, Pastor of Joyce's\* Branch (\*Spelling changed).

1865-66, H. D. Duncan listed as a minister of the Association, P. O. Address Barnwell Court House. Held no pastorate.

(1839-56 and 1859-62) H. D. Duncan served as Moderator of Savannah River Bapt. Assoc. See: Yearly Minutes of the Savannah River Baptist Association. (The Minutes of the South Carolina Baptist Convention list H. D. Duncan as minister in 1867-68. His name does not appear after 1868).  
Courtesy: Librarian, Furman Univ.

Quoting from Shuck's history of the Barnwell Baptist Association, printed in 1867, H. D. Duncan was pastor of the Columbia Baptist Church from 1821 to 1840. For many years this venerable servant of God has been laid aside from active service.

State of South Carolina, Barnwell Dist.

James E. Robinson vs H. D. Duncan & Wife; Discovery and Relief, Filed 28 Apr. 1826:

David Robinson, late of Barnwell Dist. died and left a will which has never been probated. James Erwin became Admr. and he is now dec'd. Erwin left a will naming Hansford D. Duncan executor. Plaintiff charges Erwin with having the will and keeping it from being probated, and that Duncan now has the will.

Duncan married the mother of petitioner, Mrs. Mary Robinson, and in 1819 became Guardian for petitioner, then a minor. David Robinson left as his sole heirs his wife, Mary, and two sons, the petitioner, James E., and John D. Robinson who has died under-age without issue and unmarried.

The answers of the defendants say that Duncan and his wife (who was the widow of David Robinson) were married 29 May 1809, and that they had never heard of a will of Robinson until after the marriage in 1809, and that he, Duncan, had at first refused to take over the administration of the estate from James Erwin (who was his father-in-law) on account of his (Duncan's) young age and inexperience until Erwin had assured him as to his liability, &c. Mrs. Mary Robinson-Duncan says her first husband, David Robinson, at his death owned about 680 acres in Orangeburg Dist. S. C. and about 250 acres on Lemons Swamp in Barnwell Dist. S. C. on which he resided; also six slaves, &c. She admits destroying the will believing it of no value.



(Folks Huxford: Court of Equity Records of Barnwell Dist. S. C. 1-23).

Hansford D. Duncan, Barnwell Dist. S. C. Deed of Trust to H. A. Duncan, sg. 13 Apr. 1868, "for natural love and consideration which I bear towards my children, VIZ:

H. A. Duncan,

Harriet Ella Twiggs, widow of Geo. W. L. Twiggs, dec'd.

Sarah A. Eve, w. of Dr. Paul F. Eve,

Mary Lucia Sams, w. of Rev. Marion W. Sams,

and, My grandson, Darling P. Duncan,

certain tract of land situate in sd. District on lower Three Runs containing 1500 acres on which I formerly resided and all the Sandy Run Place; also my two lots in the village of Barnwell on which I now live containing 10 and 11 acres; the rents &c. are to be paid to sd. H. D. Duncan for and during his natural life and the use of the said residence in Barnwell village, and after my death the whole estate herein conveyed to be equally divided share and share alike between my aforementioned children and my grandson, Darling P. Duncan. The share of my daughter, Mary Lucia Sams to her sole and separate use during her life and after her death to her children who may be living at the time of her death. Wit.: W. W. Woodward, B. B. Sams." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. SS-268).

Rev. Hansford Dade Duncan died on Tuesday, 2 Jan. 1876, Barnwell, S. C. He is buried in the (old) Baptist Church Cemty. just outside of the fence which encloses the Duncan plot. It is said there was not room for his grave in the enclosed area. There is no marker. (Family Data).

Rev. Hansford Dade Duncan m-1, 29 May 1809 in Barnwell Dist. S. C., Mary (Erwin) Robinson, wid. of David. She was b. 1783 d. 1 Mch. 1847. She is buried in the Duncan plot in the (old) Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S. C. She was a dt. of Sarah Daniel & James Erwin of Barnwell Dist. S. C. Rev. Hansford Dade Duncan m-2, 2 Jan. 1851\* to Mrs. Lavinia (Chaplin) Oswald, wid. of Robert. She was b. 1804 d. 5 Apr. 1868, Barnwell, S. C.; bu. in (old) Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S. C. N. i. (\*The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.: Manuscripts, Group II—Jennings Letters, 1847-1854).

1860 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S. C.

Duncan, H. D., age 73, b. S. C. Baptist Minister,

Duncan, Lavinia, age 56, b. S. C.

Duncan, Darling P. age 23, b. S. C., Farmer, R. E. \$50,000.

The ch. of Mary (Erwin) Robinson and Rev. Hansford Dade Duncan were:

1416. Wm. M. Duncan (1809-1837),

- 1417. Harriet Eliza Duncan (ca.1811-????),
- 1418. Sarah Ann Duncan (ca.1813-????),
- 1419. Joseph W. Duncan, M.D. (1815-1853); resided in Beaufort Dist. S. C. in 1850, when his father sg. Deed of Trust to him. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. DD-626).
- 1420. Hansford Augustine Duncan (1817-ca.1872),
- 1421. George Jennings Duncan b. ca.1820 d. 18 Sept. 1832, age 12 years, 7 mos. Probably a son?
- 1422. Mary Lucia Duncan (1825-1902); m. Marion Washington Sams, Bapt. Min.

*Tombstone Inscriptions (old) Baptist Cemty. Barnwell, S. C.  
(Duncan Plot Enclosed With Iron Fence)*

Dr. Joseph W. Duncan/Born/12 May 1815/Died/13 July 1853/  
In Memory of/Benjamin Franklin Duncan/Died/5 Sept. )  
1882/Age 8 Years/4 mos./ ) One  
George Jennings Duncan/Died/18 Sept. 1832/Age 12 ) Marker  
Years/7 mos./ )  
Mrs. J. E. Robinson\*/Departed this Life/8 Nov. 1838/.  
Mrs. Mary Duncan/Died/1 Mch. 1847/in the/64th year of her  
age/Wife of/Rev. H. D. Duncan/  
Mrs. L. Duncan/Died/15 Apr. 1868/Age 64 Years/Wife of/Rev.  
H. D. Duncan/  
Mrs. Emmeline S. Duncan/Born/4 June 1817/Died/21 Apr. 1873/  
Wife of/Rev. H. A. Duncan/  
\*Probably w. of James Robinson, step-son of Hansford Dade  
Duncan?

Barnwell Ct. House, S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina,  
15 Jany. 1851.

William C. Jennings, Esq.  
Keezel Town,  
Rockingham Co. Va.

Dear Cousin William:

I commence my letter to you in an apology, for my long delay, in answering yours, which I trust you will accept when you learn that after I left you in Charlottesville in September last, I engaged in a very important negotiation, which was only terminated on the evening of the 2<sup>d</sup>. of the present month, and most happily resulted in the enjoyment and companionship of one of Heavens last best gifts to man. I had for some time felt the force of that declaration of the Bible: "It is not good for man to dwell alone"; and being governed no less by duty, than inclination, I yielded to its convictions with a pleasure which my cousin, you can duly appreciate. Suffice it to say, that the Lady I have had the honour of marrying is one of highly respectable family, and character, of suitable



age, amiable in disposition, almost to a fault, a truly pious member of the Baptist Church; of fine form and quite pretty for a lady of her age. In fact she is everything that I could wish or desire in a companion for life. I regret to say that I have done so little in the way of collecting funds. My absences from home have prevented a personal application to our friends here, and have therefore been compelled to depend upon others, consequently but little has been done. I will however now do what I can in the matter and when I have all that I can, I will forthwith transmit it with what I have already collected, about \$50.00 to you as treasurer. From a communication recently received from a Mr. Powell of Rockingham Co. North Carolina, and a connection of Mr. Thomas Pemberton, I am happy to say that family is heart and hand with us as you no doubt have been fully informed ere this, by Genl. Cabell, their proposition of Mr. Leak as second agent; his terms, &c. and the suggestion of the name of J. D. Pemberton to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Tho.: Pemberton, in the Executive Committee, both of which appointments I have advised Genl. Cabell to make, believing that with the consent and approval of the members of the Executive Committee he had the power to do so. I am opposed to a call of either a Convention or the Committee (particularly at this time), as I can see no valuable ends which may be accomplished by it, which cannot be effected in the way I suggest. I am opposed to incurring any expense that can be avoided, especially to be paid out of our funds when we remember how extremely difficult it is to collect them. I have not written to any of the individuals of whom you gave me a list, from the same reasons, that I have not written to you and others the want of time from other engagements. In fact I fear it would be labour in vain, that is the opinion of M. Moore, my cousin, who is now with me. You may expect to hear from me as soon as I finish my collections, which I fear will be small. I cannot induce my friends to take hold of the matter, as they should, they still want faith in the enterprise. Present my kind regards to your dear family and accept for yourself the assurances of my best wishes for your present and future welfare.

H. D. Duncan/S/.

(The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.: Manuscripts, Group II, Jennings Letters 1847-1854).

1416. Wm. M. Duncan b. ca. 1809 d. 15 Nov. 1837, was a Mcht. in Barnwell Dist. S. C.: 28 Sept. 1835: Hansford Dade Duncan & w. Mary, Barnwell Dist. S. C. "for love & affection which I bear to my son, Wm. M. Duncan of same District tract of land containing 300 acres in sd. District on W. side of Lower Three Runs, originally granted to James Giddens, 24 Dec. 1772, adj. lands of W. Jackson

Harley, John Hogg, James Drummond & the sd. H. D. Duncan; also part of one other tract granted to James Giddens, date not known, adj. lands of sd. H. D. Duncan; also one other tract granted Wm. Parker conveyed by him to Charles Davis, all which divided lands was conveyed to H. D. Duncan by Charles Davis & w. Hepsibah of sd. District; also one tract of land lying on Runs Swamp containing 83 acres run for sd. H. D. Duncan by Edward Platts, Deputy Surveyor and is included as was the above described tracts of land in grant of H. D. Duncan containing 1880 acres, granted in 1834." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. U-195).

Wm. M. Duncan m. ca1835, Ann Louise Peeples b. 12 Nov. 1817 d. Oct. 1836, a dt. of Rev. Darling Peeples & Martha Ann Odom of Barnwell Dist. S. C.

Ch. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

1423. Darling Peeples Duncan (ca.1836-1894); m. Rosa Aldrich.

Wm. M. Duncan died intestate, Barnwell Dist. S. C. His father, Rev. Hansford Dade Duncan made application for Letters of Adm. on the Estate, 14 Feb. 1838. Citation published at Barnwell, Sunday, 25 Feb. 1838. Inventory and Apprs'l. of Est. 7 June 1838 by Willis J. Duncan, S. H. Butler, Wm. H. Smith. (Pkg. 7, Bundle 70).

Wm. M. Duncan is buried in the Duncan plot in the (old) Bapt. Church Cemty. Barnwell, S. C. Although "Captain" is inscribed on his tombstone, the compiler has not been able to prove his service in any war. It is probable he was Captain of the Barnwell Militia? His wife is buried west of Blackville, S. C.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, (old) Baptist Church Cemty.  
Barnwell, S. C.*

In Memory/of/Captain/W. M. Duncan/Died/15 Nov. 1837/in the  
/28th Year/of his age/

*Tombstone Inscriptions Rev. Darling Peeples Cemty. Located On  
The N. Side of H'way 78, About 1/4 Mile Off the Road; Also N. of  
The R.R. and About 2 Miles West of Blackville, S. C.*

Ann L. Duncan/Wife of/Wm. H. (sic) Duncan/Born/12 Nov.  
1817/Died/Oct. 1836/Aged 17 Years/11 mos./

1423. Darling Peeples Duncan b. ca.1836, Barnwell Dist. S. C. d. 31 Mch. 1894, Milledgeville, Ga. After the death of his parents he was reared by his grandfather, Rev. Hansford Dade Duncan. He shows in his grandfather's household in 1850/60 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. S. C. In 1860 his age is recorded as 23, Farmer, with Real Estate valued at \$50,000. It is sd. he practiced medicine at Waynesboro, Burke Co. Ga. before his death.



Darling Peeples Duncan served in CSA., in Co. K. & C. 1st South Carolina Calvary, formerly 1st Batt'n. S. C. Cavalry; Pvt.; Lieut.; enlisted at Camp Johnson, 1 Nov. 186\_\_\_\_? for period of War by Capt. J. D. Twiggs; detached on recruiting service since 17th December. His horse is valued at \$200. &c.

Regimental Return for January, 1862, shows Pvt. D. P. Duncan "on detached service with Col. Black at Camp Ripley."

The next rolls are those for May-June 1862, which show Bugler, D. P. Duncan was "transferred to Company (K) 1st Batt'n. S. C. V. C. 27 June 1862." The Company Muster-in-Roll dated 25 June 1862, John's Island, S. C. for Capt. Agnus P. Brown's Company, 1st Regt., S. C. Vol. Calvary. (This Co. subsequently became Co. K. 1st Regt. S. C. Cav.). Pvt. D. P. Duncan.

26 June 1862 to 1 Sept. same year: Company Muster Roll of Co. K. shows 1st Sergt. D. P. Duncan present; also rolls for Sept.-Oct. 1862, but Nov.-Dec. 1862 Muster Rolls shows 3rd Lieut D. P. Duncan "absent on picket duty at Richards Ford."

6 May 1863 Lt. D. P. Duncan was admitted to the Episcopal Church Hospital at Williamsburg, Va. and that soldier returned to duty, 9 July 1863.

In the file is 2nd Lieut. Co. K. 1st S. C. Cavalry, D. P. Duncan's resignation dated 6 July 1863, No. 10 Hospital, Richmond, Va. He wrote that justice to the government and a sense of honor compelled him to tender his resignation, being physically incapacitated to discharge his duties of Lieut. in the Cavalry. He wrote that he felt "I am wrong in receiving pay for which I am unable to give value received in service. If this be accepted, I will immediately apply for the position of contact (?) Surgeon in which capacity I shall be equal to the task."

10 July 1863: Martin P. Scott, Surgeon & Pres. Medical Exam. Board at Richmond, reported the officer, D. P. Duncan, had been found to have "Ch. disease of bladder," and in consequence thereof, "in their opinion," unfit for service.

Darling Peeples Duncan m. ca.1861, Rosa Aldrich, a dt. of Martha Ayer and Judge Alfred Proctor Aldrich of Barnwell District, S. C.

Ch. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

1424. Alfred Proctor Duncan\* b. ca.1862

1425. Robert Duncan\* b. ca.1864 was killed in a train wreck, age 25.

\*After 1870, these children took the name Aldrich and were

( 14 Oct. 1863: Darling P. Duncan (& w. Rosa, Barnwell Dist. S. C., sign (Deed of Trust to Alfred P. Aldrich (of same place—"for our son, William (Duncan" (q. v.)—certain slaves by (name.

( 7 Jan. 1864: Alfred P. Aldrich & w. (Martha, Barnwell Dist. S. C., for love (and affection to our daughter, Rosa,

reared in the household of their grandfather, Judge Alfred P. Aldrich, Barnwell, S. C.

1424. Alfred Proctor Duncan-Aldrich b. ca.1862, Barnwell, S. C., went to Greenwood, S. C. and founded the Aldrich Machine Works. He m. Flora Jane Hoyt.

Ch. (Known)

1426. Alfred Proctor Aldrich, Jr. distinguished business man of Atlanta, Ga., residing at 3680 Peachtree Road, N. E. (1961).

1427. Robert Aldrich resides in Greenwood, S. C. & operates the Aldrich Machine Works.

(wife of Darling P. Duncan, certain slaves (12 by name).

(Barnwell Co. S. C. D-Bks.: PP-167; 00-247.

( 1870 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. (S. C. Red Oak Tp. No. 13, P. O. Barnwell C. H. Dw. No. 7, H/hold of A. P. Aldrich, Wealthy Lawyer,

(Duncan, Mrs. R., age 28 b. S. C.

(Duncan, Alfred, age 8 b. S. C. (attending school

(Duncan, Robert, age 6 b. S. C. (attending school

(Flora Jane Hoyt Aldrich, Barnwell, (S. C. sg. will 18 Apr. 1895 pr. 14 Mch. 1896

(Husband: Alfred Aldrich,

(Gr-father: James Stewart,

(Gr-mother: Jane Stewart,

(Mother: Jane Hoyt.

(Exors.: My Husband & Richard H. Carpenter.

(Wit.: Alfred Aldrich, Rebecca Aldrich, Rosa Aldrich.

(Barnwell Co. S. C.: Prob. Ct. Recs.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, St. Andrews Catholic Church Cemty.*

*Barnwell, S. C. (Enclosed By English Boxwood)*

Mrs. Rosa Aldrich/Born/26 Feb. 1842/Died/25 Dec. 1922/

Martha Ayer Aldrich/Born/25 Sept. 1819/Died/7 Mch. 1891/

Alfred Proctor Aldrich/Born/4 June 1814/Died/12 Feb. 1897/

Flora Hoyt Aldrich/Born/12 July 1848/Died/16 Feb. 1896/

(This grave is separated from others in this plot by Boxwood).

1417. Harriet Eliza Duncan b. ca.1811; m. George Washington Lowe Twiggs & resided in Augusta, Ga.

Ch. (b. Augusta, Ga.)

1428. Hansford Dade Duncan Twiggs,

1429. Sarah Lowe Twiggs b. 1839,

1430. John David Twiggs m. Katherine Raiford,

1431. Wm. Twiggs d. y.

1432. Joseph Augustine Twiggs (twin of Wm.),

1433. Paul Eve Twiggs m. Emma Gilbert,

1434. Emma Louise Twiggs d. y.

1435. Marion Twiggs d. y.

1436. Mary Lucia Twiggs d. y.

1437. George Twiggs,

1428. Hansford Dade Duncan Twiggs, Capt. CSA.; member of Genl. Taliaferro's Staff; severely wounded in defense of Ft. Wagner. (Snowden: Hist. of S. C. II-773). He was Judge of Superior Court, Ga.; m. Lucy E. Wilkins.



## Ch.

- 1438. David F. Twiggs,
- 1439. Joseph Twiggs,
- 1440. Hershel Johnson Twiggs,
- 1441. Harriet Twiggs,
- 1442. Elizabeth Twiggs,
- 1443. Bell Twiggs
- 1444. Infant? d.
- 1429. Sarah Lowe Twiggs b. 1839, author of "Supreme Adventure"; m. Joseph Erwin, a son of Sarah Robert and Col. James D. Erwin.

## Ch.

- 1445. Eliza (Lila) Duncan Erwin b. 19 Dec. 1872
- 1446. Harry Robert Erwin d. 1926. s. p.
- 1447. Annie Lucy Erwin d. y.
- 1445. Eliza (Lila) Duncan Erwin m. Frank E. Fleming,

## Ch.

- 1448. Marion Fleming,
- 1449. Frank E. Fleming, Jr.
- 1450. John Moragne Fleming,
- 1451. Sarah Twiggs Fleming
- 1452. Erwin Fleming
- 1432. Joseph Augustine Twiggs (twin of Wm.); m. Margaret Jenkins,

## Ch.

- 1453. Margaret Jenkins Twiggs m. Geo. McCleod.
- 1433. Paul Eve Twiggs m. Emma Gilbert,

## Ch.

- 1454. Paul Eve Twiggs, Jr.
- 1418. Sarah Ann Duncan m. after 7 Dec. 1850, Dr. Paul Fitzsimmons Eve of Augusta, Ga., as his 2nd w. (He m-1, Louise Twiggs & by her had 2 ch.)
- Ch. (b. Augusta, Ga.)
- 1456. Paul Fitzsimmons Eve, Jr., M.D.
- 1457. Duncan Eve, M.D.
- 1458. Sarah Eve.
- 1455. Lula Twiggs, ( 7 Dec. 1850: Hansford Dade Duncan, "for natural love & affection (which I have for my daughter, Sarah (A. Duncan, Deed of Trust to my son, (Joseph W. Duncan of Beaufort District, S. C., 6 negro slaves (by name) (to be held in trust for sd. Sarah A. (Duncan, not to be liable for the debts (of any future husband." (Wit.: M. W. Sams, James E. Robinson. Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. DD-625.
- 1456. Paul Fitzsimmons Eve, Jr., M.D.; went to Nashville, Tenn. where he practiced He m. Jeannie W. Brown.

## Ch.

- 1459. Mary Brown Eve m. J. W. Fall,
- 1460. Paul Fitzsimmons Eve III.

1457. Duncan Eve, M.D., specialized in Surgery in Nashville, Tenn.;  
m. Alice Horton,

Ch.

1461. Duncan Eve, Jr., M.D.

1462. Elizabeth Eve (called Bessie) s. p.

1461. Duncan Eve, Jr., M.D. m. ----Bradford,

Ch. (known)

1463. Duncan Eve III.

1458. Sarah Eve m. Edward Drane & resided in Nashville, Tenn.,

Ch.

1464. Paul Drane d. s.

1420. Rev. Hansford Augustine Duncan b. 4 June 1817 d. after 22  
Oct. 1872; Bapt. Min.; m. Mrs. Emmeline S. Givins (1817-1873).  
She is bu. in the Duncan family plot in the (old) Bapt. Ch. Cemty.,  
Barnwell, S. C. The exact date of death and place of burial of Rev.  
Hansford Augustine Duncan is unknown.

Ch.

1465. Ella J. Duncan b. ca.  
1843,

1466. M. Constance Duncan

1467. Hansford Augustus  
Duncan (1847-1893)

1468. Emmeline S. Duncan.  
d. s.

1465. Ella J. Duncan b. ca. 1843  
m. Wm. Jones of Augusta, Ga.

(1860 Barnwell Dist. S. C.

(P. O. Aiken,

(Enumerated 21 Sept. 1860

(Dw.: #882,

(Duncan, H. A. age 43, b. S. C. Clergy-

man

(Duncan, E. J. (f) age 17, b. S. C.

(Duncan, M. C. (f) age 15, b. S. C.

(Duncan, H. A. (m) age 13, b. S. C.

(Duncan, E. S. (f) age 12, b. S. C.

(McLean, M. A. (f) age 50, b. S. C.

(Tracy, J. D. (f) age 35, b. S. C.

Ch.

1469. Ella Jones m. Robert Jenkins, & resided in Beaufort,  
S. C.

1470. Constance Jones d. y.

1471. Emmeline Jones d. 1960; m. Charles Witsell. Their s.  
resides in Walterboro, S. C.

1472. Meta Jones m. Wm. Tull,

1473. Augustine Jones m. Laura Ashley,

1474. Harry Jones m. Annelle ....?

1466. M. Constance Duncan b. ca. 1845; m. Geo. Evans,

Ch.

1475. Geo. W. Evans,

1467. Hansford Augustus Duncan b. 22 Mch. 1847, Beaufort, S. C.  
d. 2 Dec. 1893, Augusta, Ga.; m. 22 Oct. 1872, Josephine Augusta  
Hack. The marriage certificate in the old Family Bible indicates they



were married by the Rev. Hansford Augustine Duncan, father of Hansford Augustus Duncan. Josephine Augusta Hack and Hansford Augustus Duncan are buried in the Bruce Hack plot, Magnolia Cemty. Augusta. Ga.

## Ch.

- 1476. Minnie Constance Duncan; bu. Magnolia Cemty. Augusta, Ga. s. p.
- 1477. Sarah Eugenia Duncan d. 6 Apr. 1908, age 26,
- 1478. Bessie Duncan, living 1960, age 77; residing at 124 Green St., Augusta, Ga. s. p.
- 1479. Bruce Duncan; bu. Magnolia Cemty. Augusta, Ga.
- 1480. Katherine Irene Duncan m. Charles Sibley.
- 1477. Sarah Eugenia Duncan (1882-1908); m. 21 Oct. 1903, Lannez Holmes Winter "before a congregation and Mrs. Amory Sibley and Mrs. Duncan." She is bu. beside her parents, Magnolia Cemty. Augusta, Ga.

## Ch.

- 1481. Caroline Duncan Winter m. Charles Fulmer Bridgers; resided 317 Reynolds St., Augusta, Ga., 2 May 1961.
- 1480. Katherine Irene Duncan m. Charles Sibley,

## Ch.

- 1482. Charles Henry Sibley,
- 1483. Josephine Duncan Sibley,
- 1484. Amory Allen Duncan Sibley.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Magnolia Cemty., Augusta, Ga.*

Josephine H. Duncan/Born/22 May 1852/Died/1 Aug. 1924/  
H. Augustus Duncan/Born/22 Mch. 1847/Died/2 Dec. 1893/

1422. Mary Lucia Duncan b. 1825 d. 6 Nov. 1902, age 77, Decatur, Ga., at her home, "Violet Cottage"; bu. in (old) Cemty. Decatur, Ga. She attended the old Moravian College, Winston-Salem, N. C. She m. 2 Dec. 1847, Marion Washington Sams, Baptist Minister, b. 10 Feb. 1822, Beaufort, S. C. d. 2 Aug. 1899, Decatur, Ga.

## Ch.

- 1485. Mary Duncan Sams d. 1854, during scarlet fever epidemic; bu. in cemty. out of Grahamville, now Richland, S. C.
- 1486. Hansford Dade Duncan Sams b. S. C. 26 May 1850 d. 4 Aug. 1946, age 96, Decatur, Ga.
- 1487. Lewis Reeve Sams (1852-1919); bu. Oakland Cemty. Atlanta, Ga.; m. Mrs. Georgia Williams. N. i.
- 1488. Marion Washington Sams, Jr. b. 1853 d. Oct. 1896.

1489. Mary Lucia Sams, called "Mamie" b. 24 June 1855 d. 18 Mch. 1935; m. Hunter Pope.
1490. Joseph Augustine Sams b. 13 Nov. 1856, Greenville, S. C.; m. Eliza Catherine Houston.
1491. Miles Stanhope Sams; received a DLL from Newberry College, S. C. He m. Camilla Cantey Johnson. Both are bu. in Charleston, S. C. She was a dt. of Camilla Florida Cantey & John Johnson, Charleston, S. C.
1486. Hansford Dade Duncan Sams (1850-1946), m. 5 Feb. 1879, Julia, dt. of Susan Frances Carr & Dr. James Corbin Avary of Decatur, Ga. Hansford Dade Duncan Sams & Julia Avary are bu. in the old cemty. Decatur, Ga.

## Ch.

1492. Avary Sams d. age 4,
1493. Hansford Sams b. 7 Dec. 1880,
1494. Julia Dagmar Sams b. 27 Aug. 1886; resided in the old homestead on College Ave., Decatur, Ga. (1961).  
s. p.
1493. Hansford Sams m. 11 May 1911, Louise Scott & resided on Candler St., Decatur, Ga. (1961),

## Ch.

1495. Hansford Sams, Jr. b. 20 Jan. 1912,
1496. Betty Winn Sams b. 22 Feb. 1918; m. 24 June 1938, James Wallace Daniel, Jr. Children.
1497. Louise Scott Sams b. 16 May 1920; m. James Daniel Hardy. Children.
1495. Hansford Sams, Jr.; Vice-Pres. Scottdale Mills, Scottdale, Ga.; m. 18 June 1941, Adelaide Hayden Sanford.

## Ch. (b. Decatur, Ga.)

1498. Hansford Sams III, b. 3 Dec. 1945,
- 1498a. Adelaide Gaither Sams b. 26 Apr. 1947,
- 1498b. Elizabeth Clement Sams b. 23 May 1952,
- 1498c. Louise Scott Sams b. 20 Nov. 1957.
1488. Marion Washington Sams, Jr. (1853-1896); bu. in Decatur, Ga. Cemty.; m. Margaret Mitchell, bu. Charleston, S. C. She was a dt. of Alexander Robert Mitchell & Ann Rebecca Magill of Charleston, S. C.

## Ch.

1499. Margaret Mitchell Sams (1880-1882) bu. in Charleston, S. C.
1500. Marion Washington Sams III, (1882-1886) bu. in Decatur, Ga.



1501. Lucia Mitchell Sams b. 25 July 1884.

1501. Lucia Mitchell Sams m. 19 Aug. 1906, Augustus Howard Alston,

Ch.

1502. Augustus Howard Alston, Jr., d. in Service; m. \_\_\_\_? & had Is.

1503. Marion Sams Alston m. \_\_\_\_? & had Is.

1504. Margaret Mitchell Alston m. \_\_\_\_?

1505. Mary Martha Alston m. \_\_\_\_?

1489. Mary Lucia Sams, called "Mamie," (1855-1935); bu. in old Cemty. Decatur. Ga.; m. Hunter Pope, Mayor of Madison, Fla.

Ch.

1506. Hunter Pope, Jr. dec'd.

1506. Hunter Pope, Jr. dec'd. m. Ruth Candler, Decatur, Ga.

Ch.

1507. Mary Lucia Pope m. \_\_\_\_Greene.

1490. Joseph Augustine Sams b. 13 Nov. 1856, Greenville, S. C.; m. 25 May 1879 in Atlanta, Ga., to Eliza Catherine Houston who d. 12 Sept. 1939, Decatur, Ga.; bu. Oakland Cemty. Atlanta, Ga. She was born where Davison-Paxon Department Store now stands at the corner of Ellis and Peachtree Streets. She was a dt. of Amanda Katherine Powell and Major Washington Jackson Houston for whom Houston Street in Atlanta, Ga. was named.

Ch. (b. Decatur, Ga.)

1508. Norma Sams. d. y.

1509. J. A. Sams. d. y.

1510. Catherine Sams. d. y.

1511. Leila Sams. d. y.

1512. Augustine Sams b. 19 Feb. 1892.

1513. Marion Houston Sams d. age 7.

1514. Lula Duncan Sams b. 29 Feb. 1897.

1515. Katie Lucia Sams b. 27 Feb. 1900; m. 24 Nov. 1927, Travis Johnson. N. i.; resides Atlanta, Ga.

1512. Augustine Sams b. 19 Feb. 1892; Attorney, Atlanta, Ga.; m. 28 May 1923, Lucile Eileen Dodd.

Ch.

1516. Marion Augustine Sams b. 15 Apr. 1924; Attorney, Atlanta, Ga.

1517. Charles Joseph Sams b. 10 June 1928.

1518. Edward Stanhope Sams b. 9 Dec. 1933; Attorney, Atlanta, Ga.

1519. Richard Houston Sams b. 15 Jan. 1935; in Service in Calif. s. p.
1513. Marion Augustine Sams m. Dorothy Perkins Vansant,  
Ch.
1520. Eileen Vansant Sams,      1521. Julia Perkins Sams,  
1517. Charles Joseph Sams m. Beverly Nixon,  
Ch.
1522. Joseph Augustine Sams
1518. Edward Stanhope Sams m. Virginia Vickery,  
Ch.
1523. Evelyn Dodd Sams.
1514. Lula Duncan Sams b. 29 Feb. 1897? m. 24 Oct. 1922, Cone Eavenson Bond, dec'd.  
Ch.
1524. Catherine Sams Bond b. 26 Oct. 1923,  
1525. Robert Eavenson Bond b. 21 Mch. 1928,  
1526. Joseph Augustine Sams Bond b. 25 Mch. 1931; Architect, Atlanta, Ga. s. p.
1524. Catherine Sams Bond m. Frank Alonzo Gheesling,  
Ch.
1527. Frank Alonzo Gheesling, Jr.  
1528. Robert Sams Gheesling,  
1529. Joseph Carlton Gheesling,
1525. Robert Eavenson Bond m. Dorothy Virginia Medlock & reside in Calif.,  
Ch.
1530. Robin Eavenson Bond (dt.)  
1531. Cathryn Fletcher Bond
- (Courtesy: Mrs. Cone Eavenson Bond, 1226 Clairmont Road, Decatur, Ga.)
1410. Willis Jennings Duncan b. 5 July 1788 d. 22 July 1841, Barnwell Dist. S. C., resided on a tract of land given him by his father: "Joseph Duncan, Barnwell Dist. S. C., Deed of Gift to my son, Willis J. Duncan, sg. 22 June 1819, tract of land in the village of Barnwell containing 404 acres adjoining lands of Joseph Duncan, Henry W. Oakman, Hansford D. Duncan and John C. Allen." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. L-329).
- Willis Jennings Duncan, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 8 May 1841 pr. 4 Aug. 1841, naming following heirs:  
w. Ellen, "My present wife: All my Estate and my children by



her to share equally—the share of my sd. wife to be in full of Dower.”

d. Lucia Tobin, “To my daughter’s ch. I give a legacy of \$150. each.”

Exors.: John J. Ryan, Joseph G. W. Duncan.

Wit.: James O. Hagood, G. O. Riley, Richard A. Gantt. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Bundle 79, Pkg. 8).

17 Feb. 1845: Willis J. Duncan, dec’d., Joseph D. Allen, Orsamus D. Allen and Ellen B. Duncan, appt’d. Guardians for following children of sd. Duncan, dec’d., VIZ:

Hannah Frances Duncan, Infant,  
Eleanor Pauline Duncan, Infant,  
Julia C. Duncan, Infant,  
Wm. H. Duncan, Minor.

17 May 1845: J. J. Ryan, Exor. of Estate of Willis J. Duncan, dec’d. Barnwell Dist. S. C. advanced amounts to following heirs for their support at various times “since Mr. Duncan’s death.”

Langdon C. Duncan,	\$1,722.35,
Emily C. Duncan,	455.86,
Angelia J. Duncan,	578.49,
Julia C. Duncan,	544.38,
Wm. H. Duncan,	433.13,
Hannah F. Duncan,	335.50,
E. Pauline Duncan,	345.32,
Total	\$4,615.13.

(Barnwell Co. S. C.: Bundle 79, Pkg. 8).

Willis Jennings Duncan m-1, Mary Lucia Bull b. 1789 d. 1 Oct. 1816, Barnwell Dist. S. C., a dt. of Wm. Robert Bull. Willis J. Duncan m-2, 24 Feb. 1819, Eleanor Barlow Bellinger b. 27 July 1802 d. 27 Dec. 1876, a dt. of Eleanor Kenney & Dr. John Skottowe Bellinger, Barnwell Dist. S. C. (W-Bk. D-19; Patterson: Builders of Freedom and Their Descendants).

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

1532. Mary Cussings Bellinger Duncan,

1533. Lucia Cameron Duncan m. Cornelius F. Tobin, Jr.

Ch. by 2nd w. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

1534. Lucius J. Duncan d. Infant,

1535. Langdon Cheves Duncan,

( Willis Jennings Duncan, Barnwell (Dist. S. C., signs two separate Deeds (of Gifts in July, 1817, to his daughters Mary Cussings Bellinger Duncan, and Lucia Cameron Duncan, in (which he gives his first mentioned (daughter, two negro slaves named (Mary and her child Agga. To the (latter named daughter he gives a (negro slave named Amy. Wit.: Mary (Duncan, H. D. Duncan. D-Bks.: J- (pp433-434.

(1850 Census, Barnwell Co. Dw: 22. (Duncan, Ellen B., age 40, b. S. C. (Duncan, Julia, age 21, b. S. C. (Duncan, Frances, age 12, b. S. C. (Duncan, Pauline, age 10, b. S. C. (Duncan, Wm., age 16, b. S. C.

1536. Rebecca B. Duncan b. 1822; m. John J. Ryan,  
 1537. Emily C. Duncan b. ca.1824; m. Dr. Saml. B. Graham,  
 1538. Angelia J. Duncan (1827-1883); m. before 1850, Rev.  
 Moses R. Suares, Bapt. Min. b. S. C. 1812.  
 1539. Julia C. Duncan b. ca.1829.  
 1540. Wm. Hansford Duncan (1834-1889); m. Harriet M.  
 Harley,  
 1541. Hannah Frances Duncan, called Fannie, (1837-1903),  
 1542. Eleanor Pauline Duncan b. 22 June 1840 d. 20 June 1912.  
 s. p.

1533. Lucia Cameron Duncan b. ca.1816 d. before 1916, Barnwell,  
 S. C. She m. ca.1838, Cornelius F. Tobin, Jr. a son of Elizabeth  
 Neilson and Cornelius Tobin, Barnwell Dist. S. C. (See Equity Court  
 Recs.).

Ch. (1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S. C.)

1543. Henry B. Tobin,  
 1544. Georgianna Tobin b. ca.1838,  
 1545. Duncan Tobin b. ca.1840,  
 1546. Mary C. Tobin b. ca.1841,  
 1547. Golphina Tobin b. ca.1843,  
 1548. Langdon Tobin b. ca.1846,  
 1549. Sarah Tobin b. ca.1847,  
 1550. John M. Tobin b. ca.1850.

*Tombstone Inscriptions (old) Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S.C.*

Willis Jennings Duncan/Born/5 July 1788/Died/22 July 1841/  
 Eleanor Bellinger Duncan/Born/7 July 1802/Died/27 Dec. 1876/  
 Lucius J. Duncan/Son of/W. J. & E. B. Duncan/no dates/  
 Lucia C. Tobin/Mother/Daughter of Willis J. Duncan/  
 Henry B. Tobin/Son/  
 Golphina Tobin/Son/  
 Mary C. Tobin/Daughter/  
 Georgia Tobin/Daughter/

The Tobin names were inscribed on a shaft erected in 1916.

*Tombstone Inscriptions First Baptist Church, Cemty. Barnwell, S. C.*

Eleanor Pauline Duncan/Born/22 June 1840/Died/20 June 1912/  
 Angelia Duncan/Wife of/Rev. M. R. Suares/Born/4 Apr. 1827/  
 Died/5 June 1883/  
 Rev. M. R. Suares/Born/1812/Died/1888/

1536. Rebecca B. Duncan b. 23 Oct. 1822, Barnwell Dist. S. C.  
 d. 23 Oct. 1880. She was baptized 2 Mch. 1839 in the First Baptist  
 Church, Barnwell, S. C. (Church Mins.). She m. ca.1842, John J.  
 Ryan, Mcht., Barnwell Dist. S. C. He was born in Tipperary, Ire-  
 land, February, 1817 d. Feb. 1869. John J. Ryan, 2nd Lieut., Barn-



well Cadets, Captain Joseph Duncan Allen's Company of heavy Infantry forming an integral part of the South Carolina Volunteer Regiment commanded by A. H. Brisbane, Florida-Indian War. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. II-JJ-p617). Both are bu. in St. Andrews Catholic Churchyard, Barnwell.

Ch. (1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S. C.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1551. Ida C. Ryan, b. ca. 1843,   | (John J. Ryan, Barnwell Co. S. C. (sg. will 17 Nov. 1862 pr. 10 Mch. 1869 (w. Rebecca & ch. (Father & Mother: James & Catherine (Malony. (Brother: P. K. Malony, Exor. (Wit.: Winchester Graham, S. H. Stallings, C. F. Tobin. (Manning: Edna Anderson: Barnwell (Co. S. C. Recs.: Abstracts of Wills, (Mgs. & Cemty. Recs.: Vol. I-159. |
| 1552. Geo. Kilbride Ryan (1845-1911); m. Gertrude Holmes, dt. of Anna Sanders (1841-1871) & Wm. F. Holmes (1826-1890), Barnwell Dist. S. C. |  |
| 1553. Mary Ryan (1847-1912); m. ---Brown,   | (Rebecca B. Ryan, Barnwell Co. S. C. (sg. will 17 Sept. 1880 pr. 15 Apr. 1881 (dt. Ida C. Ryan (dt. Mary (no surname) (dt. Kate (no surname) (dt. Ella (no surname) (Extrx. My dt., Ida C. Ryan, (Wit.: E. P. Duncan, L. C. Tobin, John (J. Maher. (Manning: Edna Anderson: 1-189.   |
| 1554. James Ryan b. ca. 1849,   |  |
| 1555. Kate Ryan,  |  |
| 1556. Eleanor Ryan, called Ella; m. John J. Maher,  |  |

*Tombstone Inscriptions, St. Andrews Catholic Church-Yard, Barnwell, S. C.*

Colonel/J. J. Ryan/Born/Feb. 1817/In Tipperary, Ireland/Died/ Feb. 1869/  
 Rebecca B./Wife of/Col./J. J. Ryan/Born/23 Oct. 1822/Died/23 Oct. 1880/  
 Mary Ryan Brown/Born/22 May 1847/Died/3 Oct. 1912/  
 George Kilbride Ryan/Son of/Col. J. J. & Rebecca Ryan/Born/31 May 1845/Died/13 Nov. 1911/  
 John Ryan Maher/Son of/John J. & Eleanor Maher/Born/18 Aug. 1860/Died/13 Feb. 1861/  
 Wm. P. Maher/Born/22 June 1864/Died/16 Mch. 1923/  
 Mary E. Maher/Born/3 Apr. 1830/Died/30 Jan. 1916/

*Tombstone Inscriptions, First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S.C.*

John Alfred Ryan/Born/7 May 1876/Died/17 Apr. 1883/  
 1537. Emily C. Duncan b. ca. 1824, Barnwell Dist. S. C.; m. 1846, Dr. Samuel B. Graham b. ca. 1823, S. C. ( 7 Oct. 1846: Marriage Settlement (between Samuel B. Graham and (Emily C. Duncan, dt. of Willis J. (Duncan, her late father. Barnwell Co. (S. C.: D-Bk. BB-475.

Ch. (1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S. C.)

1557. Michael Willis Graham (1847-1889)

1558. Samuel Graham, ca.1849; age 5 mos. 12 das.

1557. Michael Willis Graham (1847-1889) m. 1881, Lelia Rebecca Patterson who d. 23 May 1949. She was a dt. of James Patterson, Lawyer of Barnwell, S. C. and his 2nd wife, Emma L. Addison, widow (a dt. of Rebecca Mary Carr & Michael Brown of Barnwell Dist. S. C.).

Ch.

1559. James Reginald Graham b. 7 Nov. 1881 d. 11 June 1935; m. Nonie Comer, N. i.

1560. John Maher Graham d. 1922, s. p.

1561. Leila May Graham,

1561. Leila May Graham m. 7 Apr. 1907, Wm. Caleb Jennings,

Ch.

1562. Leila Graham Jennings b. 12 Mch. 1909 d. 24 Mch. 1921,

1563. Wm. Caleb Jennings II, b. 8 Sept. 1912; served in USAC WWII, from Jan. 1942 to Feb. 1946, Pacific Area.

1564. Michael Graham Jennings b. 9 Oct. 1917; served in USAC Pilot, European Area, WWII, 1942-1945.

1564. Michael Graham Jennings m. 25 Sept. 1945, Mary Emma Robbins,

Ch.

1565. ---Jennings b. 13 Sept. 1950

Probably other ch. names unknown to compiler.

(Patterson: Builders of Freedom & Their Descendants).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, St. Andrews Catholic Churchyard,  
Barnwell, S. C.*

Michael Willis Graham/Born/20 Aug. 1847/Died/5 Sept. 1889/  
James Reginald Graham/Born/7 Nov. 1881/Died/11 June 1935/  
1540. Wm. Hansford Duncan, Sr. (1834-1889):

#### *Bible Records*

Harriet M. Harley born 14 Dec. 1835 died 23 June 1896; m. 1 Mch. 1855, Wm. Hansford Duncan born 22 Aug. 1834 died 14 Dec. 1889.

Elizabeth Duncan b. 1856,

Caroline Duncan b. 1857 d. Infant,

Willis J. Duncan b. 1858 d. 1929

Wm. Hansford Duncan, Jr., born 1860 died Jan. 1920,

Harriet Daisy Duncan b. 1862

Maud Duncan born 1864

Willis Jennings Duncan m. 12 Oct. 1901, Mary Dosier,

Wm. Hansford Duncan (Jr.) m. 4 Jan. 1888, Nell Aldrich

(Bible of Robert H. Harley, Barnwell, S. C.: Mrs. W. H. (Edna



Anderson) Manning, Jr.: Barnwell County, South Carolina Records, Vol. III).

Wm. Hansford Duncan, Sr. was born in Barnwell District, South Carolina, died at his estate "Duncanan," near Snelling, Barnwell Co. S. C. He was a successful business man and public spirited citizen, whose life was a constant influence affecting the advancement and welfare of his community. He was of Scotch descent and displayed those solid elements of character typical of that race. Wm. Hansford Duncan, Sr. received his education in the public schools of Barnwell and began his business career in that community, though his interest later embraced other sections of the state. He constructed and owned the railroad line from Barnwell to Blackville, S. C., this being the second railroad chartered in South Carolina. The completion of the railroad was stopped by the War Between the States; much of the material being confiscated and taken to Morris Island where it was used in the construction of breastworks. (See also: Snowden: Hist. of S. C.).

Wm. Hansford Duncan Sr. was especially active in the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C. As Church Clerk (1858-61) he wrote the Minutes which are legible today (1961). He wrote in a large bold hand. At all times he appears to have fully expressed the feeling of the church. He recopied the Minutes from 1812 to 1858. In addition, he gave a preview of the church and states he "obtained the information mostly from the older members of the church and what he gleaned from the minutes; that the minutes of this church from 1803 to 1812 are no longer in existence or they would have been copied in this book." Below are excerpts regarding preview of the church:

"The Baptist Church of Christ at Barnwell Court House, South Carolina was constituted in 1803 by the following persons who brought their letters from Columbia Church near to Harley's Mills:

James Wilson,	Handsford D. Duncan,
Jennings O'Bannon,	-----Gardner,
Frances O'Bannon.	

Their first pastor was James Sweat who officiated until 1805 when he baptized Darling Peeples who acted with Brother Sweat until 1810 when he was chosen sole Pastor which office he held to the time of his death which occurred in (1850). Through his long Pastorate, Brother Peeples enjoyed the entire love and confidence of his people. Moses R. Suares was the third Pastor, T. W. Rambant was the fourth, Brother Suares (after brother Rambant left us) was chosen Pastor the second time and continued so until October, 1854, when his voice having failed him, the church called Brother T. W. Mellichamp to be their Pastor, which Office he held





at Fort Johnson, 18 Sept. 1861, with Muster-in date noted as same. Capt. W. H. Duncan's Co., 1st Regt., South Carolina Vols.;\* his age is noted as 27; period 6 mos. 24 days. Company Muster Roll for 7 Sept.—1 Nov. 1861, shows he enlisted at Barnwell, 7 Sept. 1861, for 12 months from 12 April 1861, (1st) Co. G. 1st Regt. S. C. Vols. Nov. & Dec. 1861 Muster Rolls shows Capt. W. H. Duncan on furlough 31 Dec. 1861; last paid by Capt. Hutson Lee. Jan. 1862—April 11, 1862 Muster Rolls continue to show him with rank of Captain, and the 11 Apr. to 31 Oct. 1862 Field & Staff Muster Roll, 1st Regt. S. C. Vols. shows him as Colonel, date of Commission 30 Aug. 186\_ (probably 1862?); his station—Culpeper C. H. Va.

Morning report 4th Division, Gen. Hospital Camp Winder, Richmond, Va., 28 Sept. 1862, Colonel W. H. Duncan was admitted 28 Sept. 1862; remarks: "Trans. to P. Qtrs."

Register of Medical Director's Office, Richmond, Va., shows Colonel Duncan furloughed 30 Sept. 1862 and transferred to Private Quarters 28 Sept. 1862.

Undated Register containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States: W. H. Duncan, Major, 1st Regt. So. Ca. Vols., with date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion 16 June 1862. A second such undated Register shows W. H. Duncan, Major, date and cause of vacancy, Drpd. as Col. 16 Jan. 1862. Still another Register shows "Dropped, April, 1862."

October, 1864, Roster of First Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers, Bratton's Brigade, Field's Division, Longstreet's (1st) Corps, Army of Northern Virginia; organized 12 April 1861; mustered into Confederate service 12 April 1862, shows Major W. H. Duncan was promoted to Lt. Colonel 12 July 1862, by election and that his successor was Daniel Livingston. A second October, 1864 Roster shows Capt. W. H. Duncan promoted by election 12 Apr. 1862, with successor J. H. Thompson. A third October 1864, Roster shows Lt. Colonel Wm. H. Duncan promoted 12 July 1862; resigned 10 Jan. 1863, Daniel Livingston, successor. Also in the file are several pay vouchers for Wm. H. Duncan in the amounts of \$501.66, \$364.00; \$612.50; \$437.66 and \$123.35.

Also, in the file is Medical card for Colonel Wm. H. Duncan, who was admitted 24 Sept. 1862 to Confederate Hospital, Culpeper, Va., with complaint of "Dysenterria."

\*This company subsequently became (1st) Co. G., 1st (Hagood's) Regt. S. C. Inf. The Regt. was organized about 12 Apr. 1861 for 12 months, and was reorganized for the War in April, 1862. Some of the members of this Company subsequently served in (2nd) Co.

E. of this Regt. and some in Co. G. 2nd Regt., South Carolina Artillery. (Natl. Archv.: Confederate States Army Recs.)

After the War Between the States, the Church Minutes indicate Wm. Hansford Duncan withdrew his membership from the First Baptist Church at Barnwell, S. C. and placed it in the Seven Pines Baptist Church, Snelling, S. C. He stated his "reason for moving his membership to the Seven Pines Church was it needed his support and it was closer to his estate."

Wm. Hansford Duncan, Sr. m. 1 Mch. 1855, Harriet Moncrief Harley b. 14 Dec. 1835 d. 23 June 1896, a dt. of Jacob R. Harley, prominent planter of Barnwell District, S. C. Shortly after their marriage, Wm. Hansford Duncan, Sr. bought "Duncannon." This estate was originally built and owned by the Harleys. The house is over 150 years old, and was owned for over a century by the Harley-Duncan families. It is located about 400 yards off the double lane highway from Barnwell, S. C. to the Savannah River Plant of the A. E. C. and about 1/4th mile East of the town limits of Snelling, S. C.

Ch. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

- 1566. Elizabeth Duncan b. 1856,
- 1567. Caroline Duncan b. 1857 d. Infant
- 1568. Willis Jennings Duncan (1858-1929) served in Spanish American War; m. 12 Oct. 1901, Mary Dozier, N. i.
- 1569. Wm. Hansford Duncan, Jr. (1860-1920)
- 1570. Harriet Harley Duncan, called Daisy, (1862-1932); m. Perry M. Buckingham.
- 1571. Maude Duncan b. 16 June 1864 d. 20 May 1955; m. Wm. Fletcher Holmes II.

W. H. Duncan, dec'd. Barnwell Co. S. C.: 6 Feb. 1890; Willis J. Duncan applied for Adm. on his Estate, stating he was the son of sd. deceased who departed this life in the year 1889. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Bundle 237, Pkg. 1).

*Tombstone Inscriptions Seven Pines Baptist Church Cemty. Located on W. Side of State H'Way from Snelling to Williston, S. C. And Approximately 3/4 of a mile from Center of Snelling, Barnwell Co. S. C.*

Colonel Wm. H. Duncan/Born/22 Aug. 1834/Died/14 Dec. 1889/  
Harriet M. Duncan/Born/14 Dec. 1835/Died/23 June 1896/  
1569. Wm. Hansford Duncan, Jr. born at "Duncannon," 14 July 1860 d. 7 Jan. 1920, Barnwell, S. C.

For many years, Wm. Hansford Duncan, Jr. pursued his business as a farmer and planter, and at the same time he took an active part in the county politics. He was elected County Auditor of Barnwell Co. S. C. in 1904, serving until 1910. In 1912, he was elected



Clerk of Court. He gave an earnest and dignified performance of the duties of that office until his death. During WWI, he was Chairman of the Local Exemption Board. From early youth until the end of his career he conducted a farm of several hundred acres. (Snowden).

Wm. Hansford Duncan, Jr. married 4 June 1888, Cornelia Aldrich, called Nell, a dt. of Martha Ayer and Judge Alfred Proctor Aldrich.

Ch. (b. Barnwell Co. S. C.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1572. Nell Aldrich Duncan<br>m. W. A. Freeman,<br>N. i. | ( Cornelia Aldridge Duncan, dec'd.,<br>(Barnwell, S. C. 4 Jan. 1920. Wm. H.<br>(Duncan, dec'd. Barnwell, S. C. 7 Jan.<br>(1920: The Estates of sd. deceased was<br>(administered 28 Jan. 1920 by their<br>(son, Wm. H. Duncan (III). Children &<br>(heirs-at-law on this date were: |
| 1573. Wm. Hansford Duncan III, (1890-1930),             | ( Wm. H. Duncan (III), Admin.,  |
| 1574. Martha Ayer Duncan<br>m. James C. Patterson,      | ( Martha Ayer Patterson,<br>( Nell Duncan Freeman,<br>( Louise Duncan Hall.   |
| 1575. Louise Cheves Duncan<br>m. Gershom Hall,          | (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkgs. 13&14,<br>(Bundle 335.   |
| 1576. Langdon Cheves Duncan (1896-1897),                |   |
| 1577. Mary Allen Duncan (1899-1900).                    |   |

*Tombstone Inscriptions, St. Andrews Catholic Churchyard,  
Barnwell, S. C.*

Wm. Hansford Duncan/Born/14 July 1860/Died/7 Jan. 1920/  
Nell Aldrich Duncan/Born/29 Apr. 1858/Died/4 Jan. 1920/Wife of/  
Wm. Hansford Duncan/

Langdon Cheeves Duncan/Born/18 May 1896/Died/18 Aug. 1897/\*

Mary Allen Duncan/Born/4 Apr. 1899/Died/13 June 1900/\*

\*One marker—Children of Wm. H. & N. A. Duncan.

1573. Wm. Hansford Duncan III, (1890-1930), began his career in railroad construction work, a line he followed until WWI. He volunteered in Troop A. of the S. C. Cavalry; enlisting as Private. He was subsequently promoted to Sergeant 1st Class; discharged November, 1919. He was in service 27 months—18 of which were spent overseas. He went overseas with the 30th Division and was with that famous organization comprising many South Carolina troops when it broke the Hindenburg line on the Somme River. Upon the death of his father in 1920, he was appointed by Gov. R. A. Cooper to fill the unexpired term as Clerk of Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of Barnwell County, S. C. At the same time he was engaged in extensive farming interests left by his father. (Snowden: Hist. of S. C.: Vol. 5).

Wm. Hansford Duncan III, m. Ida Browning who d. in Barnwell,

S. C. ca.1959. He is bu. in the First Baptist Church Cemty., Barnwell, S. C.

## Ch.

1578. Wm. Hansford Duncan IV, Atty. in Columbia, S. C.; m. Ann---?  
 1579. Willis Duncan, a Banker in Conway, S. C.; m. Harriet Brunson.
- N. B. Both of these men were reared by their aunt, Mrs. W. A. (Nell Aldrich Duncan) Freeman, Conway, S. C.
1574. Martha Ayer Duncan m. James C. Patterson, a Mechanical Engineer resided in Kansas City, Mo. in 1920. (Snowden: Vol. 5; Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 1, Bundle 388).

## Ch.

1580. James C. Patterson, Jr.,  
 1581. Wm. Patterson.
1570. Harriet Harley Duncan, called Daisy, (1862-1932) m. 5 Oct. 1892, Perry M. Buckingham b. 6 Nov. 1862, Barnwell, S. C.; Manager, Bank of Western Carolina, Barnwell, S. C. (Snowden: Hist. of S. C.: 5-111).
- Daisy D. Buckingham, Barnwell Co. S. C. sg. will 9 Jan. 1929 pr. 15 Aug. 1932, naming following heirs:  
 My husband: Perry M. Buckingham,  
 My brother: Willis Duncan & w. Mary Dozier,  
 My nephews: W. H. Duncan & John Duncan Holmes,  
 My cousin: Marie T. Cornell.
- Extrix.: My sister, Maude Duncan Holmes.
- Wit.: Minnie Laurie Browning, L. Cohen, H. L. O'Bannon. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Prob. Court Recs.)

*Tombstone Inscriptions First Baptist Church, Cemty. Barnwell, S.C.*  
 Wm. Hansford Duncan/Born/24 Oct. 1890/Died/28 Aug. 1930/Sgt. WWI./

Daisy Duncan/Wife of/P. M. Buckingham/Born/1862/Died/1932/  
 1571. Maude Duncan b. 6 June 1864 d. 20 May 1955 Greenville, S. C. age 91; bu. Holy Apostle Episcopal Ch-yd., Barnwell, S. C.; m. Wm. Fletcher Holmes II, b. 28 Apr. 1864 d. 29 Sept. 1919, Barn-



well, S. C. He was Chief of Police in Barnwell, S. C. for many years, a son of Dr. Wm. Fletcher Holmes (1826-1890).

Ch.

1582. John Duncan Holmes

1583. Wm. Fletcher Holmes  
III; m. Louise Rankin  
N. i.

1584. Gertrude Holmes,  
M.D., Greenville, S. C.  
s. p.; resides 106  
Perry Ave. (1961).

1585. Robert Harley  
Holmes b. 3 Feb. 1908  
d. 4 Nov. 1950.

( Maude Duncan Holmes, City of  
(Greenville, Greenville Co. S. C. sg.  
(will 26 June 1951 pr. 1955: "I give  
(and bequeath unto my daughters,  
(Harriette and Gertrude, share &  
(share alike, or the survivor, all of  
(my right, title and interest in approx-  
(imately 15 acres located in Diamond  
(Township, Barnwell Co. S. C., being  
(the site of the old home place known  
(as Ingleside. Exor.: My daughter,  
(Harriette Holmes.

(Wit.: Lonita Boggs, Dorothy Faye  
(Coward, Catherine Smith.  
(Barnwell Co. S. C. W-Bk. I-140.

1586. Harriet Holmes resides with her sister, in Greenville, S.C.

1582. John Duncan Holmes m. Rutson Lutz,

Ch.

1587. Mary Bradford Holmes,

1588. John Duncan Holmes, Jr.,

1589. Wm. Fletcher Holmes IV, (twin of Jno. Duncan, Jr.)

1585. Robert Harley Holmes (1908-1950) m. Ruth Story.

Ch.

1590. Elizabeth Holmes.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Holy Apostle Episcopal Ch-Yd.  
Barnwell, S. C.*

Maude Duncan Holmes/Wife of/Fletcher Holmes/Born/16 June  
1864/Died/20 May 1955/

Robert Harley Holmes/Georgia/CCM/USNR/Born/3 Feb. 1908/  
Died/4 Nov. 1950/

*Holmes Cemty. Patterson Mill Road, Located 2½ Miles S.W. of  
Barnwell, S. C.*

Wm. Fletcher Holmes II,/Born/28 Apr. 1864/Died/28 Sept. 1919/

Thomas Graham Holmes/Born/1870/Died/1874/

Dr. Wm. Fletcher Holmes/Born/1826/Died/1890/

Major/John Wesley Holmes/Born/1840/Died/1912/

Annie S. Holmes/Born/10 July 1841/Died/18 Jan. 1871/Wife of/  
Dr. W. F. Holmes/

1541. Hannah Frances Duncan, called Fannie, b. 25 May 1837 d. 2  
Feb. 1903; m. Captain Jeremiah Meyer Snelling (1839-1910).

Ch. (Known)

1591. Paul Snelling m. Fannie Johnston.

*Tombstone Inscriptions Seven Pines Baptist Church Cemty.  
Snelling, S. C.*

Capt./Jerrie Myer Snelling/Born/1839/Died/1910/

Fannie/Wife of/J. Snelling/Born/25 May 1837/Died/2 Feb. 1903/

1411. Wm. W. Duncan b. ca. 1789/90, Barnwell Dist. S. C. d. 2 Apr. 1816; was witnessing for his father in 1810. He served as Ensign in the War of 1812. He is bu. beside his parents in the First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S. C. s. p.

William W. Duncan, Ensign, 2nd Regt. (2nd Batt'n. Oswald's) South Carolina State Troops, War of 1812.

Ensign Wm. W. Duncan, Capt. Josiah Walker's Co. of State Troops, War of 1812, on Company Muster & Pay Rolls, 12

July—18 Nov. 1812, with date of appointment or enlistment shown as 7 July and 12 July 1812; pay per month \$20. and \$21.60; expiration of service "or of this settlement," 18 Nov. 1812; time of service, 4 mos. 11 days. 12 Oct.—18 Nov. 1812, Company Muster Roll shows in Remarks: "Servant not a soldier of the line," and in the file jacket is a subsistence account for 24 July 1812—13 Nov. 1812, covering 114 rations—\$22.30. "Post or place where due"—Beaufort, South Carolina; remarks: "A servant not a soldier of the Line." This account was signed and certified in duplicate by Ensign Wm. W. Duncan whose certificate read: "I do hereby certify that I have actually kept a serv't. not a soldier of the line for this time charged." (Natl. Archv.)

*Tombstone Inscriptions First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S.C.*

William W. Duncan/Died/2 April 1816/Aged 26 Years/

1412. Frances Caroline Duncan b. 8 July 1792 d. 19 Sept. 1842; m-1, Samuel Dunbar as his 2nd wife. She had m-2, by 6 Mch. 1829 to Thos. Quin.

Ch. (Known) by 1st mg.

1592. Samuel Goodwin Dunbar (ca.1815-1858).

Ch. (Known) by 2nd mg.

( Received the 6th of June 1810 of (Mr. Wm. Sanders full payment for a (negro slave girl of black complexion (aged about 14 years, named Keziah, (which sd. negro slave I the sd. Joseph (Duncan do hereby warrant and defend to the sd. Wm. Sanders.

( Joseph Duncan/S/. Wit.: William W. Duncan, Lewis (O'Bannon Henry Bates.

( Personally appeared before me, Orsamus D. Allen, Justice of Quorum (for the Dist. of Barnwell, State of (S. C., William Duncan, who being (duly sworn on the holy Evangelist (of Almighty God saith that he was (present and saw his father, Capt. (Joseph Duncan sign seal & deliver (the within bill of sale.

( William W. Duncan/S/. (Barnwell Co. S. C. D-Bk. E-123.

( Samuel Dunbar, Planter of Barnwell Dist. S. C., for love and affection which I have and bear towards (my wife, Frances Caroline and my (youngest child, Samuel Goodwin Dunbar, Deed of Trust to George Dunbar (sg. 16 Nov. 1816, certain slaves in (trust.

( Wit.: Chas. Goodwin, James Dunbar, (Barnwell Co. S. C. D-Bk. J-258.

( Thos. Quin & w. Frances C., a deed (to Michael D. Maher sg. 2 Aug. 1835, (all of Barnwell Dist. S. C., tract of (100 acres lying in sd. District between



1593. Mary H. Quin (1829-1844). (the Barnwell Court House and Tobys (Cr., adjoining lands of John Ricken- (baker, Thos. Quin, Orsamus Allen and (Sermon Bonsall.  
 1594. Frances Quin b. ca. 1833; living in 1850. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. U-64-99. (1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S. C. (Quin, Thos., age 52 b. Ireland, (Quin, Frances, age 17 b. S. C.

*Tombstone Inscriptions First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S.C.*

Frances C./Wife of/Thos. Quin/Born/8 July 1792/Died/19 Sept. 1842/Aged 50/

Mary H./Dau. of/Frances C. & Thos. Quin/Born/6 Mch. 1829/Died/20 Mch. 1844/Aged 15 Yrs./14 Days/

Samuel G. Dunbar/Who departed this Life/16 Oct. 1858/In the 43rd year/of his age/

N. B. John Dunbar, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 2 Mch. 1854 pr. 3 Apr. 1854, naming following heirs: Wife, Sarah; "One-half-brother," Samuel Goodwin Dunbar; nephew, Thos. Dunbar. Exor. Wm. Roundtree, Sr. Wit.: Wm. S. Johnson, Reubin Rountree, J. S. Darlington. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Probate Court Recs.).

1413. Eliza C. W. Duncan joined the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C. 3 Sept. 1831. (Ch. Mins.). She m. before 1 June 1820, Barnett H. Brown (1786-1879), called "Barney," a son of Patience Overtreet and Bartlett Brown.\* Eliza C. W. Duncan d. 6 June 1837. After her death, Barnett H. Brown† married 2nd, ---? His will was sg. 30 June 1875 pr. 30 Apr. 1879, Barnwell Co. S. C. naming following heirs:

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| s. Joseph J. Brown,        | (1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Co. S. C. |
| s. Clinton Capers Brown,   | (Enumerated 16 July by C. F. Tobin,    |
| s. Charlton D. Brown,      | (Dw.: 1,                               |
| d. Harriet A. Allen,       | (Brown, B. H., age 62 b. S. C.         |
| d. Florence Lafitte, w. of | (Brown, Clementine, age 39, b. Cuba    |
| Charlton.                  | (Brown, C. Clinton, age 22, b. S. C.;  |
| d. Julia Brown,            | (Lawyer,                               |
| gr-ch. Gordon & Lucien     | (Brown, Joseph, age 16, b. S. C.       |
| Eaves, Taylor & Benj.      | (Brown, Eliza B., age 10, b. S. C.     |
| Allen,                     | (Brown, Julia, age 8, b. S. C.         |
| gr-gr-ch. Claude, Gordon   | (Brown, Charlton, age 6, b. S. C.      |
| Lucien Eaves, B. Lafitte.  | (Brown, Addisone, age 5, b. S. C.(m)   |
|                            | (Brown, Laura, age 1, b. S. C.         |
|                            | (Brown, Edward B., age 17, b. S. C.    |

Exor.: Son, Joseph J. Brown with my dt. Julia Brown.

Wit.: Joseph Bellinger, S. N. Bellinger, W. H. Duncan. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Prob. Court Recs.)

The following tribute to Colonel Barnett H. Brown appears in the Church Minutes of the First Baptist Church, Barnwell, S. C.:

"Our dear father in Israel sweetly fell asleep in Jesus, on 31

March, just as the sun was sinking. For almost 93 years he had been a pilgrim here below 'much in sorrow oft in woe'; pressed with cares, many dear ones were taken from his loving arms to slumber in the dust, the gallant ones gave up their lives for their country; one breathed out his young life, the victim of full disease amid the strange scenes of Mexico, the other poured out his life blood in Virginia's sacred soil in defense of the Lost Cause. But amid all his trials he never faltered. His love for the House of God was intense. Often has the writer heard him repeat, 'I had rather be a doorkeeper in the House of my God than to dwell in the tents of the wicked.' He has left for his children that best of all heritage, a good name."

(Mins. of First Bapt. Church, Barnwell, S. C.: Courtesy: Mrs. Harry Lee O'Bannon, Jr., Barnwell, S. C.)

The children of Eliza C. W. Duncan and Barnett H. Brown were:

- 1595. Clinton Capers Brown b. ca.1828 d. after 30 Apr. 1879,
- 1596. Edward B. Brown b. ca.1830,
- 1597. Joseph Jennings Brown (1833-1904); Colonel CSA.; m. Virginia Harley (1840-1921).

*Tombstone Inscriptions First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S.C.*

Eliza C./Consort of/Colonel B. H. Brown/Died/6 June 1837/

B. H. Brown/Born/25 Sept. 1786/Died/31/Mch. 1879/

Colonel Joseph Jennings Brown/Born/9 Oct. 1833/Died/17 Feb. 1904/

Virginia Harley Brown/Born/15 July 1840/Died/9 Jan. 1921/Wife of/Col. Jos. J. Brown/

Addison D. Brown/CSA./Son of/B. H. & C. H. Brown/Born/17 Apr. 1845/Died/3 Nov. 1864/Mortally Wounded/Boydton Plank Road /Petersburgh, Va./

Laura Brown/Born/9 Apr. 1849/Died/12 Apr. 1858/

Julia Brown/Born/17 June 1841/Died/16 May 1932/Wife of/ W. H. Easterling/

W. H. Easterling/Born/21 Oct. 1853/Died/11 Sept. 1899/

\*Bartlett Brown, father of Barnett H., sg. will 10 Oct. 1815 pr. 25 Dec. 1822, naming sons: Michael, Barnett H., Benj. B., Jabez G. Brown and a daughter, Cynthia W. (no surname). See Wills: Barnwell Co. S. C.

†Quoting from Patterson's Builders of Freedom and Their Descendants: Barnett H. Brown m-2, Helene Lefebvre Charlton b. 16 Aug. 1806 d. 1 Mch. 1875.



1414. Harriet Grisby Duncan b. c1795 d. 14 Oct. 1814; m. Orsamus D. Allen b. c1774 d. 3 Dec. 1847, a son of Mary Cargill & Sherwood Allen of Barnwell Dist. S. C. Orsamus D. Allen was Clerk & Ordinary for Barnwell District for 42 years.

( Mary Woodroof, widow, "being in (tolerable state of good health," sg. (will 27 June 1822 pr. 20 Dec. 1823: (My d. Mrs. Sarah Gantt, now Stone (My s. Orsamus D. Allen, Exor. (My d. Caroline W. Hamilton, (My s. John C. Allen, (Gr-s. Thos. J. Gantt, Exor. (Gr-s. Joseph Allen, (Wit.: Rich'd. A. Gantt, (Wm. H. Baker.

It is sd. there was a private race track at the "Cedars" an estate owned by members of the Allen family in Barnwell. All of the gentlemen of that day engaged in horse racing. The younger sons and the small negro boys on the plantation riding as jockeys. Orsamus D. Allen had a thoroughbred colt of which he was very proud. He proposed to enter him at the races in Augusta, Ga., but being the Ordinary of the county, he could not get away. So he sent the horse under the care of a trusty negro trainer. He then knelt down and prayed: "Please Lord; take care of my horse! And I know you will, because I do not pester you all the time like Barney Brown and Hansford Duncan." The story was originally told by Colonel Wm. Hansford Duncan, Sr. (1834-1889).

Harriet Grisby Duncan and her husband, Orsamus D. Allen are buried in the First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S. C. On a monument erected by their son, is a life size statue said to be a replica of Harriet Grisby (Duncan) Allen in her youth. On the other side of the monument is inscribed: "Orsamus D. Allen was Clerk and Ordinary for the District of Barnwell for 42 years, in all of which he gave satisfaction and enjoyed the confidence of everyone with whom he had any acquaintance."

Ch. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

1598. Hannah Allen b. c1809 d. 12 Aug. 1817,

1599. Joseph Duncan Allen (1812-1880)

1599. Joseph Duncan Allen b. 12 June 1812 d. 28 Nov. 1880, Barnwell, S. C. Captain, Seminole War.

Service Record for Captain J. Duncan Allen, Florida War. Company Muster-in-Roll of Capt. Allen's Company of 1st Regiment, South Carolina Militia, Florida War of Feb. 6, 1836; muster-in-date same; period of 3 months.

Company Muster-out Roll dated St. Augustine, Fla. 10 May 1836, with muster-out date the same; enrolled at Charleston, South Carolina, 6 Feb. 1836, with remarks showing "Present 135 Rations drawn in kind."

Notation on file jacket shows: "Headstone 9-23-27." (Natl. Archv.).

Joseph D. Allen: Act. of 55-120 Wt. 71850; Capt. S. C. Vols. Col. Brisbane, 1836. Seminole Indian Bounty Land File. Examination of this file discloses Joseph D. Allen, aged 39, resident of Barnwell District, South Carolina, 27 Sept. 1851, filed application for bounty land under Act of 1850 for his service in the Seminole War in Florida in 1836. He declared he volunteered at Barnwell Dist. S. C., 4 Feb. 1836, for 3 months and continued in actual service the same time, being honorably discharged at St. Augustine, Fla., 12 May 1836. Served as Captain. L. O'Bannon, Magistrate, was the subscribing officer for the deposition. Joseph D. Allen received 40 acres of land under Wt. 56399 which was issued 15 May 1852.

25 Oct. 1855: Joseph D. Allen, aged 43, and a resident of Barnwell Dist. S. C., filed application for additional bounty land under the Act of 1855. He declared as Captain he commanded a company of volunteers from Barnwell Dist. for 3 months in the Seminole War. R. W. Walker & S. B. Graham, residents of Barnwell District, witnessed the application before Magistrate, W. J. Mixson.

On the same date of application, J. D. Allen appointed John W. Freeman of Barnwell C. H. to prosecute his bounty land claim. The Second Auditor's Office reported 20 Feb. 1852, that Capt. Joseph D. Allen served in the Florida War of 1836 from 6 Feb. to 10 May, 1836. An additional 120 acres was granted the Captain under Act of 1855, Wt. 71850, issued 29 May 1856. (Natl. Archv.).

Joseph Duncan Allen (1812-1880) represented Barnwell District, S. C. in the House and Senate, being a member of the Senate in 1857/58. It is sd. he ran for Governor, but was defeated.

He had plantations not only in South Carolina, but in Louisiana and Texas. From his Red River plantation alone he had an income of sixty thousand dollars a year. He inherited part of his wealth from his people, who from earliest times had always been possessed of landed estates. Part of his fortune he made himself.

Joseph Duncan Allen is said to have been a conspicuous member of the church, but because of his fiery temper, his excessive profanity, and other such manly vices, he was frequently regarded as a backslider. To offset this he built an attractive little chapel for one of the neighboring villages, and presented a handsome park to Barnwell. On the Courthouse Square in Barnwell, S. C., stands a queer ancient Sun Dial presented to the city in 1858 by Joseph Duncan Allen. The Sun Dial was originally supported by wooden beams. His relative, Wm. Hansford Duncan, Jr., Clerk of Court for many years, had a concrete foundation built to support the Sun Dial.



Joseph Duncan Allen had a hobby of erecting monuments. In addition to the monument erected for his mother, father and sister, he erected one to his nurse, Hester, who was purchased in Virginia and brought to Barnwell, S. C. in 1812. On one of the monuments which he erected, a hand is carved with a prophetic finger pointing to the words: "ALAS!! WHO SHALL ERECT A MONUMENT TO ME?" He also erected a monument to his dog "Fid," who is buried in the family plot. All of these monuments are substantially constructed, and still stand 80 or more years after his death. But the only thing that stands for him is a simple government marker showing his service in the Seminole War. An Iron Cross was placed at his grave by the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Although about 50 years of age, he enlisted as private in the Confederate States Army.

Joseph Duncan Allen married in January, 1838, Nancy Louise Myers b. 29 Mch. 1816 d. Dec. 1882, a dt. of Phalby Mills and Colonel David Myers, whom it is said gave her \$100,000. in cash as a wedding gift. Joseph Duncan Allen and his wife resided at the "Cedars," which fronted upon the village of Barnwell and backed upon one of their smaller plantations. It was built in the colonial style, with white Corinthian Columns the full two stories. There were wide halls with beautifully carved mouldings, and a wide curving stairway. The forty acres of gardens cut at right angles by two great avenues of cedars gave the place its name.

After the War Between the States, Joseph Duncan Allen's fortune was swept away. The "Cedars" was purchased by Johnson Hagood, a family connection.

It is sd. there were children born to Nancy Louise Myers and Joseph Duncan Allen, but they died infants. He and his wife are buried in the First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S. C. (General Johnson Hagood: "Meet your Grandfather"; Charleston News & Courier: Is. 11 May 1934; Barnwell, S. C.: "The Sentinel," Centennial Is. 1959).

*Tombstone Inscriptions First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S.C.*

(On one shaft)

Orsamus D. Allen/Died/3 Dec. 1847/Aged 73 Years/

Harriet G./Died/14 Oct. 1814/Wife of/Orsamus D. Allen/Dau. of/  
Hannah Jennings/and Captain Joseph Duncan/

Hannah/Dau. of/Orsamus D. Allen/and wife/Harriet G./Died/at  
the house of/Mrs. Mary Woodruf/Edgefield District/on Tues-  
day/12 Aug. 1817/Aged 8 Years/6 mos./

(Erected by their solitary son and brother, J. D. Allen).

(Enclosed with iron fence)

Captain Joseph Duncan Allen/1st S. C. Militia/Indian War/(No dates)/

Nancy Louise/Wife of/Captain Joseph D. Allen/1816-1882/Dau. of/Col. David & Phalby Myers/

1415. Joseph George Washington Duncan, was born ca.1801 d. 1872, Barnwell, S. C. He was the youngest child born to his parents: "Joseph Duncan, Barnwell Dist. S. C. signs Deed of Gift to my son, Joseph George Washington Duncan, 18 Oct. 1818, for and towards the better support and maintenance of him after my decease the following slaves: Tarlton, Pegg, and her child Richard, Caroline and Henry, together with future increase provided he and his executors do suffer me the sd. Joseph Duncan and wife, Hannah, and the survivor of us, to use, keep & enjoy each every one of the slaves during our natural life and immediately after my decease and the decease of my sd. wife, Hannah, the sd. George Washington Duncan lawfully have the sd. slaves." Wit. B. H. Brown, Angus S. Patterson. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. L-68)  
Joseph George Washington Duncan sg. will 11 June 1863 pr. 6 Sept. 1872:

s. Joseph Allen Duncan, "Following negro slaves: Isaac my faithful servant, Wm. & his brother, James; my housegirl named Eliza; Juda, Alzena & Morgan; Koprette and his brother, Jefferson; Medicus; also my house and lot in the town of Barnwell being my present residence containing four acres, bound on S. by Orangeburg Road, West by new street between Elijah Saddlers & J. J. Ryans, Lots on north by street running between sd. Lot & H. D. Duncans and Samuel Graham's Lots, East by street between sd. Lot & J. J. Ryan's Lot; also two other Lots in town of Barnwell each containing 1 acre; the Lot fronting my residence on the North of Orangeburg Road, East by a Street running from sd. Orangeburg Road to the Charleston Road, South by James O. Hagood's Lots; West by Lots of Joseph D. Allen and J. J. Aldrich and John S. Brown."

gr-s: Geo. Duncan Bellinger)

gr-s: Norman Bellinger )

"I give to my son, Joseph Allen Duncan in trust for my sd. grandsons."

Exor.: My son, Joseph Allen Duncan,

Wit.: B. H. Brown, Jno. T. Brown, James C. Brown. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 2, Bundle 190).

Joseph George Washington Duncan m. ca.1830, Martha Ann Caroline Peeples (ca.1811-1853), a dt. of Martha Ann Odom and Rev. Darling Peeples of Barnwell, S. C. "Darling Peeples for love



& affection for my son-in-law, Joseph G. W. Duncan and my dt. Martha Ann Caroline his wife, Deed of Gift sg. 4 Feb. 1833, tract of land in village of Barnwell containing 2 acres bound on N. by Henry Tompkins; E. by Willis J. Duncan; S. by Joseph G. W. Duncan and W. by lands of Estate of Joseph Duncan, dec'd. and Orsamus D. Allen." Wit.: G. L. Brown, Wilson Sanders. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. U-69).

Ch. (b. Barnwell Dist. S. C.)

- |       |  |  |
|-------|--|--|
| 1600. | Jos. D. Duncan b. 18 Aug. 1831 d. Feb. 1832, | ((1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist. S. C. Enumerated 16 July, (Dw.: 18, (Duncan, Jos. G. W., age 49, b. S. C.                    |
| 1601. | Wm. Pinckney Duncan (ca.1833-1863),          | ( Planter, (Duncan, Pickney, age 17, b. S. C.  |
| 1602. | Joseph Allen Duncan (ca.1835-1878),          | ( Duncan, Joseph, age 15, b. S. C. ( Student, (Duncan, Ann, age 12, b. S. C. Student, (Johnson, Mary, age 26, b. S. C. Nurse.    |
| 1603. | Ann Peeples Duncan (1837-1860).              | (N. B. Although Martha Ann Caroline Peeples, w. of Jos. G. W. Duncan (was alive in 1850, she does not show (in the above census. |

*Rev. Darling Peeples Cemty. Located on N. Side of H'Way 78, About 1/4 Mile Off Road (N. of R.R.) About 2 Miles West of Blackville, S. C.*

Martha A. C./Consort of/Joseph G. W. Duncan/Died/23 Aug. 1853/  
Aged 42 Years/

Joseph D. Duncan/Son of/Joseph G. W. & Martha A. C. Duncan/  
Born/18 Aug. 1831/Died/Feb. 1832/

1601. Wm. Pinckney Duncan (ca.1833-1863), was an Atty. associated with J. Patterson in 1855, Barnwell, S. C. He died single leaving a will sg. 14 Oct. 1861 pr. 6 Oct. 1863, naming following legatees:

My father, Joseph Geo. W. Duncan, Exor. "All my Est. & after his death to my bro."

My brother, Joseph Allen Duncan,

Wit.: W. M. Hunter, J. T. Aldrich, Jno. T. Brown. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Bundle 158, Pkg. 12)

1602. Joseph Allen Duncan (ca.1835-1878) m. Madeline Morgan. He died in Barnwell Co. S. C. leaving will sg. 24 June 1874 pr. 20 Apr. 1878, naming following heirs:

w. Madeline M. Duncan, Extrx.

1604. d. Madeline St. Clair Duncan,

1605. s. George Duncan,

Neph.: Geo. Duncan Bellinger "I bequeath the Double Case Gold Watch which was my father's."

Neph.: Norman St. Pierre Bellinger.

"Mentions that each of my legatees residing in the village of Barnwell shall hereby annually contribute \$25. for the pastor of the Barnwell Baptist Church."

Wit.: Isabella E. Hewetson, J. C. Davant, M. C. Davant. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 5, Bundle 202).

1603. Ann Peeples Duncan (ca.1837-d. 12 Aug. 1860) m. 12 Apr. 1855, John Allen Bellinger b. ca.1832 d. 25 Apr. 1863, James Island, S. C. while serving in CSA. He was a son of Columbia Woodruff Allen & Edmund Bellinger, Jr.; a grandson of Sarah Williamson & John Cargill Allen; a great-grandson of Mary Cargill & Sherwood Allen. John Allen Bellinger attended St. John's College Fordham, N. Y. 1849-50; Editor of The Sentinel, Barnwell's first newspaper; admitted to the bar in 1854. Ann Peeples Duncan and John Allen Bellinger are buried in the First Baptist Church Cemty. Barnwell, S. C. (Patterson: Builders of Freedom & Their Descendants).

Ch.

1606. George Duncan Bellinger m. 4 June 1881, Frances Jane O'Bannon (1858-1925) See No. 1003.

1607. Norman St. Pierre Bellinger.

#### MISCELLANY

Joseph H. Duncan, dec'd. 21 Sept. 1912, Barnwell Co. S. C. Virginia K. Duncan, widow, petitions the court that she is unable to administer sd. Est. and prays that her bro-in-law, Jos. Thos. Duncan to be a competent and fit person. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Bundle 314, Pkg. 6).

*Williams Family Cemetery—Out from Dunbarton, S. C.*  
W. A. Duncan/Born/24 Aug. 1834/Died/4 Jan. 1894/

*Williams Cemetery, Williston, S. C.*

Perry Duncan/Born/5 Dec. 1891/Died/2 Dec. 1915/  
Harriet H. Duncan/Born/Sept. 1876/Died/27 Jan. 1943/  
Joseph Henry Duncan/Born/18 Oct. 1866/Died/21 Sept. 1912/  
Francis V. Duncan/Born/Nov. 1845/Died/29 Aug. 1936/

Wm. Duncan, Barnwell Co. S. C. sg. will 20th \_\_\_\_? 1902 pr. 26 June 1911, naming following:

w. Dill,	d. Mary Duncan,
d. Rosa Flinn,	d. Anne Duncan,
d. Susan Key,	d.i.l.: Susan Hay,
gr-s.: Peter Flinn.	

Exor.: (None),

Wit.: J. Staff (?), Holford, Paul DeL. Black, Robt. Aldrick (sic). (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Wills).



206. Lewis Jennings (ca.1765-1831) was the youngest of six sons born to his parents. He was born in Fauquier County and resided there practically all of his life. Lewis Jennings served in the Fauquier County Militia as follows:

Ensign, 24 Oct. 1785, Oath &c. (probably served in Rev. during this time),

Captain, 29 July 1794, 1st Batt'n. 2nd Regt. Fauquier Co.

Captain, 25 Aug. 1794, 1st Batt'n. 85th Regt. Fauquier Co.

(Min. Bk. 1784-86; 1793-95; pp250;177;180-224).

He inherited the home tract on which his father resided: "Plantation on which I now live after my wife's decease."

Lewis Jennings resided in Madison County, Va. from about 1808-1812. (Madison Deeds, 4, 510; 5, 54, 214). While a resident of Madison, he sold the 180 acres which he inherited from Augustine Jennings, Sr. The Indenture was not proved in court until after the death of his mother, Hannah Jennings, VIZ.:

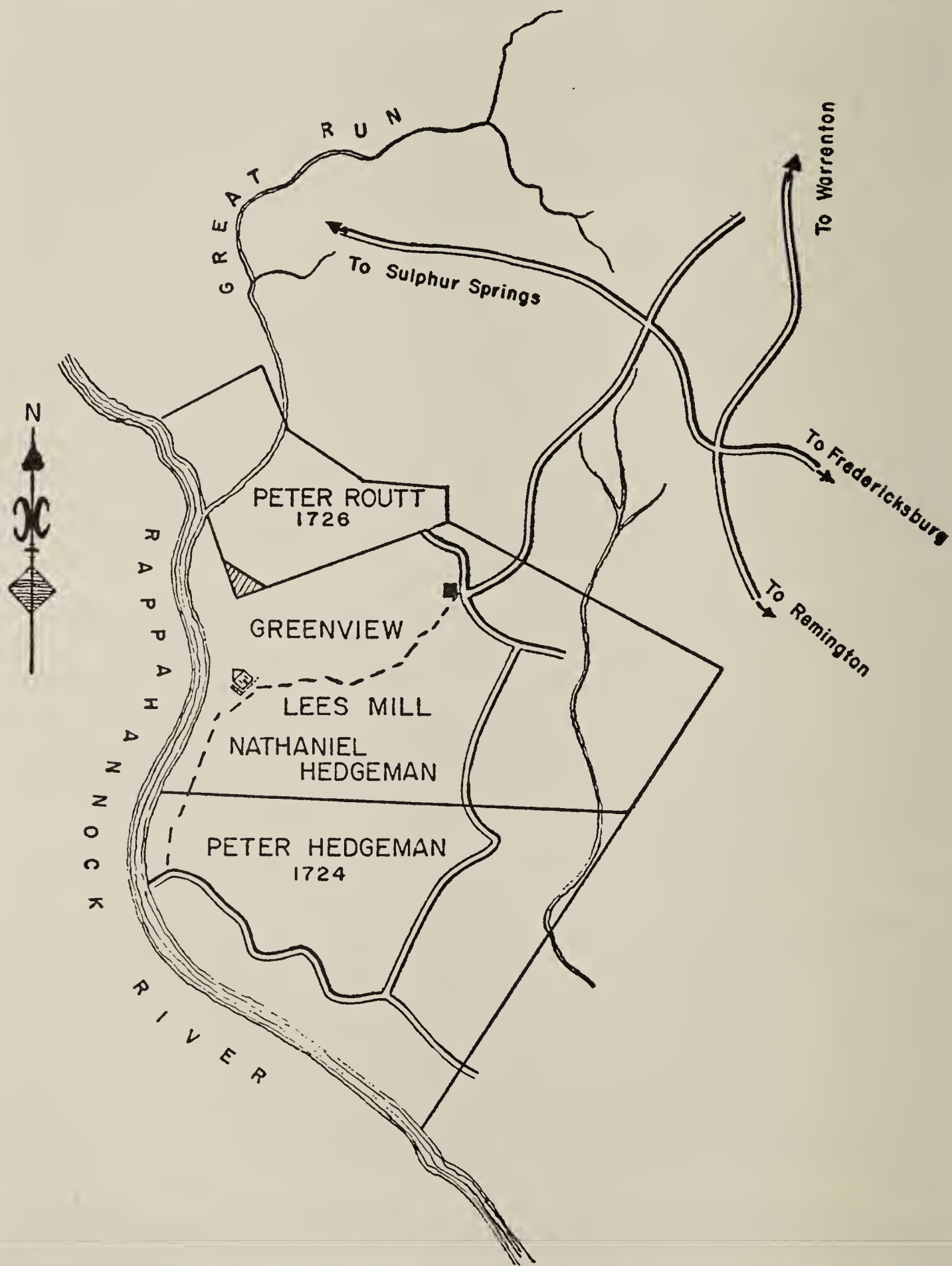
"Lewis Jennings & w. Lucinda of Madison Co. Va., a deed to Benjamin Dodd of Fauquier Co. Va. sg. 13 Nov. 1809, tract of land whereon sd. Lewis Jennings' mother, Hannah Jennings now resides and hath a life estate in, situated in Fauquier Co. Va., adjoining lands of Benjamin Dodd, Jonas Williams and Wm. Sinclair, containing by estimation 180 acres. Wit.: Augustine Jennings, (Jr.), Francis Dodd, Sanford Dodd, Matth. K. Withers.

At a court held for Fauquier Co. Va., 26 Feb. 1810, this Indenture was proved &c." (D-Bk.: 17-516).

Benjamin Dodd of Fauquier Co. Va., died leaving will pr. 24 July 1815, in which he devises to his son, Sanford Dodd, "Tract of land being part of the Bramlett tract bound as follows—known by my sons, Elzy Dodd and Bennett Dodd and Peter Olinger, beginning at a corner of the sd. Bramlett's tract, a persimmon bush on sd. Bramlett's Spring Branch well known by many, a corner to Wm. Sinclair and Dodd from thence up to an old corner White Oak stump of Williams' land sold to Jennings." (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 6-131).

Lewis Jennings also owned land in Madison Co. which he sold in 1812. That same year he bought 681 acres on the Rappahannock River in Fauquier Co. After this date he appears to have returned to Fauquier where he continued to reside until his death.

"Susanna Knox of the town of Falmouth, Stafford Co. Va. & Thos. F. Knox & w. Mary, of Culpeper Co. Va., sign joint deed to Lewis Jennings of Madison Co. Va. 15 June 1812, tract of land in Fauquier Co. beginning at an Ash standing on E. bank of Rappahannock River, corner to Wm. Freeman, thence N. to cor. on Freeman's line



Greenview Plantation was Hancock Lee's home in Fauquier Co., and it was the camping ground for members of the Lee family for a century and a half. Lewis Jennings acquired large tracts of Greenview which remained in his family for many years. (Cazenove Gardner Lee, Jr.: Lee Chronicle, p358).



& Beale, thence with Beale S. to a swamp Oak on Davis' Run on the bank of the Rappahannock River containing by late survey 681 acres. Wit.: Geo. F. Vowles, Elliott Fishback, Wm. Bell, F. Cline, Wm. C. Beale, Joseph Morgan, Lewis T. S. Jennings." (Fauquier Co. Va.: 20-196).

The records indicate Lewis Jennings became a large land holder in Fauquier Co. In addition to the 681 acre tract which he bought from the Knox family, he also bought large blocks of Greenview plantation from the Lees.

Hancock Lee's home in Fauquier County was the old Greenview plantation, situated on the Rappahannock River. The records do not reveal when and how Greenview was acquired, nor the exact number of acres comprising it. Hancock Lee first appears in the court records in 1760, and although there is no deed in Fauquier, he must have acquired Greenview from Nathl. Hedgeman prior to 1768, which shows Hancock Lee's lands on the West. In 1802, Hancock Lee & w. Winifred, conveyed 127 acres of Greenview to their eldest son, Willis Lee. Their deed described the southern boundary as "to a Red Oak and White Oak near William Freeman's gate in the dividing line between Peter and Nathaniel Hedgman." (Fauquier Deeds, 8,122;15,114).

The first sale by the Lees of any of the Greenview property took place in 1810, when Willis Lee alienated his patrimony, the aforementioned 127 acres. By 1816 this land had passed to Lewis Jennings in whose family it remained for many years: "Daniel Withers & w. Elizabeth I. M., of Fauquier Co. Va., a deed to Lewis Jennings of same place, sg. 26 Dec. 1816, tract of land adjoining Joseph Chambers on the Rappahannock River and Hancock Lee's, near Wm. Freeman's gate." Wit.: John Jennings, David Marr, Susannah

---

In 1715 Nathaniel Hedgman took a grant of 750a. on the N. side of the Rappahannock River about thirty-five miles above the falls thereof, and his sons, Peter and Nathaniel Hedgman, Jr., in August, 1724, increased the family holdings to 4,800 acres, by each taking grants of 2,025 acres described as on the N. side of the Rappahannock opposite to the little fork and adjoining the land of Nathaniel Hedgman, deceased. The Hedgman acquisitions proved the more important historically than any yet made as the North Fork of the Rappahannock was soon to become known by Hedgman's name, and the quarter established by his sons between Tin Pot Run and the river below the mouth of Great Run, survived as a land mark far into the century. Most of these grants were in the nature of frontier land speculations by tidewater landholders who had no intention at the time becoming residents of the new country.

One of the large grants on the headwaters of Great Run recorded in 1718 was to Thomas Lee (survey made by Thos. Hooper for Thos. Lee), then in charge of the Northern Neck land books and its return warrant for 4,200 acres situate and lying and being upon the heads of a Run issuing out of the North Branch of the Rappahannock river commonly known as Great Run. The patent was signed by Edmund Jenings (uncle of Thos. Lee) managing agent of the proprietary. (Patent Bk. 5-231-233). See: Groom, Hist. of Fauquier County, Va.

Johnson, Wm. McLeod. (Fauquier Deeds, 21,282). See also: Cazenove Gardner Lee, Jr.: Lee Chronicle, p359.

15 Mch. 1824, Hancock Lee & w. Susan A., of Fauquier Co. Va. convey to Lewis Jennings, "tract of land containing by late survey 95 acres lying in Fauquier County, laid off to the sd. Hancock Lee by the Commissioners appointed by the court of sd. county being part of a larger tract commonly called "Green View," the late residence of Hancock Lee Senior, bound as follows: Beginning at two white oak saplings in or near Freeman's line, thence to lot of land laid off to Miss Pamela Lee, NE to a pile of stones in sd. line thence due W. to a stone marked "L I H L" on the E. side of a road, thence S. to a white oak corner to sd. Jennings. thence with his line near Freeman's Gate." Wit.: Wm. A. Rose, Wm. Bower, Francis Martin. (Fauquier Deeds: 27-476).

Shortly before his death, Lewis Jennings bought additional land in this area, and speaks of his "late purchase" in his will: "Fayette Mauzy, Admstr. of Wm. Freeman with the Will annexed, a deed to Lewis Jennings sg. 13 Sept. 1827, all of Fauquier Co. Va., tract of land near the bank of 'Hedgman River' on corner to Jennings between Peter & Nathaniel Hedgman, thence to Stephen Freemans &c." (Fauquier Deeds, 30,101). Edwin D. Jennings, son of Lewis, by his 2nd wife, Margaret Franklin, describes the above tracts when he sells his part in 1846: "Tract of land in Fauquier Co. containing about 418 acres, known as Melmer, now embracing and formed by the union of three parcels of land—one parcel being the same allotted to Willis Lee upon which the house now stands, another parcel purchased of Hancock Lee & wife, and the other of Fayette Mauzey as Commissioner to sell the same at that time belonging to Freeman's estate, which tract of land thus formed was bequeathed to sd. Edwin D. Jennings by his father, Lewis Jennings." (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 45-222).

Lewis Jennings of Fauquier Co. Va. sg. will 2 Apr. 1829 pr. 23 May 1831, naming following heirs:

My w.: Margaret, "I lend during her natural life all the land whereon I now live including all my late purchase adjoining the same; also I lend her during the non-age of my son, Joseph Lafayette Jennings, one equal moiety of Merry Hill farm, the two said tracts of land to be cultivated or cleared as a discreet mind may dictate; and I also give her the plantation called Locust Grove which land she shall hold a life estate in the same together with all the crops on hand or growing that may be on the sd. farm at my death, and all the money, bonds, bills, rents giving my wife \$25. during her life as yearly rent to be paid by my two sons: Carola



G. A. Jennings and Joseph L. Jennings. My wife to support and educate my three small children under the care of my executor. I also lend to my wife the following slaves: Tom, Violet and child Violet, Mary, James, Matilda, little Tom, Paul, Gerard, Rachel, Patty, Sawney, big Jack, Isabel, Jane, Rose, Fanny, Betsy, Barnabas, Anthony, Thornton, Lawson, Maria, Peggy, Bob, Sargery, with their future increase."

My dt.: Teresa B. Jennings,

My son: Lewis T. S. Jennings, "certain slaves and all of the stock I leave on Merry Hill farm that may be undivided at my death."

My son: Carola G. A. Jennings,

My dt.: Lucinda A. Jennings, "Who intermarried with Ludwell Richard, all I have given her in advance" (before 1 Jan. 1826).

My son: Edwin D. Jennings, "Plantation on which I now live, it being the whole lot of land I have loaned to my wife, Margaret."

My son: Joseph L. Jennings, "One equal half of Merry Hill farm."

My dt.: Elizabeth J. W. Jennings, "One-half of Merry Hill farm if Edwin D. Jennings dies; but in the event my three children arrive to lawful age, then in the 8th item I give to dt. Elizabeth J. W. Jennings, 1/2 of all the slaves and perishable property I loaned to my wife for life."

Wit.: Thos. Albert Franklin, Lucy Jackson Franklin, Stephen Freeman, Sally W. Freeman, James Freeman, Enoch (M-his mark) Donald. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk.: 12-80).

The Commonwealth of Va. )  
Fauquier Co. ) 25 Jan. 1832

Margaret Jennings and Joseph Lafayette Jennings, an infant, by Wm. Franklin his next Friend

vs.

Carola G. A. Jennings.

The court orders John B. Duncan, James A. Beale, Joseph Morgan and Thomas Marr, Commissioners, to lay off into two equal parts, tract of land called Merry Hill of which Lewis Jennings died possessed and that they allott one part thereof to the plaintiffs, Margaret Jennings and Joseph L. Jennings to be held by Margaret Jennings during the minority of Joseph L. Jennings as directed by the will of Lewis Jennings, dec'd.

24 Mch. 1822: Divn. of Tract of Land called Merry Hill: Beginning at a large sycamore on banks of the River running N. 48-1/4

degrees E. 98 poles, thence S. 51 degrees, E. 61 poles &c., until it intersects with McLeods line and we do further in obedience with sd. decree allott all land lying West of sd. lines to Carola G. A. Jennings and all the land by the East lines to Margaret Jennings during the minority of sd. Joseph L. Jennings, and thereafter to pass to sd. Joseph L. Jennings as directed by the will of sd. Lewis Jennings, dec'd. (Fauquier County, Va.: W-Bk. 19-118).

### *Bible Records*

#### *Births*

Lewis T. S. Jennings was born 30 Jan. 1794,  
 Carola G. A. Jennings was born 31 July 1797,  
 Edwin D. Jennings was born 4 June 1822,  
 Joseph Lafayette Jennings was born 6 Apr. 1824,  
 Lucinda A. Jennings was born 7 Sept. 1804,  
 Elizabeth Jane Weston Jennings was born 25 May 1826,  
 Addie E. Jennings, daughter of Edwin D. Jennings and Margaret  
 R. J. was born in Philadelphia, 13 Feb. 1850.

#### *Deaths*

Elizabeth J. W. wife of W. A. Knox departed this life 28 day of April, 1849.

#### *Marriages*

Wm. E. Franklin and Lucinda B. Jennings, daughter of Carola  
 G. A. Jennings, was married 7 Aug. 1848,  
 Carola G. A. Jennings was married 5 Mch. 1821,  
 Elizabeth J. W. Jennings and W. A. Knox were married 8th De-  
 cember 1847,  
 Edwin D. Jennings and Margaret R. Jack were married 2 Feb.  
 1849,  
 Joseph L. Jennings and Mary E. James were married 12 Nov. 1850,  
 Austin Jennings and Albinia E. Payne, daughter of James W.  
 Payne, and granddaughter of Ann Dulaney, were married 1  
 August 1850.

(Courtesy: Mrs. R. J. Hughes Spurr, 228 Catalpa Road, Lexington, Ky.)

Lewis Jennings m-1, 4 Oct. 1785, Lucinda Bradford, Fauquier Co. Va. She was a dt. of Alexander Bradford of Fauquier & Madison Cos. Va. He m-2, 23 Oct. 1820, Margaret Franklin, widow, who d. before 27 June 1843. (Fauquier Co. Va. M. B.'s: Madison Co. Va. W-Bk. 2-178).

Margaret Jennings, dec'd. Fauquier Co. Va. 27 June 1843: Wm. P. Ficklin, Moncure E. Nutt and John A. Lee were appt'd. by the court to appraise her Estate. (W-Bk.: 18-177).



Ch. of Lewis Jennings & Lucinda Bradford were (b. Fauquier Co. Va.) :

- 1608. Teresa B. Jennings m. 20 Sept. 1838, Oliver Welch, M. G. in Fauquier Co. Va. by James Garnett. She wrote from "Melmer" Estate 19 Sept. 1838 as follows: To the Clerk of Court, Fauquier Co. Va.: This is to authorize you to grant to Mr. Oliver Welch a marriage license in my name. Teresa B. Jennings/S/. Wit.: John M. Fant, Wm. E. Franklin. (Bk. 5-165). She d. w/o Is.
  - 1609. Lewis Thornton Sydenham Jennings b. 30 Jan. 1794 d. 1836; m. Susan Threlkeld.
  - 1610. Carola Gustavus Adolphus Jennings b. 31 July 1797 d. before 30 Mch. 1833; m. his 1st cou. Mary Jennings, called Molly. (See Nos. 197 & 502).
  - 1611. Lucinda A. Jennings b. 7 Sept. 1804 m. 18 Mch. 1820, Ludwell Richards, Fauquier Co. Va.
- Ch. by 2nd w. Margaret Franklin (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)
- 1612. Edwin D. Jennings b. 4 June 1822; m-1, Margaret R. Jack; m-2, Martha Ann Butler.
  - 1613. Joseph Lafayette Jennings b. 6 Apr. 1824 d. 22 Sept. 1862; m. Mary Elizabeth James.
  - 1614. Elizabeth Jane Weston Jennings b. 25 May 1826 d. 28 Apr. 1849; m. 8 Dec. 1847, Wm. A. Knox.

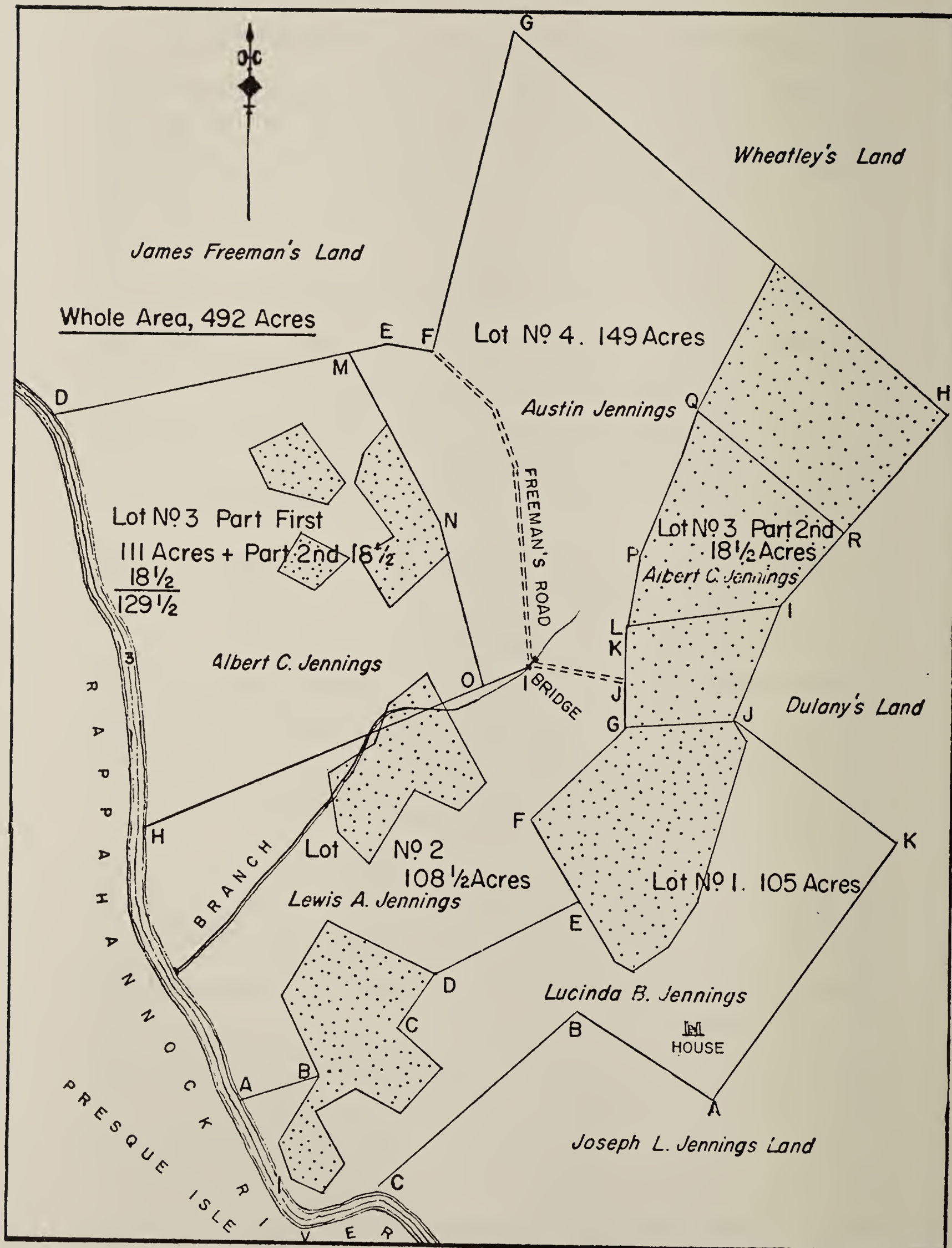
The compiler searched without success for the graves of Lewis Jennings (ca.1765-1831) and his wives, Lucinda Bradford and Margaret Franklin. The old family cemetery is located on a small ridge on what is now known as the "old Foster place." This land was once owned by Lewis Jennings and adjoins Merry Hill plantation. The present owner of the "old Foster place" is a physician, born in Russia, now a resident of Washington, D. C.

There are a number of unmarked graves in this cemetery except by field stones. There is one headstone with the initials "W. F. F." inscribed. This is sd. to be the grave of Wm. Francis Franklin. Since some of the Franklins are buried in this cemetery it is almost certain this is the location in which Lewis Jennings and his 2nd wife, Margaret Franklin are buried.

The cemetery is not enclosed with a fence. The cattle roam through the cemetery. It is possible some of the markers have been broken and covered with dirt over the years.

The remains of Joseph Lafayette Jennings (1824-1862), his wife, Mary Elizabeth, (1833-1902), and several others were moved to the Remington, Va. Cemty.

By 1846, John M. Fant of Fauquier Co. Va. had bought most of the land left to the heirs of Lewis Jennings. In 1856, he purchased



An extract from the division of the land of the late Carola Gustafus Adolphus Jennings (s. of Lucinda Bradford & Lewis Jennings) recorded 28 May 1845, Fauquier Co. Va. in W-Bk. 19, p293. (Albert C. above should read Alfred C. Jennings).



from Fanny, dt. of Hancock Lee, 63 acres including the mill. After the War Between the States he got in financial difficulty and lost all of the property. He m. 26 May 1834, Lucy J. Franklin, a dt. of Margaret Franklin, widow. (Cazenove Gardner Lee, Jr.: Lee Chronicle; Mg. Bk. 5-53, Fauquier Co. Va.). About 200 acres of Merry Hill plantation remain in the hands of one of the descendants of Lewis Jennings. They reside at Remington, Fauquier Co. Va., and Washington, D. C. Old letters held by various members of the family indicate Merry Hill plantation was the headquarters of General Pope during the War Between the States. It is said his army destroyed or carted off many valuables possessions.

1609. Lewis Thornton Sydenham Jennings: Lewis T. S. Jennings served in the War of 1812 as follows: Private, Kemper's Detachment, Virginia Militia; began service in War of 1812, 22 Sept. 1814, with expiration dates of 31 Oct. and 3 Nov. 1814 being shown. He served as Pvt. in Capt. Edward Digges, Jr.'s Co. of Light Infantry, 85th Regt. Va. Militia, Major John Kemper's command. Term of service noted on company pay roll dated 22 Sept. to 3 Nov. 1814—1 mo. 12 das.; pay per mo. \$8. Three days allowed for the average distance. (This Regt. was attached to Branham's 41st Regt. Va. Militia. Lewis T. S. Jennings, Pvt. on Company Pay and Muster Roll dated Alexandria (Va.?) for 1 Aug. to 21 Sept. 1814, with commencement of service being 1 Aug. 1814 and expiration date 20 Sept. 1814; 1 mo. 21 days; pay \$8., Capt. Edward Digges, Jr.'s Co. of Light Infantry, 85th Regt. Va. Mil.). Natl. Archv.: War of 1812 Recs.

Bounty Land File: Lewis Jennings, Pvt. War of 1812, Capt. Edward Digges. Act of 55-160 wt. 20403. 15 Apr. 1855: James H. Stephens, age 38 years, resident of the town of Warrenton, Va., declared he was the husband of Elizabeth Teresa Jennings, daughter of Lewis T. S. Jennings, deceased, who was a Pvt. in Capt. Edward Digges' Co., Major John Kemper's Batt'n. of Militia, War of 1812. He further declared Lewis T. S. Jennings volunteered at Fauquier Co. Va., on or about 1 Aug. 1814 for term of 3 mos. and continued in actual service for 3 mos., being honorably discharged "at Alexander, the Dist. of Col. now Virginia," on or about 31 Oct. 1814. Deponent further declared that from the Family Bible "now before him," it appeared that Lewis T. S. Jennings married Susan Threlkeld, the mother of the wife of sd. James H. Stephens, 9 May 1833, and Elizabeth Teresa Jennings was born 21 July 1834, and Susan Lucinda Jennings was born 8 July 1836; and that they were the only ch. of Lewis T. S. Jennings "who survived their father." Susan, his (Lewis T. S. Jennings') widow died 29 Nov. 1846, and her death is recorded

in the Family Bible as follows: "Susan K. Berlin died 29 Nov. 1846." That Susan, the widow, had married "one Berlin," after her husband's death.

Lewis T. S. Jennings died late in the year 1836 in the State of Tennessee.

James H. Stephens further declared he married Elizabeth Teresa Jennings, 24 June 1852, in Culpeper Co. Va., and that she still lives with him as his wife; that her sister, Susan Lucinda Jennings also lives with him in the town of Warrenton. He makes the declaration for the purpose of obtaining bounty land to which the heirs of Lewis Jennings may be entitled.

Wit.: Wm. H. Jennings) All of the town of Warrenton, who de-  
Thos. L. Moore )clared that the above declaration was  
Wm. Wall )signed in their presence &c.

Affa.: of Wm. Wall, who declared he was present when James H. Stephens and Elizabeth Teresa Jennings were married 24 June 1852 by Rev. Cumberland George, Bapt. Min.; and that he is also acquainted with Susan Lucinda, the sister of Mrs. Stephens, and believes them to be under the age of 21 years; that the widow of Lewis Jennings m. a Berlin and she died in Culpeper Co. Va., where the affiant resides.

Affa.: of Wm. H. Jennings, Clerk of Court, Warrenton, Fauquier Co. Va., who declared he was "a relation by blood" of Lewis Jennings, and was intimately acquainted with him, and that Susan and Mrs. Stephens are the only begotten children of Lewis "Who survived their father."

Undated document in Bounty Land file indicated Warrant No. 20403 was issued Elizabeth Teresa Stephens and Lucinda Jennings, 10 Apr. 1856 for 160 acres of land. (Natl. Archv.)

State of Tennessee, Williamson County:

Tuesday, 2 May 1837: It appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Lewis T. S. Jennings late of this county hath departed this life intestate and his widow having relinquished her right of Administration upon his estate, and May B. Medley having made application that her (?) name be admitted to Administer upon the Estate of sd. Lewis T. S. Jennings, dec'd., having given Bond for \$18,000. with Baldwin Taliafero and Richard Beall as sureties and having been duly sworn same is issued to him (sic). (Min. Bk. 14, 1835-40, p327).

Lewis T. S. Jennings, dec'd. Williamson Co. Tenn. Inventory of Estate, July Term 1837. Among some of the items listed were:

Willis, a negro, aged 45,	Kitty, a negro, aged 30,
Tom, a negro, aged 25,	Susan, a negro, aged 17,
Malinda, a negro, aged 30,	Henry, a negro, aged 17,



Eli, a negro, aged 15,	Charity, age 3,
Ambrose, age 12,	Sarah, age 5,
Ann, age 8,	Betty, age 3,
Thornton, age 6,	Mildred, age 1,
Frederick, aged 6.	

- 1 Road waggon & harness,
- 4 horses & 1 colt — 2 horses let out by intestate until next Fall,
- 1 Horse taken by widow,
- 1 horse put out since (sic),
- 1 old carryall and harness,
- 5 head of cattle in possession of Frederick Bradford upon agreement with intestate to keep them until next Fall.
- 2 beds & furniture—1 bedstead,
- 1 old gun—2 saddles,
- 2 chests—1 shot gun,
- 1 pare saddle bags,
- 1 Silver Watch
- 1 Note on May B. Medley due 8 Mch. 1837 for \$150.
- 1 Note on H. Duff for \$35.00 due 1 Oct. 1837,
- 1 Note on T. F. Atkinson for \$25.00 due 25 Dec. 1837,
- 1 Note on L. R. Stark for \$60.00 due 1 Jan. 1838,
- 1 Note on G. T. Hulme for \$27.00 due 1 Oct. 1837,
- 1 Note on Isaac W. Briggs for \$59.37 due 1 Oct. 1837; a second Note for \$20. due 1 Oct. 1837.
- 1 Note on Samuel Watkins near Nashville for \$90. due 1 Oct. 1837.

\$360. rec'd. by me from the widow which was left by intestate in her possession over & above the sum of \$195.40 which was allowed her by the Commissioners as a year's provisions.

May B. Medley, Administrator of L. T. S. Jennings.  
(Williamson Co. Tenn.: Will Record Bk. 6, p355).

Lewis T. S. Jennings, dec'd., (Will),  
w. Susan, 4 slaves.  
d. Elizabeth Teresa Jennings,

Exors.: Frederick Bradford, Mathew Barrow.

Codicil dated 6 Sept. 1835: It is my will that my negro boy named Eli shall be sold for cash to the highest bidder and the money divided between Amanda M. Taylor and Wm. F. Taylor of Fauquier Co. Va., ch. of Mary Ann Taylor.

State of Tennessee	)	
Williamson County	)	December Term, 1843.
	)	

The last will and testament of Lewis T. S. Jennings late of this county, dec'd., is produced for probate and the execution proven

by Austin Morgan, Richard Beale and Horatio McNish, who being sworn say they were acquainted with the sd. Jennings, that they are acquainted with his hand writing.

Affa.: of Samuel B. McComico, Clk. Court, 22 Aug. 1848.

Culpeper Co. Va.: 18 June 1849, the will of Lewis T. S. Jennings has been probated and recorded. F. Mauze. (Culpeper Co. Va.: Bk. P, pt. 2,246; R-128).

Lewis T. S. Jennings, dec'd. Divn. of Slaves: On motion of James H. Stephens in his own right and as gdn. of Lucinda Jennings, the court doth order that John Smith, John T. James, John G. Beckham and Inman H. Payne, or any three of them may act to divide the slaves remaining of the Estate of Lewis T. S. Jennings, dec'd., into two parts and allott one of sd. parts to sd. James H. Stephens in right of his wife, Elizabeth, and the other of said parts to Lucinda Jennings, infant daughter of Lewis T. S. Jennings.

James H. Stephens & w. Elizabeth, received: Malinda & Thos. valued at \$1000.

Lucinda Jennings received: Eliza and child, valued at \$1000. This 16 Dec. 1858.

Wm. H. Jennings/S/, Clerk Ct. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 26-341).

Lewis Thornton Sydenham Jennings (1794-1836) went from Fauquier Co. Va to Williamson Co. Tenn. where he died in the late Fall of 1836. He m. 9 May 1833, Susan Threlkeld who died 29 Nov. 1846, Culpeper Co. Va. She m-2, Samuel Berlin N. i. Culpeper Co. (Mgs. p33).

Ch.

1615. Mary Elizabeth Teresa Jennings, called Betty, b. 21 July 1834,

1616. Susan Lucinda Jennings b. 8 July 1836, Franklin, Tenn.; m. 18 Dec. 1856, Richard E. Stone\* by W. E. Judkin, M. G. Fauquier Co. Va. \*He was a Mcht. in Fauquier Co. Va., a son of Eliza & Richard Stone. (See: M. B.'s).

1615. Mary Elizabeth Teresa Jennings, called Betty; m. 15 Apr. 1855, James Herman Stephens. They resided in Warrenton, Fauquier Co. Va.

Ch.

1617. Albert Stephens,

1618. Susan Stephens m. Wm. Towson; resided at White Gate, Va. in 1931.



1619. Lucinda Stephens m. -----Bates; resided at White Gate, Va. in 1931.

1612. Edwin D. Jennings b. 4 June 1822; m-1, 2 Feb. 1849, Margaret R. Jack. (Bible Rec.) ; m-2, 19 Feb. 1859, Martha Ann Butler, Fauquier Co. Va. (M. B.: Bk. 7-24).

Ch. (Known)

1620. Addie E. Jennings b. 13 Feb. 1850, Philadelphia, Pa. (Bible Rec.)

1613. Joseph Lafayette Jennings died intestate, Fauquier Co. Va. James V. Brooke, Admr., sheweth the court that sd. Joseph L. Jennings was considerably indebted at the time of his death, exact amount unknown; that he died seized of real estate in sd. county, a farm known as Merry Hill, and a separate tract containing 108½ acres; that he left a widow, Mary E. Jennings and five children, VIZ:

Ada C. Jennings,  
Lewis W. Jennings,  
Virginia P. Jennings,

Wm. O. Jennings,  
Joseph L. Jennings.

Survey of land belonging to Estate of Joseph L. Jennings, dec'd. by Commissioners beginning on the river corner to Dulaney thence N. 82¼ E. 266 poles to (2) white oak corner to Moore and Dulaney thence with Moore N. 36 W. 124 poles to (3) a pile of stone corner to Moore and Groves thence with Groves N. 51½ W. 172 poles to (4) Foster corner thence with Foster South 37 W. 116.8 poles to (5) a stone corner (6) a white oak corner to Foster thence S. 50½ W. 96 poles (7) on the river thence with the meanders of the river to the beginning containing 366a., also a lot adjoining Foster and Ficklin &c., adjoining the corner to Ficklin and Payne thence with Payne containing 9 acres.

8 April 1873: The court doeth order that Aldridge James, Daniel J. Payne, Hugh S. Hamilton, F. S. G. Beale, or any three of them being first duly sworn do allott to Mary E. Jennings, widow of Joseph L. Jennings, dec'd., her dower out of the lands belonging to sd. Jennings at the time of his death. In making said allottment sd. Commissioners shall take into their estimate that portion of the sd. real estate sold under decree in this cause.

22 Apr. 1873: The Commissioners have laid off following lot to widow, Mrs. M. E. Jennings (Dower) beginning at a pile of stones in Moores line thence with her line N. 36 W. 73.8 on E. side of Merry Run & on Freeman's Road containing 181 acres, also a lot of 9 acres of woodland adjoining Foster, Ficklin and Payne. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Chancery Court, File 436).

Lewis W. Jennings,           )  
 Wm. O. Jennings,            )  
 Miss Ada C. Jennings,       )  
 Miss Virginia P. Jennings)

15 Oct. 1881,

Convey with general warranty and the usual statutory conven-  
 ants unto Wm. H. Fitzhugh, all their right title and interest in  
 374½ acres in Fauquier County, being held by Mrs. Mary E. John-  
 son as her dower in the real estate of her former husband, Joseph  
 L. Jennings, dec'd., the sd. 374½ acres being the remainder of  
 the lands of which the sd. Joseph L. Jennings died seized, bound  
 by J. A. Groves, Mrs. A. E. Jennings, lands of F. C. Foster and  
 John Major. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 72-66).

2 Oct. 1899: Est. of Joseph L. Jennings, dec'd., W. C. Weeks,  
 Adm. debonis non.

Check to John R. Turner, Commissioner, .....	\$ 30.00
" Mrs. M. E. Johnson, widow, .....	418.64
" Mrs. L. M. Allison, Admr. of Carroll J. Allison, dec'd. ....	185.39
" Lewis Wise Jennings, .....	185.39
" Joseph L. Jennings, .....	185.39
" Jno. R. Turner fee Bills vs Wm. O. Jennings	6.12
" Hugh Hamilton, Jr. gdn. ....	185.39
" T. E. Saunders in full debt .....	19.31

Joseph Lafayette Jennings, Sr. (1824-1862) was killed the night  
 his youngest son was born. He had gone for the doctor and on his  
 return had reached the road entering his plantation. It is not  
 known whether he had a heart attack and fell from his horse, or  
 whether his horse stumbled and threw him against some rocks.

He m. 13 Nov. 1850, Mary Elizabeth James by Alex. H. Spelman,  
 Fauquier Co. Va. She was a daughter of Amanda M. James. After  
 the death of Joseph L. Jennings, his widow m-2, 19 Feb. 1874,  
 Horace E. Johnson, age 50.

The ch. of Joseph L. Jennings & Mary E. James were born at  
 Merry Hill plantation Fauquier Co. Va.:

1621. Ada Carroll Jennings, called Caroline, b. 2 Apr. 1853  
d. 9 Feb. 1898,
1622. Lewis Wise Jennings (1855-1925) m. Nannie L. Good-  
loe,
1623. Virginia Payne Jennings b. ca.1858; m. Hugh Hamilton,
1624. Wm. O. Jennings b. 2 Nov. 1860 d. 21 Oct. 1891 of  
typhoid fever.
1625. Joseph Lafayette Jennings, Jr. b. 22 Sept. 1862; re-  
sided in New York City.



(Fauquier Co. Va.: Mgs. 6-60; 7-171; Culpeper Co. Va. Mgs. 3-20).  
 1621. Ada Carroll Jennings, called Caroline, (1853-1898) m. 10 Jan. 1883, Luther Martin Allison (1849-1930), by John B. Turpin M. G., Fauquier Co. Va. Luther Martin Allison was born in Orange Co. Va. a son of Robert and M. H. Allison. He was a traveling salesman and a resident of New York City at the time of his marriage. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Mgs. 7-179).

Ch. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)

1626. Robert Lafayette Allison b. 17 Nov. 1883 d. infant.

1627. Carrol Jennings Allison b. 24 Oct. 1884 d. infant.

1628. Leila Allison b. 24 Jan. 1888 d. 13 Nov. 1952.

1628. Leila Allison (1888-1952) m. Floyd Soule (1883-1952).

Ch. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)

1629. Carrol Soule m. Alton A. White. N.i. They reside in Remington, Fauquier Co. Va. & Washington, D. C. They are the present owners of Merry Hill Plantation, located about 1½ miles West of Remington, Va.

1630. Floyd Soule, Jr. m. & has 2 ch. (names unknown to compiler).

1622. Lewis Wise Jennings Sr. (1855-1925), was Cashier in a Bank at Culpeper, Va. He m. 25 May 1880, Nannie L. Goodloe b. 1858, Culpeper Co. Va.

Ch. (b. Culpeper, Va.)

1631. Lewis Wise Jennings, Jr. b. 6 Aug. 1881,

1632. Carroll Mercer Jennings b. 1883; m. 19 June 1907, Nannie Armistead Langhorne in Culpeper Co. Va.

1633. Beverly Weston Jennings b. 1884; m. Edith O'Banta.

( Lewis Wise Jennings & w. Nannie L.

( Joseph Lafayette Jennings, Jr.,  
 ( Mortgage Deed to Edward C. Turner, 10 Aug. 1883, all of Fauquier Co. Va., "All that tract of land situated (in Fauquier Co. containing 185 acres, (it being that portion of Merry Hill estate which the late Joseph Lafayette Jennings died seized and possessed, which now belongs to the sd. Lewis Wise Jennings and Joseph L. Jennings, Jr., said tract of land lies on the Rappahannock River about (2½ miles above Rappahannock Station adjoining the lands of A. J. Groves, Z. M. and B. C. Foster, John C. Major and Mrs. A. E. Jennings & others, it being all the Merry Hill tract except the dower. When default (is made by Lewis Wise Jennings and (his heirs, then as soon after such (default same shall be sold at public auction to the highest bidder." Fauquier Co. Va. D-Bk. 76-123.

1631. Lewis Wise Jennings, Jr., b. 6 Aug. 1881; Grad.: Univ. Richmond, B.A., 1903 (Phi Kappa Sigma U. P., 1905-06); Capt., USN. Ret'd. Served in Cuban Pacification Campaign and WWI; rec'd campaign Medals for both; participated in minor campaigns protecting American interests in revolutionary troubles in San Domingo, Haiti, Venezuela, Nicaragua and Honduras; member

SCW; M. O. W. W. Clubs: Univ. (Phila.) Army, Navy and Marine Corps Washington). Resides at 3913 Morrison Street, N. W. Chevy Chase 15, D. C. He m. 16 Aug. 1910 to Lucy Morton Brooke born 28 Jan. 1887, at "Greenwoode," Culpeper Co. Va., a daughter of Elizabeth Bruce (1855-1911) and Jacqueline Ambler Brooke (1845-1923), Planter.

Ch.

1634. Carter Brooke Jennings b. 12 Sept. 1912, Culpeper, Va.

1635. Nancy Ambler Jennings b. 8 Feb. 1914, Washington, D. C.

1636. Lewis Wise Jennings III, b. 21 June 1919, Culpeper, Va.

Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr.,  
3449 Peachtree Road, N.E. C-2,  
Atlanta 5, Georgia.

3913 Morrison Street, N.W.  
Chevy Chase 15, D. C.  
6 Mch. 1959.

Dear Mrs. Doughtie:

My grandmother's husband, Joseph L. Jennings was the grandson of Major Augustine Jennings, so I am strongly inclined to think she was correct in saying the wife of Major Augustine Jennings was Hannah Williams. Joseph L. Jennings, my grandfather, was only the second generation removed from Major Augustine Jennings.

Sincerely yours,

Lewis Wise Jennings, Jr.

1623. Virginia Payne Jennings b. ca.1858; m. 16 Nov. 1881, Hugh Hamilton, of Fauquier Co. Va., a son of Caroline L. and John Scott Hamilton.

Ch. (b. Fauquier Co. Va.)

1637. Caroline Hamilton d. in Calif.; m. -----McAllen.

1638. John Scott Hamilton m. Emily Joyner N. i. They owned a 500 acre plantation, "Scotia," located about 11½ miles from Remington, Fauquier Co. Va. where he is buried.

1639. Mary Hamilton m. -----Tolson.

1640. Virginia Jennings Hamilton; bu. at "Oak Farm," Fauquier Co. Va.

1641. Mariah Slaughter Hamilton d. age 13; bu. at "Oak Farm," Fauquier Co. Va.

(Courtesy: Mrs. John Scott Hamilton, "Scotia," Remington, Va.)

Mrs. R. J. Hughes Spurr, Lexington, Ky.

My dear Cousin:

When I was in Fauquier County on a week's vacation in July, I saw cousin Cora and Cousin Ned Franklin and talked with them quite a bit about the Jennings' relations and they told me considerable about recent ones, but practically nothing about my



great-grandfather, Lewis' brothers and sisters or their father, Major Augustine Jennings.

Major Augustine Jennings, in my opinion was probably born as early as 1700. He died in 1778, and in fact I have seen him referred to in some of the papers as "Old Major Augustine Jennings." Of course the designation "old" may have been to distinguish him from his son, Augustine Jennings, an officer in the Revolutionary War.

From my recollection of the Prince William County, Virginia records, in 1741, they show Major Augustine Jennings entered the colonial forces as a private at that time.

You asked if General Pope's Army destroyed the house at Merry Hill. No, they did not, although they destroyed a great many other things in the way of furniture and heirlooms I understand. The whole farm I believe was known as Merry Hill and was purchased, I don't know from whom, by my Great Grandfather, Lewis Jennings and I have understood it was an exceptionally fine farm. The old house is still standing and together with about two hundred acres of land I believe belongs to my uncle or his daughter who is a granddaughter of grandfather Lafayette. The other half of the farm about one-half mile farther up the river which was left to your great-grandfather, Carola G. A. Jennings, has on it the old graveyard and I think the house in which your great-grandfather lived was somewhat nearer the graveyard than the house where grandfather Lafayette lived. If you or your brother, Burgess, are ever in Norfolk I should like very much indeed to have you come to see us.

Sincerely,  
John S. Hamilton/S/.

Norfolk, Virginia, 30 Sept. 1927.

Mrs. R. J. H. Spurr, Lexington, Ky.

My dear Cousin:

I want to apologize for not having answered your letter of January 19th sooner but have been very busy and also wanted to wait until I have been to Remington (Va.) to see if my Aunt could help me in getting the information which I hope will be of value to you.

I am not positive that the old home now known as the "Highlands" is the same place where Augustine Jennings resided; however, I know that great-grandfather, Lewis Jennings resided there and his father, Augustine's will states in one item "I give and bequeath to my son, Lewis Jennings, the land and plantation whereon I now live." It is not far from the old road leading from the

south towards the mountains on the Fauquier (Co.) side of the Rappahannock River. It was left by great-grandfather, Lewis Jennings, to his wife, Margaret Jennings during her natural life, from whom it descended to her daughter, Lucy Franklin who married Colonel Fant. Colonel Fant, as I understand it, got in financial difficulties and the place was sold at a court sale and bought by my grandfather's brother whose name was Hamilton and is now owned by four of his daughters, they being no relation to the Jennings family. It is now occupied by a tenant and has been known as the "Highlands" ever since I can recall and I think was named by my uncle after purchase. During Colonel Fant's time it was known as "Melmer." My cousins say that the older part of the house is very old, but they do not know just how old. There is an old stone kitchen in the yard, as well as the older part of the house which appear as if they might be more than one hundred and fifty years old. The house was in fair condition when I saw it last. I spent a week or two there when a small boy and have been there several times since.

One of the Franklin children named William as you know, married Lucinda Jennings, granddaughter of great-grandfather, Lewis Jennings and his first wife. She, I believe was your grandfather's sister.

I too, like you, have had so little time that I have had to lay aside my quest for information on the Jennings family, but I hope that this will be of interest to you.

I am sending an extra copy of this letter in case you want to send it to Mrs. Anderson.

Sincerely yours,

John S. Hamilton/S/

Norfolk, Va. 25 Feb. 1931

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Remington Cemty., Remington,  
Fauquier Co. Va.*

Wm. O. Jennings/Born/2 Nov. 1860/Died/21 Oct. 1891/  
 Mary E. Johnson/Born/15 Dec. 1833/Died/12 Dec. 1902/  
 Joseph Lafayette Jennings/Born/6 Apr. 1824/Died/22 Sept. 1862/  
 Floyd Soule Born/30 Oct. 1883/Died/13 Nov. 1952/  
 Leila Allison Soule/Born/24 Jan. 1888/Died/6 Mch. 1943/  
 Carroll Jennings — Robert Lafayette) One marker  
 24 Oct. 1884 — 17 Nov 1883 )  
 Infants of/Luther M. & Carroll Jennings Allison/  
 Luther Martin Allison/Born/18 May 1849/Died/20 Oct. 1930/  
 Carroll Jennings Allison\*/Born/2 Apr. 1853/Died/9 Feb. 1898/

\*Ada Carroll (Jennings) Allison, called Caroline, was the



first person to be buried in the Remington, Va. cemetery. Her brother, Joseph Lafayette Jennings, Jr., had the remains of his father, mother, and brother brought from the family burial plot on the plantation to the cemetery at Remington. The land on which the old burial plot was located is known today as the "old Foster place."

207. Sarah Edrington Jennings, called Sally, is said to have been named for her father's half-sister. She was born ca.1766/70, Fauquier Co. Va. d. after 1850, Nashville, Tenn. She was a minor under fourteen years of age when her father died for on the 26 April 1784: "Sally Jennings, orphan of Augustine Jennings, deceased, this day came into court and chose Augustine Jennings (Jr.) her guardian who executed and acknowledged Bond as the law directs."

Sally Jennings m. 31 Jan. 1791 Peter Lucas in Fauquier Co. Va. Bondsman: Augustine Jennings. (Fauquier Co. Va.: Minute Bk. 1781-84; Mg. Bonds).

Peter Lucas, Fauquier Co. Va. sg. will 7 Jan. 1804 pr. 23 Sept. 1811, naming following.

My w. Sally Lucas, Extrx.

1642. My s. Geo. Augustine Lucas

1643. My s. Peter Walker Lucas

Mens.: "If my wife should conceive which would be an advantage to herself and my two sons to sell my lotts and house in ye town of Fayetteville, and land adjoining thereto, she should have a right to do so."

Wit.: Augustine Jennings, James W. Garner, John Kerr. (Fauquier Wills, 5,226).

Shortly after the death of her husband, Sarah Edrington (Jennings) Lucas went with her two sons from Fauquier Co. Va. to Tennessee, settling near Gallatin, Sumner Co. Tenn. She first appears in the court records, 3 Jan. 1812: Sarah E. Lucas, Sumner Co. Tenn., a deed from Ambrose Porter of same place, tract of 50a. situated in sd. county on big East fork of station Camp Creek being part of sd. Porter's original survey of 640 acres. Wit. Nancy (X) Phillips, John (X) Phillips. (Sumner Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. 6-175).

Sally E. Lucas, Sumner Co. Tenn., Deed of Gift to my sons, George Augustine Lucas and Peter Walker Lucas sg. 25 Aug. 1812, "as soon as they attain the age of 21 years," certain piece of land in sd. county of Sumner situated on the big East fork of station Camp Creek containing 50 acres bound by Walter Lovings corner, Jonathan Spooners. Wit.: Isaac Lane, John Lane, Sally (X) Withers, John Withers. D-Bk. 6-233).

On 20 Aug. 1815, Geo. A. Lucas and Peter W. Lucas signed Deed of Gift to their mother, Sarah E. Rawlings, 50a. on Station Camp Creek adj. Walter Lovings and Jonathan Spooner. Wit.: Wm. Winham, Ambrose Porter. (D-Bk.: 7-197).

John Franklin and Rhodham Rawlings\* a deed to George A. Lucas and Peter W. Lucas sg. 25 Mch. 1813, all of Sumner Co. Tenn., WHEREAS John Franklin and Captain Rhodham Rawlings release all right and interest in following property which once belonged to Sarah E. Lucas, VIZ: 5 Negro Slaves, Vinson, about 18 years of age, Caroline, negro girl, Charity, age 23 and her two ch. Fannie and Jane, one horse Gigg and harness, 2 beds and furniture and sundry articles of h/hold furniture. Wit. A. B. Shelby, David Shelby. (Sumner Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. 6-360).

George A. Lucas and Peter W. Lucas, Sumner Co. Tenn., for love and affection which we bear for Sally E. Rawlings, a deed sg. 5 Sept. 1813, five negroes: Vinson, Charity, Caroline, Fanny and Jane. Wit.: Robert Winham, Wm. Winham. (D-Bk.: 6-415).

Sarah Edrington Jennings, called Sally, m-1, 31 Jan. 1791, Peter Lucas; m-2, 31 Aug. 1812, Rhodham Rawlings, as his 2nd wife. Bondsman: John Shelby, Sumner Co. Tenn. She m-3, Thomas Simons/Simmons. The exact date of her third marriage is unknown, but it was before 18 Jan. 1847. On this date she was residing in Macon Co. Tenn. as "Mrs. Thomas Simmons." A suit transpired on 18 Jan. 1847: Mary Wright et al, vs S. E. & T. Simmons. The destruction of the court records in Macon Co. Tenn. prevent our establishing the exact date Sarah Edrington (Jennings)-Lucas-Rawlings-Simmons went to that section, or the date of her death. It is said she died in Davidson Co. Tenn. There were no children by her 2nd or 3rd marriages.

(Fauquier Co. Va.: Mg. Lic. & Bonds; Sumner Co. Tenn.: Mgs. 1787-1838; Family Data).

---

\*Rhodham Rawlings served as a substitute for Wm. Martin in Roulston's Third Regt. of West Tennessee; Pvt. for 6 mos. War of 1812; Captain Matthew Neal's Co. of Infantry; Company Muster Rolls dated 13 Nov. 1814 to 13 May 1815, term of 6 mos. @ \$8. per mo.

2 Dec. 1816: Rhodham Rawlings, Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, gives Power of Attorney to Howell Tatum of State of Tennessee, to ask and receive from the Government of the United States of America, any and all such sum or sums of money which may be due and owing from the sd. Gov't. to me the sd. Rodham Rawlings for my service as a Pvt. in Capt. Matthew Neel's Co. of Infantry, 3rd Regt. during the invasion of New Orleans by the British. Wit.: John H. Mills, Levi Ratliff. Rhodham Rawlings/S/.  
(Natl. Archv.).

John H. Johnson, Par. Judge of Feliciana.

N. B. Rhodham Rawlings m-1, 3 Nov. 1808, Aley Seawell, Sumner Co. Tenn. (Mgs. 1787-1838).



(Copy)

Colonel A. R. McKee,  
Lancaster, Ky.

Gallatin, Tennessee,  
11 March 1847

Dear Sir :

I arrived on Sunday, and on Monday, went up to Drakes Creek, about eleven miles, where Mrs. Lucas had formerly lived. She had married Mr. Thomas Simons, and removed to Macon County, about forty-five miles from my house. I called to see her and found her to be an intelligent lady of eighty-four years of age and in easy circumstances. She was born in Fauquier Co. Va., and her maiden name was Sarah Edington (sic) Jennings. She said: "My father, Augustine Jennings, I have often heard him say my grandfather came from England, where he had a great deal of money, but he had plenty here, so he did not go over after the rest. My father had a silver Ewer, presented by the King of England to his family, and a coat-of-arms which I have kept as a memento." Then followed a recapitulation of the names we have before noted, the account of Mrs. Simons agreeing with the others.

J. P. Miller/S/.

(French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Pres. Teachers College, Richmond, Ky.)

N. B. Col. A. R. McKee had bought from some of the Jennings of Garrard Co. Ky. their interest in the claim to the English fortune.

The marriages of the sons of Sarah Edrington Jennings by her first husband Peter Lucas, are recorded in Sumner Co. Tenn. as follows:

Peter W. Lucas, 28 Oct. 1817 & Clementina Donoho,  
George A. Lucas, 3 Nov. 1817 & Polly Allen by John Wiseman,  
M. G. (Mgs. 1787-1838, p74).

The compiler holds no data on George Augustine Lucas or his descendants. He disappears from the court records in Sumner Co. Tenn., after 1820. (D.-Bk.: 3-451).

Peter Walker Lucas remained in Sumner County until after 1 Apr. 1833. On this date he, with Goldman Donoho, purchased 200 acres on Goose Creek from Thomas Donoho, all of Sumner Co. Tenn., adj. John Bressus' heirs & others being land on which Charles Donoho lived "being my interest in the estate of sd. Charles Donoho, dec'd. subject to such incumberances as the interest of Sarah Donoho, being the same advancement of all the 9 children &c." Wit.: Aslyonax E. Mills, Stokely Vinson. (D-Bk. 14-11).

Old letters in the family indicate Peter Walker Lucas was a

lawyer; that he was practicing law in Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi, in 1847.

1850 U.S. Census, Marshall Co. Miss. P. O. Holly Springs, Northern Divn. Enumerated 22 November, Dw.: 983; Fam. 983.

Lucas, Fielding A., age 29, b. Tenn., Trader,

Lucas, Sarah P., age 28, b. Va.

Lucas, Robert W., age 8, b. Tenn.

Lucas, Peter W., age 5, b. Miss.

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Walker, Mary S., age 18, b. Va.

( M. W. Sloan of Carthage, Tenn. (and Nashville Tenn.; m. Eliza W. (Lucas, a grand-dt. of Sarah Edrington (Jennings) Lucas-Rawlings-Simmons. In 1850 he appears in the (Davidson Co. Tenn. U. S. Census, enumerated 3 Dec. City of Nashville, (with following in his h/hold: (Sloan, M. W., age 47, b. Tenn. (Sloan, E. W., age 33, b. Tenn. (Sloan, Mary L., age 11, b. Tenn. (Sloan, Rebecca S. M., age 9, b. Tenn. (Sloan, Wm. W., age 5, b. Tenn. (Sloan, Eliza S., age 3, b. Tenn. (Sloan Martin J., age 1, b. Tenn.

Carthage, Tennessee,  
1 July 1847.

Dr. S. B. Jennings, Conrad's Store,  
Rockingham Co. Va.

Dear Sir:

Having learned your address and feeling an interest in behalf of my wife, who is a granddaughter of Sarah Edrington Jennings, daughter of Augustine Jennings of Va., I therefore hope no further apology may be necessary.

I have often heard this old lady say her father, Augustine Jennings, deceased was from a noble & wealthy family in England. The old lady is now quite old, her memory failing. But there is in one mile of us, an old Black woman who says she was a nurse in the Augustine Jennings family in Richmond Va. (sic), and knew many of the old relatives and associates. She gives the names of the family as she recollects, VIZ: Wm., Augustine, Elizabeth, Berryman, Baler, Hannah, Lewis, George, Nancy, Fanny, Cleo sic. and Sarah E., who is the youngest and still living some 25 or 30 miles from us. These were the sons and daughters (according to her recollection) of Augustine Jennings who came himself or who's father came from England. She says also that said Augustine Jennings had a brother who came to this country and who was not well pleased—and returned to England; that he never married and she thinks his name was John Jennings (sic).

Respectfully yours,

M. W. Sloan/S/.

(The College of William and Mary, Manuscripts, Group II, Jennings Letters, 1847-54).



Dr. S. B. Jennings.

Carthage, Tennessee,

Dear Sir:

22 Oct. 1847.

Your kind favor of the 29th ult. came duly to hand enclosing a copy of a letter written by Augustus Jennings, Cor. Sec. of a Committee at South Port, Ct.

You state that Augustine Jennings who died at Fauquier Co. Va., was your great-grandfather. I have just returned from a visit to Sarah E., youngest daughter of Augustine Jennings, Sr. of Fauquier (Co.) Va., she being the youngest of a numerous family of children, cannot recollect distinctly many things of importance. She is now near 80 years old. Her father she believes came from England to Richmond (Co.) Va., married Hannah, daughter of James Williams. Remained at R. until his family enlarged considerably—both white and black—and then removed to Fauquier Co. Va., and there remained until his death, which must have been some 65 to 75 years ago . . . (and here let me **urge** the necessity of searching out his grave and see what may be the inscription on his tomb. It may date his birth, nativity, emigration, location &c.—all of which may be important).

She thinks her father had two brothers who remained in England, viz: William and George. And John and one sister came to Va. John never married here. George died young in England. Wm. . . . and either he or his father she think/s was stiled (sic) "Dark William" and sent a coat-of-arms to his relatives in Virginia, which passed into her hands, she being the youngest of the family but was burned with the record-book some 25 or 30 years ago near Gallatin, Tennessee, in her dwelling. So you will perceive she is now dependent on her memory for the recollection of the traditionary reports of her family—(which cannot be relied upon as entirely accurate) but it is well known here that she has always said her family were of wealthy English Descent and that she was impressed with the belief that at some time a large estate would fall to her family in America.—Nay, I might fill page after page with her sayings in regard to her descent and family and many circumstances that may point to evidence in the case—or stand as corroborative evidence in showing the connections and genealogy of the family, but this may suffer at present.

I have a list of the names of her brothers and sisters, whom each married, where they settled, also her recollections of the tradition of her father's family in England but she says it has been so long ago that she cannot be positive in every particular. But one thing she says she is most positive in, that is, she has always understood her family came from England and that her father left a considerable amount of money with his brother in England and that they were very wealthy, also their father. And that she has



no knowledge or recollections of the father ever calling for or receiving his property from his brother. She further says that the train of circumstances connected with the history of her family and the tradition according to her recollection, that she cannot her (?) being entitled by descent together with brothers and sisters to heir the estate of the intestate deceased Wm. Jennings of 1798. But she adds that her days on earth are well near passed and she cares not for it accept for the benefit of her children and family. She is sister to your grandfather, Berryman Jennings of Fauquier Co. Va., as you will perceive.

And now in coming to answer the enquiries in your letter I must confess I am somewhat at a loss as to what I intend to do in the premises. I answer that I shall look out and throw all the light on the subject in the scope of my power from every source that may reach me in correspondence with you and all others interested who may desire it.

As to what any and all of us should do in regard to what we know and learn from the Cor. Sec'y. A. Jennings at South Port, Ct. I cannot presume to dictate a course, but would merely suggest that a cordial and full correspondence with him may be of service to all concerned. Also that we might be benefited by the facilities afforded by a similar committee formed in the South embracing and calling into a communication a corresponding number of every branch of the family who may know or learn anything in relation to the genealogy of the Jennings family &c.

And also I would suggest and urge the consideration of preparing speedily to send an efficient Agent to England to examine more particularly into facts and matters concerning our early history—the history of Wm. of 1798—his brothers names, where they lived and everything in relation to their genealogy there and trace it down to the present lines so that circumstances may serve as evidence in case the English statutes will allow it.

And now in regard to your inquiry Augustus Jennings of S. Port, Ct. means by saying he understands our claim. I suppose he designs to convey the idea that he has learned the condition of our claim through his correspondence with those of our family who have written him. And here let me add, it may be of great service to keep up a generous and frank correspondence with him (I mean the Corresponding Secretary, A. Jennings of Southport, Ct.) in order to get all the information in his possession concerning the deceased Wm. Jennings of 1798, his family in England, the inscription on his monument and that of his father and mother, their location, the schedule of property at the time of his death, also what he means by saying he is aware of your descent and connection with the Marlborough Family and what circumstances are



those he thinks would show more likely that your family to be heirs of Wm. of 1798, than of his.

I am inclined to believe that he is of the same family from his name being Augustus, which is a slight change in termination of a favorite and common name in the family. I have written him and given him the names of the sons of Augustine Jennings, Sr., of Fauquier Co. Va., and as I think it best to communicate all we can on this important matter—to any who are naturally interested.

Before closing I must thank you most cordially for your communication and the copy of the South port letter, and trust you may on receipt of this be prepared and so inclined as to encourage us still more by other and newer information.

Please write at your earliest convenience.

With high respect.

I am truly yours.

M. W. Sloan/S/

To: Dr. S. B. Jennings,

Conrad's Store,

Rockingham County, Va.

(The College of William and Mary, Manuscript Group II, Jennings Letters, 1847-1854).

(Copy)

Captain Lewis Wise Jennings, (No Date—or Address given).  
3913 Morrison St. N. W.

Chevy Chase,

Washington, D. C.

My dear Captain Jennings:

The attached record sheet was sent to me in the mail this week, and I am today sending the necessary record blanks to Mrs. Eliza Sloan Miller of Kingsville, Texas, to secure her complete records back to Sarah Edrington Jennings who married Peter Lucas.

Charles Loeber/S/.\*

---

\*Charles Loeber, Consulting Engineer, Richmond, Va. was employed by several members of the Garrard Co. Ky., Tulsa, Okla., and Gainesville, Texas, branches of the Jennings to trace their lines in order to try to establish the first ancestor who came to this country; also to try to establish claim to the Jennings Estate in England.

Shortly before he addressed the branch of the family residing in Garrard Co. Ky., a pamphlet was published under date of 23 Dec. 1929, in which we find the following: "Tradition has created a very serious barrier to the preparation of an accurate history properly proven by court record. Of these so far as this family is concerned is one that Sarah Edrington Jennings, daughter of Hannah Williams and Augustine Jennings was named for the Duchess of Marlborough. As a matter of proven court record, Augustine Jennings, her father, had a relative, Sarah Edrington, who lived a near neighbor to his parents and was married to John Amons in 1734." The pamphlet further states: "Margaret Jennings, grandmother of Augustine Jennings, married second to .....Edrington, and by him had a daughter, Sarah Edrington who m. 1734, John Amons."

"My name is Eliza Sloan Miller.

I was born in Texas in 1874; m. in El Paso, Texas, in 1902 to Fred F. Miller born in Chicago, Ill. I now reside at Kingsville, Texas.

My father's name was Wm. Wilson Sloan. He died at San Antonio, Texas, November, 1925. My mother's name was Mary Frances Smith. She was born in Mississippi in 1849, died 1868, San Antonio, Tex.

My grandmother on the Jennings side was named Eliza Webb Lucas and her mother was Mary Lucas (I think, but am not sure). I have in my possession a strand of beads which was given her by the first Duchess of Marlborough, Sarah Jennings."

(Copy)

Richmond, Va., 503 Richmond Trust Bldg.  
29 July 1929.

Mrs. R. J. Hughes Spurr,  
Lexington, Ky.

Dear Mrs. Spurr:

As you know up to the time of our first meeting there in Lexington every member of the family seemed to feel that the story as prepared by Mrs. Potts represented the true record and yet what a mess that proved to be when set against the facts. Then when I made my address a few weeks later and pointed out the fact that the grandparents of Augustine Jennings died in Virginia there were those who would have called me un-nice names if they could have voiced their opinions.

The plans as being worked out by the families now working are as follows: the descendants of Arabia Jackson Jennings supply \$300. per month for ten months, with the understanding that each of the other five branches of Baylor Jennings (I), will provide a sum of \$100. per month for a like period of ten months to compile and bring their history up to Baylor Jennings (I) where it would then run concurrently with the tracing back to the beginning. In the case of the Wooldridge family as we now expect to prove it the history will date from about 1650 down to the last grandchild in 1928.

Yours Truly,  
Charles Loeber/S/.



(Exact Copy of Letter Head & Letter)

Charles Loeber, Consulting Engineer,  
Hogshead Building,  
26 Central Avenue,  
Staunton, Virginia, U. S. A.

Herbert G. Johnson, Associate,  
Maud S. Cook, Secretary,  
Please address mail to P. O. Box 295.

4 November 1946.

Mr. Trist Wood,  
New Orleans, La.

Dear Sir:

The Jennings family record is a properly organized association (not corporation) and it was not formed as a business for profit. It exists by permission of the Federal Government. It was temporarily suspended and when the proper time comes will be set in action again and kept in motion until those who are most involved deem it possible to discontinue. However, nothing can be done at this time for the reason that this office is conducting a scientific investigation under a permit from the Federal Government and has been at work on this problem since May, 1935.

The Jennings family is a typical English family, having arrived here in 1634, they migrated West as the country became available. This office spent something more than \$200,000.00, and what it has is not for public use, nor can you pay the persons who operate this office for what they could provide as the proven record.

Your lack of knowledge of what we had done and what we are reveals your lack of any contact with this office in the past and hence what is here is not available to you until you can identify yourself so that we may correctly relate unto what branch of the Jennings family to which you belong.

The original Jennings folks were here in Virginia before there was a Louisiana or Prince Edward Co. Va.

Charles Loeber/S/

(Southern Historical Collections: Univ. of N. C.: Trist Wood Papers on Jennings).

**WM. JENNINGS, SR. OF AMELIA AND NOTTOWAY COS. VA.  
AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN NORTH AND SOUTH  
CAROLINA, GEORGIA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI,  
TENNESSEE AND POINTS WEST**

1. Although much has been published on Wm. Jennings, Sr. and his descendants in Amelia and Nottoway Cos. Va., a connected account of this branch of the Jennings is given in order to show intermarriages between them and other branches of the name. In addition to the above, the compiler has been able to supplement with court records.

Wm. Jennings, Sr. ca.1700/02-1800, resided on land on the waters of Cabin Branch and Deep Creek in Nottoway Parish, Amelia County—later Nottoway County Va. When Nottoway was set off from Amelia County in 1789, his plantation fell into the new county about three miles below the county line. Hence, his being styled Wm. Jennings of Amelia and Nottoway Counties.

Wm. Jennings, Sr., first appears in the records of Hanover County, Va., 6 Feb. 1729. He, with Wm. Pulliam, witnessed a deed executed by Christopher Smith, Mcht. of Hanover, to Patterson Pulliam of Caroline Co. Va.: "Tract of 250a. on N. side of Pamunkey Rv. in Spotsylvania Co." (Crozier: Spotsylvania Co. Recs.: 112).

From a study of the land grants, Wm. Jennings, Sr., probably bought land in Amelia Co. The exact date he came to Amelia is unknown.

Amelia was formed in 1735 from the portion of Prince George County west of Namozine Creek (which is still the eastern boundary of Amelia County) and the part of Brunswick County north of Nottoway River. It comprised the present area of Amelia, Nottoway and Prince Edward Counties and the eastern part of Appomattox County. (Dorman: *The Virginia Genealogist*: Oct.-Dec. 1959, p171).

( Wm. Jennings of Amelia Co. Va., (a deed from James Atwood & w. (Mary of same place, sg. 25 Nov. 1762, (two tracts of land containing 400 (acres—one tract containing 200a. being in the lower part of 600 acres (which James Atwood purchased from (Wm. Hudson, conveyed by deed 17 (Feb. 1748, recorded in Amelia Co. (Court 21 Apr. 1749.

( The other tract of land containing (200a. being in the upper part of (above sd. land which sd. James Atwood purchased of Wm. Hudson and (lying above that 200a, which sd. (James Atwood gave to his son, Wm. (Atwood out of same tract. (Amelia (Co. Va.: D-Bk. 8-48.

Wm. Jennings, Sr., Amelia Co. a deed to James Jennings of same place sg. 1766, tract of land on branch of Deep Cr. beginning at the mouth of Cabin Branch up the Cr. to Geo. Walton's line and thence to Watson's line. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 9-5)



(James Jennings & w. Philadelphia, sold this land in 1767 to Geo. Walton. D-Bk. 9-60).

Wm. Jennings of Amelia, a deed to John Fowlkes of same Co. sg. 25 Feb. 1769, tract of land containing 54a. lying in sd. county on N. side of Little Nottoway Rv. including the land Wm. Jennings possessed on the N. side of sd. River, adj. Wm. Yarbrough. Wit.: James Bayley, Geo. Bayley Jun., Dickerson Jennings. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 10-195).

Wm. Jennings of Amelia County a deed to Joseph Jennings of same place sg. 25 May 1769, 10a. beginning at a spring Joseph Jennings uses and line running across my Plantation between my Barn and his Apple Orchard and running a straight line to Cabin Branch thence up the Branch to Joseph Jennings' line. Wit.: Edmund Borum, Archelius Dickerson, John Parrott. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 11-6).

Wm. Jennings, Sen. of the Parish of Nottoway, Amelia County, Deed of Gift to my son, James Jennings of Prince Edward County sg. 7 Nov. 1772, Negro boy named Daniel to become his property immediately after my decease and the decease of my wife, Mary Jennings. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 12-45).

Wm. Jennings, Sr., & w. Mary, Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va., Deed of Gift to loving son, Joseph Jennings sg. 9 July 1773 tract of 200a. lying between Cabin Branch and Deep Cr. in sd. County, it being tract of land whereon I now live. The meaning of sd. Gift is for my sd. son, Joseph, not to take possession of sd. land until after the decease of the sd. Wm. and his wife, Mary Jennings. Wit.: John Jennings, John Norris, Sr., Benj. Hughes. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 12-80).

Wm. Jennings, Sen. of Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va., a deed to my son, Joseph Jennings sg. 24 June 1774, Consideration of 150 Pounds Current Money — in plain and open market in due form of law, Negro man, Bristol, Negro Wench, named Jenny, Negro Wench, Lucy and Negro boy named Peter, together with my whole stock of Horses, Cattle Hoggs, with all my Household and Kitchen Furniture such as Beds, Tables, Desk, Cubbard, Chairs, Chests and Trunks, Pewter, Pots, Looking Glasses, as also my Still, Working Utensils and whatever goods & Chattels I am now in possession of together with my whole growing Crop and all Debts due me from any person. Wit.: Jesse Walton, J. Walker, Benj. Hughes. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 13-85).

Wm. Jennings, Sen. of Nottoway Par. Amelia Co., a deed to Jesse Walton sg. 27 Oct. 1774, tract of 1 acre on N. side of Deep Creek, at the fall of Deep Creek adjoining the land of sd. Walton.

Wit.: Benj. Hughes, Joseph Jennings, Samuel Thomas. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 13-84).

Wm. Jennings and w. Molley of Nottoway Co. Va. a deed to Joseph Jennings of same place sg. 2 July 1792, the fee simple estate of 167½ acres of land in Nottoway County, AND WHEREAS the said Molley Jennings cannot conveniently travel &c. Wit.: Js. Anderson, Langley B. Jennings, Joseph Jennings, Jr. (Nottoway Co. Va.: D-Bk. 1p294).

6 June 1800: Inventory and appraisal of Estate of William Jennings, dec'd. by Joseph Jennings, Sen., James Cook, Jos. Jennings, Jun. Est. Adm. by Nelson Jennings & Lemuel Jennings.

1 negro boy Jack, £80.0.0

1 pair Chart Wheels

1 saddle & bridle

Certificate for Uriah Lipscomb,

Certificate for Simeon Ellington,

1 of Scots Sessions (a book),

2 Pocket Books,

Cash on hand, 0.7.10½

2 small hides in tan supposed to be worth 1.4.0

John Hudson & Orsamus Warner bond for 12 bbls., & 3 Bu. Corn to Nov. next.

Thos. Webster's Bond due 1 Apr. last 4.14.4

Joseph Jennings' promissory Note for 7 bbls. of corn due 1 Dec. 1800

Cash due in hands of Joseph Jennings Sen. upon a settlement this 6 day of June and rec'd. payment . . . 3.3.11

Cash in hands of Mrs. Jennings & rec'd. . . . 0.5.0

1 Ink Stand to the Estate rec'd. 0.2.6

In conformity to the Order of the Court of Nottoway County, Virginia, bearing date 5 June 1800, we have appraised the Estate of Wm. Jennings, dec'd., as above given and under our hands this 6 day of June, 1800.

Joseph Jennings,  
James Cook

The Inventory and Appraisal of the Est. of Wm. Jennings, dec'd., has been returned and ordered to be recorded. (Nottoway Co. Va.: Bk. 1p395).

If the reader will check the various deeds of gift from Wm. Jennings Sr. to his sons, particularly Joseph, it will be noted that he had already given away most of his property.

Walter A. Watson in his "Notes on Southside Virginia" states: "Wm. Jennings was the first of the name in Nottoway. He had



moved from Hanover (Co.) just before his death and settled on what is known as Dr. Royall's plantation. He is supposed to be buried in Dr. Royall's pines in the old burial ground (referred to elsewhere as Jennings burial ground). Much excavating has been done in Nottoway (Co.) seeking to find the Jennings fortune, or proof of inheritance."

The tradition in the family is "Captain Wm. Jennings was born in England, 1676 died 1775, Nottoway Co. Va., a son of Lord Humphrey Jennings; that he was a British Officer. He emigrated to America, settling in Virginia near Gloucester Bay in the year 1723. He first settled in Gloucester County, and was styled 'William of Gloucester.' He afterwards moved to Hanover County, Va. where he married." (Courtesy: Mrs. F. W. Schroeder, 1220 Akin Drive, Evansville, Ind.). The statement is also made Wm. Jennings, Sr. was a "Colonel sent over to fight the Indians."

Quoting from Mrs. Mary Jane Hardester's pamphlet "Wm. Jennings, Sr. was considered a very handsome man. He stood almost seven feet with military bearing; light hair almost red, blue eyes and very fair complexion. He was of a sunny disposition, kind hearted and generous to a fault. He was a man of great stamina and physically active upto the time of his death 'in his hundredth year.' Wm. Jennings came to America as a British Officer. He died in 1775 at the home of his son, Joseph Jennings, Sr. which occupied the exact spot of the present Jennings Ordinary.

Wm. Jennings, Sr. was opposed to the revolt of the Colonies then in its initial stage, and on his death bed requested his son, Joseph Jennings, Sr. not to join the Revolution. He requested to be buried in his uniform he had worn from England to America, but he had grown very corpulent in his old age. The uniform could not be made to fit him, so it was deposited in the coffin over his breast." (Mrs. Hardester declares she had his remains exhumed in 1874 and remnants of the uniform were found). See: Southern Historical Collections, Univ. of N. C.: Trist Wood Papers on Jennings.

Wm. Jennings, Sr. is said to have married 24 Jan. 1724, Mary Jane Pulliam in Hanover County, Va. Quoting from Mrs. Mary Jane Hardester: "Mary Jane Pulliam was a woman of great beauty, a perfect brunette with black hair and large dark eyes." The family data show Mary Jane Pulliam was born 1704 died 1794, a daughter of Mary and James Pulliam. (Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections: Trist Wood Papers on Jennings). The Inventory of Wm. Jennings' estate indicates his widow was alive in 1800?

Ch. (Place of birth unknown).

2. Wm. Jennings, Jr., b. 1726 d. 1793, Wilkes Co. Ga.; m. Agnes Dickerson,

3. Agnes Jennings b. 1727; m. Henry Dickerson,
4. Elizabeth Jennings (1729-1799) ; m. 1746, George Walton,
5. Sarah Jennings (1730-1797) ; m. John Fowlkes,
6. Mary Jennings (1732-1822) ; m. Joseph Fowlkes
7. Robert Jennings (1733-1798) ; m. Elizabeth Childs.
8. John Jennings (1735-d. after 20 Jan. 1784, Amelia Co. Va.). m. Temperance Thompson.
9. Anne Jennings 1736-1795 (also shows as Nancy) ; m. Samuel Thompson, Sr.
10. James Jennings 1737-1795 sic; m-1, 1 Mch. 1764, Philadelphia Bruce; m-2, Martisha (Winn) Crenshaw, wid.
11. Joseph Jennings (1739-1804) ; m. 1767, Ann Billups (1749-1811)

(Ga. Archv: Georgia D. A. R. Genealogical Records, Vol. 1,p39).

*List of Stith Bolling, Amelia Co.*

1782:

Jinnings, Henry, 2 White Polls—3 Black Polls,  
 Jinnings, Wm. Sr., 9 White Polls—8 Black Polls,  
 Jinnings, Robt., 10 White Polls—15 Black Polls,  
 Jinnings, Wm., 7 White Polls—4 Black Polls,  
 Jinnings, John, 3 White Polls—11 Black Polls,  
 Jinnings, Joseph, 9 White Polls—15 Black Polls,  
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 8 White Polls—8 Black Polls,

1782: *List of Raleigh Carter*

Jennings, Wm., 4 White Polls—2 Black Polls

1782: *List of Peter Barkman*

Jennings, Jno., 5 White Polls—5 Black Polls,

1785: (Amelia Co)

Jennings, Capt. Wm., 8 White Souls—1 Dwelling; 1 other bldg.  
 Jennings, Wm., Sr. 7 do. —1 Dwelling; 5 other bldg.

(Va. State Lib.: First Census—Heads of Families—Virginia, 1782-1786).

Nottoway County Court 3 July 1789: Wm. Jennings is recommended to His Excellency the Governor as a proper person to execute the office of Captain. (Calender of Va. State Papers: 5-1).

Wm. Jennings, Nottoway County, 1789: 177 acres; 44 acres. (Land Tax List).

There were three Wm. Jennings in Amelia County during the Revolution. Two of these men resided in the same district and appear on the List of Stith Bolling in 1782. The third Wm. Jennings appears on the List of Raleigh Carter, which indicates he resided in a different district.

The compiler lists below the Wm. Jennings known to have been



of the same family as Wm. Jennings Sr., ca.1700/02-1800. These men resided in Amelia & Nottoway Counties, Va. before & after the Revolution.

- i. Wm. Jennings, Sr. ca.1700/02-1800; m. Mary Jane Pulliam, Hanover Co. Va.
- ii. Wm. Jennings, Jr. ca.1726-1793; m. Agnes Dickerson; went to Wilkes Co. Ga., where he appears on the Tax List in 1787.
- iii. Wm. Jennings III, son of Wm. Jr.; m. Catherine -----? went to Wilkes Co. Ga.
- iv. Wm. Jennings (ca.1757-1815), son of John (1735-1784); was Ensign, in Va. Militia, Capt. Watson's Co. 1780, Amelia Co.; 1st Lieut. 27 Sept. 1781, Capt. Philip Williams, Amelia Co. He m. Mary Billups (sister of Anne) & went to Halifax Co. Va., by 1788 where he d. 1815.
- v. Wm. Jennings b. ca.1790, son of John (ca.1752-1795); was a Capt. in Va. Militia, Nottoway Co. Va., War of 1812. He resided in Nottoway until his death sometime after 21 Apr. 1871, over 81 years of age.
- vi. Wm. (C.) Jennings, son of Robert (1733-1798); m. Dica/Dyce Hall & went to South Carolina where he died in 1803.
- vii. Wm. (R.) Jennings b. 1809, son of Micajah Childs Jennings & a grandson of Robert Jennings (1733-1798); m. Martha Beasley.

2. Wm. Jennings, Jr. (ca.1726-1793), resided in Amelia Co. Va., on 400a. on the South side of Little Nottoway River. He shows in the court records as Wm. Jennings Jun.

Wm. Jennings, Jun. & w. Agnes of Nottoway Parish, Amelia County, a deed to Robert Jennings of Hanover County sg. 10 Nov. 1773, tract of land on Nottoway River in Amelia County containing 250 acres beginning at a cor. of Archelaus Yarbrough's on the South side of sd. River and joining John Fowlkes, including part of the land sd. Jennings purchased of Henry Yarbrough. Wit.: Simeon Walton, Christian Robertson, John Robertson. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 12-170).

Wm. Jennings Jun. & w. Agnes of Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co., a deed to Oliver Jeter of same place sg. 25 Oct. 1774, 61 acres being in the sd. county in the fork of Nottoway, it being part of 400a. granted to sd. Wm. Jennings Jun. by Archibald Yarbrough by Deed 23 Nov. 1773. Wit.: Archi. Yarbrough, Dickerson Jennings, Joel Hundley. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 13-67).

The statement is made "Wm. Jennings, Jr. (ca.1726-1793), of Amelia & Nottoway Counties, was a Delegate to the Continental

Congress." The Biographical Directory of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, lists the Delegates for each State, giving names of Delegate, dates served &c. There is no mention of any Jennings having served.

Wm. Jennings of Amelia County, 1776, was among many who signed the following petition:

Petitioners from Amelia County to President and Gentlemen of the Convention of Virginia: *Petition* that there are 250 Overseers, strong, healthy men of considerable property of land and slaves, who by the Ordinance of the Honourable Convention, are exempt from Mustering and from serving in the Militia. Petitioners ask that they be made to muster and serve.

These Petitions were adjudged reasonable and by Chapter 12 of the Ordinance of the Convention of 1776, it was Ordered that all Overseers should be enlisted in the Militia. (Virginia History: Vol. 15,p22)

Wm. Jennings of Amelia County, a deed to Wm. Jennings, Jun. of same county sg. 23 Mch. 1779, one certain tract of land containing 46 acres being in the sd. county in the forks of Nottoway adjoining Green, Robert Jennings' Rolling Road. Wit.: John Winn, Jun., Jennings Fowlkes, Oliver Jeter, Leonard Young, Moses Higgin, John Jennings. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 15-177).

Wm. Jennings, resident Amelia Co. Va., 1779, turned in his paper money to the Virginia Continental Loan Office. Entry No. 1931; Amount deposited \$109. (Old Loan Recs. of U. S. Treasury: NGSQ.: Dec. 1958, Vol. 46, p187. John Jennings also appears in the same year. Entry No. 1919; amount deposited \$212.)

It is said Wm. Jennings, Jun. (ca.1726-1793) served as Capt. in the Revolutionary War.

Echenrode, War 5, p94, lists the following on Jennins/Jinnings, but there is no mention of county:

Wm. Jennins, Capt; Received by Christopher Roane, 13 Jan. 1784, £319.14.8,

Wm. Jinnings, Soldier, Infantry; Drawn by Mr. Booker, Nov. 20th. 78.0.9,

The Court records indicate Wm. Jennings, Jun. and his father, Wm. Jennings, Sen. furnished supplies, VIZ:

Wm. Jennings, Jun., 26 Apr. 1782: 1 Beef for Continental use, £170, 20 Sept. 1781. £4 7sh. 6 p. (Public Service Claims, Amelia County, Va.: Court Booklet 1,p25).

Wm. Jennings, Sen., Monday, 21 July 1781: 3 Warrants for Beef &c. furnished £14. 8s. 3p. Lists 1, page 1, 22 Nov. 1782: £162.



10sh. (Public Service Claims: Amelia County, Commissioner's Bk. 1, p64.)

Wm. Jennings & w. Agnes, )  
 Oliver Jeter & w. Mary, formerly Jennings,) All of Amelia Co. Va.  
 Wm. Jennings Jun. & w. Catherine )

A joint deed to Robert Smith of Charlotte Co. Va., sg. 8 Mch. 1785. Consideration of 800 Pounds Cur. money, tract of land containing by estimation 400 acres on South side of Little Nottoway River, beginning at a White Walnut thence along a line of marked trees between Wm. Jennings' and Marston Green's adjoining Little Nottoway River with all houses, lands &c. Wit.: John Jennings, Samuel Chambers, Thomas Jeter, Peter Lamkin, Dickerson Jennings. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 17-259).

Wm. Jennings, Jr., ca.1726-1793, sold his land in Amelia Co. Va. in 1785 and went to Wilkes Co. Ga. He appears on the Tax List in the latter Co. in 1787. He resided on 350 acres in the Northern part of Wilkes. In 1787, this land lay within one mile of the Savannah River in what is now Lincoln County, Ga., set off from Wilkes in 1796. After this date his descendants will be found in Lincoln Co. However, some of his descendants later went across the Savannah River and settled in Edgefield Dist. S. C.

*Wilkes Co. Georgia Tax Digest, 1787, Capt. Ware's Dist.*

Moody Jinings, (no land listed) pd. 5sh. Tax.

Wm. Jinings, 275a. 2nd Quality land within 1 mile of Savannah Rv.

Wm. Jinnings, 275a. 3rd Quality land within 1 mile of Savannah Rv. (Ga. Archv.)

Wm. Jennings, Wilkes Co. Ga., sg. will 19 Oct. 1793 pr. 31 Oct. 1793, naming the following heirs:

My gr-son: Garland Jeter, "I give & bequeath £5 in property to be raised out of my Est. at the discretion of my Exors."

My son: Dickerson Jennings, "I have given & delivered in possession to my sd. son, all his part of my Est."

My son: John Jennings, "I have given & delivered into his possession all his part of my Estate except £10 to be raised in property as it may be best raised."

My son: Wm. Jennings, "I have delivered in his possession all his part of my Est. except £10 to be raised in property to balance accounts with him."

My son: Moody Jennings, "100a. including his plantation and two negroes, David & Phillis."

My son, James Jennings, "I have given & delivered in his pos-

session all his part of my Est. except £10 to be raised in property as it may be best raised."

My son, Joseph Jennings, "One negro named Dick."

My son, Robert Jennings, "One negro, Jack & one featherbed and furniture."

My son, Thomas Jennings, "200a. including his plantation where he lives & 1 featherbed & furniture."

My son, Henry Jennings, "200a. including the plantation whereon he now lives beginning at Moody Jennings' line or the mouth of the Br. then up the Rv. to include his 200a. and one negro named Peter, and one featherbed and furniture."

My dt. Elizabeth Anderson, "I have given & delivered to my dt. all her part of my Est."

My dt. Sarah Robinson, "I have given & delivered to my sd. dt. all her part of my Est. except £10 to be raised in property as it may be best."

My dt. Mary Jeter, "I lend during her lifetime one negro named Lucy & after her death to be equally divided among her ch."

My dt. Nancy Hix, "I lend during her lifetime one negro named Milly & after her death to her ch."

Mens. remainder of his land not given out to be equally divided between dts. Mary Jeter & Nancy Hix.

Mens. remaining part of Estate be it whatsoever nature or quality which I have not given out in property to be equally divided among my five sons, VIZ: Moody Jennings, Joseph Jennings, Robert Jennings, Thomas Jennings and Henry Jennings.

Exors.: My son, Moody Jennings with Robert Walton.

Wit.: Oliver Jeter, Robert Jennings, Henry Jennings. (Wilkes Co. Ga.: Wills 1786-1806, p56).

Wm. Jennings, dec'd., Wilkes Co. Ga., Robert Walton and Moody Jennings, Exors. Returned 28 July 1800. Following signed receipts 25 Nov. 1795, for their legacies according to the will:

Wm. Jennings,  
Jas. Jennings,  
Henry Jennings,  
Thos. Jennings,  
Robt. Jennings,  
Jos. Jennings,  
Moody Jennings,

Garland & Oliver Jeter sign  
jointly,  
Nancy Hicks,  
Jas. Jennings receipt for the  
legacy of Jno. Jennings of the  
state of Va. dec'd.

(Davidson: Early Recs. of Ga.—Wilkes Co.: 2-243).

Wm. Jennings, Jr. (1726-1793), died in Wilkes Co. Ga. shortly after his removal from Virginia. He m. in Va., 1750, Agnes Dickerson (1732-1785). Family Data.



The children of Wm. Jennings and Agnes Dickerson are named below in accordance with his will—the exact order of birth unknown.

(All b. Va.)

12. Dickerson Jennings (ca.1751-1833)
13. John Jennings (ca.1752-1795) m. Mary Beasley, called Molly.
14. Wm. Jennings III; m. Catherine\_\_\_\_? He came to Ga. & shows in Wilkes Co. 25 Nov. 1795 & Lincoln Co. Ga., 7 Aug. 1812, when he bought 265a. west of Mulberry, 5th Dist., from James Eastland.
15. Moody Jennings m. 31 Aug. 1784, Ann Hundley, Amelia Co. Va.
16. James Jennings,
17. Joseph Jennings (1762-1842) m. Frances Elizabeth Reynolds,
18. Robert Jennings,
19. Thomas Jennings, was in Edgefield Dist. in 1801; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_?
20. Henry Jennings,
21. Elizabeth Jennings m. \_\_\_\_\_Anderson,
22. Sarah Jennings m. John Robertson, Sr.
23. Mary Jennings m. Oliver Jeter,
24. Nancy Jennings m. John Hicks, probably a bro. of James M. Hicks.

12. Dickerson Jennings (ca.1751-1833) remained in Virginia: "Dickenson Jennings of Charlotte Co. Va. a deed from John Wallace of same place sg. 30 Jan. 1790, tract of 450½a. on Ward's Fork Creek adjoining Ruffin." No. wit. Acknowledged in Court. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 6-80). Dickenson Jennings of Charlotte Co. Va. a deed from Geo. Ruffin of Prince George Co. Va. sg. 3 Oct. 1792, tract of land in Charlotte Co. containing 186½a. adj. Price. Wit.: Anthony Philips, Lilly Ann Phillips, Wm. Dobbs. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk.. 6-243).

Dickerson Jennings m. 24 Mch. 1768, Frances, dt. of Geo. Bagley, Amelia Co. Va. (W&MQ.: 16, 1, p208). He died in Charlotte Co. Va. leaving will sg. 11 Nov. 1825 pr. 4 Feb. 1833, naming following heirs:

w. Frances, "Tract of land whereon I now reside commonly called the old tract containing 455½a.; also 12 negroes by name."

25. s. Geo. B. Jennings, "Tract on which he now lives containing 186a. being land I bought of Geo. Ruffin; also tract I bought of Reuben Brizendine containing 44½a.; also negro man named Jerry.

26. s. Jas. Jennings, Negro woman Molly; also  $\frac{1}{2}$  tract of land on which he now lives bought of Bollings."
  27. s. Paschal Jennings, dec.: "To his widow, Sally O. Jennings during her natural life or widowhood, the other half of the land I bought of Bollings on which she & Jas. Jennings now reside; also the furniture of mine in her possession, and after her death to the children (not named) of my sd. dec'd. son, Paschal Jennings."
  28. s. Pleasant Jennings, "I have given him heretofore what I intend for him to have."
  29. d. Betty Stern w. of Peter:
  30. s. Anderson Jennings, "Mentions tract of land loaned his w. Frances during her life to be sold after her death and the money arising therefrom to be given in equal division to sons: Anderson, Geo. B., & James Jennings." gr-son, Dickerson, "Horse & Saddle."
- Exors.: My friend, Robert Morton with my son, Geo. B. Jennings. (Charlotte Co. Va.: W-Bk. 7-93).

M. B.'s, Charlotte Co. Va.

- Elizabeth Jennings, 3 Jan. 1791 & Peter Stern,  
 Geo. Jennings, 8 Jan. 1796 & Frances Jackson,  
 Jas. Jennings, 18 Jan. 1805 & Rachel Holloway,  
 Paschal Jennings, 5 Dec. 1803 & Frances Thornton,  
 Pleasant Jennings, 3 Jan. 1791 & Betsy Harvey.
25. George Jennings & w. Frances, }  
 Francis Jackson & w. Elizabeth, }

A joint deed to Reuben Johnston sg. 18 Aug. 1797, all of Charlotte Co. Va., tract of 223 acres on waters of (-----?) bound by lands of Henry & Francis Moore, Lemuel Vaughter, Joel Jackson, Ralph Jackson and Jonah Claybrook. Wit.: Jacob Morton, Lemuel Vaughter. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk. 8-39).

#### Family Data

26. James Jennings m. 18 Jan. 1805, Rachael Holloway, Charlotte Co. Va.

#### Ch.

- |                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 31. Gregg Jennings,    | 33. James P. Jennings,      |
| 32. Geo. Jennings,     | 34. Wm. Dickerson Jennings, |
| 35. Anderson Jennings. |                             |
32. Geo. Jennings m.----Pugh,

#### Ch.

- |                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 36. Geo. Jennings, Jr. | 39. Mary Jennings,           |
| 37. Jno. Jennings,     | 40. Louisa Jennings,         |
| 38. Anderson Jennings, | 41. Geo. Dickerson Jennings. |



34. Wm. Dickerson Jennings m. \_\_\_\_Armistead,

Ch.

42. Fanny H. Jennings m. \_\_\_\_Smith.

James B. Jennings, Pvt., Capt. John B. Richardson's Virginia Militia, War of 1812, Act. of 55-120-Wt. 53006.

12 Mch. 1851: James B. Jennings, aged 67, resident of Campbell Co. Va., personally appeared before Daniel W. Williamson, Justice Peace, making declaration for bounty land for War of 1812 service under provisions of the Act. of 1850. He declared he served in Capt. John P. Richardson's Co., Col. Wm. C. Greenhill's 4th Regt. of Va. Militia; and that he was drafted at "Charlotte Court House," Va. on 2 Sept. 1814, for a term of 3 months, and that he continued in actual service for 3 months, being honorably discharged at Elliott's Mills, Maryland on 2 Dec. 1814. (He signed legibly before witness, W. G. Miller). On reverse of this application is deposition of Jordin Robertson, in which he declared he knew James B. Jennings served in War of 1812.

15 May 1854: The Third Auditor's Office reported that J. B. Jennings served from 30 Aug. 1814 to 14 Dec. 1814 in War of 1812.

16 Apr. 1855: James B. Jennings, aged 71 years, resident of Campbell Co. Va., personally appeared before Thos. A. Thornton, J. P., making application for additional Bounty Land for his War of 1812 service under provisions of the Act of 3 Mch. 1855. (His signature appears by mark in this application with Thomas Pugh and Edwin B. Jeffress, residents of Charlotte Co. Va. witnessing).

The file documents indicate the applicant rec'd. 40 acres under Wt. No. 55509 issued 4 May 1852, and 120 acres under Wt. No. 53006 issued 8 Feb. 1856, Acts of 1850 and 1855, respectively. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

28. Pleasant Jennings & w. Elizabeth,)	Heirs-at-law of
Martin Hancock & w. Sarah, )	Thos. Harvey, dec'd.
Isham Harvey & w. Drusilla, )	

A joint deed to Wm. L. Thornton sg. 26 Oct. 1812, all of Charlotte Co. Va., tract of land containing 870a. in sd. county on both sides of Cub Creek bound on SE by Henry Hines & Charles McKinney; N. by Jack Harvey; W. by Samuel Wheeler & Elender Spencer & on SW by Nathan Harvey. Said land was purchased by Thomas Harvey, dec'd., late of Charlotte Co. Va., from Wm. Rowton and was called "Rowton's Place"; left by will of Thos. Harvey to be equally divided among the parties of this deed. Wit.: J. Marshall, Francis Thornton, Charles McKinney, Edward Almond, Nathan Harvey. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk. 12-209).

30. Anderson H. Jennings, Pvt. Capt. John Jeter's Co. Virginia Militia, War of 1812. Nancy K. WO 24, 571

W6 17565 (Nat. Archv.: Pension Claims).

26 July 1855: Nancy Jennings, aged 55 years, resident of Weakly County, Tennessee, filed application for Bty. Land due her dec'd. husband, Anderson H. Jennings, who was a Pvt. in Capt. John Jeter's Co. commanded by Col. Linsey under the command of General Grief Greene, she thought. She declared her husband entered service in War of 1812 in Amelia Co. Va., on or about 1 Aug. 1812 for 6 months and continued for the same period and was honorably discharged at Fort Norfolk on or about 4 Feb. 1813. She further stated she married 24 Feb. 1818, Anderson H. Jennings in Amelia Co. Va., by Abner Watkins, M. G., and that her name prior to her marriage was Nancy (K.) Ligon. Her husband died in Weakly Co. Tenn., 4 May 1847, & she remained a wid. Her signature appears legibly as Nancy K. Jennings, followed by wit. Thos. G. Dennings & John McMahan, residents of Weakley Co. Tenn., who deposed as to having known Nancy and her husband, before J. G. Thomerson, J. P.

18 May 1878: Nancy K. Jennings, aged 77, resident of Weakley Co. Tenn., filed claim for widow's pension, War of 1812, under the provisions of Act of 9 Mch. 1878, as widow of A. H. Jennings. She declared at enlistment he had fair complexion, deep blue eyes, dark hair, was 5 ft. 6 in. tall and weighed 130 lbs. She repeated much of her former data, but declared his (Anderson H. Jennings') death occurred 26 Nov. 1845. (This is at great variance from her original statement in application for bounty land). Neither had been previously married. Since her husband's discharge, their place of residence had been Amelia Co. Va., & Weakley Co. Tenn. She appt'd. Joseph H. Jennings of Tennessee her true & lawful atty. to prosecute her claim. Her Post Office was Gleason Station, Tenn. Her signature appears legibly as Nancy K. Jennings, with John N. Warde, aged 64, and Dain? Dunning, aged 52, residents of Weakley Co. Tenn., witnessing & deposing they had known the applicant 35 & 40 years. Wit.: J. B. Pope, E. G. Tucker, before A. M. Smyth, J. P. Nancy K. Jennings declared she was unable to go to court because of delicate health and feebleness.

The name of Nancy K. Jennings, wid. of Anderson (H.) was placed on the Pension Rolls, Knoxville, Tennessee Agency at \$8. per month to commence 9 Mch. 1878. Certificate No. 17565.

23 May 1887: Lemuel Bursley, Spec. Pension Examiner, wrote Commsr. of Pensions from Dresden, Tenn., that Nancy K. Jennings was still living—"The Postmistress at Gleason Station, Mrs. Rebecca McGlothire (?), knows the lady." He also stated A. M. Smith,



Esq., an old citizen, also knew her and had known her husband; & that G. W. Lasater, Mcht. of Gleason Station, had known her many years and "meets her frequently" & all had seen her within a few days.

Anderson H. Jennings & w. Nancy of Weakley Co. Tenn., a deed to Gabriel Jones of Amelia Co. Va., sg. 9 Apr. 1832. Consideration \$350. "all that tract of land being in State of Virginia, Amelia County on Appotomax River, bound on N. & E. by a tract of 104a. belonging to the widow of Joseph Ligon, dec'd., late of sd. Co. of Amelia; on S. by the Ligon Town road; W. by 43a. belonging to Cooke which sd. tract of land so intended to be conveyed to sd. Jones contains 60a. of ground and is proportionate part of sd. Anderson H. Jennings' & Nancy Jennings' interest in a tract of 351a. belonging to the Est. of sd. Joseph Ligon, dec'd., which includes the house and spring and barn built by Jackson. And the sd. Anderson H. Jennings & w. Nancy, for & in consideration of the further sum of \$150. sign deed to Gabriel Jones "all our right to 104a. lying in Amelia Co. Va., being part of the aforsd. tract of land containing 351a. which sd. 104a. is held by the widow of sd. Joseph Ligon, dec'd., as her dower right."

State of Tennessee )	Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions,
Weakley County )	April Term, 1832

I, Wm. H. Johnson, Clerk of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for sd. Co. do certify that Anderson H. Jennings came into court and duly acknowledged the execution of this deed of bargain and sale to Gabriel Jones as his act and deed for the purposes therein expressed. And the said Nancy Jennings being also in open Court had her privy examination taken separate and apart from her sd. husband by James Baintown and Berry Vincent two of the members of the Court touching her execution of same who says she signed, sealed and delivered the sd. deed of bargain and sale freely and voluntarily &c.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office done at Dresden the 12th day of April 1832.

Wm. H. Johnson, Clk.

State of Virginia )	25 Oct. 1832
Amelia County )	

This Indenture with certificate and seal annexed was exhibited into court and ordered to be recorded.      Teste J. T. Leigh, CC.  
Clay H. Farrar, Clk. (Weakley Co. Tenn.: Ct. Recs.)

Anderson H. Jennings d. in Weakley Co. Tenn., leaving will sg. 21 Nov. 1845 pr. 5 Jan. 1846, naming following heirs:

w. (no name) "I give to my w. a yellow negro girl named





land containing 200 acres lying in Charlotte Co. Va. adjoining Bryant and Hailey. Wit.: Robert Whitlock, Sterling Fowlkes, Edw. Hendrick. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk. 9-174).

He appears in Lincoln Co. Ga. in 1812; also 1818, when he witnessed for Moody & Charles Jennings. (D-Bk. I-316). In 1818, he owned 130 acres on the Savannah River, Lincoln Co. Ga., Capt. Jeter's Dist. He bought this land from Elizabeth Conner of same county, which was conveyed to her by Deed of Gift from her father, John Conner, 3 Dec. 1796. (D-Bk. A-27). See also: Blair Tax Digest of Ga. p74.

By 1824, Coleman Jennings was residing in Winter's Dist. Jackson Co. Ga. He drew Lot 96, District 5, in Gwinnett Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1820).

54. Wm. Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Saml. Thomas' Co. Virginia Militia, and Capt. Clay's Co., War of 1812. S. O. 22601; S. C. 14128.

27 Mch. 1851: Wm. Jennings, aged 61, resident of Nottoway Co. Va. filed application for Bty. land under the provisions of the Act of 28 Sept. 1850 for his War of 1812 service. He declared he served as a private in Capt. Saml. Thomas' Co. in that Regt. of Inft. commanded by Col. Grief Green in the War of 1812; that he volunteered in June 1813 for 6 mos. service & was honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va., 7 Jan. 1814. Wm. Jennings signed legibly before subscribing Agent Benj<sup>m</sup>. C. Jones, J. P., following which Bartelo (?) P. (?) Todd deposed before Benj. C. Jones that he had long been acquainted with Wm. Jennings & served with him in the same Co. during the War of 1812.

19 Apr. 1855: Wm. Jennings, aged 65, resident of Nottoway Co. Va., filed for additional bounty land under provisions of the Act of 3 Mch. 1855, having rec'd. 80 acres under the 1850 Act. (This Warrant No. was 27666, issued 24 Jan. 1852). Thacker Ellington and John White of Nottoway Co. Va., witnessed his signature before A. N. Royal, J. P. J. H. Robertson wit. Mr. Ellington's and Mr. White's statement that they saw Wm. Jennings sign. Warrant 26876 for 80 additional acres was issued 21 Mch. 1856.

Geo. H. Southall, Postmaster of Nottoway C. H. Va., furnished certificate as to good character of James H. Robertson and L. B. Fowlkes. Certificate bears stamped date of Pension Office, 28 Dec. 1871.

21 Apr. 1871: Wm. Jennings, aged 81, resident of Nottoway Co., P. O. Burkville, Va., filed declaration for pension under provisions of the Act of 14 Feb. 1871. He declared he married Nancy Robertson in Nottoway Co. Va. 6 Jan. 1815, and that he enlisted in Nottoway Co. Court House, Va., (no date) in Capt. Elisha Jeffries' 6th Regt. &

was honorably discharged at "Cross Roads, near Norfolk, Virga.", 7 Jan. 1814. He further declared that Capt. Jeffress resigned before leaving Nottoway Court House and Capt. Samuel Thomas replaced him; when the command reached Norfolk, it was decided there were more captains in service than necessary, and Capt. Thomas being the youngest, was discharged. The applicant was then transferred to Capt. Levy Clay's Company in which he served until expiration of service, and he and his company were discharged "when I was transferred to Capt. Neblett's Co., under whom I served till discharged. Applicant furnished loyalty oath as to not adhering "to the cause of the enemies of the Government" during the late rebellion; and he gave P. of Atty. to John H. McCutchen of Washington, D. C. Wit.: James H. Robertson, L. B. Fowlkes of Nottoway Co. Va. Rich'd. Epes, C. C.

5 Mch. 1872: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Wm. Jennings served in Capt. Levi Clay's Co. from 1 Aug. 1813 to 30 Nov. 1813, War of 1812, and that rolls of Capt. Saml. Thomas' Virginia Militia show Wm. Jennings served from 3 July 1813 to 31 July 1813.

Wm. Jennings' name was admitted to the Richmond, Va., Agency Pension Rolls at \$8. per mo. commencing 14 Feb. 1871, Certificate 14128, Act. of 1871. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claims)

N. B. Wm. Jennings original discharge is in file showing he served 6 mos. as Pvt. in Capt. James Neblett's Co. of the 6th Regt.

Wm. Jennings b. Oct. 1789, Nottoway Co. Va., d. 1874, Nottoway Co.; m. 6 Jan. 1815, Nancy Robertson (1788-1872), a dt. of Sarah Jennings & John Robertson, Sr., of Nottoway Co. See No. 22.

Ch. (b. Nottoway Co. Va.)

- 56. Sallie Ann Jennings b. 13 Jan. 1816; m. J. Gunn Jennings\*
- 57. Angelina Jennings b. 26 Feb. 1818; m. ---Robertson,
- 58. James H. Jennings b. 26 Mch. 1822; m. ---Majors,
- 59. Ariadna Jennings b. 11 Apr. 1824 d. 1897
- 59. Ariadna Jennings (1824-1897) m. Bolling Robertson,

Ch.

- 60. Martha Boswell Robertson (1844-1918) m. Jas. R. Robertson (1810-1887).

\*In 1850, James Gun (sic) Jennings, Rehoboth P. O. Va., is recorded in the minutes of the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va.

Affidavit of Wm. Jennings, Nottoway Co. Va., 22 Aug. 1873 before E. H. Coleman, Clerk of Court, Amelia Co. Va.: "I, Wm. Jennings of Nottoway Co., State of Virginia in U. S. A., North America do hereby certify that I was born in October, 1789, now 84 years



lacking two months. I was married 26 Jan. 1815 to Nancy Robertson of Nottoway Co. Va. My Father was John Jennings. He was a son of Wm. Jennings, Jr. and he a son of Wm. Jennings, Sr. of 1775. He was a son of Humphrey Jennings, Sr. of 1690, and he was a son of John Jennings, 1651. The last from Family Tradition.

My father married Mary or Mollie Beasley. My grandfather, Wm. Jennings, Jr. married a Dickerson. My great-grandfather, Wm. Jennings, Sr. of 1775; married Mary Pulliam. My great, great, grandfather John Jennings married Joyce Weamer from Tradition.

I have four children, VIZ:

Sallie Ann Jennings b. 13 Jan. 1816; m. J. Gunn Jennings

Angelina Jennings b. 26 Feb. 1818 m. ----Robertson,

James H. Jennings b. 26 Mch. 1882 m. ----Majors,

Ariadna Jennings b. 11 Apr. 1824 d. 1897; m. Bolling Robertson,"

(See: Mary Jane Hardester's Pamphlet on Jennings).

On 25 Aug. 1873: Wm. Jennings gave half of whatever he might get from the Jennings Estate to Mary J. Hardester.

John Marshall Woodward, St. Louis, Mo. states he was a great, grandson of John Jennings and Mary Beasly; that he had a brother, John M. Woodward. His wife was Knoxie Snowden, living at Memphis, Tenn. N. i.

15. Moody Jennings, Public Service Claim, Amelia County, 48 days driving Cattle: 18 Pounds. 7 Feb. 1785.

The date of birth and death of Moody\* Jennings is unknown to the compiler. He came with his father to Georgia and appears on the Tax List of Wilkes Co. in 1787. In 1790, he was among the Jurors in Wilkes for May Term. (Davidson: 1-122).

Moody Jennings resided in the northern part of Wilkes County on land inherited from his father. When Lincoln County was set off from Wilkes in 1796, his plantation became a part of the new county. He appears in the court records of Lincoln Co. in 1801, when he executes a deed to his brother, Thomas Jennings. While a resident of Lincoln Co. in 1804, he had two draws in the Land Lottery of 1805. The records indicate he drew "BB's" (Blanks).

In Feb. 1812, Moody Jennings signs joint deed with his brothers as follows:

Henry Jennings of Lincoln Co. Ga.,

Moody Jennings of Lincoln Co. Ga.,

Joseph Jennings of Edgefield Dist. S. C.

Robert Jennings of Edgefield Dist. S. C.,

Thomas Jennings of Edgefield Dist. S. C.

A deed to Jacob Murphy of Granby† Dist. S. C., tract of 200 acres

on the Savannah River adjoining Moody Jennings & others in sd. county. Wit.: Peter James, Saml. (X) Jeter, Charles Jennings, Coleman Jennings. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: D-Bk. I-316).

In 1818, Moody Jennings appears on the Lincoln Co. Ga. Tax List in Capt. Parks Dist., with 200a. adjoining Ware, Savannah Rv.—; 4 slaves. (Blair: Some Early Tax Digest of Ga.:p78).

Moody Jennings, resident of Lincoln Co. Ga. Parks Dist., drew Lot 124, Sec. 2, Habersham Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1820).

\*There was an earlier Moody Jennings in Hanover & Louisa Cos. Va., who is unidentified.

†Granby Dist. lay partly in the present Cos. of Richland & Lexington, S. C.

Moody Jennings m. 31 Aug. 1784, Ann, dt. of Joel Hundley, Amelia Co. Va. (WM&MQ.:XVI-3,Jan.1908).

#### Ch. (Known)

61. Charles Jennings (also as C. B.) ; m. Nancy\_\_\_?
62. Andrew Jennings d. before 3 Nov. 1823, Lincoln Co. Ga. Chas. B. Jennings, Adm. Securities were: Peter Lamar & Wm. Jeter. (Estate Bk. V-97).
63. James Jennings b. ca.1795, Lincoln Co. Ga.; m. 21 Jan. 1821, Martha (Cartledge) Cunningham, wid.
64. Jane E. Jennings,  
(Probably other ch. names unknown).

61. Charles (also as Chas. B.) Jennings, appears on the Lincoln Co. Ga. Tax List in 1818, Capt. Jeter's Dist. (Blair: 74). He was Sheriff of Lincoln Co., 1 May 1822. (Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers).

Charles Jennings, Lincoln Co. Ga., a deed to Stephen Stovall of same place sg. 6 May 1829, one half of one acre of land whereon what is called Jennings' Mill now stands, together with half of sd. Mill and the privilege of the timber off of the pine land—that is tract of land that this acre was taken off of-the sd. acre being in the county aforesd. immediately on the Savannah River. Wit.: Wm. Hart, Thos. Lyon. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: D-Bk. K-511).

Charles Jennings, soldier, resident of Levritt's Dist. Lincoln Co. Ga., drew Lot No. 172, Dist. 22, Sec. 3, Floyd Co. Ga. (Cherokee Land Lottery).

Charles Jennings, dec'd., 6 Apr. 1838, Lincoln Co. Ga. Nancy Jennings, w. of sd. Charles Jennings, signs instrument for the purpose of relinquishment of land on Savannah Rv. known as the Mill tract containing about 25a., and renounces her dower and thirds of sd. tract of land. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: Annual Returns: Bk. O, 1838-51,pp9,10).

On the 2 July 1838, Eliel Lockhart was made Administrator of



the Est. of Charles Jennings, dec'd., Lincoln Co. Ga. The court appointed gdns. for the minor children of Charles Jennings, dec'd. and w. Nancy, as follows:

- |                          |         |                           |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| 65. Adaline Jennings     | (minor) | Eliel Lockhart, gdn.      |
| 66. Ann Jennings,        | "       | James Jennings, gdn.      |
| 67. Charles Jennings,    | "       | Wyatt L. Chamblin, gdn.   |
| 68. Dickerson Jennings,  | "       | Jas. Jennings, gdn.       |
| 69. Elizabeth Jennings,  | "       | Eliel Lockhart, gdn.      |
| 70. John M. Jennings,    | "       | Thos. J. Jennings, gdn.   |
| 71. Nancy Jennings,      | (minor) | James Jennings, gdn.      |
| 72. Prudence Jennings,   | "       | James Jennings, gdn.      |
| 73. Richard D. Jennings, | "       | James Jennings, Sr., gdn. |

(John M. Jennings was dead by 7 June 1852. Anthony Samuel, Adm. See Index to Estates).

(Lincoln Co. Ga.: General Index to Estates 1796-1899).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lincoln Co. Ga., Located About 3 Miles From Lincolnton*

Nancy Jennings/Wife of/C. B. Jennings/of Lincoln County/Aged  
73 Years/

63. James Jennings served as Pvt. Capt. Peter Lamar's Company, Georgia Militia, War of 1812. S. O. 24483—S. C. 20365. (Natl. Archv.)

7 Jan. 1851, James Jennings, aged 51, resident of Lincoln Co. Ga., filed bounty land application for War of 1812 service as provided under the Act of 1850. He declared he was drafted at Lincolnton, Ga., about 12 Nov. 1814 in Capt. Peter Lamar's Co., Regt. of Militia commanded by Col. David Boothe. While crossing the "Mobile Oakmulgee River," on march, he declared he rec'd., an accidental wound in his right arm, but continued with the company to Fort Mitchell, where he remained in the hospital until sometime in Feb. of 1815, when he was discharged because of being incapable of further service. Applicant signed before Benj. Bentley, J. I. C.

10 Jan. 1852: Hardy Leverett, aged 53, and John Blackburn, residents of Lincoln Co. Ga., who served in the War of 1812 from 12 Nov. 1814 to 12 May 1815, certified before Jefferson Winn, J. P., as to knowledge of James Jennings' service until discharge from disability.

24 Feb. 1853: The Third Auditor's Office reported that James Jennings served as a Pvt. in Capt. Peter Lamar's Co. Georgia Militia, and entered the service 21 Nov. 1814, serving until 16 Jan. 1815, date of discharge at Fort Mitchell by Genl. McIntosh, "for which no cause is assigned on the rolls."

14 May 1855: James Jennings, aged 60 years, resident of Lincoln

Co. Ga., made declaration for additional bounty land under Act of 1855, having already received 50 acres under Act of 1850, Warrant 48614. Following his legible signature appears joint deposition of Seaborn Mosley and Georgia Collars/Cullers, residents of Lincoln Co. Ga., in which they attest to applicant's signature and to their belief he is the identical person he represents himself to be. Before Henry J. Lang, N. P. James Jennings was issued Wt. No. 30007 for 80 acres, 10 Apr. 1856.

26 Sept. 1870: Before Joseph P. Carr, U. S. Commsr., Southern Dist. of Ga., James Jennings filed, or made loyalty oath as to his support of the U. S. Gov't. On the same date Corbin Kendrick deposed before Joseph P. Carr that he attended and served about the year 1814, "his then master, Jones Kendrick as cook and servant"; that Jones Kendrick was a Captain in the 4th Regt. of Georgia Volunteers; during the time, he, Jones Kendrick was well acquainted with James Jennings who was a Pvt. in Capt. Lamar's Co. of the same Regt. Signature appears by mark with Robert M. Cranston witnessing. On the same date Andrew Jennings of Lincoln Co. Ga., deposed that he lived with James Jennings during the late rebellion from the 13th of April 1861 to end of the War, and that James Jennings always expressed himself opposed to sd. rebellion, and that he did not participate in it. Also, on the same date one Isham Thompson former Adjutant of the 4th Regt. of Col. David S. Boole's(?) Georgia Volunteers, War of 1812, deposed as to being well acquainted with James Jennings and his military service and of his receiving a bayonet wound through the right arm near the Ocumulgee River while in line of duty.

27 Sept. 1871: James Jennings, aged 75, resident of Augusta, Richmond Co. Ga., filed declaration for pension benefits under the Act of 4 Feb. 1871. He declared he married Martha Cartledge at Edgefield Dist. S. C. in January of 1821, and she died in 1868; that at the time of marriage to him she was the widow Cunningham. Isham Thompson of Augusta, Ga., and John Hardy, ten miles from Lincolnton, witnessed.

10 Feb. 1873: James Jennings, aged 77, resident of the city of Augusta, Ga., deposed that his wife was Martha Cunningham, widow of Robert Cunningham, and he married her 21 Jan. 1821, at Edgefield Co. S. C. Wit.: M. T. Fleming, B. F. Hitt, Wm. Gibson, Judge.

2 Apr. 1872: The Third Auditor's Office reported that James Jennings served in the War of 1812 from 21 Nov. 1814 to Jan. 16, 1815—"Paid for 2 months 11½ days which is supposed to include travel."

James Jennings rec'd. Survivor's Pension, Certificate No. 20365,



Washington, D. C. Agency, rate of \$8. per month commencing 14 Feb. 1871, Act of Feb. 14, 1871, for his War of 1812 service.

James Jennings, resident of Lincoln Co. Ga., Parks Dist., drew Lot No. 285, Sec. 9, Appling Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1820).

James Jennings of Lincoln Co. Ga., 7 May 1825, signs deed to Abram Kilcrease of Edgefield Dist. S. C., tract of land containing 328a. (agreeable to a resurvey of the same made by James Tompkins, 17 Oct. 1822), situate in Edgefield Dist. on waters of Stephen Cr. Savannah Rv. adj. lands of Edmund Cartledge, Isaac Bowles, John Burress, Peter Morgan &c. Wit.: M. Burress, W. Cunningham. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 44-165). James Jennings, 11 May 1831 vs Edmund Cartledge: James Jennings humbly complaining that about 30 years ago, Edmund Cartledge & his son, John, purchased from Wm. Reynolds in partnership, several tracts of land situated in this Dist., by Stephen Cr.; that the title deed to all such land was executed to the sd. John & Edmund Cartledge as joint owners. Several years after the purchase there was an attempt made by sd. owners to divide and partition the land by meter and bounds and a division line was marked out. (Edgefield Co. S. C. Equity File: 436).

Tuesday 30 Aug. 1830: Application of James Jennings for a Wt. to contain 300a. on headright. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: Land Grant Bk. A. 1796-1855, p136). 18 Dec. 1830: James Jennings, 229a. lying in Lincoln Co. Ga., bound by Henderson, Lockart, Grainger, Fleming, Sistrunk. (Ga. Archv.: Reg. of Grants—Headright—1828-1832, p312).

James Jennings continued to reside in Lincoln Co. Ga., for thirty years or more after he received the above grant. In 1850, he is recorded in the minutes of the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va., as follows: "James Jennings, P. O. Eubanks, only son of Moody Jennings, dec'd., represents the heirs of sd. Moody Jennings, many of whom reside at Double Branches, Lincoln Co. Ga."

The names of the children of Martha (Cartledge) Cunningham & James Jennings are unknown. One James Jennings, Jr., was "Member of Lincoln (Co.) Independent Cavalry, Harvey Wheat, Capt." (Ga. Military Affairs: 9, 1838-1842, p333).

64. Jane E. Jennings: Court of Ordinary, May Term, 1824, Lincoln Co. Ga.: It appearing to the Court that James H. Farrer having become the purchaser of a tract of land containing 100a. adj. Gray Farrar & others at the Sheriff's Sale for the benefit of Charles Jennings, and the Shff. having executed titles to the sd. James H. Farrar. The sd. James H. Farrar having departed this life without recovering sd. tract of land to sd. Jennings IT IS ORDERED BY

THE COURT that Jane Farrar, Admstrx. on the Est. of sd. James H. Farrar appear at the Court of Ordinary on the 1st Monday in July next and shew cause if any, why she does not as Admstrx. make title to sd. Charles Jennings. (Min. Bk. V, 1820-30, p120 . . . This Bk. was formerly No. 10).

3 July 1824, Jane E. Stovall, late Mrs. Jane E. Farrer, one of the distributees of the Est. of James H. Farrer, dec'd., comes into open court in conformity to the law and makes her elections of a child's part of the real estate of the sd. James H. Farrer, dec'd. On application made by Stephen Stovall to be appointed gdn. for Henry H. Farrer and Nancy H. Farrer, orphans of James H. Farrer, dec'd., IT IS ORDERED by the Court that sd. Stephen Stovall be appt'd. gdn. for Henry H. Farrer and Nancy H. Farrer, orphans of sd. James H. Farrar, dec'd. Peter James & James Jennings, Security. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: Min. Bk. V, 1820-30, p122).

8 May 1828: Stephen Stovall, Adm. in right of his wife, Jane Stovall, formerly Jane Farrar, wife and relict of James H. Farrar, dec'd. and whose estate they represent in the capacity of Administrators of the one part, all of Lincoln Co. Ga., AND WHEREAS the sd. James H. Farrar, dec'd., in his lifetime owned and was seized at his death of considerable real and personal estate which was confided, entrusted to the Adm. of his widow, Jane Stovall by the Hon. Court of Ordinary of Lincoln Co., and whereas before the final Adm. of sd. real & personal estate was had the sd. Jane intermarried with the sd. Stephen Stovall who took upon himself the burthen of sd. Adm., which had not before been performed in right of his wife, Jane, according to the order of sd. court, and after due and legal advertising the tract of land hereinafter described, VIZ: 680 acres lying in Lincoln Co. on Cherokee Cr. and main Augusta Road adj. land of Peyton Howes, Mark Shipp, Charles Jennings & Daniel Weathers, it being part of survey on which the sd. James H. Farrar lived, the sd. Stephen Stovall, Adm., did on 1st Tuesday in July 1825, at the C. H. in sd. Co. of Lincoln, set up & expose to & public outcry the aforesd. 680a. of land and the same being knocked off to Charles Jennings who was highest bidder. Wit.: Matthew Brunson, Hardy Leverett. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: D-Bk. K-518).

Jane E. Jennings m-1, 21 Feb. 1821, James H. Farrar sic. (Farrar) Lincoln Co. Ga. She m-2 before 3 July 1824, as the 2nd w. of Stephen Stovall, Lincoln Co. Ga. (Bk. G, 1806-1829 formerly Bk. #1; Min. Bk. V, 1820-30, p122).

Ch. by 1st mg. (b. Lincoln Co. Ga.)

74. Henry Harrison Farrar,

75. Nancy H. Farrar,



74. Henry Harrison Farrar m. Josephine Ramsey in Ga. Some-time between 1842/48, he went with his wife and son to Mississippi, settling in Yalobusha County, where it is said he bought land with Wm. T. Ramsey. (Family Data).

(1850 U. S. Census, Yalobusha Co. ( Miss. North of Yalobusha River, (Enumerated 11 Sept. 1850, p392. (Dw.: 222: (Farrar, Henry, age 30, b. Ga. Planter, (Farrar, Josephine, age 25, b. Ga. (Farrar, James, age 8, b. Ga. (Farrar, Charles, age 2, b. Miss.

The family data show Charles B. Farrar, youngest son of Henry Harrison Farrar, settled in Upshur Co. Tex. (Correspondence is invited by: Mrs. Bessie Z. Edwards, 8900 S. Hermitage, Chicago 20, Ill.; also by Mrs. E. H. Pettibon, 2312 Enfield Road, Austin 3, Texas).

Robert Jennings, Atty-in-fact for:

Jane & Humphrey Evans, Columbia Co. Ga.

Moody Jennings, dec'd. (the heirs of), VIZ: James Jennings, P. O. Eubanks (only son of Moody Jennings) & many others of that family, P. O. Double Branches, Lincoln Co. Ga.

Robert Jennings, dec'd. (his heirs). Address Robert Jennings, P. O. Park's Store, Edgefield, S. C.

Mary Jennings, w. of Oliver Jeter, dec'd., address: John Hardy & others, P. O. Double Branches, Lincoln Co. Ga.

(Lib. of Cong.: Mins. of Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va. 15 May 1850).

17. Joseph Jennings (1762-1842) was b. in Amelia Co. Va. d. at his residence, Plum Branch, Edgefield Dist. S. C. (Family Data). He signed Receipt in 1795 for his share of his father's estate. (Davidson: Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes Co.: 2-243).

Joseph Jennings first appears in the court records of Edgefield Dist. S. C. 1810/11, when he purchases land from the heirs of Toliver Cox, Sr.

(Nancy Cox, wid. of Toliver Cox, Sr., (Elizabeth Finley, (James Finley, (Toliver Cox, Jr., (James Pickett, (Legatees of Est. of Toliver Cox, Sr., (dec'd., sign joint deed to Joseph Jennings, all of Edgefield Dist. S. C., (tract of land containing 150a. same (being land granted James Harris & (conveyed by Harris to Wm. Reynolds (& from Reynolds to Toliver Cox, (situated on Catfish Cr. waters of (Savannah Rv. Wit.: John Searles, (Robert Jennings, West Sagis. Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. GG, 1810-1811, (p222.

Joseph Jennings & w. Fanny, Edgefield Dist. S. C. a deed to Josiah Langley sg. 12 May 1821, tract of land in sd. District being part of a tract originally belonging to Alex. Hill, dec'd. lying on a branch of Rocky Cr. waters of Turkey Cr., Stephens Cr. & Savannah Rv. adjoining lands of Samuel Hill, Samuel Stalhaber, Martin Cook, Edward Harrison & James Harrison, said tract containing 620a. Wit.: Edw. Little, Samuel Quarles. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 39-180).

Joseph Jennings, Edgefield District, S. C., signs Deed of Trust

to James Tompkins of same place, 14 Mch. 1837: For consideration & natural love & affection I bear for my children & grandchildren, and for the sum of \$10. to me in hand paid by James Tomkins (sic), all my Est. & property of every kind considering among other things my plantation of 370a., adj. lands of Joseph Price, Richard Parks, Robert Jennings & others; 8 horses, 18 cattle, 30 hogs, 15 sheep & 2 pair of oxen, five beds, beadsteads (sic) & furniture & 13 negroes, VIZ.: Jenny, Patty, Rachel, Esther, Silla, Chas., Tandy, Sally, Lucinda, Jim, Hannah, Wesley & Rachel the younger; & the sd. James Tomkins shall permit me to remain in full possession during my life; at my death assign one portion of . . .

2/11th's to my dt. Polly, w. of Joseph Price, or to her heirs,  
2/11th's to my dt. Elizabeth, w. of Washington Jennings (also shows as Johnson?)

2/11th's to my dt. Frances, w. of Aurelius Martin or her heirs,  
2/11th's to the ch. of my dec'd. son, Thomas Jennings, VIZ:  
Hulda, Henry & Thos. Jennings.

The remaining portion of 1/11th to Martha F. Tucker, dt. of my dec'd. dt., Susan Tucker.

Wit.: Drury Morgan, Boswell S. Jennings. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 22-374;48-208).

N. B. No explanation is made in the court records as to what became of the other 2/11th's. Joseph Jennings had at least one other grandchild, VIZ: Caroline Jennings, dt. of Dickerson Jennings, dec'd. See further.

Joseph Jennings (1762-1842) m. Frances Elizabeth Reynolds b. 1771, S. C. d. before 14 Mch. 1837, Edgefield Co. S. C. She was a dt. of Margaret Harris & Wm. Reynolds of Edgefield District. Some data shows Joseph Jennings died leaving eleven children, VIZ: Dickerson, William, Robert, Thomas, John, James, Lucy, Mary, Susan, Elizabeth and Frances Jennings. (See letter written to Judge J. E. Bacon,\* Edgefield, S. C. from Pilham and Phelps, attorneys, London, England, under date of 2 Feb. 1875.)

The compiler has been able to prove the following children:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 76. Dickerson Jennings d. 1815, Edgefield Dist. S. C. | ( *In the above mentioned letter to (Judge Bacon, there is an affidavit by (Robert Jennings in which he states: ("My brother, Dickerson, left only one (child, a daughter, who intermarried (with Luke Harmon and afterwards (with James Blackwell. |
| 77. Robert Jennings* b. 1794 d. 26 Sept. 1860,        | ( My brother, Thomas, married Lucy (Tucker and died leaving children.   |
| 78. Wm. Jennings (1796-1818) m. Hulda Hill,           | ( My sister, Mary, married Joseph (Price.   |
| 79. Thomas Jennings (1798-1835) m. Lucy Tucker,       | ( Another sister, Elizabeth, married (John Martin and afterwards, Wash-   |



80. Mary Jennings (Polly) (ington Jennings.  
m. Joseph Price, ( Frances, my youngest sister, mar-  
(ried Aurelius Martin.  
81. Elizabeth Jennings ( My father, Joseph Jennings, died  
(1807-1884) m. twice, (in 1842."  
82. Susan Jennings m. ---Tucker,  
83. Frances Jennings (1814-1869) m. Aurelius Martin.

(Copy)

London, England,  
2 Feb. 1875.

Judge J. E. Bacon,  
Edgefield, S. C.

Sir:

We wrote you some weeks ago promising to enclose you in a short time a succinct statement and legal opinion as to the claims of your South Carolina clients, to what is known here as the colossal Jennings or Jennens estate.

As you were positive in your request that we should send you no off-hand opinion, but such as we might expect pay for so we have taken our time to make a thorough investigation. Indeed we had occasion to examine into this matter fully on two occasions . . . once under the Irish Jennings claim and again under the Northern (Yankee) Jennings claim, and therefore were well posted as to the details.

We will now state only facts, as we wish you to understand the matter fully, at the same time being as brief as possible, in order not to be confused.

- i. The Jennings (Jenens here, but already decided to be the same name) estate both real and personal is here.
- ii. It is held in abeyance for real heirs.
- iii. The Irish Jennings have failed to establish their claim.
- iv. The Northern or Yankee Jennings have failed also.

v. In 1848, the attention of Parliament was called to the large amount of personality belonging to this estate, then over \$80,000,000, American money (besides the land of enormous value) and after much discussion it was determined by the advice of Sir Richard Follet, then the Crown adviser, to notify the British Consul at Norfolk, Virginia, of the fact above stated, so that the heirs of Wm. Jennings, or one of the lineal descendants of the original Jennings ancestor, Humphrey might present and prove their claim.

This Wm. Jennings died undoubtably near Amelia in Virginia and all who can trace relationship to him are entitled as heirs to the estate.

From our papers in the two cases (Irish and Yankee claims) it

seems that said Wm. Jennings married Mary or Polly Pulliam and died near Amelia or Nottoway Va. in 1775. He left him surviving as his heirs-at-law and the distributees of his estate, five sons and five daughters, to-wit: Wm., Robert, John, James and Joseph and Sarah and Mary respectively married to John and Joseph Fowlks. The three remaining daughters married Dickerson, Walton and Thompson.

Wm. the first son, married Miss Agnes Dickerson and died leaving fourteen children to-wit: Dickerson, Wm., John, James, Moody, Joseph, Robert, Thomas and Henry. Elizabeth married to \_\_\_\_Anderson, Mary, wife of Oliver Jeter, Sally, wife of \_\_\_\_Robertson, Nancy, wife of \_\_\_\_Hix, and Agnes who died with children. Wm. moved to either Georgia or South Carolina and died near the line of the two states in 1798. Joseph, one of his sons, who had married in South Carolina to Miss Frances Reynolds, died about the same time, leaving as his statutory heirs, eleven children, to-wit: Dickerson, Wm., Robert, Thomas, John, James and five daughters: Lucy, Mary, Susan, Elizabeth and Frances. Now these, as far as we can see, or their heirs-at-law, represent the real line in Georgia and South Carolina.

One Robert Jennings represents them all. He is the third son above named and seems to have gained the confidence of the balance. According to his statement, and he seems to have furnished the most succinct and intelligent statement on record, of the South Carolina and Georgia heirs, his brother Dickerson left only one child, a daughter who intermarried with Luke Harmon and afterwards with James Blackwell (of course her children are in the direct line). His brother, Thomas, he says, married Lucy Tucker and died leaving children, but does not name them. (Why is this?). One of his sisters, Mary, married Joseph Price . . . her children and herself if alive are in the direct line. Another sister, Elizabeth, married John Martin and afterwards Washington Jennings, but does not name their children whoever they are (provided the parents are dead) they are in direct line. Frances, the youngest sister, married Aurelius Martin, no children named. If any, and the parents are dead . . . they are in the direct line.

Joseph, Robert's father, died in 1842. Huldah married C. Blair. Their children are in the direct line.

Robert Jennings represents also Mrs. Jane Evans, Columbia Co. Ga. and the heirs of Moody Jennings, P. O. Eubanks, Lincoln Co. Ga.; also Mary, wife of Oliver Jeter.

This all appears from Robert Jennings' statement of the Virginia Census (copy of which we have) which said census at one time



delegated certain men to go to England and investigate the Virginia claims.

The investigation was broken down by the Irish claimants and also by the fact that some Pennsylvania claimant, whom the Virginia heirs were indiscreet enough to trust, proved recreant to his trust, while here and went over to the Irish side. Then the war in America intervened and so matters stand, with this exception that both the Irish and Yankee claimants have failed which leaves the field to Virginia and South Carolina and other Southern States claimants.

You desire us to be positive to this claim.

We can only state the facts.

If your clients can prove that they are descended, as Robert Jennings states (and we have no reason to doubt the truth of his statement) from Wm. Jennings, who died in or about Amelia, Virginia, we are of the opinion that they will ultimately succeed in establishing their claim.

We say this advisedly. At the same time we feel obliged to say so far as the lands are concerned, they will have the great influence and wealth of the noble family of Beauchamp to contend against, as you will see from the extract herewith enclosed from the Suffolk News, a paper in the interest in fact belonging to the Earl of Beauchamp. We also direct your attention to the printed extracts, herewith enclosed so that you may see what the press has to say as to the matter.

As we give you to understand in our last, it will be useless to attempt the recovery of this large fortune without at least £1000, about five thousand of American dollars.

We feel assured that if you will get the affidavits of heirs in South Carolina and have them properly certified to by the Governor and British Consul, as you did in the **Trezvant** case, and then come over with them and money we can institute such proceedings as will terminate in a happy recovery. Meantime we shall insist upon a fifth of whatever is recovered and we know that enough will be left to make millionaires of your clients in case they succeed.

The £1000 demanded, we do not regard exactly as a fee, but as a fund for expenses of getting up papers in America, paying your expenses across the ocean and while there and for the necessary and incidental operation of the case here.

You know it is different here from with you, that is we prepare the case and then we will be forced to retain a **Barrister** for cash to conduct the argument.

In fact every step here incurs expense, so you will see that the

£1000 will be actually needed. Indeed for so great a claim and the prospect of becoming millionaires your clients should be perfectly willing to incur so moderate a sum of money.

Your having been Charge' d' Affairs under President Buchanan and therefore a brother diplomat to Hon. B. Moran the Secretary of Legation of the United States of America here, will be of great service in the prosecution of the claim, in fact, just what we have heretofore needed.

It is useless to remind you that the delay is dangerous in law and that the longer a claim is deferred the harder the task to substantiate it.

The late war will present a valid excuse for the interruption of the Virginia claims with which yours is connected, if the Virginia heirs should see fit to recommence.

There is an important matter which the Virginians neglected, it is this that every claimant, that is each family, must make out an affidavit and establish its own claim, otherwise they will not be noticed and may be barred before the case is terminated, by the Statute of limitation.

For instance Robert Jennings' children or such as desire to do so must all swear to the affidavit. So with Mrs. Harmon's children, so with Price and Blairs and other Jennings children &c. No powers of attorneys will answer.

This will give you more trouble, but must be done as was done by you for the Trezevants after the third trial.

We would be pleased to see you here by the last of April or May at farthest.

It will not be too selfish we trust, to add that we are already buoyant with the hopes of enriching ourselves your clients and yourself and are ready and willing to turn our best efforts in a cause so deserving, and which, we must say it frankly, proffers to be a great financial success.

We have the honor to be very respectfully your obedient Servants,  
Pilham and Phelps/S/.

P. S. The balance of the Trezevant fund about £1000 has been invested in fire loan bonds, and deposited with Messrs. Baxing and Bros. They will be sent by that house to you.

We regret to return again a failure to find anything tangible or encouraging as to the Ferguson claim. But will send an agent to Ireland shortly in that behalf. We have the honor to be yours res.

Pilham and Phelps/S/.

(This is a true copy of one of the English consuls letters written



to Judge J. E. Bacon our lawyer, of Edgefield, S. C. now in possession of Mrs. George Garner, First Street, Grenada, Mississippi).

76. Dickerson Jennings died intestate, Edgefield Dist. S. C. 8 Sept. 1815: Joseph Jennings appt'd. Administrator. Bond sg. by: Robert Jennings, Sr., Joseph Jennings, Jr. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Record Bk. D-246-47). No heirs listed.

Buyers at Sale, 6 May 1816

Wm. Jennings,  
Robert Jennings, Jr.  
James M. Hicks,  
Wm. Reynolds,

Sarah Crawford,  
Joseph Roberson (sic),  
John Tolbert,  
Wm. Jackson.

(Edgefield Co. S. C.: Estate Box: 15-537).

Dickerson Jennings (????-1815) m. Jane -----? (Family Data). After his death she m-2, James M. Hicks who d. 1822. She m-3, Wm. T. Jennings.

Ch. by Dickerson Jennings

84. Caroline Jennings b. before 8 Sept. 1815

84. Caroline Jennings m-1, Luke Harmon who d. 1843, Edgefield Dist. S. C.; m-2, James P. Blackwell.

Ch. by 1st mg.

85. Wm. D. Harmon,  
86. Augusta Ann Harmon  
87. Caroline Harmon  
88. Thos. P. Harmon  
89. Almyra Harmon

Ch. by 2nd mg.

90. James P. Blackwell, Jr.

( Wm. T. Jennings & w. Jane of Edgefield Dist. S. C. a deed to Robert Jennings, Sr. of same place sg. 2 Feb. 1832, tract of land belonging to the Estate of James M. Hicks being ½ of (sd. tract of land situate & lying in (sd. District on Savannah Rv. containing 136a. bound on N. by James Tompkins, Drury Morgan, E. by Est. of John Kilcrease, S. by Josiah Crowley & Savannah Rv. Wit.: Morgan Burress, Drury Morgan. Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 45-394.

(1843: Pleasant Searles was appointed guardian of Wm. D. Harmon, Augusta Ann Harmon and Caroline Harmon, minor ch. of Luke Harmon, (dec'd. 1843: L. B. Freeman was appointed guardian for Thos. P. Harmon & Almyra Harmon, minor ch. of Luke Harmon, dec'd. Edgefield Co. S. C.: Probate Court Recs.

77. Robert Jennings (1794-1860), P. O. Parks Store, Edgefield Dist. S. C.: Pvt. Capt. John Keys Co. S. C. Militia; widow Henrietta, WC 9167, W C 30539; BLWt. 74663-40-55; BLWt. 61183-120-55.

8 Mch. 1851, Robert Jennings, age 57, resident of Edgefield Dist. S. C., applied for bounty lands under Act 28 Sept. 1850; Enlisted 10 Dec. 1813, Discharged 15 Mch. 1814. He declared he served as Pvt. in Capt. John Keys Company, S. C. Regt. of Volunteers commanded by Col. Carter, War of 1812; that he was drafted or mustered in at Edgefield, S. C., 20 Dec. 1813 for 3 months and continued in actual service for the same time being honorably discharged at Shelton's Hill, S. C. on 20 Mch. 1814. He signed legibly as Robert Jennings, Sr., before A. M. Gewin?, N. P., to whom he gave P. Atty.

7 June 1852: Robert Jennings declared he had lost or mislaid

his discharge, or it had failed to reach him, he being confined by sickness at the time of discharge.

Warrant No. 74663 for 40 acres was issued 13 Oct. 1852, & on 15 May 1855, Robert Jennings, aged 60, resident of Edgefield Dist. S. C., filed declaration for additional bounty land due under Act of 1855. He appt'd. Joseph Abner his full & lawful Atty. to act for him, & G. W. Benton & F. A. Tompkins, residents of Edgefield witnessed with Magistrate's certificate of Augusta C. Cofer over date of 12 June 1855 appearing on following page. File documents indicate 120a. additional land were granted Robt. Jennings under Wt. 61183 issued 20 Mch. 1856.

10 June 1872: Henrietta Jennings, aged 67, resident of Edgefield Co. S. C. filed Declaration of a Widow for Pension in which she declared she married Robt. Jennings under the name of Henrietta Thurmond, 10 Feb. 1859? at her residence with James Blackwell, Esq., performing the marriage rites; that her husband died at his home in September, 1860, and she had not remarried. She signed legibly as Henrietta Jenings (sic), with P. P. Dwolittle? & W. L. Jennings witnessing and attesting to her loyalty to the Govt. during the "late rebellion."

15 June 1880: Henrietta Jennings, age 73, declared she was married to Robt. Jennings in August of 1856, the ceremony being performed by James P. Blackwell, a Magistrate of Edgefield Co. S. C. who died in 1858. She further declared the witnesses at the marriage were all dead except Pleasant P. Doolittle & John Sharpton. She signed before O. F. Cheatham, C.C.

Affa.: P. P. Dwolittle?, aged 76 years, who declared to knowing her.  
Affa.: John Sharpton, aged 44 years, who declared to knowing her.

The widow's pension was rejected 31 Aug. 1872 by reason of marriage subsequent to the Treaty of Peace, February 17, 1815.

15 June 1880; Henrietta Jennings appointed J. L. Addison her Atty. to prosecute her pension claim.

26 Aug. 1880: Gibson Collins, a War of 1812 pensioner, deposed in Edgefield Co. S. C. that he served in the same company & Regt. during the War of 1812 as Robert Jennings; and he had known him from that time up to his death in 1860; that Robert married the second time Mrs. Henrietta Thurmond. He signed by mark with names of W. G. Collins, E. C. Dorn, P. O. Dwolittle and W. D. Rainey appearing as witnesses, but pencil lines had been drawn across the names.

27 Aug. 1880: J. L. Addison, Atty., Edgefield C. H. South Carolina wrote the Pension Commsr. relative Henrietta Jennings' pension claim and stated W. D. and J. H. Jennings were executors of the estate of Robert Jennings.



Henrietta Jennings' name was placed on the Pension Roll, Knoxville Agency, rate of \$8. per month, commencing 9 Mch. 1878, Certificate 30539 dated 30 Sept. 1880, as widow of Robert Jennings, who served as Pvt., Capt. Keys' South Carolina Militia.

9 Sept. 1898: The U. S. Pension Agency reported her name had been dropped from the rolls because of failure to claim, and that she was last paid to 4 May 1895 at the rate of \$12. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claims).

Wt. No. 74663 for 40 acres issued in favor of Robert Jennings, War of 1812 service in S. C., was returned to the General Land Office with evidence that the same was duly located upon the SEQ. of NWQ. Sec. 29 Tp. 21, N. of Range 11 East in the District of lands subject to sale at Columbus, Miss., containing 39 acres and 99/100 of an acre, according to official plat of the Survey of sd. land, which was assigned to Purnal Bingham, Choctaw Co. Mississippi, patented 16 June 1856. Recorded in Vol. 318, p190, Misc. Military Grants. (Interior Records (Land), Washington, D. C.)

6 July 1868: Wm. D. Jennings, sole acting Administrator-Executor of the will of Robert Jennings, dec'd., to whom land Warrant 61183 was issued, sold and assigned the same to George Woodman. 28 July 1868, Geo. Woodman sold and assigned Wt. 61183 to James H. Hill of Saginaw Co. Michigan and the records show he located it in that county.

Appearing in the file is a copy of the will of Robert Jennings dated 1 Sept. 1856, Edgefield, S. C. pr. 1 Oct. 1860. He devised to:

"Beloved w.": Henrietta Jennings,

d. Mary Rochell\* (probably m. \*J. H. Rochell. He is referred to in will).

d. Susan Talbert,

d. Hulda Self,

d. Narcissa P. Cartledge,

s. James A. Jennings,

s. W. D. Jennings, Exor.

s. J. H. Jennings,\* Exor. (\*other records show him to be Dr. Joseph H. Jennings).

Wit.: James Tompkins, L. H. McDaniel, T. E. Jennings.

Codicil dated 24 Aug. 1860: Referred to "All the moneys which I have & will have to pay out for Rachel A. G. Thurmond."

Wit.: Geo. C. Robertson, Geo. W. Morgan & U. L. Parks.

In the 6th Clause of the will, Robert Jennings makes mention of "the gift" to W. D. Jennings & J. H. Jennings in trust for James A. Jennings & his children."

31 Jan. 1868: Wm. F. Durisoe, Ordinary of Edgefield Dist. S. C. certified that the only acting executor of sd. estate was Wm. D.

Jennings. (He does not refer to J. H. Jennings' whereabouts, or if dec'd.)

Robert Jennings & w. Vicey of Edgefield Dist. S. C. a deed to John Glanton of same place, sg. 28 Nov. 1822, all my undivided moiety or 1/5th of tract of land containing 580a. lying on Gunnels & Rocky Cr. branch of Turkey and Stephen Cr. waters of Savannah River, adj. lands of Wm. Thurmond, Buckner Blalock, Estate of Henry Key, Amos Homes, Johnson Jehu Carson and Wyatt Homes, which sd. land was sold by an Order of the Court of Equity as the property of Samuel Hill, dec'd., and bid off by Mary Hill, dec'd., and by her conveyed to Willington Blalock, James Tompkins, Robert Jennings, Margaret Hill and Harriet Hill, plat of the same certified by James Tomkins, 13 July 1819. Wit.: Wyett Homes, John Glanton. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 39-335).

Robert Jennings & w. Vicy, Edgefield Dist. S. C., a deed to Mackeness Minter sg. 21 May 1828, tract of 294½a. situate in sd. District on Savannah Rv. being part of two tracts of land—one originally granted to\_\_\_\_\_ (Illegible) and the other to Robert Jennings, beginning at the Savannah Rv., running on land belonging to Est. of John Bussey, Robert Jennings, Parks land, Est. of Daniel Price. Wit.: James Tompkins, Thomas Jennings. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 44-394).

Robert Jennings & w. Vicey)	Edgefield Dist. S. C.
Joseph Jennings )	

A joint deed to Wm. Harris of State of Georgia, city of Augusta, sg. 12 May 1833, tract of land whereon James Martin, Sr., now lives containing 137a. lying in Edgefield Dist. S. C. on Catfish Cr. branch of Savannah Rv. it being part of a tract of land containing 520a. granted Robert Jennings in 1819, bound by John Bussey, dec'd., Joseph Jennings, the Estate of James Pickett, Elizabeth Searles McMinter & Emberson Bussey. Wit.: Josiah Crowley, Thomas Jennings. (Edgefield Dist. S. C. D-Bk. 46-167).

Arleus Martin, Edgefield Dist. S. C. a deed to Robt. Jennings of same place sg. 1 Jan. 1835, all that tract of land containing 1000a. situated in sd. District bound by lands of Ansel Talbert, Wm. Minter, Mary White & others; also another tract of land containing 350a. more or less on waters of Cyper Cr. adjoining the lands of James Statnaker, Estate of Samuel Tompkins and Margaret Ogilvie, said tracts of land having been conveyed to Arleus Martin by E. B. Belcher by separate deeds on 5 Oct. 1830. Wit.: F. H. Wardlaw. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 93-48).

Robert Jennings (1794-1860), m-1, ca.1819, Levicey Hill, called "Vicey" who d. 23 Aug. 1842. She was a dt. of Mary & Samuel Hill of Edgefield Dist. S. C. Robert Jennings m-2, before 1 Sept. 1856,



Henrietta (Doolittle) Thurmond,\* a wid. with one child, Rachel A. G. Thurmond.

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Edgefield Dist. S. C.)

91. Wm. D. Jennings b. 12 Feb. 1820; m. Pamela E. Teague,
92. Mary Jennings b. 4 Feb. 1821; m. John W. Rochelle,
93. Joseph H. Jennings, M.D., b. 11 Dec. 1823; m. Celia Freeman,
94. Sarah Jennings, also as Susan, b. 16 July 1826; m. Wm. Wallace Talbert,
95. Robert E. Lee Jennings b. 16 July 1829 d. 14 Aug. 1834,
96. Huldah Jennings b. 16 Sept. 1831; m. Daniel Presley Self (1827-1863),
97. James A. Jennings b. 4 Nov. 1834,
98. Elizabeth C. Jennings b. Aug. 1837 d. Oct. 1841,
99. Narcissa P. Jennings b. 29 Aug. 1839 d. 9 July 1891; m. Cartledge.

\*She d. before 9 Sept. 1898.

1850 U. S. Census, Edgefield Co. S. C.

Enumerated 3 Oct. by John C. Allen.

Jennings, W. D. (senr.), age 31 b. S. C. Physician,

Jennings, Permelia E. age 30 b. S. C.

Jennings, Robt. T. age 4 b. S. C.

Jennings, Wm. age 2 b. S. C.

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS: Quarles, Robt., age 17 b. S. C. Physician.

91. Wm. D. Jennings b. 12 Feb. 1820; m. 26 Aug. 1841, Pamela E. Teague, a grand-dt. of Margaret Griffen & Dr. Thos. Teague of Laurens Co. S. C.

Ch. (b. Edgefield Dist. S. C.)

100. Robert Thomas Jennings b. 14 Aug. 1846 d. 27 Feb. 1868, s. p.

101. Wm. Dickerson Jennings, Jr., M.D., b. 8 Jan. 1849 d. 28 Feb. 1922.

101. Wm. Dickerson Jennings, Jr. (1849-1922), M. D.; enlisted as Pvt. in CSA. age 16; went to Augusta, Ga., where he practiced medicine for many years. He m. Martha Turner Horne, wid., b. 24 Aug. 1856.

Ch. (b. Ga.)

102. Robert Thomas Jennings, M.D. b. 28 June 1876 d. 1931
103. Pamela Jennings b. 14 Apr. 1878; m. 5 Sept. 1894, Charles Jackson Strom b. 29 Feb. 1868 d. 18 June 1933.
104. Mattie Vicie Hill Jennings b. 24 Mch. 1880 d. 9 Sept. 1896,
105. Wm. Dickerson Jennings III, M.D., b. 7 Feb. 1882. Residing in Augusta, Ga. 1961.

- 106. Frank Teague Jennings b. 27 Jan. 1884,
- 107. Turner Earnest Jennings b. 12 Apr. 1886,
- 108. Margaret Jennings b. 12 Aug. 1888 d. 6 May 1933,
- 109. Martin Gary Jennings b. Sept. 1890(?). s. p.
- 110. John Sheppard Jennings b. 20 Aug. 1893,
- 111. James Abner Jennings b. 13 July 1896; m. 11 Mch. 1916,  
Bertha Knighting.
- 112. Katherine Jennings b. 9 Oct. 1898; m. 15 May 1920,  
Claude Gordon Aichel b. 9 May 1896.
- 102. Robert Thomas Jennings, M. D. b. 28 June 1876 d. 1931;  
received his education in a private school at Edgefield, S. C., and  
took his medical course in the Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.,  
graduating in 1897. For a time he practiced medicine in Augusta,  
Ga.; then for 12 years at McCormick, S. C. In 1909 he went to  
Columbia, S. C., where he practiced medicine and surgery for many  
years. He was resident physician for the South Carolina State  
Penitentiary and for the Reform Institute for colored youth near  
Columbia. He was a member of the Executive Board of the Colum-  
bia Hospital and was affiliated with the Columbia Medical Society.  
He m. Lillie Mae Tolbert b. 16 May 1878 in McCormick, S. C. Both are  
bu. in Columbia, S. C.

Ch. (b. McCormick, S. C.)

- 113. Permelia Jennings, b. 3 July 1900
- 114. Wm. Robert Jennings b. 27 Nov. 1905; m. Virginia Mc-  
Keehan of Ky. N. i.
- 113. Permelia Jennings m. Scott Carson Strohecker,  
Ch.

- 115. Thomas Strohecker,                      116. Wm. Strohecker
- 105. Wm. Dickerson Jennings III, M.D., b. 7 Feb. 1882, was residing  
in Augusta, Ga., in 1961, where he practiced medicine for many  
years. He m. Jennie Bohler.

Ch. (b. Augusta, Ga.)

- 117. Mildred Jennings b. 22 Oct. 1904,
- 118. Elizabeth Jennings b. 16 Nov. 1908,
- 119. Wm. Dickerson Jennings IV, b. 18 Nov. 1922,
- 108. Margaret Jennings (1888-1933) m. 10 June 1918, James  
Jacob Rehanch,

Ch.

- 120. Martha Jennings Rehanch b. 1 Oct. 1919,
- 110. John Sheppard Jennings b. 20 Aug. 1893; m. July, 1918,  
Katharine Ammaker,



## Ch.

121. Juliette Turner Jennings b. 24 Oct. 1919,

122. Harriett Elizabeth Jennings b. 12 July 1922.

93. Joseph H. Jennings, M.D., b. 11 Dec. 1823; Surgeon CSA. (Snowden: 5-54). He m. in Edgefield Dist. S. C., Celia M. Freeman.

6 Nov. 1854, Joseph H. Jennings & w. Celia M. of Edgefield Co. S. C. bring suit against James W. Freeman & Henrietta Freeman, VIZ: "Julia C. Freeman departed this life intestate 7 Sept. 1854; that she was seized & possessed at the time of her death of a tract of land described in sd. bill. The heirs of the sd. Julia C. Freeman being Celia M., w. of Joseph H. Jennings and Henrietta Freeman (grand-dt.), an infant who is represented by her gdn. James Collins. Your orator, Joseph H. Jennings & w. Celia M., did on the 18 Oct. 1854 exhibit their Bill of Complaint in Court of Equity in Edgefield Co. against James W. Freeman & Henrietta Freeman as defts. The last named (Henrietta Freeman) being an infant within the age of 21 and represented by James Collins her gdn. adlitim—in setting forth that Julia C. Freeman late of sd. District has died intestate seized & possessed of a tract of land situated in sd. Dist. containing 990a. adj. lands of James W. Freeman, Chas. Freeman, your orator, Joseph H. Jennings & lands belonging to the Est. of Henry F. Freeman, dec'd. That the heirs of sd. Julia C. Freeman are her two ch.:

Celia M. Freeman, w. of Joseph H. Jennings,

James W. Freeman & his dt. Henrietta Freeman.

Your orator prays for partition of land &c. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Equity File, 903).

1850 U. S. Census, Edgefield Dist. S. C.; Enumerated 27 Sept.

Dw.: 1059,

Jennings, Joseph, age 26, b. S. C. Physician,

Jennings, Celia M. age 20, b. S. C.

Jennings, Rhoda E. age 2, b. S. C.

94. Sarah Susan Jennings b. 16 July 1826, Edgefield Dist. S. C.; m. Wm. Wallace Talbert. They went to Dallas Co. Ala., where both d.

Ch. (b. Dallas Co. Ala.)

123. Ann Talbert d. Dallas Co. Ala.; m. Walter Scott.

124. Pamela Talbert d. Dallas Co. Ala. s. p.

125. Robert Jennings Talbert.

125. Robert Jennings Talbert m. Georgia (Searles) Freeman, wid. of Geo. M. She was a dt. of Ellington A. Searles.

## Ch.

126. Annie Talbert b. 25 Mch. \_\_\_\_?

126. Annie Talbert m. Frank Cook Robinson b. 2 Oct. 1870 d. 2 June 1943.

Ch.

127. Margaret Robinson

127. Margaret Robinson m. Richard R. Coulter,

Ch.

128. Ann Carroll Coulter b. 20 Dec. 1944.

(Family Data: Courtesy Dr. Nora Davis, Troy, S. C.)

78. Wm. Jennings (1796-1818), Corporal, Capt. John Key's Co. War of 1812. (S. C. Archv.:).

Wm. Jennings died intestate, Edgefield Dist. S. C. 13 Mch. 1818, Estate Administered by H. Jennings, his widow. Inventory of Estate by: Hulday Jennings, John Key, Abel Hill and Mary Hill. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Estate Box: 15, Pkg. 544).

Wm. Jennings m. Huldah Hill (1796-1868), a sister of Levicey Hill. N. i. After his death she m-2, 7 Jan. 1819, James S. Tompkins.

Quoting from p220, South Carolina Secedes: "James S. Tompkins was born 28 June 1798, Edgefield Dist. S. C. (sic), a son of Elizabeth Brooks and Stephen Tompkins. He m. 7 Jan. 1819, Mrs. Huldah Jennings nee Hill, widow of Wm. Jennings, and by her he had nine children of which two died in infancy. Col. James S. Tompkins died 9 May 1864, at his home near Modoc, S. C."

James Tompkins, age 56, born North Carolina, wife, Hulda, age 52, b. S. C. and five of their children, ages ranging from 25 to 5, appear in the 1850 U. S. Census, Edgefield Dist. S. C.

79. Thomas Jennings (1798-1835) m. Lucy Tucker, dt. of Landon Tucker, Sr. Edgefield Dist. S. C. Thomas Jennings died in Edgefield Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 19 Mch. 1835 pr. 8 Apr. 1835, naming following heirs:

w. Lucy, "All my distributive share of the Estate of Landon Tucker I have not rec'd."

s. Henry Jennings, (Minor)

s. Atticus Jennings,\* (Minor)

d. Hulda Jennings, (Minor)

My Father: Joseph Jennings, "Negro boy, John, now in my possession which my father bequeathed to my sd. children."

Exor.: My bro. Robert Jennings. (S. C. Archv.: Edgefield Co. S. C. Wills: 2C-614).

Inventory & Apprsl. of Est. of Thos. Jennings, 1 June 1835 by James Scarborough, Drury Morgan, Osburn Jennings, Boswell Jennings, Richard Hardy (any three of them). Edgefield Co. S. C.: Box 15, Pkg. 5457.

Lucy Jennings, Edgefield Dist. S. C. sg. will 13 Sept. 1855 pr. 6 Nov. 1855, naming following children:



129. s. Thomas Jennings, "Plantation whereon I now reside containing 106a.; negro boy John."

130. d. Hulda Blair, "Negro girl, Kitty & \$500."

131. s. Henry Jennings, "Negro boy, Bob & \$600."

Exor.: My bro. Landon Tucker (Jr.)

(Edgefield Co. S. C.: Box 73, Pkg. 2948).

N. B. \*Atticus Jennings is called Thomas in the will of his mother, Lucy Jennings. Other data show him to be "Dr. Thomas Jennings of Edgefield."

131. Henry Jennings & others, Edgefield Co. S. C., 16 Apr. 1855, petition for sale and partition of land as follows: WHEREAS Henry Jennings, Columbus L. Blair & w. Hulda, & Thomas Jennings has petitioned this Honourable Court as pltfs. against James Tompkins, Trustee, & set forth that Joseph Jennings, late of sd. District & State aforesd., executed a Deed of Trust to James Tompkins by which he conveyed 2/11th's of all his real, personal Est. after his death to the sd. James Tompkins to hold in trust for the children of his dec'd. son, Thomas Jennings to-wit:

Huldah Blair w. of Columbus L. Blair, nee Huldah Jennings,

Henry Jennings,

Thomas Jennings,

and the sd. Court has ordered that the sd. 2/11th's of sd. property to-wit: Charles, Salley & her child Jim, to be parted and divided among the sd. Henry Jennings, Columbus L. Blair & w. Huldah and Thomas Jennings in such proportions as shall be hereinafter described &c. That the negro slaves, Charles, Salley & Jim be sold the first Monday in January next at public auction on a credit of 12 months & the purchase money to be secured by Bonds &c. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Equity File, 2290).

81. Elizabeth Jennings b. 25 Mch. 1807 d. 17 Mch. 1884, Grenada Co. Miss.; m-1, John Martin who d. 1829. He was a brother of Aurelius Martin. She m-2, Washington Jennings b. in Georgia, 1 Jan. 1812 d. 10 Nov. 1884. They went from S. C. to Miss., settling in Yalobusha Co. in the part that became Grenada Co. Both are buried in Grenada Co. Miss. The only data the compiler has been able to find on Washington Jennings is as follows: "Washington Jennings, resident Columbia Co. Ga. Pullins Dist., drew Lot No. 96, District 10, Early Co. Ga." Cherokee Land Lottery (1832).

Ch. by 2nd mg.

132. Robert Jennings

133. Joseph Jennings

134. Wm. Jennings

135. James Judson Jennings (1842-1881)

(1860 U. S. Census, Yalobusha Co. Miss. Enumerated 26 July—

(Dw.: 598:

(Jennings, Washington, age 47, b. S.C.

(Jennings, Elizabeth, age 50, b. S.C.

(Jennings, Robert, age 26, b. S.C.

(Jennings, James J., age 24, b. S. C.

(Jennings, Washington, age 6, b. S.C.

135. James Judson Jennings b. 12 June 1842, Yalobusha Co. Miss. d. 3 Apr. 1881 in Grenada Co. Miss. He m. 5 Feb. 1867, Lucy Ann Griffis in Yalobusha Co. Miss. She was b. 2 Apr. 1843, Yalobusha Co. Miss. d. 13 Aug. 1933, Hattiesburg, Miss. She was a dt. of Jane Stern White b. 5 July 1814 & Jesse Griffis b. 15 Dec. 1805. (Miss Geneal. Soc. Pub. Vol. 6, p42; Bible of Jesse Griffis in possession of Mrs. A. L. O'Briant, Grenada, Miss.)

Ch.

136. Wm. Jennings b. 3 Feb. 1868, Yalobusha Co. Miss. d. 17 Jan. 1941, Grenada, Miss.

137. Lucy Elizabeth Jennings b. 11 Oct. 1875, Tallahatchie Co. Miss.

136. Wm. Judson Jennings (1868-1941) m. Mary Olive Smith b. 23 Sept. 1870. Both are bu. in Grenada, Miss.

Ch. (b. Grenada, Miss.)

138. Allie Smith Jennings b. 4 Mch. 1891,

139. Wm. Judson Jennings, Jr., b. 9 Aug. 1893,

140. Catherine Louise Jennings b. 10 Jan. 1896,

141. Ruth Barbara Jennings b. 23 Sept. 1897,

142. Mary Olive Jennings b. 8 Jan. 1899,

138. Allie Smith Jennings b. 4 Mch. 1891; m. Donald Graeme Ross b. Macon, Ga., 23 June 1876 d. 11 Sept. 1926, Grenada Co. Miss.

Ch. (b. Grenada Co. Miss.)

143. Mary Allie Ross b. 12 Oct. 1912,

144. Catherine Lamar Ross b. 16 Feb. 1915,

145. Donald Graeme Ross, Jr., b. 20 Apr. 1918,

144. Catherine Lamar Ross b. 16 Feb. 1915; m. Philip Grover Poovey b. 8 Dec. 1911, Drexel, N. C.

Ch. (b. Grenada Co. Miss.)

146. Philip Grover Poovey, Jr. b. 28 June 1943,

147. Mary Lamar Poovey b. 3 Apr. 1948.

145. Donald Graeme Ross, Jr., b. 20 Apr. 1918; m. Martha Helen Horne b. 25 Feb. 1925, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Ch.

148. Karen Jean Ross,

150. Ernest Donald Ross,

149. Martha Lynn Ross,

151. Ralph Graeme Ross.

139. Wm. Judson Jennings, Jr., b. 9 Aug. 1893; m. Marjorie Hamilton who was b. 31 Dec. 1898, Holly Springs, Miss.

Ch.

152. Frances Hamilton Jennings b. 8 Mch. 1919, State College, Miss.



152. Frances Hamilton Jennings m. Ralph Van Fosson b. Trenway, O.

Ch.

- 153. Katrina Van Fosson,
- 154. Marjorie Lee Van Fosson,
- 155. Ralph Van Fosson, Jr.,
- 156. Charles Judson Van Fosson.

140. Catherine Louise Jennings b. 10 Jan. 1896; m. Raphael Semmes b. 13 Sept. 1892, Sardis, Miss.

Ch. (b. Grenada, Miss.)

- 157. Raphael Semmes, Jr. b. 28 Sept. 1919,
- 158. Wm. Oliver Semmes b. 27 Feb. 1923,
- 159. Olive Semmes b. 19 Apr. 1932.

157. Raphael Semmes, Jr. m. Mary Evelyn Abernethy b. 9 Dec. 1925, Houston, Miss.,

Ch.

- 160. Ann Semmes,
- 161. Raphael Semmes III,
- 158. Wm. Oliver Semmes m. Nell Robertson Cain b. 11 Apr. 1922, Collins, Miss.

Ch.

162. Rebecca Rachel Semmes.

159. Olive Semmes m. Richard Ross Lawton b. 22 Jan. 1921, Chicago, Ill.

Ch.

163. Richard Ross Lawton, Jr.

141. Ruth Barbara Jennings m. Paul Haddon Sanders b. Aug. 1894, Kosciusko, Miss.

Ch.

- 164. Ruth Barbara Sanders b. 8 Mch. 1916, Grenada, Miss.
- 165. Mary Olive Sanders b. 17 Aug. 1918, Starkville, Miss.,
- 166. Evelyn Sanders,
- 167. Marjorie Sanders b. 31 Jan. 1923, Hammond, La.,
- 168. Paul Haddon Sanders, Jr., b. 1928, Grenada, Miss.

165. Ruth Barbara Sanders m. Eugene A. Holton b. N. C.

Ch.

- 169. Catherine Holton,
- 170. Mary Gene Holton.
- 166. Evelyn Sanders m. ---- Sutton,

Ch.

- 171. Patricia Sutton,
- 172. Paul Sutton,
- 167. Marjorie Sanders m. Geo. Poole,

Ch.

173. Barbara Allen Poole, 174. Susan Carol Poole,  
168. Paul Haddon Sanders, Jr., m. Jane Fann,

Ch.

175. Paul Haddon Sanders III, 176. Ruth Janelle Sanders,  
177. Susan Carol Sanders.  
142. Mary Olive Jennings b. 8 Jan. 1899; m. Norman Bruce Ames b.  
1 July 1896, Va.

Ch.

178. Ruth Barbara Ames b. Nov. 1923, Washington, D. C.  
179. Phyllis Clare Ames b. Dec. 1934, Washington, D. C.  
178. Ruth Barbara Ames m. Joseph Vivari,

Ch.

180. Joseph Vivari, Jr. 181. Gay Vivari,  
182. Bruce Vivari.  
179. Phyllis Clare Ames m. Milton Duane Willford,

Ch.

183. Christopher Willford, 184. Catherine Mann Willford.  
137. Lucy Elizabeth Jennings b. 11 Oct. 1875, Tallahatchie Co. Miss.;  
m. 28 Sept. 1898 at Hardy, Miss., to Rev. Alanson Lee O'Briant b.  
17 May 1870, Ethel, Miss. They were m. by Rev. R. W. Merrill.

Ch.

185. Olive Jennings O'Briant b. 1 Aug. 1902 d. same day,  
Florence, Miss.  
186. Lucy Nash O'Briant b. 2 Dec. 1904, Magee, Miss.  
186. Lucy Nash O'Briant m. James Howell Street b. 15 Oct. 1903,  
Lumberton, Miss. d. 28 Sept. 1954, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Ch.

187. James Howell Street, Jr. b. 5 June 1924, Hattiesburg,  
Miss.  
188. John Lee Street b. 31 Mch. 1926, Hattiesburg, Miss.; m.  
Helen Fisher.  
189. Lucy Ann Street b. 8 Mch. 1933, Atlanta, Ga.  
187. James Howell Street, Jr. m. Virginia Beth La Fan b. 13 Feb.  
1925, Russellville, Ark.

Ch.

190. Virginia Howell Street b. 21 Jan. 1948, Durham, N. C.  
188. John Lee Street m. Helen Fisher b. 26 Jan. 1926, New York,  
N. Y.



## Ch.

- 191. John Gregory Street b. 30 Apr. 1948, Durham, N. C.
- 192. Robt. James Street b. 24 June 1949, Durham, N. C.
- 193. Susan Louise Street b. 14 Aug. 1953, Greensboro, N. C.
- 82. Susan Jennings m. ----Tucker. She died before 14 Mch. 1837.

## Ch.

- 194. Martha F. Tucker (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: 22-374;48-208).
- 83. Frances Jennings b. 16 Aug. 1814, Edgefield Dist. S. C. d. 16 Aug. 1869, Yalobusha Co. Miss.; m. in Edgefield Dist. S. C., 9 Dec. 1830, Aurelius Martin (bro. to John) b. 15 June 1809, Edgefield Dist. S. C. d. 22 Jan. 1853, Yalobusha Co. Miss., a son of Rebecca Wade & Thos. Martin, Sr., Edgefield Dist. S. C. On 13 June 1828: Joseph Jennings, was one of the appraisers of the Est. of Thos. Martin, dec'd. Edgefield Dist. S. C. See: Ct. Recs. Aurelius Martin went with his w. & ch. to Yalobusha Co. Miss., ca.1848, settling on Oakchickama Hill, about 1 mile S. of Bryant, Miss.

## Ch.

- 195. James Aurelius Martin b. 11 Oct. 1831 d. 9 Dec. 1888, Miss.
- 196. Rebecca Martin b. 5 Jan. 1834, Edgefield Dist. S. C. d. 17 July 1881, Miss.
- 197. Joseph Martin b. 8 Mch. 1836 d. 21 July 1853,
- 198. Elizabeth Martin b. 14 Aug. 1838 d. 21 Feb. 1885; m-1, Thos. E. Atkinson; m-2, J. W. Harris,
- 199. Savannah Martin b. 20 Feb. 1843 d. 26 Nov. 1889,
- 200. John Robert Martin b. 29 July 1846 d. 16 July 1862,
- 201. Frances Alice Martin b. 16 Oct. 1850 d. 16 July 1853.
- 195. James Aurelius Martin (1831-1888) b. Edgefield Dist. S. C., d. & is bu. in Grenada Co. Miss.; m-1, Martha Hill; m-2, Frances E. Griffis.

## Ch. by 1st w.

- 202. Wm. Franklin Martin; m-1, Kate Cowles; m-2, Bertha Ernest. N. i.
- 203. James Aurelius Martin, Jr.
- 204. Aurelius Martin, s. p.

## Ch. by 2nd w.

- 205. Martha Blanche Martin b. 6 Oct. 1873 d. 23 Dec. 1949, Grenada Co. Miss.; m. D. Kemp Mattingly, Jr. N. i.
- 206. Janie Martin b. 1 July 1871; m. W. D. Payne & had 1 child who d. y.
- 207. John E. Martin b. 20 May 1879 d. 3 Oct. 1935.
- 203. James Aurelius Martin, Jr. m. May Smith,

Ch.

208. James A. Martin III; resides Biloxi, Miss.  
 207. Jno. E. Martin (1879-1935) ; m. Ernestine Partee of Batesville, Miss.

Ch.

209. John Wm. Martin b. 7 Aug. 1816,  
 209. Jno. Wm. Martin m. 23 Mch. 1942, Frances Gilbert, Wisner, La.

Ch.

210. Jno. Wm. Martin, Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1943,  
 211. Jas. Gilbert Martin b. 17 Nov. 1947,  
 212. Martha Mattingly Martin b. 20 Oct. 1951,  
 196. Rebecca Martin (1834-1881) b. Edgefield Dist. S. C. d. Grenada Co. Miss.; m. 9 Feb. 1854, Richard Henry Stokes.

Ch.

213. Ellis Walton Stokes b. 22 Nov. 1854; m. Geo. Washington Terrill,  
 214. Frances Jennings Stokes b. 18 Mch. 1856; m. Wiley Sanders,  
 215. John Cratin Stokes b. 27 Mch. 1858 d. 5 July 1858,  
 216. Richard Henry Stokes, Jr., b. 16 June 1859; m. Alice Ingram,  
 217. Archibald Wade Stokes b. 22 June 1861 d. 25 Aug. 1928,  
 217. Archibald Wade Stokes (1861-1928) m. 20 Nov. 1895, Ludie Egglestone Williams,

Ch.

218. Helen Louise Stokes,                      219. Ruth Cratin Stokes  
 218. Helen Louise Stokes m. Dr. Frederick Parker Giles of Richmond, Ky.

Ch.

220. Frederick Stokes Giles,                      221. Henry Giles,  
 219. Ruth Cratin Stokes m. Geo. Merrill Garner, of Grenada, Miss.

Ch.

222. Geo. Merrill Garner Jr.,  
 223. Wade Stokes Garner m. Rosemary Rutledge Owen,  
 222. Geo. Merrill Garner, Jr., m. Mary Alice Sanderson McRee,

Ch.

224. Merrill Ruth Garner.  
 199. Savannah Martin (1843-1889) ; m.-1, Jesse Hardy ; m-2, James E. Laycock,



Ch. by 1st mg.

225. Lura Hardy m. ....Baskerville,

226. Jesse Hardy, Jr.; m. ....Meter

Ch. by 2nd mg.

227. Wm. Laycock,

228. Richard Laycock,

229. Virginia Laycock.

226. Jesse Hardy, Jr. m. ....Meter,

Ch.

230. John Griffis Hardy b. Grenada, Miss.

229. Virginia Laycock m. J. McCracken,

Ch.

231. Virginia White McCracken.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Jennings Cemty., Located on John W.  
(Jack) Martin Place 4 Miles N. of Grenada on H'Way 51,  
Grenada Co. Miss.*

Washington Jennings/husband of/Elizabeth Jennings/Born/1 Jan.  
1812/Died/10 Nov. 1884/

Elizabeth/Wife of/W. Jennings/Born/25 Mch. 1807/Died/17 Mch.  
1884/

James Judson/Son of/W. & E. Jennings/Born/12 June 1842/Died/  
3 Apr. 1881/

Aurelius Martin/Born/1 June 1809/Died/22 Jan. 1853/Aged 44  
Years/5 mos./22 das./Consistent Member/of/Baptist Church/

Joseph/Son of/Aurelius & Frances Martin/Born/8 Mch. 1836/Died/  
21 July 1853/Aged 17 yrs./3 mos. 13 das./

Frances Alice/Dau. of/Aurelius & Frances Martin/Born/16 Oct.  
1850/Died/16 July/1853/Age 3 yrs. 3 mos./

Dr. A. Martin/Son of/J. A. & Martha Martin/Born/1858/Died/23  
Jan. 1915/

James A. Martin/Born/11 Oct. 1831/Died/9 Dec. 1888/

Martha Hill/Wife of/J. A. Martin/Born/17 Mch. 1834/Died/14 July  
1863/

Martin Carpenter/Son of/O. J. & L. G. Carpenter/Born/11 Mch.  
1903/Died/28 May 1907/

Aaron Purdie/Son of/J. P. & F. P. Hill/Born/19 Sept. 1870/d. 24  
Nov. 1899/

John Austin/Son of/J. J. & M. F. Hill/Born/13 Nov. 1884/Died 6  
Aug. 1910/

Wm. Purdie/Born/22 Feb. 1812/Died/1 Nov. 1868/

Emeline/Wife of/Wm. Purdie/Born/25 June 1828/Died/26 Feb.  
1899/

John T. Purdie/Born 15 Aug. 1847/Died/19 Sept. 1912/

Wm. D. Purdie/Born/22 Aug. 1864/Died/16 Feb. 1898/

Dorcas A./Wife of/R. A. Dement/Born/7 July 1859/Died/13 Feb. 1902/

S. E. Stewart/Wife of/J. W. Stewart/Born/15 June 1839/Died/3 Oct. 1889/

Josiah Griffis Gage/Son of/R. A. & Annie Dement/Born/15 Dec. 1894/Died/27 Sept. 1895/

Celia Dorcas/Infant Dau. of/R. A. & Annie Dement/Born/22 July 1896/Died/26 Oct. 1896/

(Courtesy: Mrs. John W. Martin, Route 2, Box 266, Grenada, Miss.)

18. Robert Jennings, Wilkes Co. Ga. 25 Nov. 1795, signed receipt for his share of his father's Estate. (Davidson: Early Records of Ga.—Wilkes Co.: 2-243). He resided in Lincoln Co. Ga. formed from Wilkes in 1796.

Robert Jennings m. Tabitha Lockhart, a dt. of John Lockhart of Lincoln Co. Ga.

He went across the Savannah River into Edgefield District, S. C. and appears in the court records as follows:

4 Nov. 1811: Robert Jennings, a deed from Jonathan Mealing & w. Nancy, all of Edgefield Dist.

S. C. tract of land containing 399a. being land conveyed by Drury Pace to Jonathan Mealing lying in sd. District between the Savannah River and Stephens Cr. bound by Wm. Owensby, Wm. Hardy and vacant land. Wit.: Robert Land, Sr. Obiah (X) Morgan. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 30-422).

Robert Jennings, Feb. 1812, with Joseph & Thomas Jennings of Edgefield Dist. S. C. sign joint deed with Henry and Moody Jennings of Lincoln Co. Ga. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: D-Bk. I-316).

Robert Jennings died in Edgefield Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 16 Nov. 1815 pr. 25 Mch. 1816, "Being very sick and weak in boddy": w. Tabeth Jennings, "Every part and parcel of my worldly goods both real and personal during her natural life."

232. s. Clem Jennings,† )

233. d. Mary Jennings, )

234. s. Boswell Jennings, )

235. s. Osbirn Jennings, )

236. d. Sarah Jennings, )

237. s. Robert Jennings, )

238. s. John Jennings, )

239. d. Elizabeth Jennings,)

( State of S. C., Edgefield District: (Tabitha Jennings of sd. State & Co. (executes a deed to James Lockhart (of Lincoln Co. Ga. 17 Jan. 1825, "all (my right and interest in part of lot (of land of the real estate of my deceased father, John Lockhart of Lincoln Co. Ga. which sd. Tabitha Jennings should inherit either by regular (legacy or part of the widow's dowery (at her decease." Wit.: Robert McGill, (John Lockhart. Lincoln Co. Ga.: D-Bk. K-780.

"At my wife's death or inter-marriage with another man, Estate to be divided equally among all my children."



Extrx.: My wife, Tabith Jennings and her brother, Joel Lockhart and John Lockhart, Exors.

Wit.: David Crawford, Wm. Hardy, James Crawford.

Tabitha Jennings & Joel Lockhart qualified as Extrx. & Exor. 25 Mch. 1816.

Inventory of Estate of Robert Jinnings, 10 May 1816 by: Joseph Jennings, Abiah Morgan and Richard Hardy. Among other items, it included ten negroes valued at \$2,650. Appraisal of Est. 24 May 1816 by: Wm. Hardy, Abiah Morgan, Richard Hardy and Joseph Jennings. Final settlement of Estate was made in 1817. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Box 15, Pkg. 530).

†Clement Jennings, dec'd. Edgefield Co. S. C. 4 Feb. 1833, John Jennings, Admr. Bond sg. by John Jennings, Robert Jennings and James Tompkins. (File, 21747).

State of Mississippi, Chickasaw Co. 6 Dec. 1847, Osborn Jennings, gdn. for:

John,	)	
Elizabeth,	)	Minor heirs of Joseph (sic) Crowley, dec'd.
Sarah,	)	
Joseph,	)	
Margaret,	)	

do hereby authorize and appoint John Cartledge of the county and state aforesaid my true and lawful atty. to collect all monies, profits and whatsoever belongs to my sd. wards in Edgefield Dist. S. C. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Settlement of Estates, Bk. B.—pages not numbered).

#### Mg. Lic. & Bonds

Boswell Jennings, 30 Dec. 1823 & Nancy Crowley, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. (Bk. A-291),

Clem Jennings, 12 Mch. 1873 & Eliza Conner, Chickasaw Co. Miss. by G. L. Ginnings,\* M. G.

Sarah Jennings & Josiah Crowly (Family Data).

233. Quoting from Vol. 1, p603, Goodspeed's Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi: "Mary Jennings b. 1800, Edgefield Dist. S. C. was a daughter of William sic. (Robert?) Jennings and wife, Tabitha. He was a planter and merchant of Edgefield Dist. S. C. until his death after which his widow, Tabitha, came to Mississippi where she died.

Mary Jennings married in 1816, Robert H. Crawford born in S. C. in 1795. He was a son of David Crawford, a Virginian. (After he removed to South Carolina, David Crawford represented Edgefield District in the state legislature a number of times, in which capacity

he was serving at the time of his death. He was a successful financier and became a well-to-do planter).

In 1839, Robert H. Crawford went to Mississippi settling in the vicinity of Atlanta, Chickasaw County. Robert H. Crawford d. 1864. He was a member of the Baptist Church. His wife, Mary Jennings survived him until 1874, when she passed away. She was member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

Mary Jennings and Robert H. Crawford reared a family of 13 children—seven sons and six daughters—all of whom lived to mature years. Those living at the present time (1891) are:

240. James D. Crawford, planter, Grenada Co. Miss.
241. Robt. A. Crawford, Chickasaw Co. Miss.
242. Bennett G. Crawford, planter near Attala, Chickasaw Co.
243. Eliza Crawford m. Joel Ellison, Atlanta, Chickasaw Co.
244. Nathan Barrett Crawford b. 1835, Edgefield Dist. S. C.
245. Samuel S. Crawford, Chickasaw Co. Miss.
246. Wm. H. Crawford, Chickasaw Co. Miss.
247. Tabitha Crawford, dec'd.; w. of Ezra Carpenter of Texas,
248. Mary Crawford, dec'd.; w. of C. C. Bingham of Tex.
249. Sarah Crawford, dec'd.; w. of W. T. Hamilton of Miss.
250. Priscilla Crawford dec'd.; w. of Sterling Carpenter of Miss.
251. Nancy Crawford, dec'd.; w. of W. G. Crouch of Calhoun Co. Miss."

Daniel McDowell & w. Anna, heirs of Joel Crawford, Jr. dec'd., Jasper Co. Ga., a deed to Mary L. Crawford & Robert H. Crawford, heirs of David Crawford, dec'd., of Edgefield Dist. S. C., sg. 22 July 1816: WHEREAS Mary L. Crawford and Robert H. Crawford for heirs of David Crawford, dec'd., of the aforesaid Dist., one-seventh part of an undivided tract of land originally granted Joel Crawford, Sr. dec'd. situate & lying in Edgefield Dist. S. C. being an original grant to Joel Crawford, Sr. dec'd. for 500 acres which said one-seventh part the sd. Daniel McDowell and w. Anna, heirs of Joel Crawford, Jr. dec'd., doth convey to sd. Mary L. Crawford & Robert H. Crawford for heirs of David Crawford, dec'd. Wit.: Richard Parks, Henry Jennings. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 40-1421; Recorded 4 Aug. 1823 by Robert Jennings, J. P.).

238. John L. Jennings b. 1809, son of Robert Jennings and wife, Tabitha Lockart, natives of Georgia (sic).

The son of John L. Jennings was:

252. Wyatt W. Jennings b. in S. C. 1836.  
(Hunter: Trial Drivers of Texas, pp508-9).

\*Quoting from p.iii, Ray A. Walter's History of Limestone County:



G. L. Jennings was a pioneer Baptist Preacher in this area. He was born in Edgefield Co. S. C. 19 Sept. 1830; moved to Chickasaw Co. Miss. when 14 years of age. Ordained 19 Sept. 1859. Arrived in Limestone Co. Tex. in 1875 and died 23 Nov. 1911; buried in Kirk Cemetery.

1830 U. S. Census, Edgefield Co. S. C.

Jennings, Thobethe,	Jennings, Osborn,
1 m. un/5,	1 m. 5-10,
1 m. 30-40,	1 m. 20-30,
1 fem. un/5,	1 fem. 15-20,
1 fem. 5-10,	1 fem. 20-30,
2 fem. 10-15,	Jennings, Rob. (resided next to
1 fem. 20-30,	R. Crawford)
1 fem. 30-40.	1 m. 20-30,
	1 fem. un/5,
	1 fem. 15-20.

Residing next was John

Jennings:

1 m. 20-30, 1 fem. 20-30  
Residing next to John Jennings  
was Boydele (sic) (Boswell?)

1 m. un/5, 2 fem. un/5,  
1 m. 5-10, 1 fem. 15-20.  
1 m. 20-30,

Jennings, Clem,

1 m. un/5, 1 fem. un/5,  
1 m. 30-40, 1 fem. 10-15,  
1 fem. 20-30.

1840 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co. S. C.

Jennings, Tabitha,

1 fem. 15-20,

1 fem. 60-70.

Residing below Tabitha Jennings was Josiah Croley & following him was:

Jennings, Robert,

1 m. 1-5, 2 fem. 5-10,  
1 m. 5-10, 1 fem. 20-30.  
1 m. 30-40,

Residing below Robt. Jennings  
was E. L. Cartlidge.

Jinnings, Osban,

1 m. 5-10, 2 fem. 1-5,  
1 m. 10-15, 1 fem. 30-40.  
1 m. 30-40,

Quoting from Vol. 4, p119, Boddie's Historical Southern Families:  
"Tabitha Lockhart m. in Lincoln Co. Ga., 4 Sept. 1784, Robert Jennings, Jr., b. Prince Edward Co. Va., a son of Rachel and Robert Jennings, Sr. (sic). Tabitha Lockhart was born 1765, Lincoln Co. Ga. d. 1847, Atlanta, Miss. She was a daughter of Mary Simpson and John Lockhart.

The ch. of Tabitha Lockhart and Robert Jennings, Jr. were:

Mary Winn Jennings b. 23 Jan. 1800, Edgefield Dist. S. C. d.

24 Aug. 1868, Atlanta, Miss.

Elizabeth Jennings m. John Griffis,

Sarah Jennings m. Josiah Crowley,  
 Robert J. Jennings b. 1792; m. Vicy Hill (q. v.)  
 Clement J. Jennings m. Pracilla,  
 Martha Jennings m. John Griffis,  
 Osborn Jennings,  
 Boswell Jennings,  
 John Jennings.

Mary Winn Jennings (1800-1868) m. 5 July 1816, in South Carolina to Robert Harris Crawford. He was b. in Georgia, 8 May 1796 d. 28 May 1864, Atlanta, Miss.

Ch. (1850 Census, Chickasaw Co. Miss.)

Priscilla Crawford b. 1828,  
 Elizabeth Crawford b. 1830; m. Joel Ellison,  
 Nancy Crawford b. 1832,  
 Nathan B. Crawford b. 1838; m-1, \_\_\_Farley; m-2, Sudie Frazie,  
 Wm. J. Crawford b. 1842,  
 John F. Crawford.

Elizabeth Crawford b. 15 Nov. 1829, Edgefield Dist. S. C. d. 21 Feb. 1897, Atlanta, Miss.; m. 1843, Joel Ellison in Atlanta, Miss. He was b. 26 Mch. 1826, Alabama, died 26 Feb. 1910, Chickasaw Co. Miss. Soldier CSA.

Ch.

John Ellison (1853-1877)  
 Nathan Ellison,  
 Connie Ellison m. Bert Moore.

D. C. Ellison b. 8 Sept. 1855; m. Jeanette R. Logan.

D. C. Ellison b. 8 Sept. 1855, Atlanta, Miss., d. 7 Nov. 1934, New York City; m. 7 Dec. 1882, Jeanette Russell Logan at Woodland, Chickasaw Co. Miss. She was b. 27 Feb. 1863, Woodland, Chickasaw Co. Miss., d. 16 May 1896, West Point, Miss., a dt. of Mary Ellen Morrison and Hugh Logan.

Ch.

W. J. Ellison b. 10 Dec. 1888, Lieut. WWI. s. p.  
 O. L. Ellison b. 9 Dec. 1889; served in WWI.; m. Mary Gibson.  
 Amarie Ellison b. 23 Jan. 1893, Okolona, Chickasaw Co. Miss.;  
 m. 10 Aug. 1920, at Montpelia, Clay Co. Miss. to Leroy John  
 Doak b. 8 Sept. 1898, Grenada, Miss. d. 27 Mch. 1938, Grenada, Miss. Mrs. Doak is a member of the National Society of the D. A. R., No. 381078 (q.v.) and now lives in Grenada, Miss."



(Copy)

226 South Street,  
Grenada, Mississippi,  
20 May 1959.

Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr.,  
3449 Peachtree Road, N. E.,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mrs. Doughtie:

"We think my line dates back to the John Jennings that Pulliam brought over as a headright.

- (1) John Jennings b. ca.1638 was in New Kent Co. Va., in 1656; married ca.1668, Theodosia ----?, as his 1st wife.
- (2) Robert Jennings, Sr., (Col.); m. Jane Cary-Truelock(?); overseer proccessioner, vestryman of St. Paul's Parish, 1705-1716, when he died.
- (3) Robert Jennings, Jr., b. ca.1670; m. Alice Robinson in Middlesex Co. Va., a daughter of Benjamin Robinson of King and Queen Co. Va. Overseer, proccessioner, vestryman, High Sheriff of Hanover Co. Va., Bought land and moved to King William County about 1722.
- (4) William Jennings, New Kent Co. Va., baptized 5 July 1702.
- (5) Robert Jennings, Prince Edward Co. Va., sg. will 1794, naming wife, Rachel ----? He had a brother Elkana Jennings who m. Mary Hill, daughter of Wm. Hill who sg. will 1804.
- (6) Robert Jennings of S. C.; wife, Tabitha Lockhart."

Amarie E. Doak/S/

(Mrs. Leroy John Doak, Grenada, Miss.)

19. Thomas Jennings: Appears in the ct. records of Edgefield Co. S. C. as early as 1801. He m. Elizabeth----? Thomas Jennings & w. Elizabeth of Edgefield Dist. S. C., a deed to Matthew Sturtevent of Lincoln Co. Ga., sg. 16 Jan. 1801, "certain tract of land which fell to me by division of my father's Est. situate lying & being in Lincoln Co. Ga., beginning at Moody Jennings' Black Jack corner, S. 27 chains to a Pine cor. & on the old trading road, thence to the trading road containing 200a." Wit.: Moody Jennings, Br. Lockhart. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: D-Bk. B-262).

Thomas Jennings & w. Elizabeth, Edgefield Dist. S. C., a deed to John Kilcrease of same place sg. 30 Jan. 1817, tract of 181a. situated in sd. Dist. bound on E. by Stephen Cr.; N. by Wm. Cox; W. by lands of Christopher Blair & John Kilcrease containing 183a. and on resurvey 100a. by the original grant to Nicholas Minor whereon sd. Jennings formerly lived. Wit.: Jeremiah Jennings, John Lyon, J. Q. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 34-285).

22. Sarah (Sally) Jennings m. John Robertson who sg. will 11 July 1826 pr. 2 Nov. 1826, Nottoway Co. Va.

Ch. (b. Nottoway Co. Va.)

- |                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 253. John Robertson, Jr., | 258. James Robertson,   |
| 254. Wm. Robertson,       | 259. Henry Robertson,   |
| 255. Jennings Robertson,  | 260. Nancy Robertson m. |
| 256. Archer Robertson m.  | Wm. Jennings, s. of     |
| Nancy Knight,             | Mary Beasley & Jno.     |
| 257. Ned Robertson,       | Jennings.               |

261. Mary Elizabeth Robertson

255. Jennings Robertson m. Sarah Craddock b. in Nottoway Co. Va.

Ch.

- |                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 262. Wealthy Ann Robert- | 266. Jennings Robertson, |
| son went to Ky.          | Jr.,                     |
| 263. Joseph Robertson,   | 267. Wm. H. Robertson,   |
| 264. Daniel Robertson,   | 268. Nancy J. Robertson, |
| 265. John J. Robertson,  | 269. Marian Robertson.   |

256. Archer Robertson m. Nancy Knight,

Ch. (Known)

270. John Robertson

270. John Robertson m. Nancy Jennings, dt. of Mary Beasley & John Jennings,

Ch.

271. Pascal Jennings Robertson

271. Pascal Jennings Robertson m. Saluda A. E. Bradshaw,

Ch.

272. India Robertson

272. India Robertson m. Geo. Wash Winn,

Ch.

273. India Robertson Winn

273. India Robertson Winn m. Pedro Sheff,

Ch.

274. Jarvis J. Sheff m. Pease A. Cole.

(Genealogy & History, Washington, D. C. Vol. 1, No. 17, 15 Jan. 1941, p134; Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections: Trist Wood Papers on Jennings).

23. Mary Jennings: Quoting from p97, Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, (Ga. D. A. R.): "Oliver Jeter was a Rev. Soldier b. ca.1742, Caroline

( Oliver Jeter, Lincoln Co. Ga. sg. (will 22 Jan. 1805 pr. 11 Sept. 1805, (naming w. Mary, Extrx. (s. James Jeter, "100a. whereon I now live & (s. Saml. Jeter, 140a. of Pine land adjoining



Co. Va., a son of Winifred & Thos. Jeter.\*

Mary Jennings m. Oliver Jeter in Amelia Co. Va. and lived in sd. Co. until after 1790 when they went to Edgefield Co. S. C., thence to Lincoln Co. Ga. where they died."

(s. Wm. Jeter land which formerly (belonged to Wm. Jennings, Sr.)  
("Mens. after my just debts are paid (property to be divided between "all (my sons and daus." excepting one cow (& calf, which I give to my little (nephew, Wm. Jennings."  
(Wit.: Jeremiah Lamar, Wm. Lesley. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: W-Bk. C-89.

Ch.

275. Samuel Jeter,

276. Robert Jeter,

277. Thomas Jeter,

280. Virginia Jeter, called Jincy; m. John Hardy.

278. Wm. Jeter m. Mary Lamar,

279. James Jeter,

277. Thomas Jeter m. .... ?

Ch. (Only 1 Known)

281. Fielding Jeter b. 1804, Ga. d. 9 Apr. 1852, Shelby Co. Tenn.

281. Fielding Jeter (1804-1852) m. 1824, Nancy Goodman (1809-1896) & went to Shelby Co. Tenn., in 1828 where they died. She was a dt. of Mary King b. 1787 and Charles Goodman b. 1785 in S. C.

Ch.

282. Sarah Ann Jeter (1825-1870), d.s.

283. Charles Whitfield Jeter (1827-1880),

284. Mary Elizabeth Jeter (1830-1885)

285. Susan Wesley Jeter (1833-1881)

286. Wm. Andrew Jeter (1841-1862), died during War Between the States.

\*Thomas Jeter's Nuncupative Will 29 Aug. 1765 pr. in Court, 24 Oct. 1765, Amelia Co. Va.: Thomas Jeter about an hour or two before he died and at two different times called up his boys that was present, which was Oliver, Henry and Samuel Jeter, and then proceeded to mention what was his will and desired Thomas Payne to take notice that if he died, his desire was that his wife should have his whole estate during her life, or widowhood, after which his desire was that his whole estate should be equally divided among his children, that out of his estate he desired his young children should have their schooling.

This writing purporting the nuncupative will of Thomas Jeter, dec'd. was presented in Court, and Winifred Jeter, the widow, and Oliver Jeter, heir-at-law of the sd. Thomas Jeter, appeared in Court, and having no objection to the proof thereof, and refusing to take on them the Administration of the sd. decedent's Estate, the sd. will was proved by oaths of Oliver Jeter and Samuel Jeter, who deposed that the sd. Thomas Jeter desired them a few hours before his decease to take notice that such as contained in the sd. writing was his last will.

And thereupon, at the motion of Henry Jeter, second son of the sd. decedent, who took oath, and entered into and acknowledged Bond with security as the law directs. Certificate was granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on Estate of sd. Thomas Jeter, dec'd. with will annexed. (Amelia Co. Va.: Probate Court Rec.). See also: Mary Denham Ackerly & Lula Eastman Jeter Parker's: "Our Kin," pub. 1930.

283. Charles Whitfield Jeter (1827-1880) was b. in S. C. d. Shelby Co. Tenn.; m. Martha Garvin (1832-1920), a dt. of Mary Johnson and James Garvin of Georgia.

Ch.

287. Mary Ann Jeter (1851-1922)

288. Lula Virginia Jeter (1852-1910) d. s.

289. Charles Fielding Jeter b. 1855; living in 1929.

290. James Edward Jeter (1857-1917)

291. Martha Elizabeth Jeter (1859-1884) d. s.

292. Nancy Ann Jeter b. 1861 d. 1917, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Jesse P. Walt who d. 1920, a s. of Mary Bateman & James R. Walt of Memphis, Tenn.

293. Donie May Jeter (1866-1892),

294. Fannie Jeter b. 1869

295. Ora C. Jeter b. 1871

296. Emmett Early Jeter b. 1874.

287. Mary Ann Jeter (1851-1922) m. 1877, Thomas Bland,

Ch.

297. Charles Bascom Bland b. 1878,

298. Addison Jeremiah Bland d. 1926,

299. Lottie Bland d. y.

300. Lucy Beckner Bland,

301. Williford Daniel Bland

297. Charles Bascom Bland b. 1878; m. Josephine Ferguson of Pine Bluff, Ark.

Ch.

302. Mary Jo Bland,

303. Evangeline Bland,

304. Charles Bernhardt Bland

300. Lucy Beckner Bland m. George Pease of Gunnison, Miss.

Ch.

305. Ora Lynn Pease.

301. Williford Daniel Bland m. Ruby Pennington, dt. of Mittie Fite & Edward Pennington of Millington, Tenn.

Ch.

306. Williford Daniel Bland, Jr.

307. Edward Early Bland.

290. James Edward Jeter (1857-1917) m. Margt. Elizabeth Stovall b. 1863, a dt. of Sue Robinet & Berry Stovall.

Ch.

308. Charles Edward Jeter b. 1889

308. Charles Edward Jeter m. 1913, Rose Burk,



## Ch.

309. Charles Edward Jeter, Jr. b. 1914.

310. James Edward Jeter b. 1917,

311. Margt. Nell Jeter b. 1920,

312. Billie Burk Jeter b. 1926,

313. Ben S. Jeter b. 1927.

293. Donie May Jeter (1866-1892) m. Albert Forest Bateman (1866-1896), a son of Lucy Massey & Ben Bateman of Shelby Co. Tenn.

## Ch.

314. Ben Forest Bateman b. 1888,

315. Donie Vashti Bateman b. 1889.

314. Ben Forest Bateman m. 1923, Letitia Walsh, a dt. of Emmie Jones & Hugh R. Walsh of Kerrville, Tenn.

## Ch.

316. Ben Forest Bateman, Jr. b. 1924,

317. Henry Fielding Bateman b. 1926,

318. Edward Chamberland Bateman, (Mch. 1928-Oct. 1928).

315. Donie Vashti Bateman m. Luther M. Scott,

## Ch.

319. Luther Edward Scott b. 1911,

320. Francis Bateman Scott (1916-1917),

321. Jessie M. Scott b. 1919,

322. Ben Jeter Scott b. 1921, (dt.)

323. Donie Jeter Bateman Scott b. 1928 d. Infant.

322. Ben Jeter Scott (dt.) b. 1921; m. Ray D. Longmire & resided at Arlington, Tenn. (1961).

## Ch.

324. Jane Bateman Longmire,

325. Jean Longmire.

295. Ora C. Jeter b. 1871; m-1, L. Berry Stovall who d. 1894, a son of Sue & Berry Stovall of Shelby Co. Tenn. Ora C. (Jeter) Stovall m-2, Rev. James Hassell of Sardis, Tenn.

## Ch.

326. Lillian Berry Stovall b. 27 Jan. 1895; m. 15 Sept. 1920, Robert Wharton Thweatt, N. i. They reside at 3036 West Union Road, Millington, Tenn., RFD #2. He was a s. of Fannie York & Joseph Thweatt of Shelby Co. Tenn.

296. Emmett Early Jeter b. 1874; m-1, Sept. 1900, Mary Louise Walt who d. 1902, a dt. of Mary B. & James R. Walt of Memphis, Tenn. He m-2, 1904, Ada M. Smith, a dt. of Mary Ward & Obion Smith of Millington, Tenn.

Ch. by 1st w.

327. James Walt Jeter b. Jan. 1902 d. Aug. 1902,

Ch. by 2nd w.

328. Martha Elizabeth Jeter b. 1905  
 329. Emmett Early Jeter, Jr. b. 1906; m. Feb. 1929, Dixie Evelyn, dt. of A. F. MacFarland of Ellendale, Tenn.  
 330. Paul Allen Jeter b. 1910,  
 331. Marion Francis Jeter d. 1914 Infant.  
 328. Martha Elizabeth Jeter b. 1905; m. 1925, Wm. Harold Carleton of Knoxville, Tenn.

Ch.

332. Ann Jeter Carleton b. 1926,  
 333. Wm. Harold Carleton, Jr. b. 1929.  
 284. Mary Elizabeth Jeter (1830-1885) m. 1848, Wm. A. J. Gift & went to Martinez, Calif. in 1855, where she died.

Ch.

334. Janie Gift b. 1849 m. \_\_\_\_\_Brown,  
 335. Mary Louisa Gift b. 1851 m. I. E. Marshall,  
 336. Georgia Gift b. 1853,  
 337. Nancy Ann Gift m. W. F. Pitts,  
 338. Rachel Gift,  
 339. Kate Gift m. Charles O'Neil,  
 340. Wm. A. J. Gift, Jr.  
 341. Robert Gift.  
 336. Georgia Gift m. Charles Sickal,

Ch.

342. Gertrude Sickal.  
 285. Susan Wesley Jeter (1833-1881) m. 1857, T. Oldham. All of their ch. were d. in 1930 except two.\*

Ch.

343. \*Estella Oldham b. 1858; m. Wm. Hathcock,  
 344. Nancy Oldham b. 1860; m. Frank Hedgepath,  
 345. Georgia Oldham b. 1866,  
 346. \*Wm. A. Oldham b. 1870.  
 347. Ruth Oldham b. 1873.  
 279. James Jeter, d. in Ga. 1830. Name of w. unknown.

Ch.

348. Presley Jeter b. 15 Sept. 1794,  
 349. Nancy Jeter b. 29 Feb. 1796,  
 350. Wm. Jeter b. 4 June 1798,



351. Docy Jeter b. 8 Mch. 1800,  
 352. Wiley Jeter b. 8 Feb. 1802, S. C.; d. 11 May 1874, Augusta, Ga.  
 353. Polly Jeter b. 5 Nov. 1808.  
 352. Wiley Jeter (1802-1874) m. -----?

Ch.

354. Martha Palmer Jeter b. 3 Feb. 1821,  
 355. Jno. T. Jeter b. 11 Oct. 1825,  
 356. Wm. P. Jeter b. 27 Mch. 1828,  
 357. Dolphus Jeter b. 7 Nov. 1830 d.w/o Is.  
 358. Augusta Jeter b. 5 Apr. 1832,  
 359. Wiley Jeter, Jr. b. 2 May 1834, d. w/o Is.  
 360. Edmond W. Jeter b. 12 Sept. 1836,  
 361. Margt. S. Jeter b. 27 Oct. 1844,  
 362. James Jeter b. 4 Mch. 1857, d. w/o Is.  
 363. Georgia A. Jeter b. 8 Jan. 1860,  
 364. Geo. P. Jeter b. 10 Nov. 1863.

(Data contributed by Mrs. Robert E., Jessie Gibbs, White; Mrs. Robert W. Thweatt, 3036 West Union Road, RFD. 2, Millington, Tenn.: Courtesy, Mrs. M. O. Box, 1108 Exchange, Union City, Tenn. See also: Mary Denham Ackerly & Lula Eastman Jeter Parker's, "Our Kin").

24. Nancy Jennings m. John Hicks who d. Lincoln Co. Ga.

Ch. (Known)

365. Polly Hicks,  
 366. John Hicks, Jr.  
 367. David Hicks.

Moody Jennings, Lincoln Co. Ga., Adm., of John Hicks, dec'd., late of sd. County, signs deed to Freeman Walker of city of Augusta, Richmond Co. Ga., 3 Nov. 1819, tract of land containing 100a. being part of the estate of John Hicks, dec'd., lying and being in Lincoln Co. on waters of Savannah Rv. adj. at this time on NE by Savannah Rv., SE by lands of Joseph Henderson & W

( The petition of James M. Hicks (with the gdn. of Polly, John and David Hicks, heirs & representatives of John Hicks, dec'd., humbly sheweth (that by the last will & testament of (Wm. Jennings, dec'd., among other (things left to Nancy Hicks, the wife (of the sd. John Hicks, dec'd. two (negroes named Milley & Samey, during her lifetime and after her death (to be equally divided among her children. The sd. Nancy Hicks being dead (your petitioner prays an Order may (be passed to divide the same.

& NW. by Robert Walton. AND WHEREAS Henry Jennings being the highest bidder it was knocked off to him. Wit.: Micajah Henley, Rene Remson, JIC. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: D-Bk. K-124).

( 2 May 1809: ORDERED that John (Lockhart, John Parks, Jesse Hardy, (Sr., James Wallace & Wm. Smith, or (any three of them divide the sd. (negroes with the increase among the (sd. legatees agreeable to the best (of the general assembly in such cases (made. Lincoln Co. Ga.: Min. Bk. M-74.

On the 3 July 1824, James Jennings of Lincoln Co. Ga., was gdn. of Thos. Hicks. (Min. Bk. V, 1820-30, p123).

3. Agnes Jennings b. 1727; m. Henry Dickerson,

Ch.

368. Humphrey Dickerson,

369. Archelus Dickerson,

370. Henry Dickerson, Jr.,

371. James Dickerson,

372. Fanny Dickerson,

373. Mary Dickerson,

374. Elizabeth Dickerson.

4. Elizabeth Jennings (1729-1799) m. 1746, George Walton,

Ch.

375. Jesse Walton,

376. Mary Walton,

377. Wm. Walton.

( Wm. Jennings & w. Mary of (Amelia Co. Va., a deed to Geo. Walton of same place tract of 177a. lying (on N. side of Deep Creek. Rec. 23 (Aug. 1764. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 8-414.

(Ga. DAR: Geneal. Recs. 1-39, Ga. Archv.)

5. Sarah Jennings, called Sally, b. ca.1730; m. John Fowlkes.

Ch.( Known) Family Data

378. Sally Fowlkes,

379. John Fowlkes, Jr.

380. Wm. Fowlkes.

378. Sally Fowlkes m. .... Clark,

Ch. (Known)

381. Littlebury Clark,

381. Littlebury Clark m. .... ?

Ch. (Known)

382. Martha Clark m. Major David H. Clark.

380. Wm. Fowlkes m. Martha Gilliam,

( The Minutes of the Jennings (Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va. 15 May 1850 recorded (the following: The heirs of John and (Sally Fowlkes formerly Jennings, dt. (of "old" Wm. of Nottoway. (Maj. David H. Clark in right of his (w. Martha, a dt. of Littlebury Clark, (son of Sally Fowlkes dt. of Sally (Jennings. (Mrs. Elizabeth C. Clark, grand-dt. (of Jno. Fowlkes a son of John and (Sally Fowlkes. (James J. Fowlkes, son of James & (grandson of John who was a son of (John & Sally Fowlkes. (Mrs. E. B. Smith, a dt. of James (Fowlkes; James Soyard in right of (his wife, a dt. of James; Mrs. Saml. (Thompson, a grand-dt. of James (Fowlkes.

Ch. (Known)

383. Henry Fowlkes,

383. Henry Fowlkes m-1, Sarah Jones; m-2, Mary Bowles,

Ch.

384. Mary Fowlkes.

384. Mary Fowlkes m. Richard Adam Herrin,

Ch.

385. Wilson Boles Herrin,

385. Wilson Boles Herrin m. Sarah Louvenia Marble,

Ch.

386. Ida Whittaker Herrin,

386. Ida Whittaker Herrin m. James Alexander Callendar,



## Ch.

387. Alvin Alexander Callendar,

387. Alvin Alexander Callendar m. Lucy May Chatham,

## Ch.

388. Thelma Gladys Callendar.

John Fowlkes, Nottoway Co. Va. died leaving will sg. 5 Apr. 1799 pr. 5 Dec. 1799:

w. Judith, "Negroes, Lucy, Molley & old Matt; ten plates all marked with P.; lends plantation where I now reside; also tract purchased of Simeon Walton."

s. Jennings Fowlkes,\*

s. John Fowlkes,

s. James Fowlkes,

s. Henry Fowlkes,

s. Wm. Fowlkes,

d. Sarah Thompson,

d. Molly Hudson,

d. Nancy Betts,

d. Jerusha, dec'd. "To her ch.: John, Charles & Wm. Price."

gr-s. Archer Fowlkes, "Who is living with me, tract of land in Charlotte Co. Va. containing 440a. which I purchased of Wm. H. Robertson; sd. Archer is to continue to live on plantation with my wife and to have use of all Negroes until he comes of age."

Exors.: My wife, Judith & my sons, Jennings Fowlkes and Henry Fowlkes.

Wit.: Peter Rowlett, John Bass Jun. (Nottoway Co. Va.: W-Bk.: 1, p366).

\*Jennings Fowlkes served in the Revolution. (See Revolutionary War Recs.: Va. State Lib.)

Jennings Fowlkes of Nottoway Co. Va., a deed from Edward Robertson of Pittsylvania Co. sg. 26 Oct. 1796, tract of land containing 52a. on S. side of Mallery's Creek adj. sd. Jennings Fowlkes, Wm. Fowlkes and John Jennings' Estate. Wit.: Gabriel Fowlkes, John Robertson, Archer Robertson. (Nottoway Co. Va.: D-Bk. 1, p590).

6. Mary Jennings (1732-1822) m. Joseph Fowlkes. The family data show they were married in Hanover Co. Va.

Joseph Fowlkes of Caroline Co. Va. a deed from Bartholomew Zackery & w. Indah of Amelia Co. sg. 10 Aug. 1756, tract of land containing 400 acres on both sides of Little Nottoway River in Amelia Co. beginning at Bumpass' Cor. Oak on south side of the river. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 5-470).

Joseph Fowlkes, 14 Feb. 1763, a deed from James Lamkin, both of Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va. tract of land containing 200a. on South side of Little Nottoway River in sd. Co. (Id.: 8-99).

4 Apr. 1775: Agreement between Gabriel Fowlkes,\* John Fowlkes, James Wade and John Clark of one part and Joseph Fowlkes of the other part: "Consideration of Joseph Fowlkes finding a place for Richard Fowlkes to live do give and deliver all our right, claim and title which we have to two negroes named Nann and Cillah & their increase to the sd. Joseph Fowlkes, and also all the rest of our part of the personal estate which Joseph and his heirs can get from our Father's, Gabriel Fowlkes deceased Estate, and the sd. Joseph doth agree to find the sd. Richard Fowlkes a place to live; also to lend him one of the above negroes, Nann during life. But if the sd. Richard Fowlkes should move away from the place Joseph finds for him the sd. Joseph shall take the sd. Negro from him till he shall chuse to return.

Gabriel Fowlkes /S/

Wit.: Simeon Walton, John Lea.

John Fowlkes /S/

(Id.: D-Bk. 13, p320).

Joseph Fowlkes /S/

\*N. B. See Excurses on Fowlkes.

Joseph Fowlkes, Amelia Co. Va. a deed to Thomas Fowlkes of same place sg. 3 Oct. 1776: tract of land containing 140a. lying on waters of the South Fork of Little Nottoway River being part of a tract of land sd. Joseph purchased of James Lamkin, beginning at John Knight's line where it crosses a path for Joseph Fowlkes to Thomas Fowlkes plantation, thence along Carter's line, thence Southward to Zackery's line, thence to sd. Knight. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 14, p85).

Joseph Fowlkes, Sen. resided in the part of Amelia Co. Va. set off to form Nottoway Co. He died in Nottoway leaving will sg. 30 Apr. 1789 pr. 3 Sept. 1789, naming following heirs:

w. Mary,

d. Jerusha Fowlkes,

s. Austin Fowlkes,

d. Betsy Hamblin,

s. John Fowlkes,

d. Lucy Pace,

s. Sterling Fowlkes,

s. Wm. Fowlkes,

d. Salley Fowlkes,

gr-s. John Parmer.

Exors.: My wife, Mary, & sons, Thomas, Joseph & Sterling Fowlkes with my cousin, Gabriel Fowlkes.

Wit.: Simeon Walton, Sen., John Bass, Wm. Fowlkes. (Nottoway Co. Va.: W-Bk.: 1, p5).

Mary Fowlkes, Nottoway Co. Va. sg. will 8 Nov. 1821 pr. 2 May 1822, naming following heirs:



My gr-son: John Fowlkes ) Sons of my son, John Fowlkes, de-  
 My gr-son: Jephtha Fowlkes ) ceased: "What Stephen Rowlett,  
 My gr-son: Austin Fowlkes ) Abraham Hatt and Joisey Fowlkes  
 ) may be owing to me at my death, but  
 ) Austin to have £5 more than either of  
 ) them."

My gr-dt.: Frances Robertson, "My Safe & Table,"

My gr-dt.: Eliza Robertson, "My Glass Cubbard and whats in  
 it."

My gr-dt.: ----- Hudson, (Name illegible) "All my spun cot-  
 ton"

My gr-dt.: Judy Fowlkes, "My looking glass,"

My dt.: Sary Jennings, "My pine chest and all that is in it."

My son: Sterling Fowlkes, "All that he is owing me with the  
 hire of Hall that he has kept."

My son: Wm. Fowlkes, "What part he is indebted to me."

My son: Joseph J. Fowlkes, "All the rest of my Est. with the  
 rest of my land where my gr-son, Thomas Fowlkes lives."

My gr-son: Thomas Fowlkes.

"Wills black bonnet to daughter of Henry I. Cooke."

"Wills My Negro woman 'my Corse clothes.' "

Exors.: My sons, Joseph J. Fowlkes and Sterling Fowlkes.

Wit.: Wm. Zacry, Lodwick Brown.

Inventory & Appraisal of Est. of Mary Fowlkes, 4 June 1822  
 by Archer Robertson, Wm. Robertson, Henry Jennings. (Notto-  
 way Co. Va.: W-Bk. 4, p419).

The (Known) ch. of Mary Jennings & Joseph Fowlkes, Sen.  
 were:

389. Thomas Fowlkes, sd. to have been b. Hanover Co. Va.

390. John Fowlkes sd. to have been born Hanover Co. Va.

391. Joseph Jennings Fowlkes; m. Frances Bass.

392. Sterling Fowlkes; m. his 1st cou. Elizabeth, dt. of Phila-  
 delphia & James Jennings. See No. 729.

393. Wm. Fowlkes,

396. Jerusha Fowlkes,

394. Austin Fowlkes,

397. Betsy Fowlkes m. Danl.

395. Salley Fowlkes m.

Hamblin,

----- Jennings,

398. Lucy Fowlkes m. -----  
 Pace,

399. ----- Fowlkes m. ----- Palmer.

391. Joseph Jennings Fowlkes: "Mary Fowlkes, Sterling Fowlkes &  
 Gabriel Fowlkes, Exors. of Joseph Fowlkes, dec'd. of Nottoway Co.  
 Va. execute a deed to Joseph J. Fowlkes of same Co., 17 June  
 1790, tract of land containing 92a. lying in sd Co. on the N. side  
 and in the Forks of Little Nottoway River; beginning where the  
 Church Road crosses Little Nottoway River, thence to Simeon

Walton's cor.—to Wm. Fowlkes, Abraham Hatchett's, thence to the beginning including a part of a tract of land Joseph Fowlkes, deceased bequeathed to be sold in his will." Wit.: Simeon Walton, Abraham Hatchett, Wm. Fowlkes. (Nottoway Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 1, p455).

Joseph J. Fowlkes, Nottoway Co. sells the above land 20 Jan. 1796 to Gabriel Fowlkes of same place. Wit.: Alex. Roberts, Wm. Bell, Peter Ellington, Ab: Hatchett. (1 p556).

Joseph Jennings Fowlkes m. 18 Jan. 1787, Frances, dt. of John Bass of Amelia Co. Va. (W&MQ: 16-1-94).

Ch. (1 Known)

400. Frances B. Fowlkes,

400. Frances B. Fowlkes m. ---Robertson. She gave the following affidavit in Amelia Co. Va., 24 Jan. & 5 Feb. 1876 before Walter E. Coleman, N. P.: "I, Frances B. Robertson, 80 years of age next May; born in Nottoway Co. Va., grand-dt. of Mary Fowlkes whose maiden name was Mary Jennings (d. 1822). Her father, Wm. Jennings, Englishman, settled first in Hanover Co. Va. and was married to Mary Pulliam. Her parents resided in Hanover Co. until she was grown and married to Joseph Fowlkes, my grandfather. He then moved to Nottoway Co. Va. (then Amelia Co.), Nottoway being formed from part of Amelia. He settled at a place now known as Jennings Ordinary where he died. Joseph Fowlkes and wife, Mary Jennings resided in Hanover some time and had two sons, Thomas and John and then moved to Nottoway and had others, VIZ: Joseph J. Fowlkes (father of Frances B. Robertson), Sterling, Wm., and Austin Fowlkes. The children of my great-uncle, Joseph Jennings were: Langley B. Jennings (father of Mrs. Mary Jane Hardester), Mary Jennings m. Richard Oliver, Anne Jennings m. Cuffe Joe Jennings and after his death, she m-2, Dr. Flournoy; Sallie Jennings m. James Camp, Martha Jennings, called Patsy, m. -----Tolbot; Sarah, her own sister, married John Fowlkes, but I have no recollection of them." (See: Mary Jane Hardster's Pamphlet on the Jennings, p15).

397. Betsy Fowlkes m. 22 June 1788, Daniel Hamblin & resided in Prince Edward Co. Va.

Ch. (Known)

401. Polly Jennings Hamblin\*.



415 Grant St.  
Decatur, Ala.  
11 June 1959.

Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr.  
3449 Peachtree Road, N.E., C-2,  
Atlanta 5, Georgia.

Dear Mrs. Doughtie:

We own a farm which Mary Jennings Hamblin and her husband, Edward Penick, bought when they came to Alabama, which has on it the graves of my husband's great grandparents, the Penicks.

We have the sideboard that Mary Jennings Hamblin Penick and her husband brought from Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. H. H. (Effie) Sherrod

M. B.'s, Prince Edward Co.

\*Polly Jennings Hamblin, dt. of Daniel; m. 24 Dec. 1807, Edward Penick. (Knorr: p61).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Hamblen Cemty., Woods Lake Drive,  
Madison, Davidson Co., Tenn.*

Mr. Thomas Fowlkes/Died/17 Nov. 1817/Aged 66 Years/

Mrs. Mary Fowlkes/Died/27 July 1827/Aged 49 Years/

Rebekah F. Hamblen/Died/13 Aug. 1831/Aged 1 year/1 mo./&  
16 days/

Violante Hamblen/Died/27 Jan. 1837/Aged 12 years/3 mos./&  
21 days/

Mrs. Mary A. Connell/Died/24 Aug. 1837/Aged 18 years/2 mos./  
12 days/

Infant/Dau. of/W. H. & V. H. Hamblen/Born/20 Oct. 1837/Died/  
3 Nov. 1837/Aged 14 days/

Infant/Dau. of/W. H. & V. H. Hamblen/Born/7 May 1839/Died/  
29 May 1839/Aged 22 days/

Wm. H. Hamblen/Born/Prince Edward Co. Va./29 Oct. 1794/  
Died/Davidson Co. Tenn./17 Nov. 1869/Aged 75 years/& 19  
days/

Verrinia† H. Fowlkes/Wife of/Wm. H. Hamblen/Born/15 June  
1802/Died/13 Mch. 1881/

J. C. Hamblen/Born/18 Aug. 1835/Died/26 Dec. 1887/(Masonic  
Emblem)/

Wm. H. Hamblen (Jr.)/Born/9 Mch. 1841/Died/14 May 1842/

Thos. F. Hamblen/Born/13 Aug. 1842/Died/28 Sept. 1842/

Elizabeth A. Hamblen/Born/10 Sept. 1826/Died/24 Dec. 1848/at  
30 minutes after/10 O'Clock P.M./

Frances O. Hamblen/Born/13 Mch. 1823/Died/13 Feb. 1850/at  
10 O'Clock A.M./

J. A. Hamblen/Born/6 June 1828/Died/1 May 1886/

WTH/(Footstone only)/No Dates/

(For Study See: NGSQ, June 1961, Vol. 49, 2, No. 194, at page 109: Contributed by Sam P. Ellis, Jr.).

†The minutes of the Jennings Family Convention held 15 May 1850, Charlottesville, Va., record the following: "Wm. Henry Hamblin and wife, Verrima (sic) Hall, Nashville, Tenn., claim under 'old' Wm. Jennings formerly of Amelia Co. Va."

7. While Robert Jennings (1733-1798) owned land in Amelia, Prince Edward and Nottoway Cos. Va., all of his effects were in Amelia & Nottoway Cos. This accounts for his absence from the personal Tax List of Prince Edward Co. Va. He resided in the part of Amelia set off in 1789 to form Nottoway Co. He remained in this general area near, Crewe, Va., until his death.

Robert Jennings, resident of Amelia Co. Va., 1779, turned in his paper money to the Virginia Continental Loan Office 1779/80; Entry No. 1916; Amount Deposited \$870. (Old Loan Records of U. S. Treasury: NGSQ.: Dec. 1958, Vol. 46).

In 1782, Robert Jennings appears in Amelia Co. on Stith Bol-ling's List with 10 White and 15 Black. He also appears in Amelia in 1785 on the personal tax list with 9 white, 1 dwelling & 6 other bldgs. He first appears in the court records of Nottoway Co. Va. 20 Oct. 1789 when he purchased land, VIZ.: "Wm. Hudson, Prince Edward Co. Va., a deed to Robert Jennings of Nottoway, tract of 250a. in Prince Edward County lying on N. side of South Fork of Great Nottoway River. Wit.: Henry Jennings, James Jennings." (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 8-206). He gave this land to his eldest son, Wm. C. Jennings.

Robert Jennings Nottoway Co. Va. sg. will 13 Apr. 1797 pr. 5 Sept. 1798:

w. Elizabeth,  
s. Henry Jennings,  
s. Micajah Jennings (not  
yet 21)

s. Wm. Jennings,  
d. Elizabeth Jennings,  
d. Lucy Jennings,  
d. Dicey Jennings.

Exors.: My friends, John Fowlkes, Henry Fowlkes and my son, Micajah Jennings.

Wit.: Alexander Sneed, Thos. Morris, Henry Fowlkes. (Nottoway Co. Va.: W-Bk. 1-311).

20 Aug. 1800: Elizabeth Jennings of Nottoway Co. Va. widow of Robert Jennings, executes a deed to Jesse Wooten of Prince Edward Co. Va.: "100a. being my interest in 274 acres of land lying on South Fork of Great Nottoway River, which my sd. hus-



band, Robert Jennings, deceased, conveyed to my son, Wm. Jennings and by sd. Wm. Jennings sold to James Hudson. (Nottoway Co. Va.: D-Bk. 12-84).

Robert Jennings (1733-1798) did not serve in the Revolution. The family data show "most of this branch of the Jennings remained loyal to the English Government."

Robert Jennings is said to have been buried at the old Ray place near Crewe, Nottoway Co. Va. He m. ca. 1758, Elizabeth Childs.

#### Ch. (Family Data)

- 402. Wm. C. Jennings m. Dicey Hall; went to Pendleton Dist. S. C., where he died.
- 403. Micajah Childs Jennings d. 1833; m. Martha (Patty) Beasley who d. 1861.
- 404. Henry Jennings,
- 405. Sally Elizabeth Jennings,
- 406. Lucy Ann Jennings,
- 407. Dica Jennings,
- 408. Fannie Jennings m. Wm. (Buck) Pamphlin. (She is not named in will of her father).

402. Wm. C. Jennings resided in Lunenburg Co. Va. in 1799: Wm. Jennings & w. Dicey of Lunenburg Co. Va., a deed to James Hudson of Prince Edward Co. Va., sg. 10 Feb. 1799, certain tract of land lying in Prince Edward Co. on the North side of the South fork of Nottoway River adjoining John Hudson and Jesse Wooten containing 250 acres free from all claims except Elizabeth Jennings, mother of the sd. Wm. Jennings who has a right to 1/3 of sd. land during her life and no longer. Wm. Jennings/S/. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 13-337).

Wm. C. Jennings went with his wife and ch. from Lunenburg Co. Va. to Pendleton Dist. S. C., where he died before 12 Nov. 1803. Letters of Administration were applied for and granted to Dyce Jennings & Wm. Lynch of sd. District as Admstrx. & Adm.

12 Nov. 1803, Dyce Ginnings wrote to John Harris, Esq., Ordinary, Anderson Dist. S. C.: Sir: I thought to have gone myself but circumstances would not "admit" of it. I have sent an inventory and appraisement and I request that you will grant and (sic) order for the sale. I wish to sell on the 1st Friday in December. Your Obdt. Servt., Dyce Ginnings/S/. (Anderson Co. S. C.: Pkg. 5, Bundle 10, Box 10).

On 14 Oct. 1803 the Court ordered that Captain John Tippin, Morgan Hood, Robert White, John Woodall and James Keath, or any three of them, appraise the Estate of Wm. Ginnings, dec'd., of Pendleton Dist. (S. C.) In a letter written by Henry Ledbetter to John Harris, Ordinary of Anderson Dist. S. C., 12 Nov. 1803:

"The widow Ginnings made application to me to attend at her plantation on the 4th inst., to swear the appraisers of the Estate on the dec'd. Wm. Jennings (sic), where only two of the Appraisers which were appointed met. Which two were Capt. John Tippin and Morgan Hood. They chose Hardaman Bennett which three were sworn."

Appraisal of Goods & Chattels of Est. of Wm. Ginnings, dec'd.  
4 Nov. 1803:

1 negro Rose & her ch.	10 head of cattle,
1 negro Ruth & her ch.	1 Black Mare,
1 negro boy, Charles	1 Shot Gun,
1 " Harry,	1 Sorrel mare & colt,
1 " Frank,	2 featherbed & furniture,
1 " Abraham,	1 trunk.
2 cow hides,	

Dycey Gennings of Pendleton Dist. S. C. a deed from Abram Horton & w. Dycey sg. 25 Sept. 1811, tract of land situated in sd. Dist. lying on N. fork of 12 Mile River containing 350a. adj. James Gibson and Wm. Thompson's original line, thence a conditional line between Wm. Wiat and Abner Robertson. Wit.: G. W. Terrell, H. Cochran. (Anderson Co. S. C.: D-Bk. O-454). Joshua Smith & w. Dyce of Pendleton Dist. S. C. sign deed 23 Dec. 1818 to Henry Jennings of same place, "all that tract of 350a. lying in sd. Dist., on N. side of 12 Mile River beginning at a Pine to a Post-oak on Riceses Creek down sd. creek to the River adj. James Gibson, Wm. Thompson's original line thence to a conditional line between Wm. Wyet and Abner Robertson. Wit.: Acy Tate, John M. Lynch. (Anderson Co. S. C.: D-Bk. O-458). Dyce (X) Smith, w. of Joshua Smith renounced her dower, 28 Sept. 1819 before Bailey Barton. Henry Jinnings & w. Mary, Pendleton Dist. S. C. sell the above mentioned 350a. to Moses Murphree of same place, 28 Sept. 1819. Amos Shepherd & Joshua (X) Smith witnessed. (O-453).

Wm. C. Jennings m. Dica/Dycey Hall in Va., and came to Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.) S. C. where he died. The court records indicate she m-2, Joshua Smith.

Ch. by Wm. C. Jennings

409. Henry Jennings m.	(Dyce Smith,
Mary ----?	(Joshua Smith,
410. Robert Jennings,	(Henry Jennings & w. Mary,
411. Dica Hall Jennings	(Stephen Jennings & w. Elizabeth,
m. ----- Fowlkes	(John B. Jennings,
	(Robert Jennings,
	(All of Pendleton Dist. S. C., sg. joint



412. Stephen H. Jennings (deed to Drury Pruett of same place,  
m. Elizabeth ----? (3 Sept. 1824, "all that plantation ly-  
413. John B. Jennings (ing in Dist. of Pendleton on waters  
m. Nancy ----? (of Generostee Cr. containing 254a.  
(original grant to James Ross bound  
(by line at time of original survey  
(running S. on Dratons land and all  
(other sides by unknown & vacant  
(land."  
(Anderson Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: S-81.
411. Dica Hall Jennings m. ---- Fowlkes.  
Ch.  
414. Pascal Fowlkes, called Pack,  
415. Bill Fowlkes, called Buck,  
416. Dica Hall Fowlkes.
414. Pascal Fowlkes m. Martha Ann Hyde.  
Ch.  
417. Houston Fowlkes,  
418. Mary E. Fowlkes,  
419. Junius Fowlkes m. Carrie Hogan,  
420. Martha Frances Fowlkes,  
421. Ella Fowlkes.
420. Martha Frances Fowlkes m. Henry Fowlkes,  
Ch.  
422. Lucy Merriwether Fowlkes,  
423. Wm. Hyde Fowlkes,  
424. Martha Fowlkes.
422. Lucy Merriwether Fowlkes m. Frank Vaughn Fowlkes.  
Ch.  
425. Francis Merriwether Fowlkes,  
426. Elizabeth V. Fowlkes m-1, Robt. Brewer; m-2, Harvey  
Hallum,  
427. Paschal Dupee Fowlkes m. Elizabeth Williams.
425. Francis Merriwether Fowlkes m. Cordelia Reed.  
Ch.  
428. Francis Merriwether Fowlkes,  
429. Hobart Vaughn Fowlkes,  
430. Martha Hyde Fowlkes.
430. Martha Hyde Fowlkes m. Robert Brewer.  
Ch.  
431. Robert Fowlkes Brewer.
423. Wm. Hyde Fowlkes m. Kate Hurt.  
Ch.  
432. Wm. Hyde Fowlkes, Jr.
424. Martha Fowlkes m. Joseph M. Anderson.

Ch.

433. Martha F. Anderson m. \_\_\_\_ Croson,  
 434. Payton Fowlkes Anderson,  
 435. Lucy Mason Anderson.  
 421. Ella Fowlkes m. Dr. Charles Ruert Stockard.

Ch.

436. May Stockard,                      438. Charlie Stockard,  
 437. Annie Stockard,                439. Rosa Stockard.  
 416. Dica Hall Fowlkes m. Col. Ned Jeffress.

Ch.

440. Calvin Jeffress (Capt.),        443. Howard Jeffress,  
 441. Lee Jeffress,                    444. Fannie Jeffress,  
 442. Edward Jeffress,                445. Thornton Jeffress.

(See: Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections: Trist Wood Papers on Jennings).

412. Stephen H. Jennings m. Elizabeth Chastain in Pendleton Dist. S. C. He served in the War of 1812: Stephen H. Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Benjamin Goss' Co. S. C. Militia, War of 1812, Surv. Orig. 31970; Surv. Cert. 23822.

7 July 1851: Stephen H. Jennings, aged 56 years, resident of Rabun County, Ga., filed bounty land claim for War of 1812 service under provisions of Act of 28 Sept. 1850. He declared he served as Pvt. in Capt. Benj. Goss' Co. of S. C. Militia, under command of Col. Aulston; that he was drafted at Pickensville, S. C., on or about 15 Jan. 1815 for 6 mos., and continued in service for 2 mos., being honorably discharged at Pendleton C. H. South Carolina on or about 15 Mch. 1815. He signed legibly before Hiram Ganes, J. P. At the same time Stephen H. Jennings gave P. Atty. to Saml. M. Knight to prosecute his land claim.

3 Apr. 1855: Stephens H. Jennings, aged about 58, resident of Rabun County, Ga., appeared before Joseph E. Jennings, J. P., for the purpose of applying for bounty land due for his War of 1812 service under the Act of 1855. He declared he volunteered at Pickensville on or about 15 Feb. 1812 and continued in service about 1 month and 24 days, being honorably discharged "at the Sisters Ferry" about April, 1812. He declared he had received 40a. under the provisions of Act of 1850. Following certificate of Joseph E. Jennings, J. P., appeared statement of John L. and Henry H. Jennings of Rabun County, Ga., who declared they were personally acquainted with Stephen H. Jennings and had witnessed his signature.

8 Apr. 1855: Stephen H. Jennings gave P. Atty. to E. C. Chastain of Jackson Co. North Carolina to prosecute his bounty land claim.



File documents indicate he received 40a. under Wt. 56298, Act of 1850, and 120a under Wt. 48805, Act of 1855.

11 Apr. 1872: Stephen H. Jennings, aged 76, a resident of Rabun County, Ga., filed pension claim from Habersham Co. Ga., P. O. Clarkesville (the declaration plainly stated he resided in Rabun Co. Ga., but his P. O. was Clarkesville, Habersham Co. Ga.); and he declared he married Elizabeth Chastain in Pendleton District, South Carolina, "after the close of the War of 1812," and that she had since died. He further declared he volunteered for War of 1812, Capt. Benj. Goss' Co., Col. Austin's Regt. & was mustered in at Pendleton C. H. South Carolina and that he was stationed at a place called Sister Ferries on the Savannah River, where he served until the close of the War. He also declared he did not during "the late rebellion" go against the authority of the United States. He appt'd. Thos. J. Hughes of Clarksville, Ga., his Atty. Affidavits by: Andw. J. Lovel & Wm. Lovel of Rabun Co. Ga., who attest to Jennings' loyalty during the late Rebellion. Ephriam R. Losebee(?), Postmaster, 20 Apr. 1872, attested to the loyalty of the Lovels during the late rebellion.

29 Mch. 1878: Stephen H. Jennings, aged 83 years, resident of Rabun Co. Ga., filed additional pension claim, in which he declared he lived after discharge in Haywood Co. North Carolina until 1822, and since that time in Rabun Co. Ga., until the present time; and at enlistment he was about 17 years old, 5 ft. 6 in. high, complexion light, eyes gray "or rather yellow," occupation, farmer. He also declared he served in the War of 1812 with Thos. Carver and John McClure, but both were dead. His P. O. was Burton, Ga. Wit.: James M. York, James Nicholas. On reverse of applicants' declaration, James Nicholas, aged 50, and M. L. King, age 62, both residents of Rabun Co. Ga., declared they had known the applicant "30 or 40" years respectively.

Survivor's Pension was issued Stephen H. Jennings, New Orleans Agency at \$8. per month, commencing 9 Mch. 1878, Act of 1878, Certif. No. 23822. (Natl. Arch.: Pension Claims).

Stephen Jinnins, Resident of Eller's Dist. Rabun Co. Ga., drew Lot No. 119, Dist. 10, Sec. 1 (Cherokee Co. Ga.) Cherokee Land Lottery.

403. Micajah Childs Jennings d. 1833, Nottoway Co. Va.; m. Martha Beasley, called Patty, who d. 1861.

Ch. (b. Va.)

446. Henry R. Jennings b. 1807; m. Mary Robertson,

447. Wm. R. Jennings b. 1809. s. p.

448. Robert Pulliam Jennings b. 1811, s. p.

449. Thomas Yarbrough Jennings b. 1812. s. p.

450. Micajah Childs Jennings, Jr. (1814-1862);  
 451. Hannah Ann Jennings (1817-1861),  
 452. Martha I. Jennings b. 1820; m. Jack Fowlkes b. 1810,  
 453. Joseph Jennings b. 1822; m. Betty Fowlkes. They had  
 1 dt.: Mary Willie Jennings.
446. Henry R. Jennings b. 1807 m. Mary Robertson.  
 Ch.  
 454. Archer Jennings, 456. James Jennings,  
 455. Wm. Micajah Jennings, 457. Patty Jennings.
454. Archer Jennings m. Tinche Fowlkes.  
 Ch.  
 458. Robert Jennings, 461. George Jennings m.  
 459. Thomas Jennings, Mrs. Hanft,  
 460. Rufus Jennings, 462. Custus Jennings,  
 463. Ida Jennings.
458. Robert Jennings m. Rosa Haskins,  
 Ch.  
 464. Maude Jennings, 465. Milton Jennings,  
 466. Annie Jennings.
459. Thomas Jennings m. Patty Marshall,  
 Ch.  
 467. Gordon Jennings, 469. Blanche Jennings,  
 m. ---- Harper, 470. Richard Jennings,  
 468. Allie Jennings m. ---- 471. Ralph Jennings.  
 Jenkins,
467. Gordon Jennings m. ----- Harper,  
 Ch.  
 472. Gladys Jennings.
460. Rufus Jennings m. Courtney Ellett (also as Allett),  
 Ch.  
 473. Pearl Jennings m. Robert Jennings,  
 474. Ida R. Jennings,  
 475. Harry V. Jennings,  
 476. Eva Jennings,  
 477. W. Royland? Jennings,  
 478. Ola B. Jennings,  
 479. Herman A. Jennings,  
 480. Jesse J. Jennings m. Trixie Strange,  
 481. Wallace Jennings,  
 482. Woodrow Wilson Jennings m. Ethel Flowers.
474. Ida R. Jennings m. S. B. White,  
 Ch.  
 483. Louisa E. White, 484. Stanley A. White.  
 475. Harry V. Jennings m. Neva Boye,



Ch.

485. Harry V. Jennings, Jr.

477. W. Royland Jennings m. Elsie Brightwell,

Ch.

486. Wm. Lee Jennings,

487. Franklin Dee Jennings.

462. Custus Jennings m. Bertie Vaughn,

Ch.

488. Martha Elizabeth Jennings m. Kennet Woody,

489. Thomas Henry Jennings,

490. Cornelia Lee Jennings m. Norman Cox.

489. Thomas Henry Jennings m. Lutrelle Llewlyn,

Ch.

491. Ann Lutrelle Jennings.

490. Cornelia Lee Jennings m. Norman Cox,

Ch.

492. Cornelia Cox.

463. Ida Jennings m. Asa Fowlkes,

Ch.

493. Annie Fowlkes,

494. Charlie Fowlkes.

493. Annie Fowlkes m. Lloyd Dinsmore,

Ch.

495. Leroy A. Dinsmore,

496. Custus Harold Dinsmore,

497. Minnie Lee Dinsmore,

498. Warriber Dinsmore.

456. James Jennings m. Becky Foster,

Ch.

499. Robert Jennings m. Pearl Jennings,

500. Wm. Jennings.

457. Patty Jennings m. --- Robertson,

Ch.

501. Dirosell Robertson (dt.); m. --- Hubbard,

502. Belle Robertson.

450. Micajah Childs Jennings, Jr. (1814-1862) m. 1844, Harriet Cabiness (1825-1902),

Ch.

503. Betty Jennings,

505. Elvina Jennings,

504. Bruce Jennings,

506. Dora Jennings, b. 1855.

503. Betty Jennings m. Tom Vaughn,

Ch.

507. Willis Vaughn,

508. Hodges Vaughn,

509. Bertie Vaughn m. Custus Jennings (No. 462),

- 510. Inez Vaughn,
- 511. Florence Vaughn,
- 512. Lee Vaughn,
- 513. Hattie Vaughn,
- 514. Brice Vaughn,
- 515. Ellen Vaughn m. Jack Robertson.
- 507. Willis Vaughn m. Ola Johnson,  
Ch.
- 516. Inez Vaughn.
- 516. Inez Vaughn m. Harry Ragland,  
Ch.
- 517. Kathlyne Ragland.
- 508. Hodges Vaughn m. Mabel Dranker (also as Franker?),  
Ch.
- 518. Thos. Vaughn,
- 519. Hodges Vaughn,
- 520. Louise Vaughn.
- 511. Florence Vaughn m. .... Phillips,  
Ch.
- 521. Martha E. Phillips,
- 522. Mildred Phillips m. .... Glover,
- 523. Thos. Phillips.
- 513. Hattie Vaughn m. .... Sanderson,  
Ch.
- 524. Virginia Lee Sanderson,
- 525. Willie Sanderson m. .... Norcurton?
- 526. Mary Sanderson m. .... Miller,
- 527. Jesse Sanderson m. .... Warbirton,
- 528. Bruce Sanderson,
- 529. Florence Sanderson.
- 451. Hannah Ann Jennings (1817-1861) m. 1838, Geo. Washington Oliver (1800-1879).  
Ch.
- 530. Richard Oliver (1839-1922),
- 531. Micajah Oliver b. 1841; m-1, Mollie Craddock; m-2, Kate Robertson,
- 532. Mary Oliver (1844-1905)
- 533. Joseph Oliver, b. 1846,
- 534. Martha Beasley Oliver b. 1848 m. Willie Overton,
- 535. Geo. Washington Oliver, Jr. (1849-1918)
- 536. Sue Jennings Oliver (1852-1937)
- 537. Nancy Billups Oliver (1855-1939) m. Baker Townsend.
- 532. Mary Oliver (1844-1905) m. Wm. J. Burton,



Ch.

- 538. Jennings Burton (1877-1909),
- 539. Samuel Burton,
- 540. Cralle Burton m. Pauline Goolsby,
- 541. Nettie Burton (1867-1902) m. Truly Fowlkes,
- 542. Annie Burton (1870-1891),
- 543. Lora Burton,
- 544. May Burton (1871-1914),
- 545. Hodges Burton (1880-1940),
- 546. Leslie Burton (1882-1925) m. Lillie Heiment.

539. Samuel Burton m. Flora Coleman,

Ch.

- 547. Connie May Burton,
- 548. Richilieu Burton.
- 548. Richilieu Burton m. Grace Wilson,

Ch.

- 549. Wm. Burton,
- 550. Richard Burton,
- 543. Lora Burton m. Warren Guy,

Ch.

- 551. Burton Guy b. 1896,
- 552. Cearnel Guy (1899-1942),
- 553. Oliver F. Guy,
- 554. Lora Guy (1907-1908).
- 551. Burton Guy b. 1896 m. Pearl Koontz,

Ch.

- 555. Wm. Guy.
- 553. Oliver F. Guy b. 1900; m. Eugenia Burch,

Ch.

- 556. Oliver F. Guy, Jr.,
- 557. Ann Guy.
- 544. May Burton (1871-1914) m. Harry Manson,

Ch.

- 558. May Oliver Manson,
- 559. Harry Manson, Jr.
- 560. Lora Ashby Manson.
- 558. May Oliver Manson m. Arthur Carr,

Ch.

- 561. Lelia May Carr,
- 562. James Carr.
- 545. Hodges Burton m. Alma Smith,

Ch.

- 563. Hodges Burton, Jr.,
- 564. Wm. Burton,
- 565. Robert Oliver Burton.
- 533. Joseph Oliver b. 1846; m. Mary Willie Jennings b. 1868 (See: No. 453),

Ch.

- 566. Mary E. Oliver (1868-1943),
- 567. Jessie Oliver b. 1883,

568. Tennyson Oliver (1886-1918),  
 569. Daniel Oliver (1892-1918),  
 570. Rena Oliver b. 1889; m. Theodore Fowlkes.  
 566. Mary E. Oliver (1868-1943) m. Mahon Gee,  
     Ch.  
 571. Joseph T. Gee b. 1895                      573. Inez Gee b. 1899,  
 572. May Gee b. 1896,                      574. Oliver Gee b. 1902,  
     575. Connie Gee b. 1906.  
 571. Joseph T. Gee m. Thyra Crymes (Grymes?),  
     Ch.  
 576. Thos. Gee b. 1923.  
 572. May Gee m. B. W. Baughabs?  
     Ch.  
 577. Wm. Baughabs b. 1931,  
 578. Bettie Baughabs b. 1932.  
 573. Inez Gee m. Needham Hall,  
     Ch.  
 579. Cleveland Hall b. 1922,                      580. Naomi Hall b. 1925,  
 575. Connie Gee m. Alton Poore,  
     Ch.  
 581. Gladys Poore,                      582. Regional? Poore.  
 567. Jessie Oliver b. 1883 m. Thos. Terrell,  
     Ch.  
 583. Alice L. Terrell b. 1906 m. Wm. Fahie,  
 584. Mary W. Terrell b. 1909,  
 585. Oliver Jennings Terrell b. 1912,  
 586. Jessie L. Terrell b. 1914,  
 587. Wm. T. Terrell b. 1922.  
 584. Mary W. Terrell m. H. Raiser,  
     Ch.  
 588. Jno. T. Raiser b. 1933,  
 589. Charles R. Raiser b. 1933?  
 590. Eleanor A. Raiser b. 1936,  
 591. Christian L. Raiser b. 1940.  
 585. Oliver Jennings Terrell m. Lydia Myers,  
     Ch.  
 592. Jessanna Terrell b. 1941.  
 568. Tennyson Oliver (1886-1918) m. Mary Hawkins,  
     Ch.  
 593. Mary Clair Oliver.  
 534. Martha Beasley Oliver m. Willie Overton, a s. of Martha  
 Booker Barrett & James Overton,



Ch.

594. Georgia Overton (1878-1919) m. W. J. Marshall,

595. Willard Overton, 596. Wesley Overton.

596. Wesley Overton m. Elva Marshall,

Ch.

597. Mary Barrett Overton,

598. Myrtle Overton m. Oras Clark.

597. Mary Barrett Overton m. Albert Newcomb,

Ch.

599. Wesley Clay Newcomb.

535. Geo. Washington Oliver, Jr. (1849-1918) m. Allie Galligher  
(1867-1939),

Ch.

600. James Galligher Oliver b. 1893,

601. Hannah Sue Oliver,

602. Geo. Washington Oliver III; m. Aletha Harper,

603. Micajah Oliver,

604. Wm. Jennings Oliver,

605. Neal Dow Oliver m. Gladys Wells,

606. Joe Micajah Oliver m. Madeline Admstadt.

600. James Galligher Oliver m. Callie ----?

Ch.

607. Helen Oliver, adopted dt.

601. Hannah Sue Oliver m. M. S. Morrisette,

Ch.

608. Jean Morrisette b. 1926.

536. Sue Jennings Oliver (1852-1937) m. Robert Billups Oliver,

Ch.

609. Annis Jennings Oliver b. 1886,

610. Sallie Mae Oliver b. 1888,

611. Ruby Burton Oliver b. 1890,

612. Robt. Billups Oliver, Jr. b. 1892,

609. Annis Jennings Oliver m. 1918, Richard Hallett b. 1880,

Ch.

613. Straton Oliver Hallett b. 1919,

614. Richard T. Hallett b. 1921 m. Hilda Goodloe,

615. Geo. C. Hallett b. 1926.

615. Geo. C. Hallett m. 1939, Dorothy Jenkins,

Ch.

616. Dorothy Ann Jenkins Hallett b. 1941.

610. Sallie Mae Oliver m. 1918, Cleveland Marshall b. 1885,

Ch.

617. Susan Jane Marshall b. 1921,

618. Ann E. Marshall b. 1922,

619. Robt. Oliver Marshall b. 1927.
612. Robert Billups Oliver, Jr. b. 1892; m. Laura Trammell,  
Ch.
620. Robt. Trammell Oliver b. 1923,  
621. Allie Mae Oliver b. 1924,  
622. Mary Sue Oliver b. 1927,  
623. Mary E. Oliver b. 1927 (sic),  
624. Ida Laurine Oliver b. 1928,  
625. Ruby Ann Oliver b. 1931,  
626. Robt. Billups Oliver III, b. 1940.
537. Nancy Billups Oliver (1855-1939) m. Baker Townsend,  
Ch.
627. Micajah Oliver Townsend m. Rhea Service,  
628. Allison Townsend.
452. Martha I. Jennings b. 1820 m. Jack Fowlkes b. 1810,  
Ch.
629. Martha Ann Fowlkes,                      632. Callie Fowlkes,  
630. Niah Fowlkes,                              633. Joe Fowlkes,  
631. Amanda Fowlkes b. 1854,              634. Wm. Fowlkes.
631. Amanda Fowlkes m. Junius Lipscomb,  
Ch.
635. Eunice Lipscomb b. 1888,  
636. Lee Lipscomb m. Bluma Thompson.
405. Sally Elizabeth Jennings m. ---- Mason,  
Ch.
637. Lucy Dicey Mason b. 11 Feb. 1811 d. 11 Feb. 1875, Snyder-  
dorsville, Va.
637. Lucy Dicey Mason (1811-1875) m. 8 June 1827, Lemuel C.  
Gilbert. They resided in Snyderdorsville, Franklin Co. Va.  
Ch. (Known)
638. Sarah Catherine Gilbert b. 16 June 1848 d. 30 Nov. 1930.
638. Sarah Catherine Gilbert (1848-1930) m. Edward Harry Whit-  
low who d. 11 Aug. 1925,  
Ch.
639. Ruby Catherine Whitlow (1889-1961).
639. Ruby Catherine Whitlow b. 19 Oct. 1889, Roanoke Va. d. 6  
Jan. 1961, Roanoke, Va.; m. John M. Alexander & resided at 501  
Janette Avenue, S. W., Roanoke, Va.  
Ch.
640. Jno. Wm. Alexander,  
641. Margt. Gilbert Alexander,  
642. Ruby Whitlow Alexander.
408. Fannie Jennings m. Wm. (Buck) Pamphlin,



## Ch.

643. Elizabeth Pamphlin,

645. Dica Pamphlin,

644. Lucy Pamphlin,

646. Wm. Pamphlin.

(For complete study: See Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections, Trist Wood Papers on Jennings).

8. John Jennings (ca. 1735-d. after 20 Jan. 1784, Amelia Co. Va.); sg. deed 28 Mch. 1771 to Wm. Watson, both of Amelia Co.: "Tract of land adj. Watson & Jesse Walton on Cabin Branch." D-Bk.: 11-240).

John Jennings appears on the List of Stith Bolling, 1782, Amelia Co. with 5 White & 5 Black Polls.

John Jennings, Amelia Co. Va. sg. will 11 Dec. 1783 with Codicil dated 20 Jan. 1784, naming following heirs:

w. Temperance, "100a. during her widowhood; being the lower part with my manner house; also old Phill, old Tom, Rose and Silvia; likewise 1/4th of the value of my stock of all kinds; two beds & furniture; 1/4th of my pewter, and after my wife's death, I desire the following negroes I have lent to my wife to be divided between my sons:

s. Joseph Jennings, Old Phil and Rose; also Peter, Cate, Jude, Winey & Nancy, and the land whereon I now live notwithstanding as I before mentioned my wife to have liberty of 100a. and the manner house during her w/hood. All my personal estate that I have not mentioned, I give to sd. Joseph.

s. Wm. Jennings, Slave, Silva, and after my decease, young Tom and young Phill; one "still" with a Crain neck. My "Griss" Mill on Deep Creek just below Cabin Branch. My will is that it is to be equally divided between my son, Wm. and my son, Joseph, and the profits to be divided between them as my son, Wm. has already paid half the expense in building.

d. Mary (no surname), I give one "still" holding 45 gallons; 1 sorrel mare called Peg.

Bro. Joseph Jennings, "I desire that whoever lives on the tract of land he now lives adjoining the old Mill have the grains ground half tool free and bee hopper free and their flour bolted without exacting? any brand that is what is made on the sd. tract &c."

Exors.: Joseph Jennings, Dickerson Jennings, James Jennings.

CODICIL: "Whereas I made a will and testament bearing date 11 Dec. 1783, I do by these presents ratify and confirm the same to be my last will and testament and do add therefore by way of Codicil that it is my desire and will if my son, Joseph should die

without issue lawfully begotten that the real estate I have left him should be possessed by my son, Wm. Jennings. Likewise my desire is that the personal estate I have willed my son, Joseph dying without an heir, be equally divided between my son, Wm. Jennings and my daughter, Mary Oliver. I give unto my son, Wm. Jennings, one gun and my will is that this Codicil be annexed to my sd. will and be esteemed as part of my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 20 Jan. 1784. Wit.: Joseph Jennings, Wm. (X) Craddock, George Bagley. (Amelia Co. Va.: W-Bk. 3-362).

John Jennings (ca. 1735-d. after 20 Jan. 1784) m. ca. 1755, Temperance Thompson,

Ch.

647. John Jennings, Jr. d. Halifax Co. Va. leaving Will; m. Sarah Thompson, N. i.

648. Wm. Jennings m. Mary Billups,

649. James Jennings,

650. Joseph Jennings m. Anna (Nancy) Jennings,

651. Mary Jennings m. Wm. Oliver.

647. John Jennings, Jr., went to Halifax Co. Va. He sg. will 13 Aug. 1777 pr. 18 Sept. 1777, "Being very sick of Body":

Wife: Sarah Jennings, "All the Est. I had by or with her in marriage to do whatever she pleases therewith towit: Mingo, a negro boy and Nanny a negro girl; Bond of £45 now in the hands of Wm. Thompson, Charles City Co. Va., who was gdn. to my sd. wife; also 1 bed & furniture and one little trunk &c."

bro.: Wm. Jennings,

bro.: James Jennings,

bro.: Joseph Jennings,

father: John Jennings, "My honoured father, Cate, a negro woman."

bro-in-law: Wm. Oliver,

mother: Temperance Jennings, "My honoured mother, Bed and furniture (it being the same she gave me)."

bro-in-law: Robert Thompson, "My horse."

Exors.: My wife, Sarah, my honoured father, John Jennings, my brother, Wm. Jennings & my brother-in-law, Robert Thompson. Wit.: M. Hurt, Ann (N-her mark) Fleet, Ann Gillentine, Richard Faust.

On motion of the Exor. & Extrx., who made oath according to law, certificate was granted Sarah Jennings and Wm. Jennings for obtaining a probate, giving security whereupon they together with Moza Hurt and James Dejarnett? their securities entered



into and acknowledged Bond. (Halifax Co. Va.: W-Bk.: 1, 1773-1782, pp 187-89).

648. Contract between Wm. Jennings & Joseph Jennings, Sr. (1786) partners in a Grist Mill on Deep Creek just below the mouth of Cabin Branch: "In consideration of the damage to some of the land of Joseph Jennings, Sr. it is agreed that he and his heirs whosoever of them should be actually in possession of the plantation whereon he lives should have grinding hopper free at the Mill." (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 17-395).

Wm. Jennings b. ca. 1757, Amelia Co. Va., d. 9 Sept. 1815, Halifax Co. Va. (Bible Record).

Wm. Jennings, Ensign, Captain Watson's Company, 23 Nov. 1780. (Amelia Co. Va.: Order Bk. 15-31).

Wm. Jennings, 1st Lieut. 27 Sept. 1781: "Philip Williams, Captain in place of Capt. Watson; James Dupree, 2nd Lieut., James Cook, Ensign." (Amelia Co. Va.: Order Bk. 15-61).

Wm. Jennings, Amelia Co. Va., a deed from Joseph Collins of Halifax Co. Va., sg. 27 Aug. 1788, tract of 727a. in Halifax Co. on three Forks of Childrey Creek. (Halifax Co. Va.: D-Bk. 14-392).

Wm. Jennings, dec'd., Halifax Co. Va., Estate Settlement, Oct. Court, 1815. Heirs were:

John L. Jennings,

Sally Jennings,

Wm. Jennings,

Joseph Jennings,

Polly B. Jennings,

Nancy Jennings.

(Halifax Co. Va.: Pleas Bk.: 32-291).

M. B.'s Halifax Co. Va.

John L. Jennings, 26 Oct. 1818 & Mary Tucker,  
Joseph Jennings, 17 Sept. 1804 & Nancy Wilborn,  
Polly B. Jennings, 11 Feb. 1817 & Johnson Glass,  
Sally Jennings, 30 Jan. 1801 & Joshua Clay,  
Wm. Jennings, 27 Jan. 1812 & Martha Glass.

### *Bible Records*

#### *Births*

Wm. Jennings, 5 Aug. 1777,  
Martha Jennings, 14 Sept. 1794,  
Christopher H. Jennings, 17 Dec. 1812,  
Mary B. Jennings, 4 Apr. 1816,  
Joseph Jennings, 19 Dec. 1819,  
Patience G. Jennings, 20 Apr. 1822,  
John W. Jennings, 19 Mch. 1824,  
Martha A. E. Jennings, 14 July 1827,  
Wm. R. Jennings, 1 Nov. 1829,  
Chrischanna J. Jennings, 7 May 1832,

James Jennings, 8 Aug. 1834,  
Sarah H. Jennings, 1 Dec. 1836.

### *Marriages*

Christopher Jennings, 17 Dec. 1834 & Mary L. Jennings,  
Mary B. Jennings, 30 Mch. 1836 & Harrison Oliver,  
Patience G. Jennings, 31 May 1842 & E. G. Lewis,  
Martha A. E. Jennings, 2 Oct. 1844 & T. H. Marshall,  
Chrischanna J. Jennings, 10 Jan. 1848 & J. A. Pringle,  
John W. Jennings, 18 Jan. 1846 & Sarah Pringle,  
Wm. R. Jennings, 20 Jan. 1852 & Mary Glass,  
James R. Jennings, 17 July 1855 & Elizabeth Adams.

### *Deaths*

Joseph Jennings, s. of Wm., 9 Dec. 1820,  
Sarah H. Jennings, 18 Aug. 1837,  
Capt. Wm. Jennings, 25 Sept. 1849, age 72 years,  
Martha Jennings, 17 July 1867,  
Wm. Jennings, Sr., 9 Sept. 1815,  
Richard Jennings, March, 1815,  
Mary Glass, w. of Jno., 24 Jan. 1825,  
Patience Calahan, 16 Oct. 1820,  
Joseph Jennings, 9 Mch. 1840.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. Nannie Melissa Marshall Estes, Orange, Va.: Courtesy, Mrs. Peter MacQueen, Jr., 408 Butler Drive, Clinton, N. C.).

Wm. Jennings (ca. 1757-1815), went from Amelia to Halifax Co. Va. where he died. He m. ca. 1774, Mary Billups, a sister of Anne (w. of Joseph Jennings of Amelia & Nottoway Cos.). Mary Billups d. before Oct. 1815. She does not appear as an heir in the estate file.

### Ch. (b. Amelia Co. Va.)

- 652. John L. Jennings (ca. 1775-1852).
  - 653. Sally Jennings m. 1801, Joshua Clay,
  - 654. Wm. Jennings, Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1777 d. 25 Sept. 1849;  
Lieut. 7th Regt. Va. Militia, War of 1812,
  - 655. Joseph Jennings m. 1804, Nancy Wilborn,
  - 656. Polly B. Jennings m. 1817, Johnson Glass,
  - 657. Nancy Jennings.
652. John L. Jennings b. ca. 1775 d. Nov. 1852, Halifax Co. Va.;  
Captain, 7th Regt., Va. Militia, War of 1812; m. 5 Nov. 1818, Mary  
C. Tucker, by John Jenkins, M. G. Wt. 21867-80-50; Wt. 28117-80-  
55 (Widow, Mary C.); Wid. Orig. 15439.
- 13 Nov. 1850: John L. Jennings, aged 75, resident of Halifax  
Co. Va., filed bounty land claim under the Act of 28 Sept. 1850.



He declared he was a Captain commanding a company of the 7th Regt. of Va. Militia commanded by Col. David Saunders, War of 1812; that he was drafted at Halifax old Court House, 14 August (year not stated) for 6 months and continued in actual service for that period, being honorably discharged 20 Feb. 1815 at Camp Fort Barbour Nor(?). His signature appears legibly, before Justice of Peace, Daniel Nunnelee. Wm. Holt, C. C. John Jennings received 80a. under Wt. 21869 issued 26 Nov. 1851.

9 Apr. 1855: Mary C. Jennings, aged 53, resident of Halifax Co. Va., filed Widow's claim for Bty. land; she declared she m. John L. Jennings 5 Nov. 1818, Halifax Co. Va. under name of Mary C. Tucker (certified copy of Marriage Bond entered into by Robert G. Tucker & John L. Jennings, 26 Oct. 1818 appears in file. Wit.: S. Williams). The widow further deposed her husband died in 1852; but had received 80 acres of land under Act of 1850, which had been legally disposed of. Her signature appears by mark, following which Richard Thornton and C. T. C. Carr, residents of Halifax Co. Va., deposed as being well acquainted with Mary C. Jennings and as to having witnessed her mark before A. P. Peters, J. P., & Wm. S. Heath, Clerk. The widow received 80 acres under Wt. 28117, 25 Mch. 1856.

5 Apr. 1878: Mary C. Jennings filed Declaration for Pension of Widow; age 78, residence Campbell Co. Va., P. O. Brook Neal. She deposed she married John L. Jennings 5 Nov. 1818 in Halifax Co. Va., by Rev. John Jenkins. She declared her husband died in November, 1852, and that she had not remarried. George E. Lemmon of Washington, D. C. was appt'd. her Atty. with full power of substitution to prosecute her claim. Wit.: James L. and Thomas F. Poindexter, Campbell Co. Va., before Wm. Bradley, J. P.

18 Apr. 1878: Dr. Samuel H. Hudnall of Campbell Co. Va., declared he had been practicing medicine for 28 years, and he had carefully examined Mary C. Jennings and found her incapable of enduring the fatigue of traveling to the place where the courts are held. Before Wm. Bradley, J. P., Robert Wither, Clerk of Court.

14 May 1878: R. F. Calloway and J. T.(?) Young of Brook Neal, Va., declared they had known Mary C. and John L. Jennings for 25 years, and they knew the widow had not remarried since John L. Jennings died in 1852.

7 July 1880: The Pension Office wrote the Postmaster at Brook Neal, Campbell Co. Va., to inquire if Mary C. Jennings, widow of John L. Jennings resided in the vicinity. On the 10 July 1880, Postmaster J. Ro. L. Poindexter of Brookneal, Va., replied that he was the grandson of Mary C. Jennings, who died, he thought,

4 July 1878, about three months after her claim was allowed. (It appears from the file that the claim was never allowed, as widow's Brief shows "Rejected on the grounds of the death of claimant as reported by Postmaster at Brook Neal." A second notation appears that rejection was 22 July 1880). Natl. Arch.: Pension Claims.

John L. Jennings, Justice of Peace, Halifax Co. Va., 5 Feb. 1819. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bk. 23-172).

N. B. John L. Jennings' name is recorded in the minutes of the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va., 15 May 1850. He gave his address as "Republican Grove," Halifax Co. Va. 654. Wm. Jennings, Jr. (1777-1849) b. Amelia Co. Va. d. Halifax Co. Va.

Wm. Jennings, Lieut., Captain John L. Jennings Company, Col. Saunders, Virginia Militia, War of 1812. Act of 55-80-Wt. 35333.

31 Aug. 1852, Martha Jennings, aged 57, resident of Halifax Co. Va., appeared before Theophilus J. Collins, J. P., and made application for bounty land under provisions of the Act of 28 Sept. 1850. She declared she was the widow of Wm. Jennings who was a Lieut. in Capt. John L. Jennings' Company, Colonel Saunders, Regt. of Va. Militia; that her husband was drafted at Terrys, Halifax Co. Va., 14 Aug. 1814 for the term of 6 months and continued in actual service for the same period, being honorably discharged at Norfolk on 20 Feb. 1815. She further declared she married Wm. Jennings in Halifax Co. Va., 27 Jan. 1812, by Clark Hubbard, Bapt. Min.; that her name before marriage was Martha Glass; that her husband died in Halifax Co. Va. 25 Sept. 1849, and she had remained a widow.

On the same date Richard Jennings deposed that the marriage record of Wm. and Martha (Glass) Jennings was a true transcription from the original family record kept by Wm. Jennings in his life time and that the entries were in his handwriting.

8 Sept. 1852: Jonathan B. Stovall and Elisha Barksdale, Jr., deposed they were well acquainted with Wm. Jennings.

9 Nov. 1852: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Wm. Jennings served under Captain John L. Jennings from 11 August 1814 to 20 Feb. 1815.

Wt. No. 47057 for 80 acres was issued the widow under the Act of 1850, and on 12 Feb. 1856, Martha Jennings, age 61, resident of Halifax Co. Va., personally appeared before Robert Jennings, Justice Peace, and filed application for additional land under the Act of 1855. J. A. Pringle and L. Jennings, residents of Halifax Co. Va., witnessed.

5 Mch. 1856: John Pringle requested the Commsr. of Pensions



to address Martha Jennings, or himself, Republican Grove, Halifax Co. Va.

Wt. No. 35333 for 80 additional acres of land was issued Martha Jennings, 6 June 1856. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claims).

July Court 1815, Halifax Co. Va.: Wm. Jennings appt'd. Captain of 84th Regiment, Virginia Militia in place of John S. (L.?) Jennings." Pleas Book: 32-189.

Wm. Jennings, Jr. m. 27 Jan. 1812, Martha Glass by Clark Hubbard, Bapt. Min. Halifax Co. Va. She d. 17 July 1867; a dt. of Mary Chandler & John Glass of Halifax Co. Va. and a grand-dt. of Mary Hamblin & Robert Chandler. (M. B.'s; Family Data).

Ch. (b. Halifax Co. Va.)

- 658. Christopher Henry Jennings (1812-1882),
- 659. Mary B. Jennings b. 4 Apr. 1816 m. 30 Mch. 1836, Harrison Oliver,
- 660. Joseph Jennings b. 19 Dec. 1819 d. 9 Dec. 1820,
- 661. Patience G. Jennings b. 20 Apr. 1822 m. 31 May 1842, E. G. Lewis,
- 662. John W. Jennings b. 19 Mch. 1824 m. 18 Jan. 1846, Sarah Pringle,
- 663. Martha A. E. Jennings b. 14 July 1827 m. 24 Oct. 1844, T. H. Marshall,
- 664. Wm. R. Jennings b. 1 Nov. 1829 m. 20 Jan. 1852, Mary Glass,
- 665. Chrischanna J. Jennings b. 7 May 1832 m. 10 Jan. 1848, J. A. Pringle,
- 666. James R. Jennings b. 8 Aug. 1834 m. 17 July 1855, Elizabeth Adams,
- 667. Sarah H. Jennings b. 1 Dec. 1836 d. 18 Aug. 1837.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. Robt. F. Estes, Orange, Va.).  
 658. Christopher Henry Jennings b. 17 Dec. 1812 d. 26 July 1882, Halifax Co. Va.; Capt., Militia in sd. Co. in 1835. (Min. Bk. 6A-33). He m-1, 17 Dec. 1832, Mary L. Jennings b. 7 Aug. 1814 (d. after Oct. 1839); m-2, 12 July 1844, Elizabeth DeJarnette b. 15 July 1826, Halifax Co. Va. d. in sd. Co. 1 Oct. 1867, a dt. of Martha Ann Franklin & Daniel DeJarnette; and a grand-dt. of Elizabeth Cook & Edward Franklin. Through Elizabeth DeJarnette, DAR lines have been established on James Pemberton DeJarnette, Thos. Cook and Robt. Vaughan, and Colonial Dames of XVII Century lines established on Col. John George, Edward Mumford, Richard Watkins, and Major Fawdon. (See: NSDAR, 412613; Boddie, Historical Southern Families, 4-115).

Christopher Henry Jennings m-3, 1 Feb. 1869, Angeline West.

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Halifax Co. Va.)

- 668. Martha Ann Jennings b. 3 Oct. 1835,
- 669. John Bilups Jennings b. 25 Oct. 1837, d. 6 Feb. 1872;  
m. 20 Nov. 1866, Mattie L. Glass,
- 670. Purlina Meandy Jennings b. 19 Oct. 1839,

Ch. by 2nd w. (b. Halifax Co. Va.)

- 671. Wm. Christopher Daniel Jennings b. 1 Oct. 1845; m. 21  
Dec. 1871, Fannie M. Guthrie,
- 672. Geo. Edward Johnson Jennings b. 6 Mch. 1847; m. 22  
Dec. 1870, Mary E. Marshall,
- 673. Mary Elizabeth Jennings b. 25 Aug. 1849,
- 674. Patience R. M. Jennings b. 12 May 1852,
- 675. James Henry Jennings b. 27 Apr. 1854 d. 2 Dec. 1939;  
m. 20 Dec. 1876, Susan Frances Stephens,
- 676. Nancy Rebecca Jennings b. 15 Oct. 1856, d. 29 July 1861,
- 677. Sallie Ann Jennings b. 6 Jan. 1859,
- 678. Virginia Dover Jennings b. 10 Aug. 1861,
- 679. Emma Jennings b. 17 Jan. 1864,
- 680. Richard Hunter Jennings b. 25 Sept. 1867.

(Bible of Christopher H. Jennings in possession of his grand-dt.: Mrs. J. R. McGhee, Halifax, Va.).

675. James Henry Jennings (1854-1939) d. Halifax Co. Va.; m. 20 Dec. 1876, Susan Frances Stephens b. 29 Nov. 1854 d. 4 May 1900, Halifax Co. Va., a dt. of Charlotte Hancock & Robert Henry Stephens; and a grand-dt. of Fleming Hancock & Elizabeth Tribble and Wm. Stephens & Susannah Smallwood. James Henry Jennings m-2, Amanda DeJarnette.

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Halifax Co. Va.)

- 681. Lelia Holmes Jennings b. 16 Mch. 1878; m. Moses West,
- 682. Mary Virginia Jennings b. 3 Feb. 1881; m. Louis C.  
Adams,
- 683. Ella James Jennings b. 16 Sept. 1883; m. Thos. B. Owen,
- 684. Thomas Jennings d. y.

Ch. by 2nd w. (b. Halifax Co. Va.)

- 685. Estell Jennings d. Infant 19 Sept. 1910,
  - 686. Betty Eva Jennings b. 29 Feb. 1912; m. Jesse Lee Ramsey,
  - 687. Richard Thornton Jennings b. 12 Nov. 1914; m-1, Hazel  
Clayton; m-2, Alice Owen,
  - 688. Wm. James Jennings b. 21 Dec. 1916 d. 18 July 1921,
  - 689. Alice Jennings b. 8 May 1919 d. Infant,
  - 690. Josephine Jennings b. 16 Jan. 1924 m. Burrus Roach.
- (Boddie: Historical Sou. Families: 4-115-16).



682. Mary Virginia Jennings b. 3 Feb. 1881 d. 26 June 1939, Fayetteville, N. C.; m. 29 Oct. 1902, in Halifax Co. Va., to Louis Campbell Adams (1874-1951), of Pittsylvania Co. Va., a son of Edney Hutcherson & Jabez Adams & a grandson of Nathaniel Adams & Elizabeth Emerson & Nathaniel Hutcherson & w. Elizabeth Price. Louis C. Adams d. Fayetteville, N. C.

## Ch.

- 691. Frank Jennings Adams b. 26 Aug. 1903 d. 15 June 1904,
- 692. Louis Guy Adams b. 11 July 1905 d. 16 May 1907,
- 693. Glenn Swanson Adams b. 22 Oct. 1907 d. 17 Apr. 1909,
- 694. Edna Virginia Adams b. 15 Oct. 1909, Darlington, S. C.,
- 695. Margaret Sue Adams b. 9 Dec. 1911, Fayetteville, N. C.,
- 696. Annie Edith Adams b. 17 Oct. 1913, Fayetteville, N. C.,
- 697. Robert Earl Adams b. 22 Sept. 1916; m. 1934, Georgia L. Baugh of Wilmington, N. C., Div. 1935; resides San Francisco, Calif., where he is Administrative Asst. to Sales Mgr. of Basic Vegetable Products, Inc.

694. Edna Virginia Adams m. 5 Aug. 1933, John Lawrence MacNeill, a son of Mattie Evans Scales & Evander Blue MacNeill of Cameron, N. C. They reside in Fayetteville, N. C.

## Ch. (b. Fayetteville, N. C.)

- 698. John Lawrence MacNeill, Jr., b. 6 June 1936,
- 699. Virginia Adams MacNeill b. 3 May 1939,
- 700. Edna Evans MacNeill b. 21 Jan. 1943,
- 701. Margaret Anne MacNeill b. 21 July 1950.

695. Margaret Sue Adams m. 15 June 1933, Peter MacQueen, Jr. a son of Kate Foy Tatum & Peter MacQueen, Sr. of Fayetteville, N. C. Peter MacQueen, Jr. is a lumber manufacturer; residing Clinton, N. C. (1961).

## Ch.

- 702. Peter MacQueen III, b. 2 June 1939, Fayetteville, N. C.
- 703. Margaret Adams MacQueen, called "Peg," b. 8 Oct. 1943, Wilson, N. C.

702. Peter MacQueen III, m. 14 Aug. 1959, Mary Williams Gee, a dt. of Mary Williams Powell & the late John Buxton Gee of Henderson, N. C.; grand-dt. of Charles Gee who was a member of the House of Commons from Halifax Co. N. C. in 1832; great, great, grand-dt. of a Naval Officer, War of 1812. (Her Colonial ancestor was Charles Gee b. 1673 d. before 5 July 1709, date his will was probated).

696. Annie Edith Adams m. 21 Nov. 1933, Walter Gregg Sutton, s. of Annie Gregg & Wm. Wallace Sutton.

## Ch.

- 704. Mary Adams Sutton b. 11 Jan. 1940, Fayetteville, N. C.;

m. 26 Sept. 1959, Paul Henderson Ray, 1st Lieut. USA.,  
a son of Evelyn Henderson Manley & Thos. Ray of  
Moosup, Conn.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Peter MacQueen, Jr., 408 Butler Drive, Clinton,  
N. C.).

At the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va.,  
15 May 1850, the following appear in the minutes: "The heirs of  
Wm. and John Jennings of Halifax Co. Va., grandsons of old Wm.  
of Nottoway, VIZ:

Wm. Oliver,\*

Johnson Glass,

Lafayette Jennings,

Isaac O. Oliver,\*

Ephraim G. Lewis,

Wm. H. Featherstone.

\*Heirs of Mrs. E. C. Oliver.

9. Anne (or Nancy) Jennings (1736-1795) d. Pittsylvania Co. Va.;  
m. 1752, Samuel Thompson, Sr. (1738-1783) sic. Family Data.  
Samuel Thomson (sic) of Amelia Co. Va. a deed to James Jennings  
of Hanover Co. Va. sg. 21 Nov. 1761, "Tract of land lying in  
Louisa Co. Va. containing 587 acres adjoining Wm. Robertson,  
being land devised Samuel Thomson by will of Samuel Thomson,  
deceased." Deed acknowledged in court. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk.  
C-127).

Samuel Thompson died in Amelia Co. Va. leaving will sg. 1 Sept.  
1779 pr. 25 Nov. 1779:

w. Anne, "I lend all of my Estate during her natural life except  
the bequeaths & legacies hereafter mentioned. My will is  
that my ch. while under age or unmarried be maintained  
& receive a Customary Education at the Expense of it not  
designing hereby for them to be brought up in Idleness."

d. Milly (no surname), "Negroes, Rachel & Nutt, together with  
whatever of my Est. she already has in her possession in-  
tending her no share in any of the rest of my Estate."

d. Mary Pulliam, "My negro boy, Lewis over and above an Equal  
share with the rest of my children in consideration of her  
being afflicted with lameness; also slave, Ursula."

s. Jennings Thompson, "My eldest son," I give Abram; also my  
Chestnut Sorrel horse & saddle.

d. Nancy (no surname), "Saddle."

"Mentions each of my other sons to have a horse and saddle of  
moderate value."

"Mentions land on which I now live to be sold to enable my estate  
to pay my debts."

Exors.: "I appoint my brother-in-law, Joseph Jennings, and my  
son-in-law, Christopher Robertson & my son, Jennings Thompson."

Wt.: Jeremiah Walker, Joseph Jennings, John Jennings.



CODICIL: 7 Sept. 1779: I do add this Codicil that my Executors in order to make the payment of my Debts and Fulfilling my Engagements to Bird Pruett of Pittsylvania Co. for land, stock &c. that I have bought of him do sell not only the land on which I now live as mentioned in my Will, but whatsoever they conceive may best be spared from the necessary Support of my Family, Negroes not excepted, so that they do not run Counter to the Legacies mentioned in my said Will, &c.

23 Sept. 1779: Appraisal of Est. of Samuel Thompson, deceased, by John Howson, Little'y Royall, Wm. Jennings. (Amelia Co. Va.: W-Bk. 2, pp 342-346).

At a Court held for Pittsylvania Co. Va. August, 1790: Wm. Thompson, orphan of Samuel Thompson, deceased, being of lawful age to choose his Guardian made choice of Jennings Thompson with James Allen & Thomas Ragsdale as Securities.

Edward Robertson was appointed Guardian of Waddy Thompson, orphan of Samuel Thompson, dec'd. with Christopher Robertson and Frederick Ragsdale as Securities. (Pittsylvania Co. Va.: O. B. 6-423).

Jennings Thompson,	)	
Edward Robertson in right of his w. Mary	)	
Pulliam Thompson,	)	
Washington Thompson,	)	Legatees of
Samuel Thompson,	)	Samuel Thompson,
Cuthbert Price in right of his w. Nancy	)	dec'd.,
Thompson,	)	Amelia Co.
Wm. Thompson by Jennings Thompson, his	)	
Guardian	)	
Waddy Thompson by Edward Robertson,	)	
his Guardian	)	

vs.

Joseph Jennings and Christopher Robertson, Executors of Samuel Thompson, dec'd. In Chancery 27 Aug. 1790: This cause came to be heard upon the Bill of the Complts. and answer of the Defendants. WHEREUPON and by Consent of the parties it is ordered and Decreed that Mathew Clay, Silvester Stokes, Wm. Short, Wm. Linch and James Johnson or any three of them do divide and allott among the Complts. the lands, slaves and Personal Estate according to the same as set forth.

That the same be done by Specific Division if Elligible, and if not the same be sold by the Commissioners before named at Public Sale, for ready Money or on such credit as by the sd. Commissioners and the Executors or a Majority of them deem most reasonable, and on credit; that bond and ample security be taken by

them in the name as aforesaid, &c. (Amelia Co. Va.: O. B. 19, p257).

N. B. The above was repeated at each term of Court from 27 Aug. 1790 until 25 Nov. 1797, when we find the following: "By consent of the Legatees of Samuel Thompson, dec'd. this Suit is Dismissed and that each party pay equal costs." (Id.: O. B. 22, p67).

Agreeable to an order of Amelia Court August, 1791, we the subscribers have examined the Account of Joseph Jennings, Executor for the Estate of Samuel Thompson, dec'd. and find the same to be fairly stated and a Debit in favor of the Executor, £472.3.0, Paper Currency due Sept. 1790.

We also think it reasonable to allow him the following accounts, VIZ:

To: 14 Days going and attending Court & coming from Pittsylvania,	£3.16.
To: Expenses attending Amelia Court on account of a suit against Lew Williamson & all other Court business,	£10.0.0
To: The trouble of his Sister Thompson in his own house while she was afflicted with the Histericks, And also her family of children for about 18 months.	£15.0.0
To: Providing his sister and family houses and land she cleared 3 years with 3 hands,	£27.0.0
To: Expenses paid for a Suit in Chancery in Amelia	£3.10.0
To: Cash for his Sister's and his son, Langley's attending her to Wm. Oliver's, Hallifax.*	
To: His trouble for ten years service as Executor in running and paying away Money for the Estate,	£20.0.0
(Signed) Simon Walton, Abraham Hatchett, John Gooch.	

At a Court held for Amelia County, 28 Mch. 1792, the within Account of Joseph Jennings, Executor for the Estate of Samuel Thompson was returned and recorded. (W-Bk.: 4-261).

\*Halifax Co. Va.?

The children of Anne Jennings (who also shows as Nancy) and Samuel Thompson, are named below in accordance with naming in his will; also in suit mentioned above:

705. Milly Thompson m. Christopher Robertson,
706. Mary Pulliam Thompson m. Edward Robertson,
707. Jennings Thompson, called "Eldest Son,"
708. Washington Thompson,
709. Samuel Thompson, Jr.,
710. Nancy Thompson m. Cuthbert Price,
711. Wm. Thompson was a minor in 1779/90.



712. Waddy Thompson was a minor in 1779/90.

N. B. John Thompson shows in some data as a son. However, he is not mentioned in Will or Suit.

705. Milly Thompson m. Christopher Robertson who was one of the Executors of her father's will. He was dead before 15 May 1850, when the Minutes of the Jennings Family Convention held on that date recorded the following:

The heirs of Mrs. Mildred Robertson, formerly Thompson, wid. of Christopher, VIZ:

Jesse C. Carter,  
Robert Hutchings in right of his w. Mary, a grand-dt.,  
Samuel Hutchings in right of his w. Lucy,\*  
Wm. Robertson (Parson),  
Samuel Robertson,  
Nathaniel Robertson,  
Mrs. Martha Cabiness, formerly Robertson,  
Elizabeth Smith, formerly Robertson,  
Sarah Fowlkes, formerly Robertson,  
Mildred Coleman, formerly Robertson,  
Mary Stokes, formerly Robertson, dec'd. Her heirs: Stanley Morrison & Wm. R. Cox.

\*Mrs. R. M. Anderson, nee Blanford Towler, Chatham, Va. holds a letter written by Lucy Hutchings to the great, great, grandmother of Mrs. Anderson, in which she (Lucy) mentions many of the above named.

707. Jennings Thompson qualified as Ensign in the Militia, 15 Mch. 1802, Pittsylvania Co. Va. (O. B. 10-146). He is probably the one and same who appears in the Tennessee records: "John Ray, Bedford Co. Tenn. a deed to Jennings Thompson sg. 5 Feb. 1820, tract of land on waters of Rock Creek being part of 600a. granted P. Phillips and M. Campbell. Wit.: James Y. Green, Samuel Gordon." (Maury Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. J-74).

The marriages of Amelia & Pittsylvania Cos. Va. record the marriage of Jennings Thompson, 8 Sept. 1790 & Elizabeth Street. Ch. (Known),

713. Martha Thompson m. Jno. B. Callahan, Pittsylvania Co. Va. (M. B.'s).

708. Washington Thompson qualified as Lieut in the Militia, 15 Feb. 1802, Pittsylvania Co. Va. (O. B. 10, p141). Washington Thompson m. 26 Oct. 1785, Jean Stott, Amelia Co. Va. The Minutes of the Jennings Family Convention, 15 May 1850, indicate his heirs on that date were:

Nancy Thompson, wife of Edward Robertson, Jr.,  
Martha (Thompson) Womack,

Geo. W. Thompson,

R. S. Thompson,

John Thompson's heirs,

Banister A. Anderson in right of his w. (Name not mentioned),

James Jones in right of his children (no names listed),

Churchill Anderson in right of his w. (no name listed).

709. Samuel Thompson qualified as Cornetist in Militia, 15 Feb. 1802, Pittsylvania Co. Va. (O. B. 10-141).

One Samuel Thompson who died in Pittsylvania Co. Va. sg. will 29 Feb. 1856 pr. 19 May 1856:

w. Mary, "The whole or remaining part of my Estate,"

d. Elizabeth, )

d. Lydia, ) "My four oldest daughters"

d. Mary, )

d. Martha, )

s. Samuel Thompson,

s. Jennings Thompson,

"Mentions that negro slaves Bob and Henrietta be sold after death of my wife, and proceeds from them to be divided equally 'between all my ch.' "

Extrx.: w. Mary,

Wit.: O. G. Hambleton, Samuel C. Jones. (Pittsylvania Co. Va.: W-Bk. 2-212).

Inventory and Appraisement of Estate of Samuel H. Thompson, dec'd. returned and ordered to be recorded. June Court 1856. (Pittsylvania Co. Va.: O. B. 43, pp315, 332).

May Court, 1865: The will of Samuel H. Thompson was proved by one of the Witnesses, Samuel C. Jones, the other witnesses thereto having departed this life. The signature was proved and the Court ordered the same to be recorded. And on the motion of Mary Thompson, Executrix who made oath and gave bond of \$8000. according to law, Certificate was granted for probate thereof.

#### Mg. Lic. & Bonds

Elizabeth Thompson, 16 Feb. 1824 & Geo. R. Sutherlin, Pittsylvania Co. (dt. of Samuel),

Martha J. Thompson, 11 July 1825 & Wm. Womack, Pittsylvania Co. (Geo. W. Thompson, Bondsman),

Polly Thompson, 9 Dec. 1802 & John Conner by Griffith Dickinson, Pittsylvania Co., Surety, Samuel Thompson,

Sallie J. Thompson, 6 Feb. 1875 & Darling A. Allen, Pittsylvania Co. She age 25 and he, age 27. (dt. of Samuel & Mary Thompson.)



*Births, Pittsylvania Co. Va.*

Elizabeth S. Thompson, 7 Mch. 1857, dt. of Patience S. & Dr. Jennings Thompson.\* Residing at Riceville.

Emma A. Thompson, 25 Sept. 1854, dt. of Mary A. & Samuel H. Thompson,

Washington Thompson, 25 May 185\_\_\_\_?, son of Lucy M. & Waddy Thompson.

Quoting from the Minutes of the Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va., 15 May 1850: The heirs of Samuel Thompson, VIZ: Dr. Jennings C. Thompson,\* Dr. Geo. W. Thompson, Waddy Z. Thompson, Jesse Thompson, Mrs. Frances Thompson of Ky., Nancy Allen formerly Thompson, Mrs. Lucy Thompson and James Thompson (grandson). The heirs of James Thompson were: Catlett James in right of his w. Betsy, formerly Thompson; Mrs. Garrett Davis, formerly Anna Thompson, Joel Meadows in right of his w. Mary Ann Callahan (a grand-dt.); Bryant Thompson. See Cong. Lib.

Quoting from p15, Mary Jane Hardester's pamphlet on Jennings:

Maggie A. Barsdale and Bertie Le DeShong, are children of \*Dr. Jennings C. Thompson who died at Riceville Pittsylvania Co. Va. in November, 1860; that the sd. Jennings C. Thompson was a son of Samuel Thompson, Jr. who died the 18 Nov. 1838 (sic.) and the sd. Samuel Thompson, Jr. was a son of Ann Jennings who married Samuel Thompson, Sr. who died in Amelia Co. Va. and that the sd. Ann Jennings died in Pittsylvania Co. Va. in 1785/90 (sic); that sd. Ann Jennings was a dt. of Wm. Jennings, Sr. of England, who died at Jennings Ordinary, 1775. Wit.: Martha J. Womack, age 75, Wm. T. Farmer, age 58, Josiah Moffit, age 63. Affidavit dated 16 Mch. 1876.

Quoting from Virkus: The Compendium of American Genealogy:

Samuel Thompson, Jr. b. 1765 d. 18 Nov. 1838, Riceville, Pittsylvania Co. Va.; served in the War of 1812; Baptist Minister. He m-1, 10 Dec. 1787, Peggy Carter (1769-1849).

Ch.

714. Mary (Polly) Thompson (1790-1851).

714. Mary (Polly) Thompson m. 1803 (sic), John Conner (1774-1851),

Ch.

715. Mary M. Conner b. 10 Jan. 1822 d. 21 Mch. 1903.

715. Mary M. Conner (1822-1903) m. 29 Oct. 1846, Marshal Nelson Diuguid d. 25 Aug. 1875,

Ch.

716. Wm. A. Diuguid b. 8 Jan. 1850 d. 29 Jan. 1927.

716. Wm. A. Diuguid (1850-1927) m. 1 Mch. 1876, Ella E. Renshaw b. 20 Jan. 1857 d. ca. 1940/50, a dt. of Prof. F. H. Renshaw.

Ch.

717. Leila Ora Diuguid b. 8 July 1878; m. 23 Sept. 1903, Theodore Granville Hiser b. 3 Jan. 1866 d. 3 Aug. 1933, a son of Benjamin Franklin Hiser, N. i.

718. Josephine R. Diuguid b. 31 Aug. 1880.

718. Josephine R. Diuguid m. 7 Aug. 1901, Charles L. Daniel b. 3 Nov. 1878 d. 21 Apr. 1911,

Ch.

719. Charles L. Daniel, Jr. b. 11 Mch. 1903.

719. Charles L. Daniel, Jr. m. 1 Jan. 1930, Mary Hester Middleton b. 30 Aug. 1911,

Ch.

720. Charles L. Daniel III, b. 26 Feb. 1931,

721. Mary Jo Daniel b. 11 July 1933.

Quoting from p15, Mary Jane Hardester, 13 Mch. 1876: Martha A. Thompson m. 10 Mch. 1840, W. T. Farmer, at Riceville, Pittsylvania Co. Va. She was a daughter of Samuel Thompson. Her father's mother was a daughter of Wm. Jennings, Sr. of England. Wit.: Josiah Moffit, age 62; Mary L. Booker, age 74, and Mary Jane Boyd, age 66.

N. B. There is a marriage recorded in Pittsylvania Co. Va. for Martha Ann Thompson, 7 Mch. 1840 & Wm. T. Farmer, daughter of Patsey Thompson.

710. Nancy Thompson m. 15 June 1788, Cuthbert Price, Pittsylvania Co. Va.

Ch.

722. Hutchings B. Price,

724. Wm. Price,

723. John A. Price,

725. Thompson Price,

726. --- Price m. Geo. Harper.

Mg. Lic. & Bonds

David Thompson, 19 Sept. 1803 & Mary V. Waller, Amelia Co.

Elizabeth, dt. of Thomas Thompson, 4 Feb. 1796 & John Hill, Prince Edward Co.

Elizabeth, dt. of Robert Thompson, 23 Oct. 1800 & Daniel Hamblen, Prince Edward Co.

James Thompson, 20 Aug. 1797 & Sally Baker, wid. of Douglas, Prince Edward Co.

Jennings Thompson, 8 Sept. 1790 & Elizabeth Street, Amelia Co. (Also recorded in Pittsylvania Co.).



- John Thompson, before Sept. 1786 & Elizabeth (Eleanor) Barton, Prince Edward Co.
- John Thompson, 1 Nov. 1804 & Sally Crawley Jones, Amelia Co. David C. Jones, parent or gdn.
- Lydia Thompson, 12 Oct. 1871 & Robt. A. Austin, widower, Pittsylvania Co.; she age 33 & he age 46. (dt. of James & Lydia).
- Mary Thompson, 22 Apr. 1784 & Thos. Terry, Pittsylvania Co. by Rev. Lazarus Dodson.
- Mary Thompson, 15 Feb. 1841 & James M. Bailey, Pittsylvania Co. (She signed Certificate).
- Mary P. Thompson, 21 Jan. 1841 & Jacob Meadows, Pittsylvania Co. by C. A. Weatherford, M. G.
- Mary Pulliam Thomson (sic), Feb. 1782 & Edward Robertson, Amelia Co. (W&MQ.: 16-281).
- Martha Thompson, 13 July 1818 & John B. Callahan, Pittsylvania Co. (dt. of Jennings Thompson).
- Martha Ann Thompson, 7 Mch. 1840 & Wm. T. Farmer, Pittsylvania Co. (dt. of Patsey Thompson).
- Nancy Thompson, 15 June 1788 & Cuthbert Price, Pittsylvania Co. (dt. of Ann who consents; Surety, Jennings Thompson).
- Nancy Thompson, 9 Dec. 1816 & Edward Robertson, Jr. by James Beck, Amelia Co. (dt. of Washington Thompson, Surety: Rawley Thompson).
- Richard Thompson, 20 June 1807 & Betsy Hight, Amelia Co.
- Samuel Thompson, 10 Dec. 1787 & Peggy Carter, Amelia Co.
- Walter Thompson, 2 Dec. 1784 & Wilmoth Shields, Amelia Co.
- Washington Thomson (sic), 26 Oct. 1785 & Jean Stott, Amelia Co. (James Stott, parent or gdn.) W&MQ: 16-281.
- Wm. Thompson, 19 Nov. 1793 & Elizabeth Grissell, Prince Edward Co. (dt. of Henry Grissell).
- Wm. Thompson, 24 Mch. 1795 & Selah Duncan, Pittsylvania Co. (dt. of John Duncan who consents).

*Deaths Pittsylvania Co. Va.*

- Elizabeth Thompson, 25 Dec. 1854, age 38; cause of death, Quinsy. No parents named. Nimrod J. Thompson, head of house.
- Jeremiah Thompson, 13 Aug. 1854, age 52, Farmer, cause of death, Diarrhoea. Mother, Patsey Thompson. Mildred Thompson, head of family.
10. James Jennings b. ca.1737 d. after 5 Sept. 1800, for on that date he witnessed the will of Mathew Crenshaw of Lunenburg Co. Va. (W-Bk.: 1800-1802, p25).

The court records indicate he resided in Amelia, Hanover, Prince Edward and Lunenburg Counties, Va. Sometime between 1785/87, he went from Prince Edward into Lunenburg County. He resided

in Cumberland Parish on the South side of North Meherrin River, adjoining Peter Epes, Samuel Jordan and Wm. Cowan.

James Jennings & w. Philadelphia of Prince Edward Co. Va., 5 Sept. 1769, of one part and James Grigg of the County of Amelia of the other part. WHEREAS the sd. James Jennings & w. Philadelphia in consideration of a tract of land in the county of Charlotte containing 600 acres also for 2500 pounds of good Merchantable Tobacco already paid, sell to James Grigg a tract of land lying in Louisa County, Va., containing 587 acres adjoining Wm. Robertson and being land devised to Samuel Thomson by Samuel Thomson, dec'd. Acknowledged in Court. No witnesses. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. C-127; D $\frac{1}{2}$ , p155).

James Jennings m-1, 1 March 1764, Philadelphia Bruce; m-2, 18 Dec. 1787, Martisha (Winn) Crenshaw, widow of Cornelius Crenshaw. (Bible of James Jennings, courtesy: Mrs. F. W. Schroeder, 1220 Akin Drive, Evansville 14, Indiana).

Cornelius Crenshaw, Lunenburg Co. Va., first appears in the court records in 1757, when he buys from James Breadlove. (D-Bk. 4&5, pp180-437). He died in sd. county leaving will sg. 28 Dec. 1785 pr. 7 Feb. 1786, naming following heirs:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>w. M a r t i s h a, E x t r x.:<br/>         "Lends to her during her lifetime Est. on which testator lives."<br/>         s. Daniel Crenshaw, Exor.<br/>         "240a. in Charlotte Co. Va."<br/>         s. Nathan Crenshaw, "240a."<br/>         s. Pleasants Crenshaw, "100 pounds curr."<br/>         s. Cornelius Crenshaw, "100 pounds."<br/>         s. Forten (or Fortene) Crenshaw.</p> | <p>( Daniel Wyn of Lunenburg Co. Va. (for natural love which I bear towards my daughter, Martashi, wife of Cornelius Granshaw (sic). Deed of Gift (to sd. Granshaw sg. 6 Apr. 1761, (negro gall named Samander &amp; her increase. D-Bk. 6, p404.</p> |
|---|---|

Wit.: Wm. Stembridge, Joseph Dupree, Kindness (X) Stembridge. (W-Bk.: 3-241).

Cornelius Crenshaw, dec'd. Lunenburg Co. Va., Estate administered by James Jennings and Martitia, his wife, Extrx. Accounts settled by John Petus, Thos. Pettus, Rec. 7 July 1795. (One of the items in this account is "to cash pd. Pleasant Crenshaw in part of his legacy.") (W-Bk.: 1791-99, p97).

Cornelius Crenshaw, dec'd. Lunenburg Co. Va., Daniel Crenshaw, Exor. Alexander Winn app'td. Exor. of same will by Court in place of Martitia Crenshaw, Exectrx. for defaults of sd. Martitia in failing to give counter security for her said executorship. The sd. Daniel Crenshaw and Alexander Winn, Exors. sign deed to David (sic)



Crenshaw of Lunenburg Co. for 295 pounds, certain tract of land containing 200a. in Lunenburg Co. Va., adj. Nathaniel Crenshaw, Ben Hancock, James Sammons and Clement Smith, and being the land on which the sd. Cornelius Crenshaw in his lifetime resided. This 16 June 1798. (D-Bk. 18-49).

**M. B.'s, Lunenburg Co. Va.**

Nathan Crenshaw, 11 July 1782 & Sucky Jones by Rev. Jas. Shelburne, Bpt. Min.

Pleasants Crenshaw, 22 Apr. 1809 & Eliza Mayes by Joel Johns. (W-Bk. 1778/91, pp118-125).

The ch. of James Jennings by his 1st w. Philadelphia Bruce were:

(All b. Va.)

- 727. Nelson Jennings b. 11 Sept. 1765 d. 1853,
- 728. Lemuel Jennings b. 14 July 1767 d. 1801, Lunenburg Co. Va. s. p.
- 729. Elizabeth Jennings, called Betty, b. 10 Aug. 1769 d. 24 May 1840, Lunenburg Co. Va.
- 730. Nancy Jennings b. 9 Oct. 1772; m. Daniel Crenshaw & went to Williamson Co. Tenn.
- 731. Mary Jennings b. 3 Mch. 1775 d. 1861; m. Oct. 1798, David Thompson, Lunenburg Co. Va.
- 732. James Jennings, Jr. b. 1779 d. 1843, Clarke Co. Ga.; m. Eliza C. Jennings.
- 733. Wm. Jennings b. 1781 was accidentally killed by a man named Camp. s. p.  
Ch. by 2nd w. Martisha (Winn) Crenshaw,
- 734. Alexander Winn Jennings b. 13 Mch. 1790, Lunenburg Co. Va.

(Ga. Archv.: Ga. DAR Geneal. Recs. Vol. 6, p38; M. B.'s Amelia & Lunenburg Cos. Va.; Family Data: Courtesy, Mrs. F. W. Schroeder, 1220 Akin Drive, Evansville, Ind.).

727. Nelson Jennings b. 11 Sept. 1765 d. 1853, Randolph Co. Ala. He was residing in Wilkes Co. Ga. 3 Sept. 1807, when he conveyed land to James Jennings of same place. (Davidson: Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes Co.: 2-242).

State of Ga.)      12 Jan. 1850,  
Clarke Co. )

Know all men by these presents that Whereas Wm. Jennings of Acton Place near Long Medford in the County of Suffolk (England) and of Grosvenor Square, London, died in the year 1798 intestate possessed of a large fortune which estate amounted to Forty Millions of dollars, but the lawful heirs of which are supposed to be in the United States, and I, Nelson Jennings of the County of

Randolph, State of Alabama, having reason to believe that I am lawfully and of right should be a legatee of sd. estate WHEREAS I the sd. Nelson Jennings have nine (9) children living, VIZ: By my first wife three sons, Henry Jennings, Giles Jennings and Robert Jennings, and four daughters: Sicily, wife of Lewis Eidson; Mary, wife of Caleb Jennings, Amelia, widow of John Eidson, dec'd., and Lucinda Jennings who was never married, all of the county of Clarke, State of Georgia. And by my last wife, one daughter, Louisa Jennings and one son, Sanford Jennings, both of the county of Randolph, State of Alabama.

Now therefore for and in consideration and for love and affection which I have for my sd. children, I grant sell and convey unto each of them, my sd. children, the right to share equally with me the sd. Nelson Jennings in that legacy, and I have appt'd. my two sons Giles Jennings and Robert Jennings, and my grandson, Jefferson Jennings my attorney to collect the said legacy.

Nelson Jennings/S/.

Clarke Co. Ga.: D-Bk. T-429. (Ga. Archv.: Ga. D. A. R. Geneal. Recs. Vol. 1pp35-36).

Nelson Jennings m-1, in Virginia to Henrietta Wilson who d. in Ga. 1812; m-2, Louisa\_\_\_?

Ch. by 1st w.

- 735. Henry S. Jennings b. Va. 19 Jan. 1790 d. 11 Nov. 1862; m. Nancy Landrum,
- 736. Giles R. Jennings b. 1796, Va., d. 16 Apr. 1865, Clarke Co. Ga.
- 737. Lucinda Jennings b. 1800 d. after 1850, Clarke Co. Ga.; resided in h/hold of her sister in 1850, age 45, b. Va. See: Cecelia Eidson.
- 738. Mary Elizabeth Jennings b. 12 July 1801; m. 30 Sept. 1828, Sebron Caleb Jennings.
- 739. Cecelia Jennings, called Sicily, b. 20 Jan. 1803 d. 30 May 1893; m. Lewis Eidson.
- 740. Robert Nelson Jennings b. 1812; m. Louisa Stark.
- 741. Amelia Jennings m. 17 July 1834, John Eidson who d. before 12 Jan. 1850.

Ch. by 2nd w.

- 742. Louisa Jennings,
- 743. Sanford Jennings went from Randolph Co. Ala. in 1871 to Paris, Lamar Co. Tex.
- 735. Henry S. Jennings (1790-1862) resident Dean's Dist. Clarke Co. Ga., drew Lot No. 226, 11th Dist. Sec. 2, Gilmer Co. Ga. (Cherokee Land Lottery).



GEORGIA )  
CLARKE CO.)

20 Jan. 1865,

To the Proper Military Authorities: The petition of Nancy Jennings on oath respectfully sheweth that she is a widow residing in sd. Co., the owner of Grist Mills. That her miller went into the Confederate States Army service in the year 1863. That she succeeded last year in employing a man to run sd. Mills who was entirely unable to keep Mills in running order thereby causing injury to the Mill and considerable expense in having same repaired. That sd. employee has been sick for the last three months rendering him unable to run sd. Mills. Your petitioner had two daughters, widows of soldiers with children in the house with her and dependent on her for support and there is no white man on the plantation beside the sick man who has been keeping the Mill and an old man about 77 years old who is nearly helpless.

Petitioner therefore prays that Thomas N. Epps of Co. "M." Fourth (4th) Regiment, Second (2nd) Brig. (who is a Pvt. therein) be detailed for the purpose of running sd. Mills. Wit.: Jefferson Jennings, Judge I. C. Nancy Jennings/S/

(Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers).

Henry S. Jennings (1790-1862) m. 1 Apr. 1820, Nancy Landrum in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. She was born in Va. d. 1888, Clarke Co. Ga. (M. B.'s).

Ch. (b. Ga.)

744. Francis A. Jennings b. 22 Feb. 1821 d. 31 Oct. 1909; m.  
-----Mathews.
745. James Jackson Jennings, Soldier CSA., b. 4 Sept. 1822 d.  
3 Jan. 1914 (had dt. Nancy who d. 25 July 1924).
746. Jefferson Jennings b. 16 June 1824 d. 12 Apr. 1912,
747. Sarah Ann Jennings b. 1 Feb. 1826 d. 9 Oct. 1910; m.  
-----Bolton,
748. Henrietta Virginia Jennings b. 28 Nov. 1827; m. Jerry  
Daniell
749. Prudence Elizabeth Jennings b. 4 Oct. 1829 d. 22 Dec.  
1903; m. Jno. Sikes,
750. Matilda Mozelle Jennings b. 10 Sept. 1832 d. 25 Aug. 1922;  
m. Jno. Breedlove.
751. Cecilia Penelope Jennings b. 2 Sept. 1834,
752. Cynthia Ann Jennings b. 2 Sept. 1836 d. 7 Feb. 1913,
753. Henry S. Jennings, Jr., b. 2 Apr. 1839, Clarke Co. Ga., d.  
10 July 1916; Soldier CSA.; Chief of Police, Atlanta, Ga.
754. Nancy Jennings b. 10 Mch. 1841
755. Susan Mayme Jennings b. 8 Aug. 1843 d. 23 June 1927;  
m. C. W. Reynolds,





Mary T. Rhodes, wid. of James in Clarke Co. Ga. (Greene Co. Ga.: M. B.'s; \*Davidson: Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes Co.: 2-342; Clarke Co. Ga.: M. B.'s).

Nothing is known of the children of Giles R. Jennings, except one son, Wm. J. Jennings, b. ca.1834, who appears in the h/hold of his father in 1850. See below.

Giles R. Jennings b. Va. d. 16 Apr. 1865, Clarke Co. Ga.; served as Pvt. Georgia Militia, War of 1812, Capt. Shimer Mann's Co. W. O. 22346; W. C. 24824; wid. Mary T.

2 Nov. 1850: Giles Jennings, aged 58 years, resident of Clarke Co. Ga., Examination of documents of above pension and bounty land file discloses that sd. Giles Jennings filed declaration for bounty land to which he was entitled under the Act of 28 Sept. 1850. He declared he was drafted at Lexington, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., on or about July or August, 1814, for a term of 6 months, and continued in actual service for 5 months and 11 days, being honorably discharged at Camp Covington near Savannah, Ga., on or about 11 Mch. 1815. His signature appears legibly, before Thos. Simonton, J. P., Jno. Calvin Johnson, C. C.

30 May 1851: The Third Auditor's Office, Treasury Department, wrote the Commsr. of Pensions that it appeared from documents on file in its office that Giles Jennings entered War of 1812 service 12 Oct. 1814 and served until 17 Mch. 1815, the expiration of service, Pvt. in Capt. Shimer Mann's Co. of Georgia Militia.

19 June 1851: Giles Jennings deposed he did not receive a written discharge for his War of 1812 service.

14 Apr. 1855: Giles Jennings, aged 60, resident of Clarke Co. Ga., appeared before Asa M. Jackson, N. P., and completed declaration for Bounty Land Claim, War of 1812 service. He declared the regiment in which he served was commanded by Col. Jell Thomas and that when he (Jennings) was discharged at Savannah, he was sick. This declaration was filed for bounty land due under the Act of 3 Mch. 1855, the soldier having received 80 acres under the Act of 28 Sept. 1850, Wt. No. 10048 issued 11 July 1851. Declarant's signature appears by mark on this declaration, following which Sidney C. Reese and John Calvin Johnson, citizens of Clarke Co. Ga., declared they were personally acquainted with sd. Giles Jennings.

10 Oct. 1855: Watkinsville, Clarke Co. Ga., John Calvin Johnson, wrote the Commsr. of Pensions that Giles Jennings was a man of tolerable health, but occasionally afflicted with an affection of the nerves, which prevented at times his signature—"His mind is always clear, but his hand not always steady. I hope this explanation

is satisfactory." (This letter was written as a result of the Pension Office questioning the fact that Giles Jennings actually signed one declaration and made his mark in another).

Documents in the file show he rec'd. an additional 80 acres on 17 Oct. 1855, Warrant No. 9816.

12 May 1878: Mary T. Jennings, aged 74 years, of Clarke Co. Ga., filed claim of widow for service pension, in which she declared she was widow of Giles Jennings, who died in Clarke Co. Ga., 16 April 1865; and whom she had married 6 Dec. 1860 (Certified copy of Marriage Bond in the file shows they were married 5 December 1860), as Mary T. Rhodes in Clarke Co. Ga., by John Kirkpatrick, J. P. She added Giles Jennings by occupation was a farmer, height 5 ft.-10 in., hair "light or red"; eyes blue; complexion fair; born in Virginia; that he had previously been married, 1st to Polly Hogan, and 2nd to Mary(?) Stark or Starks. Mary T. Jennings also declared her former husband was James Rhodes. She appt'd. Horatio King of Washington, D. C. her Atty. to prosecute her claim. Her signature appears by mark, with S. M. Herrington and John J. Huggins, Clerk of Superior Ct. Witnessing. Also, personally appeared Robert Jennings, aged 66 years, resident of Clarke Co. Ga., and Cecelia Eidson, aged 75, also a resident of Clarke Co. Ga., who deposed they had known Mary T. Jennings 50 years; and that they knew Giles Jennings was brought home sick in a U. S. baggage wagon from War of 1812 service. Wit.: John Huggins, S. M. Herrington. Robert Jennings signs legibly, but Cecelia Eidson makes her mark.

Mary T. Jennings' name was entered on the Pension Rolls, Knoxville, Tennessee, Agency, rate of \$8. per month commencing 9 Mch. 1878, certificate No. 24824, dated 10 June 1879.

20 Mch. 1879: John N. Weir and Joseph Braswell declared in presence of James A. Carlton that Giles Jennings died in Clarke Co. Ga., 16 Apr. 1865.

15 Apr. 1879: Mary T. Jennings deposed that Giles Jennings' first wife died about 1818, and his 2nd wife died in 1858; and that her former husband, James Rhodes, died 20(?) Sept. 1855 (date may be 25th of Sept.). On same date Joseph Braswell deposed that Mary T. Jennings had not remarried. Jas. A. Carlton, N. P. and James White, "Cashier, National Bank of Athens," deposed that Mary T. Jennings and Jos. Braswell were persons worthy of belief.

16 May 1879: Mary T. Jennings, aged 79, resident of Clarke Co. Ga., completed a second claim for pension, and Wiley F. Hood and J. N. Carter wit. her mark. Robert Jennings, aged 66, and Cecelia Eidson, aged 77, residents of Clarke Co. Ga. declared they had



known pension applicant and her husband, Giles Jennings, 50 years, having lived as neighbors.

8 Nov. 1888: J. H. Steed, Spec. Examiner, Bur. of Pensions, wrote the Commsr. of Pensions from Athens, Ga., that Mary T. Jennings was pensioned and her P. O. was Athens Ga., according to Judge A. C. M. Jackson and Col. S. M. Herrington, Athens, Ga., "parties interviewed by me." (Natl. Archv.)

Giles Jennings, resident Jennings' District, Clarke Co. Ga., drew Lot No. 274, 11th Dist. Sec. 4, Walker Co. Ga. (Cherokee Land Lottery).

1850 U. S. Census, Clarke Co. Ga., Vinson's Dist.  
Enumerated 13 Sept.

H-hold: 355:

Jennings, Giles, age 56, b. Va.

Jennings, Mary, age 59, b. Ga.

Jennings, Wm. J. age 16, b. Ga.

738. Mary Elizabeth Jennings b. 12 July 1801, Va.; m. 30 Sept. 1828, Clarke Co. Ga., to Sebron Caleb Jennings b. 16 Apr. 1808 d. 10 Aug. 1859, Clark Co. Ga., a son of Elizabeth & Joshua Jennings of Oglethorpe Co. Ga.; grandson of Kelley Jennings of Goochland Co. Va.

Ch. (b. Ga.)

774. Robert D. Jennings b. 30 Nov. 1829,

775. Susan Elizabeth Jennings b. 18 Sept. 1831,

776. Cecilia Americus Jennings b. 1 Nov. 1833,

777. Sophronia Ann Jennings b. 11 Feb. 1836,

778. Catherine Jennings b. 4 Aug. 1839.

774. Robert D. Jennings d. in Oklahoma City, Okla. He m. 1 May 1856, Martha Burrows.

Ch.

779. Robert Jennings.

775. Susan Elizabeth Jennings b. 18 Sept. 1831; m. 20 Jan. 1852, David Webster Waggoner b. 26 Mch. 1826.

Ch.

780. Georgia A. Waggoner b. 10 Dec. 1853; m.

( Caleb Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., 3 June 1829, have this date sold (for consideration of sum of \$50. all (my right & title in 100a. of land lying in sd. Co. on waters of Beaver-dam, it being the land whereon (Joshua Jennings lived and bequeathed (by his last will to his wife, Elizabeth (Jennings, and I do convey unto sd. (Leonard Boulton (sic) sd. tract of (land &c.

(Wit.: H. Farmer, Benj. Elsberry.

(Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. 0-441

(1850 U. S. Census, Clarke Co. Ga. (Buncombe Dist.

(Jennings, Caleb, age 42, Music

(Teacher,

(Jennings, Mary, age 50, b. Va.

(Jennings, Robt., age 20, b. Ga.

(Jennings, Susan, age 18, b. Ga.

(Jennings, Americus, age 16, b. Ga.(f),

(Jennings, Sophronia, age 14, b. Ga.

(f),

(Jennings, Catherine, age 11, b. Ga.

(In a letter written by D. H. Wag-

(goner, 2 Feb. 1925 to Mrs. Julian C.

(Lane, Statesboro, Ga., he states: "My

(great-grandfather was named James

(Joshua Jennings. My grandfather's

(name was Sebron Caleb Jennings.

(My mother's name was Susan Eliza-

- W. B. Chandler, (beth Jennings, daughter of Sebron  
 781. Seaborn Caleb Waggoner b. 1 Aug. 1856; (Caleb Jennings. My uncle, Robert D.  
 m. Annie Winter, (Jennings, brother of my mother, went  
 (West to Oklahoma and died there in  
 782. Mary Sophronia Waggoner b. 28 Aug. 1858; m. Dr. W. D. Carter, (Oklahoma City. He had a son called  
 (Robert also. D. H. Waggoner/S/.  
 (P. O. Bishop, Oconee Co. Ga.  
 783. Daniel Washington Waggoner b. 21 Feb. 1861,  
 784. James Jackson Waggoner b. 6 Sept. 1863; m. Cornelia  
 Thompson,  
 785. David Henry Waggoner b. 18 Dec. 1866; m. Emily Branch,  
 786. Emma Elizabeth Waggoner b. 12 Aug. 1869; m. John  
 Seymon,  
 787. John Melvin Waggoner b. 1 Nov. 1875; m. Bertha Glenn.

(Ga. Archv.: Ga. DAR Geneal. Recs. Vol. 1, pp 34,40,42; copied from Bible of J. J. Waggoner, Colbert, Ga.)

N. B. For additional information, see sketch on Kelley Jennings.

739. Cecelia Jennings, also as Sicily/Sorcillia, was b. 20 Jan. 1803 d. 30 May 1893. She m. 13 Mch. 1823, Lewis Eidson, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. They went from Oglethorpe Co. to Clarke Co. Ga. where they were residing in 1850.

M. B.'s Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Sorcillia Jennings, 13 Mch. 1823 & Lewis Edson by John Bowles, J. P. Lic. Is. 3 Mch. Mg. No. 1853. (Bk. A-287).

1850 U. S. Census, Clarke Co. Ga. Enumerated 13 Sept.; Vinson's Dist.

Eidson, Lewis, age 55 b. Ga.

Eidson, Cecelia, age 45, b. Ga.

Eidson, Martha A., age 13, b. Ga.

Eidson, Wm., age 10, b. Ga.

Eidson, Susan, age 8, b. Ga.

Eidson, Saleda (?), age 4, b. Ga.

IN THIS H/Hold was:

Jennings, Lucinda, age 45, b. Va.

740. Robert Nelson Jennings owned land in Clarke and Walker Cos. Ga. He drew Lot No. 242, 4th Dist. Sec. 4, Walker Co. Ga. in Cherokee Land Lottery. (1832).

Robert Nelson Jennings was b. 26 July 1812 d. 3 Mch. 1888; m. Louisa Stark b. 26 Jan. 1815 d. 16 Nov. 1889. Both are bu. on the old homestead in Clarke Co. Ga.

Ch. (b. Clarke Co. Ga.)

788. Wm. Philip Jones Jennings b. 10 Feb. 1833 d. 28 Oct. 1909,



789. Sarah Jane Jennings (1850 U. S. Census, Clarke Co. Ga.  
b. 12 July 1834, (Buncombe Dist.: Enumerated 26 Sept.  
(Jennings, Robert, age 38, b. Ga.  
790. Giles M. Jennings b. 2 (Jennings, Louisa, age 36, b. Ga.  
Feb. 1836, (Jennings, Sarah J., age 16, b. Ga.  
(Jennings, Giles, age 14, b. Ga.  
791. James J. Jennings b. (Jennings, James, age 13, b. Ga.  
5 May 1837, (Jennings, Wm. P. J., age 12, b. Ga.  
792. Mary F. (Frances) (Jennings, Thomas, age 10, b. Ga.  
Jennings b. 30 July (Jennings, Shuford?, age 8, b. Ga.  
1838, (Jennings, Louisa, age 6, b. Ga.  
(Jennings Robert, Jr. age 4, b. Ga.  
793. Thos. W. Jennings b. (Jennings, Geo., age 2, b. Ga.  
20 July 1840,  
794. Sanford J. Jennings b. 27 Aug. 1842; Went to Texas.  
795. Louisa E. Jennings b. 28 May 1844,  
796. Robert L. Jennings b. 4 June 1846,  
796a. George L. Jennings b. 17 May 1847?  
796b. Tolbert Dawson Jennings b. 29 July 1850 d. 5 Dec. 1940;  
bu. Bogart, Ga.  
796c. Cicero M. Jennings b. 2 Mch. 1853,  
796d. Susan Terresse Jennings b. 3 Sept. 1855.  
788. Wm. Philip Jones Jennings (1833-1909) m. 24 May 1860, Susan  
Emily Harris in Walton Co. Ga. by James M. Gunter M. G. She d.  
6 July 1906.

## Ch.

- 788a. Robert Harris Jennings b. 22 June 1861,  
788b. W. W. Jennings b. 26 Feb. 1863 d. & is bu. at Powder  
Springs, Ga.; m. 12 Dec. 1895, Dora Rakestraw. Their  
son, Walter W. Jennings resides in Powder Springs, Ga.  
788c. Della May Jennings b. 17 May 1866 d. Apr.? 1944; m. 3  
Mch. 1887, Launie M. Mayne,  
788d. Mary Alice Jennings b. 5 Aug. 1870 d. 22 Sept. 1927;  
m. 8 July 1902, Arch Perry,  
788e. Susan Pearl Jennings b. 1 May 1878 d. 20 Feb. 1960; m.  
21 Dec. 1901, W. H. Robison,  
788f. Charles Pierce Jennings b. 28 June 1887 d. 8 Apr. 1944;  
m. 27 Dec. 1909, Elah Doster,  
788a. Robert Harris Jennings b. 22 June 1861 d. 12 Nov. 1899; m.  
22 Dec. 1885, Nannie E. Edwards who d. 1 Sept. 1905. Robert  
Harris Jennings died in Clarke Co. Ga. He is bu. in Walton Co. Ga.

## Ch. (b. Clarke Co. Ga.)

- 788g. Ines Walker Jennings b. 3 Mch. 1888 d. 14 Feb. 1952; m.  
Martha Milliken of Orangeburg, S. C.  
788h. Susan Louise Jennings; m. 7 July 1918, Sidney F.  
Maughon & resides in Winder, Ga.

788i. Wm. Henry Jennings b. 3 Jan. 1892 d. 13 Mch. 1949; m. Vallie Woodruff,

788j. Elizabeth Jennings b. 24 Mch. 1894; m. Joseph A. Hargrove & resides in Miami, Fla. (1961).

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. Sidney F. Maughon, 309 Woodlawn Ave., Winder, Ga.)

N. B. The above data came in late, hence the arrangement of numbering.

James Jennings, age 28, born Georgia, Farmer, with w. Jerusha, age 26 b. Ga., show in the h/hold of Zadoc Cook, age 80 b. N. C. See: 1850 U. S. Census, Buncombe Dist., Clarke Co. Ga.

728. Lemuel Jennings, Lunenburg Co. Va., sg. will 8 Feb. 1801 pr. 9 July 1801, mentioning the following heirs:

My bro.: James Jennings, "Half of the remaining part of my Est.; also a Bond I have on him for 12 pounds, 6 s."

To: Sterling Fowlkes, "Ten Pounds as compensation for his kindness to me."

"Mentions remaining part of Est. to be equally divided between sd. Sterling Fowlkes, Daniel Crenshaw and Daniel sic. (David?) Thompson."

Exor.: Sterling Fowlkes,

Wit.: Joshua Johnson, Paskal Fowlkes, Henry Fowlkes, John Fowler. (W-Bk.: 5-64a).

729. Elizabeth Jennings, called Betty, (1769-1840) m. 22 Feb. 1788, in Lunenburg Co. Va. to her 1st cou. Sterling Fowlkes. (M. B.'s). He died in sd. county leaving will pr. 6 June 1827. He was a son of Mary Jennings (1732-1822) and Joseph Fowlkes of Amelia Co. Va. (See No. 392).

Ch. (b. Lunenburg Co. Va.)

792. Philadelphia Bruce Fowlkes (1791-1846),

793. Sterling Fowlkes, Jr. m. his cou. Amelia Fowlkes,

794. Mary A. Fowlkes m. 25 Oct. 1831, Clement Thompson,

795. Ann Elizabeth Fowlkes m. 21 Mch. 1814, Samuel Rowlett,

796. Nancy Fowlkes m. 20 Oct. 1821, Wm. Pamplin/Pamphlin,

797. Austin Fowlkes.

797a. Thomas Fowlkes is shown as a son in some data.

792. Philadelphia Bruce Fowlkes b. 20 Feb. 1791 d. 27 Dec. 1846; m. 13 Mch. 1806, Abner Crenshaw by Rev. Richard Dobbs, Lunenburg Co. Va. He was b. 9 Jan. 1784 d. 25 Aug. 1834, a son of Nancy Dupree and Daniel Crenshaw. Abner Crenshaw went with his wife and ch. from Lunenburg Co. Va. to Henderson Co. Ky., in 1817 settling on a farm he bought near Niagara, Ky. about 7 miles S.E. of Henderson, Ky. He appears in the court records 25 Jan. 1819.



Both are bu. in the Family Cemty. Henderson Co. Ky. (The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers: 1-379; Family Data; Cemty. Recs.)

## Ch.

- 798. Elizabeth Parsons Crenshaw m. 9 Nov. 1826, Thomas Rideout,
- 799. Joseph Dupree Crenshaw m. 28 Oct. 1851, Sarah Ann King,
- 800. Nancy Thomas Crenshaw m. 15 Aug. 1832, Wm. Bartlett Yeargan. (Yeargan Bible Recs.: Miss. DAR-152 by Edith Burton Miller Stevens, West Point, Miss.)
- 801. Mary Daniel Crenshaw, d. s.
- 802. Wm. J. Sterling Crenshaw m. 14 Aug. 1849, Nancy King,
- 803. James Henry Crenshaw m. Sarah Crowder,
- 804. Permelia Jane Crenshaw m. 20 Sept. 1843, Benj. Franklin Towler,
- 805. Austin Fowlkes Crenshaw (1818-1886); m. 6 Mch. 1846, Sarah Atkinson,
- 806. Louisa Emerine Crenshaw m. 6 Jan. 1852, Nicholas Perry Robinson,
- 807. Martha Frances Crenshaw m. 7 Mch. 1850, Bailey Anderson,
- 808. Phineas Thelburt Crenshaw m. 4 June 1855, Emily King.

Daniel Crenshaw, Senr., dec'd., Lunenburg Co. Va., will sg. 20 Aug. 1794 pr. 10 Sept. 1795, naming following heirs:

- w. Nancy Crenshaw, "The plantation on which testator lives."
- s. Wm. Crenshaw, "100a. on both sides of Juniper Cr. adj. Nathaniel Crenshaw, dec'd., to be taken off the lowest end of the tract on which testator lives."
- d. Elizabeth Crenshaw, "100a. of land purchased of Geo. Walton, adj. David Woods' line."
- s. Abner Crenshaw, "100a. adj. Osborne, the Ridge Road and to include 67 acres which the testator purchased of Robert Bredlove."
- s. Joseph Crenshaw, "To be put into possession of the plantation on which testator lives when wife, Nancy dies."

Exor.: Joseph Deupree,

Wit.: Archibald Filbird, Jr., Wm. Tatum, Unity Crenshaw, Stephen Shelton. (W-Bk. 1791-99, p104).

Daniel Crenshaw, dec'd., Inv. & Apprsl. of Est. by Henry Haley, Jesse Crenshaw, Wm. Tatum, Wm. See. Rec. 10 Dec. 1795. (W-Bk. 1791-99, p115).

Daniel Crenshaw, dec'd., Estate of: Account with Wm. Duepree, Executor. Settled by John Crofton, John Harding. Contains a list

of the slaves and division of the Est. Sept. 13, 1830. (W-Bk. 1829-33, p72). The Valentine Papers: 1-379.

Abner Crenshaw, a deed from Wm. Crenshaw & Co., of the County of Lunenburg, sg. 15 May 1806: \$1000 Va. currency, tract of 300a. in Lunenburg Co. adj. Wm. Sammon, Joshua Johnson. David Hemming & Daniel Townsend, the road at the Horse Pen branch and the Rooling path. (Lunenburg Co. Va.: D-Bk. 20-216).

Abner Crenshaw & w. "Delphia," Lunenburg Co. Va., a deed to John J. Smith of Nottoway Co. Va. sg. 14 Jan. 1813, tract of 220a. in sd. County on waters of Horse pen branch adj. Johnson and Pamplin. (D-Bk. 23-18). Philadelphia B. Crenshaw renounces her dower same date.

Abner Crenshaw of Lunenburg Co. Va., a deed to Sterling Fowlkes of same Co. sg. 14 Nov. 1816 tract of 114a. in Lunenburg Co. adj. Stephen Pettus, Capt. John Pettus, Joshua Johnson, Peyton Doswell & Henry Fowlkes.

Abner Crenshaw of Henderson Co. Ky., 25 Jan. 1819, P. Atty. to Thos. Fowlkes of Nottoway Co. Va., to receive the legacy due sd. Abner from Est. of Joseph Dupree, dec'd., of Lunenburg Co. Va., grandfather of sd. Abner Crenshaw. (Lunenburg Co. Va.: D-Bk. 24-502).

Abner Crenshaw & w. Philadelphia, Henderson Co. Ky. P. Atty., to Clement J. Thompson of Lunenburg Co. Va., 23 Apr. 1832. (Lunenburg Co. Va. D-Bk. 29-215).

Philadelphia Crenshaw of Henderson Co. Ky., P. Atty. to her son, Wm. L. (sic) Crenshaw of same Co. & State. Recorded 10 Mch. 1845. (Lunenburg Co. Va. D-Bk. 33-319).

#### M. B.'s Lunenburg Co. Va.

Wm. F. Crenshaw, 7 Mch. 1822 & Jane Hurt by Silas Shelburne, Elizabeth Crenshaw, 2 May 1809 & John Pamplin.

Abner Crenshaw, 13 Mch. 1806 & Philadelphia Fowlkes.

#### FAMILY DATA

Daniel Crenshaw m. Nancy Dupree (who m-2, 14 Mch. 1811, Richard Knott). She was a dt. of Nannie Sullivan of N. C. and Joseph Dupree of Lunenburg Co. Va.

#### Ch. by Daniel Crenshaw

Wm. F. Crenshaw m. 7 Mch. 1822, Jane Hurt,  
Elizabeth Crenshaw m. John Pamplin,

Abner Crenshaw (1784-1834) m. Philadelphia Bruce Fowlkes,  
a dt. of Elizabeth (Betty) Jennings & Sterling Fowlkes of  
Amelia & Lunenburg Cos. Va.



Joseph Crenshaw (d. 1840) m. Mrs. Mary Lester Smithson, wid. (Courtesy: Mrs. F. W. Schroeder, 1220 Akin Drive, Evansville, Ind.).

797a. Thomas Fowlkes & w. Nancy, Nottoway Co. Va. a deed to Obediah Hawkins of same place sg. 29 Sept. 1823, tract of land containing 150a. bound on North by Major Peter Jones, S. & E. by Estate of John Fowlkes & sd. Jones, thence to the road called the Rackoon tract thence along the road dividing the lands of Thomas & w. Nancy from the residue of the old tract to the Estate of Thomas Gears land. (Nottoway Co. Va.: D-Bk. 7,p68).

Thomas Fowlkes, dec'd.: Clement I. Thompson, Exor. of sd. dec'd. sg. deed to Austin S. Fowlkes, consideration of \$1102.50, tract of land containing 210a. (Nottoway Co. Va.: 10-326).

In Will Book No. 7 at pp221-373, Nottoway Co. Va. are references to the Estate of Thomas Fowlkes, deceased. References relate to a will, but no will can be found. Many pages of this book are mutilated or missing entirely, and the portion which would have had a copy of his Will must be among the missing pages. Nottoway County does not have a General Index—each Book having its own Index.

At page 221 the compiler finds this statement: "Thomas Fowlkes for Nancy C., Sarah E., Thomas C. and Amelia Fowlkes from Admrs. Account.

By balance due from C. I. Thompson, Exor. to A. L. & L. P. Fowlkes the above named Legatees this day.

Agreeable to an Order of Nottoway County Court bearing date 1 Sept. 1856, We the undersigned being first duly sworn have audited and settled Clement I. Thompson's Account on that part of the Estate of Thomas Fowlkes, deceased, which relates to the Special Legacy given to Austin L. Fowlkes and Lemuel P. Fowlkes and find a balance due the Estate or the Legatees of \$431.44. Given under our hands this 28th day of January, 1837. Recorded 1 June 1837. This Account & report having been returned four months and no complaints being filed thereto same is Ordered to be recorded."

730. Nancy Jennings (1772-ca.1848); m. Daniel Crenshaw, a contemporary with Daniel Crenshaw who m. Nancy Dupree.

Daniel Crenshaw, R. 2482, Va. Service, Revolutionary War. (w. Nancy).

13 July 1848: Nancy Crenshaw, aged 75, resident of Williamson County, Tenn., filed application for widow's pension benefits as widow of Daniel Crenshaw who served during the Revolution in the Virginia Line, entering service sometime in 1781. She further declared he resided at time of service in Lunenburg Co. Va.; that Captain Joseph Winn was his commanding officer; that one of Dan-

iel's sons after the father's death, burned some papers belonging to the deceased, among which was the discharge from Revolutionary War service; her husband served as a substitute for 6 months, and a second tour of 3 months; that he participated in the Battle of Guilford County Courthouse.

The widow declared she married Daniel Crenshaw 2 July 1789 in Lunenburg County, Va.; that the marriage was entered in a pocket Hymn Book by her husband. (Attached to her deposition is a portion of a page from the book which provides the following information):

“Daniel Crenshaw and Nancy Jennings was mared <sup>th</sup> 2 July 1789,

Cornelous Crenshaw was Born May <sup>th</sup> 12, 1790,

Lis? (Eliza?) Crenshaw was Born July <sup>th</sup> 6, 1792,

Polly(?) Jennings Crens (leaf has been cut and last two letters are missing) was Born <sup>th</sup> 25 October 1794.”

The widow also declared she was not “possotive” but believed Daniel Crenshaw died 15 Sept. 1831 in Williamson County, Tenn., and that she had not remarried. Her signature appears by mark before Pettus Shelburne, J. P. (This man also appears as Franklin Pettus Shelburne . . . see below). He states he was personally acquainted with Nancy, a person of credit, and (Nancy) was unable, because of bodily infirmity, to attend court. Following the above statement appeared that of “Franklin Pettus Shelburne,” aged 61, citizen of Williamson Co. Tenn., in which he declared he had seen and read Daniel Crenshaw's discharge signed by Captain Joseph Winn and General Greene. He also stated he had, in Virginia in 1814, heard one Samuel Sneed remark that he and Daniel Crenshaw served a tour together during the Revolution; that said Sneed had died about ten years ago; that he, Shelburne, had heard one Drury Murrell, a pensioner, who had moved from Lunenburg Co. Va., to Williamson Co. Tenn., more than 30 years previously, also declare Crenshaw served with him; Murrell died 7 or 8 years previously. Mr. Shelburne added that more than 35 years ago, one Henry Cook, an officer in the Revolution, removed from Lunenburg Co. Va., to Williamson Co. Tenn., and about 29 years ago, he heard Mr. Cook, who had been dead 18 years, say Daniel Crenshaw served with him during the Revolution. Mr. Shelburne further deposed he removed from Lunenburg Co. Va., to Campbell Co. Va., in the forepart of 1816; and about the first part of 1817, to Williamson Co. Tenn.; that he had been intimately acquainted with Daniel and Nancy Crenshaw 30 and 45 years, respectively, and with Nathaniel B. Smithson 30 years.

7 Aug. 1848: Nathaniel Crenshaw, aged 44, appeared in William-



son Co. Tennessee court and declared he had about ten years previously heard George Andrews who had been dead 6 or more years, frequently refer to Daniel Crenshaw's Revolutionary service; that said Andrews, an old man, old enough to have served in the Revolution, had been neighbor of Daniel Crenshaw when Daniel served. He also declared John Andrews (a pensioner, who died 8 or 9 years previously) was a brother of George Andrews who served with said Daniel Crenshaw.

7 Aug. 1848: Nathaniel B. Smithson, Senior, aged 75, resident of Williamson Co. Tenn., deposed that about 18 years previously in Williamson Co. Tenn., he heard Drury Murrell, who had been dead several years, say David? (Daniel?) Crenshaw served with him in the Revolution.

7 Aug. 1848: Gilbert Marshall, John P. McKay and Daniel Baugh, members of the court of Williamson County, Tenn., deposed they were satisfied &c., from the various testimonies that Daniel Crenshaw served in the Revolution. Lemuel? B. McConnico, C. C. declared satisfactory evidence had been provided &c.

4 Oct. 1848: John Bruce, Murfreesborough, Rutherford Co. Tenn., sent Nancy's application to Pension Commissioner.

24 Jan. 1849: Mr. Bruce wrote Register of the Treasury, Washington, D. C., relative to Nancy's application and referred to her as "a very sick lady." He also referred to papers in John R. Dunn's case, and mentioned John R. Dunn was a son of Captain Silas Dunn, alleged to have been a Captain in the Revolution.

29 Mch. 1849: The Pension Office requested additional information in case of Nancy Crenshaw.

12 May 1849: John Bruce wrote the Commissioner of Pensions, and appeared a bit critical of the demand for dates the soldier served. He requested future mail be directed to him in Nashville, Tenn. 23 June 1849: The Pension Office wrote the Secretary of Interior that it was doubtful, from evidence presented, that Daniel Crenshaw served 6 months in the Revolution.

18 Sept. 1852: Nancy Crenshaw, aged 79, resident of Williamson Co. Tenn., filed another declaration for pension benefits as widow of Daniel Crenshaw. She declared they resided in Lunenburg Co. Va., twenty-four (24) years after their marriage on July 2, 1789, and then removed to Williamson County, Tennessee, where they had since resided. She gave P. Atty. to F. E. Holper of Washington, D. C. to act in prosecution of her claim. Wit.: J. S. Parks, M. G. Gosey, C. W. Kinnard, J. P.

14 Oct. 1852: Thomas W. Winn, Clerk of Court, Lunenburg Co. Va., certified examination of marriage records in his custody had

failed to disclose a record for Daniel Crenshaw and Nancy Jennings, but that on 11 June 1789, a Bond for that purpose was executed and was on file in that office.

7 April 1853: The Pension Office wrote Atty. F. E. Hopler? that the decision of that office, rejecting Nancy Crenshaw's claim (rejection was based on lack of evidence of service) had been affirmed by the Sec'y. of the Interior.

26 Apr. 1856: F. K. Zollicoffer (Congressman) wrote Commsr. of Pensions RE: Nancy Crenshaw's claim, and he asked reason for suspension. The Pension Office replied two days later, outlining lack of proof of service in the case as reason for disallowance of Nancy's pension. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim:)

(In the Pension File is a letter from Mrs. James B. Bothgate, Polo, Missouri, written to the Commsr. of Pensions, 9 Feb. 1931, in which she stated Daniel Crenshaw served in the Revolution as a Pvt. in Capt. John Hockaday's Co. 6th Virginia Regt., commanded by Colonel John Gibson; and was drafted 17 Feb. 1778 for 1 year; was transferred in Oct. 1778 to Capt. Benj. Taliferro's Co., 2nd Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Christian Febijer; and in November, 1778 to Capt. John Stones Co.; same Regiment, and was discharged 17 Feb. 1779; that the record shows a certificate for "34," S8, D4, was received by Richard Johnson on account of his service; and that Nathaniel Crenshaw's name appears on same records showing same service).

There is a record in the Natl. Archives for one Daniel Crenshaw's service in the 6th Virginia Regt., as Pvt. Revolutionary War, Col. John Gibson, Capt. John Hockaday's Co., 6th Va. Regt., Capt. Nicholas Hobson and Capt. John Hockaday's Co., from April-Sept. 1778. Notation on Roll shows time to serve, 17 Feb. 1779 of the 6th Virga. Regt. commanded by Colo. John Gibson specifying the time each man has to serve—Alexander Rose, Capt.

April, 1778, Pay Roll shows "Drafted 17 Feby. and commencement of pay of 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ 's per mo. same date. April Muster Roll shows term of enlistment 1 year (others show same). Rolls were "dated" at Valley Forge, Brunswick, White Plains and New Ark. The roll for month of Sept. 1778, seemed to be the last, and it was dated 28 Oct. 1778. Soldier rec'd. several payments of £2.10.0; £2; £21; £51; £18.4 and 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars twice. No further data in file.

There is also the following record in the Natl. Archv.:

"D1" Crenshaw, Virginia, Revolutionary War—name appears in "a Book" under the following heading: "A list of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received certificates for the balance of there full pay agreeable to an Act



of Assembly passed November Session 1781." Received by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Johnson, 29 Oct. 1787 . . . 34 pounds-8-4. (This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, Auditor. Auditor's Office, 1 Aug. 1792. Teste: J. Carter)."

In the Natl. Archv. there is a service record for Daniel Crenshaw, 5th Regiment, Virginia Militia, War of 1812, Sergeant, which showed his name on the Muster Roll of a Company of Riflemen under the command of Captain Simeon Shelburne, detached from the 73rd Regiment, Lunenburg County, and attached to 5th Regiment command by Lieut. Col. Edward Jones; roll dated at Norfolk, 29 Mch. 1814 and date of appointment or engagement, 11 Mch. 1814; "To what time engaged" 22 June 1814; soldier is noted as present. His name also appears on the 29 Mch. 1814 Pay Roll of the same organization, with commencement of service noted as 11 Mch. 1814 and expiration 29 Mch. 1814; term 19 days; at 11 per month pay; amount \$6.74.

Nancy Jennings, dt. of James, 11 June 1789 & Daniel Crenshaw. (Bell: Old Free State, p390).

732. James Jennings, Jr. (1779-1843) was probably born in Prince Edward Co. Va. He m. 1837 to his cou. Eliza C. Jennings in Walton Co. Ga. a dt. of Mary (Polly) Cook & Langley Billups Jennings. (See No. 814). James Jennings, Jr. went to Clarke Co. Ga. where he died. In 1850 his wife and children were residing in Newton Co. Ga.

Ch. (Known)	(1850 U. S. Census, Newton Co. Ga.
809. Eugenia Jennings b. ca.1838,	(Subdivision 65, Enumerated 16 Sept. by Wm. Brown, (Dw.: 531,
810. Joseph Jennings b. ca. 1841,	(Ginnings, Eliza C., age 40, b. Va. (Ginnings, Eugenia, age 12, b. Ga. (Ginnings, Joseph, age 9, b. Ga.
811. Early Jennings b. ca. 1843.	(Ginnings, Early (m), age 7, b. Ga.

Quoting from the Trist Wood Papers on Jennings in the Univ. of N. C. Southern Historical Collections: "America F. Jennings, dt. of Eliza C. (Jennings) and James Jennings, Jr. m. Wm. B. Hundley. Their grandchildren were: Prudence Bullock, John Marrible and Nannie Anderson."

11. Joseph Jennings, Sr. (ca.1739-1804), was the youngest child born to his parents. He resided at Jennings Ordinary in Amelia & Nottoway Cos. Va. on land conveyed by Deed of Gift from his father.

Joseph Jennings, Sr. was not styled "Senior" because of his son, Joseph, Jr. (b. 1775); but to distinguish him from Joseph Jennings (b. ca.1762), son of Wm. Jennings, Jr. (ca.1726-1793).

Joseph Jennings, a deed to Wm. Watson, both of Amelia Co. Va., sg. Apr. 1770, tract of land on N. side of Cabin Branch adj. Vivian (formerly Moore's) Wm. Jennings, Watson's, Walton's, Royall's and John Jennings'; being part of a larger tract supposed to be entailed on sd. Wm. Watson by his father, Wm. Watson. (D-Bk. 11-101).

Joseph Jennings & w. Anne, Amelia Co. Va., a deed to Samuel Thompson of same place, sg. 27 Oct. 1774, tract of land containing 200a. lying in sd. Co. on N. side of Deep Cr. (D-Bk. 13-86).

Joseph Jennings, Captain, Amelia Militia, Oath, 20 Sept. 1777. (Gwathmey: Virginians in the Revolution).

Joseph Jennings, Amelia County, 2 Beeves, 550 lbs. @ 3cts: £6.17sh.6p. 20 Sept. 1781.

Joseph Jennings, for Horse hire 2 days and 1 peck of Corn; 6 sh. Op.: 4 Jan. 1781,

Joseph Jennings, 20 Apr. 1783: for driving Beeves 40 days. 15 Pounds.

Joseph Jennings, 24 Feb. 1785: for driving Cattle 48 days. 18 Pounds.

Joseph Jennings, Monday, 21 July 1783: 2 Warrants for beef furnished & services rendered. 10 Pounds, 17 Sh. 6 P.

A Warrant to Joseph Jennings, 21 July 1783, for a Gun & C furnished in Feb. 1781. Allowed, 2 Pounds, 10 Sh. 6 P.

(Public Service Claims: Amelia County: Court Booklet 1 p24;2-35; Commissioner's Bk. 1,pp65-68).

1782: List of Stith Bolling, Amelia Co. Joseph Jinnings, 9 White Polls —15 Black polls.	(Residing above him was (James Harris— (Below was— (James Cook.
---	---

1785:

Joseph Jinnings, Sr., 11 White, 4 Dwellings—7 other Bldgs. (Va. State Lib.: First Census—Heads of Families—Virginia, 1782-86).

Joseph Jennings, Amelia County: 1789, 10 acres, 167 acres. (Land Tax List).

Joseph Jennings Sen. of Nottoway Co. Va., appears on the Land Tax List in 1801 with following acreage: 460;10;167;140.

Joseph Jennings, Sr., with James Camp & w. Sarah, Nottoway Co. Va. sg. joint deed to Phillip Dunnivant of Amelia Co. Va., 1802, land on Namerseen Road, beginning at Richard Oliver's corner on Deep Creek and near Gooch's Mill Dam. (Nottoway Co. Va.: D-Bk. 2-374). Quoting from Walter A. Watson's Notes on Southside Va.: "This was subsequently Dr. Royall's place."



Joseph Jennings, Sr., Nottoway Co. Va. sg. will 18 Oct. 1803 pr. Feb. 1805, naming following heirs:

w. Anna,

d. Mary, w. of Richard Oliver, "In event of bad treatment of my dt. Mary, by her sd. husband shall force a separation, testator's Exors. are required to obtain a divorce in Nottoway Court in case of Mary Oliver vs Richard Oliver, a suit which appears already to have been instituted."

s. Langley B. Jennings,

d. Martha Talbot, w. of David G.

d. Sarah Camp,

d. Elizabeth Hall,

d. Jincy Jennings "& Armon."

"Mentions plantation five miles below where he lives which he owned known as Fergussons."

Exors.: Wife, Ann, with my son Langley B. Jennings, James Duprey, Littleberry Royall, John Billups of Lunenburg Co. Va.

Wit.: Abraham Hatcher, Philip Dunnivant, Jr. (Nottoway Co. Va. W-Bk.: 2-146).

#### *Bible Records*

Joseph Jennings, Sr. departed this life, 24 Dec. 1804,

Anne B. Jennings, Sr. departed this life, 22 Nov. 1811,

Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne his wife, departed this life 18 Apr. 1800.

"Mother, Mary," 1837?

Mary Oliver, relic of Richard Oliver, departed this life in 1825,

Mary Oliver, 18 Feb. 1869,

Sallie A. Oliver Galion, (sic) 18 Aug. 1874, in the 57th year, Halifax Co. Va.

Emma J. Wade, 18 Aug. 1874, Dau. of Mary E. F. Oliver and Elam Bass.

(Courtesy: Mrs. M. O. Box, 1108 Exchange St. Union City, Tenn.).

Mary Oliver of Nottoway Co. Va. )

Wm. Flournoy & w. Nancy of Chesterfield Co. Va.)

Langley B. Jennings of Nottoway Co. Va. )

David G. Talbot & w. Martha of Campbell Co. Va.)

James Camp & w. Sally of Spartanburg Dist. S. C.)

John Hall & w. Elizabeth of Union Dist. S. C. )

Jane Jennings of Nottoway Co. Va. )

Robert Billups & w. Lucy Armon of Halifax Co.)

Va. )

Article of  
Agreement,  
24 Mch. 1812,  
Nottoway Co.  
Va.

This agreement is to submit to arbitration certain point in dispute amongst themselves, who are heirs of Joseph Jennings, Sr., deceased, and Anna Jennings, deceased. (W&MQ.: 26,S1,p47).

Joseph Jennings, Sr. b. ca.1739, Amelia Co. Va. d. 24 Dec. 1804, Jennings Ordinary, Nottoway Co. Va. He m. 30 Sept. 1767, Anne Billups who d. 22 Nov. 1811. Both are bu. in the Jennings cemetery, Jennings Ordinary, Va.

Ch. (b. Va.)

- 812. Mary Jennings b. 12 Sept. 1768 d. 1825,
- 813. Ann Jennings, also as Nancy; b. 29 Dec. 1770; m-1, Cuffe Joe Jennings; m-2, Dr. Wm. Flournoy,
- 814. Langley Billups Jennings b. 28 Dec. 1772 d. 29 Mch. 1843, Walton Co. Ga.
- 815. Joseph Jennings, Jr. b. 13 Mch. 1775 d. 18 Apr. 1800,
- 816. Martha Jane Jennings b. 23 Dec. 1776 m. David G. Talbot & went to Campbell Co. Va.
- 817. Sarah Jennings b. 24 July 1779 m. James Camp & went to Spartanburg Dist. S. C.
- 818. Elizabeth Jennings b. 7 Jan. 1782 m. John Hall & went to Union Dist. S. C.
- 819. Livey Jane Jennings m-1, ---Packard; m-2, ---Cull.
- 820. Armon Jennings, also as Annon; m-1, Robert Billups; m-2, ---Cox.
- 821. Robert Humphrey Jennings b. 1786 died w/o Is.
- 812. Mary Jennings b. 12 Sept. 1768 d. 1825; m. Richard Oliver

Ch.

- 822. Thomas Oliver b. 1785; m. ---Moore,
- 823. Ermine Oliver d. 1854,
- 824. Robert Oliver m.---Johnson,
- 825. John Billups Oliver b. 1793; m. Jane Carter,
- 826. Polly Oliver m. ---Bass,
- 827. Sally A. Oliver m. 11 June 1822, Hail T. Gallion, by Petis. (Bible Rec.)
- 828. Richard Oliver m. Sallie---?
- 829. George Washington Oliver 1800-1879; m. 1838, Hannah Ann Jennings (1817-1861), a dt. of No. 403.
- 822. Thomas Oliver m.---Moore,

Ch.

- 830. Reuben Oliver.
- 823. Ermine Oliver m. 1826 Thos. Barrett,

Ch.

- 831. Mary Jane Green Barrett (1827-1917)
- 832. Sarah Frances Barrett b. 1829,
- 833. Martha Booker Barrett b. 1831 m. James Overton,
- 834. Thomas Oliver Barrett (1833-1858).



831. Mary Jane Green Barrett (1827-1917) m. 1846, Robt. Henry Sydnor,

Ch.

835. Infant dt. d.

836. Infant dt. d.

837. Tom Taylor Sydnor (1847-1928)

838. Robt. Henry Sydnor, Jr. (1848-1922)

839. Fannie Sydnor b. 1852 m. Robt. Bass,

840. Roland Sydnor (1858-1936)

841. Joseph Allen Sydnor b. 1869; m. Hattie Clay.

837. Tom Taylor Sydnor (1847-1928) m. Amanda Reams (1849-1924),

Ch.

842. Tom Taylor Sydnor, Jr.

846. Eddie Sydnor

843. Lucy Lee Sydnor

847. Wm. Gilliam Sydnor

844. Clyde Sydnor

848. Ermine Sydnor

845. Robert Henry Sydnor

849. John Treate Sydnor

842. Tom Taylor Sydnor, Jr. m-1, ---Watkins; m-2, Helen Payne,

Ch.

850. Ermine Sydnor,

851. Fannie Sydnor,

852. Rose Sydnor m. Silas Boothe,

853. Chas Taylor Sydnor

854. Lucy Lee Sydnor m. Garland Chewning

855. Beverly Payne Sydnor,

856. Billy Barb Sydnor (1925-1940),

857. Elliot Sydnor,

843. Lucy Lee Sydnor m. Claude Jones,

Ch.

858. Martha R. Jones,

859. Claude Jones, Jr.

860. Robt. Henry Jones,

844. Clyde Sydnor m-1, Hattie Fisher; m-2, Mayme Richardson,

Ch.

861. Guy Sydnor

845. Robt. Henry Sydnor m. Edith Troth,

Ch.

862. Joseph Troth Sydnor,

863. Thos. Henry Sydnor,

846. Eddie Sydnor m. Carrie Whitemore,

Ch.

864. Mildred Amanda Sydnor m. T. G. Martin,

865. Geo. Sydnor.

847. Wm. Gilliam Sydnor m-1, Emma \_\_\_\_?; m-2, Mrs. Martin,  
Ch.

866. Amanda Sydnor.

848. Ermine Sydnor m. J. Robertson,  
Ch.

867. May Robertson

868. Lois Robertson

869. Wm. Sydnor Robertson m. Ruth Bryan,

870. Douglas Robertson m. Lucille Webb,

867. May Robertson m. Roy Bible,  
Ch.

871. Frances Bible,

873. James Bible,

872. Roy Bible, Jr.

874. Dorothy Bible,

868. Lois Robertson m. J. R. Lilly,  
Ch.

875. Jimmy Lilly,

876. Bill Lilly,

877. Jean Lilly,

849. John Treate Sydnor m. Hettie Shay,  
Ch.

878. Doris Reams Sydnor,

879. Mary E. Sydnor,

880. John Treate Sydnor, Jr.

838. Robt. Henry Sydnor, Jr. (1848-1922) m. Otella Wills (1849-1896),

Ch.

881. Ashley R. Sydnor b. 1871,

882. Mary Sydnor b. 1873,

883. Fannie R. Sydnor b. 1875,

884. Robt. Capers Sydnor b. 1877,

885. Wilmer L. Sydnor b. 1880,

886. John M. Sydnor b. 1882,

887. Frank Sydnor (1884-1886)

888. Wm. Henry Sydnor b. 1886,

889. Otella Wills Sydnor b. 1891.

840. Roland Sydnor (1858-1936) m. 1884, Hattie Williams,  
Ch.

890. Robt. E. Sydnor b. 1888 m. Maude Dollason,

891. Elmer W. Sydnor b. 1889 m. Lucy B. Leake,

892. Notman L. Sydnor b. 1892 m. Helen Bryant,

893. Lillian Sydnor b. 1894 m. J. H. Campbell,

894. Wm. Henry Sydnor b. 1896 m. Alma Morrison,



895. Hattie May Sydnor b. 1898 m. Thos. Davidson, Jr.  
 896. Claude S. Sydnor b. 1901 m. Mabel Reidell,  
 897. Evelyn Sydnor b. 1905 m. Rev. Kenneth Shirts.
841. Joseph Allen Sydnor b. 1869 m. Hattie Clay,  
       Ch.  
 898. Frances Sydnor m. A. B. Betts,  
 899. May Sydnor m. Dr. Jester,  
 900. Lula Sydnor m. Jno. Wilden,  
 901. Joseph Allen Sydnor, Jr., m-1, Nancy Hanner; m-2,  
       Carol ----?  
 902. Dudley Sydnor m. Mamie Williamson,  
 903. Will Sydnor,  
 904. Barrett Sydnor
832. Sarah Frances Barrett b. 1829; m-1, James Oliver, s. of Robt.  
 Oliver & w. ----Johnson. She m-2, ----Dykes,  
       Ch. by 1st mg.  
 905. Mollie Oliver m. Willie Tom Vaughn,  
 906. Annie Oliver m. Eddison Grant,  
 907. Lelia Oliver (1861-1898) m. Joseph Cosby (1852-1940),  
 908. Alice Amanda Oliver (1868-1940) m. Sylvester Lee  
       Chumney,  
 909. Crawley Oliver m. George Robertson,  
 910. Robert Billups Oliver (1856-1937) m. 1885, Sue Jennings  
       Oliver,  
 911. Thomas Barrett Oliver (1858-1925) m. Ellen Guy (1863-  
       1922),
905. Mollie Oliver m. Willie Tom Vaughn,  
       Ch.  
       912. Jessie Vaughn                      914. Robert Vaughn  
       913. Virgil Vaughn                    915. J. Bennie Vaughn,  
    916. Guy Vaughn
912. Jessie Vaughn m. I. W. Vaughn,  
       Ch.  
       917. Elsie Vaughn,                      918. Claude Vaughn,  
    919. Warren Vaughn
913. Virgil Vaughn m. Sallie Cosby,  
       Ch.  
       920. Louise Vaughn m. Geo. Fanear,  
       921. Mildred Vaughn,  
       922. Ray Vaughn,

923. Carlton Vaughn,  
924. Virgil Vaughn, Jr.  
921. Mildred Vaughn m. John Taylor,  
Ch.  
925. John Taylor, Jr.  
922. Ray Vaughn m. Alice Hightower,  
Ch.  
926. Betty Ray Vaughn,  
914. Robert Vaughn m. Jean Lumsden?  
Ch.  
927. Helen Vaughn,  
928. Margt. Vaughn m. Dr. Edw. Lewis,  
929. Robt. Vaughn m. Cynthia Kent Summerfield,  
930. Dorothy Vaughn m. Max Green.  
915. J. Bennie Vaughn m. Wise Morris,  
Ch.  
931. Virginia Vaughn m. Allie Jones,  
932. Viola Vaughn m. Wm. Spivey,  
933. Verna Vaughn,  
934. J. B. Vaughn, Jr.  
916. Guy Vaughn m. Fannie Wright,  
Ch.  
935. Leonard Vaughn.  
906. Annie Oliver m. Eddison Grant,  
Ch.  
936. Ruby Grant m. Hunter,  
937. Earl Grant m. Mamie Butler,  
938. Nettie Grant m. Marshall,  
939. Mary Grant,  
940. Oliver Grant m. Gracie Turner,  
941. Eddison Oliver Grant m. Mary----?  
938. Nettie Grant m. ----Marshall,  
Ch.  
942. Annie E. Marshall m. Wilbur Parrish,  
943. Jewel Marie Marshall,  
944. ----Marshall (s.) d. Infant.  
939. Mary Grant m. ----Hamil,  
Ch.  
945. Linwood Hamil, 946. Robt. Hamil,  
907. Lelia Oliver (1861-1898) m. Joseph Cosby (1852-1940),



Ch.

947. Flora Cosby m-1, Sheffield; m-2, Virgil Vaughn (No. 913 s. of Molly Oliver & Willie Tom Vaughn),

948. Sally Cosby m. Virgil Vaughn,

949. Charlie Cosby m. 1912, ---Thurston,

950. Joseph Cosby, Jr.

951. Arthur Cosby.

947. Flora Cosby m-1, ---Sheffield; m-2, Virgil Vaughn,

Ch.

952. Russell Sheffield

952. Russell Sheffield m. Lucy Royal,

Ch.

953. Russell Sheffield, Jr.      954. Joseph Sheffield,

955. Dorothy Sheffield,

948. Sally Cosby m. Virgil Vaughn (No. 913)

Ch.

956. Sue Virgie Vaughn

949. Charlie Cosby m. 1812, ---Thurston,

Ch.

957. Charlie C. Cosby m. 1939, Josephine Mallory,

958. Nathl. J. Cosby b. 1917,

959. Kathleen Cosby twin of Nathl. J.

950. Joseph Cosby, Jr., m. 1916, Martha Mills,

Ch.

960. Edith L. Cosby b. 1917; m. Lewis Dabney Palmore,

961. Dorothy M. Cosby b. 1919,

962. Agnes T. Cosby b. 1926,

963. Margt. B. Cosby b. 1929,

964. Josephine Cosby b. 1922,

961. Dorothy Mae Cosby m. 1936, Willie Commodore Cassada,

Ch.

965. Doris Cassada,

966. Willie Cassada,

967. Gloria Cassada

908. Alice Amanda Oliver (1868-1940) m. Sylvester Lee Chumney,

Ch.

968. Basil G. Chumney b. 1895,

969. Edna Oliver Chumney b. 1898 m. 1915, Morris Cole,

970. Willie Tom Chumney b. 1900 m. 1923, Ardela Davis,

971. Richard D. Chumney b. 1903,

972. Alice Lee Chumney b. 1906,

973. Thelma Cage Chumney b. 1909

968. Basil G. Chumney m. 1915, Ida Mills,

Ch.

974. Alice Henderson Chumney b. 1917; m. Joseph McCann,

975. Frances O. Chumney b. 1919; m. Vaughn Millikan,

970. Willie Tom Chumney m. 1923, Ardela Davis,

Ch.

976. Richard Chumney b. 1924,

977. Wm. Donald Chumney,

971. Richard D. Chumney m. 1932, Nannie Smith,

Ch.

978. R. Douglas Chumney b. 1934,

979. Joan Marie Chumney b. 1941,

972. Alice Lee Chumney m. 1925, Hartman Hobson,

Ch.

980. Barbara Ann Hobson b. 1926,

981. Hartman Lee Hobson b. 1930,

973. Thelma Cage Chumney b. 1909; m. 1935, Stephen Jester,

Ch.

982. Thelma Grace Jester b. 1937,

910. Robert Billups Oliver (1856-1937) m. 1885, Sue Jennings  
Oliver, a dt. of No. 451.

Ch.

983. Sue Jennings Oliver,

911. Thomas Barrett Oliver (1858-1925) m. Ellen Guy (1863-1922),

Ch.

984. Bessie Oliver b. 1890,

985. Douglas Oliver (1894-1895),

986. James Guy Oliver,

987. Thos. Barrett Oliver, Jr. (1898-1902),

988. Sarah Oliver,

989. Warren Oliver,

990. Barrett Fitzgerald Oliver (1908-1922).

984. Bessie Oliver m. Herbert Steel Wheary,

Ch.

991. Thos. Oliver Wheary m. Laura Lion,

992. Herbert Steel Wheary,

992. Herbert Steel Wheary m. Van? Shorter,

Ch.

993. Herbert Steel Wheary III,

986. James Guy Oliver m. Allie Stewart,



Ch.

994. Thomas Barrett Oliver,

995. James Guy Oliver,

996. Ellen Oliver

988. Sarah Oliver m. Charles Miller Walsh,

Ch.

997. Chas Miller Walsh III,

989. Warren Oliver m. Dorothy Holmes,

Ch.

998. Warren Oliver, Jr.,

999. John Thos. Oliver,

833. Martha Booker Barrett b. 1831; m. James Overton,

Ch.

1000. Willie Overton m. Martha Beasley Oliver b. 1848, a dt.  
of No. 451.

824. Robert Oliver m. ----Johnson,

Ch.

1001. James Oliver m. Sarah Frances Barrett b. 1829, a dt. of  
Ermine Oliver & Thos. Barrett.

825. John Billups Oliver b. 1793; m. Jane Carter,

Ch.

1002. Richard Oliver,

1003. Charles Oliver,

1004. Lucy Jane Oliver b. 1818.

1003. Charles Oliver m. ----Ingram,

Ch.

1005. John Collier Oliver (1854-1906),

1005. John Collier Oliver (1854-1906) m. Jane Robertson (1856-  
1920),

Ch.

1006. John Billups Oliver m. Lula Rash

1007. Annie Oliver,

1008. Willie Collier Oliver,

1009. Hunter Oliver (1885-1934),

1010. May Oliver,

1011. Charlie Oliver,

1012. Warriner Oliver (1894-1923)

1009. Hunter Oliver (1885-1934) m. Louise Priddy

Ch.

1013. George Oliver (1914-1938),

1010. May Oliver m. Hodges Jenkins?

Ch.

1014. John Collier Jenkins m. Gladys Jennings

1015. Elizabeth Jenkins,  
1016. Mae B. Jenkins m. Earlwin Marshall,  
1017. Lucy Jane Jenkins m. Harris Bagley  
1015. Elizabeth Jenkins m. Charles Shutz,  
Ch.  
1018. Bettie Ann Shutz,  
1016. Mae B. Jenkins m. Earlwin Marshall,  
Ch.  
1019. Nancy Mae Marshall  
1011. Charlie Oliver m. Isabel Moses,  
Ch.  
1020. Hanie Oliver,  
1021. Hettie Oliver m. Bill Davis,  
1022. Annie Lee Oliver m. Coles Bishop,  
1023. Charles Oliver,  
1024. Marjorie Oliver.  
1020. Hanie Oliver m. Nell Bradford,  
Ch.  
1025. Catherine Oliver  
1012. Warriner Oliver (1894-1923) m. Essie Walker,  
Ch.  
1026. Mildred Oliver.  
1027. Edward Collier Oliver (1919-1921)  
1026. Mildred Oliver m. Walter Atkinson,  
Ch.  
1028. Warriner Atkinson b. 1940.  
1024. Marjorie Oliver (also as Maggie) m. James R. Marshall,  
Ch.  
1029. Virginia Marshall m. Wm. Hawthorn.  
1004. Lucy Jane Oliver b. 1818; m. Dr. Reed Tuggle (1816-1881),  
Ch.  
1030. Wilford Tuggle,  
1031. Lucy Tuggle  
1032. Indiana Tuggle m. Samuel Davis,  
1033. Cammie Tuggle m. \_\_\_\_Thornton  
1034. John B. Tuggle m. Lucy Mason.  
1030. Wilford Tuggle m. Clara Vass,  
Ch.  
1035. Susie Tuggle m. Max Donna,  
1036. Florence Tuggle m. Harry Beverly,  
1037. Netta Tuggle m-1, Dr. Richard Epps; m-2, Joel Perrin,



- 1038. Marie Tuggle m. ---Wingo,
- 1039. Baxter Tuggle m. Martha Berkley,
- 1040. John Billups Tuggle m-1, Daisy Moore; m-2, Dula---?
- 1041. Wilford Tuggle, Jr.,
- 1042. Douglas Longstreet Tuggle m. Sue Armstrong,
- 1043. Nellie Tuggle m. Robert Farrell
- 1031. Lucy Tuggle m. Judge Chas. Goodwin,

Ch.

- 1044. Richard Goodwin m. Sallie Aylett,
- 1045. Peterson Goodwin,
- 1046. Wirt Goodwin,
- 1047. Oliver Goodwin,
- 1048. Lacy Goodwin,
- 1049. Mary Goodwin m. Christian Knyk,
- 1050. Lucy Goodwin m. Landon Jackson,
- 1051. Wilford Goodwin m. Lydia Harris,
- 1052. India Goodwin m. Sparrett Wood,
- 1053. Bettie Goodwin m. Joe McSparrin,
- 1054. Nettie Goodwin m. John Harris.
- 814. Langley B. Jennings, Walton Co. Ga., sg. will 8 Mch. 1838, pr. 6th November, 1843:
  - w. Mary,
  - d. Susan E.: "Unto James Dobbs the husband of my dt. Susan E., one dollar,"
  - d. Mary J. w. of Nathaniel M. Bass,
  - gr-d. Sarah Amanda Dobbs, dt. of James Dobbs

"Mens. all my ch. except as above provided for an equal share of my property, and all those of my ch. to whom I have advanced any money or property are to have the respective amounts deducted from their shares—said amounts advanced charged against them in a book kept for that purpose and charged in my handwriting—no interest to be charged."

Exors.: Creed M. Jennings, Wm. H. Jennings, Joseph B. Jennings.  
Wit.: John P. Lucas, J. H. Murrill, Wm. J. C. Sams.

November Term 6th, 1843, Georgia, Walton County,

Personally appeared in open court Wm. J. C. Sams who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he saw Langley B. Jennings sign the within will and at his bequest he subscribed the same as a witness and that John P. Lucas and J. H. Murrill signed the same in the presence of each other and in the presence of the testator, since that him, John P. Lucas, has departed this life and that J. H. Murrill has moved out of the county and that he did it truly

without compulsion. Sworn to & subscribed in open Court this 6 November 1843.

Wit. Jesse Mitchell, CCO.  
(Prob. Court Recs.)

Wm. J. C. Sams/S/.

Langley Billups Jennings b. 28 Dec. 1772, Amelia Co. Va., d. in Walton Co. Ga., before 6 Nov. 1843. In 1831/32, he was residing in Brunswick Co. Va. By 1840 he had moved to Walton Co. Ga., and appears on the census list for that year.

Langley Billups Jennings was a farmer. He also raised fine horses, one of which was "Ball Hornet." In 1831, he sent "Ball Hornet" from Virginia, accompanied by John, a groom, and his son-in-law, James Dobbs. The compiler quotes below letters abstracted from the Equity Court files of Walton Co. Ga., regarding the sale of the horse and other items of interest.

Brunswick Co. Va. 21 March 1831

My Dear Son:

I have omitted writting to you for a considerable (time) for (which) I hate very much, though it was owing to a confusion of business.

James Dobbs started three or four days since for Georgia which was as soon as he could get off And finish my riding business. the weather being verry bad. We have had a verry hard winter Since Christmas and I dont think he could travel much Sooner than he did. Your two letters were received sometime past with their contents. One with \$300 the other with Camps Receipts etc. which I should have answered immediately had I been in possession of the other information you wanted concerning Mrs. Powell.

The \$1,000 bond I suppose may be obtained from Capt. Ward, at any time now no doubt which is certainly good as the land can be sold for the payment should Ward and Crawley prove insufficient is the law of Virginia. James is gone on with a sprightly little girl for Ann, a fine cook for himself, for which he gave his receipt for \$100, a Jersey and horse \$100 and \$50 I gave him to bear his & Francis expenses what part he will give her I do not know, as it will take half that to bar their expenses, as they took in a quantity of provisions he likewise gave me his receipt for \$300. for Chance Susan's schooling, and the waggon he first carried out in everything was named that could be thought of in such a hurry and only \$77 he has had from me in change after paying his charges So James will be paid for his riding for me at least \$700 or \$800 dollars.

If the settlement stands as the commissioners have made it at present there is about nine or ten hundred dollars coming to me from Talbot & Jane with about \$90 from Knol's estate.



I have sent my Colt by James to sell for me which he tells me he calculated would be to a man in South Carolina from what passed between them on his way to Virginia for \$1,000. he is called the best horse in Brunswick County, and has been tryed with three or four (of) the best horses and beat them all with east toating considerable odds in weight. I am sorry I sent him if James dont sell him for a fine price . . .

I want to commence a Manufacturing Mill immediately on the receipt of the money. And if I don't get it shortly shant have it ready by this crop. It is the finest neighborhood and Merchants at Laurensville saying they will take wheat from the customers and have it manufactured at my Mill in the County. Which is six or seven miles above me on the same stream. And is said to be good for 1600 dollars a year though the greatest complaints found of the owner.

Write directly you receive this and every thing about the children that would be of interest to me. If you want the thousand dollar bond before it come due let me know and I will send it to you.

I am sincerely yours,

L. B. Jennings/S/.

(Walton Co. Ga.: Cases in Equity: Pkg. 194,5,Bk. A.)

Brunswick Co. Va. March 10th 1832

My Dear Son

I received yours of the 24th Feb last evening and think it best for each (of) us to make you an offer with Ball Hornet which you'll exercise your own opinion etc. & which may save us great Trouble Viz You take Ball Hornett as your property in exchange for Wards bond, the distance is too great for you & the probability you may (have) to sue on Crawley's note his security has move to Linchburg & no doubt will keep you out your money as long as he can.

Ward is I believe entirely broke he was assignor to all the bonds I have traded away which nearly all proved Insolvent and he is bound to make them all good ultimately thot (I'd) wait with him yet he being so good a man as to this difficulty of your obtaining the bond from Benj. Ward I suppose there can be no difficulty in (it) as I cant owe any thing on my bond Talbot is security for in which instance the bond was deposited for

should you not think proper to accept of my offer which is thinking of the best for each of us and be assured it will prove so in the end. Should you be unfortunate with B. H. (Ball Hornet) any way or he dont clear you in two years of the purchase money I have one of his sons you shall have gratis which is said by good

judges to be worth more than his Sire no how you should not loose any thing should we trade.

My Gray Mare is now springing with a Roanoke which I have great expectations from the above offer was never thought of until a very late hour last night & propose it to you believing conscientiously it will be advantageous to each of us. Should you come in to measures forward Benj. Wards Receipt to me in your letter & if necessary write Ward as you have wrote him concerning the bond.

James Dobbs disappointments to me has very much injured us & I hope none of the family will suffer themselves taken in by such a fellow again. I know I shall for one.

It is a great pleasure to me to hear of so many getting religion believing that the safest chance in this and the world to come where it is real.

The use of ardent Spirits is stoped in my house for months & be assured it will never be the case here or elsewhere without as a medicine, as to myself.

My principal object for offering my land for sale was on account of William (another son) and to raise the money you lent me thinking you would be put to great trouble with Ward's bond on account of the distance, which you may rely will be the case, should you not accept my proposition.

I have reason to believe there is several in this county would give a fine trade for the bonds as Ward's standing is high here as yet. dont you harbour a distant thought that I would attempt to injure you out one cent, for it is from me my object to do the best I can for you all but my losses in Nottaway by incendearys etc. has put it out of my power to do much.

Had I sold my land my object would have been Florida or the neighborhood of Columbus or should there been too many slaves there, to have tried to carry you all to one of the best free states as there is no doubt in my mind but there will be an insurrection in these parts & that pretty general.

Florida from recent accounts I have had, is the most desirable part of the Union for good living & verry healthy.

Should you decline accepting my offer pray take the horse at your own price. I do assure you 300 dollars is worth more at present & had rather have it than the horse, as I wish to get even with Brunswick and keep so have come to a resolution never to have my name on a Merchants Book again without a singular instance of extreme necessity.

if you have not write to William do it shotly a friendly letter and write not to be extravagant in dress nor no other way & I'll help



him as soon as I get able do try and compose his mind as he thinks he is friendless. I have declined writing to him as yet as it is out of my power to sent them any assistance as yet. Dont let any thing wrote by me cause you any uneasiness. We are well & doing the best we can.

Ward's bond will ultimately be good should Crawley try to avoid the payment as the land sold is bound for the debt. My opinion of Crawley is he would go to any extremes on earth before he would lose as Security/Should his friend Ward prove insolvent make me more in favor of the bonds being traded for its worth let me hear from you all shortly and believe to be yours affectionately

L. B. Jennings/S/

(Walton Co. Ga.: Pkg. 198, 199, Cases in Equity, Bk. A.)

Courtesy: Mrs. Robert S. Sams, 314 West Highland Avenue, Monroe, Georgia.

Langley Billups Jennings m. in Virginia, 1796, to Mary Cook, called Polly, b. 14 Feb. 1779 d. 1851, Aberdeen, Mississippi. She was a dt. of Susan Angell and James Cook (1754-1831). (Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections, Trist Wood Papers on Jennings: Line of Major Albert Goodwyn Allen, San Antonio, Tex.).

#### Ch.

- 1055. Creed Marklem Jennings m. Sarah Bailey,
- 1056. Mary Jane Jennings m-1, Nathaniel Bass; m-2, J. T. Hardester of Mississippi.
- 1057. Joseph B. Jennings (1819-1870); bu. New Orleans, La.
- 1058. Sarah Jennings m. Moses Wicks,
- 1059. Eliza C. Jennings m. 1837, Walton Co. Ga. to her 2nd cou. James Jennings, Jr. (1779-1843), See No. 732.
- 1060. Susan E. Jennings, went from Ga. to Ala.
- 1061. Wm. H. Jennings d. 1846, Monroe Co. Miss.

1055. Creed Marklem Jennings came from Virginia to Georgia about ten years before his father. In 1827 he was residing in Morgan Co. Ga. and drew land as follows:

Capt. Creed M. Jennings, resident Morgan Co. Ga., Capt. Jennings' Dist., drew Lot No. 163, Dist. 7, Sec. 1, in what is now Lee Co. Ga. He also drew Lot No. 57, Dist. 5, Sec. 3, (now Troup Co. Ga.). Land Lottery of 1827, pp21-31.

By 1830 he was residing in Walton County, Ga., and appears on the U. S. Census for that year. He was a member of the mercantile firm of Jennings & Cook (James C. & Henry H. Cook) of Monroe, Walton Co. Ga.

When Langley Billups Jennings sent his fine horse, Ball Hornet from Brunswick Co. Va., accompanied by John, a groom, and James

Dobbs, son-in-law of sd. Langley B. Jennings; they paused in South Carolina long enough to earn a long list of stud fees. (Ct. Recs). However, James Dobbs failed to pay the Inn for his lodging and the proprietor attached Ball Hornet. It was necessary for Creed Marklem Jennings to go to South Carolina to supply the money for James Dobbs to get home. Because of this, and probably money owed by sd. Dobbs to Jennings & Cook, Creed Marklem Jennings demanded a lien on Ball Hornet, a slave girl, "Chain" (Jane), and the house and lot owned by Susan Jennings and her husband, James Dobbs. In 1831, a suit transpired describing the residence (of Susan Jennings & James Dobbs) as being located "next south of the M. E. Church in Monroe," (Ga.). The house was incomplete and Creed Markham Jennings took it over, continuing the work thereon, putting James Dobbs out the latter contended. (Walton Co. Ga.: Cases in Equity: Pkgs. 194-5, Bk. A.).

The exact date Creed Marklem Jennings went from Georgia to Alabama is unknown. It was sometime between 1845/50. On the 15 May 1850, he was residing in Wetumpka, Elmore Co. Ala. On this date he attended the Jennings Family Convention at Charlottesville, Va. He is recorded in the minutes as follows:

"Creed M. Jennings, Wetumpka, Ala., represents himself and as Agent for the heirs of James Jennings, dec'd., (whose heirs are) formerly of Clarke & Warren Cos. Ga. Also the heirs of Langley B. Jennings (dec'd) of Monroe, Walton Co. Ga.

#### **Heirs of James Jennings, dec'd.**

Thos. G. Jennings, Athens, Clarke Co. Ga.  
 Thos. F. Persons, Warren Co. Ga.  
 Edw. H. Pettie, Warren Co. Ga.  
 Wm. B. Hundley, Warren Co. Ga.  
 Emily B. Jennings, Warren Co. Ga.  
 John C. Jennings, Warren Co. Ga.  
 America F. Jennings, Warren Co. Ga.  
 Wm. C. Jennings, Warren Co. Ga.  
 Nelson Jennings, Randolph Co. Ala.  
 Henry Jennings, Athens, Clarke Co. Ga.  
 Robert Jennings, Athens, Clarke Co. Ga.  
 Caleb Jennings, Athens, Clarke Co. Ga.  
 Jeremiah Jennings, Coosa Co. Ala.

#### **Heirs of Langley Billups Jennings, dec'd.**

Dr. Elias Beall, Monroe, Walton Co. Ga.  
 Frances R. Hammock, Monroe, Walton Co. Ga.  
 Susan E. Dobbs, Wetumpka, Elmore Co. Ala.  
 Mrs. Mary Jane Bass, Greenwood, Sunflower Co. Miss.



Mrs. Eliza C. Jennings, Oxford, Newton Co. Ga.

Moses L. Wicks, Aberdeen, Monroe Co. Miss

Joseph B. Jennings, Aberdeen, Monroe Co. Miss.

By 1873, Creed Marklem Jennings was residing in Memphis, Tenn. The date and place of his death is unknown. His w. was Sarah Bailey. Nothing is known of his children. His granddaughter was Mrs. J. C. Watts, who resided in 1930, at 1425 W. Gray Street, Houston, Tex. This address was contributed in that year by Robert R. Oliver, Box 151, Selma, Ala. (State of Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Family Name File).

1056. Mary Jane Jennings m-1, Nathaniel Bass; m-2, J. T. Hardester of Mississippi. She prepared a pamphlet on Wm. Jennings (Sr.) and His Descendants.

Ch. by 1st mg.

1062. Mary Bass,

1064. Joseph Bass,

1063. Georgia Bass,

1065. Nathaniel Bass, Jr.

I, Mrs. Mary J. Hardester, formerly of the county of Nottoway, Virginia. First a Miss Mary Jennings, the daughter of Langley B. Jennings of said County Nottoway, Virginia, and the sister of Creed M. Jennings, of Memphis, Tennessee, the only living son of said Langley B. Jennings, which Langley B. Jennings who was the son of Joseph Jennings of Jennings Ordinary, Nottoway Co. Va., the son of William Jennings of Hanover, the English Emigrant, whose grants of land are on record in the State Department of Virginia along with many grants to his, William Jennings' sons, James, Robert and Joseph Jennings. This Wm. Jennings, the Englishman, was the fifth, English say eighth, and youngest son of Humphrey Jennings of Warwickshire, England, with reference to the Humphrey Jennings' will. Wm. Jennings, the above English Emigrant and settler in the English Colony, was uncle to William Jennings of Acton, Suffolk, England, who died intestate. I, Mrs. Mary J. Hardester, being legally empowered by virtue of authenticated powers of attorney from all the living descendants of sd. William Jennings, who was a settler in the English Colony stated, called Wm. Jennings of Hanover whose descendants are the Presumptive Collateral Heirs to the Estate of the late Wm. Jennings of Acton, Suffolk, England, to institute and prosecute a suit for the recovery of sd. Estate in the high courts of Chancery in England in their behalf and further empowered in my own behalf and guarantee by deed duly made by my brother, Creed M. Jennings to me of all his rights, titles, interests and immunities in and to the Estate of the late said Wm. Jennings of Acton, Suffolk, England. Being thus empowered as attorney and heir to his interest and to prosecute said suit to its termination in the use of all necessary means,

do hereby obligate myself in my own right and attorney aforesaid contingently on the successful termination of sd. suit in our behalf by a decree of the sd. High Chancellor of England to give, grant and pay over to John F. Martin an official in the State Department of Virginia, £200 (Pounds) in consideration of services kindly rendered and to be rendered by him, in procuring documentary testimony for the furtherance in the prosecution of sd. suit.

In testimony whereof, I, the said Mary J. Hardester have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 3rd day of May, 1873. (Va. State Lib.: Archv. Divn.).

1057. Joseph Billups Jennings (1819-1870) was born in Nottoway Co. Va.; died & is bu. in New Orleans, La. In 1850, he resided in Aberdeen, Monroe Co. Miss. He m. 1845, Flora Ann Lindsey b. 1829, Knoxville, Tenn., d. 1900, Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala. & is bu. there.

Ch.

1066. Cordelia Jennings,

1067. Mary Bell (Mamie) Jennings,

1068. Susie Jennings,

1069. Robert Mathew Jennings m. Janie Reeves, N. i.,

1070. Annie Jennings,

1071. Effie Jennings m. Dr. J. K. Battle, N. i.,

1072. Sarah Jennings,

1073. Frank Wilkins Jennings m. Laurie Comer. For additional information write Comer Jennings, Eufaula, Ala. (1961).

1074. Florrie Jennings m. Charles H. Beach.

1066. Cordelia Jennings m. Robert Joyce Woods,

Ch.

1075. Louie Woods.

1067. Mary Bell (Mamie) Jennings m. Edward Billups Young,

Ch.

1076. Annie Young,

1077. Edward Billups Young, Jr.,

1078. May Bell Young, 1079. Flora Young,

1080. Ada Young.

1068. Susie Jennings m-1, John Powell; m-2, R. E. L. Martin,

Ch. by 2nd mg.

1081. R. E. L. Martin, Jr. 1082. Frank Martin.

1076. Annie Jennings m. C. J. Knox,

Ch.

1083. Oscar Jennings Knox, 1084. Annie Louise Knox.

1072. Sarah Jennings m. John Marshall Kendall,



Ch.

- 1085. Jennie Kendall,
- 1086. Effie Battle Kendall,
- 1087. Joseph Jennings Kendall,
- 1088. James Turner Kendall III,
- 1089. John Marshall Kendall m. Robbie Haynes, N. i.

1085. Jennie Kendall m-1, Edward Bancroft Eppes; m-2, Leonard Yancey Dean, Jr. For additional information write L. Yancey Dean, Eufaula Ala. (1961).

Ch. by 1st mg.

1090. John Kendall Eppes.

1090. John Kendall Eppes m. Nell Richardson Reiley,

Ch.

1091. John Kendall Eppes, Jr.

1086. Effie Battle Kendall m. Robert Dodgen,

Ch.

1092. Sarah Kendall Dodgen, 1093. Mary Dodgen.

1092. Sarah Kendall Dodgen m-1, Wm. McGuire; m-2, Russell Gordon,

Ch.

1094. Wm. McGuire, Jr. ) Adopted by Russell Gordon

1095. Sallie McGuire. ) and given his name.

1093. Mary Dodgen m. Joseph Allan Few,

Ch.

1096. Robert Wesley Few, 1097. Joseph Kendall Few,

1098. Joseph Allan Few, Jr.

1087. Joseph Jennings Kendall m. Teressa Hunter Merrill,

Ch.

1099. Joseph Jennings Kendall, Jr.

1088. James Turner Kendall III, m. Marie Holleman,

Ch.

1100. Marie Holleman Kendall.

1058. Sarah Jennings m. Moses Wicks who went from Georgia to Aberdeen, Monroe Co. Miss. by 1850; thence to Memphis, Tenn., and Los Angeles, Calif. He is said to have been a Banker in Memphis.

Ch.

1101. Mayer Wicks,

1102. Moses Wicks, Jr.,

1103. Mittie Wicks, m. Albert Stephens & resided in Calif.

(Anne Kendrick Walker: The Storied Kendalls).

1060. Susan E. Jennings m. in Virginia to James Dobbs. In 1831, they came from Brunswick Co. Va. to Walton Co. Ga. She went

from Georgia to Alabama. In 1850, she was residing in Elmore Co. Ala.

Ch. (Known)

1104. Sarah Amanda Dobbs.

1061. Wm. H. Jennings died 1846, Monroe Co. Miss., leaving will pr. November Court 1846:

Aberdeen, Monroe County, Mississippi—

I, W. H. Jennings, being of sound mind and memory, and having the fear of God before my eyes, and believing that my desolution is rapidly approaching, do make this my last will and testament. I hereby appoint C. M. Jennings my sole executor to arrange and settle up all my business, and carry out the full interest and meaning of this my last will and testament.

Item 1st: After the business of the store is wound up and brought to a close, all the effects I leave behind me, not hereinafter enclosed—after paying all my just debts—I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved sister, Sarah Amanda Jennings; It is my desire that C. M. Jennings shall bring all matters appertaining to my estate to a settlement at as early a date as possible, and place in my sister Sarah A. Jennings possession all the effects belonging to my estate, not hereinafter enclosed.

Item 2nd: I give and bequeath to my brother, J. B. Jennings, my gold watch, all my clothing, my double barrell shot gun, my revolving pistol, and a small silver watch. It is my wish if my sister, Sarah, desires it that C. M. Jennings shall let her have the pony at the same price at which I put him in the concern, which was Eighty Dollars, \$80.00.

Item 3rd: I do hereby give and bequeath unto Creed M. Jennings, a negro woman by the name of Mariah, aged about 25 years—and a house and lot in East Wetumpka, known in the plan of said town as lot (216) two hundred and sixteen, lying and being in the State of Alabama, in trust for the sale and seperate use, benefit and support and maintainance of Sarah M. Jennings, during her life time, and after her death, for the use and benefit of the heirs of her body—who may be living at the time of her decease, and to be in no manner responsible for subject to the debts of the said C. M. Jennings, husband of the said Sarah M. Jennings, which may already, or may be hereafter contracted by said C. M. Jennings, and this conveyance is made upon the further express condition and understanding, that the trustee hereinbefore named is authorized and empowered, having first obtained the consent of the said Sarah M. Jennings, to sell said house and lot, on the negro woman, Moriah, and to vest the proceeds thereof in other property, effects or securities of any kind as the said Sarah



M. Jennings may order and direct, and the property effects, securities or money derived from the sale thus made, to be subject to the same conditions and provisions as are imposed upon said trustee in regard to the house and lot, and the negro woman, Moriah, herein conveyed, and to be held by him in trust for the use and purpose heretofore declared. I do hereby declare this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills whatever.

Wm. H. Jennings (L.S.)

Wit.: J. L. Walton, J. L. Tindall, Jr., W. H. Sent.

The State of Mississippi	)	In the Probate Court of said
Monroe County	)	County, October Term
	)	A.D. 1846.

In the matter of a certain instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Wm. H. Jennings, deceased. Be it remembered that at a time of the Probate Court of the County of Monroe, in the State aforesaid, begun and held at the Court-house, in and said County, on the first Monday in October of the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-Six, personally appeared in open Court, J. L. Walton, a subscribing witness to a certain instrument of writing, purporting to be the last will and testament of William H. Jennings, late of said County, Deceased, bearing date the 24th day of June A.D., 1846, who having been first duly sworn, deposed and said that the said William H. Jennings signed, sealed, published and declaired said instrument as his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of this deponent, on the day of the date thereof, that said testator was then of sound and disposing mind and memory, and more than Twenty one years of age, and that this deponent, and John L. Tindall, Jr. and W. H. Sent subscribed said instrument as Witness thereto, at the instance and request, and in the presence of said Testator, and also in the presence of each other on the day and year aforesaid.

Sworn and subscribed in open Court the  
5th day of October, 1846.

S/J. L. Walton

S/T. W. Williams, Clerk.

Probate Court, November Term, 1846

Examined and approved and ordered to be recorded and filed.

S/Nathan L. Morgan  
Judge of Probate

The foregoing is a true record of the original last will and testament of Wm. H. Jennings, deceased, together with the probate and endorsements thereon, recorded this 23rd day of November, 1846.

S/T. W. Williams, Clerk

The State of Mississippi, Monroe County

I, T. W. Williams, Clerk of the Probate Court of said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing two pages and four lines, contains a true full and complete transcript of the record of the original last will and testament of William H. Jennings late of said County, deceased, together with the probate and endorsement thereon, and the certificate of record, as the same appears of record in my office in Book No. 4 at Pages 90 & 91.

Probate Court of	Given under my hand and the seal of said court
Monroe County	at the office this 28th day of November AD
Mississippi	1846. S/T. W. Williams, Clerk

The State of Mississippi  
Monroe County

I Nathan L. Morgan sole presiding Judge of the Probate Court of said County, do hereby

certify that Thomas W. Williams, whose signature appears to the above certificate is the Clerk of said Probate Court, duly elected, commissioned and qualified and that full faith and credit are due and aright to be given to all his official acts and that his said certificate and other station is in due form of law and made by the proper office.

Given under my hand and seal, this 28th day of November, 1846.

S/Nathan L. Morgan (SEAL)  
Judge of Probate

Filed for record in my office, and duly recorded in Book of Wills, August 19th 1847. S/J. W. Suttle, Clerk

State of Alabama  
County of Coosa.

I, Mac Thomas, Judge of Probate in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that this is a true and correct copy of the Last Will and Testament of Wm. H. Jennings, Deceased; and that the same appears on record in this office in Wills and Orphans Record No. 2, Pages 17-20/

This 27th day of February, 1961.

S/Mac Thomas, Judge of Probate (SEAL)

816. Martha Jane Jennings b. 23 Dec. 1776, Amelia Co. Va. d. 25 Dec. 1827, Campbell Co. Va.; m. 1792, Col. David G. Talbot b. 1760 d. 12 June 1853.

Ch. (Known)

1105. Frances Billups Talbot b. 18 Oct. 1793 d. 25 Dec. 1874, Lynchburg, Va.

1105. Frances Billups Talbot (1793-1874) m. 1816, Alanson Winston b. 1 Feb. 1794, Conn., d. 5 June 1858, Lynchburg, Va.



## Ch. (Known)

1106. Pauline Talbot Winston b. 19 Jan. 1825 d. 6 July 1901.  
 1106. Pauline Talbot Winston (1825-1901) m. 1865, Ephraim Gant  
 Lewis b. 20 Jan. 1815 d. 16 Jan. 1892,

## Ch. (Known)

1107. Eunice Elizabeth Lewis b. 6 Jan. 1866; m-1, 1888, Samuel L. Smith b. 10 July 1845 d. 29 Aug. 1911; m-2, 1914, Frank Elwood Barnett b. 1866. They resided in Norfolk, Va. 14 Sept. 1930.  
 817. Sarah Jennings b. 24 July 1779 m. James Camp & went from Va. to Spartanburg Dist. S. C.

## Ch.

1108. Langley B. Camp b. 1805 went from Spartanburg Dist. S. C. to Campbell Co. Ga. where he d. 1848.  
 1108. Langley B. Camp m. 22 July 1830, Christian McClure,

## Ch.

1109. Georgia Ann Camp.  
 1109. Georgia Ann Camp m. --- Beavers,

## Ch.

1110. Janie Beavers m. --- Harvie.  
 (Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections: Trist Wood Papers on Jennings).

\* \* \*

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. Robert Jennings, 1805-1881) | were brothers, sd. to be great,  |
| &                              | ) great grandsons of Wm. Jennings, Sr. of Amelia and Nottoway Cos. Va. |
| 2. Wm. Jennings, 1814-1850 )   |  |
| )                              |  |

1. Robert Jennings (1805-1881), with his brother, Wm. Jennings (1814-1850), went from Va. in 1832 to Johnson's Grove, Haywood County, West Tennessee. It is said they came with one Thomas Claybrook\* from Louisa Co. Va. He made regular trips from Va. to West Tennessee, bringing in early settlers. Robert Jennings had charge of overseeing negroes clearing Claybrook's land. Other settlers at Johnson's Grove about the same time were: Branch, Moody, Noel, Skelton, &c. David and Henry Moody settled on the farm adjoining Robert Jennings, and the Branch family settled just across the road. Robert Jennings m. Nancy Branch. He d. in Crockett Co. Tenn.

The ch. of Robert Jennings & Nancy Branch were:

3. S. Elizabeth Jennings b. 1842 m. W. I. Overton,
4. Jno. Benj. Jennings b. 1844,
5. Wm. Jennings b. 1846. d. s.

6. Robert W. Jennings.

4. Jno Benj. Jennings m. ----?

Ch.

- 7. Wm. Richard Jennings, (alive in 1930)
- 8. Jno. Thos. Jennings, "
- 9. Arthur Coleman Jennings, "
- 10. Owen Hendrix Jennings, "
- 11. Ruby Irene Jennings, "
- 12. Nora Jennings, dec'd.

It is said \*Thos. Claybrook and his brother, John, of Middle Tennessee were nephews of Judge John Overton b. 9 Apr. 1766, Louisa Co. Va. Judge Overton practiced law in Ky., and in 1788/89, came to Nashville, Tenn. He boarded ten miles out on the Gallatin Pike in the house of Wm. Donelson, brother of Rachel Donelson, wife of President Andrew Jackson. Judge Overton was later called "the father of Memphis and West Tennessee," where his holdings were very large.

2. "Wm. Jennings b. 1814 d. 25 June 1850, settled in Nashville, Davidson Co. Tenn. He appears in the Davidson County court records in Feb. 1834. The family data show he not only dealt in real estate, but was also a merchant, tailor's merchant, and general merchandise. It is said he dressed fastidiously. He was a member of the Masonic Order.

Wm. Jennings m. 17 Mch. 1840, Maria Fair (Starkey) Donelson, wid. (M. B.'s Davidson Co. Tenn.). She was b. 27 Dec. 1822 d. 25 Sept. 1893. She had m-1, ca. 1836, Severn Donelson who d. in Oct. 1838, a nephew of the wife of Andrew Jackson. By her 1st marriage she had one daughter, Lucy Ann Donelson (1838-1858) who m. Nathan James Adams (1830-1856).

Wm. Jennings died suddenly of cholera, leaving the following ch. by Maria Fair (Starkey) Donelson:

- 13. Elizabeth Jennings b. 24 Feb. 1841 d. 28 Feb. 1924,
- 14. Geo. Washington Jennings b. 1842,
- 15. James K. Polk Jennings b. 1844 d. Infant,
- 16. Wm. Henry Jennings b. 1848 d. Infant,
- 17. Mary Alsena Jennings b. 1848,
- 18. James Wm. Henry Jennings, called Wm., b. 26 Jan. 1851, 7 months after the death of his father."

(Benj. Warren Seely: The Jennings Estate of Chicago, Ill. on file in the Dept. of Archv. & History, State of Alabama: Jennings 929.2).

13. Elizabeth Jennings (1841-1924) m. 27 Mch. 1856, Nathan Granville Rives b. 1834, Davidson Co. Tenn. d. 25 Oct. 1903; 1st Lt. CSA. 1st Tenn. Cav. Genl. Joe Wheeler. He was a Building



Contractor in Nashville, Tenn. (James Rives Childs: The Reliques of the Rives, p676, in which he states: "Wm. Jennings and his brother, Robert, 1805-1881, were great-grandsons of Col. Wm. Jennings of Nottoway Co. Va.").

## Ch.

19. Chas. Winston Rives b. 1857; living 1930,
20. Maria Fair Rives, "
21. Frank Rives, dec'd.,
22. Nora Lee Rives, dec'd.,
23. Jesse Warren Rives; living 1930,
24. Murry Elizabeth Rives, "
25. Orville Reeves, dec'd.,
26. Geo. Rives, dec'd.

19. Chas. Winston Rives b. 1857; m. ----?

## Ch. (Known)

27. Lyra Elizabeth Rives m. Shannon L. Fitzpatrick & resided 2213 Belmont Rd., Nashville, Tenn. (1930).
14. Geo. Washington Jennings m. Sophia Louise Hood,

## Ch.

28. Robert Lee Warford Jennings; living 1930,
29. Wm. Jennings, "
30. John Jennings, s. p. "
31. Chesley W. Jennings, dec'd.,
32. Bessie Jennings,
33. Nelly Jennings, dec'd.,
34. Katherine Jennings; living 1930,
35. Samuel Kirkpatrick Jennings; living 1930,
36. Frank Jennings, dec'd.,
37. Geo. Jennings, dec'd.

1850 U. S. Census, Davidson Co. Tenn.

Enumerated 1 Oct.

Dw.: 426:

Jennings, Wm.,	age 35, b. Va., Mcht.
" Maria,	" 27, b. Tenn.
Donalson, Lucy,	" 12, "
Jennings, Elizabeth,	" 9, "
" George,	" 8, "
" Mary,	" 1, "

*Tombstone Inscriptions, City Cemty., Nashville, Tenn.*

Wm. H. Jennings/Born/1814/Died/1850/

Maria F. Jennings/Born/1822/Died/1893/

J. K. P. Jennings/Born/1844/Died/1847/

Wm. H. Jennings/Born/1846/Died/1847/

J. William H. Jennings/Born/1851/Died/1853. (Acklen: p54).

### NAMES & ADDRESSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE NOTTOWAY CONVENTION

Col. Edward T. Jeffries, P. O. Jeffries Store, Nottoway, Va.  
 John B. Oliver, P. O. Jeffries Store, Nottoway, Va.  
 Geo. Oliver, P. O. Jeffries Store, Nottoway, Va.  
 Martha Wilson, P. O. Jeffries Store, Nottoway, Va.  
 Wm. C. Jeffries, P. O. Jeffries Store, Nottoway, Va.  
 Pascal J. Fowlkes, P. O. Jeffries Store, Nottoway, Va.  
 Wm. J. Fowlkes, P. O. Jeffries Store, Nottoway, Va.  
 M. W. Robertson, Jennings' Ordinary, Nottoway, Va.  
 John W. Fowlkes, Jennings' Ordinary, Nottoway, Va.  
 Wm. R. Fowlkes, Nottoway Courthouse, Va.  
 John Robertson, Nottoway Courthouse, Va.  
 Joseph Jennings, Laurel Hill, Lunenburg, Va.  
 Wm. Jennings, Jennings' Ordinary, Nottoway, Va.  
 Thos. W. Dyson, Jennings' Ordinary, Nottoway, Va.  
 John R. Fowlkes, Jeffries Store, Nottoway, Va.  
 Wm. C. Jennings, Dennisville, Amelia Co. Va.  
 Wm. C. Dickinson, representative of A. O. Dickinson, Burksville,  
 Prince Edward Co. Va.  
 Wm. F. Hamblin†, represented by John Foster,  
 Wm. H. Hamblin,† )  
 Geo. Foster & w. Elizabeth\* ) Represented by John Foster,  
 Micajah C. Jennings, Nottoway Courthouse, Va.  
 (Lib. of Cong.: Minutes of Jennings Family Convention).  
 †In 1850, Wm. Henry Hamblen/Hamblin and w. Verrinia Hall  
 Fowlkes were residing in Nashville, Davidson Co. Tenn. They died  
 and are buried in Madison, Davidson Co.  
 \*George Foster & w. Elizabeth Bass were residing in Nashville,  
 Tenn. in 1850.

Grief R. Gooch, another descendant of Wm. Jennings, Sr., was  
 residing in Milton, N. C. in 1850.

### EXCURSUS—FOWLKES

Gabriel Fowlkes, Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va.  
 &

John Fowlkes, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co. Va., Planter,

A deed from Moses Yarbrough of Nottoway Par. Amelia Co. sg.  
 23 May 1754, tract of land containing 800a. lying in Amelia Co.  
 on Nottoway River being part of a Patent granted to Samuel, Wm.,  
 Hezekiah & Moses Yarbrough dated 5 June 1746, lying on both  
 sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek adjoining lands  
 of Bumpass and West. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 5-154).

24 Nov. 1757: Gabriel Fowlkes buys from Peter Dupee, 400a.



on both sides of Little Nottoway Rv. sd. Fowlkes & Dupee being of Nottoway Par. Amelia Co. (Id.: D-Bk. 7-81).

Gabriel Fowlkes of Amelia Co. Va. a deed from John Murray of Mecklenburg Co. Va. sg. 11 July 1774, tract of 492a. in Mecklenburg Co. lying on both sides of Otter Cr. Wt.: James Hall, Tho. Evans, John Oliver. (Mecklenburg Co. Va.: D-Bk. 4-422).

Gabriel Fowlkes, Lt. Col. Amelia Co. Revolutionary War Records, Va. State Lib.

Gabriel Fowlkes, dec'd. 4 Apr. 1775, Amelia Co. Va.: Agreement between Gabriel Fowlkes, John Fowlkes, James Wade and John Clark of one part and Joseph Fowlkes of the other part to find a place for Richard Fowlkes to live, &c. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 13-320).

Gabriel Fowlkes, Cpl. Amelia Co. Revolutionary War Records, Va. State Lib.

Gabriel Fowlkes, Sen. Nottoway Co. Va. a deed to Gabriel Fowlkes, Jun. of same place, sg. 29 Mch. 1790, tract of 367a. in sd. Co. on both sides of North Fork of Little Nottoway River beginning in the middle of the Mill House then along the river adj. Peter Jones, Sheriff & John Bass. Wit.: John Bass, John Jennings, George Robertson. (Nottoway Co. Va.: D-Bk. 1-48).

Gabriel Fowlkes, Nottoway Co. Va. sg. will 15 Jan. 1791 pr. 5 Dec. 1793:

w. Ursula,

s. Thompson Fowlkes, "Tract of 492a. whereon he now lives in Mecklenburg Co. Va."

s. Gabriel Fowlkes, "Tract of land whereon he now lives in Nottoway Co. Va. including half of the Mill and Mill seat."

d. Elizabeth Forrest, "Negro slave woman,"

d. Salley Bailey, "Slave,"

s. Nathan Fowlkes, "Land whereon I now live in Nottoway Co. containing 398a.; 1/2 of the Mill & Mill seat."

d. Amey Richardson, "Featherbed & furniture,"

d. Jenny Mays, "Negro girl & £54.6,"

d. Mourning Penicks, "No gift,"

d. Tabitha Fowlkes, do.

Exors.: My sons, Gabriel Fowlkes, Jun., Nathan Fowlkes & John Bass.

Wit.: Rawleigh Carter, Noton Dickenson, George Bagley.

Nathan Fowlkes qualified as Exor. with Simeon Walton and Thomas Fowlkes, Securities. (Nottoway Co. Va.: W-Bk. 1-102).

Thompson Fowlkes, Mecklenburg Co. Va. Certificate No. 135, page 146. This is to certify that I have received for Public use of Thompson Fulks (Fowlkes), four hundred and seventy five

weight of beef for which payment at the rate of 2 pence specie per pound shall be allowed according to an Act of Assembly passed in October Session 1780. 475 lbs. beef. £5:18:9.

Given under my hand this 13 day of Sept. 1781. Wm. Deloney D.C.P.S. (Mecklenburg Co. Va.: Public Service Claims).

Thompson Fowlkes, Mecklenburg Co. Va. a deed to Gabriel Fowlkes of Charlotte Co. Va. sg. 7 June 1800, tract of 165a. lying on Woodpecker Cr. (D-Bk. 10, p276).

Thompson Fowlkes, Mecklenburg Co. Va. for love and good will which I bear to my son, Nathaniel Fowlkes, Deed of Gift sg. 1806, tract of 200a. on Woodpecker Cr. adj. land of Gabriel Fowlkes and Wagstaff. Thomas Fowlkes/S/. (Id.: 12-405).

18 Mch. 1817: At a court held for Mecklenburg Co. Va.: Ordered that Nathan Fowlkes be appointed a Committee to take the Estate of Thompson Fowlkes into his possession and care, whereupon he with Joseph Fowlkes and Nathaniel Fowlkes his securities entered into Bond &c. (Order Bk. 18, p70).

Thompson Fowlkes, Sen. m.  
Elizabeth ----?

Ch.

Gabriel Fowlkes,  
Thompson Fowlkes, Jr.,  
John G. Fowlkes,  
Joseph Fowlkes,  
Sarah Fowlkes m. Geo.  
Malone,  
Nathan Fowlkes,  
Nathaniel Fowlkes.

(Gabriel Fowlkes, Thompson Fowlkes, John G. Fowlkes, Joseph Fowlkes, Geo. Malone & w. Sarah, heirs-at-law of Thompson Fowlkes, dec'd., a deed to Nathan Fowlkes of Mecklenburg Co. sg. 26 May 1817, tract of land lying in sd. Co. on waters of Otter Cr. containing 492a. adjoining lands of Thos. Brough, Dr. Hugh Nelson, Richard Russell & Thos. Toone, it being same tract of land which Thompson Fowlkes died seized and possessed &c. (Mecklenburg Co. Va.: D-Bk. 17-163.

Elizabeth Fowlkes, widow and relict of Thompson Fowlkes, dec'd, for and in consideration of \$1000. paid by Richard Russell of Mecklenburg Co. Va. a deed sg. 13 Oct. 1817, "all my right, title and interest of my  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of a certain tract of land on Otter Creek containing 492a. of which the sd. Thompson Fowlkes, dec'd., died possessed of."

Wit.: Nathaniel Fowlkes, Wm. Wagstaff, Nathan Fowlkes. (Mecklenburg Co. Va.: D-Bk. 17-216).

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Amelia Co.

Daniel Fowlkes, 11 Jan. 1768 & Lucretia Brown, dt. of Alex.,  
James Fowlkes, 23 Nov. 1780 & Sally Foster (Parent or Gdn.: John Fowlkes),

Joseph Jennings Fowlkes, 18 June 1787 & Frances Bass, dt. of John; Wm. Fowlkes, Sec.,



Joseph Jennings Fowlkes, 29 Sept. 1792 & Molly Craddock,  
Nathan Fowlkes, 26 Aug. 1784 & Nancy Bagley.

Prince Edward Co.

Nathan Fowlkes, 16 Dec. 1799 & Betty Wootten, dt. of Wm.,  
Nathan Fowlkes, 21 Dec. 1809 & Lucy Armes, dt. of James A.

Mecklenburg Co.

Nancy Fowlkes, 12 June 1797 & Jones Oslin,  
Sarah Fowlkes, 23 Oct. 1804 & Geo. Malone, Gabriel Fowlkes, Sec.

Quoting from NSDAR No. 136715; also Family Data: "Thompson Fowlkes, also as Thomas, was born 3 Mch. 1751, Lunenburg Co. Va. where he died. (sic) He served as Pvt. Virginia troops, Revolutionary War. He m. 21 July 1774, Elizabeth Roberson/Robertson b. 7 Feb. 1752 d. Hickman Co. Tenn. After the death of Thompson Fowlkes, his widow came with her children to Tennessee. She is buried in the Fowlkes family cemty. near the mouth of Swan Creek in Hickman Co. Tenn.

*Bible Recs.—Family Data*

The children of Elizabeth Robertson and Thompson Fowlkes were born in Va.

1. Nancy Fowlkes b. 18 Oct. 1775,
2. Gabriel Fowlkes b. 24 Apr. 1777 d. 18 Dec. 1867, Hickman Co. Tenn.,
3. Nathaniel Fowlkes b. 22 Oct. 1778,
4. Thompson Fowlkes, Jr. b. 6 June 1780,
5. Sarah Fowlkes b. 8 Mch. 1782
6. John G. Fowlkes b. 5 Jan. 1784,
7. Henry Fowlkes b. 3 Jan. 1786,
8. Joseph Fowlkes b. 25 Dec. 1787,
9. Elizabeth Fowlkes b. 7 Apr. 1790,
10. Nathan Fowlkes b. 25 Feb. 1792.

2. Gabriel Fowlkes (1777-1867): Gabriel Fowlkes, Hickman Co. Tenn., a deed to Nathaniel Fowlkes of Mecklenburg Co. Va. sg. 13 Dec. 1816 tract of land on Woodpecker Cr. (Mecklenburg Co. Va. D-Bk. 16-390). Quoting from pp167-168, Spence's History of Hickman Co. Tenn.: "Gabriel Fowlkes went from Virginia to Rutherford Co. Tenn. with his brother, Nathaniel Fowlkes as early as 1806. They located near Taylor Jones and lived in Rutherford County for a few years. They subsequently went to Williamson County, thence to the valley of the upper portion of Mill Creek, Hickman County, Tenn., where they were among some of the first settlers. Gabriel Fowlkes resided near the forks of Mill Creek in 1828. His daughter, Mrs. James R. Eason, went to school to George Ingram who taught in a log schoolhouse which had no floor."

Gabriel Fowlkes served as the second Sheriff of Hickman County for eight years. He resigned to accept a seat in the State Legislature. He m. 27 Mch. 1806, Haley Jane Hyde, called Jincy, near Triune, Williamson Co. Tenn. She was b. 11 July 1792, North Carolina, d. 28 Aug. 1855, a dt. of Hartwell Hyde. Gabriel Fowlkes and his wife are bu. in Hickman Co. Tenn. (Family Data).

Ch. (b. Tenn.)

11. Henry R. Fowlkes b. 13 Oct. 1808 d. 4 Jan. 1846,
  12. Mary Gleen Fowlkes b. 1 Aug. 1810 d. 19 Jan. 1878; m. Edmund, son of Alston Jones, Sr.,
  13. Nancy J. Fowlkes b. 27 Mch. 1812 d. 5 Mch. 1847,
  14. Gabriel Blount Fowlkes b. 17 Mch. 1814 d. 15 Feb. 1878; went to Humphreys Co. Tenn.,
  15. Thompson Fowlkes b. 28 July 1816 d. 9 Nov. 1854,
  16. Geo. Washington Fowlkes b. 21 Aug. 1818 d. in Indian Territory,
  17. John Hyde Fowlkes b. 3 Nov. 1820 d. 5 Jan. 1855,
  18. Elizabeth Ann Fowlkes b. 22 Nov. 1822,
  19. Richard Whitman Fowlkes b. 11 Mch. 1824 d. 2 Mch. 1872,
  20. Marques Lafayette Fowlkes b. 3 Nov. 1824 d. 13 Apr. 1888,
  21. Lucy Jane Fowlkes b. 24 June 1828; resided in Doniphan, Mo. in 1906,
  22. Martha Louise Fowlkes b. 7 June 1832 d. 20 Dec. 1854,
  23. Joseph E. Fowlkes b. 17 Jan. 1835 d. 5 Mch. 1855.
12. Mary Gleen Fowlkes (1810-1878) m. Edmund Jones,

Ch. (Known)

24. Hattie Fowlkes Jones m. Russell Gray & resided in Lobelville, Perry Co. Tenn. In 1961, she resided with her daughter in San Francisco, Calif.
  25. Hugh Jones.
20. Marques Lafayette Fowlkes b. 11 Mch. 1824, Hickman Co. Tenn. d. 1888, Humphreys Co. Tenn. He was reared on a farm and received a limited education. At age 17 he began learning the tanner's trade which he followed until 1851, when he engaged in farming and stock raising. In 1856 he went to Humphreys County, Tenn., where he was a pioneer farmer in the 12th District. He owned 3000 acres of land and more. His original land (since T.V.A.) is often in the newspapers, requests being made for history of the family.

Marques Lafayette Fowlkes is said to have been a very hospitable man. His home was open to all including the poor. He was a Democrat and a devout member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He m-1, 30 Dec. 1843, Martha Foster (1826-1875)



in Hickman Co. Tenn. He m-2, 6 June 1875, Victoria Martin, Humphreys Co. Tenn.

Ch. by 1st w.

26. Sarah Jane Fowlkes, called "Sack," b. 9 Jan. 1847 d. 21 June 1895,
27. Wm. Henry Fowlkes,
28. Letitia Fowlkes, called "Tishie,"
29. John G. Fowlkes,
30. Richard Washington Fowlkes b. 1853,
31. Millard Fillmore Fowlkes,
32. Lilburn L. Fowlkes,
33. James Franklin Fowlkes,
34. Robert Lee Fowlkes,
35. Marques Lafayette Fowlkes, Jr., called Mark,
36. Annie Fowlkes,
37. Thomas Fowlkes,
38. Jessie Fowlkes d. Infant.

Ch. by 2nd w.

39. Lelia Fowlkes,
40. Clinton J. Fowlkes,
41. Hattie C. Fowlkes,
42. Lucille Fowlkes; m. Clyde McAdoo.

(Goodspeed: The History of Tenn. pub. 1886, p1223; Family Data).

26. Sallie Fowlkes, called "Sack," (1847-1895) m. Captain Moses Mason Box b. 1 Oct. 1842 d. 3 June 1890.

Ch. (Known)

43. Susie Mason Box,
44. Moses Richard Box,
45. Letitia Fowlkes Box, called "Tishie," b. 25 Aug. 1876.
46. Nannie Box,
47. Martha Box,
48. Hesta Box,
49. Gertrude Box,
50. Elizabeth Box,
51. Putnam Samuel Box.
28. Lelitia Fowlkes Box, called "Tishie," m. 4 July 1899, Jacob K. Meadow b. 13 Dec. 1876. In April, 1961, she was residing in Oxford, Lafayette Co. Miss.

Ch,

52. Jacob Robert Meadow b. 11 Dec. 1903,
53. James Loveless Meadow b. 17 Feb. 1914.
52. Jacob Robert Meadow m. Margaret ----?

Ch.

54. Margaret Joan Meadow,
55. Barbara Fowlkes Meadow.
53. James Loveless Meadow m. ----?

## Ch.

56. Dean Meadow (foster dt.).  
 30. Richard Washington Fowlkes b. 1853 m. 1874, Fannie Walker  
 b. 1855,

## Ch.

57. Carrie Fowlkes m. ---- Murphy (bu. at Palmer, Mo.),  
 58. Martha Fowlkes, called "Matt"; m. ---- Haun,  
 59. Evie Fowlkes, called Dixie; m-1, T. L. Cooper; m-2, Clarence Haydon in Tex.,  
 60. Iva Fowlkes, twin of No. 59, d. y.  
 61. Ruby Fowlkes b. Obion Co. Tenn.; m. Morris S. Michael.  
 35. Marques Lafayette Fowlkes, Jr., called Mark; m. Marie Slayden.

## Ch.

62. Marian Fowlkes m. Raymond Mitchell & resides 216 N. Morgan St., Union City, Tenn. She is president of the W.S.C.S. Dyersburg District, Tenn.  
 39. Lelia Fowlkes m-1, John Hedge; m-2, Charlie Burchard, N. i.

## Ch. (Known) by 1st mg.

63. Ruby Hedge m. James Burns & resides 4109 Belmont Blvd., Parkwood Terrace, Apt. C-4, Nashville, Tenn.  
 64. Carrie Hedge m.---- Phelan & resides at Trenton, Tenn.  
 65. John Hedge resided Nashville, Tenn. (1961).  
 3. Nathaniel Fowlkes b. 22 Oct. 1778 appears in the court records of Mecklenburg Co. Va. as late as 22 Oct. 1821: "Nathaniel Fowlkes, 5 Dec. 1818, a deed to Thomas Norment of Mecklenburg Co. Va., 20 acres adj. a branch of Woodpecker Creek, sd. Nathaniel Fowlkes and Thomas Norment.

Nathaniel Fowlkes & w. Lucy, Mecklenburg Co. Va. a deed to Osburn Elam of Charlotte Co. Va. sg. 22 Oct. 1821, tract of land on Woodpecker Cr. Mecklenburg Co. containing 108 acres. (Mecklenburg Co. Va.: D-Bks. 16 & 19, pp390, 273).

Quoting from pp167-68, Spence's History of Hickman Co. Tenn.: In the valley of the upper portion of Mill Creek some of the first settlers of the county located. Nathaniel and Gabriel Fowlkes, who were brothers, located near where Taylor Jones now lives, as early as 1806 (sic).

Nathaniel Fowlkes m. Lucy Wynn, a daughter of James Wynn, who lived on the Creek. He was twice married. His children were:

- |                     |                           |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 66. James Fowlkes,  | 71. Edward Fowlkes,       |
| 67. Martha Fowlkes, | 72. John Fowlkes,         |
| 68. Sally Fowlkes,  | 73. Gabriel Fowlkes b. 27 |
| 69. Jane Fowlkes,   | Jan. 1833.                |
| 70. Nancy Fowlkes,  |                           |



(Fowlkes Bible in possession of Mrs. Russell H. Gray, nee Hattie Fowlkes Jones, formerly of Lobelville, Perry Co. Tenn.—now of San Francisco, Calif.; NSDAR 136715, Line of Mrs. Morris S. Michael, nee Ruby Fowlkes; Spence: History of Hickman Co. Tenn.; Family Data: Courtesy, Mesdames M. O. Box, 1108 Exchange St. Union City, Tenn.; Raymond Mitchell, nee Marian Fowlkes, 216 N. Morgan St., Union City, Tenn.).

4. Thompson Fowlkes, Jr. went from Bedford Co. Va. to Hickman Co. Tenn. in 1835, settling on Swan Creek near Stanfill.

Ch. (Known)

74. Johenry Fowlkes,

75. Wilkins Whitfield Whitman Fowlkes.

(Spence: History of Hickman Co. Tenn.: p62).

\* \* \*

1. Nathan Fowlkes died in Prince Edward Co. Va. before Dec. Court 1817. (W-Bk.: 4, p349). His relationship to the Fowlkes of Amelia, Nottoway and Mecklenburg Cos. Va. has not been determined. The family data show he m-1, --- Knight; m-2, ---?

Ch. (Known) by 1st w.

2. Mary Anderson Glen Fowlkes, called Polly.

Ch. (Known) by 2nd w.

3. Gabriel Fowlkes.

2. Mary Anderson Glen Fowlkes m. 1 June 1820, James Day in Prince Edward Co. Va. by Jas. Robertson. The marriage license is dated 6 May 1820 and her name is recorded as Polly G. Fowlkes, daughter of Nathan Fowlkes, deceased, consent of her guardian Thompson Penick. Teste: R. J. Worsham (?), Clerk. James Day went with his wife from Va. to Williamson Co. Tenn.

( James Day & w. Mary A. G. of (Prince Edward Co. Va. a deed to (John B. Buck, tract of land containing 65½ acres adj. Nathan Fowlkes' (line; also 14½ acres in Prince Edward Co. conveyed to Nathan (Fowlkes, 4 Oct. 1820. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 17-170, 200).

( James Day & w. Polly G. of Williamson Co. Tenn. a deed to Mackness Ship sg. 20 Oct. 1826, tract of (land in Prince Edward Co. Va. containing 80 acres. Wit.: David Ellington, Opie Fowlkes, Elijah Beach, (Alex. Queensbury. (Prince Edward (Co. Va.: D-Bk. 19, p384).

James Day was a son of Roberson Day who died in Prince Edward Co. Va. leaving will pr. 16 Aug. 1830 by Levi Clay and Francis Buchanan. Bond sg. by: Nathan Fowlkes, Wm. T. Wooten, Thos. E. Haskins, Semion H. Woolton. (W-Bk. 7-192).

Ch. (Probably b. Williamson Co. Tenn.)

4. Nancy Jane Day b. 14 Mch. 1821 d. 29 Jan. 1880, St. Cloud, Mo.,

5. Sarah Ann Day b. 1824; m. \_\_\_\_Naylor,
6. Nathan Roberson Day,
7. James Henry Day (The Henry in his name was for his uncle, Henry Day).
4. Nancy Jane Day (1821-1880) m. 19 Apr. 1838, Green Horton Bynum in Clinton, Ky.

## Ch.

8. Mary Winifred Bynum b. 20 Jan. 1839 d. age 18 mos.,
9. Wm. James Bynum b. 24 Dec. 1840 d. 28 Nov. 1874,
10. Wiley Green Bynum b. 3 Feb. 1843 d. 12 Jan. 1911,
11. Sarah Jane Bynum b. 29 Dec. 1845 d. 8 June 1880,
12. Eli Bynum b. 28 July 1848 d. after 1919,
13. Julia Ann Bynum b. 14 Dec. 1850 d. 1888,
14. John Parham Bynum b. 14 Mch. 1853 d. 193\_\_\_\_?,
15. Eliza Ellen Bynum b. 3 May 1855 d. 18 Oct. 1940,
16. Hartwell Findley Bynum b. 10 Apr. 1857 d. 8 Aug. 1928,
17. Susan Rowena Bynum b. 8 Nov. 1859 d. 9 Feb. 1880.
9. Wm. James Bynum (1840-1874) m. 3 Jan. 1868, Theresa Gilbert (She m-2, Ben Lancaster; m-3, John Rowland).

## Ch.

18. Lee Bynum,
19. Dora Bynum m. John Woodfin,
20. Willis Bynum,
21. Wm. Washington Bynum, d. y.
10. Wiley Green Bynum (1843-1911) m-1, Sadie Lancaster; m-2, Josie Hogan,

## Ch. by 1st w.

22. Frank Bynum.
11. Sarah Jane Bynum (1845-1880) m. Robert Matthews,

## Ch.

23. Laura Matthews,
24. Odie Matthews,
25. Leila Matthews.
12. Eli Bynum (1848-1919) m. Addie Kinard,

## Ch.

26. U. V. Bynum,
28. Effie Bynum,
27. Haute Bynum,
29. Cordie Bynum,
30. Ruth Bynum.
13. Julia Ann Bynum (1850-1888) m. Jno. Rowland. After the death of Julia Ann Bynum, John Rowland m-2, Theresa (Gilbert) Bynum-Lancaster. See No. 9.



Ch. by Julia Ann Bynum,

31. Maude Rowland, 32. Claude Rowland.  
14. John Parham Bynum (1853-193\_\_\_\_?) m. Marjorie Hubbs,

Ch.

33. Oney Bynum, 37. Clark Bynum,  
34. Ollie Bynum, 38. Vera Bynum,  
35. Naomi Alice Bynum, 39. Fannie Bynum.  
36. Atlanta Bynum,  
15. Eliza Ellen Bynum (1855-1940) m. 20 Mch. 1879, Moses Racy Box,

Ch.

40. Eugene Homer Box,  
41. Malcolm Oratus Box,  
42. Vera Ellen Box, called Nell,  
43. Herman (Sammy) Box,  
44. Catherine Mosette Box.  
41. Malcolm Oratus Box m. 2 Jan. 1918, Mildred Burtch Pursley & resides 1108 Exchange St., Union City, Tenn.

Ch.

45. Moses Richard Box.  
45. Moses Richard Box m. 30 Dec. 1951, Betty Nadine Coulson, Enid, Okla.

Ch.

46. Kathi Lee Box b. 24 June 1954, Enid, Okla.  
16. Hartwell Findley Bynum (1857-1928) m-1, 17 Aug. 1897, Kate Thompson, Obion Co. Tenn.; m-2, \_\_\_\_ Mariwillie.

Ch. by 1st w.

47. Hartwell Thompson Bynum.  
(Bible Recs.: NSDAR & SAR Recs.: Courtesy: Mrs. M. O. Box, 1108 Exchange St., Union City, Tenn.).  
†Newspaper clipping: Obituary of Sarah (Day) Naylor pasted in old "Day Book" or Ledger now in possession of a Naylor descendant in Tenn.

N.B. After the death of Wm. James Bynum (1840-1874) his widow, Theresa Gilbert m-2, Ben Lancaster; m-3, John Rowland as his second wife. (See No. 13). The children by Ben Lancaster were: Dave, Emma & Rush Lancaster. The ch. by Jno. Rowland were: Eva & Ivie Rowland who d. y.

1108 Exchange,  
Union City, Tenn.  
11 Jan. 1961

Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr.,  
3449 Peachtree Road, N.E. C-2,  
Atlanta 5, Georgia.

Dear Mrs. Doughtie:

I will be glad for you to see the Jennings notes that I have. I have accumulated all I could for over 40 years when Mrs. Box first told me a few things to put in my boy's Baby Book. I think Wm. Jennings was the first one over here. He was buried in his British Uniform. Mrs. Hardester had the grave opened to get what she could for proof. Wm. Jennings made his oldest (sic) son (Joseph I believe) promise not to fight against England. But some of his sons did. I do not recall the names at the moment. I have not read it for several years. Two of the daughters of Wm. Jennings—Sarah and Mary Jennings—married Foulks (as we spell it), and Mrs. Box descended from one of them. The grandmother of Mrs. Box, Mary Anderson Glen Foulks was a daughter of Nathan Foulks and his first wife, Miss Knight. Mary Anderson Glen Foulks married James Henry Day. She had a half-brother, Gabriel. The Days and one Gabriel were in Williamson Co. Tenn. about 1800/05. I haven't tried to get wills or deeds to prove the father of Mary Anderson Glen Foulks, but have copied from the history of Hickman Co. Tenn., what I suppose would be considered proof. Nathan Foulks was a son of Thompson Foulks, Revolutionary soldier, and James Henry Day was a son of Roberson Day of Nottoway Co. Va.

I do not believe there are any of Mrs. Box' family left around here.

With best wishes for your success in the publication of the history, I am

Sincerely yours,  
Mrs. M. O. (Mildred Pursley) Box.

Union City, Tenn.  
21 Jan. 1961.

Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr.,  
3449 Peachtree Road, N.E. C-2,  
Atlanta 5, Georgia.

Dear Mrs. Doughtie:

I have gone through all my notes and tried to get all the Jennings records in order. I have not had time to copy the will of Robert's son, Wm. Jennings, who left the estate. If you do not have a copy, I will send it later. I have abstracts of papers that had been collected in doing the research, such as deeds and affi-



davits—if you want them. Also a statement from the lawyers that showed they had had a fund of \$7,500.00 and had about \$2,000.00 left.

The Foulks/Fowlkes line that I have is from the Joseph and Mary line, I think. I have never tried to prove it and may find I'm wrong.

A Revolutionary soldier who was at the Yorktown surrender was called Thompson Fowlkes in a record and Capt. Thos. in another place (but all the same family). This may be the same Thomas you will note on this record, who had a brother, Joseph J. Foulks, whose daughter, Frances Robertson made the affidavit. The Thompson (Thos.) Fowlkes married Elizabeth Roberson (Robertson?), and two of their sons, Gabriel and Nathan Foulks, (or perhaps Nathaniel, they had one of each) came first to Rutherford Co. Tenn. and later to Williamson Co. where Gabriel Foulks married in 1806 to a Miss Hyde. There was a Hartwell Hyde and Mrs. Box (my mother-in-law), had a brother Hartwell, but I haven't proof of any connection of that one. Gabriel Foulks went to Hickman Co. Tenn. about 1808 and settled on Swan Creek. The mother, Elizabeth (wife of Thompson Foulks), is buried near the Swan. I believe she died in 1822. But Thompson, her husband died in Va., so he must have died before the sons came to Tenn. I may have his death date for the record has been proven in NSDAR and had been before Ruby Fowlkes Michael joined. This Gabriel was ancestor of her line. His son, Gabriel, went to Humphrey Co. Tenn. He had a son, Mark Foulks b. 1827, who was, I believe, the father of Mrs. Raymond Mitchell of Morgan St. She knows about the Gabriel Foulks connections—Jones and others.

Mrs. Box' grandmother, Mary Anderson Glen (Foulks) Day, was in Williamson Co. Tenn. in 1821, I suppose, when Mrs. Box' mother, Nancy Jane Day was born, for they were there in 1824 when her sister, Sarah was born. Sarah married Naylor. Mary Anderson Glen Foulks was a dt. of Nathan Foulks whose first wife was Miss Knight. Mary Anderson Glen Foulks married James Henry Day, a son of Roberson Day. The Days were from Nottoway Co. Va. So the Nathan Foulks that came to Williamson Co. Tenn. (with his brother, Gabriel) could have been the father of Mary Anderson Glen Foulks. This history of Hickman Co. Tenn states Nathaniel Foulks had been twice married.

Mrs. Box' father, Green Horton Bynum died at her house, but his papers were at his home in Kentucky. He had done much on the Jennings-Foulks lines. But I fear his son's family burned the papers.

Sincerely yours,  
Mildred Box (Mrs. M. O.)

NSDAR No. 136715, Lineage Bk. 197, pub. 1915, p227.

Mrs. Ruby Fowlkes Michael

Born Obion Co. Tenn.

Wife of: Morris S. Michael,

Descendant of Thomas Fowlkes and of Capt. Joseph Shinn,

1. Richard Washington Fowlkes b. 1853 m. 1874, Fannie Walker b. 1855,
2. Marques Lafayette Fowlkes (1824-1888) m. 1843, Martha Foster (1826-1875),
3. Gabriel Fowlkes (1777-1867) m. Haley Jane Hyde (1792-1855),  
Robert Anderson (1774-1861) m. 1801, Jean Shinn (1780-1837),
4. Thompson Fowlkes m. Elizabeth Robinson (b. 1752),  
Joseph Shinn m. 1774, Jean Ross.

Thompson Fowlkes served as Pvt. in the Va. Troops. He was born 1751, Lunenburg Co. Va. where he died.

Joseph Shinn (1751-1804) served as Capt. in the Mecklenburg Co. N. C. Militia. He was born in Hopewell, Va. d. Concord, N. C.

\* \* \*

### THE JENNINGS OF AMELIA, PRINCE EDWARD, NOTTOWAY, ALBERMARLE, BUCKINGHAM & APPOMATTOX COS. VA.

Amelia County was formed in 1735 from the portion of Prince George County west of Namozine Creek (which is still the eastern boundary of Amelia County) and the part of Brunswick County north of Nottoway River. It comprised the present area of Amelia, Nottoway and Prince Edward Counties and the eastern part of Appomattox County.

The original boundaries were: on the east Prince George County (after 1752 Dinwiddie Co.); on the north Henrico County (after 1749 Chesterfield County), Goochland County (after 1749 Cumberland and after 1777 both Cumberland and Powhatan counties) and Albermarle County; on the west the mountains (then unsettled territory of Albermarle County); and on the south Brunswick County (after 1745 Brunswick and Lunenburg Counties). This area lay between the Appomattox River on the north and the Nottoway River on the south.

In 1754 Prince Edward County was cut off from the western part, leaving the area of Amelia and Nottoway Counties. In 1789, when Nottoway County was created, Amelia reached its present size. All of present Amelia County was originally a part of Prince



George. (John Frederick Dorman: The Virginia Genealogist: Oct.-Dec., 1959, Vol. 3, No. 4, p171).

The first of the name in Amelia County was John Jennings and wife, Mary. They resided on 400 acres in Raleigh Parish before 15 August 1743, which he mortgaged to Charles Hudson and John Snelson. After this mortgage was satisfied, John Jennings and wife, Mary, sold this land in 1747, to Robert Jennings of Hanover Co. Va., as shown in Deed Book 3, p50, Amelia Co. Va. See: Sketch on Robert Jennings of "Crutchfields," Hanover Co. Va.

There are strong indications a relationship existed between John Jennings and Robert Jennings of "Crutchfields," Hanover Co. Va. There is also a strong indication a relationship existed between Wm. Jennings of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, Va. and John Jennings of Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va.

Wm. Jennings, Sen. of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co. Va., bought 275 acres from John Harris, 28 May 1751. This land lay on both sides of Buckmountain Creek. John Jennings, Planter of Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va., with no dower, sold this land on 13 April 1767 to Wm. Blackwell. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. A-428; Albermarle Co. Va.: 4-378).

The following John Jennings are known to have resided in Amelia County before the Revolution:

- i. John Jennings\* with w. Mary, resided in Raleigh Parish before 1743.
- ii. John Jennings (ca. 1735-1784) son of Wm. Jennings, Sr. (ca. 1700/02-1800); m. Temperance Thompson.
- iii. John Jennings (ca. 1752-1795) son of Wm. Jennings, Jr. (1726-1793); m. Mary Beasley.
- iv. John Jennings, Jr. son of John (ca. 1735-1784); went to Halifax Co. Va.; d. there in 1777; m. Sarah Thompson.

\*For study, see John, s. of Robt., New Kent Co.

1. Quoting from Vol. 1, p110, Boddie's Historical Southern Families: "Wm. Jennings born about 1735, is said to have married Mary Allen. He died in Prince Edward Co. Va. His children as reported were:

2. Wm. Jennings, Jr.; went to Buckingham Co. Va.
3. Robert Jennings m. Rachel ---? He died 1794 in Prince Edward Co. Va.
4. Elkanah Jennings m. Mary Hill and made his will in Prince Edward Co. Va. in 1802 (pr. 1804).\*

( Elkanah Jennings was m. twice. (His 1st w. was Sarah ---?, whom he (married many years before 9 Jan. (1788. See: Mg. of his dt. Sally on (above date to Benjamin Dickerson, (Prince Edward Co. Va.

5. Mary Jennings m. 16 Mch. 1786, Robert Cary (of Chesterfield Co. Va.).\*
6. John Jennings,
7. Agnes Jennings m. 16 Mch. 1784, Barnah Caffery." (This mg. took place in Amelia Co. See: Wm.&MQ.: 16, 1, p81).\*

\*The data in parenthesis has been added to the Boddie data by the compiler.

The compiler wishes to bring to the attention of the reader that Robert Jennings (d. 1794), Prince Edward Co. Va., said to be a son of Wm. Jennings (above) b. ca. 1735, was probably born ca. 1720/28? In 1749, Robert Jennings had a grant of 400 acres in Amelia Co. Va. on both sides of the North Fork of Sawney's Creek. This land fell into Prince Edward Co. in 1754. Robert Jennings' grant in 1749, indicates he was a married man with at least two children or servants in his household?

In addition to the above, the compiler has been able to supplement some data.

2. Wm. Jennings, Jr.: Again quoting from Vol. 4, p110, Boddie's Historical Southern Families: "Wm. Jennings, Jr. went to Buckingham Co. Va.

Ch.

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 8. Samuel Jennings, | 11. Fanny Jennings,  |
| 9. Phoebe Jennings, | 12. Rhoda Jennings,  |
| 10. Agnes Jennings, | 13. Nancy Jennings." |

8. Samuel Jennings, 248a. in Buckingham Co. Va. on branches of Appomattox River beginning at pointers and running to Wm. Jennings line, Samuel Watkins old line thence to Wm. Jennings old line near the River. This 29 Mch. 1792. (Va. Land Patents: Bk. 26, 1792, p123).

Samuel Jennings of Prince Edward Co. Va. a deed to "Little John" Baldwin of same place sg. 16 Sept. 1799, tract of land containing 200 acres adjoining Chapman & Dabney. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 11-361).

Samuel Jennings went to Tennessee: Samuel Jennings of Cocke Co. Tenn. gives P. Atty. to Wm. Stephens of Buckingham Co. Va. 5 Aug. 1818 "to sell all my land in Prince Edward Co. Va. lying on South side of Appomattox River adjoining Samuel Watkins, John Land and John Sears, containing 122-1/3 acres for such price as he shall think fitt." Wit.: Wm. Jennings, Richard Kelley. Proved & rec. 21 Sept. 1818. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 16-374).

Samuel Jennings served as Justice of Peace, Cocke Co. Tenn. 28 Apr. 1831. The court records indicate he went to Missouri before 3 May 1833. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim W 7897). He probably had sons: Wm., James† and Thos. J. Jennings.



†James Jennings, Tennessee Militia, Lieut. 8th Regt. 9 Apr. 1811. (Tenn.: State Lib.).

James Jennings, 1st Lieut. Capt. Branch Jones, Col. Bayless' Tennessee Militia, War of 1812; Act of 1855; Rejected 223970.

6 Nov. 1855: Thos. J. Jennings,\* aged 32, resident of Bates Co. Missouri; guardian of Samuel Jennings, minor child of James Jennings, dec'd., filed application for bounty land due James Jennings under the Act of 1855. Thos. J. Jennings declared James Jennings served as 1st Lieut. in Capt. Branch Jones' Company, Colonel Bayless' Regt. of Tennessee Militia, War of 1812; and that he was drafted at Newport, Tennessee, about 1 Nov. 1814 for 6 months, and continued in actual service for 14 days being honorably discharged. Thos. J. Jennings signed legibly. Wit.: Edmond Hart and L. B. Rees, residents of Bates Co. Mo. before Geo. L. Duke, J. P.

20 Oct. 1856: The Third Auditor's Office reported that James Jennings served from 10 Nov. 1814 to 10 June 1815 as 1st Lieut. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

N. B. Outside of the file indicates application was rejected, but inside makes no reference to rejection.

\*Thomas Jennings, Tennessee Militia; Ensign, Cocke Co. Tenn. 1808. (Tenn. State Lib.).

9. Phoebe Jennings b. 1773 m. Wm. Kelly & went to Newport, Cocke Co. Tenn. Quoting from French Tipton Papers: Wm. Kelley, of Newport, Tenn. states he married Phoebe, 73 years old now, a daughter of Wm. Jennings of Buckingham Co. Va. Her brother was named Samuel and sisters, Agnes, Fanny, Rhoda and Nancy Jennings.

3. Robert Jennings (????-1794) of Sawney Creek, Amelia and Prince Edward Cos. Va. owned land on both sides of the North Fork of Sawney Creek in the western part of Prince Edward County, Va. His grant for 400a. in 1749, lay in the part of Amelia Co. set off in 1754 to form Prince Edward Co.: "Robert Jennings, 400a. Amelia Co. on both sides of North Fork of Sawney's Cr. bound by Wm. Hill. This 5 Sept. 1749." (Va. Land Patents: 27, 1740-49, p351).

31 Mch. 1750: Survey of 282a. made for Robt. Jennings on both sides of South Fork of Sawney Cr. (Survey Bk. Amelia Co. Va.).

15 July 1754: Robt. Jennings & w. Rachel of Prince Edward Co. Va. sg. deed to Elkanah Jennings of same place, tract of 200a. on Sawney Creek. Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 1-19. (Robert Jennings of Hanover Co. Va. then owned land on a close-by parallel stream named Vaughan Creek. Both Creeks, Sawney & Vaughan, empty in to the Appomattox River. It is said there were Jennings living in the neighborhood of these creeks in 1934).

The vestry paid Robert Jennings in 1770 for caring for a crippled child. (Bradshaw: History of Prince Edward Co. Va.: p72).

Robert Jennings, in 1771, was among the converts of Samuel Harris, Baptist, on one his many missionary tours of Virginia, when he preached in the western part of Prince Edward Co. (Id. p78).

8 Dec. 1778: Mordecai Hill of Prince Edward Co. Va. conveys to Robert Jennings of same place, tract of 160a. adjoining Andrew Porter & Wm. Hill. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 7-145).

Robert Jennings, 250a. by survey bearing date 10th & 11th April 1780, lying in Prince Edward Co. on branches of Rough (sic) and Sawneys Creeks; beginning at a corner of his old line along Hill's line; N. 51½ degrees thence along Lovell's line. This 19 April 1789. (Va. Land Patents: 20, 1788-89, p320).

Robert Jennings appears on the Tax List of Prince Edward Co. Va., in 1782. The records indicate he had 13 children in 1783, nine of whom were in his h/hold and four living elsewhere. Residing next to Robert Jennings was Elkanah Jennings with 5 white souls. Many names away was Samuel Jennings with 6 white souls, and Wm. Jennings, A. S.? (a soldier?) with 6 white souls (one name appearing between Samuel and Wm. Jennings).

In 1785, Robert Jennings appears in Prince Edward Co. Va., with 12 White souls; 2 Dwellings & 4 other bldgs. Two names down from Robert, appears Elkanah Jennings in the same year with 5 white souls. Many names away, Wm. Jennings appears with 6 white souls, and many names away from Wm. Jennings, appears James Jennings with 5 white souls. Also appearing in 1785, was Mordecai Jennings, residing on one side of Elkanah Jennings. Wm. Jennings continues to appear in Prince Edward Co. many years after 1788 on personal tax list. From a study of the land deeds, Wm. Jennings owned land in Buckingham Co. Va. in 1792. In that year Samuel Jennings had a grant in the same county adjoining the land of Wm. Jennings and Samuel Watkins. (Va. Land Patents: 26-123).

#### Land Tax List, Prince Edward Co. Va.

Robert Jennings,	1782,	200a.					
"	"	1783,	"				
"	"	1784,	"				
"	"	1785,	360a.	(160a. additional; sold to him by			
"	"	1786,	360a.	Mordecai Hill in 1778).			
"	"	1787,	360a.	Robert Jennings,	1794,	250a.*	
"	"	1788,	360a.	"	"	"	129a.†
"	"	1789,	360a.	"	"	"	250a.†
"	"	1790,	250a.*	"	"	1795,	250a.*



"	"	"	360a.	"	"	"	129a.†
"	"	1791,	250a.*	"	"	"	250a.†
"	"	"	129a.†	"	"	1796,	250a.*
"	"	"	250a.†	"	" Estate	"	129a.†
"	"	1792,	250a.*	"	" "	"	250a.†
"	"	"	129a.†	"	" "	1797,	120a.*
"	"	"	250a.†	"	" "	"	129a.†
"	"	1793,	250a.*	"	" "	"	250a.†
"	"	"	129a.†	"	" "	1798,	120a.*
"	"	"	250a.†	"	" "	"	129a.†
				"	" "	"	250a.†
				"	" "	1799,	120a.*
				"	" "	"	129a.†
				"	" "	"	250a.†

\*Land of Robert Jennings (1733-1798) s. of Wm. Jennings, Sr. of Amelia & Nottoway Cos.

†Robert Jennings (????-1794) of Amelia & Prince Edward Cos. He had 360a. of land when he conveyed 163 acres in 1791 on Sawney Creek to his eldest son, Allen Jennings. But in the Tax List of 1791, he is taxed for 129 acres. On 1 Apr. 1791, Robert Jennings & w. Rachel signed deed to John Dabney, all of Prince Edward Co. Va. tract of land containing 68a. on S. side of North Fork of Sawney Creek. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 8-282-83).

Robt. Jennings & w. Rachel, Prince Edward Co. Va., a deed to Allen Jennings of same place sg. 15 Aug. 1791, tract of 163a. on Sawney Cr. on Porter's line. (Id. 8-283).

Robert Ginnings died in Prince Edward Co. Va. leaving will sg. 1 Oct. 1794 pr. 20 Oct. 1794, naming following heirs:

My w. Rachel, "190a. being half of the tract on which I now live for her lifetime & at her death to revert to my son, Dick."

My s. Allen Jinnings,

My d. Elizabeth Boaz,

My s. John Jinnings,

My d. Franky Arnold,

My s. Cain Jinnings,

My s. Davy Jinnings,

My s. Clem Jinnings,

My s. Samuel Jinnings, a minor; "190a. being half of the tract on which I now live."

My s. Dick Jinnings, a minor,

My s. Doctor Jinnings, a minor.

Exor.: Samuel Jinnings (relationship not stated). W-Bk. 2-237.

N. B. In the above will the sons, Wm. and Robert Jennings, also a

daughter, Agnes, are not mentioned. It is probable they had received their share of the Estate.

Rachel Jennings, )  
Dick Jennings & w. Elizabeth)

A joint deed to Isham Clarke sg. 16 Feb. 1799, all of Prince Edward Co. Va., tract of land containing 200 acres on a branch of Sawney Creek. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 11-358).

This land is probably the land referred to in Robert Jennings will in which he leaves to his son, Samuel Jennings and his heirs 190 acres: "half of the tract on which I now live." To his wife Rachel, he left 190 acres "the other half for her lifetime and to revert on her death to son, Dick Jennings."

Robert Jennings (????-1794), called "Robin"; m. before 1754, Rachel....? The family data show her to be a Patterson?; also Allen?; that she was b. 1728 d. 1799.

The children of Robert Jennings & w. Rachel, are listed below in accordance with naming in his will.

Ch. (b. Prince Edward Co. Va.)

14. Allen Jennings (ca.1755-1821)
15. Elizabeth Jennings, called Betty
16. John Jennings b. ca.1759
17. Wm. Jennings, called Billy, (1761-1840). Went to Ga.; thence to Tenn. & Ala.; m. Polly Kidd.
18. Frances Jennings, called Franky, b. ca.1762; m. Thomas Arnold in Prince Edward Co. Va.
19. Robert Jennings, called Bob, (ca.1764-1843) m. Elizabeth Arnold; went to S. C. & Ga.; Rev. Sold.
20. Agnes Jennings, called "Aggy"; m. ....Arnold.
21. Cain Jennings m. 20 Jan. 1791, Esther Baldwin, Charlotte Co. Va. (M. B.'s).
22. David Jennings, called Davy; m. 1794, Sarah Glenn Dabney, Prince Edward Co. Va. She was a dt. of Ann & John Dabney. David Jennings went to Maury Co. Tenn.
23. Clement Jennings, called Clem, d. 1837. He m-1, Ann Winston Cook; m-2, Elizabeth Bennett.
24. Samuel Jennings m. 1796, Judiah Simmons & went to Maury Co. Tenn.
25. Richard Jennings, called Dick d. Lewis Co. Tenn.; m-1, Elizabeth Wood; m-2, Nancy Millican.
26. Doctor Jennings (1774-1856) m. Rhoda Wiley. He went West & d. in Utah.

The minutes of the Jennings Family Association held at Char-



lottesville, Va. 15 May 1850, indicate the following claim descent from Robert Jennings of Prince Edward Co. Va.:

W. Augustine Jennings, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

James W. Jennings, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

14. Allen Jennings (ca.1755-1821), remained in Prince Edward Co. Va. He m. Nancy Mary Gilliam, called Polly, a dt. of Wm. Gilliam.

Quoting from Vol. II, pp227-28, Davidson's Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes County, Polly Jennins is shown as one of the heirs of Wm. Gilliam, dec'd., whose Inventory was made 16 Apr. 1798, upon order of Sally Williamson, Administratrix.

12 Jan. 1799; Charles Gilliam signs receipt for the share of Polly Jennins which he is to transmit to her.

Mary Jennings of Campbell Co. Va., widow of Allen Jennings, a deed to James Jennings of Prince Edward Co. Va. sg. 6 Dec. 1836, "my life interest in dower estate of 163 acres lying on waters of Sawney Creek." (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 22-238).

Arthur Ferguson & w. Lucy, nee Lucy )	
Jennings, )	
Jarrett Jennings, )	
John Scruggs & w. Polly, nee Polly )	
Jennings, )	Heirs-at-law of
Patterson Jennings, )	Allen Jennings, dec'd.,
Samuel T. Moses & w. Nancy, nee )	& w. Mary Jennings,
Nancy Jennings, )	dec'd.
Joseph Gibbs & w. Susan A., nee Susan )	
A. Jennings, )	
Rowland Ferguson & w. Elizabeth, nee )	
Elizabeth Jennings )	

vs

James Jennings & Wm. Jennings )

The descendants of Allen Jennings, 18 Feb. 1845, bring suit against James Jennings & Wm. Jennings, sons of Allen Jennings, dec'd. to change the way the will was executed, which said Lucy, Jarrett, Polly, Patterson, Nancy, Susan A. and Elizabeth are children of Allen Jennings & his wife, Mary, who are both dead; which said children together with James Jennings who qualified as Executor of the will of sd. Allen Jennings, dec'd. and Robert Jennings who left Virginia about 1818 and went to parts unknown and is now believed to be dead—both he (James) and Robert without children having never married and they together with the aforementioned Wm. Jennings are all the children left by sd. Allen Jennings, dec'd. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: Chancery Court Recs.).

## M. B.'s.

Lucy Jennings, dt. of Allen, of Prince Edward Co. Va.; 19 Jan. 1801 & Archibald Ferguson, (Knorr: p26).

Ch. (b. Prince Edward & Appomattox Cos. Va.)

27. Robert Jennings b. ca.1782; left Va. in 1818 & went to parts unknown; d. w/o Is.
28. Jarrett Jennings b. ca.1788; served in War of 1812; went to Washington Co. Tenn.
29. Nancy Jennings b. 1791 d. Charlotte Co. Va.; m. Samuel T. Moses, Surveyor,
30. James Jennings b. 1797 m. Phoebe Ford. N. i.
31. Patterson Jennings b. 1800; m. 1826, Martha Jane Jones,
32. Wm. Jennings, called Billy, b. 1805; m. Polly Smith.
33. Lucy Jennings b. 1809 (sic) Appomattox Co. Va.; m. Archibald Ferguson.
34. Elizabeth Jennings b. 1810, Appomattox Co. Va.; m. Rowland Ferguson,
35. Susan Allen Jennings, called Suckey b. Appomattox Co. Va.; m. Joseph Gibbs,
36. Mary Jennings, called Polly, b. Appomattox Co. Va.; m. John Scruggs.

(Prince Edward Co. Va.: Chancery Court Recs.: Natl. Archv.; Univ. of N. C. Southern Historical Collections, Trist Wood Papers on Jennings; Family Data).

28. Jarrett Jennings, Pvt. War of 1812, Capt. James Paxton's Co. of Va. Riflemen. Drafted in Rockbridge Co. Va. on or about 15 Sept. 1814 for 3 mos. or 6 mos. if needed; continued in actual service for 2 months, being honorably discharged because of sickness at Camp Mitchell sometime in December, 1814. File documents indicate he received 40 acres, Act. of 1850, Wt. No. 15157 Issued 12 Aug. 1851; resident of Washington Co. Tenn. 25 Nov. 1850, age 62. On the 22 Mch. 1855, Jarrett Jennings, aged 66, resident of Washington Co. Tenn. filed for Bounty Land under Act of 3 Mch. 1855. Wit.: Wm. R. Sevier, John A. Wilds, Samuel E. Griffith, J. P.

Warrant No. 13397 was issued sd. Jennings for 120 acres, Act of 3 Mch. 1855. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

29. Nancy Jennings b. 1791; m. Samuel T. Moses, Surveyor,

Ch.

37. Yancey Moses b. 1809,
38. Carleton Moses b. 1811,
39. Mose Moses b. 1813,
40. Jennings Moses b. 1815,
41. Moody Moses b. 1817,



42. Marshall Moses b. 1819

15. Elizabeth Jennings, called Betty, b. ca.1757; m. David Boaz, an Englishman.

Ch.

43. Robert Jennings? Boaz d. 1833; m. May Wilborne who d. 1848,

44. Maude Boaz,

46. \_\_\_\_Boaz.

45. Rhoda Ann Boaz,

46. \_\_\_\_Boaz m.\_\_\_\_?

Ch. (Known),

47. Wm. Walter Boaz

47. Wm. Walter Boaz b. ca.1818; m. Isabella \_\_\_\_? (called Coz. Belle), & resided in Lynchburg, Va.

Ch. (Known)

48. Frank Boaz went to Coldwater, Kansas,

49. Robert Boaz went to Coldwater, Kansas,

50. Wm. W. Boaz, (Capt.), b. 1851

50. Wm. W. Boaz (Capt.) b. 1851; m. Ann Reed & resided in Bristol, Va.

Ch.( Known)

51. Robert O. Boaz, b. Bristol, Va.

16. John Jennings b. ca.1759, came to Wilkes Co. Ga. by 1784 when he applied for land:

Wilkes Co. Ga., 3 Apr. 1784: Personally appeared before me and being duly sworn and made oath that he never had any lands granted in this State under this Government or the former, Your Petitioner, John Jennings prayeth that he may have headright of 200a. of land laid out for him in Washington Co. (Ga. State Archv.: Orig. Papers).

John Jennings had a grant of 400a. on Newford Cr., Wilkes Co. Ga., 25 July 1787:

Headright Grant to John Jennings in Wilkes Co. Ga., 400a. bound on E. by sd. Jennings and unknown land; N. by Thos. Wooten's land; W. by in part on Perkins land and all other sides vacant. This 27 July 1787. (Ga. Archv. Bk. 000, 1787-88, p143).

When Elbert Co. Ga. was set off from Wilkes Co. in 1790, this land fell into Elbert Co.

John Jennings m. 18 Nov. 1772, Ann Chiles, Bedford Co. Va. Surety: John Chiles. The descendants of John Jennings are unknown to the compiler.

17. Wm. Jennings, called "Billy" b. 26 Feb. 1761, Prince Edward

Co. Va. d. 17 July 1840, near Harpersville, Shelby Co. Ala. He was a Revolutionary Soldier; bu. in the Churchyard at Harpersville, Ala.

Wm. Jennings went from Prince Edward Co. Va. to Wilkes Co. Ga. where he had a Headright Grant of 200a. in 1787: "To the Worshipful Court of Franklin County: Your petitioner, Wm. Jinnens prays for Warrant of 200a. in his own headright." (Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers). Wm. Jinnins, Headright Grant, for 200a. in Franklin Co. Ga. bound on NW by Russells land and all other sides vacant. This 27 Sept. 1787. (Ga. Archv.: Bk. 000, 1787-1788, p363).

6 Apr. 1789: Wm. Jennings, a deed from Thos. Wooten of Wilkes Co. Ga. tract of land containing 200 acres on Newford Cr. adj. said Wooten and John Jennings. Wit.: John Clark, Robert Cade, Wm. Terrell, J. P. (Davidson: Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes Co. II-100). When Elbert County was set off from Wilkes in 1790, this land became a part of Elbert Co.

Wm. Jennings, Elbert Co. Ga. a deed from Webb Kidd of same place sg. 5 Oct. 1797, tract of 100a. on Vann Cr. (Elbert Co. Ga.: D-Bk. I-96). In 1803, Wm. Jennings, Elbert Co. Ga. sold this 100a. on Vann's Cr. to Wm. Kidd. (Id.: N-102).

Wm. Jennins, Elbert Co. Ga. had two Draws in Lottery of 1805, but drew "BB's" (Blanks). Ga. Archv.

Wm. Jennings went from Georgia to Lincoln Co. Tenn. ca.1812, where he was residing when he applied for Pension in 1832, VIZ:

Wm. Jennings Lincoln Co. Tenn., 16 Oct. 1832 states he lived in Prince Edward Co. Va., when he entered service in April, 1777, as a Militia man and served 5 mos. guarding the North Carolina frontier under Capt. Henry Walker, Col. Mason, Lt. Richard Holland, Ensign John Black. In the summer of 1781, he enlisted in Prince Edward Co. Va., under Capt. Cunningham and served 3 months; during most of this time he drove a team and was under command of Major Woodford, the Forage Master of Gen. Lawson's Brigade. He was at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis.

In 1836, he asked for a transfer of his pension from the West Tennessee Agency to Shelby Co. Ala. He d. 17 July 1840. Certificate 19,197, issued 13 Aug. 1833, Act. of 2 June 1832, at \$26.66 per annum, from 4 Mch. 1831, West Tennessee Agency, Va. Service; Pvt. Polly Jennings declares she is the widow of Wm. Jennings soldier of Virginia Militia and U. S. Pensioner. She states she m. sd. Jennings on the 18 Jan. 1787, and that her name before marriage was Polly Kidd. She further states she was born 4 Nov. 1771. File document shows in 1851, Mrs. Polly Jennings was living in the Parish of Claiborne, La., with her son, James W. Jennings & his



family. Certf. 6,773 issued 29 Mch. 1845, Act. of Mch. 3, 1843, at \$20. per annum from 4 Mch. 1843. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim W 27,144).

Wm. Jennings, called Billy, (1761-1840) m. in Wilkes Co. Ga., 18 Jan. 1787, Polly Kidd b. 4 Nov. 1771—living 1851, Claiborne Parish, La., in the household of her son, James W. Jennings. She was a dt. of Webb Kidd and Elizabeth White who had come from Pittsylvania Co. Va. to Elbert Co. Ga. Webb Kidd left will sg. 16 Aug. 1803 pr. 22 Apr. 1805, naming among others, his daughter, Polly Jennings "Land now in her possession." In 1816, the Estate File of Webb Kidd shows a Receipt of "Molly" Jennings for Wm. Jennings. (Historical Collections of Georgia Chapters, D. A. R. Vol. 3, pp12-94).

The children of Wm. Jennings and Polly Kidd were born in Wilkes and Elbert Cos. Ga. and Lincoln Co. Tenn.

Ch. (Bible Records in Pension Claim)

52. Martin Jennings b. 4 Nov. 1787,
53. Nancy Jennings b. 4 Sept. 1789,
54. Elizabeth Jennings b. 1 Jan. 1792,
55. Allen Jennings b. 28 Dec. 1794,
56. Nancy Allen Jennings b. 28 Dec. 1794,
57. W. K. Jennings b. 19 July 1798,
58. Sally Jennings\* b. 10 Feb. 1801,
59. Webb Jennings b. 11 May 1802,
60. Wm. Calvin Jennings b. 20 June 1803,
61. Robert B. Jennings b. 18 Apr. 1808,
62. Lucrecy Jennings b. 12 May 1810,
63. Sophy Jennings\* b. 27 May 1812
64. James W. Jennings\* b. 31 Dec. 1813

\*Sarah Jennings, called Sally; m. 10 Jan. 1824, John B. Smoot. She m-2, James Williamson.

\*Sophy Jennings d. 6 June 1812, Lincoln Co. Tenn.

\*James W. Jennings went to Homer, Claiborne Par. La. before 1850.

\*(Cemty. Recs. Shelby Co. Ala.; Family Data; Data in Pension File).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Harpersville Church-Yd., Harpersville, Shelby Co. Ala.*

Wm. Jennings/a Revolutionary Soldier/Born/26 Feb. 1761/Died/  
17 Aug. 1840/Aged 79 Years/5 Mos./19 das./

Sarah/Dau. of/Wm. & Mollie Jennings/Born/10 Feb. 1801/Married/  
John Smoot/10 Jan. 1824/And Again to/ James Williamson/  
4 July 1842/Aged/40 Years/11 mos.

John B. Smoot/Died/12 July 1840/

Webb K. Jennings/Died/5 July 1840/Aged 37 Years/

N. B. Polly Jennings w. of Wm., is probably bu. in Claiborne Par. La. 52. Martin Jennings Pvt., Capt. Caperton's Regiment of Tennessee Militia, War of 1812; Act. of 55-160-Wt. 35162.

30 Apr. 1855: Elizabeth Jennings, aged 60 years, resident of Independence County, Arkansas, made application for Bounty Land under the provisions of the Act of 3 Mch. 1855, as widow of Martin Jennings, who was a Pvt. in Capt. Caperton's Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, War of 1812. She further declared Martin Jennings volunteered at Winchester, Tenn., on or about 10 Dec. 1812, for term of 6 months, and that he continued in service for the same time being honorably discharged at Columbia, Tennessee, 16 Apr. 1813; that she was married to her husband, Martin Jennings, 26 Aug. 1813 as Elizabeth Parker by Rev. John Davis; that the private family record of her marriage "was lost on No. 4 Steam Boat from Vanburen to Memphis"; that her husband died 5 Oct. 1841, Claiborne Parish, La. She signed by mark before Jas. L. Dauley?, and Wm. J. Jennings, residents of Independence Co. Ark. Samuel Blair, J. P. was subscribing Agent.

On the same date Pheby Sargeant and Rebecca L. Dauley residents of Independence Co. Ark., deposed as to being personally acquainted with Martin and Elizabeth Jennings, and as to knowledge that they lived together as man and wife, and that Elizabeth was still a widow since her husband's death.

19 June 1856: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Martin Jennings served in Capt. Caperton's Co. of Tenn. Militia from 10 Dec. 1812 to the 9th of Feb. 1813.

28 July 1856: Warrant No. 35162 for 160 acres was issued to Elizabeth Jennings under the Act of 1855, by virtue of her deceased husband, Martin Jennings' War of 1812 service. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

54. Elizabeth Jennings, called Betsy, b. in Elbert Co. Ga. 1 Jan. 1792; probably died in Bedford Co. Tenn. She m-1, 3 Mch. 1808, Martin Hale in Elbert Co. Ga. by Barnett Jeter, J. P.; m-2, Christian Shafner in Lincoln Co. Tenn.

It is said she visited Lincoln Co. Tenn., when a young widow and met her second husband. After their marriage they moved to Bedford Co. Tenn. He was born in Orange Co. N. C.

Ch. by 1st mg.

65. ---Hale, (a dt.) name unknown to compiler.  
(Line of Mrs. S. S. Alexander, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.)

60. Wm. Calvin Jennings b. 20 June 1803, Elbert Co. Ga. d. 21



July 1893, Lincoln Co. Tenn. m. 1 Sept. 1823, Melissa Arnold in Lincoln Co. Tenn.? She was a dt. of Nancy Beasly and Zachariah Arnold of Prince Edward Co. Va. (Zachariah Arnold died in Lincoln Co. Tenn.; enlisted in the Revolution from Prince Edward Co. Va.; moved to Georgia with the Jennings, or about the same time. He was in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. (Land Lottery.) Before 1825 he migrated to Lincoln Co. Tenn., following Wm. Jennings and Polly Kidd. Zachariah Arnold m-1, 4 Dec. 1784, Nancy Beasly of Prince Edward Co. Va.; m-2, Charlotte \_\_\_\_?). See: Univ. of N. C.; Southern Historical Collections: Trist Wood Papers on Jennings.

Ch. (b. Lincoln Co. Tenn.)

- 66. Mary Ann Jennings (1850 U. S. Census, Lincoln Co. Tenn. (Jennings, Wm. C., age 45, b. Ga. (Jennings, Malissa, age 40, b. Ga. (Jennings, W. B. age 19, b. Tenn.
- (1826-1908) m. P. B. Gray,
- 67. Nancy Jennings (1828- (Jennings, Sarah A., age 15, b. Tenn. (Jennings, Wm. G.? age 12, b. Tenn. (Jennings, Martha, age 6, b. Tenn.
- 1834),
- 68. Infant (unnamed) b. (Jennings, Samantha, age 4, b. Tenn. (Jennings, Malinda, age 1, b. Tenn.
- 1829 d.
- 69. Wilson Brown Jennings (1830-1892) d. Lincoln Co.; m. Julia Siler,
- 70. Charlotte M. Jennings (1833-1864) m. J. N. Siler,
- 71. Sarah Ann Jennings (1835-1852) m. Norris Flint,
- 72. Wm. (Zachariah?) Jennings b. 5 Oct. 1837 d. 11 Mch. 1925,
- 73. Infant (unnamed) b. & d. 1839,
- 74. Martha Jane Jennings b. 1844, Kelso, Tenn.; m. John B. Darrick,
- 75. Samantha Jennings (1846-1939) b. Kelso, Tenn.
- 76. Malissa Jennings b. 1848,
- 77. Melinda Jennings b. 1849 (sic); m. Thos. B. Yates,
- 78. James B. Jennings (1855-1939) b. Kelso, Tenn.; m. Myra Coston.

72. Wm. Zachariah Jennings b. 5 Oct. 1837 d. 11 Mch. 1925; m. in Lincoln Co. Tenn., 15 Dec. 1859, Margaret Stiles. He shows in the 1850 U. S. Census as Wm. "G." Jennings. However, his son, Claude C. Jennings of Fayetteville, Lincoln Co. Tenn., wrote his father's middle name was "Zachariah."

Ch.

- 79. James C. Jennings (1861-1945) m. 1901, Edna Luna,
- 80. Mary E. Jennings (1862-1910),
- 81. Wm. L. Jennings (1865-1909),
- 82. Cora L. Jennings (1866-1899),
- 83. Martha L. Jennings (1868-189\_\_\_\_); bu. New Market, Ala.

84. Claudius C. Jennings b. 1870; m. Belle Picket; resided in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co. Tenn.
85. Margaret L. Jennings b. 1876; m. T. M. Reynolds.
19. Robert Jennings, called "Bob," was born ca.1764, Prince Edward Co. Va. d. 1843 Oglethorpe Co. Ga. He went from Virginia to South Carolina before 1785, where his eldest son was born. (See: 1850 U. S. Census, Fayette Co. Ga.). He came from South Carolina to Georgia ca.1786, settling in Wilkes County in the part set off to form Oglethorpe Co. He resided on waters of Dry Fork of Long Creek.

Robert Jinnings and Newel Walton, Wilkes Co. Ga., wit to deed executed on 26th . . . 1786, by Hugh Middleton and w. Lucy of Edgefield Co. S. C. to Isaac Herbert of Ga.—tract of 100a. on Savannah Rv. adj. Aaron Burlston. (Davidson: Early Recs. of Ga. —Wilkes Co. 1-256).

Robert Jennings, Capt. Wm. Duke's Dist. 1 free male white person, no slaves—100a. 3rd Quality land, Wilkes Co. on Dry Fork adj. Glen Owens, Wilkes Co. (Tax Digest Wilkes Co. Ga.: 1793-94).

#### Tax List of Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

1795: Jinnis, Robt., Capt. Owens Dist. adj. Glen Owen, Long Cr.

1795: Jinnings, Robt., Capt. Duke's Dist.

1796: Jennings, Robt.,	( Robt. Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.
Capt. Muckelroy's Dist.	(a deed from Glen Owen & w. Dorothy
	(of same place sg. 27 Sept. 1797, tract
1797: Jennings, Robt.,	(of 170a. on Long Cr. See: Oglethorpe
Capt. Muckelroy's Dist.	(Co. Deeds

1798: Jennings, Robt., Capt. McElroys Dist.

1799: Jennings, Robt., Capt. McElroys Dist.

Robert Jinnings, Revolutionary Soldier, resident of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. had 2 Draws in Land Lottery of 1804, but drew "BB's" (Blanks). Martha Lou Houston: Land Lottery List of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 1804, p9.

Robert Jennings bought additional land in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. in 1822 & 1828 from James Rhodes on Long Creek; also Joseph Alexander.

Robert Jennings, R. S., resident of Hatchett's Dist. Oglethorpe Co. Ga. drew land Lot No. 286, 11th Dist. Sec. 3, Murray (now Whitfield) Co. Ga. Cherokee Land Lottery—1832.

Robert Jennings m. ca.1784, Elizabeth Arnold in Prince Edward Co. Va. She was a dt. of Thomas Arnold who came from Virginia to Oglethorpe Co. Ga.:

Thos. Arnold, dec'd., Oglethorpe Co. Ga., Yearly Return of Est. by Wm. Arnold, Acting Exor.

11 Jan. 1799: Pd. Zachariah Arnold, one of the heirs,	\$325.00
11 Jan. 1799: Pd. Edw. Nix, one of the heirs,	325.00



11 Jan. 1799: Pd. Thos. Arnold, one of the heirs,	325.00
11 Jan. 1799: Pd. John Arnold, one of the heirs,	325.00
11 Jan. 1799: Pd. Stephen Arnold, one of the heirs,	389.25
11 Jan. 1799: Pd. Mordecai Arnold, one of the heirs,	389.25
11 Jan. 1799: Pd. Mary Arnold, one of the heirs,	389.25
11 Jan. 1799: Pd. <b>Robert Jennings</b> , one of the heirs,	389.25
11 Jan. 1799: Pd. Wm. Arnold, per self, one of the heirs,	325.00
Recorded 1 Aug. 1800. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Inventories & Appraisements: Bk.B,1796-1806,p60).	

Elizabeth Arnold w. of Robert Jennings died before the 1840 U. S. Census of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. was enumerated. He appears in this census, age 70-80, with 27 slaves. He died in 1843. It is said he died in Troup Co. Ga. while on a visit to his son, Thomas. (Family Data).

Thos. Jennings of Troup Co. Ga.       )  
 Wm. Jennings, of Fayette Co. Ga.       )       22 Nov. 1843  
 Allen Jennings of Fayette Co. Ga.       )

Managers empowered by the Legatees of Robert Jennings, Sen<sup>r</sup>. deceased to sell and divide the Estate of sd. deceased of the one part and Robert C. Daniel of the county of Oglethorpe of the other part, WITNESSETH that the sd. Thomas, Wm., and Allen Jennings, Managers, as aforesaid did on the 16 November 1843, expose to public sale the tract of land whereon the sd. deceased lived at the time of his death, situated lying and being in the county aforesaid on the waters of Dry Fork of Long Creek adjoining the lands of John Faver, Archibald Drake, said Daniel and others, containing by survey 809 acres beginning at a Red Oak on the corner of O. A. Battles land &c., . . . the sd. Robt. C. Daniel being the highest bidder same was knocked off to him. Wit.: Daniel Glenn, Moses Wright.

We do hereby authorize Wm. M. Craig to assign for Wm. Jennings and Allen Jennings the deed to Robert C. Daniel to the land of Robert Jennings, dec'd., late of Oglethorpe Co. Ga., Recorded 8 Jan. 1844. (D-Bk.:Q-257).

Ch. of Elizabeth Arnold & Robert Jennings

86. Wm. Jennings b. ca.1785, S. C.; went to Fayette Co. Ga.
87. Susannah Jennings b. ca.1787; m. Thos. Hale,
88. Cynthia Jennings b. ca.1789; m. Andrew Hale,
89. Mary Jennings b. ca.1790; m. Jno. Shanks,
90. Thomas Jennings b. ca.1792 m. Margaret Clark & went to Troup Co. Ga.
91. Allen Jennings b. ca.1794 d. 1849, Fayette Co. Ga.
92. Robert M. Jennings b. ca.1808; m. Louisa Brown & went to Troup Co. Ga.

93. James Jennings, probably a son? He shows in the 1830 Census, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., residing next to Robert Jennings. One James R. Jennings resided in Rhodes Dist. of sd. Co. in 1827, when he drew Lot No. 109, Dist. 19, Sec. 1, in what is now Lee Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1827).

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Wm. Jennings, 11 Nov. 1809 & Rhoda Hill,  
 Susannah Jennings, 1813 & Thos. Hale,  
 Cynthia Jennings, 3 July 1823 & Andrew Hale,  
 Mary Jennings, 1821 & John Shanks,  
 Allen Jennings, 17 Jan. 1822 & Cynthia Varner,  
 Robert M. Jennings, 8 Dec. 1831 & Louisa Brown,  
 Thomas Jennings m. in Lincoln Co. Ga. to Margaret Clark, a  
 sister of John Clark. (D-Bk. K-359).

86. Wm. Jennings b. in S. C. 1785, left Oglethorpe Co. Ga. and settled in Fayette Co. before 1830. He m. in Oglethorpe Co. Ga., 11 Nov. 1809, Rhoda Hill.  
 Ch. (Known)
94. Elizabeth Jennings m. Billy May,
95. Jno. A. Jennings b. ca. 1811,
95. Jno. A. Jennings resided on a plantation in 1850, Fayette Co. Ga., near his father. He m. 2 Feb. 1837, Sarah F. Hubbard in Troup Co. Ga. by Benj. Holmes, M. G.  
 Ch. (Known)
96. Wm. J. Jennings,  
 97. Elizabeth J. Jennings,  
 98. James F. Jennings,  
 99. Rhoda E. Jennings,  
 100. Mary Ann Jennings.

(1850 Fayette Co. Ga. U. S. Census  
 (29th Dist. Enumerated 7th Nov.  
 (Dw.: 657-667,  
 (Wm. Jennings, age 65, b. S. C.  
 (N. B. His real estate holdings in  
 (this census were \$17,500.  
 ( November, 1927: This is to certify  
 (that I am not personally acquainted  
 (with Robert Jennings, but according  
 (to information through old settlers,  
 (Robert Jennings came from Ogle-  
 (thorpe Co. Ga., to Fayette Co. Ga.,  
 (and bought his son, Wm. Jennings  
 (several hundred acres of land, negroes  
 (and mules to work it, and was con-  
 (sidered one of the wealthiest men of  
 (his day.  
 ( Wm. Jennings and his wife had one  
 (daughter, Elizabeth Jennings who  
 (married Bill May of Fayette Co. Ga.,  
 (and lived near me. May and his wife  
 (moved to southern Alabama.  
 ( (Signed) A. B. Tinsley, age 86,  
 ( Route 4, Fayette Co. Ga.

90. Thomas Jennings b. ca. 1792, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., was residing in Lincoln Co. Ga., on 7 Dec. 1815, when he purchases tract of 92 1/2 acres on Sope Creek from Joseph Johnson of Wilkes Co. Ga. Wit.: John Clark, Peter Gullatt. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: Land Deeds).

Thomas Jennings appears on the Tax List of Lincoln Co. Ga., in 1818 in Capt. Glay's Dist. with 395a. 3rd quality land on Sope Cr., adj. Florraine. (Blair: 83).

At a land court held at Lincoln Co. C. H. 2 Feb. 1818, Thos.



Jennings made application for land Wt. on Headrights containing 525a. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: Land Grant Bk. A, 1796-1855,p95.)

Thos. Jennings, Lincoln Co. Ga., a deed to John Tankersley of same place sg. 14 Jan. 1820, tract of 110a. lying on waters of Soap Creek, it being the place whereon Frances Powell lived last year and by sd. Powell conveyed unto sd. Jennings by deed bearing date 19 Nov. 1819, bound as follows: Adjoining tract where sd. Jennings now lives, Clark's land &c. Wit.: B. Moseley, Solomon York, Peter Lamar. (Lincoln Co. Ga.: D-Bk. K-121).

John Clark of Lincoln Co. Ga., 7 June 1827: For love and affection which I have for my sister, Peggy Jennings, wife of Thos. Jennings and their offspring, they being my nearest relatives, all my property both real and personal—2 tracts of land, one of which whereon I now reside containing 400a. adj. lands of Peter Lamar, Obediah Florence, the sd. Thos. Jennings and Dallas Florence; also certain negroes by name. (Id.: K-359).

Thomas Jennings m. in Lincoln Co. Ga., to Margaret Clark, called Peggy, a sister of John Clark of Lincoln Co. Ga. Thomas Jennings went with his wife and children from Lincoln Co. Ga., to Troup Co. Ga.: "Thos. Jennings of Troup Co. Ga., a deed to John Zellars of Lincoln Co. Ga., sg. 6 Jan. 1831, all that tract of land in Lincoln Co. Ga. containing 917a." Wit.: Frances Fleming, Elijah Frazer, J. P (Land Deeds: Lincoln Co. Ga.)

## Ch.

101. Robert A. Jennings,  
102. David Jennings,

103. Armstrong Jennings,  
104. Peter Jennings

101. Robert A. Jennings m. 19 July 1842, Caroline A. ....? Troup Co. Ga. (Mgs.: B-208),

## Ch.

105. Frances P. Jennings,

106. John A. Jennings.

91. Allen Jennings (1794-1849) went from Oglethorpe Co. to Fayette Co. Ga., where he died. He m. 17 Jan. 1822, Cynthia Varner in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. by John Wynne, J. P. (Bk. A-280).

Ch. (All b. Fayette Co. Ga.)

107. India Ann Jennings b. ca.1823; m-1, Wm. Craig; m-2, ---Dunn,

108. Rhoda Sophrona? Jennings b. ca.1824; m. Reuben Williams.

109. Wm. Jennings b. 6 Mch. 1826 d. 5 June 1863, Talladega Co.

( Allen Jennings of Fayette Co. Ga., (sg. will 27 Aug. 1849 pr. 19 Nov. 1849:

(w. Cynthia,

(s. Wm. Jennings,

(s. Thos. Jennings,

(d. India Ann, w. of Wm. Craig,

(d. Rhoda Sophrona, w. of Reuben

( Williams,

(d. Oney, w. of Anderson M. Parker,

(d. Elizabeth Jane Jennings.

(Fayette Co. Ga. W-Bk. A-82.

(1850 U. S. Census, Fayette Co. Ga.

- Ala.; m. Sarah Swanson. (29th Dist. enumerated 15th Oct. (Dw.: 64-72: (Jennings, Synthia, age 55 b. Ga. (Jennings, Thomas, age 20 b. Ga. (Jennings, Elizabeth, age 15 b. Ga. ( N. B. Residing next to Synthia was (her son, Wm. Jennings, age 24 b. Ga. in 29th Dist. enumerated 15th Oct. Dw. 63. He was alone.
110. Oney Jennings b. 1828; m. Anderson M. Parker,
111. Thomas Jennings b. 4 Apr. 1830; m. Louisa Black; went to Texas where he served in CSA.; later to Fayetteville, Ark.
112. Elizabeth Jane Jennings m. Mark Washington Swanson.
109. Wm. Jennings (1826-1863) went from Fayette Co. Ga. to Alabama, settling in Coosa County. He served in the War Between the States as Pvt. Co. B. 34th Alabama Infantry, Manigault's Brig'd., Wither's Divn., CSA. He was in the battle of Murfreesboro (Tenn.), 31 Dec. 1862. He died at Fayetteville, Ala., 3 June 1863, when enroute home from the hospital. His illness was caused by exposure while in the service. He is bu. in the family cemetery at Gold Branch, Coosa Co. Ala.
- Wm. Jennings m. 21 Dec. 1850, Sarah Frances Swanson in Fayette Co. Ga. (Bk. C-68). She is bu. in the Blue Springs Church Cemty., near Talladega Springs, Coosa Co. Ala.

## Ch.

113. Marquis Allen Jennings b. 1 Feb. 1852, d. 1 Feb. 1926, Birmingham, Ala.
114. Wm. Franklin Jennings b. 25 Feb. 1854. d. s.
115. Margaret Ann Jenkins Jennings b. 24 Sept. 1856; m. Wm. Looney,
116. Mary Catherine Jennings b. 5 Oct. 1859; m. Wm. H. Mitchell,
117. Thos. Andrew Jennings b. 15 Nov. 1860; m. Estella Skipper,
118. Stonewall Jackson Jennings b. 28 June 1862; m. Fannie Archer. Their son, S. J. Jennings d. 16 Sept. 1928.
113. Marquis Allen Jennings (1852-1926); m. 30 Dec. 1873, Mary Jane Lesley at Weogufka, Coosa Co. Ala. She was b. 18 Dec. 1857, Weogufka, Ala., d. 29 Apr. 1941, at 1320 N. 29th St., Birmingham, Ala.; bu. Elmwood Cemty.; a dt. of Frances Elizabeth Thompson and Robert Alexander Lesley.

## Ch.

119. Ada Cinderella Jennings b. 11 Feb. 1875; m. Wm. Benj. Freeze of Vincent, Ala.
120. Bama Delight Jennings b. 7 May 1877 Resided New York City in 1941; m. Adam Largus Porter,



121. Ola Frances Jennings b. 12 Feb. 1879; m. James Claude Grimmett,
122. Wm. Robert Jennings b. 29 Apr. 1881; m. Carrie Morgan; residing Birmingham, Ala. in 1941.
123. Mary Etta Jennings b. 13 Aug. 1883; m. Edward Wilkes Bell; residing Vincent, Ala. (1941).
124. Martin Allen Jennings b. 5 Feb. 1886; m. Dorma Dobbs; residing in Birmingham, Ala. 1941.
125. Claude Jackson Jennings b. 5 Oct. 1889; m. Ione Tucker; residing Amory, Miss. in 1941.
126. John Lesley Jennings b. 13 Oct. 1892; m. Pearl Cater; residing Birmingham, Ala. in 1941.
127. Thomas Jackson Jennings b. 12 June 1894; m. Fanneal Carter. Resided Birmingham, Ala. 1941.
128. Ila Mae Jennings b. 11 Nov. 1896; m. J. Forrest Kimball.
120. Bama Delight Jennings b. 7 May 1877, Weogufka, Coosa Co. Ala.; residing 1959/60, at St. Claire Nursing Home, Eden, Ala. She m. 8 July 1896, Adam Largus Porter at Talladega Springs, Ala. He was b. 15 Feb. 1870, Hackneyville, Ala. d. 30 Jan. 1930, Sylacauga, Ala., a son of Emily Henderson and Geo. Washington Porter.

## Ch.

129. Adam Largus Porter, Jr., b. 1 Dec. 1897; Co. D. 439th Supply Train in the Champagne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne operations, WWI.; m. Eunice R. Payne. Residing 1959/60, Talladega Springs, Ala.
130. Mary Celest Porter b. 18 Sept. 1905 d. 24 Nov. 1942, Denver Colo.; bu. Marble City Cemty., Sylacauga, Ala. She m. 7 June 1937, Kenneth Earl O'Conner, Denver, Colo.
131. Charles Neal Porter, b. 22 Oct. 1907; m. Marjorie Gooch. (Boddie: Historical Southern Families: 4-247).
111. Thomas Jennings b. 4 Apr. 1830, Fayette Co. Ga., "a son of Cynthia Varner and Allen Jennings, both of whom were natives of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Robert Jennings, the grandfather of Thos. Jennings left his home in Virginia to settle in Georgia. The maternal ancestors also settled in Virginia. Cynthia Varner was a daughter of Frederick Varner, who also left Virginia to settle in Georgia. Robert Jennings and Frederick Varner were soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Jennings m. Louisa E. Black, a dt. of Cyrus Black and Elizabeth Barkley (also as Barkey), natives of North Carolina and early settlers of Georgia.

Thomas Jennings moved to Texas in 1860 and resided in Upshur County, until the War Between the States. He served about one

year in the Texas Militia and then joined the regular Confederate States Army under General Magruder in D. S. Terry's Regiment, Cavalry Corps. After the War he spent about a year in Texas. In 1886? he located in Fayetteville, Arkansas, where he has since been engaged in the livery and hotel business. He was proprietor of the Mountain House, Fayetteville, Ark." (Hist. of Benton, Washington, Carroll, Madison, Crawford, Franklin and Sebastian Counties, Arkansas, pub. 1887 p946). See also: Memoirs of Ga.

## Ch.

- 132. Edgar Jennings; Grad. of Arkansas Industrial Univ.,
- 133. Fannie T. Jennings m. C. G. Waite of Bartow Co. Mo.
- 134. Thos. A. Jennings,
- 135. Lillie Jennings; Grad. of the Daughter's College, Harrodsburg, Ky.
- 136. Willia Jennings,
- 137. Lizzie Jennings.

92. Robert M. Jennings b. ca.1808, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.; went to Troup Co. Ga., before 1836: "Wm. Brown of Troup Co. Ga., signed deed to Robert M. Jennings of same place, 12 Dec. 1836, tract of land lying in Muscogee Co. Ga., known and distinguished as Lot No. 89, containing 202½a. Wit. John Jennings, Edward Brown." (Muscogee Co. Ga.: D-Bk. A-204). Robert M. Jennings sold this land to James Bullock of Muscogee Co. Ga., 8 Dec. 1838, tract of 202½a. in 6th Dist. of Muscogee Co. known as Lot No. 89. Wit.: Chas. T. Powers, Chas Reagan. Rec. 24 June 1839. (Id.: 205).

Robert M. Jennings, Troupe Co. Ga., a deed to Thos. Buttrell of Heard Co. Ga., sg. 12 Dec. 1843, tract of land being in E. half of Lot No. 111 in 12th Dist. of Troup Co. containing 101¼ acres, or my interest in sd. land which is one-half of same; also my interest in the Mill being situated on said land which half of same the sd. Thos. Buttrell is to have the privilege of raising the water 18" if he thinks necessary. Wit.: J. C. Culberson, Samuel Lane, J. P. (Troupe Co. Ga. H-504). In 1855, Robt. M. Jennings was gdn. to Thos. Hale, Troup Co. Ga., son of Susannah Jennings & Thos. Hale. (Troupe Co. Ga.: Record Bk. p288).

Robert M. Jennings m. 8 Dec. 1831, Louisa Brown in Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

## Ch.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>138. Mary E. Jennings b. ca.1833,</li> <li>139. Allen Jennings b. ca. 1836; d. s.</li> <li>140. Virginia Jennings b. ca.1838; m. 1854,</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(1850 U. S. Census, Troup Co. Ga.</li> <li>(Jennings, Robert M., age 41, b. Ga.</li> <li>(Jennings, Loriza (f) age 37, b. Ga.</li> <li>(Jennings, Mary E. age 17, b. Ga.</li> <li>(Jennings, Allen, (m) age 14, b. Ga.</li> <li>(Jennings, Virginia, age 12, b. Ga.</li> <li>(Jennings, Frances, age 10, b. Ga.</li> <li>(Jennings, Martha A., age 8, b. Ga.</li> <li>(Jennings, Wm., age 5, b. Ga.</li> </ul> |
|--|---|



James Daniel b. 1831, (Jennings, Loriza (f) age 3, b. Ga.  
 (IN THIS H/HOLD was:  
 Greene Co. Ga. 13 ch.; (Hale, Thomas A., (m) age 10, b. Ga.  
 11 living. (See Candler: Memoirs of Ga.).

141. Frances Jennings b. ca.1840,
142. Martha A. Jennings b. ca.1842,
143. Wm. Jennings b. ca.1845,
144. Louisa Jennings b. ca.1847; m. \_\_\_\_Lofton & resided at  
 Hogansville, Ga.

John Jennings, Troup Co. Ga. a deed to James R. Jennings of same place sg. 24 Dec. 1841, tract of land in E. part of Lot No. 111, 12th Dist. of sd. Dist. (Troup Co.) containing 80 acres it being my interest in sd. 80 acres which is  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the same; also my interest in Mill &c. Wit.: Robert A. Jennings.

James R. Jennings of Troup Co. Ga. signed deed to Thos. Buttrell of Heard Co. Ga. 27 Dec. 1843, tract of land in E. part of Lot No. 111 in 12th Dist. of Troup Co. Ga. containing 80 acres, it being my interest in sd. land which is  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the same; also my interest in Mill which is on sd. land. Wit.: Z. T. Timmons, Bryant Johnston. (Troup Co. Ga.: H-504;505).

22. David (X) Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. a deed to Solomon Hoge of Frederick Co. Va. sg. 17 Sept. 1819, tract of 134 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres situated in Maury Co. on waters of Big Tombigby Creek adjoining Wm. Stockard, James Beaty, Richard Jennings and Samuel Jennings. Wit.: Wm. Frierson, Wm. Stockard. (Maury Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. H-316).

23. Clement Jennings, called "Clem" in his father's will; went from Prince Edward Co. Va. to Tennessee in 1799. He settled at Mount Juliet, near Lebanon, Wilson Co. Tenn., where he lived all of his life.

24 Dec. 1799: Michael C. Sweetman of Davidson Co. Tenn. a deed to Clem Jennings and Robert Jennings sg. 24 Dec. 1799, tract of 200 acres in Wilson Co. Tenn. (See: Land Deeds).

Clem Jennings and Richard Jennings, Wilson Co. Tenn. a deed to Wm. Crabtree of same place sg. 12 Dec. 1807, tract of 200a. lying in sd. Co. (Wilson Co. Tenn.: Grant Bk. C, 1807-09, p70).

Clem Jennings, Wilson Co. Tenn. sg. will 19 Mch. 1837 pr. 8 Apr. 1837, naming following heirs:

- w. Elizabeth,
- s. Clem Jennings,
- d. Malinda Jennings,
- s. Jesse Jennings.

"Mens. it is further my will and desire that all the balance of my property, land, negroes, &c. be sold and the proceeds be equally divided among my ten children." (Not named).

Exors.: Anderson Jennings, Wm. B. Jennings, Alfred McClain.

Wit.: Isaac T. Stevenson, Bartholomew Britt. (Wilson Co. Tenn.: W-Bk.: 1837-39, p39).

Clem Jennings m-1, in Prince Edward Co. Va. to Anne Winston Cook. He m-2, 26 May 1813, Elizabeth Bennett (1792-1880), Sumner Co. Tenn. (M. B.'s). It is probable she was a dt. of Catherine Bennett of Sumner Co. Tenn. who sg. will 26 Feb. 1826 pr. Feb. 1831, in which she names among others, Elizabeth Jennings. (Edythe Whitley: Sumner Co. Tenn. Will Abstracts, 1799-1823; 1823-42, p53).

#### Ch.

145. Polly Jennings b. 1798,
146. Jesse Jennings b. 18 Sept. 1802,
147. Stephen Jennings b. 1804,
148. Anderson Jennings b. 1806,
149. Nancy Jennings b. 1807,
150. Sarah Jennings b. 1808,
151. Rachel Jennings b. 1810,
152. Wm. Bennett Jennings b. 1814,
153. Catherine Jennings b. 1815,
154. Julia Ann Jennings b. 1817,
155. Malinda Jennings b. 1819,
156. Clement Jennings b. 1821,
157. Robert Jennings (1823-1829)

(Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections, Trist Wood Papers on Jennings).

#### M. B.'s

Polly Jennings, 1812 & Lewis Howell, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Stephen Jennings, 4 Jan. 1824 & Nancy Glanton, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Anderson Jennings, 1 May 1832 & Verlinda Hancock, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Nancy Jennings, 1826 & Isiah Ellis, also as Isaac, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Rachel Jennings, 1829 & Samuel Ray, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Wm. Bennett Jennings, 19 Dec. 1836 & Mary J. Lasiter, Sumner Co. Tenn. Mgs. p.220

Julia Ann Jennings,\* 1837 & John Baird, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Malinda Jennings, 1838 & Alexander Britt, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Jesse Jennings & Temperance White, called "Tempy." (Family Data).

\*(The Family data show Julia Ann Jennings m-2, Guy Trigg Gleaver).



146. Jesse Jennings b. 18 Sept. 1802. (Bible of Clem Jennings). He went to Lauderdale Co. Ala. in 1830, but returned to Wilson Co. Tenn. in 1837. The Family Data show he m. Temperance White, called "Tempy," b. 1806 in N. C.

(1870 Wilson Co. Tenn., P. O. Silver Springs—2nd Civil Dist.  
(Jennings, J. (Jesse?), age 67, b. (Tenn.  
(Jennings, Tennessee? (f) age 56, b. (Tenn.  
(Jennings, Bernice (m) age 28, b. (Tenn.  
(Jennings, Emma, (f) age 25, b. Tenn.  
(Jennings, Mattie, age 3, b. Tenn.  
(Jennings, Talula, (f) age 10/12 b. (Tenn.  
(Jennings, Alvenia, (f) age 16 b. Tenn.

147. Stephen Jennings (1804-1838), went to Lauderdale Co. Ala. where he died leaving Nuncupative Will sg. 16 July 1838 pr. 20 July 1838, made in presence of Thomas M. Philips, Levi Howell and John Burnett: "On last Monday, the 16th of July 1838, while said Jennings lay on his death bed, Levi Howell called on him the sd. Stephen Jinnings to know what dispositions he wished made of his property which sd. Jinnings answered as follows: I want my debts paid and the balance of my property to remain in the hands of my wife as long as she remains as she is and he wishes Levi Howell to attend to his business. Given under our hands this 20th day of July 1838. T. M. Philips, Levi Howell, John (X) Burnett. Recorded 14 Nov. 1838, Elias Farris, J. P. Lauderdale Co. Ala." (Probate Court Recs. Bk. 1835-1858, p61).

148. Anderson Jennings b. 1806-d. 29 Oct. 1868, Wilson Co. Tenn.; m. 1 May 1832, Verlinda Hancock, in Wilson Co. Tenn. On 9 Sept. 1870, his children sign joint deed to C. B. M. Anderson, as follows:

158. Sam Jennings
159. Malinda Jennings,
160. Malissa Harris (wife of W. H. Harris), by Wm. B. Jennings, Atty.-in-fact
170. Martha Jennings by Lee A. Jennings,
171. Ann Davis,
172. Andrew Lassiter & w. Elizabeth, nee Jennings,
173. Richard Hude & w. Mollie, nee Jennings,
174. John G.? Jennings

"Tract of 1181½a. of land . . . WHEREAS Anderson Jennings died in Wilson Co. Tenn., in 1868, leaving his last will and testament which has been duly probated." (Wilson Co. Tenn.: Land Deeds & Probate Ct. Recs.)

1820 U. S. Census, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Jennings, Robert,

1 m. 26-45,

1 m. 45 & up.

3 fem. 16-26,

1 fem. 45 & up.

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Julia A. Jennings, 1866 & J. Blair,  
Malinda Jennings, 1871 & Meade Anderson,

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Grigg Home Place, 22nd Dist. Wilson Co.*  
Daisy Grigg/Born/3 May 1883/Died/26 Nov. 1905/Wife of/S. O.  
Jennings/  
(Acklen: Bible Recs.—Tombstone Inscriptions, p326).

\* \* \*

“Wm Bennett Jennings, Sr., Banker, Mount Juliet, Wilson Co. Tenn., died age 85. He was associated with the Bank in Mount Juliet, Tenn., since its founding in 1908; member of Cedar Lick Baptist Church. His wife was Elizabeth Hyde of Nashville, Tenn., who d. in 1932. He is survived by:

\_\_\_Jennings dt., m. Joe S. Hatfield of Mount Juliet, Tenn.

C. B. Jennings of Mount Juliet, Tenn.

E. B. Jennings, of same place.

R. O. Jennings, Nashville, Tenn.,

E. H. Jennings, Birmingham, Ala.,

Burial in Spring Hill Cemty., Nashville, Tenn.

Active Pallbearers: H. J. Jennings, J. H. Jennings, Urban Jennings”  
&c. (Birmingham News, Is.: 10 Feb. 1946).

24. Samuel Jennings: Samuel Craig of Orange Co. N. C., Atty-in-fact for John Craig, executes a deed to David, Richard and Samuel Jennings, 28 Jan. 1813: Tract of 585 acres lying on waters of Big Tombigby or Indian Creek in Maury Co. Tenn. bound by John T. Craig’s corner, David Craig, &c. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Record Bk. 1807-15, p108).

Samuel Jennings, Richard Jennings and David (X) Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn., a joint deed to John Cooper of same place sg. 21 Nov. 1818, tract of land lying on waters of Big Tombigby Creek in sd. Co. containing 67 acres adj. Johnson Craig, James Beaty, &c. Wit.: Wm. Glass, John Gibson. David (X) Jennings\* & Richard Jennings, a joint deed to Samuel Jennings sg. 28 Sept. 1819, all of Maury Co. Tenn., tract of 100a. in sd. Co. on Big Tombigby Cr. Wit.: James Beaty, John Pickard. (Maury Co. Tenn.: D-Bk.: Hpp70;312).

\*He does not show in 1820 Census report.

Samuel Ginnings appears in the 1820 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn. with following in his h/hold: 2 m. 10-16, 1 m. 45 up—3 fem. 1-10, 1 fem. 10-16, 1 fem. 45 up.

16 May 1829: Samuel Jennings, dec’d., Maury Co. Tenn. Allowance for one year for widow, Judith Jennings. Rec. 3 Sept. 1829. (W-Bk. E1,p90).



Samuel Jennings, dec'd. Maury Co. Tenn. James W. Jennings, Admr. 6 Oct. 1831. (Maury Co. Tenn.: W-Bk. E1,p411).

State of Tennessee, Maury County 17 Dec. 1831:

John Grimes, gdn. of Cambrey Jennings, Sena M. Jennings, Orrena Jennings and Judith W. Jennings, minor heirs of Samuel Jennings, dec'd. (W-Bk.: X1,p19).

(Family Data)

Samuel Jennings m. 1796, Judith Simmons. She d. after 1 Dec. 1846.

Ch.

- 175. Anne Jennings,
- 176. Elizabeth Jennings,
- 177. Oren Jennings; m. Robert Carter,
- 178. Judith M. Jennings,
- 179. Asenith M. Jennings, called Sena; m. Francis M. Woodward,
- 180. Doctor B. Jennings,
- 181. Cambrey Jennings.

1 Dec. 1846: Judiah Jinnings,\* widow of Samuel Jinnings, dec'd.; Anne w. of John Grimes; Elizabeth w. of John Pollock; Arena w. of Robert Carter; Judith M., w. of John W. Perdue; Asenith M., w. of Francis M. Woodward, Doctor B. Jinnings, Cambry Jinnings, sign joint deed to James W. Jinnings, all of Maury Co. Tenn.: "tract of land in Lewis Co. Tenn. situated upon Big Bigby Creek containing about 90 acres bound by lands of Mrs. Holmes, Richard Jennings, James W. Jennings, Alex. L. Pickard, Wm. F. McClain, it being part of 160 acres granted Wm. M. Rutledge which was owned by Samuel Jinnings at his death." (Lewis Co. Tenn.: D-Bk.: A-135). \*She signs "Judiah" Jinnings.

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Maury Co. Tenn.

Doctor Jennings, 11 Mch. 1828 & Orpheus Cecuff by D. Craig, J. P. (Bk. 1807-36,p104).

Doctor B. Jennings appears in the 1840 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn. with 1 m. 15-30; 1 m. 30-40; 1 fem. 15-20; 1 fem. 30-40.

Judith Jennings appears in the same census report with: 1 m. 5-10; 1 m. 10-15; 1 fem. 40-50; 1 fem. 60-70.

25. Richard Jennings, called Dick in his father's Will; migrated from Prince Edward Co. Va. to Wilson Co. Tenn. In 1807, he was acting Agent for a body of migrants in North Carolina who intended to settle on Duck River in Maury Co. Tenn. On reaching Tennessee, they were so pleased with the location, now Statesville, Wilson

County, they stopped there. (Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections: Trist Wood Papers on Jennings; Family Data).

Richard Ginnings/Jennings, with his brothers, David and Samuel, bought land in Maury Co. Tenn. 28 Jan. 1813. (Record Bk. 1807-15, p108).

Richard Jennings appears in the 1820 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn. with the following in his h/hold: 1 m. 18-26; 1 m. 45 up; 1 fem. 10-16; 1 fem. 45 up & 1 Slave. He appears in 1830, Maury Co. Tenn. Census: 1 m. 60-70; 1 fem. 40-50; 2 Slaves. He also appears in the 1840 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn. with 1 m. 60-70; 1 fem. 5-10 and 1 fem. 40-50.

Richard Jennings m-1, 1798, Elizabeth Wood in Prince Edward Co. Va. He m-2, 1827, Nancy Millican. (Family Data, Courtesy: K. K. Houston, 103 S. Tennessee Ave., Parsons, Tenn.).

Richard Jennings died in Lewis Co. Tenn., leaving will pr. 23 June 1858, naming following heirs:

w. Nancy, "Plantation whereon I now live,"

182. d. Martha A. Cox,

183. s. James W. Jennings,

184. s.i.l. James K. Pollock

"Mentions 1/4th acre of my home tract of land covering grave-yard situated on said farm on South Bank of Buffalo, be reserved and set apart for a Family Graveyard; also \$40. is set apart to be expended by my executors for repairing sd. graveyard and erecting tombstones over the graves of myself and wife."

Extrx: w. Nancy.

Wit.: John R. Holmes, S. H. Holmes (Lewis Co. Tenn.: W-Bk. 1-53).

#### Mg. Lic. & Bonds

Richard Jennings, 21 Apr. 1827 & Nancy Millican, Maury Co. Tenn. by Wm. Stockard, J. P.

Martha A. Jennings, 11 Dec. 1856 & James Cox, Lewis Co. Tenn. by E. H. Hensby, M. G.

30 July 1857: Richard Jennings, Lewis Co. Tenn. signs deed of gift to his dt. Martha Cox, certain slaves. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Mg. Bk. 1807-1836, p94; Lewis Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. C-145).

183. James W. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. commissioned Justice of the Peace, 4 Oct. 1858. (Min. Bk. A2,p458).

At a court for Maury Co. Tenn. 4 Nov. 1867: This day Wm. T. McLain tendered his resignation to this court as guardian of:

Benjamin A. Jennings,

David A. Jennings,

Sarah W. Jennings,

Geo. W. Jennings,

Clarence Jennings.



minor children of James W. Jennings, dec'd. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Min. Bk. 1866-69, p438).

James W. Jennings was born in Va. ca.1798 d. before 4 Nov. 1867, Maury Co. Tenn. James W. Jennings, Lewis Co. Tenn. signed Deed of Gift 22 Mch. 1854 to his daughter, Eliza Hunter: "Tract of 140 acres in District 4, Lewis Co. Tenn. on waters of Big Bigby Cr. adj. on SW. by land of Robert Jennings, Warrant Entry for 63 Acres No. 1702, West by R. M. Cooper." (Lewis Co. Tenn.: D-Bk.: B-473).

The family data show James W. Jennings was married twice. His first wife was Mary Bevell. He m-2, 27 Nov. 1860, Sallie E. Alderson. By his two marriages he had 12 children.

#### Ch. (Known)

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 185. Mary E. Jennings,                   | (1860 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn.   |
| 186. James Wm. Jennings                  | (P. O. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.            |
| (son by 1st w.) m.                       | (Jennings, James W., age 62, b. Va.   |
| ---Constable,                            | (Jennings, S. E. (f) age 42, b. Tenn. |
| 187. Walter Scott Jennings,              | (Jennings, M. E. (f) age 27, b. Tenn. |
| 188. Benjamin E. Jennings,               | (Jennings, J. W. (m) age 22, b. Tenn. |
| 189. Sarah Martha Jen-                   | (Jennings, W. S. (m) age 19, b. Tenn. |
| nings,                                   | (Jennings, B. E. (m) age 15, b. Tenn. |
| 190. David A. Jennings,                  | (Jennings, S. M. (f) age 13, b. Tenn. |
| 191. Geo. W. Jennings (son by 2nd w.)    | (Jennings, D. A. (m) age 8, b. Tenn.  |
| 192. Saml. C. Jennings d. 1889,          | (Jennings, G. W. (m) age 5, b. Tenn.  |
| 193. Clarence W. Jennings (s. by 2nd w.) | (Jennings, S. C. (m) age 3, b. Tenn.  |
| 194. Eliza Jennings m. ---Hunter.        |                                       |

#### Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Maury Co. Tenn.

James Jennings, 27 Nov. 1860 & Sallie E. Alderson (Bk. W3,p167).

1830 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn. p108.

Jennings, James,

3 m. un/5,	1 fem. un/5,	4 Slaves,
1 m. 30-40,	1 fem. 15-20,	
	1 fem. 20-30,	

1840. U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn. p336,  
12th Civil Dist.

Jennings, Jas. W.

2 m. un/5,	2 fem. 10-15,
2 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 30-40.
1 m. 10-15,	
1 m. 40-50,	

1850 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn.  
13th Civil District, Enumerated 2 Oct.  
Dw.: 474,  
Jennings, John? W., age 40, b. Va., Farmer,

Jennings, Mary E., age 21, b. Tenn.

Jennings, Luther, age 20, b. Tenn.

Jennings, James, age 12, b. Tenn.

Jennings, Walter, age 10, b. Tenn.

Jennings, Benjamin, age 6, b. Tenn.

Jennings, Sarah M., age 4, b. Tenn.

In 1845, W. K. Jennings, grandson of James W. Jennings, was residing in Abilene, Texas. At that time he wrote: "We have heard Richard Jennings, father of James W. Jennings, came from Mecklenburg Co. N. C. to Maury Co. Tenn."

James W. Jennings wrote the Jennings Family Association in 1850, "he traces through Richard Jennings to Robert, Cain and Wm. Jennings of Prince Edward Co. Va."

192. Samuel C. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. sg. will 22 Aug. 1889 pr. 26 Sept. 1889, naming following heirs:

My bro.: David A. Jennings)

) "Lands owned by me."

My bro.: Geo. W. Jennings )

Exor.: David A. Jennings,

Wit.: E. Hoge, L. H. Bullock.

(Maury Co. Tenn.: W-Bk. D-275).

184. -----Jennings (dt.) m. James K. Pollock. She was dead when her father signed his will. James K. Pollock sg. will 30 Dec. 1870 pr. 1 Mch. 1871, Lewis Co. Tenn., in which he names heirs.

"My seven daughters" (names not mentioned)

s. James R. Pollock, dec'd.

s. A. B. Pollock.

(W-Bk. 1-32).

Elizabeth Pollock, dt. of above named James K. Pollock, sg. will 4 June 1884 pr. same date, Lewis Co. Tenn., naming following heirs:

Joanah C. Pollock, )

) Children of my brother,

Mary Ann Pollock, )

) A. B. Pollock.

Charles B. Pollock, )

(W-Bk. 1-114).

26. Doctor Jennings b. in Va. 1774 d. 30 Oct. 1856, about 82 years of age. (Bible Records of his son, Hiram Jennings). Doctor Jennings was brought up in Prince Edward Co. Va. He went from Virginia to Tennessee settling in East Tennessee, later went to Perry Co. Tenn., thence to Middle Tennessee, (Maury Co.), where his eldest son was born in 1807. Doctor Jennings finally settled in



Hickman Co. Tenn. (When Hickman was created it bordered on Maury Co. to the West and comprised the present counties of Perry, Decatur and the northern part of Lewis Co. Tenn.). Doctor Jennings appears in the 1820, 1830 and 1840 Census Reports of Perry Co. Tenn. In 1820, he had the following in his h/hold: 1 m. 1-10, 2 m's. 10-16, 1 m. 26-45—1 fem. 16-26 and 1 fem. 26-45.

Doctor Jennings m. in Va. to Rhoda Wiley b. in Va. 20 Feb. 1776.

## Ch.

195. -----Jennings (a dt.) was the eldest child & shows in 1820 Census.
196. Wylie Jennings b. 1807, Maury Co. Tenn., d. in Texas in 1881; m. Sarah Hill (1808-1882).
197. Schuyler Patterson Jennings b. 5 June 1809 d. 10 June 1876, Utah; m. Polly Barnett.
198. Hiram Jennings b. 25 Aug. 1811 d. 1863, Tenn.; m. Eliza Arnold.

196. Wiley Jennings, a farmer 1807, Maury Co. Tenn., d. Texas, June, 1881. "The father of Wiley Jennings was of English extraction." Wiley Jennings m. Sarah Hill b. 1808 Giles Co. Tenn., d. Sept. 1882, Texas.

Wiley Jennings was residing in Perry Co. Tenn., in 1840/50. He went from Tennessee to Lamar Co. Texas, in 1854 (Biog.

(  
(1850 U.S. Census, Perry Co. Tenn.  
(Jennings, Wyley, (m), age 53? b.  
( Tenn.,  
(Jennings, Sarah, age 40, b. Tenn.,  
(Jennings, Martha, age 17, b. Tenn.,  
(Jennings, Robert, age 14, b. Tenn.,  
(Jennings, Rhoda, (f), age 12, b.  
( Tenn.,  
(Jennings, Wm., age 8, b. Tenn.,  
(Jennings, James, age 6, b. Tenn.,  
(Jennings, John, age 3, b. Tenn.  
(IN THIS H/HOLD:  
(Baker, James, age 20,  
(

Souvenir of the State of Texas, p454.

## Ch.

199. Wm. Pressley Jennings b. 1831, Perry Co. Tenn. d. 1893. He appears in the 1850 Perry Co. Tenn. Census, age 20, b. Tenn., as the head of a h/hold. (1870 U.S. Census, Lamar Co. Tex. (Jennings, Wiley, age 63, b. Tenn., (Jennings, Sarah, age 62, b. Tenn., (Jennings, James, age 24, b. Tenn. (Jennings, John, age 21, b. Tenn. (
200. Martha Jennings (1832-1873) d. Tex.; m. -----Pierce.
201. Robert Jennings ca.1834 d. Tex.; m. Mary Yates,
202. Rhoda Jennings (1838-1868) d. Tex.; m. ----- Bailey.
203. Wm. H. Jennings b. 30 Nov. 1843,
204. James Jennings b. ca.1844 d. in Tex.; m-1, Ada Dinwiddie; m-2, Effie Colman.

205. John Marshall Jennings b. 1848, Perry Co. Tenn. d. 1922, Texas.

203. Wm. H. Jennings b. 30 Nov. 1843, Perry Co. Tenn.; went to Texas with his parents in 1854, where he died. He enlisted in CSA. in 1861, Co. H. 9th Texas Cavalry. He participated in the battles of Bird Creek, I. T. Elkhorn or Pea Ridge, Corinth, Miss., and the principal battles fought in Georgia. He was slightly wounded twice, first at Corinth, Miss. and at Jackson, Miss. He served until the close of the war and was paroled near Canton, Miss. in May, 1865.

Wm. H. Jennings was a farmer and devoted his time principally to farming and stock raising. He raised short-horned Durham cattle and some Norman horses. He owned 1200 acres of land — 300 of which were under cultivation.

He m. in 1869, Mary Wright, a dt. of Matilda Holman and George W. Wright who came to Texas when three years old. Geo. W. Wright fought through the Mexican War and during his lifetime was a prominent man in the early history of the State. (Biog. Souvenir of the State of Texas, p454).

#### Ch. (b. Texas)

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 206. Sallie Jennings, | 209. Walter Jennings, |
| 207. Geo. Jennings,   | 210. Jack Jennings.   |
| 208. Holman Jennings, |                       |

197. Schuyler Patterson Jennings b. in Tenn., 1809; d. 10 June 1876, Juab, Utah. He m. Polly Barnett (1814-1892), and went with his wife and children to Utah in 1848.

#### Ch.

- 211. Mansfield Jennings b. 2 Sept. 1837, Memphis, Tenn., d. 4 Apr. 1919; m. Fanny Perris,
- 212. Henry Patterson Jennings b. 1839, Memphis, Tenn, d. 1910,
- 213. Mary Elizabeth Jennings b. 30 Dec. 1840, Benton, Polk Co. Tenn. d. 6 Apr. 1916; m. Elmer Taylor,
- 214. Robert Jennings b. 18 Apr. 1843, Madison Co. Tenn.; Killed in War Between the States, 23 May 1865; m. Americus Folkes (Fowlkes?)
- 215. Johannah Smith Jennings b. 8 Nov. 1844, Madison Co. Tenn. d. 29 Oct. 1926; m. Martin Taylor,
- 216. Nepi Jennings b. 22 Mch. 1848 d. 3 Feb. 1925, Marah, Utah; m. Elizabeth Jackman,
- 217. Eliza Travis Jennings b. 14 Dec. 1850, Provo City, Utah, d. 5 Feb. 1878; m. -----Sullivan.
- 218. Alexander Jennings b. 26 Sept. 1852 d. 30 Nov. 1923,



219. Milton Travis Jennings b. 23 Mch. 1854, San Bernardino, Calif., d. 4 Apr. 1911; m. Elizabeth Duffin.

220. Rhoda Frances Jennings b. 22 Apr. 1858, Cedar City, Utah, d. 16 Mch. 1941; m. Thos. Sherwood.

219. Milton Travis Jennings (1854-1911) d. in Levan, Utah. He was educated at the Levan Industrial School; was a farmer; member of the Church of Latter Day Saints. He m. 8 Nov. 1874, Elizabeth Duffin in Springfield, Utah; b. at same place 27 Oct. 1868 d. 10 June 1937, Gunnison, Utah.

## Ch.

221. Lizzie Travis Jennings b. 2 Aug. 1876; m. Fred McClure,

222. Polly Victoria Jennings b. 21 Dec. 1877; m. Hyrum Broadhead,

223. Della E. Martha Jennings b. 11 Dec. 1879; m. Niels Lundstein,

224. Mary Jennings ("Mamie"), b. 29 Oct. 1881

225. Joey Jennings (dt.) b. 25 July 1884 d. 29 Apr. 1891. s. p.

226. Henry Milton Jennings b. 7 June 1886; m. Estelle Dalton,

227. Margaret Jennings b. 19 Aug. 1888 d. 24 Sept. 1907. s. p.

228. Alma Jennings b. 31 Aug. 1890 m. \_\_\_\_\_Deardon,

229. Arvil Laverne Jennings b. 12 Sept. 1892; m. Dora Peverstorf,

230. Deon Jennings b. 17 Nov. 1895 d. 20 July 1921,

231. Elva Jennings b. 19 Sept. 1897; m. Aymer M. Patterson,

232. Ophelia Jennings b. 1901; m. Vernon C. Tolboe.

224. Mary Jennings ("Mamie"); b. at Levan, Utah, 29 Oct. 1881; taught school; m. 8 June 1904, Reed Scott at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. 7 Mch. 1883, Provo, Utah. Residing in 1959/60, 164-13th St., E. Idaho Falls, Idaho.

## Ch.

233. Beulah Scott b. 2 Mch. 1905; m. Vernon S. Johnson,

234. Reed Jennings Scott b. 31 Dec. 1908; m. Ruth B. Taylor,

235. Mayme Deborah Scott b. 12 May 1911; m. Earl R. Webb,

236. Monte Worth Scott b. 31 Aug. 1916; m. Ruth N. Metcalf,

237. Donna Scott b. 8 Mch. 1916 d. 18 May 1935.

(Boddie: Historical Southern Families: 4-111-12).

198. Hiram Jennings (1811-1863) d. in Decatur Co. Tenn. He m. Eliza Arnold.

- |      |   |                                       |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|
|      | Ch.   | (1850 U.S. Census, Decatur Co. Tenn.  |
| 238. | James W. Jennings                                   | (Jennings, Hiram, age 38, b. Tenn.,   |
| 239. | Mary H. Jennnigs                                    | (Jennings, Eliza, age 32, b. Tenn.    |
| 240. | John H. Jennings                                    | (Jennings, James, age 13, b. Tenn.    |
| 241. | Doctor S. Jennings                                  | (Jennings, Mary, age 11, b. Tenn.     |
| 242. | Martha Jennings                                     | (Jennings, John, age 9, b. Tenn.      |
| 243. | Ezra J. Jennings                                    | (Jennings, Doctor S., age 8, b. Tenn. |
| 244. | Phoebe E. Jennings m. Jno. Howell,                  | (Jennings, Martha, age 6, b. Tenn.    |
| 245. | Rhoda C. Jennings m. David Burkett & went to Texas. | (Jennings, Isry, (m), age 3, b. Tenn. |
| 246. | Schuyler Jennings (1854-1856),                      | (Jennings, Febby (f), age 1, b. Tenn. |
| 247. | Wm. Perry Jennings b. ca.1855 m. Becky Quinn.       |                                       |
238. James W. Jennings b. Tenn. ca.1837; m-1, Roena Barnett, called "Sis" m-2, Harriett Dodd,

## Ch.

248. Mary Jennings m. Lawrence Myracle,  
 249. Abigail Jennings m. Milton Myracle,  
 250. Sidney Jennings (no data),  
 251. Betty Jennings m. Feak Hawkes,  
 252. Hiram Jennings, m-1, Myrtle Rains; m-2, Effie Duke.  
 253. Flora Jennings m. John Bateman,  
 254. Ida Jennings m. Sam Evans,  
 255. Ada Jennings m. Ralph Hawks,
239. Mary H. Jennings (1838-1926) m. Samuel Madison Houston

## Ch.

256. Hiram J. Houston (1863-1920) m. Winona Barnes d. 1954,  
 257. James Franklin Houston (1865-1954) m. Martha Isabel Long (1866-1936),  
 258. Exa B. Houston m. Willie B. Arnold,  
 259. Ezra J. Houston m-1, Ethel Rains; m-2, Esther Ledbetter,  
 260. Eliza J. Houston m. Albert Roberts,  
 261. Roena Margaret Houston m. G. Sterling Barry,  
 262. Wm. F. Houston, (Bud) ; m. Nora Duke,  
 263. Newton Albert Houston, ("King") ; m. Mary Curry,  
 264. Ara J. Houston (1880-1885)  
 265. Mary Della Houston m. Luther Herndon,  
 266. Tennie V. Houston m. Wm. McCormick.
258. Exa B. Houston m. Willie B. Arnold,

## Ch.

267. Don C. Houston d. Infant,  
 268. Kennie K. Houston.



268. Kennie K. Houston m. Mabel C. Davis,

Ch.

269. Hugh Harold Houston m. Larayne Crawley,

270. Betty Maryln Houston,

271. Jimmie Bell Houston,

272. Jackie Eva Houston,

270. Betty Maryln Houston m. Wm. D. Roper,

Ch.

273. Wm. D. Roper, Jr.,

274. Judith Elizabeth Roper,

275. Roger Mitchell Roper,

271. Jimmie Belle Houston m. Robert E. Knowling,

Ch.

276. Lucinda Ann Knowling,

277. Robert E. Knowling, Jr.

240. John H. Jennings (1841-1907) d. in Decatur Co. Tenn.; m. Martha Thomas,

Ch.

278. Susan Ida Jennings b. 1867 m. John Bruce,

279. Mary Elbert Jennings b. 1869 m-1, Milford Rains; m-2, Jno. T. Smith,

280. Eliza Caroline Jennings (1871-1955) m. John Franklin Houston,

281. Joseph Hiram Jennings b. 1873,

282. Wm. Wesley Jennings b. 1874 m. Laura Mays,

283. Samuel Lycurgus Jennings b. 1876 m. Nettie Winston,

284. Claudia Elvira Jennings (1878-1884),

285. John Ernest Jennings b. 1881 m. Catherine Bagley?

286. Jessie M. Jennings (1883-1895),

281. Joseph Hiram Jennings b. 1873; m-1, Allie Clyde Tate; m-2, Stella Rains,

Ch.

287. Ally Lamont Jennings b. 1896.

287. Ally Lamont Jennings b. 1896 m. Ruby Arnold b. 1899,

Ch.

288. Evan Joffre Jennings b. 1917,

289. Martha Alyne Jennings (1918-1923).

288. Evan Joffre Jennings b. 1917; m. Martha Rebecca Davis,

Ch.

290. Samuel Lamont Jennings b. 1941,

291. James Donald Jennings b. 1943,  
292. Phyllis Elaine Jennings b. 1956,  
247. Wm. Perry Jennings b. ca.1855; m. Becky Quinn,  
Ch.  
293. Ezra Jennings m. Georgia Rains,  
294. Hurst Jennings m. Jewell Houston & resided in Memphis,  
Tenn.

(Courtesy: K. K. Houston, 103 South Tennessee Ave., Parsons, Tenn.).

4. Elkanah Jennings first appears in the court records of Prince Edward Co. Va., 15 July 1754, when he buys 200 acres on Sawny's Creek from Robert Jennings & w. Rachael. Wit.: Wm. Hill, John Hill. (D-Bk. 1-19).

Elkanah Jennings & others being freeholders evidently voted in the 1754 election, VIZ.: Each County had two Representatives in the House of Burgesses which was the Lower House in the Virginia Assembly. The Governor issued writs for the election of the Burgesses. These were sent by the Secretary of the Colony to the Sheriffs who in turn delivered them to each Minister in the County. They would receive them on Sunday before time of the election and after worship service the Minister would read the notice of the election to the congregation. *Each Freeholder was required to vote or was subject to a fine of 200 pounds of tobacco.* A Poll was taken and each freeholder voting was listed under the names of the candidates. He could vote for two candidates for Burgess. The first election for Burgesses in Prince Edward Co. Va., was held 22 Mch. 1754, at which time there were four candidates: Charles Anderson, John Nash, Joseph Morton and George Walker. Anderson and Nash were elected. They represented Prince Edward County through the session of 30 Mch. 1758. From the session beginning 14 Sept. 1758 through the session of 1761, Peter LeGrand and Abner Nash represented Prince Edward Co. &c. (Bradshaw: Hist. of Prince Edward County).

Elkanah Jennings, 1761, Constable, Prince Edward Co. Va., succeeding Arthur Neal. (Order Bk. 2-105).

Elkanah Jennings, Prince Edward Co. Va., a deed from Manness McFeilie of same place sg. 4 Mch. 1772, tract of 15a. adjoining sd. Jennings' line and land of Wm. Hill.

5 May 1773: Elkanah Jennings, with no dower, Prince Edward Co. Va., conveys to George Nix of same Co. tract of 108a. on both sides of Sawney's Cr. Wit. Thos. Brook, Robt. Jennings.

18 July 1777: Elkanah Jennings, with no dower, conveys to Thos. Arnold, both of Prince Edward Co. Va., tract of 10a. on



both sides of Sawney Cr. Wit.: Joel Watkins, Geo. Nix, Susannah Nix.

19 May 1781: Elkanah Jennings, with no dower, conveys to Wm. Arnold, both of Prince Edward Co. Va., tract of 50 acres on Sawney's Cr. Wit.: Thos. Arnold, Wm. Jennings. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bks.: 4-188; 5-364; 6-225-391).

In 1782, Elkanah Jennings appears on the Land Tax List Prince Edward Co., as "Cain," and thereafter as Elkanah.

In 1783, Elkanah Jennings had 5 White Souls in his h/hold; 1 Dwelling; 3 other buildings.

In 1789, Elkanah Jennings was residing next to Wm. Jennings.

16 Apr. 1796: Elkanah Jennings, Prince Edward Co. conveys to John Dabney of same place, tract of 17½a. on South side of North Fork of Sawney's Creek. Wit.: David Jennings, Wm. Mitchell, Tyre Dabney. (D-Bk. 10-449).

Know ye that by virtue of an Exchanged Land Warrant No. 851, issued 17 Dec. 1798, grant to Elkanah Jennings, 19 acres by survey bearing date 16 Jan. 1799(?), being in Prince Edward Co., beginning at a shrub in Chapman's line, thence South to Dickinsons line, thence on Dabneys and Jennings' lines. 28 May 1800. Delivered Robert Kelson 17 Oct. 1800. (Va. Land Patents: Bk. 44, 1799-1800, p522).

Elkanah Jennings continues to appear on the Tax List of Prince Edward Co. Va., until his death in 1804. He m-1, Sarah -----?; m-2, after 9 Jan. 1788, Mary -----. Mary Jennings appears on the Tax List of Prince Edward Co. Va. from 1805 through 1809.

The will of Elkanah Jennings was sg. 27 Mch. 1802 pr. 15 Oct. 1804, naming following heirs:

- w. Mary Jennings, "All the rest of my land, stock & tools, h/hold & kitchen furniture for her life time to do as she sees cause," and then I lend my land to,
- d. Sally Dickerson, "Her lifetime" and then to go to my
- gr-d. Eleanor Dickerson.
- gr-d. Drury Pettit "One Feather bed; also a cow at death of her gr-mother or before if she can spare it."
- d. Mary Pettit, "50 acres of land joining Wm. Hill, Rizeen Porter & Obadiah Parr; also a black Gound, and a Black Gound to my wife and one to my dt. Sally Dickerson to be got out of money which is in Robert Kelson's hands."

"Elcana" (X) Jennings

Exors.: John Dabney, Benjamin Dickerson.

Wit.: John Jennings, Sally (X) Wilson, Risen (R) Porter. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 3-372).

Inventory & Appraisal of Est. of Elkanah Jennings, dec'd., 14 Aug. 1805, by Wm. Hill, John Baldwin, Obediah Parr. Amount of property appraised: 51 pounds, 13 S. 10½ p. Returned and recorded 16 Dec. 1805. (W-Bk. 3-429).

295. The only known child of Elkanah Jennings & his 1st wife, Sarah -----?, was Sally Jennings who m. 9 Jan. 1788, Benjamin Dickerson, Prince Edward Co. Va. Surety: David Jennings. See: M. B.'s, which show Sally Jennings to be a dt. of above named Sarah & Elkanah Jennings. No further data.

5. Mary Jennings: Quoting from Mary Selden Kennedy's: "Seldens of Virginia and Allied Families:" "Mary Jennings, dt. of Wm. of Amelia; m. <sup>9</sup>Robert Cary (<sup>8</sup>Thos., <sup>7</sup>Miles, <sup>6</sup>Henry, <sup>5</sup>Miles, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>Wm., <sup>2</sup>Rich., <sup>1</sup>Wm.), of Chsterfield Co. Va.

Ch.

- 296. Anne Cary,
- 297. Dorothy Cary,
- 298. Judith Cary,
- 299. Elizabeth Cary,
- 300. Robert Cary b. 1768; m. a dt. of Edward Branch,
- 301. Wilson Cary b. 1770; m. Judith Baker & went to Ky.
- 302. Henry Cary b. 1771; m. Elizabeth Morrisette & went to Ky.
- 303. Miles Cary m. Obedience Brummell,
- 304. Nathaniel Cary."

\* \* \*

David (X) Jennings and w. Mary, Prince Edward Co. Va. execute a deed 20 Apr. 1778 to Thos. Cauthorn of Cumberland Co. Va., tract of 100a. in Prince Edward Co. adjoining Joseph Simmons and Richard Peak. (Prince Edward Co. Va.: D-Bk. 6-1).

David (X) Jennings, with no dower, and Samuel Wallace of Prince Edward Co. Va. sg. deed to Joseph Simmons, 20 Apr. 1778, tract of 9 acres lying on Appomattox River in sd. county. (Id.: 6-6). There were no witnesses to the above deeds. They were signed in the presence of the Court.

David Jennings next appears in Charlotte Co. Va. in 1782, with 8 White Souls in his h/hold.

\* \* \*

Isham Jennings appears on Pay Roll of John Morton's Co. of Regulars, 4th Va. 1776. (Orig. in U. S. Pension Office). Pay Roll 28 June-28 July 1776 from Morton's Acct. Bk. (Bradshaw: Hist. of Prince Edward Co. Va. p737). See also Gwathmey.



## ALBERMARLE CO.

Albermarle County was erected from Goochland and Louisa Counties in 1744. Goochland was formed from Henrico in 1728, and Louisa was formed from Hanover in 1742.

John Jennings, Jun. was the first of the name in Albermarle Co. He and Wm. Jennings were closely associated and owned land adjacent in 1760.

John Jennings, Jun., Albermarle Co. Va., a deed from James Matthews of same place, sg. 7 Feb. 1749, tract of land containing 150 acres in sd. county adjacent to the North side of Appomattox River. Wit.: Thos. Sanders, Phillip Matthews, Richard Lee. (Albermarle Co. Va.: D-Bk. 1-158).

John Jennings, 400a. Albermarle Co. on Appomattox River 16 Aug. 1756. (Va. Land Patents: 34, 1756-1762, p120).

John Jennings of Albermarle Co. Va., a deed to Wm. Jennings of sd. county, sg. 4 Feb. 1758, tract of land containing 150 acres lying in sd. Co. adjacent to the North side of Appomattox River. Wit.: Joel Watkins, George Nix. (Albermarle Co. Va.: D-Bk. 2-9).

John Jennings of Albermarle Co. a deed to George Nix sg. 1 Mch. 1758, tract of land adjoining the North side of Appomattox River being the upper part of a Survey of 400 acres granted sd. Jennings by Patent, 16 Aug. 1756. Wit.: Joel Watkins, Wm. Jennings. (Id.: 2-11).

Wm. Jennings, 169 acres in Albermarle Co. amongst the North branches of Appomattox River, adjoining John Jinnings. This 15 July 1760. (Va. Land Patents: Bk. 33, 1756-1761; p832).

\* \* \*

## BUCKINGHAM &amp; APPOMATTOX COS.

Buckingham was formed in 1761 from Albermarle Co., Appomattox in 1841 from Buckingham Co.

James Jennings b. 14 Feb. 1757, Buckingham Co. Va., d. 4 Dec. 1837, Buncombe Co. N. C. 18 Oct. 1832: James Jennings, aged 75, resident of Buncombe Co. N. C. filed declaration for pension under the Act of 7 June 1832. He declared he enlisted in the Revolutionary service in January, 1777, in Prince Edward Co. Va. in company commanded by Capt. John Morton's 4th Regiment commanded by Col. Adam Stephens, "in the line of the state or Continental Establishment," and he served until his enlistment of two years expired, and was discharged at Valley Forge, Pa., in January, 1779.

He participated in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Trenton and Princeton. He subsequently removed to Surry County, North Carolina, and served 5 months in Capt. James Shepherd's

North Carolina Company and was in the battle of Greenbrier Creek. The soldier declared he was born in Buckingham Co. Va., 14 Feb. 1757, and that he resided there until the time of his enlistment in Prince Edward Co. Va. After the Revolution he resided in Surry Co. N. C. until 1808, at which time he removed to Buncombe Co. N. C. where he had resided ever since. He declared he was acquainted with John Anderson, Abner Jarvis, Esq., and Rev. James B. McMahan, persons in his present neighborhood.

Affa.: by Daniel Carter of Buncombe Co. N. C. who deposed he had known James Jennings for "a number of years," and he had always been reputed an upright and honest citizen.

Affa.: by John Lee of Cocke Co. Tenn., 28 Apr. 1831, who declared he was a Revolutionary Soldier in Capt. John Morton's Co., from Prince Edward Co. Va., in which company James Jennings also served. Wit.: Samuel Jennings, J. P., Cocke Co. Tenn.

Affa.: Wm. C. Roadman(?), Postmaster of Newport, Cocke Co. Tenn., 3 May 1833: "John Lee was then deceased, and Justice of Peace, Samuel Jennings had moved to Missouri." Lloyd B. Young declared John Lee had been a respectable member of the Baptist Church.

James Jennings m. Hanah Martin in 1788 in Surry Co. N. C. Copy of his "intentions" shows James Jennings and Andrew Martin gave bond of 50 pounds to bind themselves 10 Mch. 1788, for marriage license for Hanah Martin and James Jennings.

James Jennings was allowed pension on his application executed 18 Oct. 1832. He d. 4 Dec. 1837 in Buncombe (or Yancey) Co. N. C. (it is stated in file, but his wife, Hannah, resided in Buncombe Co. as late as 1843, so he probably died in Buncombe Co.)

Hannah Jennings applied for widow's pension 16 Dec. 1841; she declared she was married to James Jennings by one Wm. Meredith, Esq., in Surry Co. N. C. in the Spring of 1781 (sic); that she at that time resided in Buncombe Co. N. C., and previously had lived in Surry Co. N. C.; that she could prove her marriage by only Jane McMikle of Georgia.

4 July 1842: Hannah Jennings aged 77, declared she was married in March, 1781. She was allowed pension on her application executed 16 Dec. 1841.

27 Sept. 1843: Hannah Jennings, aged 81, resident of Buncombe Co. N. C.

26 Mch. 1855: Hannah Jennings, "aged 92, Christmas Last," and a resident of Yancey Co. N. C. filed Bounty Land Claim. Wm.



Ray and R. S. Allen witnessed her P. Atty. to John B. Woodfin of Burnsville, Yancey Co. N. C.

11 Feb. 1856: John B. Woodfin wrote J. J. Combes, Esq., Washington City, D. C., relative to Hannah's bounty land application. He mentioned she had no "minor children."

(Natl. Archv. Pension Claim W 7897; BLWt 27580-160-55).

18 July 1856: The Land Office Records show Hannah Jennings, resident of Yancey Co. N. C. assigned 160 acres of land under Warrant 27580 to one Jeremiah H. Booker of Steele Co. Minnesota. The location was made 9 Sept. 1859, in Minnesota Territory, Land Office Chatfield, Minn. Terr. Description of location: NEQ Sec. 32;Twp.10,5N,R24W;51PM, 160 acres.

1 Sept. 1860: The land was patented to Booker and his preemption statement showed he claimed right by having lived on the land from 18 Apr. 1857, and from having built a house thereon and having lived there from 29 May 1857 (it is presumed the house was completed about 29 May 1857). Booker is shown as single and over 21 years and a U. S. Citizen.

24 Aug. 1877: August Urban of Waseca Co. Minn., shown as owner of the land, applied for patent. The inference would seem to be Booker sold the 160a. to Urban, or someone else, after he received patent to same 1 Sept. 1860. No indication that Booker was related to Hannah Jennings. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land Office).

James Jennings of Surry Co. N. C. a deed from Wilson Phillip of Buncombe Co. N. C. sg. 1 Oct. 1807, two tracts of land — one for 125 acres on both sides of Middle Fork of Little Ivy River bound by Wm. Kees land, Greenlees and heirs of Bowman. Wit.: Robt. Anderson, Geo. Anderson. Rec. 28 June 1817. (Buncombe Co. N. C.: D-Bk. H-318).

James Jennings is buried in what is now Madison Co. N. C. A Revolutionary marker has been erected at his grave. Mrs. Ida Rollins has established a D. A. R. line on James Jennings (1757-1837) Natl. No. 93755. The family data show James Jennings' daughter m. Daniel Carter of Buncombe Co. N. C.

Thomas Deweese Carter was b. 14 Feb. 1834 on Little Ivy in what is now Yancey Co. N. C. He d. 29 July 1894; m. 14 Aug. 1855, Sarah A. E. Brown of McDowell Co. N. C. (Arthur: Hist. of Western N. C. p398).

Judge Eugene Douglas Carter b. 18 May 1856 in North Cove, McDowell Co. N. C. died 10 Oct. 1898, a son of Sarah A. E. Brown & Thomas D. Carter. He was educated at Col. Lee's School in Chunn's Cove, Wofford College, at Weaverville College and the

Univ. of N. C.; m. Sallie M. Crisp. (Winborne: Hist. of Hertford Co. N. C.)

Thomas Jennings was probably a son of James Jennings, VIZ:

Thomas Jennings, 5 Dec. 1818, grant from State of North Carolina No. 2392; 320a. on Little Ivy. Rec. 7 Apr. 1820. (Buncombe Co. N. C.: Bk. 12-73).

Thomas Jennings, Grant No. 2392 from State of North Carolina; 320a. in Buncombe Co., the Ball Mountain Fork of Little Ivy beginning in the line of James Ginnings. Entered 19 Apr. 1817.

For more complete data write: Melvin Carter, Engineer, Legal Building, Asheville, N. C.; or Mrs. Frank E. Huff, 380 Beaver Dam Road, Asheville, N. C.

\* \* \*

James Jennings, Pvt., Capt. Wm. Flood's Co. Va. Militia, War of 1812.

15 May 1852: Mary Jennings, aged 50, resident of Lynchburg, Va. filed Bounty Land application under Act of 1850 "and under the Act of March 18, 1852, allowing one day for every 20 miles traveled making the distance from Buckingham Co. to Norfolk 240 miles would be 24 days service including the return"; as widow of James Jennings, who served as Pvt. in Capt. Wm. Flood's 5th Regt., Virginia Militia commanded by Gen. C. Taylor and Col. Parker, War of 1812. She deposed that her husband was drafted from Buckingham Co. Va. on or about 1 Dec. 1813 for 6 months and continued in actual service for 4 months, being honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va. on 10 Apr. 1814. The applicant's name appears legibly. Attached to the application is certificate dated 3 July 1852 of Mary Ann Price and Eddythey? T. Watts, who declared they were present at the marriage of James Jennings and Mary Hawkins in Lynchburg (date not stated). Rev. James McDonald, a licensed minister of the Baptist Church performed the marriage rites. 15 July 1852 David P. Reese, J. P., subscribed to the above certificate.

17 Feb. 1853: Mary Jennings, aged 55 years, resident of Lynchburg, Va. declared she had received a bounty land grant of 40 acres under Wt. No. 78413, and she requested additional land to which her deceased husband was entitled for 400 miles of travel time or 20 days service, covered by the Act of March 22, 1852. Her signature appears by mark with A. C. Cole witnessing before Timothy Fletcher, J. P.

19 Sept. 1853: David Staples, a Lieut., in Capt. Wm. Flood's Co. deposed in Appomattox Co. Va. that he was well acquainted with James Jennings and knew of his travel time of 400 miles



from Buckingham Co. Va. to Norfolk, Va. and return. Wit.: Wm F. Gibson.

Affa.: by Jacob Tibbs of the same Co. who deposed similiarly.

10 Mch. 1855: Mary Jennings, aged 60 years, resident of Lynchburg, Va. made application for bounty land under the Act of 1855. She declared she had rec'd. two bounty land warrants of 40a. each, which have been "sold and assigned." Wit.: Ro. H. Glass before Timothy Fletcher, J. P.

15 May 1855: Louis W. Wrenn and David P. Rees made affidavits before John H. Bailey, J. P. of Lynchburg, Va. in which they stated they were fully acquainted with Mrs. Mary Jennings, widow of James Jennings, and as to her having remained a widow since his death.

6 Apr. 1878: Mary Jennings, aged 84 years, resident of Lynchburg, Va. filed claim for widow's pension, in which she declared she lived in Bedford Co. until her marriage, "since when" she had lived in Lynchburg, Va. where her husband resided until his death in 1838. She appointed Wm. H. Dudley her lawful Atty. to prosecute her claim. Rufus Anderson, age 71 and John J. Wade, age 53, witnessed her mark, and declared they had known her 30 and 40 years, respectively, having lived in the neighborhood.

7 Sept. 1878: Samuel S. Taylor and O. Thomas, citizens of Lynchburg, Va. declared James Jennings was drowned between 1835 and 1840 or thereabouts; and that the Jennings family had lived near Mr. Taylor since their marriage, and the widow near Mr. Thomas nearly 40 years.

Postmaster Chas. W. Britton, Lynchburg, Va. wrote the Pension Office, 12 Dec. 1885, that Mary Jennings died in Lynchburg, in August, 1884, according to information from her son-in-law, Lewis W. Wren of that City.

20 May 1852: The Third Auditor's Office reported James Jennings was entitled to 200 miles travel; also on 28 June 1853 this office reported James Jennings served as a Pvt., in Capt. Flood's Co. of Va. Militia from 29 Dec. 1813 until 11 Apr. 1814 with 200 miles traveling allowance.

According to file documents Wt. 78413 was issued 21 Dec. 1852 for 40 acres, and 40 additional acres (supplemental) were issued under Wt. 92287; then under Act of 1855, Wt. No. 3641 for 80 acres was issued Mary Jennings. Her name was entered on the Knoxville, Tennessee Agency Pension Rolls at \$8 per mo. commencing 9 Mch. 1878, Certificate No. 14718.

(Natl. Archv.: Pension & Bounty Land File; Wid. Orig. 15859-Wid. Cert. 14718).

Thos. Jennings, Corpl., Capt. A. W. Woodson's Co., Col. Freeman, Va. Militia, War of 1812.

13 Aug. 1853: Mrs. Polly Jennings, aged 55 years, resident of Appomattox, Va. filed application for bounty land as widow of Thos. Jennings who served in the War of 1812, as Pvt. in Capt. A. W. Woodson's Co., 5th Regt. Va. Militia, commanded by Generals Porter and Taylor. She declared her husband "went from Prince Edward Co. Va." on or about 1 Apr. 1814, and continued in service for 3 months and 16 days; that he was honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va. 16 July 1814. She also claimed for 400 return) under the Act of 22 Mch. 1852, making a total of 20 days miles of mileage (distance from Prince Edward Co. to Norfolk and service for mileage, and a combined total of 4 months and 6 days, which would entitle her to 80 acres of land. She further declared she married Thos. Jennings as Polly Franklin on 10 Dec. 1816 in Campbell Co. Va. by Phillip Matthews, Bapt. Minister; that her husband died in Campbell Co. Va. 10 Feb. 1843, and she remained a widow. She applied under the Act of 1850 and 1852. Wit.: J. W. Carter before Glover Harvey, J. P.

9 Feb. 1854: Affas. of:  
Jacob Tibbs & Claiborne Inge

(who deposed they were neighbors of (Polly Jennings and that they had (known her husband, Thomas Jennings, during his lifetime, & they (were present at the marriage. Wit.: (Chas. W. Statham, Agent for Claimant, Lynchburg, Va.

21 Apr. 1854: Samuel Martin and Jesse Hughes appeared before John H. Plunkett, J. P. of Appomattox Co. Va. and declared they were members of Capt. A. W. Woodson's Co. and that Thos. Jennings served the full period and was discharged with them on or about 28 July 1814. Wit.: S. A. Patterson.

24 May 1854: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Thos. Jennings, a Corpl. in Capt. Anthony W. Woodson's Co. of Va. Militia entered the service 4 Apr. 1814, and served to 19 July 1814, the expiration of the service; and that he was paid to 29 July 1814, including 10 days—travel 200 miles; and that the rolls offered no evidence of any further traveling allowance.

29 May 1854: Chas. W. Statham from Lynchburg, Va. wrote a confidential letter to Hon. L. P. Waldo, Commsr. of Pensions; in it he complained that Polly Jennings' Bounty Land Claim was suspended on the grounds that her husband's name had not been found on the rolls of Capt. Woodson's Co. according to a letter written 10 Mch. 1854. He declared he wrote a second time relative Thomas Jennings' War of 1812 service and was told his name did appear on the rolls. He declared he had, for sometime, been under the im-



pression that one of the Third Auditor's Clerks had been making unfair returns. He requested justice to his client's claims.

5 June 1854: Chas. W. Statham again wrote the Commsr. of Pensions and referred to the Commsr's. explanation of June 2nd. Under the circumstances, he declared he would withdraw any and all imputations which he might have cast on the Clerk.

9 July 1855: Polly Jennings, aged 56, resident of Appomattox Co. Va. filed application for Bty. Land under the Act of 1855. She declared she had received 40 acres, which she had sold and assigned. She signed by mark with Cornelius P. Hill witnessing before Glover Harvey, J. P. Following appears a joint affidavit of Cornelius P. Hill and Chas. W. Statham, residents of Lynchburg, Va. in which they declared the declaration was signed in their presence. Wt. No. 99357 for 40 acres issued 5 June 1845; Wt. No. 11659 for 120 acres issued 16 Aug. 1855. (Natl. Archv. Bounty Land File).

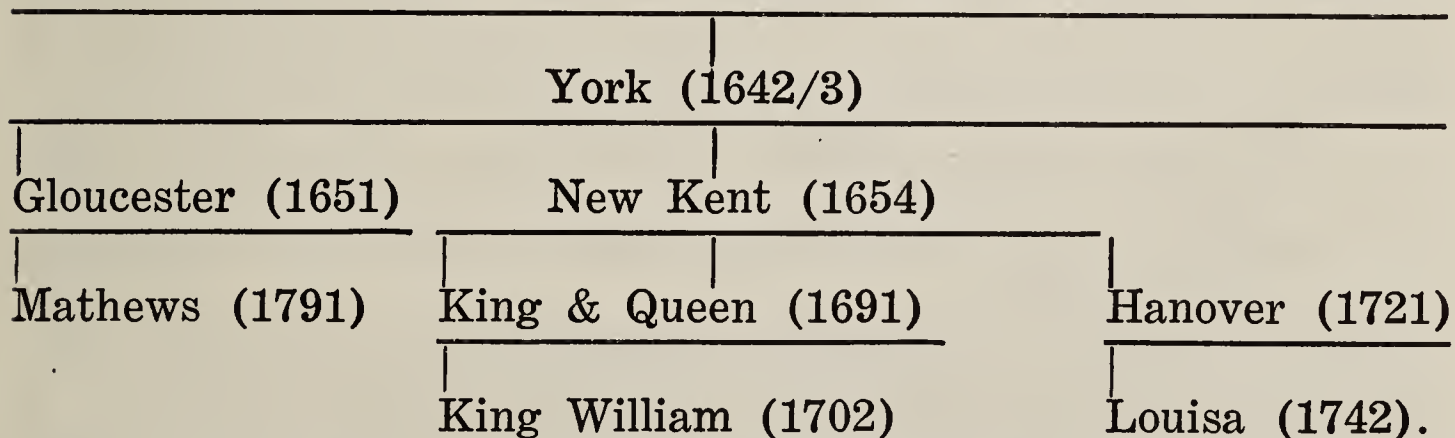
\* \* \*

## THE JENNINGS OF NEW KENT, HANOVER, LOUISA & CHARLOTTE COS.

### Section I

New Kent was formed from the upper part of York Co. in 1654, the bounds of which extended from the West side of Scimino Creek to the heads of Pamunkey and Mattaponi Rivers and down to the head of the West side of Poropotank Creek. (Henings: 1-388).

Charles River County was an original shire formed 1634-1642/3



Mathew Jenings was the first of the name in New Kent County. He had the following land grants:

500a. 9 June 1666,

600a. in 1667,

760a. Apr. 1681

(Va. Land Patents: 6, 1666-70, 1666-79; 7, 1679-89, pp620,17,77).

It is probable Mathew Jenings was a son of Matthew Jennings transported 20 Aug. 1642, by Captain Samuel Matthews who received grant on Warwick River. Nugent: 132. (There was also a Matthew Jennins, St. George's Parish, Accomac Co.; dt. Anne, bapt. 25 Aug. 1679. Hotten: 465).

Matthew Jenings/Jennings next appears in 1722, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. Va. (Chamberlayne: 101). St. Paul's Parish was in New Kent Co. until 1720-21 when Hanover County was created from the upper portion of New Kent. At that time St. Paul's Parish fell wholly within the bounds of the new county.

Mathew Jennings and Wm. Jennings, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, appear to have been closely associated. They resided in the same precinct and their lands were processioned during the same years. Their returns were made 29 Oct. 1731.

In 1735/43, Matthew Jennings & Wm. Jennings were Ordered by the Vestry to see that processioning of lands were performed.

On 12th <sup>9br</sup> 1743, "At a vestry held for St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co.: Ordered that Matthew Jennings be appt'd. in the room of Wm. Jennings." The vestry book does not show whether Wm. Jennings died or whether he removed from the county.

Matthew Jennings continues to appear in the Parish Register in 1747/48, when on 4 Feb. 1748, the entry in the register reads: "Ordered that the lands in this Parish be processioned in the same precincts as appt'd. the last processioning, only John Dabney is appt'd. as processioner instead of Cornelius Dabney, Capt. Peter Garland, Joel Terrel instead of Matthew Jennings &c. (Chamberlayne: 101, 177, 200, 276, 289, 306).

\* \* \*

1. Robert Jenings was the first of the name in St. Peter's Parish Register, New Kent County. He appears in the records as early as 1698, when the Par. Register records the baptism of his sons:

John, son of Robert Jenings, borne 2 Sept. & bapt. 23 of same, 1698,

William, son of Robert Jenings, baptiz. 5 July 1702. (Chamberlayne: 363).

Robert Jenings next appears in the colonial records 12 Dec. 1700. He, with two other soldiers of New Kent, petition the House of Burgesses for payment of 450 lbs. tobacco allowed each by the former General Assembly. (Journal of House of Burgesses, 1695-02, p214).

Robert Jennings is the only one of the name on the Quit Rent Roll for the combined parishes, VIZ.: "A Rent Roll of lands held for her maj<sup>tie</sup> in the Parish of St. Peter's and St. Paul's, New Kent County, Anno. 1704: Robert Jennings, 100 acres." (Wertenbaker: p217).

From 1704/15, Robert Jennings is recorded in the parish register as vestryman, St. Paul's Parish, "at the Upper and Lower Church," New Kent Co. He was elected Church Warden on 4 Sept. 1708. The



entries in the parish register show him "present" at all meetings until 2 Jan. 1710. The next entry in the register is recorded as follows: "11 Apr. 1710: At a vestry held for the Upper Church, St. Paul's Parish, New Kent County, It is Ordered that Mr. James Blackwell and Captain Robert Anderson execute the office of Church Warden. (Chamberlayne: 39).

Robert Jennings again shows as vestryman in the entry made 3 Oct. 1710. He continues to serve in this capacity "at the Upper and Lower Church," St. Paul's Parish, New Kent County, until the 15th 8<sup>br</sup> 1715. On this date; also 3 Apr. 1716, the entries show him "not present."

Robert Jennings died sometime between 1715/16, for on 22nd 7<sup>br</sup> 1716, the vestry book has the following entry: "At a vestry held for St. Paul's Parish, New Kent County, ORDERED that Mr. John Anderson be Elected vestryman for this psh. in the room of Mr. Robert Jennings, lately deceased." (Id.: 75).

The name of the wife of Robert Jennings is unknown. She appears in the parish register as "Mrs. Jennings."

#### Ch. (Known)

2. Robt. Jennings, Jun. b. ca.1686/7, "Quitted the county in 1722," and went into King William Co. Va.
3. John Jennings b. 2 Sept. 1698 went to Amelia by 1743, thence into Louisa Co. Va.
4. Wm. Jennings b. 5 July 1702 remained in Northern part of New Kent Co.?

2. Robert Jennings, Jun. (ca. 1686/7-????), was of age in 1708/9, when he acquired land which was processioned in New Kent Co.

1 Nov. 1718: On petition of Robert Jennings and Wm. Morris, leave is granted them to take up 2000 acres in one tract lying on Taylors Creek in New Kent Co., this Board being satisfied of their ability to cultivate the same according to Law. (Executive Journals, Council of Colonial Virginia, III-469).

( At a vestry held at the Lower Church, St. Paul's Parish, New Kent County, Ordered that the land of (Robert Jennings, Senior, Robert Jennings, Junior, John Perkins and John Dodd lying adjoining to each other (being made into one precinct; Robert Jennings, Sr. & Robt. Jennings, Jr., (were appt'd. Overseers and this Return is made on back of Order: "Processioned outward bounds of our land (being 930 acres no dividing lines (comply'd with, for want of the parties (concerned which is Mr. Levermore (and Mr. John Perkins." (Chamberlayne: 211).

The Parish Register indicates he was app'td. sub-Sheriff in 1718, and High Sheriff in 1719/22. The next entry in the Parish Register reads as follows:

"9<sup>br</sup> 6th 1722: At a vestry held at Mr. Wm. Harris': WHEREAS

BY ORDER of this vestry made 7<sup>br</sup> last, appointing Mr. Robert Jennings, High-Sheriff to collect our Parish Levy and since that Order the sd. Jennings hath quitted this county, and Peter Garland is appt'd. High-Sheriff in his stead." (Chamberlayne: 101).

Robert Jennings, Jun., went from Hanover to King William Co. Va. by 1722: "Hugh Owen of King William Co. Va., signs deed to Robert Jennings of Hanover 'now residing in King William Co. Va.,' certain tract of land patented by John Pottiver." (Va. Mag.: 25-176).

10 June 1731: John Cosby and Benj. Hinson having severally petitioned for 800 acres of land surveyed by Wm. Wetherford in 1722 and by him assigned to R<sup>t</sup>. Jenings and by sd. Jenings assigned to Hugh Owen deceased but no patent ever sued out by either of sd. parties and now the petitioners appearing. Benj. Hinson declared he relinquished all pretensions to the sd. land but the pet<sup>r</sup>. Cosby insisting on a Grant thereof to be made to him since the Entry and assignment were all become void for not suing out a patent pursuant to the Orders of the Govt. Whereupon John Syme, Gent. appeared in behalf of Anne, daughter and heir of above named Hugh Owen informed the Board that soon after Wetherford surveyed the sd. land he assigned his Entry and survey to Robt. Jennings who in a very short time exchanged the said land with Hugh Owen father of the sd. Anne for a tract of land whereof the sd. Hugh was seized in fee and immediately was possessed thereof; that the sd. Hugh Owen soon after departed this life leaving the sd. Anne his heir then not above 3 years of age; that his widow married one Craghill who being much in debt removed out of this Colony into North Carolina sev'l. years ago carrying with him the sd. Anne Owen who has been out of the colony ever since and sd. Anne prayed that a patent might be now granted in her name.

The Board Ordered that a patent issue in the name of sd. Anne Owen if the sd. Mr. Syme will take out the same within the space of 6 months paying down the purchase of the rights and all other charges. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Va.: IV-246).

Mr. Morris of Blisstone Parish in Co. of New Kent sg. deed 2 Nov. 1734 to Chas. Hudson, gent., of the Parish of St. Paul in this Co. of Hanover, one water mill on Machump Cr. in aforesaid Par. of St. Paul and Co. of Hanover; also 6a. adj. sd. water mill upon both sides of sd. creek which sd. water mill Dam and lands bounded formerly pertained to Robert Jennings, Jr., and by him sold to Alexander Cock and by Cock to Chas. Hudson. Wit.: Sam Power, Jo. Bickley, Peter Garland. (Hanover Co. Va. Deeds, 1733-35, pp136-37).

3. At a Council held at the Capitol, 13 June 1733: John Jennings



lines mentioned on N. side of Jones Hole Swamp on Cherry Orchard branch in grant to Geo. Rives, Prince George County. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Virginia, IV-304).

John Jennings b. 2 Sept. 1698, New Kent Co. Va. appears in the Vestry Book of St. Peter's Parish as a son of Robert Jennings/Jennings. He probably went into Amelia Co. Va. before 1743 for in that year he mortgaged land to Charles Hudson and John Snelson, "tract of land containing 400a." (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 3-50).

John Jennings, Raleigh Parish, Amelia Co. Va. with wife, Mary, execute a joint deed 26 Feb. 1747 to Robert Jennings of "Crutchfields," Hanover Co. Va., "tract of land containing 400a. lying in Raleigh Parish on Vaughan's Creek &c." (Id.: 3-50).

After the sale of the above land John Jennings probably returned to Hanover Co. Va. He appears as one of the Justices of Hanover Co. 9 June 1753, when he and James Littlepage, another Justice, appointed Commissioners to examine Sarah Gist, wife of Samuel Gist, Gent. of Hanover Co. who made a deed to John Clarke of Louisa Co. Va. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. A-531).

John Jennings resided in the part of Hanover set off to form Louisa Co. for in 1754, "Wm. Jennings, Sen<sup>r</sup>. with no dower, of Hanover Co. Va., executes a deed to John Jennings of Louisa Co.: "Tract of 295 acres lying in Louisa Co. on north side of Buckmountain Creek." Wit.: Cha.: Beckley, Wm. Kimbrow, Bradley Kimbrow. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. B-9).

The court records indicate three Wm. Jennings resided in Hanover Co. Va. about the same time, VIZ:

i. Wm. Jennings, with Wm. Pulliam, Hanover Co. Va. 6 Feb. 1739, witness to deed executed by Christopher Smith, Mcht. of same place, to Patterson Pulliam of Caroline Co. Va.: "Tract of 240 acres on north side of Pamunkey River in Spotsylvania Co." (Crozier: p112). From the association of this Wm. Jennings with the Pulliams and the intermarriage of Wm. Jennings with Mary Jane Pulliam in 1724, it is assumed by the compiler he is the one and same who went into Amelia Co. Va. settling on Cabin Branch and Deep Creek.

ii. Wm. Jennings, Sen. of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co. Va. a deed from John Harris of same place sg. 28 May 1751, tract of land containing 275a. in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co. Va. on both sides of Buckmountain Creek bound at a Red Oak in the line of John Watley† long out of water and bounds. Wit.: Samuel Ragland, John Harris, Jas. Littlepage. John Jennings, Planter of Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va. with no dower, sold the above land on 13 Apr. 1767 to Wm. Blackwell of Albermarle Co. Va.: "Tract of land containing 275a. in Albermarle Co. on both sides

of Buckmountain Creek the South Fork, adjoining John Wheatley on the North side of sd. Creek with all houses, gardens &c. Wit.: Geo. Anderson, Christopher Johnson, Christopher Sanders. (Louisa & Albermarle Cos. Va.: D-Bks. A-428; 4-378). †Also appears as Wheatley.

Wm. Jennings, Sen. Hanover Co. Va. with no dower, executes a deed to John Jennings of Louisa Co. Va. 13 July 1754, tract of 225 acres of land lying in Louisa Co. Va. on north side of Buckmountain Creek. Wit.: Cha. Beckley, Wm. Kimbrow, Bradley Kimbrow. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. B-9).

iii. Wm. Jennings, bapt. 1702. See him below recorded as No. 4 in this sketch.

4. The third Wm. Jenings appearing in the records of Hanover was the son of Robert Jenings. He is recorded in St. Peter's Parish Register, New Kent Co. "Bapt. 5 July 1702." He next appears in the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, 15 June 1728, when it is Ordered that the tithables of Mr. Wm. Terrell, WM. JENNINGS, and Madam Frances Littlepage, work the road where John Garland is Overseer. (Chamberlayne: p120).

Wm. Jennings is mentioned numerous times in the Vestry Book. On 1 Apr. 1730, he served Sheriff Warrants.

29 Oct. 1731: "It is Ordered into one precinct that Madam Littlepage's, Wm. Terrell's, WM. JENNINGS', Mathew Jennings,' Peter Garland's and John Garland's lands to be proccessioned." (Id.: 276).

12 Oct. 1743: Matthew Jennings was appointed proccessioner in the room of Wm. Jennings. Robert Jennings was among the Vestrymen present.

1744: The lands of Peter Garland, John Garland's Orphans, WM. JENNINGS, Matthew Jennings, and others be proccessioned, and Edward Garland and Matthew Jennings to be Overseers. (Id. 306).

The above is the last date Wm. Jennings appears in the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish. However, the court records indicate men of the name were residing in Hanover Co. in 1751, 1754 and as late as 1785.

It is probable the Wm. Jennings appearing below is the one and same recorded in St. Peter's Parish Register:

*Vestry Book of Blissland Parish, New Kent Co. 1721-1786*

29 Oct. 1771: Wm. Jennings Pd. £5 for keeping Eliza. Williamson's child from 23rd Feb. last.

3 Oct. 1773: Will Jennings, Parish Acct.; Also Pd. for keeping child of above named (Eliza Williamson), and a child of Mildred Jenings.

20 Dec. 1780: Wm. Jennings Pd. for maintaining Ann, dt. of



Susannah Curle. On same date: "At a Vestry held for Blissland Parish at the Lower Church," Wm. Jennings is mentioned. (pp186;191;199;216;682).

Wm. Jennings, Senr., New Kent County: "Pursuant to the Acts of Assembly for Recruiting this State's Quota of Troops to serve in the Army of the United States, the Field Officers of the County of New Kent met at the Court House, Friday, 9 Aug. 1782, for the purpose of laying off County Classes (each county in the State of Virginia had its own Division of Classes showing names of persons exempt or serving in the Militia):

Class No. 6: Wm. Jennings, Senr., Exempt. (NOTE: If this Wm. Jennings was the one and same as Wm. (son of Robert) bapt. 5 July 1702, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, he would then be age 80, and too old to serve in the Militia?)

Class No. 7: Wm. Jennings, Junr., On list to serve in Militia. (Tyler: 10-179).

Wm. Jennings, Senr., appears in New Kent County in 1785, on List of Wm. Armistead with 3 White Souls, 1 Dwelling & 6 other buildings. Residing above him was George Heath and below was: Wm. Jennings, Junr., with 5 White Souls, 1 Dwelling & 1 other building. (First Census: Heads of Families-Va. 1783-1786).

(George Jennings appears in the Blissland Parish Reg. New Kent Co. 20 Dec. 1780: "deceased a year from 8 Nov. 1779." "At a vestry held for the Upper Church, 30 Oct. 1784, mention is made of Priscilla, Orphan of Geo. Jennings."). pp210,215,229.

### **ROBERT GINNINGS/JENNINGS OF "CRUTCHFIELDS," ST. PAUL'S PARISH, HANOVER CO.**

1. There are strong indications this man belongs to the family of Robert Jennings (???-1715/16) of New Kent Co. Va. However, no evidence has come to light to prove it. He first appears in the Hanover Co. Va. court records in 1733: "Robert Jennings, Hanover Co. Va. 5 Jan. 1733, granted License to keep an Ordinary at a place commonly called Crutchfields." Securities on Bond for 10,000 pounds of tobacco were: Mat. Juet, John Dabney, Edward Garland. (Hanover Co. Va.: Bk. 1733-35, p10).

Robert Jennings of "Crutchfields," Hanover Co. Va. appears to have been a man of means. He had large holdings in Hanover, Amelia, Louisa and Lunenburg Cos. Va. His land in Amelia Co. lay on both sides of Vaughan Creek. (Another Robert Jennings of Prince Edward Co. Va. owned land on Sawney Creek which ran

parallel with Vaughan Creek, both flowing into the Appomattox River).

The following lands were granted Robert Jenings/Jennings:

- i. Robt. Jenings, 400a., Amelia Co., both sides of Vaughans Cr. 20 Aug. 1747,
- ii. Robt. Jenings, 300a., Lunenburg Co., both sides of Cub Cr. at mouth of Long Cr., 5 June 1749,
- iii. Robt. Jennings, 396a., 3 Nov. 1754, being an original grant to Jno. Blackwell, 1 Feb. 1738 in Hanover, now Louisa Co. Va., on S. side of Harris Cr. bound by Watsons & Johnsons land, which sd. grant was granted on condition that sd. Blackwell pay Quit Rent; AND WHEREAS sd. Blackwell has failed and same is granted to Robert Jennings.
- iv. Robt. Jennings, 800a., Amelia Co., both sides of Vaughans Cr. adj. Wingfield, 10 Sept. 1755, part of which land was formerly granted to sd. Robt. Jennings 20 Aug. 1747.
- v. Robt. Jenings & Robt. Wathen, 340a. in Lunenburg Co. 5 July 1749, on both sides of Middle Fork of Falling River.
- vi. Robt. Jennings, 400a. Lunenburg Co. 20 Sept. 1751, head branches of Emrys branch.
- vii. Robert Jennings & James Littlepage, 5120a. in Louisa Co. 16 Aug. 1756, on both sides of Harris & Beaver Creeks, adj. Benjamin Bibb, John Symes, John Thomas, James Watson, Col. Meriwether (3280a. part thereof being formerly granted Mathew Jouet 15 March 1735); 200 other acres being granted James Watson, 15 March 1735; and 369a. the other part being formerly granted Robert Jennings, 3 Nov. 1754, the land since has become vested in Robt. Jennings and James Littlepage.
- viii. Robt. Jennings & Robt. Wathen, 6305a. in Bedford Co. 10 July 1767, South Fork of Falling River; 3280a. formerly granted sd. Jennings & Wathen by patent bearing date 5 Apr. 1748; 10a. formerly granted 5 July 1749; 2275a. never before granted.
- ix. Ro: Jennings, 1068a. Lunenburg Co. Va.  
(Va. Land Patents: Bks. 26, 1747-48, p84; 27, 1740-49, pp265-269; 29, 1749-54, p344; 31, 1751-55, p76, 729; 33, 1756-61, p315; 37, 1767-68, p2, Bk. 38, 1768-1770, p664).

In addition to the above land grants, Robert Jennings of Hanover Co. bought large tracts of land in Amelia Co. VIZ:

John Jennings & w. Mary, Raleigh Parish, Amelia Co. Va.,

John Snelson, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. Va. surviving Executor of Thos. Partridge, dec'd. sg. joint deed to Robert Jennings of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, 26 Feb. 1747, certain tract of land containing 400a. lying in Raleigh Parish on Vaughan's



Creek, being an original grant to Wm. Hill by Patent bearing date 12 Mch. 1739; beginning at Wingfield's Corner large White Oak on the upperside of the creek thence West 35 degrees, South 108 poles to a corner shrub White Oak, thence South 11 degrees . . . crossing the creek &c.

WHEREAS the sd. John Jennings became indebted to one Charles Hudson and John Snelson as Executor of Thos. Partridge, dec'd., in the sum of 17 pounds &c., and to secure payment thereof by Indenture by way of Mortgage bearing date 15 Aug. 1743, among other things conveyed to the sd. Charles Hudson and John Snelson the aforesaid 400 acres. John Jennings having satisfied and paid the said debt the mortgaged premises became absolutely vested again in the sd. John Jennings. Wit.: Robert Waltham, John Dabney, John Jennings, Henry Howell. (Amelia Co. Va.: D-Bk. 3-50).

Robert Jennings of Hanover Co., a deed from Wm. Hill & w. Martha, 1 Nov. 1752, "certain tract of land in Amelia Co. containing 130a. adj. land belonging to Robert Jennings." Wit.: Christopher Hudson, Wm. Jennings, John (X) Anderson.

For a period of twenty-one years (1722-1743), the name Robert Jennings\* does not appear in the vestry book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. Va. But on 8<sup>br</sup> 8th 1743, the following is recorded: "At a vestry held for St. Pauls Parish Hanover County Mr. Robert Jennings is this date elected a vestryman in the room of Col. Thompson and the Clerk is ordered to give him notice accordingly to attend the meeting of ye next vestry." (Chamberlayne: 175). \*Robert Jennings, Jun., "quitted the county" in 1722 and went into King William Co.

Robert Jennings served as vestryman in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County from 8<sup>br</sup> 8th 1743 until 10 Oct. 1744, when he was elected Church Warden. The entries in the Parish Register indicate he served in this capacity for one or two years. On the 19 May 1747, the Parish Register has the following entry: "ORDERED that Mr. Bartlett Anderson is chosen Church Warden in the room of Mr. Robert Jennings, Gent." (Chamberlayne: 196).

Robert Jennings was again elected vestryman, 25 Aug. 1748, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. Va. He was present at all meetings from that date upto and including 17 Nov. 1755.

15 Oct. 1751: At a vestry held for St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. Va., ORDERED that Mr. Robert Jennings and John Darracott, Gent., agree with workmen to rail in the Upper Churchyard. On same date the following entry is made: "To Ann Weekly to be paid Capt. Jennings and Capt. Darracott."

30 Apr. 1752: Robert Jennings, Justice of Peace, Hanover County. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonel Va.: V, p391).

Robt. Jennings of St. Paul's Parish Hanover Co. Va. sg. will 6 Dec. 1750 pr. on Thursday, 6 July 1758, naming following heirs:

2. My sons, John Garland      (“All my lands on both sides of Cub  
Jennings                          (Cr.\* in Lunenburg Co. Va., to be  
  (equally divided between my two sons.
3. and, Robert Jennings, . . .      (My son, John to have the upper part  
  (thereof.”
4. My dt. Betty Jennings, Slave.
5. My dt. Sarah Jennings, Slave.
6. My dt. Barbary Jennings, Slave.

WHEREAS I have bargained and sold unto Dr. John Walker of the Parish of St. Paul's, Hanover Co. Va., the land and plantation whereon I now live containing by estimate 312a., he having given me bond with security for the purchase money and taken my bond for the conveyance of said land, and I order that my Exors. make and execute a deed unto John Walker.

Exors.: My wife, Mary with Capt. John Darracott and my son, John Jennings.

\*This land lay in what is now Charlotte Co. (set off from Lunenburg in 1762).

30. Nov. 1763: At a vestry held for St. Paul's Par.: Ordered that



the processioning the lands of Robert Jennings now Dr. Walker's. (Chamberlayne: 429).

Mary Jennings, widow of Robert, continued to reside in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co. Va. Her lands were processioned 1771-1779-1783. (Chamberlayne: 492,581).

M. B.'s Louisa Co. Va.

Barbary Jinnings, 1 Nov. 1773 & Joel Yancey, Sur.: Cosby Duke,

Sarah Jinnings, 9 Jan. 1775 & Tyre Yancy, Sur.: Geo. Lumsden. (Kathleen B. Williams: Mgs. of Louisa Co. Va. 1766-1815, pp116, 117).

3. Robert Jennings b. Hanover Co. Va. d. 27 Nov. 1806, Charlotte Co. Va.; inherited one-half of his father's land on Cub Creek, Lunenburg Co. Va. This land fell in Charlotte County when it was set off from Lunenburg in 1762. The exact date Robert Jennings took up residence in Charlotte Co. is unknown. His name first appears in the court records in 1768 as plaintiff in an ejectment suit in which he recovered 250 acres of land. (O. B. :2-139).

There is of record in Charlotte Co. Va., will of John Anderson, 1772, in which he gives certain property to "my loving friend, Robert Jennings of Hanover County." (W-Bk. 1-79).

Robert Jennings of Hanover Co. Va. sg. deed 1 Oct. 1771 to Wm. Markham of Bedford Co. Va.: WHEREAS Robert Jennings, late of Hanover County, and Robert Wathen, both deceased, did in their lifetime take up lands on Falling River in Lunenburg County (now Bedford Co.) and that 6305 acres in one tract stands in their names granted by patent bearing date, 10 July 1767. Now be it understood that Robert Jennings is the son and the rightful heir of Robert Jennings, deceased, and that Mary, the wife of sd. Wm. Markham is the rightful heir of Robert Wathen aforesaid, deceased; that the sd. Robert Jennings, son and heir of the above named Robert Jennings, deceased, for and in consideration of his half already possessed and disposed of his own profit doth by these presents assign to Wm. Markham and his wife, Mary, all the residue of the sd. land remaining after the parts and parcels already sold by Robert Jennings, deceased. Wit.: Nathaniel Morris, John Morris, Chas. Timberlake. (Bedford Co. Va.: D-Bk. 4-232).

"At a council held 6 Aug. 1747: Robt. Jennings and Robert Wathen granted leave to compleat an Order of Council granted 5 May 1741 for 6000 acres whereof 3280 acres is already surveyed provided the land be clear of any subsequent entries." (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Va.: 5,p241). On the 26 Oct. 1751: Grant to Robt. Jennings and Robt. Wathen, 800 acres adjoining

their tract of 3280 acres patented 5 Apr. 1748 on Falling River in Lunenburg Co. the above survey to begin near the mouth of Naked Creek where their old line crosses. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Va.: 5,366).

Robert Jennings & w. Mary Ann, of Cornwell Parish, Charlotte Co. Va., sign deed to James Overton, 11 Feb. 1782, tract of 300a. on Cub Creek in sd. Co. (D-Bk.: 6-240).

Warrant No. 21962 issued 24 Dec. 1783: There is granted unto Robert Jinnings, Thos. Paulet, assignees of Wm. Clayton assignee of James Hawkins who was assignee of David Anderson, a certain tract of land containing 230 acres by survey bearing date 19 Apr. 1786, lying in county of Charlotte on South Branches of Cub Creek bound as follows: Beginning at Harveys and Mansons corner pine on the hill side near Harveys fork of the creek thence along Mansons line South 75 degrees, East 118 poles to his corner—to a young Red Oak—South 35 degrees—E. 296 poles, thence South 25 poles to Pointers on Jennings' line along his line North 63 degrees to Paulets corner. This 26 July 1787. (Va. Land Patents: Bk. 11, 1787, p673).

Robert Jennings is mentioned in the Charlotte County records as follows:

1776: 1 Riding Chair, two wheels.

1777: Charlotte Co. Militia, Capt. Harvey's Co.

1778: 2nd Lieut. Charlotte Co. Mil.; recommended as Lieut.

1779: Deposited \$145. in paper money with Va. Continental Loan Office. See Old Loan Recs. U. S. Treasury, Entry No. 3455. (NGSQ.: Dec. 1958, Vol. 46).

Dec. Court

1780: Recommended as Capt., Charlotte Co. Militia in place of Wm. Harvey who had resigned.

1781: May Term; Oath as Capt. Charlotte Militia.

1783: June Term; Justice of County Court,

1795: Recommended to Governor for Sheriff of Charlotte Co.

1795: Aug. Term; produced commission from his Excellency, Robert Brooke, Governor to be Sheriff of Charlotte Co. at which time he resigned as a member of the County Court and took oath as Sheriff.

(Va. Mag.: 26-156; W&MQ.: 1 (2), 132; 2 (2), p87; Order Books, Charlotte Co. Va.)

Quoting from vol. 4 p105, Boddie's Historical Southern Families: "Robert Jennings is said to have married Mary Ann Robinson, a daughter of John Robin-

( 1 June 1786: Major Wm. O. (Winston and John Warden, Executors (of John Robinson late of St. Martin's (Parish, Hanover Co. Va., give Power (of Attorney to Robert Jennings and (Bernard Todd to sell the lands of (said Robinson, deceased, lying in



son and w. Sally Clement of 'Mt. (Pittsylvania County formerly Lunenburg Co. Clements,' Essex Co. Va. Sally (The Valentine Papers: 3-1642. Clement was a dt. of John Clement and w. Mary Ann Latane b. 26 Feb. 1724/5. The names Clement and Robinson among his children seems to sustain the statement."

It is probable Mary Ann (Robinson) Jennings died before her husband signed his will, viz.

Robert Jennings of Charlotte Co. Va. sg. will 21 Feb. 1805 pr. 1 Dec. 1806, naming following heirs:

"Mentions 1700 acres to be equally divided between sons"

My son, Robert G. Jennings, "To have the lower part now in his possession,"

My son, Clement A. Jennings, "To have the upper part on East Hill of Christopher Hill's Branch down to Great Cub Cr., thence to Richard Davenport's line."

My son, John R. Jennings, "To have place whereon I now live."

My s.i.l. Wm. Gaines, "Negroes & furniture."

My s.i.l. Geo. Reveley, "Negroes & furniture."

Exors.: My son, Robert G. Jennings, Richard Davenport, Sr., Wm. Gaines, Sr. & Geo. Reveley. (Charlotte Co. Va.: W-Bk. 3-42).

Departed this life on the 27th ult., Captain Robert Jennings of Charlotte Co. Va., age 61 years. Death, after a few hours illness, deprived us of a worthy citizen and invaluable friend. (Richmond, Va.: The Argus, Is.: 8 Dec. 1806 p3c4.)

The children of Robert Jennings (ca.1745-1806) and w. Mary Ann Robinson, are listed below in accordance with naming in his will:

7. Robert Garland Jennings, d. y.
8. Clement Anderson Jennings,
9. John Robinson Jennings b. ca.1782 d. Campbell Co. Va.; m. Frances S. Strange.
10. Mary Latane Jennings d. before 1805.
11. Judith Sydnor Jennings.

M. B.'s Charlotte Co. Va.

Mary Latane Jennings, 16 Sept. 1794 & Wm. Gaines by J. J. Chappell, M.G.

Judith Sydnor Jennings, 20 Jan. 1796 & George Reveley of Campbell Co. Va. by Rev. Mahon.

M. B.'s Powhatan Co. Va.

Clement A. Jennings, 25 July 1805 & Sarah M. Branch, Orphan of Samuel Branch,\* by consent of Thos. Whitworth. Sec.: & Wit.: Robt. G. Jennings, Samuel Branch, Lucius Pleasants.

\*Samuel Branch was the 2nd son of Samuel Branch, Sr. Samuel

Branch, Jr. was an officer in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1788, Chesterfield Co. Va. He m. 1784, Jane Martin.

(Ga. Archv.: Historical Collections of Joseph Habersham Chapters, D. A. R.: 2-314).

8. Clement Anderson Jennings m. 24 July 1805, Sarah M. Branch,  
Ch. (Clement A. Jennings, Lynchburg, Va.,  
12. Mary C. Jennings m. (sg. will 25 Mch. 1840 pr. 1 Nov. 1841  
Peter Hall, (w. Sarah M.  
13. Samuel B. Jennings m. (s. Samuel B. Jennings,  
Martha Watson, (s. Robert G. Jennings,  
14. Robert Garland Jen- (s. Wm. B. Jennings,  
nings,\* M.D.; m. Eliza- (d. Judith L.  
beth B. Edmunds. (d. Sarah M. Jennings.  
(They were the grand- (Exor.: w. Sarah M. Jennings,  
parents of Geo. B. Jennings, (Wit.: Samuel Branch, J. H. Tyree,  
404 N. Meadow St., Richmond, (Edward Butler.  
Va.) (Campbell Co. Va.: Prob. Ct. Recs.)
15. Wm. B. Jennings,  
16. Judith L. Jennings m. Wm. D. Branch,  
17. Sarah M. Jennings m. Henry Barksdale

John R. Jennings of Charlotte Co. Va., a deed to Clement Jennings of same place sg. 22 Apr. 1808, tract of land containing 600 acres on waters of Big Cub Creek. Wit.: Samuel Branch, George Harraway, Wm. McKinney. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk. 11-109).

14. \*Robert Garland Jennings, M.D., son of Clement Anderson Jennings went to Halifax Co. Va. The only known child of Dr. Robt. G. Jennings was Dr. C. A. Jennings b. 21 June 1838, Lynchburg, Va. who settled in Triplett, Chariton Co. Mo. In the minutes of the Jennings Family Association in 1850, there is a letter from Robert Garland Jennings in which he states his grandfather was Robert G. Jennings who died in Charlotte Co. Va., and that he had two uncles who died in Charleston, S. C.

10. Mary Latane Jennings d. before 1805; m. Major Wm. Gaines (ca.1767-1850). He d. at "Oakland," Charlotte Co. Va., a s. of Richard Gaines and Mildred Hollinger of Charlotte Co. (He m-2, 18 Mch. 1806, Elizabeth Carter Bouldin, Wid. & by her had 6 ch.)

Ch. by Mary Latane Jennings

18. Mary Clement Gaines b. 1797,  
19. Richard Jennings Gaines b. 4 Dec. 1799,  
20. Robert Francis Gaines (Frank) b. 1801; m. Susan W. Edmunds.

18. Mary Clement Gaines (1797-1869); m-1, 15 May 1815, Thos. Friend who d. 1825, Charlotte Co. Va. (Inv. of Est. 24 Mch. 1825).



She m-2, 1835, Charles Hutcheson (1793-1860) and by him had one son, Robert Hutcheson.

Ch. by 1st mg.

21. Wm. Gaines Friend m-1, Susan Morton; m-2, Sallie Burwell; m-3, Ellen Goode.
22. Joseph Bass Friend b. 23 Apr. 1819
23. Katherine Friend m. Wm. Watkins,
24. Martha Ann Friend m. Peyton Rice.

22. Joseph Bass Friend b. 23 Apr. 1819 at "Green Level," Charlotte Co. Va. d. 27 Feb. 1910, at Drakes Branch, Charlotte Co.; m-1, 9 Nov. 1842, Sarah E. Hutcheson who d. in Charlotte Co. 10 July 1845. N. i. He m-2, 20 Apr. 1848, Catherine Jane Spencer b. 31 Mch. 1826 d. July 1858, Charlotte Co. Va.; m-3, 29 May 1860, Isabella Carter b. 29 July 1835 d. 27 Mch. 1877, a dt. of Martha Anderson Craig Gregory & Sharpe Carter of Nottoway Co. Va. Joseph Bass Friend m-4, 16 Nov. 1881, Mrs. Annie (Gregory) Smith who d. 1906. N. i.

Ch. by 2nd w.

25. Sallie A. Friend b. 18 Jan. 1849 m. James Edward Wood,
26. Geo. Cox Friend b. 29 Aug. 1850 m. Kate A. \_\_\_\_?
27. Martha P. Friend b. 21 July 1854 d. 27 Feb. 1875. s. p.

Ch. by 3rd w.

28. Mary Craig Friend b. 20 June 1862 d. 11 Jan. 1864,
29. Mary Sharpe Friend b. 28 Feb. 1864 m. Emma Mebane Hunt,
30. Isabella Carter Friend b. 20 Sept. 1865 m. Briscoe Baldwin Bouldin.
31. Josephine Catherine Friend b. 20 Aug. 1867 d. 10 Oct. 1919 s. p.
32. Joseph Bass Friend, Jr., b. 24 Feb. 1869 d. 28 Aug. 1926, Richmond, Va.
33. Mary Gaines Friend b. 7 Feb. 1871 d. 26 July 1878 s. p.
32. Joseph Bass Friend, Jr. (1869-1926) was b. at "Green Level," Charlotte Co. Va.; m. 9 Nov. 1898, at Drakes Branch, Va. to Mary Elfreth Scott b. 11 Apr. 1869, "Wildwood," Charlotte Co. Va. d. 6 July 1941. She was a dt. of Thos. Watkins Scott & Ruth Josephine Watkins.

Ch. (b. Drakes Branch, Va.)

34. Ruth Elfreth Friend b. 28 Aug. 1899,
35. Carter Watkins Friend b. 22 Feb. 1904,
36. Caroline Scott Friend b. 22 Feb. 1907; m. 13 Sept. 1947, Herbert Preston Henderson, Greensboro, Guilford Co. N. C. He was b. 14 Apr. 1903. Reside: Chantilly Farm, RFD, Keysville, Va.

37. Isabel Catherine Friend b. 5 Aug. 1912.
34. Ruth Elfreth Friend b. 28 Aug. 1899; m. 2 Sept. at Drakes Branch, Va. to Palmer Shelburne, M.D., Greensboro, N. C. He was b. 1 Sept. 1901; Grad of Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va. and Medical College of Va. Resided 1959/60, 2311 Princess Ann St., Greensboro, N. C.

Ch. (b. Greensboro, N. C.)

38. Palmer Friend Shelburne, M. D. b. 6 Jan. 1930; Grad. of Davidson College, N. C. & Univ. of N. C. Medical School; m. 16 Aug. 1956, Julie Webber at Ft. Meyer, Arlington Co. Va. They reside in Boston, Mass.
39. Ruth Elfreth Shelburne b. 5 Jan. 1933; Grad. of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.; Teacher in Long Island, N. Y. & Greensboro, N. C.; m. 16 Aug. 1958, Dana Freeman Bamford at Greensboro, N. C.
40. Mary Helen Shelburne b. 22 Nov. 1936; attended Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.; Duke Univ. 1958.
35. Carter Watkins Friend b. 22 Feb. 1904: Grad. B. S. Degree, Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va.; Principal of high schools in Charlotte and Halifax Cos. Va.; Employment Service Specialist, U. S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D. C.; m. 10 Mch. 1934, Louise Burnett Jeffreys, Richmond, Va. She was b. 16 July 1911, Ruther Glen, Caroline Co. Va. a dt. of Caroline Louise Phillips & Rev. Walter Addison Jeffreys, Min. M. E. Church, South.
37. Isabel Catherine Friend b. 5 Aug. 1912; attended the Univ. of North Carolina; m. 18 Jan. 1943 in Greensboro, Guilford Co. N. C. to Charles Wm. Bigelow b. 15 May 1913, a Grad. of Emory & Henry College in Va.; Supervisor of Field Engineering, Western Electric Co. Winston-Salem, N. C. He is a son of Charles Walter Bigelow (b. 31 May 1877 d. 24 May 1941) and Virginia Sydnor Thweatt b. 4 Aug. 1880.

Ch.

41. Charles Wm. Bigelow, Jr. b. 12 Jan. 1948,
42. Joseph Philip Bigelow b. 21 Nov. 1952,
43. Carter Friend Bigelow b. Jan. 1956.
19. Richard Jennings Gaines (1799-d. Feb. 1864, Charlotte Co. Va.); m. 1829, Prince Edward Co. Va., to Martha Watkins Venable b. 1813, a dt. of Mary Morton and Richard Nathaniel Venable. Richard Jennings Gaines resided at "Wardsfork," Charlotte Co. Va.

Ch.

44. Richard Venable Gaines b. 16 Apr. 1830; m-1, Jane Watkins; m-2, Margt., sister of Jane.



45. Mary Clement Gaines b. 1833 m. Dr. ---Gaines. N. i.
  46. Wm. Gaines b. 5 May 1835,
  47. Elizabeth Frances Gaines (Bet); m. Samuel Eggleston Pryor.
  48. Martha Gaines d. y.
  49. Robert Henry Gaines ("B"); m. Mary Marshall,
  50. Martha Gaines II, d. y.
  51. Samuel Morton Gaines b. 18 June 1943; m-1, Ada Leake; m-2, Laura Westfall.
  52. James Alexander Gaines m. Mollie Marshall.
46. Wm. Gaines b. 5 May 1835 at "Wardsfork," Charlotte Co. Va., d. at "Fairfield," Hanover Co. Va. He m. 29 Nov. 1855, in Hanover Co. Va. to Sallie Garlick Gaines b. 1 Oct. 1832 at "Powwhite," Hanover Co. d. at "Fairfield," 30 Jan. 1906. She was a dt. of Jane Elizabeth Spindle & Dr. Wm. Fleming Gaines (no relation to her husband as far as is known).

## Ch.

53. Jane Elizabeth Gaines b. 13 Oct. 1857; m. Joseph Edmunds Gaines,
  54. Wm. Fleming Gaines II, b. 4 Nov. 1862; m. Sallie Champs Meredith.
  55. Pattie Venable Gaines b. 26 Oct. 1865,
  56. Mary Clement Gaines b. 25 Mch. 1868. d. s.
  57. Fannie Gaines b. 3 July 1873 m. Wm. T. Talley,
  58. Sallie Garlick Gaines II, b. 7 Sept. 1876; m. Edw. Claiborne Saunders.
55. Pattie Venable Gaines b. 26 Oct. 1865, at "Fairfield," Hanover Co. Va., d. there 12 May 1896; m. 17 Oct. 1889, Edw. Claiborne Saunders at Richmond, Va., b. 28 Dec. 1863, Buckingham Co. Va., d. 24 Apr. 1920, Richmond, Va. After her death he m-2, Sallie Garlick Gaines, her sister.

## Ch. by 1st w.

59. Katherine Saunders b. 31 July 1890, Richmond, Va.,
60. Pattie Gaines Saunders b. 16 Mch. 1895; m. Garland C. Wilson,

## Ch. by 2nd w.

61. E. C. Saunders, Jr. b. 7 Sept. 1900; m. Viola Williams Clark,
  62. Virginia Elizabeth Saunders b. 21 May 1903. s. p.
  63. Natalie Gaines Saunders b. 7 May 1907; m. Francis J. Pease.
59. Katherine Saunders m. 7 Apr. 1914, Ormonde Smith, Richmond, Va. He was b. 21 Mch. 1889, Henrico Co. Va., a son of Margaret

Woodworth and Col. Norman Smith. Residing RFD 5, Box 546, Petersburg, Va. (1960).

Ch.

64. Ormonde Smith, Jr. b. 28 Feb. 1915; m. Margt. H. Plunkett,

65. Pattie Venable Smith b. 19 June 1919; m. Donn Kaylor.

(Courtesy: Carter W. Friend, 2416 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.)

11. Judith Sydnor Jennings m. in Charlotte Co. Va., 20 Jan. 1796 to Geo. Reveley of Campbell Co. Va.

Ch. (1 Known)

66. Elizabeth Reveley

66. Elizabeth Reveley m. ---Patterson,

Ch.

67. Mary Reveley Patterson

67. Mary Reveley Patterson m. ---Burton,

Ch.

68. Gabrielle Terrell Burton.

4. Betty Jennings d. 1816; m. ca.1770 in Louisa Co. Va., to Cosby Duke who d. 1778.

Ch.

69. Mary Garland Duke m-1, 1789, J. Roy, Charlotte Co. Va.; m-2, Samuel White, Greene Co. Ky.

( Cosby Duke, St. Martin's Parish, (Louisa Co. Va., sg. will 7 Dec. 1777 (pr. 12 Jan. 1778, naming (w. Betty, (d. Mary Garland Duke, (s. John Duke. (Exors.: My w. Betty with my friends, (Wm. Pettus & Geo. Lumsden. (Wit.: Tyree Yancey, Jno. Yancey & (Elizabeth Greyson. (Louisa Co. Va.: W-Bk.: 2-306

70. John G. Duke.

John G. Duke and Betty Duke of Louisa Co. Va., sign deed 22 May 1801 to Robert Jennings of Charlotte Co. Va., tract of 400 acres situated in Louisa County on waters of Little River being land whereon the sd. Betty Duke and John G. Duke now lives bound by lands of John Hawkins, Wm. Smith, Pettus, Robt. Hart, and John Kimbrough. AND WHEREAS the sd. Robert Jennings as Executor of his father has paid and is about to pay the sd Betty Duke one of the legatees of his father her proportion of the said Estate part of which consists of a tract of land which the sd. Robert Jennings as Executor aforesaid hath sold to Francis Muncay. Wit.: Wm. Kimbrough, John Smith, John Kimbrough. (Louisa Co. Va. D-Bk. J-465).

Proceedings of Court 13 May 1816, Louisa Co. Va.: On motion of Walker Hawkins, It is Ordered that the Estate of Bettie Duke, dec'd., be committed to the hands of the Sheriff according to the



Act of Assembly. It appears that the said Bettie has been dead for more than three months and no persons having applied for Administration. (Louisa Co. Va.: Min. Bk. 1815-1818, p76).

Robert Jennings, Sen. for five shillings, a deed to Robert Jennings, Jun. of Charlotte Co. Va., sg. 1 Feb. 1805, tract of land lying in sd. county on branches of Great Cub Creek containing 600 acres adjoining John Holcomb's on the Green hill (sic) thence West to lick Branch thence to Richard North's line and to Thomas North's line, thence to Cub Creek thence to Wm. Overton's and Holcomb's.

Robert Jennings, Sen./S/.

Wit.: Wm. Harvey, Wm. Gaines, John P. Richardson. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 10-211).

Robert Jennings, Charlotte Co. Va., a deed to John R. Jennings of same place sg. 22 Jan. 1806, tract of land containing 600 acres on the waters of Big Cub Creek reserving the lifetime in sd. land for himself, bound by lands of Robert Jennings, Richard Davenport, Clement Jennings & Francis Barnes. Robert Jennings, Sen./S/.

Wit.: Branch Bibb, Thos. Paulette, J. P. Moon. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk. 10-213).

The compiler lists below other deeds recorded in Charlotte Co. Va.:

- i. Robert Jennings & Wm. Bumpas, 7 Aug. 1789 to Wm. Brizendine,
- ii. Robert Jennings, 5 Jan. 1793 to John Richardson,
- iii. Robert Jennings & James Stewart, 16 Sept. 1793, a deed from Francis Barrett, 1322a. on Little Cub.
- iv. Robert Jennings, 3 Sept. 1796, a deed from Alexander Hunter, 146a. adj. James Overton, Robert Davenport & sd. Jennings.
- v. Robert Jennings, Sen. of Charlotte Co. & James Stewart of Campbell Co., 6 Aug. 1806, a deed to Humphrey & Samuel Stewart of Charlotte Co., 570a. on Little Cub.

(D-Bks.: 6-225;240;7-26-245;11-1).

\* \* \*

### MISCELLANY

Jesse Jennings, Corpl., Capt. Joda P. Richardson's Co. Virginia Militia, War of 1812.

5 Dec. 1850: Jesse Jennings, aged 61 years, resident of Appomattox Co. Va. filed application for Bounty Land under the provisions of the Act of Sept. 28, 1850. He declared he served as a Corpl. in Capt. John P. Richardson's Fourth Regt. of Militia, commanded by Col. W. C. Greenhill, War of 1812; that he was drafted at Charlote Courthouse Virginia, on or about 30 Aug. 1814 for 6

mos. and continued in actual service for 3 mos. and 15 das., and was honorably discharged at Camp Elliotts Mills, Maryland, on or about 1 Dec. 1814. He signed legibly before Z. E. Cheatham, J. P. following which Charles Farrar & Richard Wooldridge deposed they served in service with Jesse Jennings and Charles Farrar declared he served in the same company. Attached to reverse of the application is original of Furlough granted 16 Oct. 1814 to Jesse Jennings, Corpl. in Capt. Richardson's Co., 4th Regt. "being taken very sick on his march to Washington City, a Furlough to the sd. Jennings until he is able to join the army would be approved by me." Signed J<sup>s</sup>. Read, Lieut. and approved by W. C. Greenhill, Colonel, 4th Regt. 2nd Brig.

28 Apr. 1852: Martin W. Davenport, aged 57 years, a respectable resident of the Corporation of Lynchburg, Va. deposed that Jesse Jennings was drafted into the War of 1812 service from the County of Charlotte in the latter part of August, 1814, and marched with a detachment of drafted militia under the command of Capt. Thomas Goode to Richmond, Va. On arrival at Richmond, Jennings, with others, was transferred to Capt. John B. Richardson's Co. of the 4th Regt., 2nd Brigade of Va. Militia commanded by Genl. Joel Leftwich, which brigade was, about 1 October, ordered to Maryland. On the march Jennings became ill, and with many others, was left in the hospital at or near Fredericksburg, Va. He signed legibly with L. W. Gray, witnessing before Ro. Cauthorn, J. P.

14 June 1852: Thomas (X) Hill, aged 71 years, a respectable resident of Appomattox Co. Va. personally appeared before James McDearmon, J. P. and made oath that the facts stated in Martin W. Davenport's affidavit were correct and "accords" with his recollection, he having served in the War of 1812 at the same time. Wit. Jarad (X) Ferguson.

10 Jan. 1853: The Third Auditor's Office reported Jesse Jennings served under Capt. J. P. Richardson from 30 Aug. 1814 to 1 Dec. 1814, being paid for 3 mos. and 16 days, including 300 miles travel, and that the soldier was entitled to 15 days from rendezvous to place of muster.

Jesse Jennings rec'd. 80 acres under Wt. No. 47730, issued 28 Jan. 1853, Act of 1850. He also rec'd. 80 acres under Wt. No. 2970 issued 15 Aug. 1855, Act of 1855.

14 Mch. 1855: Jesse Jennings, aged 66, resident of Appomattox, Va. filed application for bounty land he rec'd. under Wt. No. 2970, Act of 1855. Wit. Wm. F. Robertson before John Tho. Smith, J. P.

On reverse of this application is joint affidavit of Wm. F. Robertson and Cornelius P. Hill, residents of Campbell Co. Va. in



which they declared Jesse Jennings' declaration was acknowledged and signed in their presence.

18 May 1871: Rebecca Jennings, aged 77 years, resident of Lynchburg, Campbell Co. Va. filed declaration for widow's pension, Act of 14 Feb. 1871, as widow of Jesse Jennings. She declared she married her husband, 10 Dec. 1812 as Rebecca Richardson and the marriage rites were conducted by Rev. Saml. Stuart at Pamplin, Appomattox Co. Va. and that her husband died at Pamplin, Va. 26 May 1855, and she remained a widow; that at no time during the late rebellion did she adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government. She appointed with full power of substitution, P. A. Kirsi of Lynchburg her lawful Atty. Her signature appears by mark before J. P. Dillard and C. H. Hancock, residents of Lynchburg, Va. who also attest to sd. Rebecca's loyalty during the "late rebellion." A. M. Davis, N. P.

12 Aug. 1871: U. S. Commissioner for Virginia, Geo. R. Buffum, certified that after careful investigation, he was convinced that J. P. Dillard's and C. L. Hall's (sic) testimony as to Rebecca Jennings' loyalty during the late rebellion was correct.

1 Aug. 1871: Rebecca Jennings declared her husband died 26 May 1858 (sic) at Glover's Shop, Appomattox Co. Va. Wit.: J. P. Dillard & C. L. Hall of Franklin Hill, "in Lynchburg."

2 Aug. 1871: Temple D. Richardson, a resident of Appomattox Co. Va. declared he was present at the marriage of Jesse Jennings and Rebecca Richardson, and that the Rev. Saml. Stuart was then (in 1871) deceased. Wit.: M. B. Hancock & Saml. R. Franklin before J. M. Couch, J. P.

14 Aug. 1871: R. P. Jennings and T. D. Jennings of Lynchburg, declared they knew Jesse and Rebecca Jennings 15 years, and knew they reared a family of children; that they were present when Jesse Jennings died 26 May 1858, and attended his funeral.

Rebecca Jennings rec'd. pension as widow of Jesse Jennings, under Certificate 1589, Act. of 14 Feb. 1871, and was paid to 28 Feb. 1879, date of her death. R. P. Jennings of Franklin Hill, Lynchburg, Va., 26 Mch. 1879, presented application for reimbursement for Rebecca Jennings' funeral expenses, amount of \$40. (relationship not stated). He declared she died of old age and a general breakdown of the system. Wit.: Ro. L. Candler & W. Mc---Waugh. Pension average due of \$22.67, for 3 months, 26 days, was paid R. P. Jennings according to the file documents. (Natl. Archv.: W. O. 3442; W. C. 1589).

Jesse Jennings, 7 Dec. 1812 & Rebecca Richardson, dt. of John. (Mg. Lic. & B's, Charlotte Co. Va.)

Jesse Jennings, Buckingham Co. Va. a deed from Wm. Price of

Charlotte Co. Va. sg. 27 Aug. 1812, tract of land containing 228a. (purchased by sd. Price of James Trabue's Estate) bound by lands of John Richardson, Francis Barnes, Samuel Stewart and John Franklin. Wit.: John Richardson, John Watson, Temple Richardson, W. P. Richardson. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D-Bk.: 12-175).

Isham Richardson & w. Polly, Wm. P. Richardson & w. Milly, a joint deed to Jesse Jennings, all of Charlotte Co. Va., sg. 5 Sept. 1815, tract of 51 acres in sd. County on S. W. side of Little Cub Creek, adj. Francis Barnes and Jesse Jennings. Wit.: David Garland, John Garland. (Id.: D-Bk. 13-215).

\* \* \*

Moody Jennings, dec'd. Chas Conley & Thos. Travilion, Exors. vs. Wm. Pointdexter Fifa Test as above for 200 Pounds, but to be discharged by the payment of Ten Pounds with Interest thereon from 27 February 1779 till paid. Also 280 Pounds of Grass Tobacco & 150 Pounds of Tobacco Directed returnable & delivered as above.

Note executed by the Plts, order. A. Thomason, D. C. (Va. State Lib.: Microfilm Reel 45, Louisa Co. Court Recs.: p119, Paragraph 4).

Moody Jennings' Est. allowed for 300 lbs. of beef received by Richard Anderson, Com. 27 Oct. 1781: 16 Pounds, 5 S.

The name of Moody Jennings was listed in Public Service Claims from Hanover Co. 19 Sept. 1783: Three Warrants to Moody Jennings Est. for beef &c: 79 Pounds, 19 S. 6 P.

Warrant to Moody Jennings for beef furnished by Order of Court of Louisa County, Oct. 1783: 18 Pounds, 2 S. 6 P. (Louisa Co. Va.: Commissioner's Book III).

Moody Jennings died in Louisa Co. Va. before 27 Feb. 1779, leaving a will. Comprehensive research was made to find the will of Moody Jennings without success. The relationship between this man and the Jennings of Louisa, Amelia & Nottoway Cos. Va. is unknown. But a relationship apparently did exist between the family of Wm. Jennings, Sr. and wife, Mary Pulliam of Amelia & Nottoway Cos. since Wm. Jennings, Jr., named one of his older sons Moody.

Moody Jennings of Louisa was also associated with the Pulliams, and there was an intermarriage between these families. In his will he devised a certain tract of land to Nathan Pulliam. See below. David Sims & w. Molly, ) St. Martin's Parish, Louisa Co. Va.  
Nathan Pulliam & w. Mary)

A joint deed sg. 27 Aug. 1789 to George Matlock of same Parish & County, two certain tracts of land containing 76 acres more or less in sd. County and Parish, situate on Locust Creek—Sims' tract situate on South side of a branch of Locust Creek. The other



tract of 1 acre more or less is part of a tract that Moody Jennings gave by will to the sd. Nathan Pulliam lying on the West side of the Branch and running a straight line to the mouth of the branch. Wit.: James Dabney, Nelson Anderson, John Pulliam, Wm. Waddy, Nathaniel Anthony. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. F-470).

\* \* \*

Daniel Jennings, appears in Hanover Co. Va. in 1785, with 8 white souls in his h/hold. (See Tax List, Va. State Lib.)

\* \* \*

George W. Jennings appears on the personal property tax list of Louisa Co. Va. in year 1845. (Va. State Lib.)

\* \* \*

Timberlake's Admr. et al

vs

Jennings et al

Isaac S. Jennings departed this life in New Kent Co. Va.; that A. I. E. Jennings did qualify as Administrator of sd. Isaac S. Jennings, dec'd. in the county court of New Kent. 8 Dec. 1859, and gave Bond with some one or more as his sureties.

No Minute Book of 1859 is produced and no Bond; but it is proved that the most important of the records of New Kent County Court's Clerk's Office were doubtless burned in 1865. The sole evidence adduced as record evidence is this Book called a "Fiduciary Book" which is said to have been taken to some northern state and restored after the War. This book contains an entry of A. I. E. Jennings as Administrator of Isaac S. Jennings, dec'd. and of Thomas N. Timberlake and H. D. Vaiden as his sureties in a Bond of penalty of \$4000.00, on 8 Dec. 1859. (The Southeastern Reporter: Supreme Court Appeals of Virginia & West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia: Vol. 13,p28).

\* \* \*

James Jennings was residing in Louisa Co. Va. in 1850, age 21, Farmer b. Va., with w. Patsy, age 19 and Infant son, 6/12.

\* \* \*

## THE JENNINGS OF CHARLES CITY, BRUNSWICK, LUNENBURG, HALIFAX & PITTSYLVANIA COS.

### Section II

Geo. Jennings Wit. 1 Jan. 1682: Wm. Springer of Charles City Co. Va. appt'd. Elias Osborne, Atty. in suit Wm. Bickerell vs Thos. Hayard. (Surry Co. Va. Recs. 1652-82, 1-167).

\* \* \*

Will Jennings, wit. to will of Henry Gerrard, late of Martin Brandon, Charles City Co. Va. sg. 20 July 1689 pr. 11 Mch. 1692/3. (Va. Mag.: 15-301).

John Jennings, John Bacon, David Garland & Philip Russell appraised Est. of John Edloe, Jr. dec'd., 7 Feb. 1759, Charles City Co. Va. (O. Bk. 1758-62).

\* \* \*

John Jennings, Pvt. Virginia Militia, War of 1812, Act 55-80, Wt. 42009.

18 Nov. 1850, Susanna F. Jennings, aged 55 years, resident of Brunswick Co. Va. filed application for Bounty Land under provisions of the Act of Sept. 28, 1850, for War of 1812 service of her dec'd. husband, John Jennings, who was a Pvt. in Capt. Thos. Machin's 4th Regt., 1st Brigade, U. S. Army ("but volunteers from the 66th Regt. Va. Militia, in the first Va. requisition"), Col. Freeman commanding. The widow declared her husband volunteered about 28 July 1812 for 6 months and continued in active service in Norfolk, Va. for 6 months and was honorably discharged on 1 Feb. 1813 (about) at Norfolk, Va.; that she married the sd. John Jennings in Brunswick Co. Va. 22 Feb. 1816, by one Littleberry Orgain,\* a preacher, and her name before her marriage was Susanna F. Sadler; that her husband died in Brunswick Co. Va. on 19 Feb. 1830, and she was still a widow. Wit.: John Orgain, J. P.

9 Dec. 1850: Ira Connelly wrote from P. O. Burntville, Brunswick Co. Va. to Hon. R. Kidder Meade, Washington City, relative to the Bounty Land claim of Mrs. Susanna Jennings, "my wife's mother."

3 June 1851: The Third Auditor's Office reported that John Jennings served as Pvt. in Capt. Thos. Maclin's Co. of Va. Militia from 3 Aug. 1812 to 31 Jan. 1813, six months.

Warrant No. 7830 for 80 acres was issued Susannah Jennings on 7 June 1851.

28 Nov. 1855: Susan F. Jennings, aged 60, resident of Brunswick Co. Va. filed for Bounty Land to which she was entitled under provisions of the Act of 1855.

28 Nov. 1855: Affidavit of: James W. & Sarah E. Connelly, residents of Brunswick Co. Va. in which they declared Susan F. Jennings signed in their presence. Samuel K. Lucy, J. P. declared the affiants were credible persons.

Warrant 42009 was issued to Susan F. Jennings, 17 Sept. 1856 for 80 acres under provisions of the Act of 1855. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

\*Copy of Littleberry Orgain's certificate of marriage is in the file in which he furnished not only the marriage mentioned above on 22 Feb. 1816, but records of several other couples married in



1814, 1815 and 1816, the returns being made from the Brunswick Co. Va. Clerk's office.

M. B.'s Brunswick Co.

John Jennings, 22 Feb. 1816 & Susanna Sadler by Littleberry Orgain, M. G.

Mary Jane Rebecca Jennings, under 21 years, (dt. of Susan F.); 17 Dec. 1832 & Ira Connelly.

\* \* \*

1. Jonathan Jennings was residing in Lunenburg, now Bedford Co. Va., as early as 1751.

Jonathan Jennings was a Colonial Soldier in the Virginia Militia. He served as Pvt. from Bedford Co. Va. in September, 1758, under Capt. John Phelps, Lieut. Richard Callaway and Samuel Hairston, Ensign. (Hening: 7-205; Va. County Recs.: p106; Crozier: Virginia Colonial Militia).

Jonathan Jennings had the following land grants:

39a. Bedford Co. both sides of Otter Rv., 26 July 1765,

167a. Bedford Co., 10 Sept. 1767.

(Va. Land Patents: 36-824; 37-168).

Jonathan Jennings (sic) appears on the list of Tithables in Pittsylvania Co. in 1767. (Va. Mag.: 23-380).

Jonathan Jennings went from Virginia to North Carolina, settling in the part that became Davidson Co. Tenn. His name appears among the signers of the Cumberland Compact, 1 May 1780. (Clayton: History of Davidson Co. Tenn.).

Jonathan Jennings, Grant from State of North Carolina in Tennessee, 1784, VIZ: Warrant No. 245 for 640a. Davidson Co. on Stone River. (Saunders: Colonial Recs. of N. C.: 19-573).

Jonathan Jennings selected a site for his home opposite the head of the first Island about three miles above Nashville. He was just beginning improvements on the place when he was killed by the Indians. Quoting from p447 Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee: Jonathan Jennings was killed in July or Aug. 1780? by a party of Indians believed to be Delawares, at the point of the first Island above Nashville.

Quoting from Guy M. Sone's Genealogy of Rogers, Peyton, Owens, Sone, Marrs, Jennings, Jouett and Allied Families: Jonathan Jennings married Frances Armstrong and made the voyage down the Holston and Tennessee Rivers and up to the Ohio and Cumberland Rivers with Colonel John Donaldson to the Big Salt Lick (Nashville, Tennessee).

The will of Jonathan Jennings was not dated, but was pr. in

Court, 6 July 1784 by General James Robertson: "I, Jonathan Jennings of North Carolina on the Cumberland River, having this date received several wounds from the Indians and calling to mind the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament:

- My w. (not mentioned by name), 4 choice cows & calves,
- 2. My s. Wm. Jennings,
- 3. My s. Edmund Jennings,
- 4. My d. Elizabeth (m. Harannor),
- 5. My d. Mary, (It is my desire that my Estate be
- 6. My d. Aggey, (divided between my wife and my
- 7. My d. Anne, (children, all but such part as shall
- 8. My d. Susannah (hereinafter be disposed of.
- 9. My s. Jonathan Jennings, Who was scalped by the Indians and regarded incapable of getting his living, a negro girl named Milla & her increase, who is to remain with my beloved wife until my son comes of age; also choice of rifle gun & horse & saddle."

Exors.: My loving wife with my son, Edmund Jennings. (Davidson Co. Tenn.: W-Bk. 1 p1).

2. Wm. Jennings had a grant as follows: "640a. Davidson Co. 26 July 1793 on Stones Run; entered 24 May 1784; 3 miles above the station including a small spring and improvements marked RR on E. side of sd. run." (State of N. C.: Sec'y. of State: 80-322).

The Tennessee Grant reads: "In consideration of Military service performed by Wm. Jennings to the State of North Carolina, there is granted unto Wm. Smith, assignee of the heirs of Wm. Jennings a certain tract of land, &c."

3. Edmond Jennings, 640a. Sumner Co. Tenn. N. Fork of Smith's Fork, waters of Caney Fork, adj. John Knoxes N. boundary,-----  
27 June 1793,

Edmond Jinnings & Robert Hays assignees of Francis Sumner, 640a. in Sumner Co. Tenn. on waters of Rules Cr. adj. Col Dixon's large survey,-----14 Jan. 1793,

Edmond Jinings, Assignee of Colo. Martin Armstrong, Surveyor of the lands allotted to the officers and soldiers in the Continental Line of sd. State; 640a. in Sumner Co.; entered 13 Sept. 1792, on waters of Smith's Fork, Waters of Caney Fork, beginning at a beech in John Knoxes line-----6 June 1794.  
(North Carolina: Secy. of State: Land Grants, Bks.: 80 p348;79-266;81-443).

N. B. Tennessee did not become a State until 1796, therefore all grants before that date, or until about 1803, were issued by the State of N. C.



Edmund Jennings (also as Edmond), b. 1751, Bedford Co. Va. d. 6 Dec. 1840, Nashville, Tennessee; Pvt. Revolutionary War:

1 Apr. 1833: Edmund Jennings, aged 80 years, resident of Owen Co. Ky. filed application for pension benefits, Act of 7 June 1832, for Revolutionary War service. He declared he enlisted in 1774, served under Major Lewis, and was in an engagement with the Indians at the mouth of Kanawha River. He enlisted in 1777 and served 2 months as a Pvt. in Capt. Draper's Co., Col. Chrisley's Virginia Regt. A month after expiration of that tour, he re-enlisted and served one year as private in Capt. Dennis' Company, Col. Chrisley's Va. Regt. Late in 1778, he again enlisted and served 2 months as private in Capt. Draper's Co. under Major Russell in Va. troops, and marched to Long Island on Holston River, participating in an engagement with the Indians. He was honorably discharged after serving the two months.

In 1781, he removed to Gordon's Station, Kentucky and served from the summer of 1781 until the summer of 1782 as an Indian Spy in Captain Gordon and Captain McAfee's Company. In the summer of 1782 he served in Capt. Gordon's Company under Col. Stephen Trigg, Va. Regt., and marched to the relief of Bryant's Station, thence to Blue Licks where he was in an engagement with the Indians. He served in Capt. James Ray's Co., Col. Clark's Virginia Regt. in the Fall of 1782, and went on an expedition against the Indians on the Big Miami River. He continued to serve as an Indian Spy and guard to the forts and on the frontier until 1783. He stated he also served on various other tours subsequent to this time.

Edmund Jennings declared he was born in 1751, Bedford Co. Va., but that the record of his age had been taken by the Indians. He further declared he resided in Fincastle Co. Va. when called into the service; and since the Revolution he had lived in West Tennessee and Arkansas and "now" in Owen Co. Ky.

John Searcy, Clergyman; John Clavert & Henry Conrad, all of Owen Co. Ky.

(Who declare they were well acquainted with Edmond (sic) Jennings and (that he was reputed and believed in the neighborhood to have served in the Revolution.

Edmond Jennings was allowed pension on his application executed 1 Apr. 1833.

9 Oct. 1833: Through Wm. H. Todd, Edmond Jennings requested his pension certificate be changed to the Tennessee Agency, and it was stated he had received his pension from the Kentucky Agency to 4 Sept. 1833. He requested his certificate to be sent to Gallatin Post Office, Sumner Co. Tenn.

2 Mch. 1834: Edmund Jennings appeared before Robert Farquharson, J. P. of Davidson Co. Tenn., and made application for pension

transfer to the Tennessee Agency; that he resided in Davidson Co. Tenn., and had removed there to be near his children (names not listed).

3 Apr. 1834: Edmund Jennings was referred to as Captain Jennings by one Balie Payton who declared his father had been companion to Jennings in the Revolution. Balie Payton also stated Jennings resided with a sister in Kentucky when his pension was granted in 1834, but was then (3 Apr. 1834) with his children near Nashville.

In the file is a document showing payment made to widow (not named) for unclaimed pension due Edmond Jennings, dec'd., Nashville Agency, with payment being made from 4 Sept. 1840 to 6 Dec. 1840. A letter sent out in 1939 by the Pension Department states Edmond Jennings died 6 Dec. 1840. (Natl. Archv.: Pension File: S 4439).

In the above declaration Edmund Jennings gives an interesting account of an agreement between all Revolutionary Soldiers who were able to return "safe and unhurt" in 1782 to the mouth of the Licking River, to return in 50 years to the same spot. He stated he did meet in 1832 at the mouth of the Licking "Volunteers of the Miami Expedition" who were yet living, but few met, most of them having died. His signature appeared by mark.

(Several persons have through the years requested the Revolutionary record of Edmund Jennings, one of whom was Mrs. James M. Dunlap, Box 275, Ansonville, North Carolina. She stated she thought his father was Jonathan Jennings).

Edmund Jennings, age 81 (sic), Davidson Co. Tenn. Name appeared on Militia Pension List. (Gwathmey: Virginians in the Revolution).

Edmond Jennings, fierce Indian fighter in the early settlement of Nashville, requested that his body be buried at a certain spot near the Fort Blount Road. (Acklen: Tombstone Inscriptions and Historical Manuscripts, p389).

The following appears in the minutes of The Jennings Family Convention held at Charlottesville, Va. 15 May 1850:

"Martha P. Jennings and Emeline Hill of Nashville, Tenn. claim under Edmund Jennings who was a descendant of Jonathan Jennings:

Wm. Jennings b. ca.1762,  
Edmund Jennings b. ca.1763,  
Jonathan Jennings, Jr. b. ca.1764."

Quoting from pp288-289, Jay Guy Cisco's Historic Sumner Co. Tenn.: "The daughter of Jonathan Jennings m. Ephraim Peyton of



Sumner Co. Tenn. He was one of the party that accompanied James Robertson across the mountains from Watauga to the Cumberland. His wife came with the Donelson party by water in one of the boats of her father. While on the voyage, 7 Dec. 1779, she gave birth to a child which was accidentally killed in the confusion incident to an attack on Jennings' boat by the Indians. Ephraim Peyton settled in Sumner Co. and was killed by the Indians at Bledsoe's Lick."

Ch. (Known)

10. Balie Peyton b. 26 Nov. 1803, Sumner Co. Tenn. d. 18 Aug. 1878, near Gallatin, Tenn., aged 75 years.
11. Joseph H. Peyton b. 1813, Sumner Co. Tenn.; member of Congress.

10. Balie Peyton (1803-1878), was admitted to the bar in Davidson Co. Tenn. in 1824; was elected to Congress in 1833. He moved to New Orleans, La. in 1837. After the election of President Harrison he was appointed United States District Attorney at New Orleans. He went from Louisiana to California but returned to Gallatin, Tenn., by 1855.

(For additional information on descendants of Jonathan Jennings see Guy M. Sone's *Genealogy of Rogers, Peyton, Owens, Sone, Marrs, Jennings, Jouett and Allied Families*; See also, Clayton's *Hist. of Davidson Co. Tenn.*).

\* \* \*

John Jinnings' name appears on list of Tithables by Hamon Critz, Gent. for year, 1767, Pittsylvania Co. Va. (Clement: *Hist. of Pittsylvania Co. Va.* p282).

\* \* \*

Meredith Jennings, 14 Dec. 1807 & Tabitha Mustain, Pittsylvania Co. Va. (M. B.'s).

Meredith Jennings, Ensign, Virginia Militia, War of 1812. Act of 55-160-Wt. 67157.

21 June 1856: Meredith Jennings, aged 69 years, resident of Madison Co. Tenn., filed application for Bounty Land under provisions of Act of 3 Mch. 1855. He declared he was Ensign in the Co. commanded by Capt. Nat. Terry in the Regt. of Va. Militia commanded by Col. Greenhill, War of 1812; that he was drafted in "Pytsylvania" Co. about the 1st day of Sept. 1814 for 3 months, and that he continued in actual service for 3 months and was honorably discharged at Elliott's Mills,\* date not remembered. Wit.: R. T. McKnight, J. B. Hetton,† residents of Madison Co. Tenn., before Stephen Syfert, J. P.

21 June 1856: John M. Morrill of Jackson, Madison Co. Tenn., forwarded to the Pension Office the application of Meredith Jen-

nings and requested that the Warrant be sent to himself (Mr. Morrill) if granted.

27 Dec. 1856: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Meredith Jennings served in Capt. N. Terry's Co. of Va. Militia from the 1st through the 17th of Sept. 1814.

11 June 1857: Warrant No. 67157 for 100 acres was issued Meredith Jennings. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

\*No state named, but evidently Md.

†In one body of the above statement, J. B. Hetton's name appears as "Shetton," but he signed as "hetton."

Jane Jennings, dt. of Meredith, 3 Feb. 1844 & T. Phillip Hodnett. M. B.'s Pittsylvania Co. Va.

Mrs. Nora (Jennings) Rawls, a native of Caldwell Co. Ky. b. 5 Aug. 1868 on the old Jennings farm eight miles East of Princeton, Ky. d. 1910 in Liberty, Tex. She was a dt. of J. A. Jennings and wife, Susannah Mitchell.

The Jennings family originated in Ireland and the original American ancestor emigrated from that country sometime previous to the Rev. War and settled in the colony of Virginia.

Meredith Jennings, father of J. A. Jennings, and grandfather of Mrs. Rawls, was born in Virginia in 1780, and became a pioneer to Belleview, Ky., removing a short time thereafter to Caldwell Co. In the evening of his life he and his wife, Tabitha, went to Missouri where they spent their declining years with their children. Meredith Jennings died near Calhoun, Mo. in 1870, age 90 years.

J. A. Jennings, the father of Mrs. Rawls, was born in 1833, Pittsylvania Co. Va. When he was 12 years of age his parents moved to Belleview, Ky. J. A. Jennings was known as "Dudley" Jennings. He died 2 Apr. 1911, Princeton, Ky. He m. Susannah Mitchell b. 15 Oct. 1828, Caldwell Co. Ky. d. 6 Nov. 1890, a dt. of Cato Mitchell & Martha Nichols (dt. of Susannah Ward & Nathaniel Nichols); and a grand-dt. of Thos. Mitchell & Amelia Beryman. Thos. Mitchell was b. 1752, England; came to America in 1773 and settled in North Carolina. He was a Revolutionary Soldier and fought in the battles of King's Mountain and Cowpens. He m. in North Carolina to Amelia Beryman of French Huguenot descent.

The children of J. A. Jennings & Susannah Mitchell were:

Martha Boyd Jennings m. F. L. Grubbs,  
 Florence Jennings m. Robt. Parker Nabb,  
 Nora Jennings (1868-1910) m. \_\_\_\_Rawls,  
 Delia Jennings d. age 4.

(Hist. of Ky.: Vol. 3,p452).



1. Miles Jennings appears in Halifax Co. Va., 12 May 1759, when he had a land grant on North Fork of Mayo River. He resided in the same general area from the time he had his land grant in 1759. However, his lands fell into the new counties of Pittsylvania and Henry as they were formed from Halifax and Pittsylvania, in 1767 and 1777, VIZ:

Miles Jinings appears on a List of Tithables, 1767, Pittsylvania Co. Va.

Miles Jennings, 400a. Pittsylvania Co. Va., surveyed 9 Nov. 1770, on Jennings Cr.

Miles Jennings, 474a. Henry Co. Va., 1 Mch. 1781, North side of Mayo Rv. adj. Randolph and Jourdan.

Miles Jennings, 453a. Henry Co. Va., 1 Mch. 1781, on Mayo Rv. beginning at his own corner, Daniel Goodsbys, Wm. Hayes, Lambeth Dotsons, Bradly Smith, Jesse Atkinson.

(Va. Land Patents: 34,p287; E-843; C-469; D-639; Clement: Hist. of Pittsylvania Co. Va.: p282).

Miles Jennings, Henry Co. Va., executes a deed to Tabitha Depriest of same place, 18 July 1781, tract of 250a. in sd. Co. being part of the sd. Miles Jennings tract, adj. lands of Randolph and John Nicholas. Wit.: James East, Geo. Taylor, James Shelton. (Henry Co. Va.: D-Bk. 2-138).

Miles Jennings, Henry Co. Va. a deed to John Nicholas of same place, sg. 18 July 1781, tract of land containing 150a. lying in sd. Co. being part of the land of sd. Miles Jennings. Wit.: James East, Geo. Taylor, James Shelton. (Id.: 2-136).

Miles Jennings, Henry Co. Va., 16 Sept. 1783, appoints friend Henry France, attorney to transact all business of whatsoever kind relative to my affairs. Wit.: A. Hughes, Thomas Johnson. (Id.: 2-426).

Miles Jennings, appears on the Tax List of Henry Co. Va. in 1782/1783 with 2 White Tithes and Negroes, Tom, Nann, Natt, Harry, Patt, Sarah, Easter and James.

Miles Jennings went from Henry Co. Va. to Wilkes Co. Ga., where he appears 15 Apr. 1784:

State of Georgia, Wilkes Co.: Personally appeared before me Miles Ginens who being duly sworn made oath that he hath himself and nineteen in family for which Headrights he never received but 500 acres of land granted him in this State under this Government.

Miles Jennings/S/.

(Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers).

Miles Jennings, Headright Grant of 1,500 acres in Wilkes Co. Ga., bound by Charles Hardeman, S. W. by Herod Thorntons land, Pet-



Miles Jennings resided in Goosepond District, Oglethorpe County, Georgia.



tons land, E. & N. by Shepherds and Chambers land. This 5 July 1786. (Ga. Archv.: Bk. KKK, 1786, p259).

State of Georgia, 27 July 1788: Miles Jennings appoints George Taylor of Henry Co. Va. to negotiate and transact all my business of whatsoever kind I may have to do in the aforesaid county such as disposing of any lands, collectng any debts or rents, paying any just demand against me and making good and lawful title to any person purchasing land. Wit.: A. Hughes, Thomas Whitlock, Wm. France. Rec. 12 Jan. 1789. (Henry Co. Va.: D-Bk. 3-396).

Miles Jinnings, Capt. Bailey's Dist. Wilkes Co. Ga.

100a.

1400a. Franklin,

1400a. Wilkes.

(Wilkes Co. Ga.: Tax Digest, 1787).

Miles Jinings, Capt. Geo. Taylor's Dist. Wilkes Co. Ga.: 1 White poll, 15 slaves; 200a. 2nd Quality land; 1300a. 3rd Quality. Wilkes Co. Goospond Cr. adj. John Moore; 1400a. Franklin, Chambers Cr. adj. Jos. Gunnell. Residing next were his sons:

Wm. Jinnings, Capt. Geo. Taylor's Dist. Wilkes Co. 1 White poll, 2 slaves; 350a. 3rd Quality land, Franklin, on Milshoal Cr. adj. Chas. Hardaman. Residing next was:

Jonathan Jinings, Capt. Geo. Taylor's Dist. Wilkes Co.: 1 white poll, 150a. 2nd Quality land; 450a. 3rd Quality land, Franklin Co. on Milshoul Cr. adj. Foster. (Wilkes Co. Ga.: Tax Digest, 1793-1794).

Miles Jennings of Wilks County, State of Georgia, a deed to Ballenger Wade of Henry Co. Va. sg. 17 Aug. 1789, two tracts of land lying in Henry Co. Va. on South side of North Mayo River, adj. the lands of George Taylor, Bradley Smith and Jesse Atkins, containing 215a. agreeable to the known lines and established bounds. The first tract bearing date of survey 3 Apr. 1749 containing 80a. beginning at the mouth of a branch on the South side of sd. river; the second tract conveyed by deed from George Taylor to the sd. Miles Jennings, 26 July 1781, containing 135a. beginning at a Beach on a Branch of Geo. Taylor's old line down sd. branch on a southerly course then up sd. branch on the S. side of land of the sd. Jennings. Wit.: Geo. Taylor, Samuel Morris, Josiah Taylor, John Dillard, James Taylor, Jun. (Henry Co. Va. D-Bk. 4-24).

16 Feb. 1790: Susannah Jennings, wife of Miles Jennings of Wilkes Co. Ga. relinquishes her Dower to land sold by her husband, Miles Jennings to Ballenger Wade, 215a. lying in Henry Co. Va. (Id: 4-124).

Miles Jennings of Wilks Co. Ga. executes a deed to John Dillard of Henry Co. Va., 17 Aug. 1789, three tracts of land lying in Henry

Co. Va. on both sides of North Fork of the Mayo River containing 1,112 acres agreeable to the known lines established to-wit:

1. Tract containing 185a. bearing date by Patent 12 May 1759, beginning at a White Oak on S. side of Mayo Rv. running N. and crossing a Branch.
2. Tract containing 474a. bearing date by Patent 1 Mch. 1781
3. Tract containing 453a. bearing date by Patent 1 Mch. 1781.

Wit.: Ballenger Wade, Samuel Morris, Geo. Taylor, Josiah Taylor, James Taylor, Jun. (Henry Co. Va.: 4-26).

Susannah Jennings, wife of Miles Jennings renounces her Dower, 16 Feb. 1790. (Id.:4-125).

Miles Jennens appears in Wilkes Co. Ga., Capt. Elsberry's Dist., with 6½ Polls, 11 slaves and 1100a. Quoting from Davidson's Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes County: "This is the first Tax Digest found in the Court House and was taken to give a practically complete census of the heads of families of that day, to identify their lands as headrights and possible bounty grants for Revolutionary service, and to replace in a measure the census of 1790, which was destroyed by the British in Washington, D. C."

Miles Jennings resided in Wilkes Co. Ga., until Oglethorpe Co. was set off from Wilkes in 1793. He appears on the Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Tax List for 1793-1794, in Capt. George Taylor's District, Goosepond Creek area with 1500a.; 1400a. in Jackson Co. Ga.; 19 slaves. Residing next were his sons, Jonathan, Solomon and William Jennings.

Miles Jennings continued to appear on the Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Tax List until his death in 1798, VIZ:

- 1795: Miles Jennings, Capt. Wood's Dist.—Goosepond,
- 1796: Miles Jennings, Capt. Barnett's Dist.
- 1797: Miles Jinning, Capt. Barnett's Dist.
- 1798: Miles Jinnings, Matthews Dist.
- 1799: Miles Jennings, dec'd. Capt. Matthews Dist. by Jonathan Jennings.

16 Oct. 1798: Miles Jennings, dec'd., Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Citation granted unto Jonathan Jennings and Solomon Jennings to obtain Letters of Adm., (Min. Bk. 1794-1806, p93).

Inventory & Apprs'l. of Est. of Miles Jennings, dec'd., Oglethorpe Co. Ga., 10 Dec. 1798 by Nicholas Johnston, Isaiah Goolsby, Saml. Strong. Among other items it included a list of 24 slaves. (Annual Returns, 1798-1814, Bk. D-61).

4 Jan. 1799: Jonathan & Solomon Jennings, Administrators of Est. of Miles Jennings, dec'd., Oglethorpe Co. Ga., were appointed guardians of the persons and estate of Levy Jennings, Leathe



Jennings, Keziah Jennings, Orphans under the age of 21 years, a son and two daughters of the sd. Miles Jennings, dec'd. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Inferior Court Mins. 1794-1811,p38).

Dec. 1800: By amount of Dower as divided by order of the Honorable the Superior Court and consent of parties	\$2860.40,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Capt. Geo. Hudspeth in full,	635.72,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Geo. Taylor in full	635.72,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Wm. Jennings in full	635.72,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Jonathan Jennings in full,	693.73½,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Solomon Jennings in full,	723.11½,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Martin Crews as gdn. of his son, Stanley,*	635.72,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Jonathan & Solomon Jennings as gdn. for Kezziah Jennings,	552.54½,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Jonathan & Solomon Jennings as gdn. for Lethia Jennings who has since married—in full	539.27½,
Dec. 1800: Pd. Jonathan & Solomon Jennings as gdn. for Levy Jennings,	517.43½,
Dec. 1800: Pd. James Hay for surveying the land in Oglethorpe Co.	10.00,
Dec. 1800: Pd. James Hay for dividing sd. lands into lots	12.50,

(Id.: Return Bk. F-27).

State of Georgia, Oglethorpe Co: Geo. Hudspeth, James Lee Luckie and Wm. Stone, are held firmly bound unto their Honors the Judges of the Court of Ordinary, who were this date appt'd. by sd. Judges of this court, guardian to \*Stanley Crews. Rec. 16 July 1802. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Bonds 1799-1827, p58).

Susannah Jinnings, widow, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. had 2 Draws in Lottery of 1805, but drew Blanks. (Ga. Archv.)

Susannah Jennings, resident of Oglethorpe Co. Ga., Goolsby's Dist. drew Lot 81, Sec. 1, Irwin Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1820).

At a Court held 7 Oct. 1823 for Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Letters of Adm. were granted Solomon Jennings on Est. of Susannah Jennings, dec'd. Bond sg. by John Thornton. 10 Jan. 1824 Inv. & Apprs'l. of Est. of Susannah Jennings, dec'd. by Reubin Jordan, John Gilmer, Robert S. Hardman, Sherod Thornton:

*Notes Outstanding*

"An obligation on Wm. P. Culbertson for \$300. VIZ:

\$100. due 1 Jan. 1811,

100. due 1 Jan. 1812,

100. due 1 Jan. 1813 with credit of \$75. pd. July, 1811."

1 note on sd. Culbertson for 4,914 pounds of Seed Cotton due  
7 Nov. 1815,

1 note on Thos. G. Griffith & D. H. Griffith for \$75. with  
credit of \$50. Balance \$25.

1 note on Lewis J. Dupree due 29 Mch. 1822 with credit for  
3 (?) ----- \$368.07

(Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Inventory Bk.: R-169).

*Buyers at Sale—Est. of Miles & Susannah Jennings*

21 Feb. 1824—3 Apr. 1824

Levi Jennings,  
Robt. Hardeman,  
Wm. Glenn,  
Joel Hardeman,  
Clark Taylor, Sr.  
Reuben Jordan,  
Jno. Floyd,  
Larkin Johnson,

Lewis J. Dupree,  
Drury Goolsby,  
Thos. Galloway,  
John Thornton,  
Lewis J. Dupree,  
Isaiah Goolsby, Sr.  
Solomon Jennings,  
Isham Weaver,

(Id.: R-169).

Annual Return on Est. of Miles Jennings & w. Susannah, dec'd.	
1824, Pd. Levy Jennings in part of Legacy,	\$ 70.00
1825, Pd. Phillip E. Davis as per Receipt in full,	437.81
1825, Pd. Geo. Hudspeth as per Receipt in full,	134.93,
1825, Pd. Wm. P. Culbertson as per Receipt in full,	100.00,
1825, Pd. Geo. Taylor, as per Receipt in full,	435.56,
1826, Pd. L. Jennings, as per Receipt in full,	435.56,

The Known Ch. of Miles Jennings & Susannah were:

- Jonathan Jennings, d. s.
- Hannah Jennings
- Wm. Jennings,
- Solomon Jennings,
- Annie Jennings,
- \_\_\_Jennings m. Martin Crews\*, had s. Stanley.
- Keziah Jennings,
- Lethia Jennings, also as Aletha,
- Levi Jennings.

#### Marriage Lic. & Bonds

Hannah Jennings, 24 Apr. 1779 & Geo. Taylor, Henry Co. Va. p2.;  
(sd. to be Capt. in Rev. War).

Wm. Jennings m. before 6 June 1800, Nancy\_\_\_? (Oglethorpe Co.  
Ga.: D-Bk. D-139),

Annie Jennings, 10 Feb. 1795 & Geo. Hudspeth, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.  
(Bk. A-182).

2. Jonathan Jennings, 9 Feb. 1792, Headright Grant of 600 acres



Keziah Jennings, 20 Sept. 1803 & Henry T. Woody, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Keziah Woody, 24 Feb. 1815 & Lewis Dupree, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Levi Jennings, 24 Aug. 1803 & Rhoda Harrison, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Levi Jennings, 24 Dec. 1835 & Nelly Barker (Ga. Archv.: Historical Collections of the Ga. Chapters, D. A. R.: 5-178).

Aletha Jennings, 2 June 1800 & W. P. Culbertson, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

\*Martin Cruse, 22 Nov. 1800 & Ginny Jordan, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

in Franklin Co. Ga. bound by Ballard on S. and E. by Foster, all other sides vacant. (Ga. Archv.: Bk. VVV, 1791-92, p339).

Jonathan Jennings, Muster Roll of Troop of Militia of Cavalry commanded by Capt. Benj. Easley of 2nd Brig. 3rd Divn. stationed at Hillhous's Ironworks, 1794.

(Georgia Military Affairs, 1793-1800, Vol. 2, pt. 1, p50).

Jonathan Jennings/Jinins, appears on the Tax List of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. as follows:

1795: Capt. Wood's Dist.—Goosepond,

1796: Capt. Barnett's Dist.

1797: Capt. Barnett's Dist.

1798: Capt. Matthews Dist.

1799: Capt. Wm. Matthews.

Jonathan Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., a deed to Solomon Jennings sg. 29 Apr. 1802, consideration of \$1000. tract of land containing 152a. situated on waters of Goosepond Creek and partly on waters of Mack's Cr. bound on N. by Susannah Jennings' Dower line, West by Wm. Jennings, South by Isaac Goolsby's line, E. by Keziah Jennings and N. by Richardson Hamners line. Wit.: Wm. Jennings, Lee Taylor, Levi Jennings. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. D-122).

Jonathan Jennings, also as Jonah, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. sg. will 6 June 1802 pr. 20 June 1803, naming following heirs:

My bro.: Wm. Jennings, \$1000.

My bro.: Sollomon Jennings, "Negro boy Jack and \$400."

My sister, Keziah Jennings.

"Mentions land in Jackson Co. Ga. to be sold for 12 months credit and lawful debts to be discharged and making good the above legacies."

Exors.: My bros.: Wm. Jennings and Solomon Jennings.

Wit.: Micajah Clark, Lee Taylor.

(Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: W-Bk. AC, 1793-1834, p121).

3. Hannah Jennings m. 24 June 1779, Geo. Taylor in Brunswick Co. Va. (M. B.). He was a Rev. Soldier. He married again after Hannah's death, and died in 1843 at Huntsville, Ala. (John Frederick Dorman: The Virginia Genealogist, 1 No. 3, p134).

4. Wm. Jennings, Headright Grant of 350 acres in Franklin Co. Ga.

bound on North by unknown land, NE. by surveyed land, S. by Hardman's and W. by Foster's land. This 9 Feb. 1792. (Ga. Archv.: Bk. VVV, 1791-92, p338).

Wm. Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., appears on the Tax List as follows:

- 1795: Capt. Wood's Dist.—Goosepond,
- 1796: Capt. Barnett's Dist.
- 1797: Capt. Barnett's Dist.
- 1798: Capt. Matthew's Dist.
- 1799: Capt. Matthew's Dist.

Wm. Jennings, Revolutionary Soldier, resident Oglethorpe Co. Ga. had 2 Draws in Land Lottery of 1804, but drew "BB's" (Blanks). See: Martha Lou Houston: Land Lottery List of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 1804, p10; See also: Ga. Archv.

Wm. Jennings & w. Nancy, of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. a deed to Solomon Jennings of same place sg. 6 June 1800, one certain tract of land equal dividant to a dower of Susannah Jennings, widow and relict of Miles Jennings, dec'd. containing 253 acres which may fall to the sd. Wm. Jennings and w. Nancy, as one of the legatees of the before mentioned Miles Jennings, dec'd. Wit.: W. P. Culbertson, John Jennings. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. D-139).

5. Solomon Jennings (ca.1772-1854), appears on the Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Tax List as follows:

- 1795: Capt. Wood's Dist—Goosepond,
- 1796: Capt. Barnett's Dist.
- 1797: Capt. Barnett's Dist.
- 1798: Capt. Matthew's Dist.
- 1799: Capt. Cornelius McCarty's Dist.

Solomon Jennings and w. Nancy, execute a deed to Micajah Clark, 2 Feb. 1802, all that tract of land containing 300 acres lying on Goosepond Creek in Oglethorpe Co. bound by Charles Hardaman and Eades, South by Herod Thornton and Jack Morgan, North by Micajah Clark's land, it being the two lots surveyed by James Hay and drawn by Solomon Jennings and Levi Jennings. Wit.: J. A. Bradly, Martin Crews, Wm. Strother. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. D-138).

Solomon Jennings name appears as Revolutionary Soldier who had 2 Draws in Land Lottery List of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 1804. (Martha Lou Houston: p14). See also: Ga. Archv.

17 May 1806: Solomon Jennings sold to Henry Talley Woody all his right and interest in the dower of the land assigned and now in the possession of Susannah Jennings, widow and relict of Miles Jennings, or as soon as he shall attain his distributed share of sd.



land make good a sufficient title in fee simple to aforesaid Woody. Wit.: Turner Hamner, Richardson Hamner. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. E-124).

Salomon Jinnings, resident of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. John Smith's Dist.; drew Lot No. 7, Dist. 216, Wilkinson Co. Ga. (Ga. Archv.: Land Lottery of 1807).

Solomon Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 4 May 1808, a deed from John McCormack, 100a. lying in sd. Co. being part of a tract of land granted James Shepherd, adj. land of Miles Jennings, dec'd. and Samuel Strong. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga. D-Bk.: Q-276).

Solomon Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., a deed to Lewis J. Dupree of same place sg. 18 Mch. 1820, tract of 100a. in sd. Co. on waters of Goosepond Creek, it being part of Lot No. 8 drawn by Jonathan Jennings to be laid off as follows: "Beginning at a post Oak corner on the dower land of Susannah Jennings on the ridge near the house of sd. Susannah Jennings and running a SE course thence nearby a West course &c. to the dower line, thence along sd. dower line to the beginning corner. Wit.: Valentine W. Merewither, Thomas Galloway, John McCowan. (Id.: K-401).

Solomon Jennings, Soldier in late War, resident of Green's Dist. Oglethorpe Co. Ga., drew Lot No. 84, 14th Dist. Sec. 3 in what is now Murray Co. Ga. (Cherokee Land Lottery).

Solomon Jennings, Sr., Oglethorpe Co. Ga., a deed to Solomon Jennings, Jr., sg. 5 Jan. 1844, tract of 20 acres adj. my mother's old dower tract. Wit.: John Settle, James Lerner, J. P. (Id.: Q-277).

#### 1850 U. S. CENSUS, OGLETHORPE CO. GA.

66th Divn. Enumerated 30 Oct. by W. N. Brightwell

H-Hold: 777-Fam. 778,

Jennings, Solomon, age 78, b. Va., Farmer,

Jennings, Nancy, age 72, b. Va.

Jennings, Thomas, age 17, b. Ga.

Solomon Jennings,\* Oglethorpe Co. Ga., "being old and infirm," sg. will 1 Mch. 1854, pr. June Term, 1854, naming following:

w. Nancy, "Land whereon I now live during her life and after her death to my grandson, Thos. Jennings; also 14 slaves to my sd. wife."

11. s. Solomon Jennings, "The land beyond the creek to the corner of J. Hooper's fence; also Alcy and her 4 youngest children."

12. d. Altha Hardman, "4 Negroes,"

13. d. Sydney Goolsby,

14. s. David C. Jennings, \$5.00

15. s. i. l.: G. W. Bolton, \$10.00  
 gr-s. Thos. C. Jennings, "4 Negros,"  
 gr-d. Gilly Jennings, "Negro girl named, Jane,"  
 gr-s. Jasper Jennings ) "2 Negros, VIZ:  
 gr-s. Wm. Jennings ) Charles & Henry,"

Exors: My s. Solomon Jennings & my gr-son, Thos. C. Jennings.

Wit.: A. C. Mathews, Jonathan Hopper, Manoah B. Amason. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: W-Bk. D-E, p313).

**M. B.'s, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.**

\*Solomon Jennings 20 Jan. 1800 & Nancy Smith,†  
 Sydney K. Jennings, 21 Oct. 1830 & Tenel T. Goolsby by Sylvanus Gibson, M. G.

David C. Jennings, 20 Sept. 1830 & Susan Briges (sic) by Sylvanus Gibson, M. G.

Cornelia Ann Jennings, 19 July 1838 & Geo. W. Bolton,  
 Thos. C. Jennings, 29 Mch 1855 & Susan T. Furcron.

†Nancy Jennings is called dt. in will of Guy Smith, Wilkes Co. Ga. sg. 15 Aug. 1830 pr. 6 Sept. 1830. (Davidson: II-154).

Solomon Jennings, Sr. and w. Nancy, had a son, Miles Jennings who was dead when Solomon Jennings, Sr. sg. his will. See below.

Nancy Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. sg. will 15 Oct. 1857 pr. 5 Sept. 1864,

My s. David C. Jennings,

My gr-s. Wm. M. Bolton, son of Dr. Bolton, "Negro named Wm. & 1 Black horse."

My gr-s. Thos. C. Jennings,

Exor.: My gr-s. Thos. C. Jennings, hereby revoking all others.

CODICIL: 5 Nov. 1862: Nancy Jennings "of advanced age: I would have stated that I have not left out any of my children and grandchildren through forgetfulness, but have made this will after due deliberation." (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: W-Bk.: D-E, 1833-1906, p509, Microfilm).

Miles Jennings, son of Solomon, Sr. and w. Nancy; m. Sarah P. Mattox (sic):

*Bible of David Mattox pub. 1818*

Sarah P. Mattox b. 12 Mch. 1819; m-1, 25 Dec. 1838, Miles Jennings.\*

Sarah P. Mattox Jennings m-2, 15 Dec. 1840, James T. Johnson. (Ga. Archv.: Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs. Ser. 1, Vols. 10 & 11, p1580).

Miles Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. sg. will 24 Jan. 1840 pr. 5 Mch. 1840, naming following heirs:



w. Sarah, "Certain negroes: Amy, a woman and her child, Wiley, Viney, Lunner and John; 3 featherbeds, bedsteads & household furniture."

bro: Solomon Jennings, "All my lands and plantation whereon I now live, together with my stock of hogs, sheep, cattle; also farming and plantation utensils; wagon and gear; also two negroes: Aney and Alfred; that the whole of my negroes remain together and make the crop now commenced. My sd. brother to have the whole of the crop of corn and cotton so made and 4 mules, after the payment of debts."

b.i.l.: Geo. W. Bolton, "Negro man Stephen & 1 horse."

Exor: My Friend & N'bor.: Peter P. Butler, David Mattox.

Wit.: James Bell, Jonathan Bell, Nathan Mattox. (Ga. Archv.: Microfilm, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Wills).

\*See also M. B.'s Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

11. Solomon Jennings, Jr. was b. ca. 1816, in Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Solomon Jennings, Jr. Oglethorpe Co. Ga. a deed to John Settle sg. 5 Jan. 1844, tract of 130a. on waters of Mack's Cr. Wit.: Solomon Jennings, Sr.

Solomon Jennings, Jr. Oglethorpe Co. Ga. a deed to Zachariah H. Clark, sg. 5 June 1844, tract of land containing 23a. on waters of Goosepond Cr. adj. Wm. B. Strong, David Mattox and running a straight line to the Augusta Road, thence to a corner on sd. road to the mouth of Mt. Zion Meeting House Branch. Wit.: J. T. Johnson. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. Q-351).

1850 U. S. Census, Oglethorpe Co. Ga 66th Divn. Enumerated  
30 Oct. by W. N. Brightwell.

Jennings, Solomon, age 34, b. Ga.

Jennings, Martha, age 28, b. Ga.

Jennings, Mary, age 9, b. Ga.

Jennings, Ella, age 7, b. Ga.

Jennings, Miles, age 5, b. Ga.

Jennings, Solomon, age 3, b. Ga.

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Vernon, Susanna, age 16, b. Ga.

Solomon Jennings, Jr. 21 Nov. 1839 & Martha Goolsby, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. (M. B.'s).

"Solomon Jennings, Civil Engineer, Cotton Broker, served in Indian War; granted land in Cherokee Co. Ga. but never accepted it. He m. Martha Goolsby of Clarke Co. Ga." (Hearsts Sun. American, pub. Atlanta, Ga. Is.: 17 May 1932).

The ch. of Solomon Jennings, Jr. and Martha Goolsby were:

16. Gilla Jennings b. near Elberton, Ga.; attended Female Masonic College, Covington, Ga.
17. Mollie Jennings attended Female Masonic College, Covington, Ga.; m. Frank Mattox of Elberton, Ga.
18. Miles Jennings, d. y.
19. Solomon Jennings III; soldier CSA. d. y.
20. Wm. Jennings m. Julia Glass,
21. Jefferson Jennings m. Lizzie Flanagan of Fla.
22. Mattie Jennings m. ---Wilmont of Miss.
23. Tyrrell Jennings, disappeared when about 45 years of age.

Just before or after the War Between the States, Solomon Jennings, Jr., went from Goospond District, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., to Rehoboth, Wilcox Co. Ala., where his four youngest children were born. He died in Wilcox Co. Ala. His wife died at Citra, Fla. (State of Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Family name File).

Solomon Jennings & w. Martha G. of Wilcox Co. Ala., 18 Mch. 1871, by their Atty-in-fact,

Jefferson W. Goolsby, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. P. Atty. dated 27 Feb. 1871,

John H. Wootten, Walker Co. Ga. by his duly constituted Atty-in-fact,

Geo. W. Bolton, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. P. Atty. dated 23 Feb. 1871,

A joint deed to J. M. Poyner of Oglethorpe Co. Ga., WITNESSETH that Jefferson W. Goolsby, Atty-in-fact for Solomon Jennings & w. Martha G., and sd. Geo. W. Bolton, Jr., Atty-in-fact, for John H. Wooten, certain tract of land lying in Co. of Oglethorpe being the portion or shares of land belonging to the sd. parties of the first part as heirs-at-law of Isaac Goolsby late of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. dec'd., containing 160a. it being the interest of the parties of the first part in the Dower land of Nancy Goolsby, late widow of Isaac Goolsby bound by Settles, T. C. Jennings, Geo. W. Bolton, Jr. and Jabez M. Poyner. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. W-116).

14. David C. Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., 5 Apr. 1823, Deed of Mortgage to Clark Taylor, Jr. of same place—tract of 284 acres in sd. county on Goosepond Creek, adj. lands of Solomon Jennings, Wm. B. S. Gilmer & others, being the tract of land Reuben Jordan sold to Thos. Shepherd and likewise the following negroes to-wit: Eliza, age 25 and her 3 children, Betty, Martha and Alek. Wit.: Solomon Jennings. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. N-543).

David C. Jennings m. Susan Briges (Bridges?). May Term, 1831: David C. Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. appt'd. gdn to Lucinda Briges, orphan of Solomon Briges, dec'd. Bond sg. by Clark Taylor. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Bonds: p36).



Thos. C. Jennings, grandson of Nancy & Solomon Jennings of Oglethorpe Co. Ga.; m. Susan T. Furcron. On 10 Dec. 1866: Thos. C. Jennings, for love and affection which I bear for my wife, Susan Jennings, grant unto sd. wife during her life, tract of land on Goosepond Creek, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. adj. lands of Henry Kinnebrew, Estate of Martin Deadwyler, Jonathan H. Hopper, Jabez M. Poyner and Estate of John H. Mattox, containing 650 acres; also two mares and colts and all my household furniture for she and my children. Wit.: J. H. Echols, Geo. F. Platt. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk.: X-277).

6. Annie Jennings m. Geo. Hudspeth. Geo. Hudspeth, 1st Monday in May, 1818, one of the Justices of the Court of Ordinary, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. (Mins. 1800-30).

Geo. Hudspeth, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., sg. will 5 Oct. 1824 pr. in open court, 7 July 1826:

w. Any, "Four negroes during her natural life: Coleman, Richmond, Allen & Chloe; also the occupancy and use of the plantation on which I now live together with the Mill under the following restrictions: If there is more made on the sd. plantatiton and negroes than will be a decent support for her, overplus will be taken by my Exors. for the use of my children, and it is my will that immediately after the death of my sd. wife, the plantation together with Mill and negroes above named to be taken in possession of my Exors. and divided among my ch."

24. d. Salina Huddleston, \$5.00 in full of her part of my Est.

25. s. Chas S. Hudspeth, "3 negroes: Chrosea, Daniel & James in full of his share until the "rest of my children that are younger than he is," are made equal to him.

g-s. Paschal Pool? Jarrett, "1 negro girl called, Ann."

Exors.: My friends, John Moon, Thos. Dukes, Edward Cox and Chas. L. Hudspeth who are also to be guardians of my beloved ch. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: W-Bk. G-5).

8. Keziah Jennings m-1, Henry Talley Woody; m-2, Lewis J. Dupree.

State of Georgia, Oglethorpe Co. 26 Sept. 1804: Received of Wm. and Solomon Jennings, Exors. of Jonathan Jennings, dec'd., the full amount of my part of sd. Estate. H. T. Woody/S/. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Mins. of Court of Ordinary, 1800-30).

Henry Woody & w. Keziah, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. a deed to Solomon Jennings, sg. 2 Feb. 1805, tract of land containing 75 acres situated on waters of Mack's Cr. in sd. county. Wit.: M. Clark, Wm. Hamner, Richardson Hamner. (D-Bk. D-496).

Henry T. Woody, dec'd. Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: At an Inferior Court held first Monday in March, 1813, Ordered that the Adm. on

the Estate of Henry T. Woody, dec'd. be granted to Geo. Hudspeth and Solomon Jennings. Bond sg. by Wm. Bailey and Geo. Doggett. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Mins. of Court).

At a Court held for Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 1st Monday in May, 1818: Geo. Hudspeth, Adm. of Est. of Henry T. Woody, dec'd. sheweth that he hath given 9 months notice in one of the Gazette's of this State, and petitions the court for leave to sell  $\frac{1}{4}$ th part of a tract of land containing 450 acres lying in sd. county on Indian Creek, adj. lands of Isham Davis, E. Taylor &c., same being tract of land belonging jointly to Geo. Hudspeth and the Estate of Henry T. Woody and the part to be sold being the undivided share of the orphan child of sd. deceased to be sold for the benefits of sd. child. The Court Ordered that sd. Adm. have leave to sell sd. land &c. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Mins. of Court, 1800-30).

At a Court held for Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 1st Monday in March, 1814: Keziah Woody, relict of Henry T. Woody, dec'd., by her Letter to the Court makes her election of a child's part of the Est. of her deceased husband.

18 Jan. 1819, Court of Ordinary, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Ordered that Lewis J. Dupree is hereby appt'd. guardian for Samuel Woody, minor orphan of Henry T. Woody, dec'd. Bond sg. by: John Glenn & Darriel? Kent. (Mins. of Court of Ordinary, 1800-1830).

9. Lethia Jennings, also as Aletha m. Wm. Porter Culbertson.

State of Georgia, Oglethorpe County: To the Hon. Inferior Court for the Co. and State aforesaid: The petition of Charles May Goldsby sheweth that Wm. Porter Culbertson on the third Saturday in September, 1798, at the house of the widow Jennings otherwise called Susannah Jennings in the county aforesaid, with swords, stones &c., did violently beat, wound and ill treat your petitioner without cause or provocation and other wrongs and enormities then and there did your petitioner damage of \$500.00, WHEREAS he prays process may issue requiring the sd. Wm. Porter Culbertson personally or by his attorney to appear before the Hon. Inferior Court to be held in and for the County of Oglethorpe, 28 June next and that he then answer your petitioner. Walton for Pltf.

June Term, 1800: We the Jury fine (sic) for the Deft. to pay the Cost. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Inferior Court Mins, 1794-1811, p50).

11 July 1800, Wm. P. Culbertson and w. Alethe, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., a deed to Solomon Jennings (Sr.), of same place, certain tract of land as equal dividant of the dower of Susannah Jennings, widow and relict of Miles Jennings, dec'd., containing 250a., which may fall to the sd. Wm. P. Culbertson and wife, Alethe, as one of the legatees of the before mentioned Miles Jennings, dec'd. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga. D-Bk. D-138).



10. Levi Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., a deed to Solomon Jennings of same place, sg. 5 June 1801, tract of land lying in sd. county containing 152 acres, it being part of a larger tract of land granted unto Miles Jennings, dec'd., and fell to sd. Levi Jennings bound as follows: "At a pine on the corner on the Dower of Susannah Jennings, widow and relict of Miles Jennings, dec'd., North to a black oak corner, adjoining lands of Geo. Hudspeth, Charles Hardman, John Eades, dec'd. Wit.: Martin Crews, Keziah Jennings.

24 Jan. 1809: Levi Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., a deed to Wm. P. Culbertson and Henry Tally Woody, "all the right of Wm. Jennings conveyed by sd. Jennings to Solomon Jennings and assigned by sd. Solomon Jennings to Levi Jennings being all the sd. William Jennings' right and interest to and in the dower land assigned and now in the possession of Susannah Jennings, widow and relict of Miles Jennings, dec'd., or as soon as the distribution shall take place in sd. land to make a good and sufficient title in fee simple to Wm. P. Culbertson and Henry Talley Woody." Wit.: Wingfield Hamner, E. McGehee. Rec. 10 Apr. 1809. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bks.: D-140; E-199).

Levi Jennings m-1, Rhoda Harrison; m-2, Nelly Barker, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. M. B.'s. Nothing is known of their descendants.

\* \* \*

N. B. The compiler has been able to prove the following Miles Jennings:

- i. Miles Jennings, of Halifax, Pittsylvania & Henry Cos. Va. & Wilkes & Oglethorpe Cos. Ga.
- ii. Miles Jennings, s. of Solomon, Sr.; d. w/o Is.
- iii. Miles Jennings, s. of Solomon Jennings, Jr.; d. s.
- iv. Miles Jennings, s. of Priscilla Jennings of Wilkes & Morgan Cos. Ga.
- v. Miles Jennings, North Carolina — Militia Returns 1775-1779,
- vi. Miles Jennings, Orangeburg, Laurens & Greenville Districts, S. C.

\* \* \*

1. Wm. Jennings: Warrant No. 10295 issued 24 Dec. 1781, assignee of Benj. Bailey, 195 acres by survey bearing date 4 Feb. 1783, lying in Montgomery Co. on Big Reed Island at the mouth of Buckhorn waters of New Rv. 6 Oct. 1792. (Va. Land Patents: 44, 1799-1800, p522).

Wm. Jennings settled sometime prior to 1795 on the waters of Big Read Island Creek on land now owned by his grandson, Perry E. Jennings. Perry E. Jennings had in his possession original deed

of a grant of 320 acres bearing date 10 Aug. 1795. This deed is beautifully written upon parchment by Robert Brooks, Esq., Gov. of Virginia in the 20th year of the Commonwealth of Virginia. The price paid for the land was one pound and fifteen shillings. Perry E. Jennings also holds deed to another parcel of adjoining land made to Wm. Jennings by Henry Lee, Esq., Gov of Virginia, dated 1781. He states his grandfather came from England and was one of the first settlers of Carroll Co. Va.

The names of the ch. of Wm. Jennings were:

- |                       |                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 2. Thomas Jennings,   | 6. Amos Jennings,          |
| 3. Wm. Jennings, Jr., | 7. Robin (Robt.?) Jennings |
| 4. Jonathan Jennings, | 8. Edmond Jennings,        |
| 5. James Jennings,    | 9. Dianna Jennings,        |
| 10. Susan Jennings.   |                            |

2. Thos. Jennings m. Sally Cox. He lived and died at a place known as "Aunt Jence's" place on waters of Island Creek. His ch. were:

11. Jonathan Jennings,
12. Andrew (Andy) Jennings,
13. James Jennings,
14. Clifton Jennings,
15. Peter Jennings,
16. Sally Jennings,
17. Nancy Jennings.

11. Jonathan Jennings m. -----?

Ch.

18. Andrew Jennings,
19. Church Jennings, killed in War.
20. John Clifton Jennings,
21. Peter Andres Jennings,
22. Mary Ann Jennings m. Joshua Kenly.

12. Andrew (Andy) Jennings m. -----Bolt,

Ch.

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 23. Thomas Jennings,    | 29. Margaret Jennings, |
| 24. Ruth Jennings,      | 30. Lorenzo Jennings,  |
| 25. Sally Jennings,     | 31. Vertie Jennings,   |
| 26. Susan Jennings,     | 32. Mandy Jennings,    |
| 27. Elizabeth Jennings, | 33. Martin Jennings.   |
| 28. Nancy Jennings,     |                        |

13. James Jennings m. -----Dalton,

Ch.

34. Andrew (Andy) Jennings,
35. Nance (Nancey?) Jennings,
36. Sarah Jennings,



37. Isaac Jennings,  
 38. Thomas Jennings d. in War,  
 39. John Jennings,  
 40. James Jennings,  
 41. Rachel Jennings.
15. Peter Jennings m. -----Bolt.  
 Ch.  
 42. Amos Jennings d. y.                      46. Emaline Jennings,  
 43. Creed Jennings,                      47. Annice Jennings,  
 44. Becky Jennings,                      48. Wm. Jennings,  
 45. Ruth Jennings,                      49. Fielden Jennings.
16. Sally Jennings m. Jacob Huff.  
 Ch.  
 50. John Huff,  
 51. Chap Huff,  
 52. Sarah Huff m. -----Allison,  
 53. Mary Huff m. Canada Shockley,  
 54. Ida Huff m. Lloyd Shockley,  
 55. Fulton Huff,  
 56. Norman Huff.
17. Nancy Jennings m. James Durnil,  
 Ch.  
 57. Wm. Durnil m. Louisa Quesinberry.
3. Wm. Jennings, Jr., lived on the Allison place.  
 Ch.  
 58. Lizzie Jennings m. Jim Huff,  
 59. Becky Jennings m. Dan Montgomery,  
 60. Lucy Jennings m. -----Elliott.  
 61. Capt. Wm. R. Jennings killed in battle at Williamsburg,  
 Va.  
 62. Malinda Jennings m. Sam Dalton,  
 63. Thos. Jennings m. -----Banks,  
 64. Jane Jennings m. Harrison Farriss,  
 65. Lewis Jennings m. -----Cassel,  
 66. Nancy Jennings m. Sylvester Stillwell.  
 67. Garland Jennings.
58. Lizzie Jennings m. Jim Huff,  
 Ch.  
 68. John Huff,                      72. Margaret Huff,  
 69. Betty Huff,                      73. Victoria Huff,  
 70. Peter Huff,                      74. Nancy Huff,  
 71. Vinie Huff,                      75. Isaac Huff.
59. Becky Jennings m. Dan Montgomery,

Ch.

76. Ida Montgomery.

4. Jonathan Jennings is sd. to have gone to Kanawah, (Iowa?), where he d. with cholera.

Ch.

77. Thomas Jennings,

78. Polly Jennings m. Thomas Dalton.

78. Polly Jennings m. Thomas Dalton,

Ch.

79. Currell Dalton,

Other ch. names unknown

5. James Jennings went to Kanawah, (Iowa?) where he d. with cholera. It is sd. he had in his possession copy of the original will made by his grandfather, Wm. Jennings of England; also that the will was loaned to a man named Rev. Capt. Bill Lundy.

Ch. (known)

80. Charles Lafayette Jennings went to Hawkins Co. Tenn.

80. Charles Lafayette Jennings m. -----?

Ch. (known)

81. Wm. Robert Jennings resided 1413 Linville St., Kingsport, Tenn.

6. Amos Jennings went to Mo. He m. -----?

Ch.

82. Aaron Jennings,

83. Anderson Jennings.

7. Robin (Robt.?) Jennings went to Mo. He m. Betsy Wright.

Ch.

84. Wm. Jennings went to Calif.

85. Jack Jennings went to Calif.

86. Galihue Jennings,

87. Betsy Jennings.

88. Susan Jennings.

8. Edmond Jennings m. -----Dalton,

Ch.

89. John Jennings,

90. Wm. Riley Jennings,

91. Martin Jennings, d. y.

92. Eli Jennings m. Lucinda Jennings,

93. Isaac Jennings,

96. Perry E. Jennings,

94. Jerry Jennings,

97. Annie Jennings,

95. Robert Jennings,

98. Julia Jennings.

89. John Jennings m. Nancy Ogles,



Ch.

99. Emily Jennings m. Issiah Quesinberry.

90. Wm. Riley Jennings m. Becky Worrell &amp; moved to W. Va.

Ch.

100. Julia Jennings,

102. Jamie Jennings,

101. Ollie Jennings,

103. Mary Jennings,

104. Alexander Jennings

92. Eli Jennings m. Lucinda Jennings,

Ch.

105. Elizabeth Jennings,

108. Albert Jennings,

106. Polly Jennings,

109. Wesley Jennings,

107. Robert Jennings,

110. Frank Jennings.

93. Isaac Jennings m. Dianna Dalton,

Ch.

111. Garland Jennings went to W. Va.

112. Elbert Jennings,

114. Marian Jennings,

113. Erskine Jennings d. y.

115. Sarah Jennings,

116. Mary Jennings.

94. Jerry Jennings m. Susan Ogle,

Ch.

117. Martin Jennings,

119. Henry Jennings,

118. Ellis Jennings,

120. Elbert Jennings.

95. Robert Jennings m. Eveline Dalton,

Ch.

121. Charlotte Jennings,

124. John Jennings,

122. Enos Jennings,

125. Wesley Jennings,

123. Wm. Jennings,

126. Evaline Jennings,

127. Vick Jennings.

96. Perry E. Jennings m. Elizabeth Huff,

Ch.

128. Iowa Jennings,

129. Kennie Jennings,

130. Elva Jennings.

98. Julia Jennings m. Kendrick Kemp,

Ch.

131. Annabel Kemp,

134. Alice Kemp,

132. Ellen Kemp,

135. Vina Kemp.

133. Betty Kemp,

9. Diana/Dianna Jennings m. John Durnil, first Durnil settlers.

Ch.

136. Jack Durnil went to Mo.

137. Eli Durnil, left the country; no rec.

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 138. Jim Durnil,   | 141. Sally Durnil,  |
| 139. Alice Durnil, | 142. Hettie Durnil, |
| 140. Polly Durnil, | 143. Phoebe Durnil  |
10. Susan Jennings m. Elias Stilwell,

Ch.

- |                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 144. Wm. Stilwell,   | 147. Vincent Stilwell, |
| 145. Evan Stilwell,  | 148. Amos Stilwell,    |
| 146. Lewis Stilwell, | 149. Polly Stilwell.   |

"Wm. Jennings (1), had a brother killed in Kentucky while fishing. He was scalped by the Indians. He had a son in the boat with him named Robert, who was captured and raised by the Indians. He afterwards escaped from the Indians and visited the Jennings in Carroll Co. Va.; thence went to the neighborhood of Richmond. It was also reported by John Jennings (No. 89), that a third brother settled in Tennessee. It is sd. Wm. Jennings (1), was joint owner of a large tract of land in Tennessee with his brother, and that he sold his half to his brother for a pony and gun. His brother accompanied him to the Virginia-Tennessee Line. Wm. Jennings (1), made his way to what is now called Barren Springs, took a grant of land, lived there a while and removed to Carroll Co. Va. His purpose in moving from place to place seems to have been in search for better hunting grounds.

The genealogy of this article was dictated to the writer of the article, Denny E. Jennings, on the 24 November 1928 by Perry E. Jennings, age 87, grandson of Wm. Jennings (1); the oldest and nearest relative living of the sd. Wm. Jennings (1). He took me to the places where Wm. Jennings first settled and built his home. There being two locations. He also told me how his older brother, John and others remembered well their old grandfather, Wm. Jennings (1)."

\* \* \*

### THE JENNINGS OF HENRICO, GOOCHLAND, CUMBERLAND & CHESTERFIELD COS.

Royal Jennings, (Revolutionary Soldier), filed application for pension benefits 21 May 1833, while a resident of *Grainger Co. Tenn.*, aged 71 years. He declared he was born in *Henrico Co. Va.*, and his father removed from Henrico Co. to *Prince Edward Co.*, where he resided when he entered the Revolutionary service as a substitute for Joseph Holt. He served, after enlisting the latter part of Spring, 1779, two months as a private in Capt. Dudley Basdel's Co., Col. Fleming's Virginia Regiment. He next served three months in Capt. Wm. Morton's Va. Co. In June, 1780, he enlisted and served 3 months as a private in Cols. Lucas' and



Fortner's Va. Regt., and was in the battle of Camden. In the early part of 1781 he enlisted and served 3 months as a Pvt. in Capt. Gaine's Va. Co.; and he served another 3 months in Capt. Wm. Morton's Virginia Co. On the 24 or 25 July, 1781, he enlisted and served 3 months in Capt. Gaine's Virginia Company, and was at the siege of Yorktown, after which he was discharged. Royal Jennings declared he lived in *North Carolina* (County not stated) after the Revolution; in 1833 he declared he had lived in Grainger Co. Tenn., "for thirty seven or eight years." He also stated he served with Genl. Gates, The Baron DeKalb, Genl. Geo. Washington, Gen. Lafayette and Gen. Anthony Wayne. In reply to question asking names of persons to whom he was known, he furnished following:

Rev. Charles McAnally, Major General John Cocke, Col. Thos. Whitesides, Dr. Wm. E. Cocke, Dr. James R. Cocke. His signature appeared by mark.

Treasury Department, Second Comptroller's Office, document, date of 26 Apr. 1843, to Commsr. of Pensions indicates "The children of Royal Jennings, dec'd., a pensioner on the Roll of Knoxville, Tenn., Agency had been paid at the rate of \$56.66 per annum from 4 Sept. 1838 to 1 Feb. 1839 (date of death).

Pension Certf. 25066, East Tenn. Agency was issued Royal Jennings 19 Sept. 1833, Act of June 7, 1832. Also in file is certificate date of 19 Nov. 1833, showing Royal Jennings was entitled to receive for his Revolutionary War Service \$56.56 per annum during his life commencing 4 Mch. 1831.

7 Mch. 1843: The children of Royal Jennings appeared before Joseph Clark, a Justice of the Peace, Grainger Co. Tenn., and gave P. Atty. to James K. McAnally for the purpose of collecting any pension due their deceased father, Royal Jennings, who died 1 Feb. 1839 in Grainger Co. Tenn., and who resided in that County "for the space of fifty years past."

Their signatures appear as follows:

1. John P. Jennings,
2. Pleasant Jinnings (sic)
3. "Gorge" W. Jennings,
4. Royal Jennings,
5. Augustus F. Jinnings (sic).
6. Elizabeth Clark, formerly Jennings,
7. Sally G. Ellis,               "               "
8. Mary Rose,               "               "
9. Nancy Brown,               "               "
10. Martha Jennings (signed by mark)

Wit.: A. Waller, "lafoyett" (sic) Jennings.

1 Apr. 1843: J. K. McAnally forwarded from Grainger Co. Tenn. to the Commsr. of Pensions, J. L. Edwards, certificate of pension of Royal Jennings with P. Atty. from his heirs. He requests payment of any pension arrears be sent to Thorn Hill, Tenn. Document in file from Third Auditor's Office, Treasury Dept., 24 Apr. 1843, to the children of Royal Jennings for his pension due from 4 Sept. 1838 to 1 Feb. 1839, 151 days at \$56.55 per annum, indicates total payment made \$23.45.

Affa. of Roadman(?) Harrel, resident of Grainger Co. Tenn., 6 Mch. 1843, who appeared in open court declaring that he was well acquainted with Royal Jennings, a Revolutionary pensioner late of the county and that he died 1 Feb. 1839, leaving no widow, but ten children who are yet living as follows:

John P. Jennings,	Elizabeth Jennings,
Pleasant Jennings,	Sally G. Jennings,
George W. Jennings,	Mary Jennings,
Royal Jennings, Jr.,	Nancy Jennings,
Augustus F. Jennings,	Martha Jennings.

(Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim S 1541).

\* \* \*

Claiborne Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Thompson's Virginia Militia, War of 1812, Act of 55-120, Wt. 43293.

July, 1851: Nancy Jennings, aged 70 years, resident of Henrico Co. Va. made declaration for widow of deceased soldier in which she declared she was the widow of Claiborne Jennings, who was a Pvt. in Capt. Charles Thompson Junior's Co. of 1st Regt. of 1st Brigade, Va. Militia, War of 1812; and she thinks her husband was attached to a rifle company on or about 23 Aug. 1814 for 3 to 6 mos. and he was honorably discharged on account of his services not being required. She declared she married Claiborne Jennings, 4 Dec. 1814, as Nancy McAllister with Parson Courtenay officiating; that her husband died in Henrico Co. Va., 12 July 1848. Her declaration was made for purpose of receiving Bounty Land under Act of 1850. Her signature appears by mark before John R. Garnett, J. P.

12 Nov. 1852: Spottswood Ford\* and Fendall Griffin, city of Richmond, Virginia, deposed they were well acquainted with Claiborne Jennings, dec'd., and that his widow had not remarried. Wit.: Geo. W. Anderson.

4 Nov. 1855: Nancy Jennings, 80 years of age, resident of Henrico Co. Va. appeared before John R. Garnett, J. P., making application for bounty land under the Act of 3 Mch. 1855. She declared she had received 40 acres under the Act of 1850. Wm. D. Jennings and J. W. Royster, residents of Henrico Co. Va. witnessed her mark.



9 Apr. 1852: Loftin N. Ellett, C. C. of Henrico Co. Va. certified that there was on file in the Clerk's Office, a marriage bond for Claiborne Jennings and Nancy McAlister bearing date 5 Dec. 1814.

File documents indicate Warrant No. 77428 was issued 8 Dec. 1852 for 40 acres, and Wt. No. 43293 for 120 acres was issued 7 Jan. 1856.

The Third Auditor's Office on 1 June 1852, declared Claiborne Jennings served in Capt. Thompson's Co. from 25 Aug. until 30 Nov. 1814. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

\*At the Jennings Family Association held at Charlottesville, Va. 15 May 1850, Spotswood Ford resident of Richmond, Henrico Co. Va. is recorded in the minutes as "representing himself and the heirs of Wm. and George Jennings."

\* \* \*

Isham Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Wm. B. Chamberlyne's Co.; Colonel Trueheart, Virginia Militia, War of 1812; Act of 55-120 Wt. 4125.

20 Mch. 1854: Mrs. Rebecca Jennings, "aged Sixty odd years," resident of Henrico Co. Va. filed Declaration for Widow of deceased Officer or Soldier, as widow of Isham Jennings, deceased, who served as Pvt. in Lieut. Col. Trueheart's Regiment, Capt. Wm. B. Chamberlyne's Company of Virginia Militia, War of 1812. She declared her husband was attached to the 1st Brigade at Camp Bottom's Bridge on or about 28 Aug. 1814 and continued in service for more than 3 months, being honorably discharged at Camp Bottom's Bridge on 30 Nov. 1814. She further declared she married Isham Jennings in 1803 or 1804 as Rebecca Ford, with Parson Bowles performing the marriage rites in Henrico Co. Va.; that her husband died in the same County in January, 1847. She makes the declaration for purpose of obtaining bounty land to which she may be entitled under the Act of 1850. Her signature appears legibly with Robert S. Glazebrook, J. P. subscribing Agent.

10 Nov. 1854: James T. Sutton, Jr., inquired of the Pension Commsr, relative to Mrs. Rebecca Jennings' first declaration of 1851, which was personally "deposited by me" at the Pension Office in February, 1851. He referred also to supporting data filed 1 Oct. 1852, and enclosed another declaration.

18 Jan. 1855: Ryland and Martha Ford of Henrico Co. Va. deposed they were well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Jennings and knew she was lawfully married to Isham Jennings some twenty or more years, and had not married since his death. Wit.: Theodore Carrington, Wm. A. Smith, before James R. Sutton, J. P.

17 Mch. 1855: Mrs. Rebecca Jennings, aged 63, and a resident of Henrico Co. Va. filed widow's Declaration in which she declared

she married Isham Jennings 20 May 1808; that her husband died 9 Jan. 1847. She added she had received a warrant for 40 acres under the Act of 28 Sept. 1850, and was filing for additional bounty land under the Act of 1855. Sarah Ford and Francis Lucas, residents of Henrico Co. Va. witnessed before S. G. Waldrop, J. P.

18 Dec. 1854: The Third Auditor's Office reported Isham Jennings served in Capt. Chamberlains Company from 27 Aug. to 30 Nov. 1814. File documents indicate Rebecca Jennings received an additional 120 acres under Wt. 4125, Act of 1855. (Natl. Archv.. Bounty Land File).

\* \* \*

17 Oct. 1870: Wm. Jennings, aged 78, P. O. LaGrange, Ky., "my residence being 21½ miles eastwardly therefrom on Railroad to Lexington, Kentucky," made application for Bounty Land due him under the Act of 1855, for War of 1812 service. He declared he served as a teamster in the Virginia Militia in the regiment commanded by Col. Jordan Winston and Col. Carter, Quartermaster being Thomas Underwood, Capt. W. B. Chamberlyn; and he believed he served more than two months and was honorably discharged at Camp Holley, Va. at which time he received an order for his pay to be presented to Major Wheaton at Richmond, Va. but the Major "was always too busy to attend to me. I have never as yet received my said pay." Applicant appt'd. C. H. Barkley of LaGrange, Ky. his Atty. At the time of his service he declared his residence was Henrico Co. Va. He also stated about ten years prior to this application he lived in Shelby Co. Ky., with P. O. at Hardinville or Graffenburg, Ky. His signature appears legibly with Wm. Taylor and J. E. Vincent witnessing; following which F.? A.? Rodman and John Dick, disinterested and not of kin, residents of P. O. LaGrange, Oldham Co. Ky. deposed as to knowing Wm. Jennings.

17 Mch. 1871: Wm. Jennings, resident of P. O. LaGrange, Oldman Co. Ky., made supplemental statement in which he declared he entered War of 1812 service at Buchanan? Springs, Richmond, Va.; that he went down James River to an old battle ground of Revolution or a monument of the event, with initials, names &c. of killed &c. He also deposed he hauled the baggage of Capt. Steel from Richmond to Camp Holley; that Capt. Steele commanded a company from the mountain part of Virginia. While in camp at the old monument "or Chimney Place," he declared he went for forage to the farm of a man named Bowler Cox and Thomas Underwood, the Quartermaster, went with him. He also declared in this supplemental that the officer, Jordan Winston, referred to in the original application, was actually Samuel J. Winston, he had



been informed, and he was their colonel in the Home Muster. In his vicinity there were two Militia Companies, the Captain of one was Thomasson,<sup>†</sup> and of the other, Wm. Chamberlyne, and an Artillery Company was formed from the two and it was commanded by sd. Chamberlyne, and in service at the same time as declarant, being at Camp Bottom Bridge. "My brothers, David Jennings and Thomas Jennings and Jack Miller, all now dead, were in service in said Company at that time." "After I was discharged and my team taken, that Fleming Miller, my wife's brother and now dead, was its driver." Wit.: Thomas Alsop, J. E. Vincent.

13 Nov. 1871: The Third Auditor's Office of the Treasury Department reported to the Commsr. of Pensions that the rolls of Capt. W. B. Chamberlyn's Co. of Virginia showed Wm. Jennings served as a Pvt. from 28 Sept. 1814 to 30 Nov. 1814.

22 Apr. 1871: Wm. Jennings, aged 79, resident of vicinity of LaGrange, Oldham Co. Ky., in Declaration of Soldier for Pension, declared he married Sarah Miller in 1812, in Henrico Co. Va. John W. Clayton and Geo. R. Suttles witnessed before John F. Rodman, C. C. Wm. Jennings appt'd. C. H. Barkley of LaGrange his Atty. to act in his behalf. On 22 Apr. 1871, C. H. Barkley, LaGrange, Ky. wrote the Commsr. of Pensions that Wm. Jennings was the son of Jesse Jennings; that Thomas Jennings and David Jennings of Chamberlyne's Co. were his brothers. He further stated Isham Jennings of sd. Company was his cousin, son of his uncle, Samuel Jennings, as was also Allen Jennings of sd. Company; that Royal Blackburn and his brother, John and some of the Fords all in the same Company were his first cousins. They were sister's children. They all lived not far from Deep River Coal Mines and about ten miles from Richmond. There were two other Wm. Jenningses—his cousins—one of them brother of Allen and Isham, a sickly man never even mustered. Another was a son of his uncle, Thomas Jennings. The three were the only Wm. Jennings that he knew of in that region and neither of the others was ever in service.

In the supplemental of the same date, Wm. Jennings declared: "of my neighbors and acquaintances," there were in Capt. Chamberlyne's Company, Burtons, Whitelaw Courtney, David Turner. Thomas Jennings my brother and David Jennings another brother, Phillips, Henley, Cocke, and Eubanks, and among others whose names I have more fully set forth in statement of even date herewith sent to Third Auditor's Office, Washington, D. C."

31 Aug. 1871: James Hopwood, Postmaster of LaGrange, Ky. wrote the Pension Office that he was well acquainted with Wm. Jennings, John W. Clayton and George R. Suttle, and that after careful examination, he was convinced John W. Clayton and Geo.

R. Suttle were men of undoubted good character for truth and veracity.

8 Jan. 1872: Wm. Ford, aged 76, resident of Ford's Hotel, City of Richmond, deposed that he was a Pvt. in Wm. B. Chamberlyne's Co. of Virginia Militia, War of 1812, part of the time as a substitute for Samuel Pointer; and that he received 40 acres of Bounty Land under the Act of 1850, and 120 acres under the Act of 1855, also received a pension. He further deposed he knew Wm. Jennings, son of Jesse Jennings of "this County" at the time of and even before said War, and he also knew other sons of Jesse. He declared Wm. Jennings married Sarah Miller who had kinsmen named Jack and John Miller, and that Wm. Jennings had cousins in that county named Blackburn, who were also "my kinsmen," but now deceased. He refers to David Jennings, brother of Wm. Jennings, and he declared the Jennings moved to Kentucky soon after the War ended.

8 Jan. 1872: Wm. Jennings of Graffenburg, Shelby Co. Ky. filed supplemental statement with E. P. Herndon and G. W. Jenkins witnessing.

Appearing in the file is copy of marriage bond under date of 30 Sept. 1812 for Wm. Jennings and Sally Miller, daughter of Aminadal Miller, Henrico Co. Va.

Wm. Jennings name was entered on the Louisville Agency Pension Rolls, rate of \$8.00 per month commencing, 14 Feb. 1871, and he was paid to 4 June 1873, with death occurring 18 July 1873.

4 Oct. 1873: Sarah Jennings "aged from her best information 83 years," resident of Shelby Co. Ky. vicinity of Graffenburg, married Wm. Jennings 30 Sept. 1812 in Henrico Co. Va., and neither had been previously married; that he died 18 July 1873 in Shelby Co. Ky. and she had not remarried. She appt'd. C. H. Barkley her Atty. to act in her behalf in prosecution of the claim. She declared she lived with her son, Wm. Jennings, Jr., about three miles "therefrom" near the road to Connersville.

Wit.: J. H. M. Campbell (or McCampbell?) resident of Shelby Co. Ky., Enoch Shouse, resident of Shelby Co. Ky.

Postmaster O. Tinsley of Graffenburg certified as to credibility of applicant and her witnesses.

17 Nov. 1873: F. M. Shouse and J. H. McCampbell deposed as to knowing Wm. Jennings. Wit.: R. J. Saunders & Jas.? W. Gray.

Sarah Jennings' name was placed on the Louisville Agency at \$8. per month, commencing 19 July 1873, as widow of Wm. Jennings.

28 Apr. 1880: Wm. Jennings of Graffenburg, Ky., filed application for reimbursement for burial expenses of \$23.50 for Sarah



Jennings, who died 26 Feb. 1880, "she was about 94 years old & died without complaining of anything." Wit.: W. W. Parker, Thos. Smithey, W. H. Tipton, J. P.

On the same date E. M. Coots of Harrisonville,\* signed waiver for reimbursement for his portion of expense in last sickness and death of Sarah Jennings. (Natl. Archv.: Pension & Bounty Land File). \*Presumably Ky. — Reimbursement Voucher indicated Mr. Coots paid \$20. for casket.

#### M. B.'s Henrico Co.

David Jennings, 11 Jan. 1802 & Frances Howerton, consent by father, Thomas Howerton. Sur. Jesse Jennings.

Henry Jennings, 1 Jan. 1794 & Elizabeth Morris, dt. of Elizabeth Morris. Sur.: Jesse Jennings.

Joshua Jenings, 5 Jan. 1797 & Nancy Morris of lawful age. Sur.: Robert Morris.

Samuel Jennings, 22 Dec. 1799 & Nancy, dt. of Samuel Britain. Sur.: Jesse Jennings, father of Saml.

(Joyce H. Lindsay: Marriages of Henrico Co. Va. 1680-1808), p47.

1. Allen Jennings, native of Virginia who first came to Indiana in 1816, the same year the State was admitted to the Union; resided at Bridgeport, Marion Co. Indiana, where he died in 1864.

#### Ch. (Known)

##### 2. John Jennings,

2. John Jennings m. 1818 in Va. to Eleanor Thornbrough who d. 1849 in Indiana. In 1820, he brought his bride to Indiana and took up his permanent home in Bridgeport. They were the parents of 10 children—5 sons and 5 daughters.

#### Ch. (1 Known)

3. John Jennings b. 27 June 1837, Pike Tp. Marion Co. Ind.

3. John Jennings moved to Oswego, Kansas in 1870. He later returned to Indianapolis and finally moved to Grand Tower, Ill. on the Mississippi River. He m-1, 31 Mch. 1859, Martha, dt. of David McCurdy born in Ireland; m-2, Laura (Ragan) Wallace, a widow. John Jennings was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

#### Ch. by 1st w.

4. David Jennings went to Arizona,

5. Albert Jennings, dec'd.,

6. Conrad Jennings was in Real Estate business with his brother. in Indianapolis, Ind.

7. Augustus Jennings, was in Real Estate business with his bro. Conrad in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Katherine Brownley,

8. Martha Jennings m. John P. Howard, Marion Co. Ind.  
(Jacob Piatt Dunn: Indiana and Indianans, 4-1610, pub. 1919).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Hanley's 1st Regt. Va. Militia, War of 1812, Act of 55-80-Wt. 1807.

10 Jan. 1851: Wm. Jennings, aged 60, resident of Henrico Co. Va. filed application for Bounty Land under provision of the Act of 1850. He declared he volunteered at Gentry's, Henrico County about the commencement of the War and served as Pvt. in Capt. Hezekiah Henly's 1st Regt. commanded by Genl. Chamberlayne; and that he went to Norfolk where he remained 3 mos. and a few days and was then discharged with the entire company. After this service he again enlisted in Capt. Wm. B. Chamberlayne's Co. as a substitute for George King and served a tour of 3 months more at Bottom's Bridge, making 6 months in actual service.

Wit.: Lewis L. Smith, before Jos. C. Winfield, J. P.

The applicant received 80 acres under Wt. 21046 issued 8 Nov. 1821.

24 Oct. 1851: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Wm. Jennings served in H. Henly's Co. from 7 Feb. 1813 to 14 May 1813 and in Wm. B. Chamberlayne's Co. from 28, Sept. 1814 to 30 Nov. 1814.

22 Mch. 1855: Nancy Jennings, aged 50, resident of Henrico Co. Va. appeared before S. G. Waldrop, a Justice Peace, and made application for Bounty Land, Act of 1855, as widow of a deceased soldier of the War of 1812. She declared she married to the deceased Wm. Jennings as Nancy Turner in Henrico Co. Va. in March of 1823 or 1824 by Rev. Parson? Turner; that her husband died 19 Oct. 1854? in Henrico Co. Va., and she remained a widow. Wit.: A. L. Padgett. On same date A. L. Padgett & Mary Ann Dopke deposed that they had known Nancy & Wm. Jennings intimately "from visiting their house."

Nancy Jennings, under the Act of 1855 received 80 acres of land under Warrant 1807 issued 22 June 1855. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

\* \* \*

Mary Jennings/Wife of/Timson Jennings/Died/3 Apr. 1817/Age 31 Years/

(Rev. L. R. Burton: Inscriptions of St. John's Church, Annals of Henrico Co. & St. John's Ch. Reg.: p461).

\* \* \*

Gabriel W. Jennings, War of 1812, Act of 55-80, Wt. 35865.

4 Jan. 1851: Gabriel W. Jennings, aged 57, resident of Hopkins



Co. Ky. personally appeared before Lysander G. Gordon, N. P. and made declaration for purpose of obtaining bounty land due under Act of 1850 for War of 1812 service. He declared he served as Corpl. in the Co. commanded by Capt. Henry Tabb in the 4th Regt. of Virginia Militia commanded by Col. Thomas H. Wooding; that he volunteered in Cumberland Co. Va. on or about 30 July 1814 for 6 mos, and continued for the same period, being honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va. on 31 Jan. 1815. (His actual discharge is attached to this declaration, and is signed by Capt. Henry Tabb). He declared that the time he entered the service the company was commanded by Capt. Joseph McLaron who died.

9 May 1855: Gabriel W. Jennings, aged 63, resident of Hopkins Co. Ky. filed a second application for bounty land under Act of 1855. He declared he had rec'd. Warrant 15965 for 80 acres under the 1850 Act of which he had legally disposed. John D. Hardwick & Wm. H. Baker, residents of Hopkins Co. Ky. sign affidavits before Orlean Bishop, C. C.

30 May 1856: The Third Auditor's Office wrote the Commsr. of Pensions that Gabriel W. Jennings served in Capt. McLaurins Co. of Va. Militia from 2 Aug. to 2 Nov. 1814, and in Capt. H. Tabb's Co. until 31 Jan. 1815.

Final documents indicate that Gabriel W. Jennings rec'd. an additional 80 acres under Wt. No. 35865, issued 20 June 1856. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

Excerpt of letters pub. by French Tipton, Attorney, and Editor of Lancaster Ky. Letter in Is.: Thur. 20 Apr. 1876: "Gabriel W. Jennings, Princeton, Ky. writes his father's name was Wm. Augustine Jennings from Virginia." (See: The Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Ky.).

Charles Loeber of Richmond, Va., worked on the Jennings Family history in 1929. Some of the blueprints on the various branches of the name are in possession of the writer in which we find the following: "Generation of one Jennings Family of Va.:

- i. Wm. Jennings,
- ii. Gabriel Weldon Jennings,
- iii. John Richard Jennings,
- iv. Frank Alden Jennings,
- v. James DeForest Jennings."

\* \* \*

James Jennings of Cumberland Co. Va. m. 9 Sept. 1809, Nancy Montague by Conrad Speece, M. G., Powhatan Co. Va. a dt. of Mickleborough Montague. Sec. & Wit.: Mickl. Montague, W. B. Taylor. (Va. State Lib.: Mgs. Powhatan Co. Va.: p171).

Quoting from Vol. 1, p193, Pittman's Americans of Gentle Birth & Their Ancestors: "Ann Bradley Montague m. 7 Sept. 1809, James Jennings of Cartersville, Va. of English descent, the head of the family having emigrated from Northshire, England; born in Oct. 1785.

They were among the early settlers of St. Louis, Mo., and spent the remainder of their lives upon their large estate near the city. James Jennings died 3 June 1855, and his wife died, 12 Mch. 1868, leaving six children, VIZ:

1. Dr. Robert Muckleborough Jennings; m. in Gainesville, Ala. to Ann Maria Watts & had a dt. Mary, who m. McClenny.
2. Mary Jane Jennings m. Abram Granville Switzer,
3. Martha Eliza Jennings m. Lucien Meade,
4. Wm. Henry Jennings,
5. Annie Montague Jennings b. Va. 1831; m. Chas. McLaran b. in Baltimore, Md.
4. Wm. Henry Jennings m. 25 Sept. 1855, Hannah, dt. of Dr. Thos. Welsh of Crab Orchard, Ky.

#### Ch.

6. Clara Gehno Jennings m. Wm. C. Farrar,
7. Emma Jennings m. Edmund A. B. Garasche,
8. Wm. Jennings,
9. Florence Jennings m. -----Crutcher,
10. Ann Viola Jennings."

\* \* \*

John Jennings appears in Cumberland Co. Va. in 1785 with 5 White Souls in his h/hold. (See Tax List).

\* \* \*

Edmond/Edmund Jinnings, 26 May 1798 & Jemimah Chapill, dt. of Ann, by Benj. Watkins, M. G., Chesterfield Co. Va. Sec.: Henry Goodsey, Lakin Pilkinton & Daniel Jennings. (See: M. B.'s). Va. State Lib.: pp52-388.

Edmund Jennings purchased land in Bedford Co. Va. in 1814, where he died. In 1844, an allotment of dower to Jemima Jennings, widow of Edmund Jennings is recorded in sd. Co.

#### M. B.'s, Bedford Co.

- Elizabeth Jennings, 22 Dec. 1828 & Benj. Hawkins; dt. of Edmund Jennings,  
 Emily Jennings, 16 Jan. 1832 & Wm. Page; dt. of Edmund Jennings,  
 Mariah Jennings, 11 Mch. 1845 & Wyatt Watson; dt. of Edmond (sic) Jennings,



Polly Jennings, dt. of Edmond, 16 Jan. 1832 & Alex, Waugh, Sally Jennings, 15 Jan. 1821 & Simon Ray; dt. of Edmond Jennings.

\* \* \*

Benjamin Jennings appears in Powhatan Co. Va. as early as 1785 with 9 White Souls in his household. In the same year, Benjamin Jennings appears with 7 White Souls.

Benjamin Jennings, Sr. of Powhatan Co. Va. sg. will 27 Mch. 1815 pr. 19 July 1815, naming following heirs:

1. d. Elizabeth Waldron, "The other half of my land whereon I now live."
2. d. Dorotha Pemberton, "I have already given my sd. dt. Dorotha, one-half of the land whereon I now live."
3. s. Benjamin Jennings, Jr., \$1.00,
4. s. Daniel Jennings, \$1.00,
5. s. Edward Jennings, ) "All the rest of my Estate consisting of negroes, horses, cattle,
6. s. John Jennings, )
7. s. James Jennings, ) hogs & all h/hold & kitchen furniture."
8. d. Patsey Jennings, )

Exors.: My faithful friends, John Depp & Edward B. Jennings.

Wit.: James Atkinson, Benj. Burton, John Roper, Wm. Atkinson.

John Depp relinquished his right to qualify as Executor, and on motion of Edward B. Jennings, he entered into Bond according to law & certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate in due form. Security: John Pemberton, Benj. Waldron, Edward Haskins. (W-Bk.: 4-405).

#### M. B.'s

Dorotha Jennings, 18 Feb. 1796 & John Pemberton, Powhatan Co. Va. p31,

Daniel Jennings, 17 Dec. 1800 & Martha Watkins, dt. of Mary; by Benj. Watkins, M. G., Chesterfield Co. Va.

Elizabeth Jennings, 3 Jan. 1810 & Benj. Walrand, Powhatan Co. Va. by Benj. Watkins, M. G.

Martha, dt. of Benj. Jennings; 21 years of age; m. 11 Nov. 1816, Benj. Burton, Powhatan Co. Va. by Benj. Watkins, M. G. pp79-171.

6. John Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Wm. Flood's Virginia Militia, War of 1812 5th Regt.

21 Jan. 1853: John Jennings, aged 73, resident of Amherst Co. Va. personally appeared before James Powell, J. P. for purpose of making application for Bounty Land under the Act of 1850. He declared he served as a Pvt. in Capt. Wm. Flood's Co. from Buckingham Co. Va. in General Taylor's 5th Regt. of Va. Militia, War of

1812; that he volunteered in Buckingham Co. on or about 29 Dec. 1814, for 6 months, and was marched to "the Peach Orchard" where he remained in service until about 11 Apr. 1815, or in March the same year, when he was honorably discharged. He claimed also for 175 miles of travel from Buckingham Courthouse to Norfolk, the place at which enlistment took place, and for the same amount of return mileage. He signed by mark with J. P. Coleman witnessing before Justice Powell. On the same date, John F. Letchford deposed he was also at Peach Orchard during the War of 1812 and knew John Jennings served.

John Jennings received 40 acres under Warrant 85942, issued 7 Apr. 1853.

15 Mch. 1853: The Third Auditor's Office reported that John Jennings served in Capt. Flood's Co. of Va. Militia from 29 Dec. 1813 to 10 Apr. 1814, "200 miles home."

16 Mch. 1855: John Jennings, aged 75, resident of Amherst Co. Va. filed application of a person who has had a Warrant; and he declared he had rec'd. a Wt. for 40 acres but it had been lost by Hon. Paulus Powell. He filed for land to which he was entitled under provisions of the Act of 3 Mch. 1855. Henry P. and Daniel W. Jennings witnessed before Zach D. Tinsley, J. P.

File documents indicate 120 acres of land were issued for John Jennings under Wt. 84903, 4 Sept. 1856. (Natl. Archv.).

#### Ch.

9. John Wm. Jennings, Jr. b. 26 Nov. 1805 d. 1 Mch. 1886,
10. Powhattan Jennings resided in Manitou, Va.
11. Daniel Jennings resided in Buffalo Ridge Springs, Va.
12. Patterson Jennings resided in Amherst Co. Va. near the Nelson Co. line,
13. George Jennings went to Texas. s. p.
14. Henry Jennings resided near the Forks of Buffalo, Amherst Co. Va.
15. Wm. Jennings went to Mo.
16. Pleasant Jennings went to Texas.
17. Martha A. Jennings m. Snell.

(Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections, Trist Wood Papers on Jennings).

#### M. B.'s

Martha, dt. of Daniel Jennings; 8 Dec. 1840 & Albert R. Bailey, Powhatan Co. Va. p135,

Martha, dt. of John Jennings; 21 Dec. 1846 & Chenault Livingston, Amherst Co. Va. Sec.: Jno. W. Jennings.



Patteson Jennings, 22 Feb. 1847 & Caroline M. Kidd, Nelson Co. Va.  
Sec.: Daniel W. Jennings.

Powhatan Jennings, 23 Feb. 1836 & Catherine Jewell, Amherst Co.  
Va. Wit.: Territia Jewell.

R. B. Jennings wrote the Jennings Family Association in 1850:  
"The heirs of Benjamin Jennings of Powhatan Co. Va. are represented by John W. Jennings of Elk Creek Post Office, Amherst Co. Va., a son of John, a son of Benjamin."

### Family Data

John Wm. Jennings, Sr. with his brothers, Simeon, Humphrey and Powhattan settled in Nelson, Amherst, Appomattox and Buckingham Cos. Va. John Wm. Jennings m. Ann Mariah Walton in Buckingham Co. Va. and went to Nelson Co. where they raised their family. John Wm. Jennings d. 19 Dec. 1858. His wife died 24 Oct. 1868. Both are bu. in the family cemty. Amherst Co. Va.

9. John Wm. Jennings, Jr. (1805-1886) m. 21 Nov. 1832, Eliza Ann Vernon b. 3 June 1813 d. 22 Mch. 1885. She was from "near Charlotte Court House, Va."

### Ch.†

18. Martha Ann Jennings\* b. 28 Aug. 1833 d. 17 Aug. 1904; m. Johnson.

19. Mary S. Jennings b. 12 Feb. 1835; m. 18 Sept. 1855, Henry S. Beasley,

20. Lon J. Jennings b. 1 Sept. 1836 d. 1 Sept. 1856,

21. James E. Jennings b. 17 Aug. 1839; m. 20 Dec. 1860, Margt. E. Parr,

22. Leroy Peter Jennings b. 23 Nov. 1841; m-1, 10 Aug. 1865, Isabella White; m-2, Sarah Clements.

23. Abner D. Jennings b. 1 May 1844 d. 24 Apr. 1862,

24. Matthew W. Jennings b. 17 Aug. 1846; m. 15 Nov. 1860, Virginia Jeffries,

25. John Arias Jennings b. 16 Nov. 1848 d. 15 July 1925; m-1, 13 Mch. 1870, Roberta F. White; m-2, 16 June 1886, Mary Craft.

26. George S. Jennings b. 18 Nov. 1850; m. 10 Jan. 1873, Henrietta Taliaferro.

27. Wm. T. Jennings b. 21 Apr. 1853; m. 1 Aug. 1875, Emma White,

28. Henry Beasley Jennings b. 30 Nov. 1856 d. 28 May 1922,

\*M.A. Jennings, 20 Oct. 1851 & Wm. M. Johnson, M. B.'s Amherst Co. Va. p495.

28. Henry Beasley Jennings (1856-1922); m-1, 28 Apr. 1880,

Nancy Goode Parks (1857-1916); m-2, 30 Dec. 1908, Mary Fannie Brugh/Brough,

Ch.

29. Andrew Richard Jennings b. 1881; m. 22 June 1904, Ruby Brough
30. Laura Jennings m. Clarence Giles,
31. Henry Beasley Jennings, Jr.,
32. Nannie Lou Jennings m. Ernest Stratton,
33. Granville Parks Jennings m. Fannie Christian,
34. Lottie Lee Jennings m. Newton O. Gillespie,
35. Frank Edward Jennings m. Alma Drinkard,
36. Ethel Payne Jennings m. Wm. Kirkpatrick,
37. Horace Strubbe Jennings m. Vera Drinkard.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Julian C. Lane, 1041 W. Peachtree St. N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga. The data on John Wm. Jennings, Jr., 1805-1886; also Henry Beasley Jennings, 1856-1922, was sent to Mrs. Lane in 1925 when the Jennings' were trying to establish claim to the Estate in England; also to that of John Drake Jennings in Chicago, Ill. The name of the person sending this data is unknown. On the back side of the stationery on which it was written is printed: "Appalachian Electric Power Company, Roanoke, Va.").

†See: Genealogy & History, Washington, D. C. Vol. 1, No. 16, Is. 15 Dec. 1940.

(Copy)

P. O. Cureton's Store,  
Lancaster Dist, S. C.  
8 Jan. 1850.

Wm. C. Jennings,  
c/o Conrad's Store,  
Rockingham Co. Va.

Very Dear Sir:

Sometime since perceiving in the So. Carolina Temperance Advocate, a communication respecting the demise of Wm. Jennings of England in 1798, leaving an estate estimated at \$40,000,000, and that a southern branch of said family assembled in Convention at Nashville, Tennessee, for the purpose of taking preliminary steps for the prosecution of their claim, and since having received a copy of the proceedings of said convention from Hon. Dudley S. Jennings of Mississippi, and among the catalogue of names subscribed to the articles of the Association with their post office addresses, the undersigned perceives yours. Hence the liberty taken by the undersigned respectfully to address you in order to elicit from you if the Genealogy of my family present involves the undersigned or anyone



hereafter to be mentioned, and with this view he submits a history of his lineal origin as far back as his great, great, grandfather, to-wit:

1. Wm. Jennings, my great, great, grandfather, lived and died in Richmond, Va.
  2. Daniel Jennings, son of Wm., was my great grandfather. He lived & d. in Richmond, Va.
  3. John Jennings, son of Daniel, was my grandfather,
  4. John W. Jennings, son of John, is my father,
  5. Henry M. Jennings, son of John W.
3. John Jennings, my grandfather, lived in Richmond, Va., a great portion of his life. Whether he died there I am not prepared to say.

The undersigned neither for himself nor from his father, John W. Jennings, can say for certain where their ancestors came when they settled in Richmond, Va., but inclined to the opinion they are of English Extraction &c.

Henry M. Jennings/S/.

(The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va. Mss. Group II—Jennings Letters, 1847-1856).

Henry M. Jennings of Lancaster Dist. S. C., 15 Jan. 1851, have appt'd. Wm. C. Jennings of Rockingham Co. Va. of Keizletown, my lawful attorney to act in my behalf &c. to the estate belonging to the heirs of Wm. Jennings, late of Suffolk, England, and for that purpose to sign my name to any paper, documents, contracts of which shall or may in his judgement become necessary to my rights and interest, especially to sign and seal for me the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION of the Jennings Family, adopted at Charlottesville, Va., 15 May 1850, and to do all the things and acts &c. (Lancaster Co. S. C.: D-Bk. Q-67).

1850 U. S. Census, Lancaster Co. S. C.

H-Hold: 2,

Jennings, J. W., age 50, b. Va.

Jennings, A. (f), age 24, b. N. C.

Jennings, Elizabeth, age 19, b.  
S. C.

Jennings, John H. age 16, b. S. C.

Jennings, George, age 14, b. S. C.

Jennings, Robert, age 10, b. S. C.

Jennings Cal?/Col? age 8, b.  
S. C. (m).

H-Hold: 103,

Jennings, H. J.?, age 29

Jennings, Anna L. age 26,

Jennings, M. E. (f) age 4,

Jennings, John, (m) age 2,

L. J. Jennings, age 66, female, appears in the h/hold of J. Daniels, age 29 with wife, Sarah, age 29, with dt. E. age 3.

**THE JENNINGS OF ISLE OF WIGHT, JAMES CITY,  
SURRY & SUSSEX COS.**

9<sup>br</sup> 1657, John Grove of Cittye of Bristol, Mcht. makes John Jennings of Isle of Wight Co. Va. Gent. his Atty. to take possession of all his land and plantations in Va. Wit.: Thos. Walters, John Bond, David Warren, Edward Gibbs. (Surry Co. Va. Recs.: 1-31).

Capt. John Jennings, 100a. Isle of Wight Co. 1664. (Va. County Recs.: 5-92).

1 May 1675: Captain John Jennings, Clerk of Court, Isle of Wight Co. Va. wrote a letter signed by Courts Order to the Hon. Coll. Thos. Swann, Esq., and the Worshipful Justices of Surry Co.: "Hon. Coll. Joseph Bridger, Esq., and the rest of the Honor that they are both ready and willing with you about the laying out and bounding of Isle of Wight Co. and Surry Co. and that Ye Honor and Ye rest of the Gentlemen may find by then that they have no thoughts of porogation in this necessary work but to finish and end it up in a friendly and honorable way without charge and further trouble to the peace and comfort of the inhabitants on both sides and they have appt'd. certain gentlemen for that purpose.

At a court held at Southwarke for the county of Surry, 4 May 1675: This date was produced and read at court by the Hon. Tho. Swann a letter from Capt. John Jennings importing an offer of the Hon. Coll. Joseph Bridger and the Justices of the county of Isle of Wight to ascertain the dividing line between their county and this. (Surry Co. Va. Recs., 1652-72, 1-135).

John Jennings, Clerk of Isle of Wight Co. 1662-77, was an adherent of Nathaniel Bacon during Bacon's Rebellion of 1676. He was sentenced to banishment, but died before the time set for leaving the country. He m. Martha, dt. of Robt. Harris, dec'd. of Isle of Wight Co. In the county records is a petition dated 9 Apr. 1677, from John Jennings to Governor Jeffreys and the Council "that your petitioner having received sentence of banishment and transportation of this his majisties colony, asks for a larger time for his departure since by reason of the late Rebellion his estate has been so wasted that he has not the money to leave, and because it would peril his life to undergo the said sentence in his aged, weak and sick condition, having the care of a poor wife and children also cumbent upon him."

After consillation with the Council, Jeffreys respited the banishment until the succeeding September, but it is possible that on account of Jennings' bad health the order was never carried out.

John Jennings sg. will 19 Oct. ( Anthony Spilltimber of Surry Co.  
1678 pr. 10 Mch. 1679, Isle of (Va. vs John Jennings before the Hon.  
(Gov. & Council of State at a General



Wight Co. naming following legatees:

s. John, "1 silver tankard marked "I.G.E.",

dt. Mary,

dt. Martha,

s.i.l. Wm. Seward, a sword & belt which was formerly his father's.

To: Geo. Seward,

(Court at James City, Sept. 1665, in (right of Mary his wife, and daughter (of Robt. Harris of Isle of Wight, (dec'd., and sister unto Martha, late (wife to John Jennings, concerning (his right to 250 acres of land held by (sd. Jennings.

( Matthew Swan, the ringleader (against high taxes; m. in 1675 to (Mrs. Mary Spilltimber, wd. of An- (thony, and dt. of Robt. Harris.

(Boddie: Historical Southern Families, (Vol. 1pp298-299.

"Mentions his son and three daughters?"†

(Cyc. of Va. Biog.: I-265; Va. Mag. XXII, p48).

The male line of John Jennings ended with his son, John, but he had many descendants of other names in Isle of Wight. (Va. Mag.: XXII-48)

†In 1719, John Thomas of the Upper Parish of Isle of Wight Co. Gent. in a lawsuit vs Philip Wheadon and w. Sarah, concerning the boundries of their property. The suit was decided by an Isle of Wight jury. Sarah Wheadon was formerly Sarah Luck, the sister of John Jennings, Jr. Jennings' wife was Mary Hill, the daughter of Silvestra and Col. Nicholas Hill. John Jennings, Jr. had bequeathed his wife's inherited property to his only son, George Jennings who later died intestate. George Jennings' heir would be Sarah (Luck) Wheadon, only sister of John Jennings, Jr.

7 Nov. 1719: "John Thomas of the Upper Parish of Isle of Wight, gent. deeded to Thomas Day, a plantation lying and being in the Upper Parish of Isle of Wight bounded as follows: Beginning at ye head line of the land whereon Thomas Day now liveth (which land was purchased by him of Wm. DeLoach and w. Elinor, and Francis Lee) running south along a line of marked trees which parts this land from the land of James Burwell to a red oak on John Harrison's line and along the said line to a corner tree of John Murrey's and Phillip Wheadon's in Bayly's Swamp and from thence to ye dividing line the jury made between the land of John Thomas and Philip Wheadon and w. Sarah, and along the line to the head line of Thomas Day's to the plantation whereon John Dobbs now lives, now is in possession of sd. John Thomas." Wit.: Saml. Davis, Wm. Drew, John Chapman. (Boddie: Virginia Historical Genealogies, p216).

John Jennings, Jr. Isle of Wight Co. sg. will 31 Dec. 1692 pr. 1695:

Sister: Sarah Luck,\* "A gold ring"

Son: George Jennings, "All land at Warrisquek Bay at Lawne's Cr."

Mother: Silvestra Hill, "40 shillings."

Exors.: Silvestra Hill and brother, Wm. Thomas.

Wit.: Francis Mangum, Martha Thropp, Wm. Thomas.

\*Sarah Jennings, sister of John Jennings, Jr.; m-1, John Luck who d. 1711. She m-2, Philip Wheadon.

Wm. Thomas, called brother by John Jennings, Jr.; m. Elizabeth Hill. (Chapman: Mgs. Isle of Wight Co. Va. p50; D-Bk. 1p201; W-Bk. 2-408: Boddie: Virginia Historical Genealogies: pp213-214).

\* \* \*

James Jennings, appears in Wilmington Par. James City Co. Va. in 1717 when he had a land grant beginning at the mouth of Capt. Cowles Mill Creek on Warren Eye Creek, thence up the marsh side of Warren Eye Cr. and the creek itself where it crosses to high land formerly granted to Edmund Cole sic. (Cowles?). Lindsay C. Duvall: Va. Colonial Abstracts, Ser. II, Vol. 4, James City Co. 1634-1904, p92. See also Land Grants.

James Jennings, James City Co. Tax Bk. 1768, 1 Tithe.

James Jennings, James City Co. Tax Bk. 1768, 3 Tithes and 340 acres.

(Dorman: The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp21-22).

\* \* \*

John Jennings, 211a. James City Co., 11 Apr. 1649, upon two Northermost branches of Greys Cr. NE&SE. Trans. of 5 persons. (Va. Land Patents: 2, 1643-51, p161).

John Jennings, Surry Co. Va., 25 Feb. 1652, assigns to Wm. Rose all rights in patent for 211 acres granted in Surry Co. 11 Apr. 1649; Rose assigned to Mathew Battle and Richard Tyas. Battle & w. Ann, assigned 105½ acres to Sowerby, the other half sold to James Sowerby who assigned to Wm. Thompson and by Thompson sold to Francis Sowerby, 21 May 1666, Northermost Branches of Greys Creek. (Surry Co. Va. Recs. 1652-72, 1-6-45; Nugent: Cavaliers & Pioneers).

4th 7<sup>br</sup> 1653: John Blackbourne assigns to John Jennings his patent, whole right and title, for 151a. (Id.: 1-8).

2 May 1676: John Jennings, probated will of Thos. Gray, Surry Co. (Valentine Papers: 1-557)

\* \* \*

Mary Jennings, 1744/45, godpt. of Lucy?, dt. of Lydia & Alex. Dickens,

Mary Jennings, dt. of Eliza; b. 7 May; christened 19 May 1745,  
Mary Jennings, godpt. of Susannah Cotton, dt. of Joshua & w. Susannah; b. 10 Feb. c.27 Feb. 1772,

Peter Jennings & w. Selah had these ch. bapt.:

1. Rebekah Jennings born 27 Jan.; c.† 7 Apr. 1771,



2. Labon Jennings,\* born 23 Sept.; c. 28 Nov. 1773,
3. Peter Jennings) Twin sons, b. 2 Dec. 1775;
4. Wm. Jennings ) c. 4 Feb. 1776,

Peter Jennings, 1764, Godpt. of David Clifton, son of Sarah & Wm. (Reg. of Albermarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Cos. Va. 1739-1778, pp46, 114, 304, 258, 253, 98, 307, 91).

M. B.'s Sussex Co.

Ann Jennings, 17 Aug. 1786 & Robt. Roe. Peter Jennings, Sur. (Knorr: 71),

Anna Jennings, 1 Jan. 1824 & John H. Chappel,

Burwell Jennings, 25 Feb. 1793 & Ann Rogers,

Burwell Jennings, 6 Mch. 1795 & Mary Plesent, age 24,

Crecy Jennings, 16 Feb. 1814 & Hartwell Gilliam by Drewery Lane, Sr., M. G.

Eliza A. Jennings, 25 Feb. 1845 & Benj. Spiers; dt. of John Jennings,

Elizabeth Jennings, 23 Apr. 1838 & Wm. Hobbs; dt. of Elizabeth Jennings,

Henry J. Jennings, 28 Aug. 1843 & Mahala Richardson by Jno. L. Gwaltney, M. G.

Laban Jennings,\* 27 Jan. 1798 & Elizabeth Freeman past the age of 18.

Littleberry Jennings, 1 Feb. 1803 & Mary Bains/Banns. Peter Jennings, Sec.

Littleberry Jenings, 8 June 1813 & Elizabeth Ivy above 21 years, by Drewry Lane, M. G.

Peter Jennings, 23 Feb. 1804 & Creacy Bains, dt. of Jesse, Sr. (Reg. of Mgs. pp182, 71, 76, 289, 250, 317, 231, 247, 316, 88, 110, 147, 279).

\*Laban Jennings, Barren Co. Ky., wit. to will of David Lepensberry pr. 1817. (King: Ky. Wills, 1933, p4).

†Christened

Peter Jennis (sic), 26 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres Sussex Co. Va. 8 Aug. 1794. Warrant No. 15181 issued 28 Feb. 1783 by survey 9 Jan. 1787, adj. land of Wm. Andrews and the College line, Richard Cook's line. (Va. Land Patents: 32, 1794-1795, p31).

On file in the Dept. of Archives and History, State of Alabama, is the following: Celia, w. of Peter Jennings, died in Sussex Co. Va. (Family Name File).

Littleberry Richard Logan Jennings was a Minister. He was born 22 Mch. 1823 in Sussex Co. Va. died at Crawfordville, Ga., 17 May 1888. His mother was already a widow, her husband having died before the birth of Littleberry R. L. Jennings, her fourth child.

In spite of the fact that he had been brought up in a Methodist environment, he joined the Baptist Church in Va. in November, 1843. He came to Georgia in 1848, and the next year he entered Mercer University. His health failed and he spent the next year in South Carolina doing religious work, being ordained while engaged in that work in 1850. (Ga. Archv.: Ga. D.A.R.: History of Warren Co. Ga. Vols. 3 & 6, pp420; 441;484;784).

Rev. L. R. L. Jennings has been for nearly a quarter of a century one of the prominent Baptist Ministers of Georgia. His father, Littlebury Jennings was a Brickmason by trade; married early in life and of this marriage there were born nine children, four of whom survived, and none lived to be grown. After the death of his first wife, Littlebury Jennings married Eliza Ivey, of which marriage the subject of this notice was the fourth and last issue—his father having died before his birth.

L. R. L. Jennings came to Georgia in February, 1844 (sic). He m-1, Sallie E. Stowe of Eatonton, Ga. He preached in Putnam, Morgan and Greene Cos. Ga.; moved to Athens, Ga. in 1857. At the beginning of the War Between the States he moved to Lexington, Ga. His first wife died in the Fall of 1866. He m-2, Sardinia Gunn in Crawfordville, Ga. She died in 1879. He m-3, Mrs. Carrie C. Hilliard. (History of the Baptist Denomination in Georgia with Biographical Compendium, 1881, pp293, 294).

\* \* \*

Richard Jennyns, Capt. of Smith's tribe commander of Southampton Fort holds of ye honoble Compa as belonging to ye fort in ye occupation of John Grazburg. (Hotten: p307).

\* \* \*

Richard Jenings, 13 Oct. 1653, near James Cittie, wit. will of Wm. Wooten bound for "Virginie." (Va. Mag.: 14-424).

\* \* \*

Thos. Jennings owned land in Surry Co. 25 Jan. 1675: Wm. Hix sells to Edmund Howell, land in Southwarke Parish in Ware Neck, part of a dividnt where Wm. Hix now lives, adj. Thos. Jennings' old field. (Surry Co. Va. Recs.: 1652-72, 1-138).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, 31 Oct. 1643, witness for Thos. Calner. (Surry Co. Va. Recs. 1652-72, 1-32).

Wm. Jeninges, 250a. in Surry Co. 1 Feb. 1655, south side of James Rv. near Col. Floods, bound on N. on Main Rv. E. on Capt. Sidway? (or Tidway; also as Sidney in new Bk. 4-27), father-in-law to Peter Harrison, son of Benj. Harrison, dec'd. and heir of aforesaid land; E&W by Mr. Foards land, Ely, on Col. Floods &c. and South by John



Floods land, 151a. grant unto John Blackbone, 11 Mch. 1652 and assigned to sd. Jenings; and 100a. granted Francis Jordan same date assigned unto sd. Jenings. Marginal Note: Renewed in the name of Robt. Lane being assigned to him by Thos. Culmer who had order for same from Surry Court and granted to Lane, 18 Mch. 1662. (Nugent: Cavaliers & Pioneers: 1-326)

Wm. Jennings, 350a. Surry Co. 8 Nov. 1657, South side of James Rv. beginning at Col. Browns. Trans. of 7 pers. (Land Patents: 4, 1655-64, p196).

Wm. Jennings, 251a. Surry Co. 1 Feb. 1663, S. side of James Rv. bound by Capt. Lowry, Peter Harrison and Benj. Harrison. (Id.: 4, 1655-64, p18).

7<sup>br</sup> 7th 1662: Wm. Jennings & w. (not named), to Mr. Culmer: Sr. I hear y<sup>t</sup>. you had an intent to have served the Gov's Warrant upon me which caused me to absent myself as I did. And likewise I hear y<sup>t</sup>. you can finde but 30 acres of land out of 300. Therefore I would entreat you to demand of Arthur Jordan the pattent and the platt and that will inform you where the rest is. I have sent you divers letters but could never heare any answer of one. Therefore I desire you to send me word herewith your proceedings are by Mr. Samll. Stevens which lives in Warricksquiock Bay and hath plantation at the Southward. Soe having no more at present but hoping that you will send me an answer as soone as you can I remain

Your friend to serve you,  
Wm. Jennings/S/.

Sr.: John Dye presents his respects to you and your wife. My respects to you with my wives also. (Surry Co. Va. Recs.: 1652-72, 1-57).

N. B. 14 Sept. 1704, Wm. Jennings, Power of Atty. to Samuel Thompson of Surry Co. to "Loveing friends" Mr. Francis Gouldman and Mr. Benj. Moseley to collect a/cs, lease land and transact other business as Admr. of the Est. of my sister, Katherine Paine, deceast, during the minority of Robert Paine, orphan who is in my care. Wit.: Wm. Thompson, Samuel Thompson, Christopher Whitmore, Wm. Jenings. (Va. Colonial Abstracts, Essex Co. Vol. 29, p52).

### Miscellany

----Jennings, m. Amelia Parks b. in Va. a dt. of Samuel Parks who emigrated to America prior to 1750; landed at Charleston (S. C.) and settled in Va. (Ga. State Archv.: Historical Collections of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, D. A. R.: 2-421).

\* \* \*

C. C. Jennings, age 56, b. Va., Hotel Keeper, with wife, Sarah, age 46, b. Va. appear in the 1870 U. S. Census, Dallas Co. Texas.

Daniel Jennings, Clerk in Proprietor's Office, Northern Neck of Va., 8 May 1716. (Va. Land Patents: 5, Pt. 2, 1736-1742, p231).

Daniel Jennings mentioned in will of Wm. Meachau in 1727, Westmoreland Co. Va. (Fothergill: Westmoreland Co. Va. Wills, 1654-1800, p89).

Daniel Jennings, Caplo Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va. a deed from James Brothin of St. Pauls Parish, Hanover Co. Va. sg. 30 Apr. 1739, tract of 397½ acres or half part of a patent for 795a. granted James Brothin, father of sd. James Brothin, by the Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Va. being about 2 miles below the Falls of the Potomack Rv. adj. land formerly Thomas Goings, now Col. McCason's orphans, as by deed of patent bearing date 20 Dec. 1716, and the sd. 397½a. descended to sd. James Brothin by will of his father, James Brothin, dated 19 Oct. 1721. Wit.: Wm. Donaldson, Hugh (G-his mark) Justice, Christopher (X) Gaffney, Chandler Aubrey, Andrew McAulay. (Prince William Co. Va.: D-Bk.: D-214).

Daniel Jennings, appears in Richmond Co. Va. in 1730. (Court Recs.)

Daniel Jennings, Grant of 12a. in Prince William Co. Va. 25 Nov. 1740, VIZ: "Daniel Jennings of Westmoreland Co. Va. certain tract situated in Prince William Co. Va. about 2 miles below the Falls of Potomack Rv. between two patents granted to Col. Geo. Mason for 250 acres and another granted to Capt. Simeon Pearson for 195 acres, bound by land of James Thomas the younger, beginning at sd. Pearsons land thence to Masons patent, containing 12a." (Va. Land Patents: Bk. 5, 1736-42, pt.1,p208).

At a Council held 4 Nov. 1742: Ordered that Daniel Jennings, Fairfax Co. be appt'd. Justice of Peace. (Executive Journals, Councils of Colonial Va.: Vp103).

Daniel Jennings, 50a. of waste land in Fairfax Co. Va. 22 Mch. 1744, on Potomack River side called Rocky Run, adj. land of Major Thos. Owsley now the heirs of Col. Mason, dec'd., also Wm. Smithfields land now heirs of John Aubrey, dec'd.; also bound by plat signed by Amos Janney, dec'd. (Va. Land Patents: Bk.F, 1742-1754, p215).

Daniel Jennings, Fairfax Co. Va. sg. will 2 July 1754 pr. 20 Nov. 1754, naming following heirs:

My son, Daniel, "All that 1,053a. whereon I now live; also 8 negroes, VIZ: Jack Harry, Bristoe, Dick, Jeff, Abraham, Jenny & Patt. To inherit sd. estate when he arrives at age 21, 5 Oct. 1758."

My son, James, "All that 325a. which I purchased of Thos. Smith at bull run and 9 negroes: Mahomet, Bob, Will, Geo.



Phillis, Pegg, Nan, Frank & Sarah. Above to be his when he arrives at age 21, 9 Mch. 1760."

My dt. Martha Asbury, "All that parcel of land which I have leased or intended to lease of Capt. Charles Broadwater where she now lives, and three negro slaves: Doah, Moll and Tim."

Exors.: Gerrard Alexander, Wm. Henry Terrell, Stephen Lewis, Wm. Gunnell, Jr., Henry Gunnell. Wit.: Benjamin Mitchell, Cha. Green. (Fairfax Co. Va.: W-Bk. B1, pp72-73).

Martha Jennings, 1 Dec. 1751 & Thos. Asbury. (Wm. Fletcher Boogher: Marriages—Overwharton Parish Reg. Stafford Co. Va. p4).

Daniel Jennings, Captain, Loudon Militia. (Va. State Archv.: Index of the Rev. Recs.)

James Jennings, one of the Justices, 1778-1783, Loudon Co. Va. (Boogher: Gleanings of Va. Hist.: p217).

Edmund Jennings, Loudoun Co. Va. sg. will 1 May 1829 pr. 16 Feb. 1832, naming following heirs:

w. Teney,

neph.: Jonathan Sappington Tinkey,

neph.: Edward Sappington,

niece: Charity Fairbanks,

sister: Elizabeth Brooks, dec'd.: "To her ch."

cousin: Plumer Waters of Prince George Co. Md.

"Mens. his land in Montgomery Co. Md. on Seneca Cr."

(NSDAR Lib.: Dist. of Columbia Records Committee, 1932-34, Vol. 13, pp69-70).

\* \* \*

David Jennings, servant of Thomas Smith, declared free. Order Bk. XVI, August, 1774. (Chalkley: Augusta Co. Va. Vol. 1, p181).

\* \* \*

Edmond Jennings, Prince William Co. Va., deed of Lease from Bertram Ewell of same place sg. 7 May 1760, tract of 100a. in sd. Co. in Parish of Dettingen, adjoining Mrs. Margaret Young, Allan Macrae, lands leased to John Lattimore, Beaver Dam Run. Wit.: John Jennings, Elizabeth Ewell, John Tompkins. (D-Bk.: P-60).

John (X) Jennings of Prince William Co. Va., a deed from Bertrand Ewell of same place sg. 7 May 1761, tract of 100a. in Dettingen Parish. Prince William Co. Va., adjoining lands of Lattimores lease, Beaver Dam Run, land lett to Captain Wm. Tebbs, extending back to the old road from the creek to Mrs. Young's. Wit.: Edmond Jennings, Elizabeth Ewell, John Tompkins. (D-Bk. P-62).

John Jinnins, Dettigen Parish, Prince William Co. Va. a deed from Wm. Tebbs of same place sg. 5 Aug. 1768, for and in consideration of the yearly rent hereafter reserved on part and behalf of sd. John Jinnins do grant & lease unto him 150a. purchased by sd. Wm. Tebbs from John Chapman, situate in county & Parish aforesaid on N. side of Little Creek, the sd. John Jinnins to have & hold during the natural lives of him and Wineafred Jinnins, his wife, and Ann Jinnins, his daughter. Wit.: J. J. Dozer, Geo. Tebbs, Travers Dowman. (D-Bk. R-32).

\* \* \*

Edward Jennings dec'd. King George Co. Va. 6 June 1740. Elizabeth Jennings, Admstrx. Bond sg. by John Fox & Isaac Pitman. Inv. & Appraisal of Estate of sd. Jennings by: Joshua Farguson, Winkfield Shropshire, John Plunkett. Rec. 1 Aug. 1740. (King George Co. Va.: Bks. 3, p4; 1, p257).

\* \* \*

Elizabeth Jennings, named in will of Catherine Cratzer, Rockingham Co. Va. as heir of sd. Catherine's sister, Elizabeth Burkholder. (Wayland: Virginia Valley Records, Rockingham Co. p401).

\* \* \*

Francis Jennings (also as Francis X-his mark Jenkins), aged 27 years or thereabouts, wit. will of John Speed of Sittingbourne Parish, Rappahannock Countie, sg. 18 Apr. 1675 pr. 5 May 1675. He signed Francis(FE)Jennings. (Wm. Montgomery Sweeny: Wills of Rappahannock Co. Va., 1656-1692, p31).

\* \* \*

Gibbons Jennings, 1738, "Beginning with two White Oaks corner to James Bell, thence to Red Oak &c." (Chalkey: 2-372).

Geo. Hoome, Orange Co. Va. a deed to Gibbons Jennings of same place sg. 14 Mch. 1740, tract of land and woodland ground containing 375 acres, sd. land being in aforesaid county in Beverley Manor beginning at two Black Walnuts on the South River of Shenandore (sic) on Robert Tuck's line, adj. the back line of Beverley Manor, sd. land formerly acknowledged to sd. George Home (sic) by Wm. Beverly, Gent. with all houses &c. (Orange Co. Va.: D-Bk. 4-352).

20 Nov. 1746: James Davis, Device (sic) to John Black, 375a. in Beverley Manor sold by George Home of Orange Co. Va. to Gibbons Jennings of Shanando, 14 Mch. 1740 (recorded in Orange and afterwards sold at auction by Richard Winslow to satisfy executors vs. Gibbons Jennings. 13 Aug. 1747: Gibbons Jennings of Orange Co. Va. has left the Colony. 1 May 1756: Speaks of Gibbons Jennings absconding. (Chalkley: Augusta Co. Va.: 3-259, 262, 345).



Gibbons Janings, foot soldier, Capt. John Shackelford, Onslow Co. (N. C. Archv.: Militia Returns, 1747-1774).

Gibbons Jennings, 1754, petitions on roads and Ferries, New Hanover. (Index to Colonial and State Records—North Carolina: Vol. 5, pp 164-166).

Gibbons Jennings, 350a. in Onslow Co. N. C. 21 Oct. 1758, in the Forks of Gum Branch on the East side of the NW of New River beginning at a small ash in Little Pocason near Richard Metons line, Murrell, Brock and Johnstons. (Sec'y. of State: N. C. Land Grants, 16-252).

\* \* \*

1. Gideon Jennings b. in Va. 1808 d. 1872, age 64; went from Va. to North Carolina.

Ch. (Known)

2. Wm. Jennings b. N. C.

2. Wm. Jennings m. Nancy Trentham, a native of N. C., dt. of Thos. Trentham,

Ch. (Known)

3. Thomas J. Jennings b. 14 Aug. 1846, Campbell Co. Ga.

3. Thomas J. Jennings was Mayor of West Point, Ga. He m. Nancy ----?

Ch. (Known)

4. Elizabeth Jennings,

5. Rubana A. Jennings,

6. Thos. J. Jennings, Jr.; m. Nellie W. Hollifield, a dt. of Col. Reuben C. Hollifield of Ala.

(NSDAR Lib. Washington, D. C.: In Re: Georgia-Florida Souvenir Sketches, 1899, p448).

\* \* \*

Henry Jennings mentioned as friend in will of Luke Williams, 5 Mch. 1706, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co. Va. (W-Bk.: 2-109).

Henry Jennings & w. Ellinor of North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co. sg. deed 16 June 1706 to John Oldman of same place, "all our right to tract of land in sd. Parish and County bound by Capt. Tom Travers." Wit.: Henry Williams, Jane (X) Harris, John Harris. (Richmond Co. Va.: D-Bk. 3-83).

Henry Jennings, dec'd.: At a court held for Richmond Co. Va. 4 Oct. 1710, Ellinor Jennings upon her petition hath order granted her for Adm. on Est. of Henry Jennings late of this county, dec'd. giving security according to law, whereupon John Dalton and John Doyle came into court and acknowledged themselves indebted in the sum of 10,000 pounds of tobacco. (Id.: Order Bk. 5-200).

*North Farnham Parish Reg. 1672-1800, Richmond Co. Va. p35.*

*Births*

Hannah, dt. of Henry Jennings & w. Eleanor, 2 Feb. 1701,  
Eleanor, dt. of Henry Jennings & w. Eleanor, 24 Apr. 1704,

(\*Copied from (old) N. Farnham Par. Reg. on 31 Aug. 1901 and  
filed in office of Clerk of Court, Richmond Co. Va.)

Ellenor Jennings, 5 June 1713: Inventory of Estate of Robert  
Fletcher, Westmoreland Co. (Va. County Recs.: Vol. 7, p20).

\* \* \*

1. Hiram Jennings, son of Hazel Jennings of Culpeper Co. Va.;  
went from Culpeper Co. to Anson Co. N. C. He m. 9 Mch. 1831,  
Mrs. Harriet Chambers, widow, Wadesboro, Anson Co. N. C. (M.  
B.'s). Mrs. Hiram Jennings died in Anson Co. in July, 1838.  
(Raleigh Register, Is.: 19 July 1838).

Quoting from Family Name File in State of Alabama's Dept.  
of Archv. & Hist.: "Hiram Jennings married Harriet H. Troy, a  
wealthy woman, Anson Co. N. C. He came to North Carolina from  
Culpeper Co. Va. in 1823. He was accompanied to N. C. by his  
five children, and his brother, Daniel Jennings. Elizabeth Jennings,  
widow of a dec'd brother, James Jennings, also came to N. C. with  
them.

Ch. of Hiram Jennings

2. Joel Jennings,
3. Hazel Jennings,
4. Samuel Walker Jennings m. Dolly Jennings,
5. Frances Jennings (had dt. Frances),
6. Zeza Jennings. (Elliott Patton was gdn. of her ch.)."

\* \* \*

Isaac Jennings, Pvt. Capt. T. L. Butler's Co. 28th U. S. Inft.  
War of 1812:

4 Dec. 1850: Isaac Jennings, aged 56, resident of Saline Co.  
Ill. appeared before James Stricklin, J. P., making application for  
purpose of receiving Bounty Land for War of 1812 service under  
Act of 1850. He declared he served as Pvt. in Capt. Thomas But-  
ler's Co. in 28th Regt. of U. S. Inft. commanded by Col. Owens;  
that he enlisted 29 Apr. 1813 at Glasgo (Glasgow?), Barren Co.  
Ky., and was honorably discharged at Detroit, in Michigan Terri-  
tory, on or about 3 May 1814; that he lent to one Dr. Bush his  
discharge about 20 years before, and it was not returned. (His  
signature appears by mark with no witness except Stricklin, N. P.).

5 Mch. 1872: The Third Auditor's Office stated Isaac Jennings  
served in Capt. T. S. Butler's Co. of 28th U. S. Inft. from 29 Apr.  
1813 to 6 Mch. 1814.



Warrant No. 8185 for 160 acres was issued Isaac Jennings, 16 Sept. 1851 and sent to John McElwain, Raleigh, Ill.

24 Mch. 1871: Isaac Jennings, aged 81, resident of Gallatin Co. Ill. declared he married in Franklin Co. Ill to Lucinda Jennings (no date given). In this declaration, which was made for the purpose of receiving pension for his War of 1812 service under provisions of Act of 14 Feb. 1871, he declared he enlisted in Capt. Henry G. Gess' Co. and was afterward attached to Capt. Thos. L. Butler's Co., both in the 28th Regt. of U. S. Vols. under the command of Col. Owens, General W. H. Harrison and Gen. Lewis Cass, at Barren Co. Ky. 23 Apr. 1813, and was discharged at Detroit, 1 May 1814. He declared he served as Pvt. and infantry soldier on the Northern Frontier. He attested to his loyalty to the U. S. Govt. during the "late rebellion"; and appt'd. with full Power of substitution, John N. Wasson of Shawneetown, Ill. his atty. to prosecute the pension claim. His P. O. was Equality, Ill. and his domicile of place of abode, Eagle Creek Precinct, Gallatin Co. Ill. Wit.: Geo. W. Gordon, Jesse H. Bougher.

Following his signature (by mark), appears joint deposition of Geo. Barnett and Nicholas Dorsey, residents of Equality, Ill. in which they attest to Isaac Jennings' loyalty &c.

Isaac Jennings rec'd. Survivor's Pension and was paid at rate of \$8 per month commencing 14 Feb. 1871, Salem Agency.

31 May 1880: The U. S. Pension Agency, Chicago, Ill. wrote the Commsr. of Pensions that the name of Isaac Jennings who (Certificate 13876) was paid at \$8 per month to 4 Mch. 1876, had been dropped because of failure to claim in 3 years. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim & Bty. Land File, Wt. 8185-160-50).

N. B. In the file documents are two letters written 15 Feb. 1925 and 20 Apr. 1925 by Miss Mina Jennings, 18 Canal Street, Birmingham, Alabama, to the Pension Commsr. in which she stated Isaac Jennings was her grandfather's brother and that it was important that she contact his family; their last record of him being in Michigan. Her interest seemed to have been to determine names of Isaac Jennings' parents, where born, &c.

In a letter written to Mrs. Julian C. Lane, Statesboro, Ga. under date of March 10, 1925, Mrs. John J. (Tillie E.) Windham of 18 Canal Street, Birmingham, Ala., states:

"John Jennings, once of Rutland Co. Vermont had sons:

- |                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Samuel Jennings, | 3. Alexander Jennings,  |
| 2. Isaac Jennings,  | 4. John Clark Jennings. |

1. Samuel Jennings m. 1813 in Rutland Co. Vermont. In 1820 he went to Lockport, New York, where he remained until 1838/40.

He then went to Virginia and lived there until 1855 when he moved to Freeport, Ill. where he d. 1865.

4. John Clark Jennings d. 1848. His widow, Mary and children moved to the Southern Dist. of Pickens Co. Ala. (See: 1850 U. S. Census)."

\* \* \*

"----- Jennings; m. Mary Elizabeth Dunham (also as Durham) called Betsy. The Family Data show she came to Alabama and left her husband and older son, John Drake Jennings, in the North." The Census records indicate the 7 youngest children were born in Alabama. It is probable ----- Jennings (above) returned to the North taking his eldest son with him? The date would have been after 1836/37. See below.

Mary Elizabeth (Dunham/Durham) Jennings was residing in Greene Co. Ala. as early as 7 June 1822, when her daughter, Delila B. Jennings was born. She remained in this location until 22 Dec. 1839. In 1850/60, she was residing in the Southern District of Pickens Co. Ala. and gives her place of birth as Virginia when the above mentioned census reports were enumerated. Her daughter, Delila, in the 1880 U. S. Census, Escambia Co. Fla., states her mother and father were born in Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth (D.) Jennings d. in 1873, Pickens Co. Ala. She is bu. in the Fellowship Cemty.

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Ch.  | (1850 U. S. Census, Pickens Co. Ala.  |
| 1. John Drake Jennings                                 | (Southern Dist. Enumerated 14 Nov.    |
| (left in North) q. v.                                  | (Dw.: 1280,                           |
| 2. Ann Elizabeth Lucinda                               | (Jennings, Mary, age 54, b. Va.       |
| P. P. S. Jennings b. 7                                 | (Jennings, Joseph, age 24, b. Ala.    |
| Jan. 1821  | (Jennings, Benj., age 22, b. Ala.     |
| 3. Delila B. Jennings                                  | (Jennings, Virginia, age 18, b. Ala.  |
| (1822-1892)  | (Jennings, Elizabeth, age 15, b. Ala. |
| 4. Joseph Billops Jennings                             | (Jennings, John, age 13, b. Ala.      |
| b. 1824; m. Martha, dt.                                | (                                     |
| of Wm. Jennings  | (1860 U. S. Census, Pickens Co. Ala.  |
| 5. Benj. Overton Jennings                              | (Dw.: 204,                            |
| (1827-1861); m. Hannah Johnson                         | (Jennings, John J., age 21, b. Ala.   |
| 6. Virginia Jennings b. 1832. d. s.                    | (Jennings, Mary F., age 63, b. Va.    |
| 7. Elizabeth Motley Jennings b. 1835; m. Nute Thrasher | (Jennings, Virginia, age 23, b. Ala.  |
| 8. John Jones Jennings b. 1837.                        | (Taylor, Ann E., age 40, b. Ala.      |

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Greene Co. Ala.*

Anne E. Jennings\*, Thursday, 20 Oct. 1837 & Columbus W. Taylor. (B-183),

Delila Jennings, 22 Dec. 1839 & Benjamin W. Seely. (B-251).



2. \*The family data show her full name to be Ann Elizabeth Lucinda Permelia Prudentia Sylvania Jennings. She had no ch. by her marriage to Columbus W. Taylor. The 1860 Census, Pickens Co. Ala. lists her place of birth as Ala.?

3. Delila B. Jennings b. 7 June 1822, Greene Co. Ala. d. on Monday, 7 Mch. 1892, Warrington, Fla.; m. 22 Dec. 1839, Benjamin Warren Seely b. 1806, Fairfield Co. Conn. (sic) d. 3 Dec. 1889, Warrington, Fla. a son of Rhoda W. and Jehu Seely. Benj. W. Seely, member of F. & A. M. since 1868. (The Daily News, Warrington, Fla. Is.: 10 Mch. 1892).

Ch. (b. Pickens Co. Ala.)

9. Jno. Drake Seely d. in Florida Town, Ala.

10. Jno. Overton Seely m. Sarah (Ainsworth) Sierra, N. i.

11. Joseph A. Seely (1844-1915),

12. Benj. F. Seely (1846-1877),

13. Mary Ann Seely b. 7 Aug. 1848 d. 23 Nov. 1923.

10. Joseph A. Seely b. 13 June 1844 d. 13 Feb. 1915; m. Essie Davidson who d. 19 Nov. 1892.

Ch.

14. Joseph Harkley Seely b. 13 June 1872 d. 21 July 1921,

15. Donald Benjamin Seely b. 7 Jan. 1874,

16. Wm. Davidson Seely b. 18 June 1875 d. 31 Jan. 1877,

17. Gamalia Bell Seely b. 1 May 1878,

18. Mary Delia Seely b. 19 Jan. 1879,

19. Clarence Edward Seely b. 27 Apr. 1881 d. 6 Oct. 1883,

20. Daisy Florence Seely b. 19 Nov. 1883,

21. John Henry Seely b. 24 Feb. 1886,

22. Essie Seely b. 10 Aug. 1887,

23. Warren Benjamin Seely b. 9 May 1888 d. 29 June 1888.

12. Benj. F. Seely b. 8 Oct. 1846 d. 1 July 1877; m. Harriet Ann Fell b. 5 July 1850 d. 3 June 1927.

Ch.

24. Herbert F. Seely b. 5 July 1872 d. 15 Jan. 1898,

25. Benjamin Warren Seely b. 20 Oct. 1873; resided 806 N. Alcaniz St., Pensacola, Fla. (1930),

26. Henry Pierce Seely b. 6 Jan. 1876 d. 11 Sept. 1883 (Epidemic of Yellow Fever).

13. Mary Ann Seely (1848-1923) m-1, Joseph Mason, N. i.; m-2, James Ainsworth who d. many years before she d. He was a bro. of Sarah, w. of No. 10.

Ch. by 2nd mg.

- 27. John M. Ainsworth b. 5 July 1872 d. 7 Aug. 1911. s. p.
- 28. Delila Ainsworth b. 25 Sept. 1875 m. Lewis Marshall,
- 29. Benjamin Warren Ainsworth b. 9 May 1878. s. p.
- 30. Mary Virginia Ainsworth b. 9 Jan. 1881; m-1, \_\_\_\_\_ Oliver and had 1 dt. who was living in 1935; m-2, Jesse Shores & had 1 son & 2 dts. who were living in 1935.
- 31. Victoria Zeline Ainsworth b. 14 Dec. 1886 m. Dickens. N. i.
- 4. Joseph Billops Jennings b. (1860 U. S. Census, Pickens Co. Ala. 1824 in Ala.; m. Martha, dt. of (Dw.: 203: Wm. Jennings, (Jennings, Joseph P.?, age 32, b. Ala. Ch. (Known) (Jennings, Martha, age 21, b. Ala. 32. John W. Jennings. (Jennings, John W., age 6/12, b. Ala. (

(State of Alabama: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Data contributed 15 July 1928-Dec. 1936, by Benjamin W. Seely, 1012 N. Alcaniz St., Pensacola, Fla., File 929.2).

\* \* \*

Isaac Jennings b. ca. 1811, Va.; m. 4 June 1834, Julia Ann Pearson, Davidson Co. Tenn. He appears in District 5, Davidson Co. Tenn. 4 Sept. 1850, age 39 b. Va. with wife, Julia Ann, age 30 b. Tenn. Their children range between the ages of 15 and 7, Nancy M. Jennings being the oldest. In the h/hold of Isaac Jennings was: Jennings Blackheads (sic) age 4; Robert Blackheads, age 3, and Hamilton Blackheads, age 1, all b. Tenn. Also in his h/hold was: Delilah Pearson, age 63, b. Pa. (Mg. Lic. & Census, Davidson Co. Tenn.).

N. B. For study: A relationship may have existed between this man and Elijah Jennings, s. of Jesse Jennings who was a s. of Daniel of Va. and Tenn. See under Tennessee.

\* \* \*

James Jennings, Seaman in the State Navy, Revolutionary War; Claim allowed 28 Feb. 1840 for 3 years service; d. after 1 Jan. 1787, Richmond Co. Va.

Affidavit of John Davies, Sailor of the Revolutionary War, taken 7 Feb. 1834, before James Jett, J. P., Westmoreland Co. Va.:

James Jennings enlisted under Elisha Callendar who commanded the Ship Dragon. It was before the British forces had commenced hostilities against our country. He served the 3 years as I did on the ship Dragon. After he enlisted at Fredericksburg all on board the Dragon remained on the Rappahannock River for perhaps a



year, thence we proceeded down the River; went around the eastern shore of Maryland to a place called Cherry Stones. We laid in the harbour and stretched over Hampton Roads, cruising about trying to protect the country against British shipping. After some while we saw the enemy ship coming in to take us. We ran up the James River to Richmond where we remained until the British went out of the Roads. We proceeded to Chickahominy River with rigging and other things to fit out a new Brig for service called the Jefferson. While there the 3 years service of James Jennings, myself and others expired. I saw James Jennings again when he first arrived from the War, then over. He told me he had re-enlisted on the Jefferson which soon after she went out was taken by the British.

Our ship the Dragon had 160 men when it left Fredericksburg.

Thomas Weedon and Thomas Bowing, creditable and competent witnesses, made oath that James Jennings who is reputed to have been a Seaman in the Revolutionary War, died in Richmond Co. Va., and that James and Smith Jennings and Elizabeth Jennings, his grandchildren, are the only heirs-at-law of sd. James Jennings, dec'd.; also certified that Thomas Yeatman and Nancy Yeatman who have given affidavits in support of the heirs of sd. Jennings are persons of creditability.

4 Feb. 1840: Thos. Yeatman, aged 70 years, made affidavit before John W. Bellfield, J. P., Richmond Co. Va., supporting the facts as given by Thomas Weedon.

The heirs were allowed Bounty Land for James Jennings' service in the State Navy for 3 years.

8 Apr. 1840: The court assigned John Morris, Sr. gdn. to Geo. Jennings with Stephen D. Purcell his security. Wit.: John B. Jeffries, Clerk.

A requisition from Wm. Hutt, Atty. of Westmoreland Co., 17 July 1840, requests the Register to issue but one Warrant as the amount is small and the heirs may divide the land to suit themselves; that he understands Elizabeth and George Jennings, grandchildren of James Jennings, the elder, are brother and sister.

6 Apr. 1840: At a Court held in Richmond Co. Va.: James Jennings, a Seaman in the Revolutionary War died in the sd. County since 1 Jan. 1787 intestate, and that James and Smith Jennings, his children, and Elizabeth Jennings and George Jennings, grandchildren of sd. James Jennings, dec'd., are the only heirs-at-law of said Jennings. The court appointed Joseph Belfield, guardian for Elizabeth (Betsy) Jennings, with Stephen Belfield, Security. Warrant No. 8856 for 100a. of land was issued 10 Aug. 1840. Bk. 3, p408, Land Office. (Louis A. Burgess: Virginia Soldiers of 1776, Vol. 3-1331).

James Jennings, Pvt. War of 1812, Rejected 49215.

11 Dec. 1850: James Jennings, aged 66, resident of Westmoreland Co. Va., completed oath of identity in which he declared he served as a Pvt. in Capt. Joseph Belfield's and John T. Lomax's Co.,\* County of Richmond, 41st Regt. of Va. Militia, commanded by Vincent Branham, War of 1812. He further declared he enlisted at Redman's Old Store in 1812 for an indefinite period and continued in service 12 or 13 months; that he was honorably discharged at "Toteskey Bridge" in January of 1815. He signed by mark with C. H. Stanford, J. P., witnessing. The oath was completed for the purpose of obtaining bounty land due under the provisions of the Act of Sept. 28, 1850.

12 Sept. 1851: The Third Auditor's Office reported "not on the rolls of Capt.'s Belfield or Lomax's com. Va. Militia." (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

28 Mch. 1854: Julia Ann Jennings, aged 46, resident of Westmoreland Co. Va., appeared before Thos. Parker, J. P., making declaration for purpose of obtaining bounty land under provisions of the Act of 1850, as widow of James Jennings, whom she married in Richmond Co. Va. in January, 1844, with W. Balduson, a Bapt. Minister, performing the marriage rites. She married sd. Jennings as Julia Ann Beddo. She further declared her deceased husband served as a Pvt. in Capt. Edward J.(?) Northern's and Clement Shackelford's Companies, 41st Regt. of Lt. Col. Vincent Branham, War of 1812, for the term of 1 m. and 5 days; that in November, 1853, James Jennings died in Westmoreland Co. Va. and she remained a widow. (Her signature appears legibly). She app't. Wm. Adol Spence, Atty. to handle her claim. Wit.: Thos. Parker, P. C. Hungerford.

28 Mch. 1854: Roberta W. and Elijah Scates deposed as to knowledge of marriage of Julia Ann Beddo and James Jennings, in January 1844, and as to death of James Jennings in Nov. 1853.

23 Apr. 1855: Samuel Cooke, guardian of Willie Ann Jennings, a minor child of James Jennings, and the only child of sd. Jennings under the age of 21 years, filed declaration for bounty land to which he was entitled as gdn. of the child for her father's War of 1812 service. He declared the widow, Julia Ann Jennings, received 40 acres under the Act of 1850, Warrant No. 98783, but that she disposed of it before she married him the sd. Samuel Cooke, 9 July 1854. Wit.: Hugh H. Shaw & John Spilman, residents of Westmoreland Co. Va.

12 Apr. 1854: The Third Auditor's Office reported that James Jennings served in Capt. Northern's company from 24 July 1814



to 21 Aug. 1814, and in Capt. Shackelford's Co. 8 days in December, 1814.

The file documents indicate Julia Ann Jennings received 40 acres under Wt. No. 98783 issued 21 Apr. 1854, Act of 1850, and that Willie Ann Jennings, minor child of James Jennings rec'd. 120 acres under Wt. 38417 issued 21 Dec. 1855. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

\* \* \*

James Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Thomas' and Wigglesworth, Virginia Militia, War of 1812.

16 Oct. 1850: James Jennings, aged 52, resident of Spotsylvania Co. Va. appeared before R. B. Semple, J. P., filing declaration for purpose of obtaining bounty land benefits for his War of 1812 service under the Act of 1850. He declared he served as a Pvt. in Capt. Claiborn Wigglesworth's Co., Col. Aylett Waller's 16th Virginia Regt., War of 1812; that he was drafted in Spotsylvania Co. Va. in June or July, 1814, and continued in actual service until sometime in October or November of the same year; that after discharge from Capt. Wigglesworth's Co. he became a Pvt. in Capt. Thos. McGee, or Magee's Co., 16th Va. Regt. and marched to Richmond under Major Robert Crutchfield; but length of time attached to this last company, he does not recollect. His signature appears by mark.

8 Jan. 1851: The Third Auditor's Office reported James Jennings served as a Pvt. in Capt. Wigglesworth's Co. of Va. Militia from 22 July 1814 to 17 Aug. 1814; and from 25 Aug. to 22 Sept. 1814.

11 Mch. 1855: James Jennings, aged 62, resident of Spotsylvania Co. Va. filed application for bounty land under provisions of Act. of 1855. Wit.: James Curtis and Sarah Curtis before Rob. Dabney, Clerk of Court.

File documents indicate James Jennings rec'd. 40 acres under Wt. 455 issued 4 Feb. 1851, Act of 1850, and 120a. under Wt. 269, Act of 1855. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

\* \* \*

James Jennings, dec'd., Prince William Co. Va., wife, Elizabeth, Extrix. Among Buyers at Sale, 28 Dec. 1829 were:

Elizabeth Jennings, Thomas Jennings,  
Thornberry Jennings.

(Prince William Co. Va.: Court Recs.: p33).

\* \* \*

Jo: Jennings, dec'd., King George Co. Inventory of Estate recorded 7 Nov. 1735. Appraisers were: Isaac Arnold, Joshua Fer-

guson, Thos. Gough. Amont of Inv. £7.5.2. (Bk. 1, p199; Court Order Bk. 2, pt. 1, p36).

\* \* \*

Mary Jennings died in King George Co. Va. leaving will pr. 7 Oct. 1748, Exors. were: Frederick Coghill & Berryman Strother, Senr., who gave bond for £400 Cur. Money. (King George Co. Va.: Bk. 3-76).

\* \* \*

John Jennings, with w. Elizabeth, Westmoreland Co. is called son-in-law in Will of Wm. Melvin sg. 26 Apr. 1726 pr. 25 Feb. 1729. (Wm. Armstrong Crozier: Virginia County Publications: Vol. 1, p37).

\* \* \*

John Jennings b. 1772, on Applepie Ridge, near Winchester, Frederick Co. Va. d. 8 May 1856, age 84, in Staunton, Va. He was the father of F. H. Jennings b. 21 Mch. 1805, Staunton, Va. (Hearst's Georgian American, pub. Atlanta, Ga.: Is. Sunday, 24 Aug. 1930).

\* \* \*

John Jennings, Jr. was residing in Spotsylvania Co. Va. 20 May 1794 when he wit. deed executed by Wm. Reat & w. Ann of Fredericksburg to Robt. Pleasants and John Pleasants of Baltimore, Md. (Crozier: Spotsylvania Co. Va. Recs.: p469).

\* \* \*

1. John D. F. Jennings b. June, 1831, Tazewell Co. Va. where his parents were also natives; was educated at Emory & Henry College. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and as a circuit rider, preached for many years. He also studied medicine and when The War Between the States began he was commissioned a surgeon in the Confederate States Army. He served with the 41st Virginia Infantry. In 1865, he located in Marion, Ill. where he was a Methodist Minister, a physician and in addition to carrying on these vocations he studied law.

After 1872 he was elected county attorney of Williamson Co. Ill. and held that office for two years. In 1874, on account of ill health he and his wife started back to Virginia. His wife died in Adams Co. Ohio, and he abandoned the journey. He then located in Manchester, Ohio, where he practiced law until 1880, and then practiced in Appleton City, St. Clair Co. Mo. until 1884. In the latter year he became one of the pioneer settlers of Comanche Co. Kansas and established himself as a lawyer at Coldwater, Kan. He was elected first Probate Judge of Comanche County and filled that office for two terms. In 1886 he went to Baca County, Colorado, and engaged in practice at Trinidad until 1889. He was an original Oklahoma



eighty-niner, having practiced in the rush in April of that year and secured a tract of Government land eight miles south of Kingfisher with the opening up of the Cherokee Strip. Gov. Renfroe appointed him the first Probate Judge of Woodward Co. Okla. in 1892.

Judge John D. F. Jennings m-1, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Scotches b. 1834, Va. died 1874, Ronue, Adams Co. Ohio. He m-2, 1885, Mattie Holt.

Ch. by 1st w. (First five b. in Va.)

2. Zebulon Jennings (1855-1879),
3. John D. F. Jennings, Jr. b. 1857; Atty. Oklahoma City. Okla.
4. Edward E. Jennings b. 1859; Atty. of Okla.; associated with Jennings & Sharp, Purcell, Okla.; Associate Justice of Oklahoma Supreme Court.
5. Frank E. Jennings b. 25 Sept. 1861,
6. Al J. Jennings b. 25 Sept. 1863, Tazewell Co. Va.
7. Mary Dell Jennings b. 1870; m. Edward Kipple of Kansas City.

(J. B. Thoburn: Standard History of Oklahoma, p1682).

\* \* \*

In a letter to Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr., 3449 Peachtree Road, N.E., C-2, Atlanta 5, Georgia, under date of 5 Oct. 1960, Mr. Earshell H. Jennings of 3204 Terrace Drive, S.E., Washington 23, D. C., writes: "I was born 28 Jan. 1930, in Cripple Creek, Va. in the County of Wythe, a son of Marvin Robert Jennings born 27 July 1893, Elk Creek, Grayson Co. Va. and Ollie Mae Jonas b. 1903, Cripple Creek, Va. My grandfather's name was Frank Jennings. He was born in Grayson, Wythe, or Carroll Co. the date being about 1868. My grandmother, Nancy Ellen Hale was born 25 Dec. 1875, Grayson, Wythe Co. Va. She was a dt. of George and Mary Hale.

My grandfather, Frank Jennings, had a brother, Alfred Jennings, who left home shortly after The War Between the States and went to Tennessee. They never heard of him again." Correspondence is invited.

\* \* \*

Rev. J. H. Jennings: Quoting from p50 of the Minutes of Memphis Conference of the M. E. Church, Sessions 1902-06: Rev. J. H. Jennings was born in Grayson Co. Va. died 4 Jan. 1902, Martin, Tenn. He was educated at the Institute of Sparta, North Carolina, and Emory and Henry College, Va. Graduated with the degree of M. A. from the latter in June, 1892. He taught for four years as Assistant to the Professors in Mathematics and Greek at Emory and Henry College and one year as Professor of Greek and Latin in Princeton, W. Va., after which he taught four years in Mc-

Ferrin School in Martin, Tenn. He was ordained deacon at Memphis by Bishop Galloway in 1893, and elder by Bishop Hendricks in 1895. He m. 16 Aug. 1893, Callie Malone of Memphis, Tenn., a dt. of the late Dr. C. W. Malone.

Rev. J. H. Jennings' family came from England to Virginia in the early settlement of the colony and were prominent in the Revolutionary War. There are four brothers still living—three in Virginia and one in Colorado. Parents are dead.

\* \* \*

1. John W. Jennings m. 18 Dec. 1877, Odessa G. Jacobs, Culpeper Co. Va. (Bk. 2-155). He d. intestate 18 Dec. 1922, leaving following heirs:

2. Mrs. Carrie Roberts, age 42, residing Manovista, Fla.
3. Mrs. Nora Paton, 4036 Oak Ave., Arlington, N. J.
4. Mrs. Bessie Belch, age 36, New Bern, N. C.
5. W. E. Jennings, age 38, of 402 N. Shepperd St., Richmond, Va.
6. Mrs. Mamie Glazier, age 34, of Manatee, Fla.
7. Mrs. Nellie Jones, age 32, of Kelly's Ford, Culpeper Co. Va.
8. Harry Jennings,\* age 30, residing at 36 Oakwood Ave., Arlington, N. J.
9. Everett Jennings, age 28, of 36 Oakwood Ave., Arlington, N. J.

D. W. Kelly, Administrator, with Mrs. Nellie Jones, wife of Cameron Jones, Admstrx., Estate of John W. Jennings, dec'd. (Culpeper Co. Va.: Bk. 7-272).

\*The last address of Harry Jennings was Bradenton, Fla., and that of Everett Jennings was 29 Oakland St., Roswell, N. J. (1958).

*Mount Holly Cemetery—Located on Route 651,  
Fauquier County, Va.*

John Walker Jennings/Born/14 Mch. 1852/Died/18 Dec. 1922/  
Aged 70 Years/  
Odessa G. Jacobs/Wife of/John Walker Jennings/Born/8 Mch.  
1855/Died/25 Jan. 1917/

(For further study: See letter of Corley McDarment in Kentucky section. The relationship of this family to the Jennings in Fauquier Co. has not been determined).

\* \* \*

Joshua Jennings, Rockingham Co. Va. a deed from David Summers. Wit.: D. H. LesMartz, D. C. Memo made from Min. Bk. for Sept. Court, 1835. (D-Bk.: 11-289).

Joshua Jennings, age 50, b. Va. with wife, Elizabeth, age 57, b. Va. appear in the 56th Dist. of Rockingham Co. Va. in 1850 Cen-



sus with ch.: Penelope, 17; Lucinda, 15; Elizabeth, 13; Ellen, 12; Josephine, 10; George, 8; Mifflin?, 6; and Champe, age 2, all b. Va. Residing above Joshua Jennings was Eli Koontz and below was Reuben Sellers. The land deeds indicate Christian Foltz & w. Temperance, conveyed to Joshua Jennings in Sept. 1852 land conveyed to sd. Christian Foltz by David Foltz. (D-Bk.: 26-59).

\* \* \*

1. Kelly Jennings, Prince William Co. Va., 5 May 1735 buys from Wm. Hackney of Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. certain tract of land containing 200a. situate in Parish & Co. aforesaid upon South branch of Walnut Branch of Cedar Run beginning at a White Oak and Hiccory upon sd. branch thence to a line of marked trees to a Red Oak marked "B," a corner Tree belonging to Thomas Baker, Wm. Hackney and Thomas Jerman, &c. Wit.: James McDowell, Wm. Kerns. (D-Bk. B. pt. 2, pp381-2).

Kelley Jenneings (sic), Goochland Co. Va. sg. will 7 June 1770 pr. 15 Feb. 1773, naming following heirs:

w. Mary, One woman's saddle, cow, calf, featherbed, &c.

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>2. s. Caleb Jennings,</p> <p>3. s. Joshua Jennings,</p> | { | <p>"The situation of land whereon I now dwell to be equally divided between my two sons—and neither of them shall have the liberty to sell or convey the land, but shall be firmly established on the land."</p> |
|--|---|--|

4. dt. Mary Jennings.

Exors.: Wm. Holdman, Archelus Jarratt.

Wt.: Archelus Jarrett, Deverix Jarrett. (W-Bk.: 10, p294).

The sons of Kelley Jenneings/Jennings came to Georgia and appear as follows:

2. Calob Jinnings' name appears in Capt. Augustin Davis' Dist. on the first tax digest found in Wilkes Co. Ga. with 1 poll and 150 acres of land. This digest was taken to get a practically complete census of heads of families of that date to identify their lands as headrights and possible bounty grants for Revolutionary service. (Davidson: Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes Co. p70).

Caleb Jennings had a Headright Grant, 4 Jan. 1798, Wilkes Co. Ga.: Tract of 250a. on Northwest of Griffins and Tatom's land, S. E. by Grove's land, S. W. by vacant land, and all other sides vacant. (Ga. Archv.: Register of Grants, Bk. AAAAAA, 1797-99, p270). He also held land in the part of Wilkes that became Lincoln Co. Ga.

Sometime between 4 Jan. 1798 and 1 Aug. 1805, he went across the Savannah River into Abbeville District, S. C. where he resided

until his death: "Caleb Jennings & w. Mary of Abbeville Dist. S. C. a deed to Wm. Morgan of Lincoln Co. Ga. sg. 1 Aug. 1805, tract of 100a. adjoining John Tatom, Nail's\* land, Simon's land and Davis' land. Wit.: James Tatom, John Nail, I. Tatom." (Lincoln Co. Ga.: E-234). \*Also as Neal/Neel/Neil.

Caleb Jennings, Abbeville Dist. S. C. sg. will 13 Aug. 1816 pr. 2 Oct. 1816, naming following heirs:

w. Mary Jennings,	6. s. John Jennings,
5. s. Robert T. Jennings,	7. d. Catharine Medlin.

Exors.: w. Mary Jennings with sons, John and Robt. T. Jennings.  
Wit.: Drury Breazeale, Thos. Mann.

Inventory of Estate of Caleb Jennings, 30 Oct. 1816 by: John L. Gilbert, Joseph Richardson and Michael Medlin. (Willie Pauline Young: Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District, Wills and Bonds, p166).

5. Robert T. Jennings, served in War of 1812, Capt. Peter B. Rogers, S. C. Militia, BLWt. 92719, 120 acres.

1 Mch. 1857: Elinor Jennings, resident of Abbeville Dist. S. C. states she is the widow of Robert T. Jennings and makes declaration for Bounty Land due for her husband's service in War of 1812, under Act of 1855. She states Robert T. Jennings d. 20 Jan. 1848†; that her maiden name was Elenor Newbey and she married sd. Robt. T. Jennings, 25 Dec. 1825, by Macklin Duvall, J. P. Her husband enlisted at Edgefield Court House, S. C., in December, 1813, and was discharged at Camp Alston, S. C. on 15 Mch. 1814. Affa.: James Newby & Geo. W. Newby, both of Abbeville Dist. S. C. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

†Another affidavit gives the date of death of Robt. T. Jennings as 10 Jan. 1848. In 1851, Ellenor Jennings gave her age as 52 years.

Robert T. Jennings, Abbeville Dist. S. C. sg. will 12 Mch. 1848 pr. 3 Oct. 1848, naming following:

w. (mentioned but not by name): "Give my wife  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the balance, and then all my ch., Coleman and the rest have an equal divide."

Exor.: Wife, Ellenor Jennings,

Wit.: Thos. Ferguson, Levi Ferguson, L. Newby.

(Willie Pauline Young: Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six & Abbeville Districts, Wills & Bonds, p469).

3. Joshua Jennings was born in Va. before 7 June 1770, date his father signed his will. He appears in the Georgia records as Joshua "Jinings," Capt. Augustin Davis' Dist., Wilkes Co. Ga. "1



poll," on first tax digest taken for Wilkes Co.† He does not appear to have had a grant. He bought land in Oglethorpe Co. Ga.:

"Charles Dougherty of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. a deed to Joshua Jinnings (sic) sg. 2 Dec. 1795, tract of 200a. in sd. Co. on waters of Cloud's Cr. adj. Hendons and Shephard, being a grant to sd. Dougherty 31 Dec. 1787. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. 124. †See also: Davidson: Early Records of Ga.—Wilkes Co. p70).

Joshua Jinnings appears on the Tax List of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. in Capt. Norris' District, Beaver Dam Creek, in 1795-96-97 and 1798. In 1799, he appears in Capt. Cornelius McCartys Dist. of Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Joshua Jennings (sic) & w. Elizabeth, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. a deed to Wm. L. Ponder sg. 15 Mch. 1803, tract of 200a. in sd. county on Cloud's Cr. beginning at a pine corner thence to vacant land, Shepherd's, thence south, bound by Doughettys land granted in the name of Charles Dougherty bearing date 1 Dec. 1787. Wit. James Luckie, James Ponder. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. D-223).

Joshua Jennings, resident of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. had two Draws in Land Lottery of 1805, but drew "BB" (Blanks). In 1807, still a resident of Oglethorpe Co. Ga., Capt. Moore's Dist., Joshua Jennings drew Lot No. 18, Dist. 185, Wilkinson Co. Ga. (Ga. Archv.: Land Lottery of 1807).

Joshua Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. left will dated 22 Dec. 1813 pr. March Term, 1814, naming following heirs:

w. Elizabeth, "I give & bequeath all the land & all the property which I possess to remain in possession of my wife until my oldest child shall come of age; one featherbed & furniture & any other stock which she thinks proper to let her have & in the manner to each of my children as they marry or come of age."

	(When my son shall come of age, 100
	(acres of my land is to be sold & my
s. Caleb Jennings,	(stock & furniture which my wife can
d. Keziah Jennings	(spare and the money derived therefrom
s. Elijah Jennings	(be equally divided between my children,
d. Polly Jennings	(but unto Caleb I will that he shall have
	(\$100 more than the rest if he should not
	(get so much schooling as Elijah has
	(had.

Exor.: My wife, Elizabeth,

March Term, 1814: Court of Ordinary then sitting: I, Isham Goss do solemnly swear that I was called upon by Joshua Jennings the within named to write his will and that the within was dictated to

me by the sd. Jennings as his last will and testament. Also I believe the sd. Jennings was of sound mind and disposing memory at the time the said will was wrote (sic), and the sd. Jennings has departed this life without executing the same to the best of my knowledge and belief so help me God. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: W-Bk. B-98).

Joshua Jennings, dec'd. Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Inventory & Appraisal of Estate, 2 Apr. 1814, by Henry Johnson, John Sims, Archer Norris & F. Bailey.

Yearly Return on Est. of Joshua Jinnings (sic),

1817: Pd. Isom Goss for schooling Caleb Jennings,

1817: Pd. Leonard Bolton for his wife, 1 bed & furniture & cow & calf.

1821: Pd. Keziah Jinnings, a Legatee,

1821: Pd. Elizabeth Jennings, 1 featherbed, Cow & Calf.

(Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Annual Returns, 1798-1814, p285).

Elizabeth Jennings & Caleb Jennings of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. a deed to Leonard Bolton, sg. 7 Aug. 1830, all our right in 100 acres in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. bequeathed by the last will and testament of Joshua Jinnings, dec'd. to be sold whenever Caleb Jennings came of age, lying and being on waters of Beaverdam Creek,\* it being tract whereon sd. Joshua Jennings, dec'd. formerly lived. Wit.: Obadiah Thompson, Humphrey Pittard, Henry Allen. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. 0-440). \*Near Oconee and Clarke Cos. Ga.

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Elijah Jennings,\* 18 Dec. 1821 & Susannah M. Dodd by Isham Goss, M. G.

Kesiah Jennings, 22 Sept. 1825 & Henry Farmer,

Mary C. Jennings, 16 Dec. 1818 & Leonard Bolton by Isham Goss, M. G. (Bk. A, pp256,279,301).

#### FAMILY DATA

Joshua Jennings b. 26 Jan. 1777 (sic) in Va. d. 25 Jan. 1814, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. He m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_? b. in Va. 12 Oct. 1776 d. 26 Mch. 1837, Ga.

#### Ch.

4. Keziah Jennings m. Henry Farmer, s. of George.
5. Elijah Jennings b. 14 Jan. 1797, Va. (sic).
6. Caleb Jennings b. 16 Apr. 1808, Ga., d. 10 Aug. 1859, Clarke Co. Ga. He m. 30 Sept. 1828 in Clarke Co. Ga. to Mary Elizabeth Jennings, a dt. of Nelson Jennings & Henrietta Wilson. See: Sketch on Wm. Jennings of Amelia & Nottoway Cos.
7. Mary (Polly) C. Jennings b. 19 Dec. 1816 m. Leonard Bolton. (Ga. D. A. R. Geneal. Recs.: 1-20).



\*Elijah Jennings, resident of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Barnett's Dist., drew Lot 356, Sec. 9, in Appling Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1820). See: Ga. Archv.

\* \* \*

Larkin Jennings,\* Fauquier Co. Va. a deed from Matilda Jennings and her husband, Joseph Jennings, tract of ten acres; also 2 acres of land surveyed for sd. Larkin Jennings 15 Aug. 1915, off his mother, Matilda Jennings' land.

Joseph Jennings, a widower,	Isabella Butler, w. of Jere,
James Jennings & w. Annie,	Arthur Jennings & w. Sadie,
Josephine Jennings, s. p.	Frances Haley, w. of Oscar,

All of Fauquier Co. Va. sg. joint deed to Samuel Jennings, 11 July 1919, WHEREAS Joseph Jennings is owner of a lot situated in sd. county conveyed to him by Chas. L. Pollock, 2 Dec. 1875, part of Great Run Farm, and WHEREAS Matilda Jennings, wife of sd. Joseph Jennings was the owner of the Lot and she has died leaving the sd. James, Josephine, Isabella Butler, Arthur Jennings and Frances Haley as her only children and heirs-at-law, and WHEREAS the sd. Matilda died intestate and the parties and sd. Joseph Jennings are her only heirs. Now in consideration that the sd. Samuel Jennings has paid Deed of Trust given on sd. land by Joseph Jennings and Matilda Jennings to C. M. White, Trustee to secure Fletcher and Brother a debt there in set 22 Mch. 1888, and is entitled to a deed for said lots, parties of the first part do convey to parties of the 2nd part all their right title &c. in their own right and as heirs of Matilda Jennings. (Fauquier Co. Va.: D-Bks.: 70-487,488;79-26; 97-115; 121-157).

\*The heirs of Larkin Jennings 10 Nov. 1932 were: Jeremiah, Gracie, May, Charles & Robert Jennings. (Fauquier Co. Va.: W-Bk. 138-463).

\* \* \*

Larkin D. Jennings, 19 May 1838 & Mary Ann Margaret Robers, Fauquier Co. Va. (M. B.: 5-173).

\* \* \*

Mary, dt. of Benjamin Jennings of Virginia; m. Col. Philip Dixon of Natchez, Adams Co. Miss., In her claim for the Jennings fortune in England, she was represented by L. Latham of Canton, Madison Co. Miss. (See: French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Ky.).

\* \* \*

Penelope Jennings, Hanover Parish, King George Co. Va. a deed to John Ashton of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. Va. sg. 2 Mch. 1736, tract of 100a. lying in sd. Parish & Co. being land bequeathed to Margaret Bryer in and by the last will of George

Borden alias Harris bearing date 16 Aug. 1693, adj. lands of Richard Arrowsmith & Joseph Smith, which sd. land became the inheritance of Wm. Jennings the only son of sd. Margaret Bryer, dec'd. and is become the property of sd. Penelope Jennings, she being heir-at-law and only surviving sister of sd. Wm. Jennings, lately deceased. Wit.: T. Turner, Robt. Osborn, Wm. Harrison, John Hazell, Wm. Edwards, John Bryer. (Westmoreland Co. Va.: D-Bk. 2-311).

Wm. Jennings, dec'd. 1718: There were a few items mentioned such as cost of coffin, &c. Recorded 29 July 1719. (Id.: Deeds & Wills, 6-403). No list of heirs mentioned.

\* \* \*

1. Pollard Jennings b. 17 Aug. 1813; m. 8 Mch. 1838, in Augusta Co. Va. to Eliza Jane Lawman b. 19 Oct. 1818, a dt. of Barnard Lawman b. 28 Oct. 1769 & w. Margaret Bell b. 13 July 1773.

Ch.

2. John Wm. Jennings b. 14 Feb. 1845,  
2. John Wm. Jennings m. Mary G. Damron,

Ch.

3. Marken Damron Jennings b. 7 June 1874,
  4. John Wm. Standard Jennings b. 22 Jan. 1876,
  5. Christopher Pollard Jennings b. 16 Sept. 1879,
  6. Joseph Barnard Jennings b. 4 Nov. 1881,
  7. Eliza Virginia Catherine Jennings b. 7 July 1884.
- (Colorado Genealogist, Vol. IX No. 4, Oct. 1948, p113).

\* \* \*

Rachel Jennings, Madison Co. Va. died leaving will sg. 23 June 1799 pr. 26 Sept. 1799, naming following heirs:

My d. Paulley\* Jennings "1 bed; 3 bed quilts; 1 blanket & counterpane, 1 side saddle & all my wearing apparel with one of the first Bath Cloakes bought at my Executors; also £50 to her & her heirs."

My s. James Jennings, Gray mare colt & 6 head of sheep & he to be boarded by My Exors. & sent to school one year & given sufficient clothing.

"Mens. her three sons, Richard Waugh,† John Jennings and Wm. Jennings."

Exors: My friends, Reuben Willis, Thos. Coleman & John Rouson.  
Wit.: Lucy Head, Sally Rowe, Richard Gaines.

CODICIL: 16 Sept. 1799: "It is my desire that the gray colt within mentioned given my son, James Jennings shall be wintered out of my present corn & fodder."



Wit.: Ann Coleman, Margret Allen, Richard Gaines. (Madison Co. Va.: W-Bk. 1-226).

\*Also as Polley.

†Richard Waugh is sd. to have m. Katherine Jennings.

\* \* \*

Thos. Genings died in North Farnham Par. Richmond Co. Va. 4 Nov. 1734. (Old N. Farnham Par. Reg. 1672-1800, copied 31 Aug. 1901 & filed in office of C. C. Richmond Co. Va.) p35.

\* \* \*

Thomas Jennings was residing in Prince George Co. Md. 25 July 1734, when he purchased 423 acres from Francis Aubrey of Prince William Co. Va.: "Tract of land on Goose Creek adjoining south side of branch of sd. creek corner surveyed for John Aubrey." (Prince William Co. Va.: D-Bk. B-233).

( Wm. Jennings, Planter, Prince George Co. Md. sg. will 23 May 1711 (pr. 15 Aug. 1711:  
(w. (not mentioned by name)  
(d. Ann,  
(d. Sarah,  
(s. Thomas Jennings, "at age 18,"  
(s. James Jennings, "at age 18,"  
(To: Randall Blake, "Personalty,"  
(To: James Duke, "Personalty,"  
(Wit.: John Mahue, Henry Lawrence  
(& Andrew Hambleton. Baldwin: 4-43.

Thomas Jennings, Prince George Co. Md. sg. will 6 Oct. 1738 no pr. date:

w. Elizabeth, Ex.

d. Frances, "Plantation Jacob" and land adjoining which testator bought of Samuel Magruder, Sr. and 700a. in Prince William Co. Va.

"Mentions other tracts in Prince William Co. Va. be sold to pay debts." Wit.: James Boswell, Geo. Frazier, James Smith of Rock Creek." (Baldwin: 8-106).

(N. B. Mary Jennings was among the early settlers in Maryland. Her name appears among the passengers arriving on the Ark, which landed at "ye Citie of St. Marie's in Maryland" now St. Marys County, October 1633. Richardson: Side-Lights on Maryland History, I, p8.

Richard Jennings, 31 Jan. 1660, had 1000a. surveyed at "Jennings Hope"—now Talbot Co. (Id. Ip343). For study: See also, Jane Baldwin's, The Maryland Calendar of Wills).

\* \* \*

1. Thomas Jennings witnessed deed executed 25 Nov. 1764 by Richard Lewis & w. Ann of King George Co. Va. to Peter Lucas of Spotsylvania Co. certain lot No. 76 in town of Fredericksburg. (Crozier: Spotsylvania Co. Records: p239).

Thos. Jennings m. Sarah, dt. of Elizabeth & Daniel Carter of Spotsylvania Co. Va. After the death of Daniel Carter, his widow

m-2, Salter, VIZ: 4 Aug. 1766: Elizabeth Salter, Admstrx. of Estate of Daniel Carter, dec'd. Spotsylvania Co. Thos. Blanton, Security. (Crozier: Spotsylvania Co. Recs.).

Elizabeth Salter of Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co. Va., sg. will 23 Dec. 1771 no pr. date, naming following heirs:

- d. Juda Carter, youngest dt.
- d. Mary Timerman,
- s. Wm. Carter,
- s. Charles Carter,
- d. Sarah Jinnings.

Exor.: son, Wm. Carter.

Wit.: B. Johnston. (Va. County Recs.—Spotsylvania Co. Va. 1721-1800, Edited by Wm. A. Crozier, p289).

Thomas Jennings gdn. to Charles Carter, orphan to Daniel Carter, with James Brown, John Green and Jacob Cumes, Security. 20 Jan. 1775. (Id.: p77).

11 Jan. 1781: Thos. Jennings, a deed from John Herndon & w. Mary, all of Spotsylvania Co Va., tract of 135a. in sd. county whereon Joseph Scroghon now lives. (Id.: 357).

24 July 1782: Thos. Allen & w. Mary sg. deed to Thomas Jennings, all of Spotsylvania Co. Va., 58a. in sd. county. Wit.: Richard Young, John Herndon, Joseph Brock, John Wiglesworth, Wm. Fox. (Id.: 368).

4 Nov. 1783: Thomas Jennings & w. Sarah of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co. Va. execute a deed to John Wiglesworth of same place, tract of 59½ acres in said county & Parish. Wit. Jos. Brock, Jno. Brock, Jno. Chisum, Thos. Haydon. (Id.: 383).

Thomas Jennings went with his wife and children from St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co. to Louisa Co. Va. before 10 Jan. 1803: Wm. Clarke & w. Joanna execute a deed to Thomas Jennings, all of Louisa Co. Va., tract of 64 acres lying in sd. County, adjoining Clarke. Wit. John Jennings, Wm. Jennings, Daniel Jennings.

Thomas Jennings and John Lea† of Louisa Co. Va., a deed from Randolph and John Haley of the State of Kentucky sg. 1 Oct. 1805, tract of 100a. adj. Thomas Jennings, Lea, and Wm. and Thos. Johnson. Wit.: Geo. Hunter, Henry Hines, Stephen Hunter. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. L-128).

Thomas Jennings & w. Sarah,

( †Geo. Carter & w. Elizabeth of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co. Va. (a deed to John Lea & w. Ann of same place: Consideration of natural love (& affection the sd. Geo. & Elizabeth hath for their son-in-law & Ann his wife, their daughter, Deed of Gift of 185a. in sd. Parish & Co. 4 Feb. 1745. ( John Lee & w. Ann of Orange Co. (N. C. a deed to Thos. McNeal of St. George's Par. Spotsylvania Co. Va. (sg. 4 Aug. 1752, tract of 185a. whereon sd. McNeal now dwells formerly patented to Geo. Carter and by him given to sd. John Lea, his son-in-law



Louisa Co. Va. a deed to Thomas C. Jennings of Bath Co. Ky. sg. 30 Jan. 1813, one lot or portion of ground in the addition of Georgetown in the Territory of Columbia Potomac No. 256, heretofore conveyed by Charles Beatley & George Frazer Hawkins to Benjamin Vanfell and sold by Vanfell to sd. Thomas Jennings as shown by their deeds in Frederick County. Wit.: Anderson Trice, Wm. Hunter, John W. Turner. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. M-168). (& w. Ann by Deed of Gift, sd. land (adj. Humphrey Beel, Jno. Williamson, (Robt. Huddleston, Col. Jno. Waller, (Richard Coleman. (Crozier: Spotsylvania Co. Va. Recs.: pp172-192.

Thomas Jennings, Louisa Co. Va. sg. will 29 Nov. 1820 pr. 9 July 1821:

- |                                |                         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| w. Sarah,                      | 6. d. Lucy Duval,       |
| 2. s. Thomas Jennings,         | 7. d. Judith Duval,     |
| 3. s. Wm. Jennings,            | 8. d. Ann Randal*       |
| 4. s. John Jennings,           | 9. d. Sarah Southworth, |
| 5. s. Charles Carter Jennings, |                         |
| 10. d. Elizabeth Cornelius,    |                         |

Exors.: w. Sarah & my son, Charles Carter Jennings,  
Wit.: Wm. Smith, Wm. H. Trice. (Louisa Co. Va.: W-Bk. 6-217).

Sarah Jennings, Louisa Co. Va., sg. will 13 Oct. 1827 pr. 10 Mch. 1828, naming following:

- d. Eliz. Cornelius, 2 Bonds of James & Ann Randolph one for \$80. one for \$203.05, executed to me as Exectrx. of my husband's Est.; also 2 feather beds & furniture, 1 chest of drawers, 1 Press, 1 cow & calf, 1/2 of my table & kitchen furniture, 1/2 of my Piggins, Pails, Tubs, earthen ware, 4 large silver table spoons, one of them considerably worn, and all my wearing apparel.
- s. John Jennings, 1 Bond of Wm. Southworth with Charles C. Jennings Security for \$33.85. Also a Bond due me from my son, Charles C. Jennings \$151.68. Wm. Southworth's Bond was executed to me as Extrx. of my husband's Est. Charles C. Jennings for rent & hire of negroes. Also 1 feather bed & furniture, 1/2 of my table & kitchen furniture, 1/2 of my Piggins, Pails, Tubs, Jugs and earthen ware; 2 cows, 1 Walnut Chest, 2 Walnut Tables; also the Trundle bed & furniture. 3 large Silver Table Spoons.
- s. Charles C. Jennings, My large Family Bible and a wooden Sugar Dish trimmed with silver with the initials of my late husband's name on it.

gr-dt. Sarah Cornelius, 1 Sealskin Trunk.

gr-dt. Sally Carter Jennings, 1/2 doz. Silver Teaspoons with the initials of my late husband's name on them; also a blue sugar bowl.

gr.-dt. Elizabeth Ann Jennings, 1½ doz. silver teaspoons.  
gr-s. Robt. Thompson Jennings, A trundle bed.

"The rest of my Est. after payment of debts I give to be equally divided between my dt. Elizabeth Cornelius & my son, John Jennings."

Exors.: s. John Jennings & my dt. Eliz. Cornelius.

Wit.: Susan W. Thompson, Sarah A. Thompson, Charles Thompson, Jun. (Louisa Co. Va.: W-Bk. 7-423)

#### Mg. Lic. & Bonds

Thos. C. Jennings, 1 Aug. 1833 & Jane M. Matthews, age 21, by Lewis M. Brown, M. G., Goochland Co. Va. pp196,324.

Wm. Jennings, 24 Dec. 1805 & Patsy Duvall, Louisa Co. Va. by Elisha Purington, M. G.—Benj. Duvall, Sec.

John Jennings, 29 Dec. 1802 & Lucy Duvall, over 21, by Richard Pope, M. G., Louisa Co. Va.

Charles Carter Jennings, 22 Sept. 1819 & Elizabeth H. Thomson, "above 21," Louisa Co. Va.

Charles Carter Jennings, 6 Apr. 1843 & Mildred A. Trice, wid. of Timeleon G., Louisa Co. Va.

Lucy Jennings, 23 Dec. 1793 & Benj. Duval, Culpeper Co. Va. by Wm. Mason, Bapt. Min.

Judith Jennings, 12 Mch. 1801 & James T. Duvall, s. of James, by Richard Pope, M. G., Louisa Co. Va.

Sarah Jennings, 15 Jan. 1812 & Wm. Southworth, Louisa Co. Va.

Elizabeth Jennings, 26 Dec. 1794 & Charles Cornelius by Wm. Williams, M. G. Culpeper Co. Va.

\*Ann Jennings m. James Randolph.

Mgs. Louisa Co. Va.: pp379;104;377;394;307.

See also: Kathleen B. Williams: Mgs. of Louisa Co. Va. 1766-1715, pp31,95.

2. Thos. C. Jennings\* & w. Jane, Fluvanna Co. Va. a deed to Wm. Fontain sg. 20 Dec. 1835, tract of 52a. adj. lands of sd. Jennings, Farmer Wall and sd. Fontain being part of land Thos. C. Jennings purchased from John D. Watkins. (Edward Pleasant Valentine: The Valentine Papers: 1-465). \*He went to Illinois before 1850.

The minutes of the Jennings Family Association, 15 May 1850, record the following on descendants of Thomas Jennings, dec'd. Fife's P. O. Louisa Co. Va.:

Thomas C. Jennings, Galesburg, Ill.,

Theodore Jennings, Galesburg, Ill.

Thos. C. Duvall, Henderson Co. Ill.

J. W. T. Duvall, Henderson Co. Ill.



4. John Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Holeman, Col. Gray, Va. Militia, War of 1812; Wt. 19983, Act of 55-80.

Examination of documents of above bounty land file has disclosed that on 22 Nov. 1850, Lucy Jennings, aged 71, resident of Louisa County, Va., filed declaration for widow of dec'd., soldier for purpose of obtaining bounty land due under the provisions of the Act of 28 Sept. 1850. She personally appeared before James W. Jennings, Justice of Peace, and declared she was the widow of John Jennings, who served in the War of 1812 as a Pvt. in Capt. Wm. M. Holman's 7th Regt. of Va. Militia, commanded by Col. Wm. Gray and Genl. John H. Cocke; that her husband was drafted 28 August (year not stated) from Goochland Co. Va., and marched to Richmond, Va., and was stationed at Camp Carter's (?) on or about 15 Sept. 1814 for six months, and that he continued in actual service "one hundred days," being honorably discharged at Camp Carter on 5 Dec. 1814 on account of "substituting Matthew Thurston." She further declared she was married to John Jennings 29 Dec. 1802 by Parson Richard Pope, and that her maiden name before marriage was Lucy Duval; that her husband died at her present residence 24 Jan. 1845, and she was still a widow. On reverse of the widows application appears P. Atty. to Franklin Matthews of Richmond, Va., to act as her true and lawful aid in prosecution of her claim.

Benjamin Duval of Goochland Co. Va., certified, in the absence of public record, that Lucy Duval was married to John Jennings by Parson Richard Pope, 29 Dec. 1802, and that they lived together until death of John Jennings, which occurred as stated in the widow's declaration. He signed legibly before James W. Jennings, J. P. (no date given), but immediately following appears deposition of Thos. Eades of Goochland Co. Va., under date of 28 Mch. 1852, in which he deposed John Jennings husband of Lucy, died 24 Jan. 1845.

29 Sept. 1852: James W. Jennings personally appeared before Wm. H. Matthews, J. P. for Goochland Co. Va., and certified that according to the family Bible before him at the time of his certificate, or oath, John and Lucy Jennings married 29 Dec. 1802.

30 Apr. 1855: Lucy Jennings, aged 75 years, resident of Goochland Co. Va., filed for additional bounty land under provisions of the Act of 1855. (Notation in file indicates Lucy Jennings rec'd. 80 acres as widow of John, under Warrant 48950 issued 17 Mch. 1853). Walter H. and Josephine Jennings of Goochland Co. Va., declared they were well acquainted with Mrs. Jennings and saw her sign.

23 Nov. 1852: The Third Auditor's Office reported that John Jennings served in Capt. Wm. M. Holman's Co. of Va. Militia from 28 Aug. 1814 to 19 Feb. 1815. Warrant No. 19983 for 80 acres was

issued Lucy Jennings on 28 Jan. 1856, Act of 1855. (Natl. Archv.)

John Jennings & w. Lucy of Goochland Co. Va., a deed to John Bellamy of same place sg. 19 Oct. 1815, tract of land lying in Louisa Co. at head waters of Fork Creek to include 74 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres adjoining lands of Abraham Fontaine, Wm. Smith and James Young. Wit.: Martin Key, Charles C. Jennings, Richard Bellamy. (Louisa Co. Va.: D-Bk. M-619).

1850 U. S. Census, Louisa Co. Va.

Jennings, Lucy (Mrs.), age 71, b. Va.

Jennings, Robert D., age 27, b.

Va. Farmer,

(Robt. D. Jennings appears on the  
(personal property Tax List of Louisa  
(Co. Va. for year 1845.

Jennings, Mary A., age 22, b. Va.

Jennings, Lucy J., age 6/12 b. Va.

10. Elizabeth Jennings m. 29 Dec. 1794, Charles Cornelius born ca.1762, Culpeper Co. Va.; died 1843, Mississippi. He served in the Revolutionary War as Pvt. in Va. State Troops, Capt. Thos. Porter, Col. Francis Taylor's Regt. In 1832 he resided in Goochland Co. Va., He went from Va. to Madison Co. Tenn. where he was residing in 1835, and from Tenn., to Pontotoc Co. Mississippi by 1837. His widow applied for and received pension.

Ch.

11. Sarah Cornelius b. 1795,

12. George Cornelius b. 1796; m. Sarah Duval,

13. Charles Cornelius b. 1799,

14. Mildred Cornelius (1800-1879); m. Wm. Williams.

15. Mary Cornelius (1802-1865) m. Dr. Harris,

16. Thomas Cornelius b. 1803; m-1, Emily Payne; m-2, Sarah Ann Cullens.

17. Albert Cornelius b. 1805,

18. Lucy Cornelius b. 1809; m. Major Martin.

(Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim, S 6775; Gwathmey: Virginians in the Rev. p180; 1840 List of Miss. Pensioners, age 85; Miss. Agency Roll, Cert. 12 145 issued 1 Apr. 1833; Welch: Family Records—Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, pp70-71).

\* \* \*

Thos. Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Claiborne Wigglesworth's Co., Virginia Militia, War of 1812.

26 Mch. 1855: Helena V. McEnery, formerly the widow of Thos. Jennings, dec'd., aged 41 years, resident of Spotsylvania Co. Va. filed declaration for Bounty Land under the provisions of the Act of 1855. She declared Thos. Jennings served as Pvt. in Capt. C. Wigglesworth's Co., Colonel Waller's Regt. of Va. Militia, being a substitute for W. S. White in War of 1812; that she m. Thos.



Jennings on 15 Oct. 1838 in Spotsylvania Co. Va. under her maiden name of Helena V. McCoul; that her sd. husband died in 1843 and she is now a widow.\* The applicant appointed Franklin Slaughter of Fredericksburg, Va. her Atty. to prosecute and receive her land warrant. She signed legibly as "Hellena V. McEnery." Wit.: M. H. Crump, H. B. Hoomes, who certified they were well acquainted with Thos. Jennings, before Notary Public, W. A. Garnett.

28 June 1855: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Thos. Jennings served in capacity of Pvt. as a substitute for Wm. S. White in the Va. Militia under command of Capt. Claiborne Wigglesworth from 22 July to 17 Aug. 1814.

12 July 1855: Hellena V. McEnery rec'd. as wid. of Thos. Jennings, 160 acres of land, Warrant No. 2916. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File). \*There was no reference to her husband, McEnery.

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, named as heir to Estate of Wm. Mason, Westmoreland Co. Va. in will sg. 23 Sept. 1719 pr. 16 Dec. 1719. (Va. County Recs.: Westmoreland Co. Va.: 7-28).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, Corpl. Va. Militia, War of 1812; Act of 55-120; Wt. 5591.

6 Aug. 1853: Wm. Jennings, age 63, resident of Appomattox Co. Va. personally appeared before Wm. A. Read, J. P. of Lynchburg, Va. and made application for Bounty Land under provisions of the Act of 1850. He also claimed travel mileage under the Act of 22 March 1852. He declared he volunteered for War of 1812 service at Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Va. on 28 July (or August), 1814 for 6 months and served 4 months, 21 days as Pvt. and Corpl. in Capt. James Paxton "of Rockbridge," Rifle Company, Va. Militia, commanded by Col. Moses Green; and that he was honorably discharged in Charles City County Courthouse, 29 Dec. 1814. The company to which he belonged was a part of the Elite Corps. Wit. Robt. H. Gray.

22 Aug. 1853: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Wm. Jennings served in Capt. Jas. Paxton's Co. Va. Militia from 31 Aug. to 29 Dec. 1814. Applicant received 40 acres under Wt. 100955, issued 17 Aug. 1854.

10 Aug. 1854: Wm. Jennings declared before Spencer Gilliam, J. P. Appomattox Co. Va. that he had never received a bounty land warrant. Wit. W. D. Watkins.

8 Mch. 1855: Wm. Jennings, age 64, resident of Appomattox Co. Va. filed application for Bounty Land under the Act of 1855. Wit.: D. O. Plunkett before Spencer Gilliam, J. P.

On same date, David A. Plunkett & Ro. A. Furbush, residents of Appomattox Co. Va. deposed they had witnessed signing of the foregoing declaration. Sworn to and subscribed before me, 9 June 1855, Jno. H. Bailey, J. P.

Under the Act of March 3, 1855, Wm. Jennings received 120a. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

\* \* \*

Wm. R. Jennings, 2 Mch. 1843 & Cynthia Goodrich, Davidson Co. Tenn. (M. B.'s). Wm. Jennings, age 37, b. Va., Carpenter, wife, Cynthia, age 25, b. Tenn., appear in the 1850 U. S. Census, Davidson Co. Tenn. Their ch.: Wm., Mary T. & Robert Jennings were b. in Tennessee., ages ranging between 6 & 3. This family were also residing in Davidson Co. in 1860.

## OHIO RIVER STATES & MISSOURI KENTUCKY

Kentucky became a state in 1792, but long before any white settlers explored this area, it was claimed by Virginia.

Kentucky in 1776, was designated as Kentucky County, Virginia. In 1780, what is now the State of Kentucky was divided into three counties, Viz: Fayette, Jefferson and Lincoln. In 1790, these three counties were subdivided into nine counties. It is said the settlers came mostly from Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee.

Osias Jennings, 8 Oct. 1792 & Betsy Brown, Madison Co. Ky. (M. B.'s).

Osiah Jennins, Juryman, Aug. Court, 1792, Madison Co. Ky. (O. Bk. 22 Aug. 1786-9 Aug. 1793, p113.)

Ozias Jennings, Dec. Court 1802, Garrard Co. Ky. be appt'd. surveyor of the Road from the top of hill east of Back Creek to Deavar's Mill. (Orig. Paper among loose papers found in a box in Prob. Court.) He appears in the 1810 Census of Garrard Co. with 5 sons & 4 daughters. (The Central Record: Is. 19 Dec. 1929.)

Ozias Jennings, of undivided Territory and County of Jefferson, a deed to Benj. Schoaler of Garrard Co. Ky. sg. 15 June 1813, tract of land in Garrard County on waters of Paint Lick Creek bound on Sherwood's line, Edward Terrell's, Wm. Finnell's, containing 70a. Wit.: T. Spann, Asa Smith. (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. D-431.)

Jonathan Jennings, Capt. 22nd Regt. 10 July 1800, Franklin Co. Ky.

Jonathan Jennings, Capt. 51st Regt. 13 May 1801, Gallatin Co. Ky.



Jonathan Jennings, Major, 2nd Batt'n. 51st Regt. 13 Sept. 1803, Gallatin Co. Ky.

\* \* \*

Daniel Jennings, Ensign, 9th Regt. 7 Nov. 1807. (G. Glenn Clift: *The Corn Stalk Militia of Ky. 1792-1811*, pp91, 180).

\* \* \*

Edmund Jennings, Captain of Company of Kentucky Militia (Alleged) War of 1812,

10 May 1878: Sarah Jennings, aged 86, resident of Troy, Indiana, filed claim for widow's pension, and declared she was the widow of Edmund Jennings, dec'd. She deposed her husband served as a Captain in the War of 1812 in Kentucky; that his age at death was 73 years and his death occurred in October, 1855\* at Troy, Ind.; that since discharge the place of residence had been Troy, Ind.; that her husband was a farmer, born in Virginia, was 6 ft.-1 inch high, light hair, blue eyes and fair complexion. She married Edmund Jennings as the widow Pierce in Troy, Perry Co. Ind. on 4 Apr. 1818†, with Justice of Peace John Daniel, Esq., performing the marriage rites. Wit.: Chas. T. Menninger, W. R. Myers.

Affa. of Joshua B. Huckleby, age 76, resident of Taylor St., Cannelton, Ind.

Affa. of Thomas J. Cutler, age 58, of Spencer Co., Ind.

Who declare that they had known Sarah Jennings 50 and 35 years, respectively.

10 May 1778: Sarah Jennings gave P. of Atty. to Nathan W. Fitzgerald to act in prosecution of her pension claim.

7 Mch. 1879: The Third Auditor's Office reported no rolls of Captain Edmund Jennings, War of 1812, had been found. The Pension Claim was rejected 10 Mch. 1879 on the grounds that there was no record of evidence of the organization alleged.

29 July 1880: N. W. Fitzgerald, Atty., Washington, D. C., inquired of the Pension Commissioner of the status of Sarah Jennings' pension claim. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim, W. O. 24570.)

\*Another reference on an undated pension document was found giving date of death as 1853.

†In the file is a certified copy of marriage record for Edmund Jennings and Sarah Pearce, date of 7 Mch. 1818.

\* \* \*

Israel Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Baker's Co. Kentucky Militia, War of 1812, Act of 1850; Rejected 125173:

15 Sept. 1851: Israel Jennings, aged 76, "3rd day of July last," resident of Marion Co. Ill. personally appeared before Joel F.

Watson, C. C. for Jefferson Co. Ill., and made application for Bounty Land, Act of 1850, due for his service as Pvt. in Capt. Baker's Co. of the 10th Regt. of Kentucky Militia, War of 1812. He declared he volunteered at Washington, Nelson Co. Ky. for a term of 6 months, having enlisted sometime in March, 1814. He was honorably discharged in Mason Co. Ky. on 22 Sept. 1814. (Attached to this application is the soldier's original discharge dated 22 Sept. 1814 in Mason Co. Ky. which shows Israel Jennings served in Capt. John Baker's "Mason and Bracken Volunteers" of the 10th Regt. Kentucky Militia for 6 months, "having faithfully discharged his duties as such by substitute.")

29 May 1852: The Third Auditor's Office reported "not found on Rolls." (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File.)

1. "Israel Jennings, Sr., was b. in Kentucky. He entered the west half of NWQ of Sec. 34, Marion Co. Ill. (date not shown). At his death he owned 1000a. of land which was distributed among his children. He represented the county in the legislature and lived to quite an old age. Israel Jennings, Sr. was married twice and raised a large family.

2. Charles Jennings, son of Israel Jennings, Sr. improved a farm in 1821 near Walnut Hill and lived there until he died. His widow still lives on the old farm and is now nearly 80 years old. Their neighbor was Thomas Fulton. Daniel McKinney on 21 Feb. 1820, entered the second piece of land in the West half of the Northeast Quarter Sec. 34, Marion Co. Ill. where the widow Jennings now resides. He sold this land to Charles Jennings and moved to Fayette Co." (Hist. of Marion & Clinton Cos. Ill. pub. 1881, p44.)

"Charles Jennings m. Maria Davidson, a dt. of Sallie Logan & Samuel Davidson; and a grand-dt. of Ann McClure & John Logan of Va. & Lincoln Co. Ky." (Geneal. & Hist.: 1, No. 7, 2 May 1940.)

Quoting from Lillie Pauline White's "Jennings-Davidson and Allied Families":

Israel Jennings (Wm.<sup>3</sup>; Lt. Wm.<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1745, Southampton, Long Island d. 1830, Brown Co. Ohio; m. Charity Freeman. His son:

Israel Jennings, Jr. (Israel, Sr.<sup>4</sup>; Wm.<sup>3</sup>; Lt. Wm.<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>), was b. 3 July 1776 d. 7 Aug. 1860, Walnut Hill, Marion Co. Ill; m. Mary Waters who d. 30 Oct. 1845. His son:

Charles Waters Jennings (Israel, Jr.<sup>5</sup>; Israel, Sr.<sup>4</sup>; Wm.<sup>3</sup>; Lt. Wm.<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>), 1802-1872; bu. Salem, Ohio; m. 14 Dec. 1826, Maria Woods Davidson (1802-1885). Their daughter:

Maria Elizabeth Jennings (Chas. Waters<sup>6</sup>; Israel, Jr.<sup>5</sup>; Israel, Sr.<sup>4</sup>; Wm.<sup>3</sup>; Lt. Wm.<sup>2</sup>; John<sup>1</sup>), 1834-1896; m. 4 Nov. 1852, Silas Lillard Bryan in Salem, Ill. Their son:



Wm. Jennings Bryan (1860-1925) m. Mary Elizabeth Baird.  
(See also: Mary Elizabeth Hite: My Rappahannock Story Book.)

Died: Judge Charles E. Jennings of 1845 Main St., Jacksonville, Duval Co. Fla., born 7 Jan. 1855, Walnut Hill, Marion Co. Ill. a son of Judge Joseph W. Jennings and Amanda Couch. Burial 29 Nov. 1913, Salem, Ill. (State of Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Jennings, 929.9).

Wm. Sherman Jennings, Seventh Gov. of Florida, 1901-1905, was born near Walnut Hill, Ill. on 24 Mch. 1863, a son of Joseph W. Jennings & Amanda Couch. Wm. Sherman Jennings was educated in the public schools of Marion Co. Ill. He was a cousin of Wm. Jennings Bryan. (The National Cyc. of American Biog.: II-383.)

Wm. Sherman Jennings, Lawyer, St. Augustine, St. John's Co. Fla. b. 24 Mch. 1863, Walnut Hill, Marion Co. Ill. d. 2 Feb. 1920, at his residence 1848 Main St. Jacksonville, Fla. He is bu. in Evergreen Cemty. Jacksonville, Fla. His wife was Mary M...? (State of Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Jennings, 929.9.)

\* \* \*

John Jennings, Pvt. Capt. John Anderson, Col. Vincent Anderson's Kentucky Militia, War of 1812; Act of 1855; Rejected—276445.

16 Mch. 1857: John Jennings, aged 64, resident of Miller Co. Missouri, appeared before C. F. Boatright, J. P. of Cooper Co., Missouri, and made application for Bounty Land benefits due under the Act of 3 Mch. 1855. He declared he served in Capt. John Anderson's Co., Col. Vincent Anderson's Regt. of Kentucky Militia, and continued in actual service more than 14 days; that he also served in Capt. Ingraham's Co. regiment commanded by either Cols. Cook or Davidson "at the Battle of Tippecanoe in the year 1812." Wit. Wm. R. Butler, Cooper Co. Mo. and James M. Jennings, Pettis Co. Mo.

24 July 1857: The Third Auditor's office reported that John Jennings' name was not on the rolls of Captains James Anderson, Kentucky Militia, nor was there any evidence of Rolls of Captain John Anderson or Ingraham's Ky. Militia on file. (Nat. Archv.: Bounty Land File.)

\* \* \*

Samuel Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Dudley Williams' Kentucky Militia, War of 1812; Act of 55-160-Wt. 12344:

17 June 1853: Samuel Jennings, age 55, resident of Newton Co. Miss., personally appeared before Wm. Saffold, J.P. and made application for Bounty Land under provisions of the Act of 1850. He declared he served as a Pvt. in Capt. Dudley Williams' Co.,

under Genl. Edward's command—name of his Colonel was not remembered; that he volunteered at Hopkinsville, Christian Co. Ky. in the latter part of 1814 for three months and continued in actual service for about 11½ months, being honorably discharged in Illinois Territory about 1 Jan. 1815. He signed by mark with R. P. Jones, Witnessing.

18 July 1853: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Samuel Gannings (sic) served under Capt. Williams from 14 Oct. to the 5th of Nov. 1812.

14 Apr. 1855: Samuel Jennings, aged about 65, and a resident of Newton Co. Miss., filed application for Bty. Land under the Act of 3 Mch. 1855. He declared he had not rec'd. Bty. Land under the 1850 Act, having been informed by the "Department" that he did not serve a month in the War of 1812, and therefore was not entitled to land under provisions of that Act. Wit.: T. H. Mann, C. E. Davis, resident of Newton Co. Miss., before Hampton Wells, J. P.

18 July 1853: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Samuel Jennings served under Capt. Williams from 14 Oct. to 5th Nov. 1812.

15 Dec. 1855: Warrant No. 12344 for 160 acres was issued to Samuel Jennings, and apparently mailed to R. P. Jones, Attorney, Decatur, Miss. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File.)

\* \* \*

John Jennings, Sr. Caldwell Co. Ky. sg. will 16 June 1831 pr. 18 July 1831, naming following heirs:

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| s. Baley Jennings, "All that Note which he executed to me 20 Sept. 1819, amounting to \$223, payable on the 1st day of Dec. following." |                     |
| d. Dashey Woolf,  | d. Sarah Davis,     |
| s. James Jennings,  | d. Polly Griffith,  |
| d. Nancy Grubbs,  | d. Phebe Bridges    |
| d. Mariam Griffith,   | s. Davis Jennings,  |
| s. John Jennings, Jr.,  | d. Winifred Herrel, |
| d. Rebekah Jennings.  |                     |

Exors: My friends, John Jennings and Isaac Grubbs.

Wit.: Geo. W. Glass, J. B. Jennings. (Caldwell Co. Ky.: W-Bk. A-436.)

\* \* \*

### Marriage Licenses & Bonds

Augustine Jennings, 10 July 1850 & Nancy E. Gwin, Mercer Co.  
Betty J. Jennings, 1869 & J. D. Anderson, Garrard Co.

Candace Jennings, 1 May 1834 & Wm. Kidd, Jefferson Co.; dt. of John, dec'd.



- Cassius Jennings, 1807 & Nancy Turner, Madison Co.  
Catherine Jennings, 1868 & Johnson Sargent, Madison Co.  
Chas. M. Jennings\*, 1853 & Elizabeth Ann (Mackey) Gibbons, wid.  
Chas. M. Jennings, 16 Apr. 1863 & Rachel A. Runyon (Jennings Bible, Lexington, Ky.).  
Cynthia E. Jennings, 1868 & Davis Layton, Madison Co.  
Dency Jennings, 11 May 1814 & Zachariah Tyler, Jefferson Co.  
Eliza Jennings, 1834 & Wm. Butner, Garrard Co.  
Elizabeth Jennings, 13 Aug. 1826 & Eli Rose, Jefferson Co.; Consent of Sallie Jennings.  
Elizabeth Jennings, 1852 & Elsa Wheeler, Madison Co.  
Emily M. Jennings, 1849 & John S. Long, Madison Co.  
Fanny S. Jennings, 19 June 1850 & John Allen, Woodford Co.  
Hannah Jennings, 1807 & Joseph Shears, Madison Co. (W-Bk. 1-79).  
Henley B. Jennings, 1818 & Elizabeth Sutton, Garrard Co.  
James M. Jennings, 25 Aug. 1838 & Rachael M. Cary, Davies Co.  
Jane E. Jennings, 14 Feb. 1850 & Richard Young, Woodford Co.; consent of Ann D. Young.  
Joel Jennings, 1818 & Elizabeth Johnson, Madison Co. by Thos. Campbell, M. G.  
John Jennings, 1860 & Jane Johnson, Madison Co. by Thos. Campbell, M. G.  
John J. Jennings, 1831 & Nancy Burton, Madison Co.  
Jonathan Jennings, 27 June 1786 & Ann Woods, Lincoln Co.  
Josiah Jennings, 1802 & Rachel Durbin, Madison Co.  
Lavinia Jennings, 11 Mch. 1851 & Sydney White (Ky. Reg. 39, Jan. 1941, p68).  
Lilly Jennings, 1867 & Geo. Moore, Madison Co.  
Maggie Jennings, 1870 & Joseph Jennings, Madison Co.  
Maggie Jennings, 1870 & Josiah Jennings, Madison Co.  
Mary Jennings, 23 Jan. 1829 & Wm. Bailey, Jefferson Co. She was wid. of Wm., dec'd.  
Nancy Jennings, 1817 & Benj. Woodruff, Madison Co. by Benj. Irvine, M. G.  
Nancy B. Jennings, 1870 & James M. Hughes, Garrard Co.  
Sarica A. Jennings, 1849 & Hendron M. Barnes, Madison Co.  
Tabitha Jennings, 11 July 1793 & Reuben Smith, Madison Co.  
Theodore C. Jennings, 10 July 1834 & Emily Ann Yearger, Jefferson Co.; dt. of Joel.  
Thos. Jennings, 2 Dec. 1830 & Lucy Basket, Mercer Co. Ky.  
Thos. C. Jennings, 30 Jan. 1806 & Jane P. Zimmerman, Jessamine Co. by Rev. John Price.  
Wm. Jennings, 31 Jan. 1809 & Polly Thompson, Mercer Co.  
Wm. Jennings, 27 Aug. 1833 & Malinda Leland, Jefferson Co.; wid. of John, dec'd.

Wm. Jennings, 1867 & Casy Adams, Garrard Co.

Wm. Jennings, 1868 & Lizzie Cosby, Madison Co.

Wm. G. Jennings, 1867 & Julia A. Burton, Madison Co.

(McGhee: Mercer Co. Mgs. 1785-1852; Jefferson Co. Mg. Bk. 1, 1781-June 1826 by the Filson Club; Ky. Archv.; Mgs. of Woodford Co., 1788-1851, by Annie Walker Burns Bell.)

\*Chas. M. Jennings m. 1853 Elizabeth Ann (Mackey) Gibbons, wid. of Robert. She was b. 19 Nov. 1802 d. 12 Aug. 1860, a dt. of Mary & James Mackey. (Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. H. C. Botts, Lexington, Ky. See also: Ky. Pioneers & Court Records, p266.)

\* \* \*

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Grinter Cemty., 3 Miles from Russellville on Hopkinsville Road (1955), Logan County, Ky.*

W. T. Jennings/Born/2 Apr. 1846/Died/28 June 1903/

Lucy E. Grinter/Born/8 Sept. 1844/Died/12 Feb. 1912/

Charles/Born/2 Sept. 1875/Died/????/Son of/ W. T. & L. E. G. Jennings/

Callie K. Crittenden/Born/16 Dec. 1876/Died/24 Feb. 1905/Wife of/Charles Jennings/

*Marshall Burying Ground on Madisonville Road, Henderson County, Ky.*

George Jennings/Died/11 Mch. 1810/Aged 1 yr./

Capt. Charles Jennings & wives are said to be buried here. (No stones.)

*Flat Creek Cemty., North of Mortons Gap (1947), Hopkins County, Ky.*

Rebecca Jennings/Born/11 Apr. 1852/Died/27 June 1898/Wife of/G. T. Jennings/

*Old Lillard Burying Ground on Robert McBrayer Farm about 1½ Miles off Ninevah Pike, 3 Miles from Lawrenceburg (All Stones on Ground 1937), Anderson County, Ky.*

Coleman J. Jennings/Born/1 Aug. 1815/Died/16 Oct. 1850/

Mary A. Jennings/Born/10 Dec. 1847/Died/22 July 1856/

(Ky. Cemty. Recs. by: Ky Records Research Committee, 1960; Vol. 1, pp 17, 171, 205, 219, 281).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, at Forks of Dicks River Church, Garrard Co.*

Mary Jennings/Born/1759/Died/1841/Wife of/Wm. Lusk/

Wm. Lusk/Born/1760/Died/1830/

(Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.).



Elizabeth Jennings m-1, Rev. John Clay who d. 1780, Hanover Co. Va.; m-2, George Hudson, a son of John Hudson and Elizabeth Harris. Elizabeth (Jennings) Clay and George Hudson, had dt. who m. Henry Watkins & came to Woodford Co. Ky. (Hist. of Woodford Co. Ky.: p362).

\* \* \*

Elnathan Jennings, Bondsman for Matthew Robinson, 14 May 1818. (Jefferson Co. Ky.: M. B.'s, p22).

\* \* \*

1. Jesse Jennings of Garrard Co. Ky. a deed from Wm. Innis & w. Catherine of Barren Co. Ky. sg. 28 Aug. 1806, tract of land containing 150a. situated in Garrard Co. Ky. on waters of Drake's Creek bound by James Lawson's survey of 48a. Wit.: Edward (X) Janson, Robert Taylor, James Lawson. (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. C-156).

Jesse Jennings, Sr. Garrard Co. Ky., a deed to Jesse Jennings, Jr. sg. 25 Apr. 1817, certain tract of land I purchased from Wm. Ennis lying in sd. county on Drake's Camp Creek containing 100a. beginning at John Balls line, E. Perkins & James Lawson. Wit.: Benj. Letcher. C. C. Jesse Jennings, Jr. of Garrard Co. Ky., 9 Dec. 1817, conveyed this land to Levy Baldock of same place: "certain tract of land I purchased of Jesse Jennings, Sr. on Drake's Camp Cr. containing 100a. bound by John Bales and Johnston's heirs line, C. Perkins, James Lawson. Wit.: Thos. Heirs, James Steger, Jesse Jennings, Jr. (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bks.: E-388; F-56).

Jesse Jennings & w. Rachel of Garrard Co. Ky, a deed to James Steger of same place, sg. 30 Mch. 1829, tract of land in sd. county on Waters of Drake's Cr. estimated at 60 acres, it being the place whereon the said Jesse Jennings formerly lived adjoining the land of James Perkins, Wm. Word, Wm. Regsly, Abijah Wethers, old place of Samuel Jennings and John Lesure. Wit.: A. J. Brown, Wm. Taylor, John W. Johnson. (D-Bk.: K-121).

Jesse Jennings, Garrard Co. Ky. "Being old & now on the Bed of Affliction" sg. will 29 Mch. 1829 pr. Apr. Court, 1829:

w. Rachel, "Residue of my property during her natural life, and at her death the whole of sd. estate should be divided equally between my daughters, Mary & Rebecca Jennings, and if it should happen that my wife should live longer than both of my daughters mentioned that all my property be divided among all my children."

2. Thomas Jennings, dec'd. "My oldest son to his ch."
3. s. Wm. Jennings, "My 2nd son",
4. s. Jesse Jennings.
5. d. Rachel Taylor,
6. d. Sarah,

7. d. Fanny Johnson
8. d. Nancy M. Perkins,
9. d. Mary Jennings,
10. d. Rebecca Jennings

Exor.: John W. Johnson.

Wit.: Hugh W. McKee, Zachariah Vaughn. (W-Bk.: F-336).

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Garrard Co. Ky.*

Thomas Jennings m. Agnes——? before 1817. See below,  
Wm. Jennings, 1829 & Polly Smith,

Jesse Jennings, 1829 & Susan/Susanna Richardson, wid. of Wm.  
Rachel Jennings m. Robert Taylor, see below.

Fanny Jennings m. John W. Johnson, See below

Nancy Jennings, 1810 & James Perkins,

2. Thomas Jennings, eldest son of Jesse Jennings, Sr.; m. Agnes  
——? He died in 1817. His wife, Agnes was Admstrx. on his  
Estate. Bond sg. by: Jesse Jennings, Sr. and John W. Johnson.  
Taxes were paid in Pulaski Co. Ky., 45 miles away from Garrard  
Co. Ky., to Jonah Evans, Sheriff, in 1817. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Prob.  
Court Recs.)

4. Jesse Jennings, Jr. m. 1829, Susanna, wid. of Wm. Richardson,  
Garrard Co. Ky.

Wm. Richardson, Garrard Co. Ky. sg. will 4 Nov. 1819 pr. May  
court 1825, naming w. Susanna, "My second wife—if she marries  
again all my property to revert to my youngest children by my 2nd  
wife, Susanna." (Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk. F-30).

1832: Whereas James Perkins, Garrard Co. Ky stands bound in  
a bond with Susannah Jennings as gdn. for the heirs of Wm.  
Richardson, dec'd. Now therefore in order to secure sd. Perkins  
against any loss on account of being the sd. Susannah Jennings'  
security in sd. Bond, Jesse Jennings (Jr.) do hereby sell and mort-  
gage unto James Perkins two steers, yearlings, 27 heads of hogs,  
9 sheep, 4 featherbeds, furniture, &c. Wit.: John Ennis, James  
Stegner, Archibald Ennis. (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. L-22).

8. Nancy M. Jennings m. James Perkins.

State of Kentucky, Garrard Co. 19 June 1838: James Perkins  
& wife, Nancy, vs Jesse Jennings' heirs: To Hon. Judge of  
Garrard Co. Ky.: Your orator, James Perkins & w. Nancy, re-  
present that Jesse Jennings departed this life after making his  
will whereby he devised to his wife for life, remainder to his two  
daughters, Mary and Rebecca Jennings, tract of 50 acres lying in  
Garrard Co. Ky. on waters of Drake's Creek. That among other  
things he provided that if said Mary and Rebecca Jennings survived  
their mother and died without issue that the said tract of land  
should be divided amongst all the children of the testator.



Your orator charges that the widow of sd. Jesse Jennings departed this life, and recently the said Mary and Rebecca\* Jennings have also departed this life without issue. Whereby the land has passed to the surviving children of sd. Jesse Jennings. They charge that your oratrix, Nancy, Robert Taylor & w. Rachel, Wm. Jennings and Jesse Jennings and the heirs of Thomas Jennings, dec'd., whose names are unknown to your orators are the only heirs of sd. Jesse Jennings. That sd. Robert Taylor & w. Rachel, Wm. Jennings and Jesse Jennings and the unknown heirs of Thos. Jennings, dec'd., be made defts. in this Bill &c. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Box 45, Pkg. 1494). \*Rebecca Jennings d. 23 Mch. 1838.

James Perkins & w. Nancy,

Robert Taylor & w. Rachel,

Wm. Jennings,

Jesse Jennings,

Unknown Heirs of Thos. Jennings, dec'd. by Arabia J. Brown, Commsr.,

A joint deed to Edward Naylor sg. 29 Nov. 1843, whereby James Perkins & w. Nancy of Garrard Co. Ky., filed suit in Chancery Court for sale of land of sd. Jesse Jennings, and Edward Naylor became the purchaser at said sale of 50 acres. (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. P-101).

*Tombstone Inscription Drakes Creek Bapt. Church Cemty.,  
Located About 8 Miles South of Lancaster, Garrard County,  
Ky. on Rural Route 39.*

Nancy Jennings/Born/1788/Died/1853/Wife of/James Perkins/

\* \* \*

J. P. Jennings, age 21, b. Ky. appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Dallas Co. Tex. in h/hold of J. J. Butler, age 41, b. Ky. with wife, Elizabeth, age 34 b. Ky.

J. P. Jennings, age 31, b. Ky appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, Dallas Co. Tex. with wife, Nancy E., age 27, b. Ill., and ch.: Wm. F., age 5, Henry A. age 3, and Geo. B. Jennings, age 1, all b. Tex.

\* \* \*

J. P. Jennings m. Betsy Ann Price.

Ch.

1. Kanawha Jennings,

3. Rosa Jennings

2. Martin Luther Jennings,

4. Lora Jennings.

(Hall: Hist. of Johnson Co. Ky.: Vol. 2-398).

\* \* \*

1. Wm. H. Jennings b. 27 June 1819, Mercer Co. Ky. d. 1888, Johnson Co. Indiana. He was a son of Wm. Jennings (of English extraction) and wife, Mary, who reared a large family. In 1832,

Wm. Jennings fell a victim to the devastation of cholera, and in 1835 his wife Mary, left their home in Kentucky and went with her family to Johnson Co. Indiana. They settled in White River Tp. Mary Jennings d. 1851.

Wm. H. Jennings, Jr., m. 6 Aug. 1850, Margaret J. Lyon, a dt. of Jane and Robert R. Lyon of Scotch and Irish extraction. Her parents came from Mercer Co. Ky.

Ch. of Wm. H. Jennings,

2. Wm. B. Jennings b. 4 Jan. 1852; m. Apr. 1878, Mary E. Donahey, a dt. of Caroline & Wm. H. Donahey.

3. Laura E. Jennings, 4. Robert D. Jennings, dec'd

5. Emil H. Jennings.

(Hist. of Johnson Co. Ind. pub. 1888, pp618, 619, 620).

\* \* \*

Wm. Marlow Jennings, Rockdale Farm, Jefferson Co. Ky. wrote the Jennings Family Association under date of 3 June 1846: "My grandfather Jennings emigrated from England during the reign of George II, nearly or quite two hundred years ago. He settled in New Jersey where he married a Miss Tocum. He afterwards removed to a farm on the Juanita River in Huntington Co. Pa. The family was both wealthy and respectable, and the children were named as follows:

- |                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. John Jennings,      | 5. Jesse Jennings,  |
| 2. Mary Jennings,      | 6. Samuel Jennings, |
| 3. Elizabeth Jennings, | 7. Lydia Jennings,  |
| 4. Thomas Jennings,    | 8. Wm. Jennings.    |
| 9. Enos Jennings.      |                     |

4. Thomas Jennings was the father of Wm. Marlow Jennings. He m. in Delaware Co. (Pa.) and settled at Columbia on the Sesquehanna. (See French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Ky.)

\* \* \*

Corley McDarment, Route 1, Box 55, Eau Gallie, Fla., wrote the compiler under date of Jan. 10, 1960: "The Jennings of Virginia intermarried with the Moores, one being John Hazelwood Moore. After the Revolution my great, great, grandfather migrated to Northern Kentucky.

My great, great, grandfather, Hazelwood Moore owned most of Owen Co. Ky. After the slaves were freed, he sold it off piece at a time. The Jennings were there with the Moores at that time. When the Jennings married the Moores they were marrying relatives—(cousins).

Old Uncle 'Billy' Jennings was my father's grandfather. He was



part Indian and related to Pocahontas. My great-aunt whose maiden name was Susie Moore used to tell me about the Jennings family which was her own on one side of the family. This Aunt Susie Moore was a sister of my father's mother. My father's mother married an Irishman by the name of McDarment.

I went to school in Owen Co. Ky. with cousins named Jennings. Some of them still live there. I well remember such people as Albert Jennings, a banjo player, and a Robin Jennings.

I remember when my father wrote letters to lawyers in England asking about the fabulous Jennings Estate. Some of the replies may be in my files stored away in boxes.

There was a Wm. Moore, a nephew of the Jennings, who used to leave home in the Spring and return in the Fall. He wandered over the hills of Kentucky during the summer months. It was the 'Indian in him', so I was told.

It seems that the Moores lived around Culpeper Co. Va. before they migrated to Ky."

\* \* \*

## OHIO

Amos Jennings, Farmer, was b. 16 Dec. 1833 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, a son of Solomon Jennings and wife, Catherine, who emigrated to Illinois in 1840. They settled in what is now Crooked Creek Tp. Cumberland Co. Solomon Jennings d. in 1841, aged 30 years. His wife, Catherine m-2, in 1842, and moved to Sec. 11, Union Tp.

Amos Jennings m. 1858, Martha Stultz b. in Ohio in 1839. They were members of the United Brethren Church.

Their ch. were:

Frank L. Jennings,  
John A. Jennings,

Amy C. Jennings,  
W. T. Jennings,

Amos W. Jennings.

(History of Cumberland, Jasper and Richland Counties, Illinois, 1884, pp355-56.)

\* \* \*

D. A. Jennings, Editor of The Salem Democrat (oldest paper in Washington Co. Ind.), was born 22 June 1855, Noble Co. Ohio, a son of Judge A. P. Jennings and wife, Sarah A. Archer, both of whom were also natives of Ohio.

D. A. Jennings m. 1880, in Boulder, Colo. to Bell Zora King of Castle Rock. (Clark, Crawford & Other Counties, Indiana-Souvenir Sketches, p282.)

\* \* \*

Henry Jennings of Waynesville, Ohio, wrote The Jennings Family Association in 1850 regarding his line of descent: "We trace

back from our father, James Jennings by a succession of wills and records, to Henry Jennings who came from England on the Ship Kent, Meeslow, Master, Landing 16 June 1677. See: 'Emigrant's Register.' " (French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Ky.)

\* \* \*

1. Pascal Jennings, native of Ohio; m. M. J. White a native of Ky. They settled in Iowa where they remained until the Spring of 1865 when they crossed the plains with an ox team, their destination being Washington territory. After a journey of six months they landed in Walla Walla Co. They removed to Whitman Co. where they were residing in 1893. Pascal Jennings and his wife, M. J. White were the parents of 10 children.

Ch. (Only 1 known)

2. Jefferson Jennings.

2. Jefferson Jennings was the 2nd child born to his parents. He was b. 17 Sept. 1856, Wapello Co. Iowa, and was age 9 when his parents went to Washington State. He m-1, in 1875, Sarah E. Corkrum who d. 1884. He m-2, 1887, Clara Buchner, a widow, a native of Washington State.

Ch. by 1st w.

3. Ollie Jennings,

4. Mary Jennings,

5. Rosa F. Jennings

Ch. by 2nd w.

6. Hansel H. Jennings.

(Hines: Hist. of Washington State, pub. 1893, p406).

\* \* \*

Sandford Bundy Jennings, appears in Scioto Co. in 1903. (Nelson W. Evans: Hist. of Scioto Co. Ohio, p1014).

\* \* \*

James Harvey\*, Hebron, Ohio, wrote the Jennings Family Convention in 1850, "he represents the family of Samuel Jennings, who lived in Sussex Co. New Jersey. I am informed that sd. Samuel came from England, where he had brothers, one named William. He married Sophia Garner in New Jersey and had six children, VIZ:

Mary,

Saml.,

Wm.,

Charlotte,

Hannah,

Elizabeth.

Mary Jennings m. Saml. Hand whose son, Saml. was the father-in-law of \*James Harvey." There was a Dr. Jennings, who once lived in Fait (sic) Co. Pa. whose father was doubtless a brother of Mary and son of old Saml. Jennings. The children of this Dr. Jennings are



Rev. Obadia Jennings of Nashville, Tenn.

Jonathan Jennings of Indiana,

David Jennings of Belmont Co. Ohio.

Sophia and Reuben Hand, children of Mary (Jennings) Hand are still living. Hannah m. Elisha Walton."

See also: French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Ky.

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings b. 14 Oct. 1835, Troy Tp. Carroll Co. Ohio, a son of Catherine Rainsburger & Peter Jennings, Jr. who were married 29 Apr. 1829. Catherine Rainsburger was a dt. of John Rainsburger. She d. 20 Feb. 1881. Peter Jennings, Jr. was b. 13 Sept. 1802, Hunterdon Co. N. J. a son of Peter Jennings, Sr. of the same county, of English descent. In 1821, Peter Jennings, Sr. went to Tuscarawas, Ohio and in 1843 he went to DeKalb Co. Ind.

Wm. Jennings had sister & brothers: Elizabeth, John, Isaac, Geo., Phoebe & Abraham.

Wm. Jennings m. 4 May 1859, Anna, dt. of David McCord. Their ch. were: Hiram S.; Olive L.; Eldora; Jesse M. and Jacob W. Jennings. (Hist. of DeKalb Co. Ind. pub. 1885, p805).

\* \* \*

### INDIANA

1. Milton Jennings was an early settler of Bolivar Tp. Benton Co. His wife was Maria Finch.

Ch. (Known)

2. Geo. H. Jennings b. 29 Mch. 1842, Bolivar Tp.

2. Geo. H. Jennings m. 30 Sept. 1872 Lida Martin b. 29 Sept. 1850 in Pike Co. Ohio, a dt. of Letitia Sewell & Wylie Martin.

Ch.

3. Charles M. Jennings.

4. Ralph Jennings

5. Lorin M. C. Jennings.

(Hist. of Benton Co. Ind. p342).

\* \* \*

R. B. Jennings, age 12, b. Indiana, appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, Dallas Co. Tex. in the h/hold of Hamilton McDowell, age 35, b. Ky. with wife, Ruthie N. age 31 b. Ark.

\* \* \*

1. Simon P. Jennings was b. 11 Aug. 1840, Wayne Co. Indiana, a son of Mary and Obadiah Jennings, natives of Pa.; who in pioneer times left their state with all of their possessions in a wagon drawn by a single horse and moved over the mountains into Ohio. Their other son was Levi A. Jennings.

Simon P. Jennings was a member of the United Brethren Church. He m. 23 Mch. 1870, Angeline Pickering, b. 2 Dec. 1846,

Henry Co. Ind. d. 31 Dec. 1903, a dt. of Mary & Jacob J. Pickering, who were Quakers.

Ch. (Known)

2. Harry Edmund Jennings b. 1 Mch. 1874, Newcastle, Ind.
2. Harry Edmund Jennings m. 1 Jan. 1896, Edna Kinsey b. 1 July 1874, a dt. of Sophia J. Shirk and David W. Kinsey.

Ch. (Known)

3. David Harry Jennings b. 22 June 1897.  
(Jacob Piatt Dunn: Indiana & Indianans, Vol. 4, p1651).

\* \* \*

1. Thomas Jennings, Farmer in Sparta Tp. Dearborn Co. Indiana, came with his parents to Ohio in 1822 (sic). In 1835, he went to Indiana and in 1840 to Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1857, he returned to Dearborn Co. Ind. He was a son of Isaac Jennings, Jr. b. 1766, Cecil Co. Md. d. 1828, Hamilton Co. Ohio and Elizabeth Campbell who were m. 1788 in Cecil Co. Md. She was b. in Ireland in 1766 d. 1829, Hamilton Co. Ohio, a dt. of Elizabeth Thompson and David Campbell. The grandparents of Thomas Jennings were Isaac Jennings, Sr. and Sarah Dick of Cecil Co. Md. who had beside Isaac, Jr.: Thomas, James and Deborah Jennings.

Thomas Jennings was born 25 Oct. 1807 in Indiana Co. Pa. Shortly after the marriage of his parents they went to Westmoreland Co. Pa. When the county was divided the land of Isaac Jennings, Jr. fell into the part that became Indiana Co. Pa. In 1820 (sic), Isaac Jennings, Jr. went with his wife and 7 children to Butler Co. Ohio, and in 1825, to Hamilton Co. O. Their other ch. were: David, Isaac III, James, Sarah, Elizabeth Ann & Susan Jennings.

Thomas Jennings m-1, 13 Aug. 1833, Emeline L. S. Jones who d. 1836, Wilmington, Dearborn Co. Ind. He m-2, Catherine Quarry of Dearborn Co.

Ch. by 1st w.

2. Thomas W. Jennings, dec'd.

Ch. by 2nd w.

- |                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 3. Samuel G. Jennings,  | 6. Isaac Jennings, dec'd. |
| 4. Rebecca A. Jennings, | 7. Sarah L. Jennings,     |
| 5. Thos. A. Jennings,   | 8. Susan Jennings.        |

(History of Dearborn & Ohio Counties, Ind. pub. 1885, p781).

\* \* \*

## MISSOURI

Wm. O. Jennings: "30 Oct. 1838: A Settlement of Mormons at Haun's Mill, Caldwell Co. was attacked by a mob under the leadership of sd. Jennings. Several were killed and mortally wounded." (Utah Geneal. & Hist. Mag.: Vols. 1 & 2; p55).



## ARKANSAS

The compiler has included Arkansas in this grouping since it was part of the Missouri Territory until 2 March 1819. On this date it was formed as an independent Territory. During 1837 there was a large migration in the Territory from Eastern and Southern sections.

1. George Jennings and his wife, Mary Matney were natives of Izard Co. Ark. Their fathers were early pioneers of the state coming to Arkansas about the time the State was admitted to the Union: Both were soldiers in The War Between the States.

Ch.

2. Homer E. Jennings, Farmer & Teacher,
3. Wm. T. Jennings, Atty.,
4. Mary E. Jennings,
5. Paschal J. Jennings,
6. Corbett G. Jennings, resident of Ft. Worth, Tex. 1933,
7. Ollie A. Jennings.

3. Wm. T. Jennings, Atty. resided in Calico Rock, Ark. in 1933. He m. Baxter R. Dillard, a native of Izard Co.

Ch.

8. Edward L. Jennings resided in Jefferson Co. Okla. (1933),
9. Ollie Jennings m. E. B. Winfree,
10. Wm. H. Jennings, physician, Zion, Ark. (1933),
11. Elizabeth Jennings m. James S. Woods,
12. Herbert Jennings, Lumberman, Hallett, Okla. (1933),
13. Catherine Jennings,
14. Harry Jennings.

(Centennial Hist. of Ark.: III-716).

\* \* \*

Dr. Roscoe Greene Jennings m. in April, 1869, Gertrude E. Elliott, a dt. of Wm. A. Elliott of Camden, Arkansas. Dr. Roscoe Greene Jennings was b. 11 June 1833, Leeds, Kennebec County, now Androscoggin, Maine. He graduated from Medical College in June 1856, and settled in Kansas. He was a surgeon during The War Between the States and finally settled in Arkansas. He was of English ancestry who settled in Salem, Mass. in the early colonial period. His parents being Johanna Lane and Perez Smith Jennings (who d. 25 July 1851). The great grandfather of Dr. Roscoe Greene Jennings was a man of wealth and held office under King George III, at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. He remained loyal to the King. His family moved to eastern territory; afterwards to the state of Maine.

The ch. of Gertrude E. Elliott & Dr. Roscoe Green Jennings were:

1. Orville Jennings,
2. Octavia Jennings,
3. Elliott Crews Jennings.

1. Orville Jennings m. Julia P. Black.

Ch.

4. C. Jennings, M.D.; b. Hempstead Co. Ark.; m. Jean M. Venor b. in Tenn.

(Centennial History of Ark. 1933, Vol. II, p150; Hist. of Ark.: Pulaski Co. pub. 1889, p474).

\* \* \*

### NORTH CAROLINA

North Carolina was a part of the Province of Carolina from 1670 until the Province was divided into North and South Carolina, 26 July 1729.

“The first permanent settlement in North Carolina was made in the territory around the Albermarle Sound and the rivers which empty into it. It is not certain when the first people came as settlers to this section.

As it is generally known, the Raleigh colonization projects were failures so far as permanent settlements were concerned. The efforts at colonization in Virginia were more successful and from this settlement came the first people to North Carolina. The Virginians soon developed an interest in the Albermarle Sound region. Many adventurers, traders, explorers and trappers ventured into this territory and on returning to Virginia gave glowing accounts of what they found there. They reported fertile bottom lands, which all colonists wished, as it was a mark of prominence and wealth to have large holdings of rich and productive land. John Pory, Secretary of Virginia, who in 1622 explored lands along the Chowan River, made the first report on a journey there. Edward Bland, a Virginia merchant, led an exploring and trading expedition among the Indians who lived along the Chowan, Meherrin and Roanoke Rivers. About this time, Roger Green, a clergyman of Nansemond County, Va., also took a leading part in exploring the region south of the Chowan River. On returning these people reported tobacco grew very large, timber of all sorts grew abundantly, there were great stores of fish, pipes had been seen tipped with silver, the Indians wore copper plates about their necks, and there was no winter and very little cold in the region.

These reports created interest and settlers moved down from Virginia. These settlers came, not for religious freedom, but for economic considerations. Settlers wanted rich lands. They could



acquire lands on easier terms and have larger ranges for their stocks.

By 1663 these settlements had attracted attention in England. A group of English Courtiers sought a grant from King Charles II, who complied with their request by issuing his charter to the eight Lords Proprietors, by which he created Carolina. This colony, according to the charter, embraced the territory lying between thirty-one and thirty-six degrees, North Latitude, and extending Westward from the Atlantic Ocean to the 'South Seas.' "

(David Leroy Corbitt: *The Formation of the North Carolina Counties, 1663-1943*).

There were three routes of migration to the South: "The Great Road" ran from Philadelphia through Lancaster and York to Winchester, thence up the Shenandoah Valley, crossing the Fluvanna at Looney's Ferry, thence to the Staunton River and down the river through the Blue Ridge, thence Southward, crossing the Dan River below the mouth of Mayo River, thence still Southward near the Moravian Settlement to the Yadkin River just above the mouth of Linville Creek, and about ten miles above the mouth of Reedy Creek. From the Yadkin River through Virginia to Philadelphia it was 435 miles. (Saunders: 4-22).

Another route branched off of "The Great Road" near Winchester, Virginia, and ran East of the mountains to Charlotte, North Carolina, the Waxhaws and Camden, South Carolina, thence into Augusta, Georgia.

The "Eastern Great Route", or "King's Highway," converged at Philadelphia, thence by way of Baltimore where one branch went by boat to Norfolk, thence down the eastern part of North Carolina to New Bern and along the coast to Charleston, South Carolina. The land route from Baltimore crossed the James River near Richmond, Virginia, and followed from there to Fayetteville, North Carolina, thence to Camden, South Carolina, and into Augusta, Georgia.

### EARLY JENNINGS IN NORTH CAROLINA

Quoting from p133, Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight (Va.): "Wm. Jennings patented 350a. in Surry Co. in 1657\* and there is no further record of him in Surry. He is probably the same Wm. Jennings who patented 550a. on New Begin Cr. in 1663, next Phillip Evans and Robert Lowry. In 1667, Miller, Acting Governor of Albermarle was kept prisoner at the house of old Wm. Jennings at the upper end of Pasquotank River under strong guard." (\* See Section on Surry Co. Va.).

Wm. Jennings, 550a. New Begin Cr. adj. Robt. Lowry, 25 Sept.

1663. Trans. of 11 pers. (Va. Land Patents: Bk. 4, 1655-64, p594).

Wm. Jennings of Pasquotank (Co.) sg. will 24 Jan. 1686/7 pr. Apr. 1687, naming following heirs:

d. Ann Latham,  
s.i.i.: Ralph Garnet,  
gr-dt.: Mary Garnet,  
s. John Jennings, Exor.

Wit.: Thos. Rolfe, Edward Chambers, Wm. Rolfe. (Hathaway: N. C. Hist & Geneal. Reg.: 1-327; Grimes: N. C. Wills).

\* \* \*

John Jennings, Vestryman, So-West Parish of Pasquotank Precinct, 1715. (Saunders: 1-209).

John Jennings of Pasquotank Co. N. C. sg. will 13 Aug. 1718 pr. 16 June 1720,

w. Ann,  
s. Wm. Jennings, d. Mary Sawyer,  
d. Elizabeth Reding. (Hathaway: 1-55).

Ann Jennings, widow of John, Pasquotank Co. N. C. sg. will 20 Feb. 1719 pr. 2 May 1720, naming following heirs:

s. Stephen Delamare,  
s. Isaac Delamare,  
d. Ann Delamare, husband Scarborough,  
s. Edward Pope,  
d. Mary Reading (Id.: 155).

Wm. Jennings, Pasquotank Co., arrears in quit rents from 29 Sept. 1729 to March, 1732.

(Saunders: Colonial Records of N. C.: 22-249).

John Jennings, Pasquotank Co. N. C. sg. will 14 May 1734 pr. Apr. 1735,

w. Elizabeth,

Wit.: Ann Bryan. (Hathaway: 1-54).

John Jennings, Pasquotank Co. N. C. sg will 15 Apr. 1751 pr. July Court, 1751,

w. Lucy,  
s. Isaac,\*

"Mentions four oldest and two youngest ch."

Wit.: Zach. Keeton, Nathan Overman. (Hathaway: 1-328).

\*For further study, See: Militia Returns.

\* \* \*

John Jennings: By instructions rec'd. from his Excellency the Palatine and the rest of the true and absolute Lords Proprietors of the province of Carolina at Whitehall, 5th day of Feb. 1678, re-



maining upon record in ye Countie of Albermarle in province of Carolina, doe and by grant unto John Jennings and Thos. Relfe a plantation containing 750 acres lying in precinct of Carterett on SW side of Craven River being due to sd. Jenings and Relfe for transportation of 15 persons into this Collony sic. (Saunders: Colonial Records of N. C.: 1-270).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, Sr.: General Court held at Queen Anns Creek,\* Chowan, 29 Oct. 1719, the Grand Jury presents Jam<sup>s</sup>. Boulton cohabitting with and seducing Mary Jennings, wife of Wm. Jennings, Sen. from her husband by the information of John Bell. (Saunders: Colonial Records of N. C.: 2-365). \*This general court was for all of the precincts then in existence.

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings of Currituck Co. N. C. sg. will in July, 1713, pr. Oct. 1729:

w. Mary, Extrx. and sole legatee.

Wit.: John Blish, John Norton, Mary Norton. (Hathaway: 1-328).

Mary Jennings (sic), Currituck Co. N. C. sg. will 7 Dec. 1725 pr. 7 Oct. naming heirs as follows:

s. John Relfe

s.i.l.: John Norton, Exor.

Wit.: David Linsey, Henry Smith, John Martyn. (Id.: 1-328).

\* \* \*

John Jennins, Jr. Juror, Currituck Co. 23 Feb. 1739 (1740). Saunders: Colonial Records of N. C.: 4-519.

\* \* \*

John Jennings, Jr. Perquimans voters for 1723. (Saunders: Colonial Records of N. C.: 25-187).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, Jr. Juror, 1723, Perquimans Precinct. (Saunders: Colonial Records of N. C.: 25-187).

\* \* \*

At a Council held in New Bern, 28 Sept. 1750: Robert Jennings petitions for 100a. in Anson Co. (Saunders: Colonial Records of N. C.: 4-1047).

\* \* \*

Thos. Jennings, New Hanover Co. N. C. sg. will 23 Oct. 1744 pr. 1747, naming following heirs:

w. Elinor, Extrx. with Michael Higgins,

s. Thomas Jennings, Jr.

Wit.: James Mackilwean, Samuel Draper. (Hathaway: N. C. Hist. & Geneal. Reg. 1-327-8).

Thos. Jennings, Juror, December term, 1765, New Hanover Co. (Ct. Mins.: 1738-69, pt. I-65).

\* \* \*

#### MILITIA RETURNS 1747-1774

Benjamin Jenings, Capt. Benj. Palmer's Co. 1755, Pasquotank Co.  
 Caleb Jenings, Capt. Benj. Palmer's Co. 1755, Pasquotank Co.  
 David Jenings, Capt. Benj. Palmer's Co. 1755, Pasquotank Co.  
 Isaac Jenings, Capt. Benj. Palmer's Co. 1755, Pasquotank Co.  
 John Jenings, Capt. Benj. Palmer's Co. 1755, Pasquotank Co.  
 Joseph Jenings, Capt. Benj. Palmer's Co. 1755, Pasquotank Co.  
 Wm. Jenings, Capt. Benj. Palmer's Co. 1755, Pasquotank Co.  
 Henry Jennings, Capt. Sugar Jones' Co. 1754, Muster Roll of Regt. Granville Co.  
 Joshua Jennings, in Militia, 1755, Pasquotank Co. (Saunders: Colonial Recs. of N. C.: 22-352).  
 John Jinnings, Corpl., Capt. Thos. Taylor, Jarvis Jones' 7th Regt. 1766, Pasquotank Co.

State of North Carolina, Chowan Co.: Agreeable to a Roll of the General Assembly begun and held at Smithfield, 3 May 1779: Miles Jennings enlisted for 18 mos. (N. C.: Dept. of Archv. & History Militia Returns 1775-1779).

\* \* \*

#### REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Elisha Jennings, Wilmington Dist. Rank not stated.\* p221.

Hulsey Jennens b. 1765, King's Mountain, N. C. died 1850, Henry Co. Ga.; served as Pvt. in battle of King's Mountain; m. 1806, Rebecca Pate (1788-1827). See: Mrs. Howard H. McCall: Roster of Rev. Soldiers in Georgia, Ga. DAR. p197.

James Jennings, Pvt. Donoho's Co.; Enlisted 25 May 1781 for 12 mos.; left service 25 May 1782.\* p137.

John Jennings, Cpl. Gregory's Co.; Enlisted 21 May 1777 for 3 years; Pvt. in June 1778.\* p136.

John Jinnings, Pvt. Rev. War, Military Wt. No. 828 for 352a. 12 May 1784, delivered to Lt. Lenton. (N. C. Archv.).

Thos. Jennings (Warrenton) Army Acct. of the N. C. Line rec'd by B. McCulloh.\* p536.

Thos. Jennings, Pvt. Allen's Co.; Enlisted 20 Dec. 1776 for period of War; Cpl. 30 Apr. 1779; discharged 30 June 1780.\* p61.

Thos. Jennings (also as Ginnings), Pvt. Rev. War; Military Wt. (N. C.) No. 974 for 365a. 21 May 1784, delivered to Capt Lytle. (N. C. Archv.): N. B. This land lay in Davidson Co Tenn. See: Bk. A1-94.



Wm. Jennings, Pvt. Major's Co.; Enlisted 6 Nov. 1777 for 2½ years dead Oct. 1778\*. p136. Quoting from p95, Clarence S. Peterson's "Known Military Dead During the Rev. War, 1775-1783": Wm. Jennings, Pvt. 10th N. C. killed 25 May 1778.

(\*Pierce's Register: Roster of Soldiers in Revolution from North Carolina from the 7th Report of the NSDAR, General Index of Register is preserved in Mss. Lib. of Congress. North Carolina Certificates 8950 to 91,938).

\* \* \*

### TREASURER'S PAPERS — VOUCHERS

These vouchers or public service claims may be for service performed, supplies furnished, or merely as witness to another's claim. The original papers are filed in N. C. in the Department of Archives and History, under the above heading, File 116.

John Ginens, Salisbury Dist. 25 Dec. 1784: Voucher No. 5445—£3.7.6. Claim allowed.

Geo. Ginnings, no District listed, 15 Nov. 1783: No. 91, allowed £33.30/90.

Zachariah Ginningses,\* Edenton Dist. 16 May 1782: Voucher No. 786—£12.12. N. B. This man signs "Jennings."

Arthur Jenings, Edenton Dist. 16 Apr. 1782: Voucher No. 700—£15.12. Endorsed by Arthur "Jennings."

Demsey Jenings, Edenton Dist. 26 Mch. 1781: No. 213—£960.

Robert Jenings—no District listed—Apr. & May 1780: Claim No. 23. Allowed £9 by Committee of Claims. N. B. He endorsed claim as Robert "Genings."

Thomas Jenings, no District listed, 1 Jan. 1782: Claim No. 966 & allowed £80.19.6.

\*Zachariah Jenings, Edenton Dist. 29 Dec. 1783: Voucher No. 3082—£6.6.

Ephraim Jennings†, Morgan Dist. 4 Aug. 1783: No. 1824—£4.10. He endorsed the claim as Ephraim Jinnins.

James Jennings, Salisbury Dist. 25 Dec. 1784:: Voucher No. 5362—£5.17.

John Jennings, Salisbury Dist. 19 Aug. 1783: No. 1103, allowed £13.10 for his claim.

John Jennings, Salisbury Dist. 21 Aug. 1783:: No. 3565—£3.2. for public claim. N. B. He signs "Jinnings."

John Jennings, no District listed—Voucher No. 10—allowed £21.16, December 1809 by General Assembly by order of Committee of Claims.

Joseph Jennings, Edenton Dist. 31 Mch. 1781: No. 271—£1720. N. B. He signs "Jos. Jennins."

Lemuel Jennings, Edenton Dist. 6 Oct. 1781: Claim No. 128—£11.5.

Counties of Anson, Montgomery & Richmond: Thos. Jennings, 26 June 1782: Claim No. 54, allowed £8.14 N. B. Claim was endorsed by David Davis (?), James Renolds. At bottom was written: 7 June 1784: M. R. Bennett to Allen & Randle.

James Jinens, Salisbury Dist. 25 Sept. 1784:: Voucher 5446—£3.7.6. N. B. on back of voucher is written "Presented on 30 Sept. 1791 on Loan to the United States and since rejected. W. Skinner, Commsr."

John Jinnings Hillsborough Dist. 10 June 1783: No. 2189—allowed 15 shillings.

Thos. Jinings, Salisbury Dist. 19 Aug. 1783: No. 1104—allowed £13.10. Claim endorsed by James and John Crump.

State of North Carolina, Pasquotank Co.: Voucher No. 16. This may certify that as Commsr. for the County aforesaid, I have purchased from Isaac Jinnings Eleven Spanish Milled Dollars in Continental or State Currency which sum is to bear interest at 6% until paid. This 12 Apr. 1781.

John Jinnings, Salisbury Dist. 21 Sept. 1784: Voucher 5363—£5.17. N. B. This claim is endorsed by: Resayah/Resay Genis.

John Jinnings, Salisbury Dist. 24 Sept. 1784: No. 5123, allowed £9.4.6. for public claims.

John Jinnings, Salisbury Dist. 25 Sept. 1784: No. 5273—£13.10. Claim allowed. N. B. He signs "Jennings."

Joseph Jinnings, Edenton Dist. 29 Sept. 1783: No. 3128—£2.16. N. B. Claim endorsed by Robert Reding.

John Jinnins, Hillsborough Dist. 10 June 1783: No. 2946—claim allowed for £5.17.6. N. B. He endorses as "Jenings."

#### †STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, MORGAN DISTRICT:

Voucher No. 1786. This certifies that the Board of Auditor's have allowed Ephraim Jinnis for Public Claim £9.0.0. This 5 Aug. 1783.

\* \* \*

#### LANDS

In order that the reader may study the various spellings of the name recorded for the same man, the compiler has arranged the following data alphabetically by first name, VIZ:

Arthur Jennings, 23a. Pasquotank Co. 18 Aug. 1783 (Entered 27 Sept. 1779); adj. Benj. Jennings, Isaac Jennings, Greeves Cor. Murdens and John Davis's. (Bk. 47-283).

David Jennings, 450a. Pasquotank Co. 20 June 1760; entered 1 Feb. 1759; on S. side of Pasquotank Rv. adj. Archals, Jno. Paline, Archebals, Isaac Jennings, Thos. Palins. (6-25).

Geo. Jennings,\* Land Grant in N. C.—now Tenn.: In consideration of the Military service performed by Geo. Jennings of the State of N. C. there is granted to Wm. Hill, assignee of the



heirs of Geo. Jennings a certain tract of land &c. (See: Tennessee Land Office).

James Ginnings, 100a. Wilkes Co. 9 Nov. 1784; entered 3 Apr. 1782; waters of left hand Fork of Mitchell's Rv. (Bk. 57-170).

James Jinnings, 200a. Wilkes Co. 24 Nov. 1790; entered 29 Apr. 1780; left hand Fork of Mitchell's Rv. adj. Fielder, John Jinnings, to a chestnut in his own line, Hutchfields Line &c. (74-279).

John Jennings, 91a. Pasquotank Co. 15 Feb. 1760, South side of Western Br. of Knobe Crook Cr. (6-27).

John Jennings, 200a. Orange Co. on N. side of Haw Rv. 21 Sept. 1785; entered 29 Oct. 1779; adj. David Mesniny on S.; N. by Wm. Moore (59-26).

John Jennings,\* 1786: N. C. No. 114: To All Whom These Presents Shall Come: Pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly entitled an Act for Ye Relief of Ye Officers & Soldiers of Ye signal bravery, we have granted unto John Jennings, Pvt. in Ye sd. Line, tract of land containing 365a. lying and being in Co. of Davidson on ye south side of Cumberland on Spencer Cr. adj. John Kerns Cor. (Davidson Co. Tenn.: A1-59).

John Jennings, 50a. Anson Co. 11 Dec. 1802; entered 23 Dec. 1801; adj. Gatlin, Ratliff, Cox, Burres, Ranys. (Bk. 110-232).

John Jennings, 50a. Anson Co. waters of Jones Cr. 9 June 1808; entered 24 Nov. 1798; adj. Jno. Williams, Ricketts. (123-166).

John Jinnings, 100a. Wilkes Co. on Big Elkin 9 Nov. 1784; entered 3 Apr. 1782. (57-182).

John Jinnings, 200a. Wilkes Co. 24 Mch. 1790; entered 3 Apr. 1782; on left Fork of Mitchell's Rv. above his other entry. (74-278).

Luke Jenings, 50a. Wilkes Co. 10 Dec. 1803 on Mulberry Cr.; entered 11 Oct. 1802; on Waters of Yadkin Rv. beginning at a dogwood on sd. Jenings' line to a stake on Jon. Jenings line. (117-191.)

Luke Jennings, 50a. Wilkes Co. 14 Dec. 1808; entered 24 Jan. 1808; adj. John Jennings on E. & W. (124-110).

Presley Jennings, 25a. Wilkes Co. 10 Dec. 1802; entered 1794; Waters of Roaring Rv. (116-241).

Presley Jinnings, 50a. Wilkes Co. on some of the waters of Roaring Rv. 10 Dec. 1802; entered 23 Dec. 1794. (116-240).

Solomon Jennings, 3 Jan. 1737: Huriah Ross of the Prect. of Onslow, Co. of Bath, a deed to Solomon Jennings. Consideration of £150 current money of sd. Prov. grant 640a. beginning at mouth of Wallises Cr. (3-389). N. B. Solomon Jennings, Onslow Co. 10 Apr. 1753, conveyed to Wm. Robinson. (Saunders: Colonial Recs. of N. C.: 5-32).

Thos. Ginnings,\* Rev. Sold. Grant by State of N. C.: Military Wt.

No. 974, Pvt., 365a. 21 May 1784. Delivered to Capt. Lytle. (Davidson Co. Tenn.: A1-94).

Thos. Jennings, 250a. Bladen Prec. 20 Feb. 1735 on Hammonds Cr. SW side of the NW river adj. James Campbell's land. (3-312).

Thos. Jennings,\* North Carolina Grant No. 2113: Know ye that we have granted unto Shelby Harvey assignee of Thos. Jennings a Private in the Continental Line, &c. (1792). See: Tennessee Land Office.

Wiltens Jennings, Sr. & Thos. Johnson: 600a. lying between the Northermost Br. and Eastermost Br. of Aranuse Cr. in Pasquotank Prec., 1 Jan. 1694, beginning at a Beech Mr. Wiltens Collins' Cor. tree standing on the Northermost Br. of sd. Cr. (1-29).

Wm. Jennings, 450a. NE side of Pasquotank Rv. on Sawyer Cr. 25 Feb. 1696. (1-58).

Wm. Jennings,\* Tennessee Grant: 120a. Sullivan Co. 10 Oct. 1783; entered 20 Oct. 1780; adj. Moses Looney & Evans' orphans. (53-147).

Wm. Jennings,\* 640a. Davidson Co. 26 July 1793 on Stones Run; entered 24 May 1784; 3 miles above the station including a small spring & improvements marked RR on E side of sd. run. (80-322). The Tennessee Grant reads: "In consideration of Military service performed by Wm. Jennings to the State of North Carolina there is granted unto Wm. Smith, assignee of the heirs of Wm. Jennings a certain tract of land &c." (See Tennessee Land Office).

(State of N. C.: Sec'y. of State: Land Grants).

\* Tennessee became a State in 1796. No grants were made by Tenn. until about 1805.

\* \* \*

## WAR OF 1812

There is on file in the Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C. the roster of the detached militia for War of 1812. There is no roster in the N. C. Archives for the persons who enlisted directly into the United States Army. Only the following was found by the compiler:

Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812—Detached from The Militia of N. C. in 1812: Frederick B. Jennings, First Regiment of the Ninth Co. detached from Washington Regiment.

\* \* \*

Goshen Jennings, Pvt. Capt. Ramsour's Co., Col. Atherton's North Carolina Militia, War of 1812, Act of 55-120, Wt. 55997.

6 Feb. 1851: Goshen Jennings, aged 75, resident of Randolph Co. N. C. filed application for bounty land; and declared he served



as Pvt. in Capt. John Ramsour's Co. 5th Regt. N. C. Militia, commanded by Col. Atkinson, War of 1812; that he was drafted at Ashborough\* on or about the last of Oct. 1814, for 6 months and continued in actual service 3 mos., being honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va. on or about the last of Feb. 1815. Wit.: John C. Allred, J.P., Benjamin F. Hoover, Clk. of Ct.

29 Mch. 1855: Nancy Ginnings, aged 77, resident of Randolph Co. N. C. filed, as widow of Goshen Gennings, for bounty land to which she might be entitled under the provisions of Act of 1855. She declared her deceased husband served in the War of 1812 as a substitute for Isaac Allred of Randolph Co. N. C.; that he received 40 acres of land under the Act of 1850. She married Goshen Jennings in Randolph Co. N. C. on or about 2 Nov. 1806, with Justice of the Peace, Daniel Dawson performing the marriage rites; that her husband died in Randolph Co. N. C. on or about 24 Oct. 1854. Her signature appears by mark before John C. Allred, J. P., following which appears joint deposition of Moses J. C. Diffie and Eleanor Allred of Randolph Co. N. C. in which they declared they were well acquainted with the application. Ellenor/Eleanor Allred declared Nancy's name before marriage was Nancy Swafford and that she was present at the marriage.

6 Feb. 1858: Ellender Allred, resident of Randolph Co. N. C. deposed she had known Nancy Jennings all her life, having lived as close neighbors most of the time; and for a portion of the time she lived with Nancy; that Goshen Jennings died about the 28 Oct. 1854, and the deponent was present at his death; that Nancy Jennings' name before her marriage with sd. Goshen Jennings was Nancy Diffie† (sic). She signs by mark before John C. Allred, J. P.

6 Feb. 1856: James C. Diffie deposed he was not present at the marriage, but knew Nancy and Goshen Jennings lived together as man and wife and "they raised a large family of children, all of whom are reputed to be legitimate." He also declared he saw Goshen Jennings die on or about 28 Oct. 1854. His signature appears legibly before John C. Allred, J. P.

The Third Auditor's Office reported 23 Jan. 1856, that Goshen Jennings served in Capt. John Ramsowers Co. N. C. Militia from 28 Nov. 1814 to 9 Jan. 1815, but no "evidence of Isaac Allred as Principal" had been found.

The documents indicate Nancy Jennings rec'd. 120 acres under Wt. 55997, issued 1 Mch. 1856, and that her husband, Goshen Jennings had previously received 40 acres under Wt. 63695, issued 2 July 1852. (Natl. Arch.: Pension & Bounty Land Claims.)

\*Asheboro?

†Conflicts with affidavit of 29 Mch. 1855.

## 1790 U. S. CENSUS

Edenton Dist.—Pasquotank Co.

Arthur Jennings, 2 m. 16 up, 1 m. un/16, 5 fem.  
 Benj. Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 3 m. un/16, 3 fem.  
 David Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 1 m. un/16, 1 fem.  
 Demsey Jennings, 2 m. 16 up, 4 m. un/16, 3 fem., 9 slaves.  
 Ebenezer Jennings, 1 m. 16 up (alone).  
 Hanah Jennings, 3 m. un/16, 2 fem.  
 Isaac Jennings, Jr., 1 m. 16 up, 2 m. un/16, 2 fem.  
 Jarvis Jennings, 1 m. 16 up (alone).  
 Jesse Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 1 m. un/16, 1 fem.  
 John Jennings, 1 m. 16 up (alone).  
 John Jennings, Jr., 1 m. 16 up, 2 m. un/16, 1 fem., 6 slaves.  
 John Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 1 fem.  
 John Jennings, 2 m. 16 up, 2 m. un/16, 3 fem.  
 Joseph Jennings, 2 m. 16 up, 2 fem., 11 slaves.  
 Lemuel Jennings, 2 m. 16 up, 1 m. un/16, 4 fem, 3 slaves.  
 Lemuel Jennings, Jr., 2 m. 16 up, 1 m. un/16, 4 fem., 1 slave.  
 Thos. Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 3 m. un/16, 4 fem.  
 Zachariah Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 1 m. un/16, 4 fem.

Wilmington Dist., New Hanover Co.

Jonathan Jennings, 2 m. 16 up, 2 fem. 16 up, 5 slaves.

Newbern Dist., Johnson Co.

Hezekiah Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 2 fem.

Anson Co.

John Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 1 m. un/16, 4 fem., 6 slaves.

John Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 2 fem. 3 slaves.

Rowan Co.

John Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 3 fem.

Robt. Jinnings, 1 m. 16 up, 2 m. un/16, 2 fem.

Wm. Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 2 m. un/16, 3 fem.

Salisbury Dist., Surry Co.

James Ginnings, 1 m. 16 up, 2 m. un/16, 1 fem.

Morgan Dist., Wilkes Co.

John Jennins, 3 m. 16 up, 2 fem.

John Jennins, 1 m. 16 up, 2 m. un/16, 3 fem.

Luke Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 3 m. un/16, 1 fem.

Hillsborough Dist., Wake Co.

Wm. Jennings, 1 m. 16 up, 5 m. un/ 16, 2 fem.

\* \* \*

### *Deaths*

Lemuel Jennings, Jan. 1833, Pasquotank Co. (Raleigh Reg. Is.: 1 Feb. 1833).



*Marriage Lic. & Bonds*

- Susannah Gennings, 29 Oct 1832 & Martin Owens, Jr., Wilkes Co.  
Malissa Gining, 10 Sept. 1859 & James Landford\*  
Margaret Ginnings, 22 Feb. 1814 & Thos. Robert, Wilkes Co. (Thos. Jennings, Bondsman)  
Polly Ginnings, 29 Oct. 1832 & Geo. Owens, Wilkes Co. (Martin Owens, Bondsman)  
Allen Jenings, 7 Apr. 1830 & Ann Sprinkle, Wilkes Co. (John Jennings, Bondsman)  
David B. Jenings, 1 Oct. 1859 & Martitia Frazier, Randolph Co.  
Ebenezer Jenings, 10 Sept. 1838 & Grizelle Haskett, Perquimans Co.  
Elizabeth Jenings, 10 June 1830 & Harmon Lamb, Randolph Co. (John Diffie, Bondsman)  
Hezekiah Jenings, 28 Aug. 1796 & Sarah Johnson, Johnston Co.  
John M. B. Jenings, 28 Feb. 1865 & Sallie E. Chilton, Rowan Co.  
Martitia Jenings, 23 June 1864 & Wm. A. Walker, Randolph Co.  
Mary Jenings, 13 Aug. 1830 & Davis Lamb, Randolph Co. (John Diffie, Bondsman)  
Nancy Jenings, 3 Mch. 1861 & Samuel Trogden, Randolph Co.  
Thos. Jenings, 10 Aug. 1770 & Tamer Richardson, Pasquotank Co. (Jos. Richardson, Bondsman)  
Thos. Jenings, 8 Aug. 1832 & Margaret Haskett, Perquimans Co.  
Thos. Jenings, 22 Oct. 1861 & Elizabeth McBride, Wilkes Co.  
Wilie Jenings, 17 Mch. 1842 & Rebecca Felts, Wilkes Co.  
Wm. S. Jenings, 4 Aug. 1862 & Mary F. McCracken, Surry Co.  
Abraham Jennings, 22 Dec. 1855 & Sarah Adams, Wilkes Co.  
Alson G. Jennings, 29 Sept. 1853 & Mary M. Pugh, Randolph Co.  
Asa Jennings, 24 Feb. 1853 & Kittie Cartwright, Pasquotank Co. by Jos. Jennings, J. P.  
Byrd T. Jennings, 9 Oct. 1839 & Martha S. Brightwell, Caswell Co.  
Charlotte Jennings, 2 Feb. 1814 & David R. Dunlap, Wadesboro, Anson Co.  
Chas. Jennings, 4 Dec. 1867 & Sarah J. Daverson, Gates Co.  
C. J. Jennings, 14 Sept. 1865 & Rachel R. Cook, Mecklenburg Co.  
Daniel Jennings, Aug. 1827 & Lovey Sawyer, Pasquotank Co.  
Daniel Jennings, 30 Jan. 1865 & Margaret E. Morgan, Perquimans Co.  
David Jennings, 5 Nov. 1801 & Elizabeth Pendleton, Pasquotank Co.  
David Jennings, 19 Mch. 1831 & Mary Allred, Randolph Co. (Davis Lamb, Bondsman)  
Decatur Jennings, 8 Feb. 1866 & Elizabeth Pritchard, Pasquotank Co.  
Edmund Jennings, 25 Oct. 1825 & Lucy M. Birchett, Rutherford Co.

- Eleanor Jennings, 17 Dec. 1829 & John Pritchard, Pasquotank Co.  
Eliza Jennings (Mrs.), 25 Jan. 1829 & Joseph Lewis, Mecklenburg Co.  
Ezekiel Jennings, 3 Oct. 1810 & Polley Mabery, Wilkes Co.  
Fanny Jennings, 1828/29 & Joshua Forbes of Camden Co.; m. in Pasquotank Co.  
Geo. Jennings (Mrs.), 16 Apr. 1807 & Capt. John Nelson, Wilmington, New Hanover Co.  
Geo. W. Jennings, 28 Oct. 1858 & Sarah C. Stanford, Mecklenburg Co.  
Griffin M. Jennings, 23 Feb. 1857 & Martha L. Ming, Pasquotank Co.  
Harriet H. Jennings, 3 Apr. 1834 & Rev. Jarvis B. Buxton of Fayetteville, N. C.  
Harrison Jennings, 14 Oct. 1866 & Laura Wood, Randolph Co.  
Jacob Jennings, 31 May 1854 & Jane Harris, Rutherford Co.  
James Jennings, 27 Sept. 1854 & Louraney Stafford, Pasquotank Co. by G. W. Johnston, M.G.  
James Jennings, 20 June 1866 & Louvisa Jane Jackson, Pasquotank Co.  
James R. Jennings, 12 Oct. 1854 & Sarah C. Cheek, Orange Co. by L. S. Burkhead, M. G.  
J. H. Jennings, 4 Jan. 1859 & Margaret Stanford, Mecklenburg Co.  
John Jennings, 28 Dec. 1809 & Ann Stacert (sic), Cumberland Co.  
John Jennings, 26 Dec. 1813 & Lucy Smith, Mecklenburg Co.  
John Jennings, 26 Nov. 1823 & Gilly Jones, Wake Co. (Sherwood Jennings, Bondsman)  
John Jennings, 3 Feb. 1835 & Sally Wyatt, Wilkes Co.  
John Jennings, 2 Nov. 1858 & Peggy Brite, Pasquotank Co. (Wm. Jennings, Bondsman)  
Joseph Jennings, 27 Aug. 1842 & Patience E. Glass, Caswell Co.  
Lawrence D. Jennings, 22 Dec. 1842 & Rachel E. Hutcheson, Guilford Co.  
L. R. Jennings, 9 Sept. 1866 & Susannah E. Wells, Yadkin Co. by Enoch N. Gwyn, M. G.  
Mary A. Jennings, 7 Mch. 1863 & Oliver P. Hays, Randolph Co.  
Mary A. Jennings, 22 Oct. 1865 & Isaac W. Allred, Randolph Co.  
Matilda Jennings, 20 Jan. 1825 & Jesse Brown, Surry Co.  
Miles Jennings, 24 Feb. 1796 & Frances Pendleton, Pasquotank Co. (Frederick Pendleton)  
Nancy Jennings, 1829 & Thos. Hooker, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.  
Phiba Jennings, 11 Mch. 1832 & John Owens, Wilkes Co.  
Rebecca Jennings, 20 Feb. 1828 & Lewis Shepherd, Wilkes Co. (Geo. Shepherd, Bondsman)



- Richard Jennings, 9 Dec. 1801 & Eliza Ross, widow, Craven Co.  
Richard Jennings, 11 Aug. 1825 & Eliza Carter, Mecklenburg Co.  
Richard Jennings, 27 Sept. 1826 & Sidney Mitchell, Craven Co.  
Sarah Jennings, 13 Dec. 1844 & Vickey Wyatt, Wilkes Co.  
Solomon Jennings, 15 Oct. 1854 & Susana Hampton, Ashe Co.  
Thos. Jennings, 29 Oct. 1801 & Ann Jennings, widow, Wilmington,  
New Hanover Co.  
Thos. Jennings, 16 Sept. 1846 & Matilda Manuel, Surry Co.  
Wm. Jennings, 1 Oct. 1817 & Eliza Jennet, New Hanover Co. (Seth  
Hoard, Bondsman)  
Wm. Jennings, 6 Oct. 1831 & Sarah W. Wilkerson, Stokes Co.  
Wm. Jennings, 13 Apr. 1836 & Emily Dabbin, Person Co.  
Wm. H. Jennings, 27 May 1858 & Mildred Ann Proper, Halifax Co.  
Wm. P. Jennings, 16 July 1836 & Mary Cornelia Alexander, Meck-  
lenburg Co.  
Wm. P. Jennings (Dr.), 1841 & Mary E. King, Wadesboro, Anson  
Co.  
John Jinings, 29 Jan. 1827 & Susanna Felts, Wilkes Co.  
John Jinings, 20 Jan. 1853 & Polley Hearrard, Wilkes Co. by John  
Owens, D.D.  
Sally Jinings, 20 Apr. 1835 & Luke Cross, Randolph Co. (David  
Jennings, Bondsman)  
John Jinnens, 17 Feb. 1819 & Nancy Irwin, Wilkes Co. (Thos.  
Irwin, Bondsman)  
Elijah Jinnings, 25 July 1812 & Betsy Abshire, Wilkes Co.  
Elizabeth Jinnings, 3 May 1786 & James Barns, Pasquotank Co.  
(Demcey Jennings, Bondsman)  
Henry Jinnings, 21 Sept. 1851 & Susanna McGrady, Wilkes Co.  
Isaac Jinnings, 17 Mch. 1845 & Edney R. Bingham, Wilkes Co.  
Jesse Jinnings, 3 Jan. 1823 & Nancy Nales, Surry Co.  
John D. Jinnings, 15 Sept. 1853 & Rebecca E. E. Ellis, Wilkes Co.  
Lamuel Jinnings, 15 Mch. 1770 & Elizabeth Stevens, Pasquotank  
Co. (Isaac Jennings, Bondsman)  
Lemuel Jinnings, 5 June 1807 & Polly Sawyer, Pasquotank Co.  
Levi Jinnings, 8 Oct. 1855 & Martha Dancey, Wilkes Co.  
Pheoby Jinnings, 9 Feb. 1828 & Andrew McGrady, Wilkes Co.  
Polly Jinnings, 27 Mch. 1826 & Geo. Wyatt, Wilkes Co.  
Rachel Jinnings, 14 Mch. 1826 & James McQuety, Wilkes Co.  
Salley Jinnings, 13 Sept. 1828 & Wm. Sparks, Wilkes Co.  
Sarah Jinnings, 6 Aug. 1771 & Benjamin Simon, Pasquotank Co.  
Wm. Jinnings, 17 Dec. 1852 & Mary Ann Dancey, Wilkes Co.  
(\*Clemens: North & South Carolina Marriages; Raleigh Register;  
State of N. C.: Dept. of Arch. & Hist.)

*Cemty. Records**Tombstone Inscriptions, Chapel Hill, Orange Co.*

Capt. J. R. Jennings/CSA/(no dates)/

Lingburn Burkhead Jennings/Born/Aug. 1857/Died/Sept. 1859/

*City Cemty. Shelby, Cleveland Co.*

E. B. Jennings/Born/7 Oct. 1826/Died/12 Feb. 1900/

Ann Jennings/Born/ 15 Sept. 1834/Died/1 Oct. 1888/Wife of/

E. B. Jennings/

Eliza Adeline Jennings/Died/6 Dec. 1849/Age 21 years/1 mo. &

18 das./Dau. of/Dr. E. & L. M. Jennings/

Eliza B. Jennings/Died/4 May 1850/62nd year/of her Age/

Fannie C. Jennings/Born/10 Sept. 1860/Died/3 Oct. 1881/

Julia C. Jennings/Born/17 Feb. 1857/Died/18 Nov. 1891/

Lawrence M. Jennings/Born/18 Dec. 1866/Died/26 July 1884/

*Kadesh M. E. Church Cemty. Belwood, Cleveland Co.*

Henry Augustus Jennings/5 June 1859/

*Moravian Graveyard, Salem, Forsyth Co.*

Elsie D. Jennings/29 May 1899/

*Maplewood Cemty. Durham, Durham Co.*

Mattie May Jennings/Born/18 Feb. 1877/Died/21 Nov. 1911/

Wife of/H. B. Jennings/

*Red Hill M. P. Church Cemty. Greensboro, Guilford Co.  
(Groomstown Road)*

Nicholas Jennings/Born/20 Mch. 1826/Died/19 Apr. 1902/

Eliza Jennings/Born/17 Jan. 1829/Died/6 Oct. 1909/Wife of/

Nicholas Jennings/

Ann Myrtle Jennings/Born/29 Sept. 1901/Died/20 July 1902/

Dau. of/E. J. & B. F. Jennings/

*Greensboro Cemty. Guilford Co.*

W. C. Jennings/Co. B./13th Va./Lt. Arty./CSA./

*Deep River Cemty. Guilford Co.*

Nancy Jennings/Died/18 Apr. 1855/aged 50 years/2 mos. & 5 das./

*Cedar Falls, M. P. Church, Cedar Falls, Randolph Co.*

David C. Jennings/Born/14 Nov. 1850/Died/24 Feb. 1928/

Sarah L. Jennings/Wife of/David C. Jennings/Born/25 Dec. 1849/

T. M. Jennings/Born/9 Mch. 1856/

Rachel Jennings/Born/30 Sept. 1852/Died/7 Nov. 1921/Wife of/

T. M. Jennings/

Amelia F. Jennings/Born/27 Mch. 1853/Died/14 Feb. 1892/Wife

of/J. M. Jennings/



A. G. Jennings/Born/18 Apr. 1834/Died/4 May 1914/  
Mary M. Jennings/Born/3 Aug. 1828/Died/27 Nov. 1908/Wife of/  
A. G. Jennings/  
George Jennings/Born/9 Mch. 1862/Died/22 Nov. 1884/

*Jennings Cemty. Franklin, Macon Co.*

Charity Jennings/Born/1 Aug. 1813/Died/25 Sept. 1834/  
Sallie Jennings/Born/6 Aug. 1793/Died/23 Apr. 1854/  
Thos. Jennings/Born/23 Oct. 1795/Died/5 Aug. 1845/

*Sugar Fork Cemty. Cullasaja, Macon Co.*

Harriet Jennings/Born/20 May 1854/Died/13 Aug. 1854 (sic)/  
Wife of/J. J. Jennings/

*Luther Cemty. Mt. Gilead, Montgomery Co.*

John Jennings/March 1805/      Thomas Jennings/18 Nov. 1801/

*Pritchard's Cemty. Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.*

Wm. G. Jennings/Born/3 Oct. 1839/Died/2 May 1902/

*Whitehurst Cemty. Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.*

Cader Jennings/Born/4 Apr. 1844/Died/29 Dec. 1911/Husband of/  
Elizabeth Jennings/

James Jennings/Born/16 Feb. 1830/Died/5 Oct. 1900/

Julia Whitehurst Jennings/Born/9 Dec. 1868/Died/5 Jan. 1910/  
Wife of/W. H. Jennings/And Dau. of/Benj. and Laronia White-  
hurst/

*Salem Church Cemty. Weeksville, Pasquotank Co.*

Elizabeth Jennings/Born/18 Nov. 1855/Died/12 July 1899/

*Mt. Zion Cemty. N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.*

Donnie L. Jennings/Born/7 July 1802/Died/17 Sept. 1889/

Elizabeth Jennings/Born/1790/Died/1874/

Malinda Jennings/Born/4 Feb. 1822/Died/13 Feb. 1876/

Rebecca M. Jennings/Born/23 Apr. 1803/Died/2 Apr. 1875/

*Moravian Falls Cemty. N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.*

India Ginnings/Born/3 May 1804/Died/31 Mch. 1890/Wife of/  
G. D. Ginnings/

*Roberts Cemty. N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.*

John Jennings/1832/

*Center Cemty. N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.*

Rev. Samuel Jennings/Born/5 May 1856/Died/1 Feb. 1897/Son  
of/H. Walker Jennings/

(N. C. Archv.)

## MISCELLANY

1850 U. S. Census, Scott Co., Va.

Jinnings, Basil G., age 45, b. N. C., Farmer

Jinnings, Elizabeth, age 41, b. Va.

Jinnings, Rial H. (m), age 14, b. Va.

Jinnings, Wm. M., age 12, b. Va.

Jinnings, Levi, age 10, b. Va.

Jinnings, James M., age 8, b. Va.

Jinnings, Harrison, age 6, b. Va.

Jinnings, Henry J., age 4, b. Va.

Jinnings, Zach T., age 1, b. Va.

\* \* \*

Daniel Jennings b. N. C. was of Scotch descent. He m. Debbie Willcoxson of Scotch descent and a native of N. C. They went from N. C. to Estill Co. Ky. where their only son, Elijah Jennings was b. 27 Nov. 1817. Daniel Jennings died shortly after his removal to Ky. His wid. m-2, Thomas J. Bybee who reared Elijah Jennings. Elijah Jennings' parents went from Ky. to Ill., settling in Fulton County before 1829. He remembered the first grist-mill built in the county in 1833 by Isaac Clark on Sec. 20, in Liverpool Tp. that his first school teacher in 1831 was Richard Tompkins. Elijah Jennings m. 28 Nov. 1837, Elizabeth Farris and had 10 children born near Liverpool Tp. Fulton Co. Ill., 7 of whom were living in 1879. (Charles C. Chapman: History of Fulton Co. Ill. p831, pub. 1879).

\* \* \*

Dorothy Jennings, grandmother of the ch. of Richard Roads (sic) and w. Elizabeth, petitions to have them placed in her care (ca. 1698-1700). (Hathaway: N. C. Hist. & Geneal. Reg. 3-145).

\* \* \*

John Jennings was residing in Rowan Co. N. C. 10 Feb. 1792: "Ordered that the Sheriff summon a Jury of good and lawful men to lay off and describe 1/3 part of the land on which James Wood, heir of John Wood died possessed in Rowan Co. N. C. to-wit:

One-third part of the 2/3's of John Wood's land as Dower for the use of Elizabeth Ann Jinnings, the widow of sd. James Wood, dec'd. now the wife of John Jennings (sic).

12 May 1792: In pursuance of this court directing Dower to be laid off for Mary Ann Wood and Elizabeth Ann Wood, we the subscribers being duly sworn have laid off dower of Elizabeth Anne Wood, widow of James Wood, dec'd. now the wife of John Jennings, tract of land in Rowan Co. N. C. on the Yadkin River containing 63½ acres being 1/3 of 2/3's of the land of John Woods, dec'd. Dr. John Jennings and Ann Jinnings, Admrs." (Court Mins.: Rowan Co. N. C.)



Jonathan Jennings, April Term, 1780: Licensed to keep a Tavern in Wilmington; under bond with Alex. Hostler & Richard \_\_\_\_? Surety. (New Hanover Co. N. C.: Ct. Mins.: 1771-85, pt. II-57).

\* \* \*

Joseph Jennings, a native of North Carolina m. Elizabeth Shad-owens, a native of Tenn. Joseph Jennings went to Allen Co. Ky. where his son Elijah Jennings was born 25 Dec. 1822.

In 1836, Joseph Jennings came in wagons to Ill. crossing the Ohio River at Galconda and settled first in Williamson Co. where they lived only a short time. They then moved to "this county" where they were numbered among the first settlers and later to Hardin Co. Ill.

Elijah Jennings (s. of Joseph) m-1, 25 Aug. 1847, Mary Jane Sourd b. in Hardin Co. Ill. 22 July 1828 d. 27 Oct. 1888. He m-2, 24 Mch. 1889, Mrs. Mary C. (Flannery) Flick b. in Pope Co. Ill. 4 Nov. 1845.

Ch. of Elijah Jennings by his 1st w.

- |                             |                                    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Emily J. Jennings,       | 4. Mary J. Jennings, twin of U .S. |
| 2. Minerva Armeda Jennings, | 5. Robert Jennings,                |
| 3. U. S. Jennings,          | 6. E. L. Jennings,                 |
| 7. Otto Jennings.           |                                    |

(History of Johnson, Massac, Pope & Hardin Cos. Ill. p172).

\* \* \*

Thos. J. Jennings, Craven Co. N. C. a deed to Daniel Dillon of Tennessee sg. 10 Apr. 1833. (Sumner Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. 24-57).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, Granville Co. a deed to Wm. Dudgeon of Charlotte Co. Va. sg. 7 Oct. 1787, tract of 273a. in Charlotte Co. lying on waters in lower Cr. adj. Geo. Smith's line of land of sd. Dudgeon. Wit.: John Brown, John Smith. (Charlotte Co. Va.: D.Bk. 6-139).

\* \* \*

# **ROBERT JENNINGS, SR. OF ROWAN CO. N. C. & MADISON CO. KY. & HIS DESCENDANTS IN KY. & WILSON CO. TENN.**

1. The exact date and place of birth of Robert Jennings, Sr. is unknown. It is said he was born in Maryland; that he came into Virginia (place not stated), thence into Rowan Co. North Carolina. The date of his removal from Virginia to North Carolina is fixed in the minds of his descendants as 1767, since his son, Jacob, was born shortly before his removal.

Some of the descendants of Robert Jennings, Sr. resided in Richmond, Madison Co. Ky. They stated he came to Kentucky from "Yadkin Valley" in North Carolina. It is also said he went from North Carolina to Tennessee, thence into Kentucky.

Robert Jennings first appears in the records of Rowan Co. N. C. in 1783, date he had land grant. The records indicate his petition for land was entered in 1779: "Robert Jennings, 300a. in Rowan County, 10 Oct. 1783, entered 25 Dec. 1779, on waters of Dicas Cr. adj. Geo. Reed." (North Carolina: Land Grants, Sec'y. of State: Bk. 51-67).

Thomas Read, with no dower, signs deed to George Reed both of Rowan Co. N. C. 5 May 1794, tract of 100a. on Beaver Dam & Dicas Creek next to John Hollis, George Reed and Robert Jinnings, original grant to Geo. Read now dec'd., by sale 4 Nov. 1784 and he willed it to the sd. Thomas Read. (Rowan Co. N. C.: D-Bk. 13-571).

While a resident of Rowan County, Robert Jennings, Sr. bought land in Madison Co. Ky. 10 May 1799. (D-Bk.: D-526). After his removal to Kentucky, he sold his land in Rowan Co. N. C.

Robert Ginnings of Metteson Co. Ky. a deed to Geo. Reed of Rowan Co. N. C., sg. 9 Oct. 1799, tract of 100a. on waters of Dykers Cr.; the other adjoining Henry Sloan.

The land adjoining Henry Sloan lay just across the present highway bridge over the Yadkin River, seven miles Northeast of Salisbury. (Courtesy: Wm. D. Kizziah, Salisbury, N. C.) See: Land Deeds, Rowan Co. N.C.

#### 1810 Madison Co. Ky., U. S. Census

Robert Jennings, 1 m. 45 up; 1 fem. 16-26, 1 fem. 45 up.

#### 1820 Madison Co. Ky. U. S. Census

Robert Jennings, 1 m. 45 up; 1 fem. 45 up.

Robert Jennings lived four miles north of Kirksville, Madison Co. Ky. (Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Garrard Co. Ky.) The will of Robert Ginnings was pr. in open Court on Monday, 4 Aug. 1828, Madison Co. Ky. naming following heirs:

w. (Name not listed), "1/3 part of my Est. both personal & real during her natural life or widowhood, which is to return to my children at her death."

s. Wm. Ginnings, )

s. Jacob Ginnings, )

s. John Ginnings, ) "An equal part of all my Est."

s. Isaiah Ginnings, )

d. Sally Heathman, )

s. Jesse Ginnings' ch.—\$200.

s. Thos. Ginnings' ch.—\$200.

Exors.: My sons, John Ginnings, Isaiah Ginnings and Jonathan Heathman. Wit.: Samuel Winbourne, Robert Jennings, Jr., James DeJarnette. (W-Bk.: D-427).



It is said Robert Jennings is buried in old Jennings cemty. seven miles Southwest of Richmond, Madison Co. The cemty. is located in a field in sight of the old home of his son, Isaiah Jennings. The inscription on his tombstone is much worn, and only the following can be deciphered:

"Rober/

---8." (Evidently part of the year of his death, 1828).

8 Aug. 1828: Articles of Agreement made and entered into between Catherine Jennings of the one part and John Jennings, Isaiah Jennings and Jonathon Hathman, executors of Robert Jennings, dec'd., all of Madison Co. Ky., WHEREAS we the sd. John Ginnings, Isiah Ginnings and Jonathan Heathman this day hath bought of the above named Catherine Ginnings the 1/3 part of Robert Ginnings Estate which was willed to sd. Catherine by her dec'd. husband for which we the undersigned are heirs. Wit.: Samuel Williams, Samuel Winburne, James DeJarnette. (Madison Co. Ky.: D-Bk. S-234).

When Robert Jennings, Sr. died three of his children were living in Madison Co. Ky. VIZ.: John Jennings, Isaiah Jennings and Sally Jennings w. of Jonathan Heathman. The other children were residing in Tennessee and one in Illinois. (Family data).

Catherine Jennings, the mother, went to live with her son, Isaiah Jennings, and she appears in his household in the 1830 U. S. Census, Madison Co. Ky., age 80-90.

It is said Robert Jennings, Sr. m. Catherine Sallee & had ch.:

2. Wm. Jennings b. 1763,
3. Jesse Jennings b. 1766; resided in Wilson & Rutherford Cos. Tenn.; had son, Clem.
4. Jacob Jennings b. Va. 12 July 1767 sic. (Bible Record).
5. John Jennings b. 1769 Rowan Co. N. C. d. 1834 Madison Co. Ky.
6. Robert Jennings, Jr. b. 1772, Rowan Co. N. C.
7. Thomas Jennings b. 1775, " "
8. Isaiah Jennings b. 1780, " "
9. Sally Jennings b. 1783, " "

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Madison Co. Ky.

John Jennings, 1812 & Rachel Bradley, by James Prather, M. G.  
Robert Jennings, 1795 & Mary Campbell. (Ky. Reg. 39, 151, Jan. 1941).

Thomas Jennings, 1816 & Betsy Bradly by Thos. Campbell, M. G.  
Sally Jennings m. Jonathan Heathman. (See will of her father).

The sons of Robert Jennings, Sr. seem to have visited Madison Co. Ky. chain-fashion. Wm. Jennings and Jacob Jennings were residing in Kentucky in 1792/93. They returned to Tennessee after

their father's removal to Kentucky and resided in Statesville District, Wilson Co. Tenn.

2. Wm. Jennings b. Va. 1763, settled in Illinois; m. ---- Cross.

Ch.

10. John Jennings b. ca. 1782/85, called Gentleman John"\*; settled on Smith's Fork, Wilson Co. Tenn.
11. Robert Cross Jennings b. ca. 1788; settled in Bedford Co. Tenn.
12. Wm. C. Jennings,
13. James W. Jennings,
14. Jane Jennings,
15. Ashel Jennings, called "Ace"; settled on Clever Cr. Wilson Co. Tenn. He also shows as Asal & Aspah.
16. Elijah C. Jennings,
17. Abner Jennings.

\*In addition to "Gentleman John," there were three grandsons of Wm. Jennings who were designated as follows: "Big John," "Little John," and "Short John."

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Ashel Jennings, 21 Jan. 1820 & Sophia Craddock, by Joshua Lester, VDM,

Elijah C. Jennings, 1818 & Elizabeth B. Rogers,

Elijah C. Jennings, 1840 & Priscilla Hackworth by E. C. Jennings, J. P.

Elijah C. Jennings, 1841 and Mary Ann Jewell.

Abner Jennings, 16 Oct. 1828 & Chloe Farris Lester. (Acklen: 272).

10. John Jennings b. ca. 1782/85, called "Gentleman John," settled on Smith's Fork, Wilson Co. Tenn. The name of his wife is unknown. Among others, he had these children:

18. Rial C. Jennings b. 1808; m. 9 Dec. 1834, Drucilla Smith, Wilson Co. Tenn. Bondsmen: E. W. Lester & W. P. Jennings.
19. Wm. Adkins Jennings b. 1813,
20. Edmund Jennings b. 1822,
21. Joshua Jennings b. 1829. He had a son, James Jennings who lived near Gallatin, Sumner Co. Tenn. in 1932.
19. Wm. Adkins Jennings b. 1813; m. ----?

Ch. (Known)

22. Aubrey Lee Jennings. Register of Deeds, Wilson Co. Tenn.

22. Aubrey Lee Jennings d. 8 Jan. 1932; m. ----?

Ch. (Known)

23. Wm. C. Jennings, eldest son; resided in Wilson Co. Tenn.



16. Elijah C. Jennings resided near Statesville, Wilson Co. Tenn. He m-1, Elizabeth B. Rogers b. 2 Apr. 1799. There is also a marriage bond dated 1840, Elijah C. Jennings to Priscilla Hackworth, and a marriage bond dated 11 July 1841, Elijah C. Jennings to Mary Ann Jewell, all in Wilson Co. Tenn.

In 1850, Elijah C. Jennings wrote the Jennings Family Association that "he traces from Wm. Jennings, a son of Robert Jennings of Maryland, who settled in Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee and Kentucky." (French Tipton Papers in possession of Dr. J. T. Davis, Richmond, Madison Co. Ky.).

Elijah C. Jennings appears in the 1880 U. S. Census, Wilson Co. Tenn. He gave his age at that time as 79 years, born Ky. and states his father and mother were born in Virginia. He and his wife, Elizabeth B. Rogers are bu. in Smith Fork Cemetery, Statesville, Wilson Co. Tenn.

17. Abner Jennings m. 16 Oct. 1828, Chloe Farris Lester b. 4 Apr. 1805, a dt. of Nancy & Wm. Lester. (Acklen: p271).

#### Ch.

24. Wm. Carroll Jennings b. 11 July 1829

25. Mary Ann White Jennings b. Saturday, 19 Feb. 1831,

26. Jesse Thomas Jennings b. 10 Dec. 1832,

27. Nancy A. Jennings b. 5 July 1834 d. 9 July 1834,

28. James S. L. Jennings b. 16 June 1835,

(Acklen: Bible Records in possession of Mrs. W. Henderson Barton, Nashville, Tenn. pp272-273).

When assembling data on this branch of the Jennings family, the compiler studied the Trist Wood Papers on Jennings in the University of North Carolina: Southern Historical Collections. The following tombstone inscriptions were abstracted from his papers. He states the names in parenthesis were supplied by Wm. C. Jennings.

Rial C. Jennings/Born/1897/Died/1934/

Oscar Jennings/Born/1880/Died/1921/

R. C. Jennings/Born/1851/Died/1930/

S. B. Jennings/Born/1867/Died/1934/ (Spencer B. Jennings),

E. D. Jennings/Born/1856/Died/1941/ (Edmund D. Jennings),

R. L. Jennings/Born/1867/Died/1913/ (Robert Lee Jennings, Jr. son of "Gentleman John"),

G. Lee Jennings/Born/1886/Died/1939/ (General Lee Jennings),

A. L. Jennings/Born/1853/Died/1940/ (Alonzo Lampton Jennings),

Aubrey Lee Jennings/Born/1877/Died/1932/ (Grandson of "Gentleman John"),

M. W. Jennings/Born/1849/Died/1919/ (Monroe Wm. Jennings),

Rial C. Jennings/Born/1808/Died/1894/ (son of "Gentleman John"),

Geo. C. Jennings/Born/1823/Died/1867/ (son of Ashel/Ace Jennings),

G. W. Jennings/Born/16 Feb. 1817/Died/8 Apr. 1894/

1850 U.S. Census, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Jennings, Wm., age 60, b. N. C., Farmer,

Jennings, Elizabeth, age 56, b. N. C.

1860 U. S. Census, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Jennings, Wm., age 70, b. N. C.

Jennings, Elizabeth, age 65, b. N. C.

1870 U. S. Census, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Jennings, Wm., age 79, b. N. C., Farmer,

Jennings, Mary A., age 42, b. Tenn.,

Jennings, Hiram F., age 17, b. Tenn.,

Jennings, Jahugh, age 14, b. Tenn.

#### *Bible Record*

4. Jacob Jennings was born 12 May 1762 (sic).

Jacob Jennings departed this life, 5 Sept. 1835, age 68 years, 1 mo. & 23 days.

Beatrice B. Jennings, wife of Jacob Jennings, departed this life, 5 Sept. 1855, age 92 years, 3 mos. & 23 days.

Jacob Jennings and his wife are buried at Smith's Fork Baptist Church, Wilson Co. Tenn. (Univ. of N. C.: Southern Historical Collections, Trist Wood Papers on Jennings).

Inventory & Appraisal on Estate of Jacob Jennings, dec'd., Wilson Co. Tenn., 20 Oct. 1835 by: John A. Jennings and Robert Jennings, Administrators. (W-Bk.: 1835, p301).

Ch. of Jacob & Beatrice B. Jennings\*

29. Elizabeth Jennings b. 18 Nov. 1787,

30. Polly Jennings b. 10 Apr. 1789,

31. Wm. Jennings b. 10 Jan. 1791,

32. Joel Jennings b. 1 Dec. 1792,

33. John A. Jennings b. 4 Mch. 1795,

34. Nancy Jennings b. 25 July 1797,

35. Robert Jennings b. 3 May 1799,

36. Sallie Jennings b. 19 Oct. 1801,

37. Uriah Jennings† b. 18 Sept. 1804.

(\*Bible of John A. Jennings in possession of Mrs. G. H. Hubbard, Hico, Hamilton Co. Tex.)

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds Wilson Co. Tenn.*

Elizabeth Jennings, 11 Jan. 1825 & John Hubbard,

Polly Jennings, 14 May 1822 & James Porterfield,



Wm. Jennings, 24 Sept. 1813 & Elizabeth Gibson,  
 Joel Jennings, 18 Sept. 1815 & Centhia Gibson,  
 John Jennings, 1807 & Fanny Word,  
 John Jennings, 7 Aug. 1816 & Susannah Word,  
 Nancy Jennings, 11 Jan. 1825 & Thos. Alexander,  
 Robert Jennings, 18 Dec. 1818 & Hannah Word,  
 Sallie Jennings, 2 Sept. 1817 & John E. Warren,  
 Uriah Jennings†, 1830 & Sallie Jennings, Madison Co. (Ky. Reg.  
 38-154).

†Uriah Jennings appears in the 1880 U. S. Census, Wilson Co. Tenn., age 76 b. Ky. He states his father and mother were born in Virginia.

5. John (X) Jennings, Madison Co. Ky. sg. will 4 Dec. 1833 pr. April Term, 1834:

- w. Rachel, "Tract of land I now live on South side of Big Branch, and 1 negro, Sam, 1 negro Clara; all my stock &c."
- s. Thos. Jackson Jennings, "\$350. at my death,"
- d. Ann Eliza Jennings, "1 negro Maria when she should marry or become of age."
- d. Peggy Jane Jennings, "1 negro, Caroline."
- s. Robert James Jennings, "1 negro, Edmond when he shall come of age."
- s. Jacob Thompson Jennings, "1 negro, Bethias."
- s. John Jefferson Jennings, "To enjoy equal part of my land that his mother lives on."

The above named children "my younger children" to receive certain negroes and other property to make them equal to my older set of children which moved to the State of Missouri, namely:

- d. Nancy Coates,                      s. Alexander Jennings,
- s. Joshua Jennings,                s. Arnel (?) Jennings,
- d. Elizabeth Bradley,                d. Sally Sanders, "to her children."

Exor.: w. Rachel Jennings with my nephew, Robert Jennings and my son, Thomas Jackson Jennings.

Wit.: James DeJarnett, Wm. Denham. (Madison Co. Ky.: W-Bk. F-2).

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Madison Co. Ky.*

Joshua Jennings, 1812 & Delphe Sanders,  
 Betsy Jennings, 1816 & Thomas Bradly,  
 Alexander Jennings, 1816 & Druscilla Bradly,  
 Sarah Ginnings, 1813 & Rease Sanders.

John Jennings (1769-1834) was married twice. The name of his first wife is unknown to the compiler. His children by his first w. had moved to Missouri by 1833, VIZ:

- 38. Nancy Jennings m. \_\_\_\_ Coates,
- 39. Joshua Jennings m. Delphe Sanders,
- 40. Elizabeth Jennings\*, called Betsy; m. Thomas Bradley,
- 41. Alexander Jennings m. Druscilla Bradley/Bradly,
- 42. Ariel Jennings; also as Arnel\*\* Jennings in will.
- 43. Sarah Jennings, called Sally; m. Rease H. Sanders. She was dead in 1833.

Ch. by 2nd w. Rachel Bradley

- 44. Thomas Jackson Jennings went to Cook Co. Tex.; living in 1880.
- 45. Ann Elizabeth Jennings,
- 46. Peggy Jane Jennings m. 1824, John C. Young, Madison Co. Ky. (Ky. Reg.: 38-154),
- 47. Robert Jennings,
- 48. John Jefferson Jennings m. 1831, Nancy Burton, Madison Co. Ky. (Ky. Reg.: 38-155).

\*Line of Mrs. Addie L. Lehman, 3143 Goldsmith St., San Diego 6, Calif.

\*\*Aerial Jennings went from Ky. to Howard Co. Mo. He m. 1825, Mary (Polly) Winscott in Boone Co. Mo. She was the eldest dt. of Nancy Roberts and Richard Winscott who came from Madison Co. Ky. to Mo. (Courtesy: Helen Winscott, Route 2, Trailer Court, Moberly, Mo.) Correspondence is invited.

44. Thomas Jackson Jennings in 1846, sold land owned by John Jennings which was converted to the widow, Rachel Jennings, and to which land John Jennings held title by deed from Jacob Jennings. (Madison Co. Ky.: D-Bk. 3-159). It is probable Jacob Jennings conveyed land in Madison Co. Ky. to his brother, John Jennings on whose death in 1834, the land went to John's widow, Rachel, and from her passed to her son, Thomas Jackson Jennings who sold in 1846.

6. Robert Jennings m. 18 Dec. 1818, Hannah Word, Wilson Co. Tenn.

Ch. (Known)

- 49. Nancy Jennings d. 16 Apr. 1897,
- 49. Nancy Jennings m. 30 Nov. 1853, Wm. Dillard Grandstaff (1829-1903), soldier CSA. under Col. Erastus Smith. He was a son of Margt. Anne Phillips and David Grandstaff of Watertown, Tenn.

Ch.

- 50. Jno. Erastus Grandstaff (1856-1922),
- 51. Robt. Wilson Grandstaff b. 1861,
- 52. Margt. Frances Grandstaff (1863-1934) m. S. T. Ayers.
- 50. Jno. Erastus Grandstaff (1856-1922) m. 12 Jan. 1881, Eliza-



beth Jane Johns (1858-1897), a dt. of Mary Ann Sarah Quarles & Hugh G. Johns.

Ch.

- 53. Wm. Cecil Grandstaff of Moscow, Kansas,
- 54. Hugh Marvin Grandstaff went to Sacramento, Calif.,
- 55. Lura Grandstaff of Joplin, Mo.,
- 56. Effie Grandstaff of Joplin, Mo.,
- 57. Buford Grandstaff d. 1 Oct. 1930, Joplin, Mo.,
- 58. Noel Grandstaff d. 1897, age 5,
- 59. Mary Elizabeth Grandstaff of Chicago, Ill.; m. Henry Howard.

(Harry Phillips: Phillips Family History: p166).

7. Thomas Ginnings & w. Rachel, Madison Co. Ky., a deed to Thomas Bradley of same place sg. 9 Jan. 1806, tract of 53 acres lying in sd. Co. on waters of Silver Creek, being part of a tract containing 1455-2/3 acres granted Green Clay 26 Sept. 1785, bound by Wm. Sanders, sd. Bradley, Thomas Ginnings on South, James Roberts on North. Wit.: Will Irvine. (Madison Co. Ky.: D-Bk. F-144).

8. Isaiah Jennings, Madison Co. Ky. sg. will 19 Jan. 1850 pr. 27 Jan. 1860, naming following heirs:

- 60. d. Polly Coates,
- 61. s. Robert Jennings,
- 62. s. Squire W. Jennings,
- 63. d. Sally Jennings.

Exors: sons, Robert and Squire W. Jennings.

Wit.: Alfred G. Turner, Wm. Harvey. "The sd. Wm. Harvey is a non-resident of State of Kentucky and was examined." (W-Bk. N-528).

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Madison Co. Ky.*

Polly Jennings, 1830 & Rease Coats,

Robert Jennings, 18 Apr. 1844 & Cynthia Ann Barnes (Ky. Reg. 38-156),

Squire W. Jennings, 1850 & Matilda J. Barnes,

Sally Jennings, 1830 & Uriah Jennings.

Jesse Jennings, Madison Co. Ky. sg will 11 Dec. 1875 pr. 1 Feb. 1892,

Nephew: Thomas Jennings, ) Ch. of my brother, Squire W. Jen-  
Niece: Katie Jennings, ) nings, "Land whereon I Live."

To: Margt. Jones, w. of Joseph, \$100.

To: Robert Jennings, \$100.

Exor.: My brother, Squire Jennings.

Wit.: W. B. Smith, J. B. Parks, Thos. J. Smith.

(W-Bk. 2-38).

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Madison Co. Ky.*

Maggie Jennings, 1870 & Joseph W. Jones.

\* \* \*

Quoting from Series II, Vol. I, p103, Georgia D. A. R. Family Bible Records, Georgia Archives: "Elizabeth Jennings b. 3 Mch. 1786, dt of Wm. and Belinda Jennings; m. 6 Sept. 1810, Samuel Alsup in Tennessee. Bible of Alsup Family, Murfreesboro, Tenn. in possession of Mrs. G. H. Williams, Dublin, Ga."

*M. B.'s, Madison Co. Ky. & Wilson Co. Tenn.*

Wm. Jennings\*, 7 June 1805 & Belinda Smith, Madison Co. Ky. (Ky. Reg. 39, Jan. 1941, p151).

Elizabeth Jennings, 1810 & Samuel Allsap (sic) Wilson Co. Tenn. \*Unidentified.

\* \* \*

Martha Jennings\* b. 2 Apr. 1844 d. 20 Apr. 1902, was a dt. of Nancy and Jacob R. Jennings\*. She m. 1859, Levi Benjamin (also as Bingham) Grandstaff b. 31 Jan. 1834 d. 17 Apr. 1898. He was a son of Margt. Anne Phillips and David Grandstaff, Watertown, Tenn.

## Ch.

Shelah Newburn Grandstaff,  
Nancy Wilson Grandstaff b. 18 Feb. 1868 d. 1 July 1906,  
Margt. Frances Grandstaff b. 1865; m. Wm. Bird Florida &  
resides in Statesville, Tenn.,  
Susan Ellen Grandstaff b. 1868 m. Manson Byrd Lester,  
Jacob Erastus Grandstaff b. 1870; m. Mollie, dt. of Geneva  
Jennings & Charlie Stewart. Resided Nashville, Tenn.  
Araminta Collins Grandstaff b. 1876; m. James Patrick Lester,  
Mary Gertrude Grandstaff b. 1887; m. James Wm. Moody &  
went to Lexington, Okla.

Nancy Wilson Grandstaff (1868-1906) m. 26 July 1882, L. R. Jennings b. 9 May 1859 d. 27 Feb. 1899, a son of Mary Ann Byrn and W. D. Jennings.

## Ch.

Nuborn Hassel Jennings,  
Herbert Monroe Jennings b. 1887,  
Dessie Mai Jennings b. 1889 m. Wm. Flowers,  
Herman Lee Jennings b. 1893, of Lascassas, Tenn.; m. Lula  
Price Green.

Nuborn Hassel Jennings of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; m. Irma Bass,

## Ch.

Rezin Bass Jennings resided in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Mary Frances Woods.



Herbert Monroe Jennings m. Era Mai Vaught & resided in Milton Tenn.

Ch.

Martin Lee Jennings, McMinnville, Tenn.; Mgr. of H. G. Hill Store.

(Harry Phillips: Phillips Family History, pp166, 169).

\*Unidentified.

\* \* \*

1. Wm. Jennings, Salisbury Dist. Voucher No. 3557—£10.10.6, this 1 Aug. 1783. (Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: State of N. C.; Treasurer's Papers—Vouchers, File 116).

There is nothing to show in what company Wm. Jennings served during the Revolution, or even that he did serve. The cancelled voucher No. 3557 is the only Revolutionary record that has been found for Wm. Jennings in Salisbury District. It is marked "claim."

Wm. Jennings appears in Salisbury District, Rockingham Co. N. C. in 1790, with the following in his household:

1 m. 16 up,                      1 fem.              1 other free person & 1 slave.  
2. m. under 16,

Rockingham Co. was set off from Guilford Co. which in turn was set off from parts of Rowan and Orange Cos. N. C.

Nov. 1794: Wm. Jinnins—on grand jury.

Feb. 1796: Wm. Jinnings—on grand jury.

May 1796: Wm. Jinnings—on grand jury: Ordered that Wm. Jinnings, Thos. Joyce, Jr. et al be patrolers in the Mayo & Bever Island Districts.

Nov. 1796: Ordered that Robert Joyce have Adm. on Estate of James Joyce, dec'd. Bond sg. by Wm. Jinnings, Joseph Joyce, Elijah Joyce.

Aug. 1797: Wm. Jinnings & Geo. Deatherage on grand jury.

Feb. 1798: Wm. Jinnings—on grand jury.

Deed from James Sirus to Wm. Jinnings for 15 acres proved by Joshua Smith. (N. C. Archv.: Rockingham County Court Mins.: 1790-95; 1796-1802: File 84.001; 84.002).

*1800 Cesus Rockingham County, N. C. p487,*

Wm. Jennings,

1 m. 10-16,	4 fem. un/10,	5 Slaves.
1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 16-26,	
	1 fem. 26-45,	

*1810 Census Rockingham County, N. C. p214,*

Wm. Jennings,

3 m. un/10,	2 fem. un/10,	12 Slaves.
-------------	---------------	------------

1 m. 16-26,	3 fem. 10-16,
1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 26-45,
1 m. 45 yrs. & over	

Wm. Jennings owned land in Rockingham Co. N. C. on the Mayo River in the extreme northwestern part of the county. His land adjoined Peter Hairston, who was in Stokes County and he had come to Surry Co. from Henry Co. Va.\* Their lands lay just below the Va.-N. C. line. In the land deeds, Peter Hairston describes his land as being on the north side of Dan River.

\*A Wm. Jennings' name appears on the Tax List of Henry Co. Va. in 1784 with 1 White Tithe, over 21, 1 horse, 1 cow. He owned no land in Pittsylvania or Henry Cos.

Nothing is known of the parents or place of birth of Wm. Jennings. The records indicate he owned land in Rockingham Co. before 1795, VIZ: "James Siers of Rockingham Co. N. C. a deed to Wm. Jennings of same place sg. 29 Apr. 1795, tract of land containing 5 acres in sd. county on N. side of the Mayo Mountain which land adjoins Peter Hairston's corner in said Jennings line—on his own line to his corner chestnut and gum, thence to Thos. Lewallins corner white oak—to a gum—to a white oak in Hairston's line, together with all houses, &c. Wit.: Joshua Smith, Andrew Joy, John Smith." (N. C. Archv.: D-Bk. E-309, Microfilm). N. B. Wm. Jennings' name does not appear on the land deeds of Guilford Co. N. C.

Wm. Jennings, a deed from Edward Eastham sg. 22 Nov. 1799, both of Rockingham Co. N. C. Consideration of £111.13.4 Virginia Money, certain tract of land in sd. Co. on waters of Shepherds Cr. of Mayo River, beginning at Thos. Lewallen's Corner post oak and black oak—on his own line—to a white oak in sd. Jennings' own line. Wit.: Thos. Lewallen, Joshua Smith, Henry Scales, Junr.

Wm. Jennings sold the above land as follows: "Wm. Jinnings (sic) of Rockingham Co. N. C. a deed to Thos. Lewallen, Junr. of same place, sg. 22 Jan. 1800, tract of land in sd. Co. on waters of Shepherds Cr. of Mayo River, containing 53 acres. Wit.: Joshua Smith, A. Fore, Thos. Lewallen, Sen. (Rockingham Co. N. C.: D-Bk. G. pp131-154).

Wm. Jennings with other Commissioners, was appointed by the court 21 June 1808 to make division of the land of James Deatherage, dec'd., which was returned to Aug. Court 1808. (Rockingham Co. N. C. Min. Bk. M-528).

May Court 1812: Wm. Jennings one of the Commissioners appointed to divide the land of George Deatheridge, dec'd. between



his two sons. Wm. Jinnings/S/. (Rockingham Co. N. C.: Min. Bk. O-408).

Geo. Joyce of Rockingham Co. a deed to Wm. Jinnings of same place sg. 8 June 1813, tract of 105 acres on both sides of Shepards Cr. of Mayo River, adjoining John Joyce, Bird Deatherage, Andrew Joyces. Pr. Nov. Court 1816. (D-Bk.: Q-240).

James Joyce of Rockingham Co. N. C. a deed to Wm. Jinnings and James Scales, Junr. of same Co. sg. 4 Feb. 1817, tract of land in sd. Co. containing 106 acres on Mayo River adjoining Thomas Joyce and Nehemiah Vernon, Esq. Proved Feb. Court 1817. (D-Bk. Q-278).

Sometime between 4 Feb. 1817 and the 17 Apr. 1820, Wm. Jennings went with his wife and children to Maury Co. Tenn. settling on Green Lick Cr.: "Henry E. Turner of Maury Co. Tenn. signs deed to Wm. Jennings, 17 Apr. 1820, tract of land containing 600 acres lying in Maury Co. on waters of Green Lick Cr. being part of a tract of land granted by the State of North Carolina to the late Major General Nathaniel Green. Wm. Jennings sold part of the land to John W. Stephenson on 7 Nov. 1836: "Consideration of \$4000. tract of land containing 295 acres lying in Maury Co. on waters of Duck River near the mouth of Green Lick Cr. being part of a survey granted from the State of North Carolina to the late General Nathaniel Green of the Army of the American Revolution and conveyed by H. E. Turner's wife to the sd. Wm. Jennings bound by Bridgeforth, Robert Hill, Noah B. Tindal and Geo. W. Jennings. Wit.: Wm. J. Jennings, Ed. L. Frierson." (Maury Co. Tenn.: D-Bks. K1, p41; S, p612).

Wm. Jennings appears in the 1830 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn. with following in his h/hold:

1 m. 20-30,	1 fem. 50-60,	19 Slaves
1 m. 60-70,		

Wm. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn., executes Deed of Gift 26 Aug. 1831 to Wm. J. Jennings, Nathaniel Young, Peter Joyce and Wm. B. Butler, Trustees of Concord Meeting House situate in sd. Co.: "For love, respect and affection which I have and bear unto the Gospel of Christ and for His Worshipers and for the maintenance of same, tract of land containing one acre on West side of Green's Lick Creek for the purpose of having a house for the public worship." (Maury Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. G-463).

Wm. Jennings appears on the tax list of Maury Co. Tenn. in 1836 with 340 acres of land and 7 slaves. (Tenn. State Lib.).

Wm. Jennings was b. 12 Mch. 1762 died in Maury Co. Tenn. 1859? (Family Data). The court records indicate he left a will, naming his son, Wm. Jefferson Jennings as Executor. How-

ever, the compiler was unable to find the will recorded in Maury County. (See: Min. Bk. A2, p542). His wife is sd. to be Nancy ----? b. 2 May 1771 d. Maury Co. Tenn.

Ch. (Known)

2. Wm. Jefferson Jennings,
  3. Benj. Gates Jennings,
  4. Geo. Washington Jennings,
  5. Nathaniel S. Jennings,
  6. Mary Jennings (1795-1825)
- m. Peter Joyce.

( Wm. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. (Deed of Gift to my son, Geo. Washington Jennings, sg. 4 June 1827, tract of 100 acres in sd. Co. on E. side of Green's Lick Cr. adjoining lands of Allen Dodd, &c. Wit.: Edw. B. Littlefield, J. P. Gunter.

( Wm. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. (Deed of Gift to my son, Nathaniel S. Jennings sg. 11 Mch. 1831, tract of 100 acres on S. side of Green's Lick Cr. adj. Butler & Shaw. Maury Co. Tenn.: D-Bks.: M-327; 360; 397; (O-402.

( Wm. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. (Deed of Gift to my son, Wm. Jefferson Jennings sg. 4 June 1827, tract of 122a. on W. Side of Green's Lick Creek, adjoining Jasper R. Sutton, Obidiah Alexander, James Rains, Peter Joyce &c. Wit. Edw. B. Littlefield, J. P. Gunter.

( Wm. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. (Deed of Gift to my son, Benj. Gates Jennings sg. 4 June 1827, tract of 100a. on S. side of Green's Lick Cr. (adj. land of Butler, Mrs. Shaw, being part of the land whereon I now live. Wit.: Edw. B. Littlefield, J. P. Gunter.

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Maury Co. Tenn.*

Nathaniel S. Jennings, 29 Jan. 1829 & Sarah A. J. Barnes by Wm. S. Burney, M. G.

Robert H. Jennings, 22 Apr. 1844 & Amanda J. Stockard by G. M. Mitchell, M. G.

Wm. Jennings, 12 Jan. 1830 & Martha Estes by Duncan Brown, M. G. (Bk. 1807-1836, pp110-118; Bk. 1838-1852, p158).

3. Benj. Gates Jennings sold the land given him by his father, VIZ: Benj. G. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. a deed to Wm. Jennings of same place sg. 21 Apr. 1829, tract of 100 acres on S. side of Green's Lick Creek. Wit.: Wm. Jennings, James Gaines. (Maury Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. P-128). His wife was Nancy C. ----?

B. G. Jennings of Mount Pleasant, Maury Co. Tenn. sg. will 23 Feb. 1833 no pr. date:

"Of my own free will and accord give and bequeath to my wife, Nancy, my 'intire' interest in the firm of Harris and Jennings after the business is closed and debts of the firm are paid; also two notes of Wm. H. Goodloe, one for \$2000. payable 1 Mch. 1835—the other note for \$905. due the same time. Also if at the death of my father there should be property coming to me, I give my intire interest to my wife, Nancy; also 1 sorrel horse, 2 cows and calves. And I appoint Wm. G. Goodloe to Administer my Estate. Wit.: Miles Jennings, John M. Daniel." (Maury Co. Tenn.: W-Bk. X1, p37).



October Term 1836: Benj. G. Jennings, dec'd., Maury Co. Tenn.: Ordered that John E. Stephenson and Wm. Watkins be appt'd. Commissioners to settle with Joseph McMurry, Administrator de bonis non with the will annexed of sd. Jennings and make report to the court.

December Term 1836: Upon petition of Willie Ledbetter, Administrator of Estate of Nancy C. Jennings, dec'd. it appears to the satisfaction of the Court that sd. Nancy C. Jennings died leaving six distributees to-wit:

Emily E. Ledbetter,  
Martha Williams,  
James R. Williams,

Samuel N. Williams,  
Penelope Williams,  
Chas. Chaddock,

and that sd. Nancy C. Jennings died leaving three negroes to be divided among the aforesaid six distributees &c. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Min. Bk. 3, 1836-40, pp77-106).

4. Geo. W. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. sg. will 5 Dec. 1840 pr. March Term 1847, naming following heirs:

w. Ann\*, (1850 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn.  
gr-s. Nathaniel, son of Sarah (13th Civil Dist. Enumerated 4 Oct.  
and John Young, (Dw.: 500,  
(Jennings, Ann, age 64, b. N. C.

gr-s. Wm. Henry, son of Ashley Hill,

dt. Nancy, w. of Stephen Jones?

dt. Louisa, w. of Josiah P. Hill of the State of Miss.

dt. Mary, w. of James W. Stockard,

dt. Jane, w. of Richard McKey,

dt. Martha, w. of Edward Jordan,

dt. Minerva M. Jennings,

gr-s. Geo. Donnel Jennings, son of my son, Robt. H. Jennings.

Exor.: Wm.? Campbell of Maury Co.

Wit.: Elias C. Grierson, A. H. Brown.

March Term 1847: R. H. Jennings & S. S. Caldwell, Administrators of Estate of Geo. W. Jennings, dec'd. with will annexed.

Rec'd. from Wm. J. Jennings, Exor. of Wm. Jennings,

Pd. Ann Jennings part of year's provisions.

29 Sept. 1851: Ashley Hill, gdn. of Manerva (sic) Jennings minor heir of Geo. W. Jennings, dec'd.

Ann Jennings, widow of Geo. W. Jennings, died intestate 4 Jan. 1859. Richard A. McKay (sic) Administrator. Bond sg. by Ashley Hill and Levi King.

(Maury Co. Tenn.: Min. Bk. A2, p542; Bk. 4, p345-347; Bk. 12, 1856-58, p448).

*Marriage Lic. & Bonds, Rockingham Co. N. C.*

\*Anna Joyce, 27 Feb. 1812 & Geo. Jennings

Geo. Washington Jennings b. N. C. appears in the Maury Co.

Tenn. U. S. Census in 1820/40. He m. Anna Joyce b. in N. C. in 1787. (Family Data).

Ch. (Known)

7. Sarah Jennings m. John Young,
8. --- Jennings m. Ashley Hill,
9. Nancy Jennings m. Stephen Jones,
10. Louisa Jennings m. Josiah P. Hill & went to Miss.
11. Mary S. Jennings m. James W. Stockard,
12. Jane Jennings m. Richard McKay/McKey,
13. Martha Jennings m. Edward Jordan,
14. Minerva M. Jennings (minor in 1851),
15. Robert H. Jennings m. Amanda J. Stockard.

11. "Mary S. Jennings d. 21 June 1854, a dt. of George Jennings and wife, Ann, of Maury Co. Tenn. She m. in 1844 as the first wife of James W. Stockard b. 11 Feb. 1819, Maury Co. Tenn., a son of Richard Stockard and wife, Elizabeth, who were m. in 1812. Richard Stockard was born in North Carolina and his wife in Tennessee.

Ch. (of Mary S. Jennings & Jas. W. Stockard)

- |                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 16. John R. Stockard,   | 18. Beatrice E. Stockard, |
| 17. Samuel J. Stockard, | 19. Geo. H. Stockard."    |

(Hist. of Lawrence Co. Tenn. pub. 1886, p924).

12. Jane Jennings m. 31 Jan. 1843, Richard A. McKay, Maury Co. Tenn. a son of Alex. McKay\*: Quoting from p942, Goodspeed's Hist. of Tennessee: "John McKay went from North Carolina to Tennessee in 1790, settling in Williamson Co. where he died in 1807. He had the following children:

Thos. J. McKay (1766-1831) s. p.

Wm. McKay (1770-1835) m. Mary Porter; resided in Williamson Co. Tenn.

\*Alex. McKay b. N. C. 1781 d. 21 July 1870 (m. 21 Dec. 1806, Rebecca Lemaster in Davidson Co. Tenn.) Alex. McKay was an early settler of Maury Co. Tenn.

--- McKay (dt.); m. Wm. Boyd,

Mary McKay m. Ashley Hill† b. N. C. & resided in Maury Co. Tenn.

Richard A. McKay, son of Rebecca Lemaster & Alex. McKay (1781-1870); was born 28 Feb. 1819, Maury Co. Tenn. He was a prominent citizen of Carter Creek section of said county; Elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; merchant and postmaster at Carter Creek for many years. Richard A. McKay married Eliza (sic) Jennings."

The 1850 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn. lists the wife of Rich-



ard McKay as "Louisa J." She is called Jane, "wife of Richard McKey" (sic) in her father's will.

The children of Jane Jennings and Richard A. McKay were born in Maury Co. Tenn., VIZ:

- |                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 20. Alex. W. McKay,     | 24. Anna E. McKay,        |
| 21. Robert Martin McKay | 25. Sallie R. McKay,      |
| b. 5 June 1852,         | 26. Thos. J. McKay,       |
| 22. Cameron H. McKay,   | 27. Phineas E. McKay went |
| 23. Ashley J. McKay,    | to Texas.                 |

†Dr. Spencer Hill b. 19 Jan. 1854, Maury Co. Tenn., a young and prominent physician of Carter Creek, Maury County, son of Ashley and Mary (McKay) Hill, natives of North Carolina and Tennessee. The father emigrated to Tennessee when a boy. (Good-speed: Hist. of Tenn. p928).

15. Robert H. Jennings was b. 1814, North Carolina; m. 22 Apr. 1844, Amanda J. Stockard b. ca. 1827, Tenn. She d. before he signed his will in 1857.

The will of Robert H. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn. was sg. 7 Sept. 1857 pr. Oct. 1859, naming following heirs:

- |                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Ch. (Known)                       | (1850 U. S. Census,                    |
| 28. Mary Ann Elizabeth            | (Maury Co. Tenn. 13th Civil Dist.      |
| Jennings,                         | (Enumerated 4 Oct. p189,               |
| 29. George Donald Jennings,       | (Jennings, Robt. H., age 36, b. N. C., |
| 30. Richard Franklin Jennings,    | ( Farmer,                              |
| 31. James Henry Jennings.         | (Jennings, Amanda J., age 23, b.       |
| Exor.: Ashley Hill,               | ( Tenn.                                |
| Wit.: P. R. H. Joyce, A. T. Gray. | (Jennings, Geo. D., age 4, b. Tenn.    |
| (W-Bk. Fl, p176).                 | (Jennings, Richard F., age 2, b. Tenn. |
|                                   | (Jennings, James H., age 2/12, b.      |
|                                   | ( Tenn.                                |

2 Sept. 1867: On motion of this court, it is Ordered that Levi King be appointed guardian of Richard F. Jennings minor heir of Robt. H. Jennings, dec'd. upon his entering into bond in open court. Bond sg. by Martin F. Dooly and Wm. King. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Min. Bk. 1866-69, p389).

5. Nathaniel S. Jennings sold the land given him by his father, VIZ: Nathl. S. Jennings, Maury Co. Tenn., a deed to Peter Joyce sg. 27 Sept. 1831, tract of 100a. on S. side of Green's Lick Cr. adj. Butler, Mrs. Shaw and Jennings. Wit.: John Shelton, Geo. W. Jennings. (Maury Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. Q-477).

He m. 29 Jan. 1829, Sarah A. J. Barnes who d. ca. 1831.

Nathaniel S. Jennings, 20 June 1831, appt'd. Adm. of goods and chattels of Sarah Ann Jane Jennings, dec'd. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Min. Bk. 2, 1830-1836, p64).

At a court held for Maury County 1st Monday in March, 1838:

Nathaniel S. Jennings is appointed Constable. Sec.: Wm. J. Jennings, David Craig.

At a court held 1st Monday in Sept. 1838: Nathaniel S. Jennings resigned his office as Constable. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Min. Bk. A2, p482).

6. Mary Jennings (1795-1825) m. ca. 1811, Peter Joyce in North Carolina. They came with her father to Maury Co. Tenn. She is buried on the old Peter Joyce plantation in Maury County. Peter Joyce and most of his children were buried in the Concord Meeting House Church-yard. This land was given to the church by Wm. Jennings, Sr. Among others, Mary Jennings and Peter Joyce were the parents of:

32. Martha Joyce (1812-1892), b. N. C. d. Texas.

32. Martha Joyce m. 1827 in Maury Co. Tenn. to Thomas Young & went to Texas,

Ch. (13), one of whom was:

33. Mary Frances Young b. March, 1828, Maury Co. Tenn. d. 1899, Tex.

33. Mary Frances Young (1828-1899) m. Edward Armstrong Rutledge (1824-1865),

Ch.

34. Minnie Willard Rutledge b. 14 Jan. 1863 d. 2 Sept. 1934, El Paso, Tex.

34. Minnie Willard Rutledge (1863-1934) m. Samuel Jackson Isaacks,

Ch. (b. Texas)

35. Maud Isaacks taught school in El Paso, Tex. for 40 years; Member of House of Representatives from District 105, El Paso County, Texas, 1961. s. p.

(Courtesy: Miss Maud Isaacks, 3021 Federal Avenue, El Paso, Tex., who invites correspondence on Wm. Jennings.) She ran the following query in The North Carolinian, June, 1956, p189: "Wm. Jennings b. 1762; on 1790 Census of Rockingham Co. N. C. sold land there in 1820 and moved to Maury Co. Tenn. He was the father of Mary Jennings who m. Peter Joyce, a son of Elijah Joyce and a grandson of Alexander Joyce who d. 1778/79."

At a court held for Maury Co. Tenn. 1st Monday in Sept. 1834: Miles Jennings\* elected to office of Constable in Capt. Kennedy's Company and gave Bond in sum of \$1000. Sec.: Wm. Jennings, Wm. J. Jennings. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Min. Bk. A2, p382).



1850 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn.  
9th Civil Dist. Enumerated 13th Sept.

Dw.: 505,

Jennings, D. B. age 46, b. Tenn., Farmer,

Jennings, Ophelia, age 56, b. Tenn.

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Young, Robt. A., age 26, b. Tenn., Meth. E. Minister,

Young, Mary, age 23, b. Tenn.

The court records of Lowndes Co. Miss. indicate one Washington Jennings was residing in sd. Co. 1 Mch. 1873 when he sg. Deed of Sale to W. W. Scales. He also appears in sd. Co. 16 Jan. 1874. (D-Bk. 46-291; 49-156).

Mrs. Robt. B. Jennings, 970 Park Avenue, Apt. 1, South, New York 28, N. Y., is interested in the line of Wm. Jennings of Rockingham Co. N. C. and Maury Co. Tenn. She states in a query published that Nancy (wife of Wm. Jennings) was b. 2 May 1771 d. Maury Co. Tenn.; that she was a Scales, Deatherage, Allen or Gates.

\* \* \*

## SOUTH CAROLINA

At the time of the separation of the two provinces, North and South Carolina, there were two separate and distinct permanent settlements in Carolina. The Albermarle, which later became North Carolina, and the other, on the Ashley and Cooper rivers, which later became South Carolina.

Inducements were held out to the Highlander Scots rebels who had left their homes after the battle of Culloden to settle in South Carolina. The "High Hills of Santee" which lie between Lynch's Creek and the Wateree River in what is now Sumter County were designed for them. However, the exiles, baffled by contrary winds, were driven into the Cape Fear River and from thence a part of them crossed and settled higher up in what is now Darlington County, the rest having taken up their abode in North Carolina.

In settling South Carolina, every ship that sailed from Ireland for the port of Charleston was crowded with men, women and children, which was especially true after the peace of 1763. About that date, within one year, 1,000 families came into the state in the wave that originated in Pennsylvania, bringing with them cattle, horses and hogs. (McLean: An Historical Account of the Scotch Highlanders in America).

A Bill was introduced and passed in 1765 to form seven Judicial Districts, VIZ: Ninety-Six, Camden, Orangeburg, Georgetown, Beaufort, Charleston and Cheraw Districts. These seven Districts

had hardly begun to function before the Revolution. After the Revolution, the seven Districts continued as Judicial Districts with counties forming the Districts. For some twenty-five years or more after the Revolution, these same Districts continued as Congressional Districts.

### EARLY JENNINGS IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Nathaniel Ginnings, above 16 years of age, transported by Richard Capers, 3 July 1694. (A. S. Salley: Lord Proprietor Land Grants, 1692-1711, Vol. I-32).

John Jennings, Wart. for 1000a. dated 22 Oct. 1701. (A. S. Salley: Lord Proprietor Land Grants 1692-1711, Vol. I-171).

### THE JENNINGS FROM BERMUDA TO SOUTH CAROLINA

---9 May 1700: To All to Whome these presents shall come, I Richard Jennings of ye Island of Bermuda, but now in ye Province of Carolina, Mariner, send Greetings:

WHEREAS Richard Jennings (sic) father of me, ye sd. Richard Jennings, did on ye 13th March 1689 make and put his last will and testament in writing and did nominate and appoint Capt. Anthony White and Mr. Joseph Stow his Executors of his last will until I Ye sd. Richard Jennings and my brother, John Jennings, or either of us should attain ye age of 21, recorded in ye secretarys office in ye Island aforesaid, AND WHEREAS, Anthony White and Joseph Stow renounce Executorship and refused proving of ye sd. will, whereupon Administration was granted with ye will annexed to Mary Jennings, mother of ye sd. Rich'd. Jennings, who has since Administracon (sic) committed to her of ye estate of my sd. father, intermarried with Robert Hall, late of Ye Island aforesaid, Merchant, which sd. Robert Hall in right of his sd. Wife, Mary (Jennings) Hall, paid and received belongings to ye sd. Estate and did all other things as Administrator by law might could do. Know ye that I the sd. Richard Jennings one of ye Executors of ye test above mentioned being of ye age of one and twenty and upwards, have received all such sums of money, plate, jewels and household stuff and all and every other gifts, legacies, bequeaths thing or things whatsoever they may be to me ye sd. Richard Jennings hereunto moving do release and quit claim unto ye sd. Robert Hall and Mary, his wife, but mother of ye sd. Richard Jennings, all my father's Estate. Wit.: John Croskys, Samll. Saltus, Henry Wigington. (S. C. Archv.: Charleston Co. S. C.: Wills & Misc. Recs. 1694-1704, p239).

30 May 1700: I, Richard Jenigns, promise to allow unto Capt. Wm. Brockhurst all such sum and sums of money he shall bona-fide pay to ye Lords Proprs. for ye quitt rent of 200 acres of land



to this date (which land was bought by him of me) out of a bond of this date of ye sd. Brockhurst for ye sum of £20 payable to me on ye five and twentieth day of December, 1701. (S. C. Archv.: Charleston Co. S. C., Wills & Misc. Recs., 1694-1704, p302).

\* \* \*

No. 834: Messrs Smith & DeSaussure for Richard & John Jennings, issued 4 May 1787 for £73 in lieu of another Indent granted 12 Nov. 1779 to Geo. Smith, Esq. for Rich'd. and John Jennings for £8876 Cur. & for aforesaid Rich'd. & John Jennings this Indent is now issued. (A. S. Salley: Stub Entries to Indents for Revolutionary Claims (S. C.) Bk. B-192).

Richard Jennings and John Jennings of Island of Bermuda, a deed from Isaac Huger sg. 2 Aug. 1788, tract of 500a. surveyed for sd. Isaac Huger 3 Sept. 1772 in St. Mark's Parish, Craven Co. on McKertneys Cr. waters of Susy Bowls\* Branch, Turkey Cr. waters of Broad River bound by lands laid out to Wm. Mills; also 640a. in 96 District on corner Cr. waters of Rock River (Oct. 1784) laid out to Henry Purdie, Thos. Shubrick; also 500a. in 96 Dist. on NE branch of Rabins Cr. bound on S. by Moses Kirkland's land, Hugers, W. by Moses Kirkland & E. by John Abercrombia and Richard Owens; also 250a. in Berkeley Co. bound on S. by Sabina Woolsa's land; also 200a. in Orangeburg Tp. on N.E. side of Pon Pon River bound by vacant land and part on land laid out to Godinso Ganina sic. (Gideon Jennings); also 1000a. in Prince George Parish, Craven Co. on Waccamaw Neck, 8 miles swamp, bound on SE by Richard Withers' land; SE by Wm. Withers land; NW by vacant land; NE. by John Symes & Peter Belins land; 700a. in Prince George Parish, Craven Co. Waccamaw Neck, near long bay, 8 miles swamp lands bounded by Peter Belin and the Withers; also 500a. bounded N. and NW by land of Patrick Cunningham & Aquilla Hall, SW on great Reedy Cr. sd. land being an original grant to Charles Motte in 1773; also 7819a. Charleston Dist. S. C. on Ashepoo River. (Charleston Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: 6, pp57-65).

\*N B. The first tract on Susy Bowls Cr. was along the edge of Chester and York Cos. S. C. The second tract was in what is now Abbeville Co.; the 3rd tract on Raburns Cr. was in what is now Laurens Co. The 250 acre tract was on the Edisto River in what is now Orangeburg Co. The 1000 acre tract in Prince George Parish was in what is now Horry Co.; the 700 acre tract in Prince George Parish was near the present site of Myrtle Beach, S. C. and the 500 acre tract was in what is now Laurens Co. S. C.

10 Dec. 1805: WHEREAS John Jennings, Richard Jennings, James Tucker, Daniel Tucker, Robert Tucker, James Hale, who

have survived Henry Tucker and George Bascomb lately in the Court of Equity in and for the United District of Kershaw, Lancaster, Richland, Fairfield, and Sumter Courthouses, in said State of South Carolina, exhibited their Bill of Complaint against James Kershaw, Executor of last will of Col. Joseph Kershaw, dec'd., praying that mortgage therein mentioned might be foreclosed and the tenements in sd. bill described might be sold in satisfaction of the sd. mortgage AND WHEREAS, decreed that unless the sd. James Kershaw should on or before 1 Feb. 1805 pay and satisfy unto sd. John Jennings, Richard Jennings et al, sum of £3,906.19.5 &c. (Kershaw Co. S. C.: D-Bk. E-181).

26 Mch. 1819: James Tucker, Robert Tucker of Bermuda, Merchants, doing business as Jennings-Tucker & Company and only surviving partners of sd. firm appoint R. Bullard of Stateburg, S. C. our attorney-at-law.

W. Robert Tucker, Acting Partner  
Jennings-Tucker & Co.

(Kershaw Co. S. C.: D-Bk. I-45-46).

Captain John Jennings, Bermuda, m. 20 Jan. 1765, Mary Dutarque, St. Thomas & St. Denis Episcopal Church Register, Berkeley Co. S. C. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 11-28).

John Jennings, Esq. of the Island of Bermuda, but now in Charleston, S. C., a deed to James Gordon sg. 4 July 1788, lease to precede Release of five lots of land in Georgetown. Wit.: John J. Pringle, Wm. Bull. (Charleston Co. S. C.: D-Bk. Z5-136; A6-112).

John Jennings, Admstr. of Estate of Lewis Dutarque, Mtg. to Commissioners of the Treasury, 4 Nov. 1788. (Id.: A6-317).

John Jennings, Esq. of Island of Bermuda & w. Mary, a deed to Daniel Jennings, Esq. of Charleston, S. C. sg. 15 Oct. 1792, lease for a year to precede release in fee of lot of land in Charleston. Wit.: Samuel Seamon, John Woodrop, Samuel Brownlow, Mcht. (Charleston Co. S. C.: K6-160).

Mary Jennings, Parish of South Hampton, Island of Bermuda, 5 Dec. 1805, sold lots 799,780,781, in town of Camden, Kershaw Co. S. C. to Wm. Parker. In 1808: Mary Jennings, release to John Kirkpatrick Kershaw Co. S. C. (Kershaw Co. S. C.: D-Bk. Epp179,-446).

John Dutaigne Jennings, Attorney, of the Island of Bermuda, only qualified Executor to the Estate of Lewis Dutaigne, a deed to John Ridgeway sg. 10 Feb. 1804, tract of land containing 500 acres lying in Laurens District, S. C. on Peachlings Creek, waters of Reedy River bound on lands of Abraham Bas? (or Box?), James Camp, Ravels, Wm. Thompson & Henry Burren?, same being an



original grant to Lewis Dutaigne and by his last will conveyed to John Dutaigne Jennings. (Laurens Co. S. C.: D-Bk. H-9).

John Dutarque Jennings,  
Garret K. Jennings,  
Catherine Brownlow,  
Martha D. Lusher  
Attila Maria Dickinson,

Sons and daughters of John and Mary Jennings and heirs-at-law of the late Lewis Dutarque, dec'd, whose will is recorded in the Ordinary's Office, Georgetown, S. C.; Power of Atty to Geo. Lusher, 5 Aug. 1815 to execute a deed to Wm. Roye of Barnwell Dist. S. C.: "all that plantation lying in sd. District on south side of south Fork of Edisto River, containing 1100a. bound by lands belonging to Tyler Westerby, lands lately belonging to John O'Bannon, Nathan Walker & Samuel Felder Wit.: R. A. Darby, John Trope. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. J-507).

Daniel Jennings, 5 Bay Street, Charleston, S. C. appears on Poll List, Charleston Municipal election 1787. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 56-48).

Daniel Jennings, Director, National Branch Bank in Charleston, S. C., 1793; also Director, Inland Navigation Co. formed in 1785 and Incorporated same year; member Committee "Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of the Clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of S. C. instituted 21 Apr. 1762, Incorporated 22 Mch. 1786." (Id.: 32-73).

Daniel Jennings & w. Elizabeth of Charleston, S. C., a deed of Release to Wm. Inglesly sg. 15 Nov. 1793. (Charleston Co. S. C.: D-Bk. K6-162).

Daniel Jennings, City of Charleston, State of S. C. sg. will 6 Sept. 1792 pr. 14 Nov. 1793 (proved before Henry Hamilton, Esq. Gov., of Island of Bermuda, 22 Jan. 1794), naming following heirs:

- w. (no name)
- s. Henry Jennings,
- d. Ann Jennings (minor),
- d. Mary Jennings (minor)

"Mentions co-partnership of Jennings & Woodrop."

Exors.: Henry Tucker, James Tucker, Daniel Tucker of Island of Bermuda, Esquires, and Edward Darrell, Thos. Tudor Tucker, John Woodroop & Geo. Smith of city of Charleston, State of S. C., Wit.: Thomas Somarsall, Seth Harvey, Jr. John Ward.

CODICIL 12 Mch. 1793: "I, Daniel Jennings late of Charleston, S. C., but at present residing in Warwick Parish in the Island of Bermuda, direct that my last will made sometime past and now

lying in Charleston aforesaid, in consideration of the long friendship between my brother-in-law, Seth Harvey of Warwick Parish aforesaid and myself, I give to sd. Seth Harvey, the sum of £500 Stlg. money of S. C.

To my nephew, Seth Harvey, Jr., Gold Watch."

Wit.: Benjamin Bascome, John Darrell, Geo. Burch, James McDowell. (Charleston Co. S. C.: W-Bk. 25-142).

Elizabeth Jennings, widow of Daniel Jennings, Esq., dec'd. sg. will 2 May 1808 pr. 15 Nov. 1811:

d. Ann Horry, "I give all my wearing apparel, plate, table and bed linen, h/hold & kitchen furniture; also my 3 negro wenches, Lilly, Penny and Grace."

gr-s. Robt. Hunt, (minor)

Exor.: Elias Lynch Horry with my dt. Ann Horry.

Wit.: John Waldrup, Christopher Lusher, George Lusher. (Charleston Co. S. C.: 32, 1807-1818, p490).

\* \* \*

*St. Phillip's Par. Reg., Charleston, S. C.*

*Baptisms*

Joseph Jennings and Mary Jennings, son and daughter of John and Ruth Jennings, 11th day of Xbr. 1711.

*Marriages*

Sarah Jeuning, 2 Jan. 1758 & John Tamplet.

BURIALS

Capt. Jennings, 17 Oct. 1743,

John Jennings, 25 Aug. 1738,

John Jennings, 22 Dec. 1742,

Thomas Jennings, a sailor, 18 Nov. 1729,

A female child of Wm. Jennings, 23 June 1780,

Sarah Jennings, 8 July 1780.

(S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 48-30; A. S. Salley: St. Phillip's Episcopal Church Register, Charleston, S. C.: Vols. I & II, pp236, 256, 273,274; 150, 337, 338).

\* \* \*

*Register Of St. Thomas & St. Denis Episcopal Church,  
Near Cainhoy, Berkeley Co. S. C.*

*Marriages*

Ann Jennens, 13 Aug. 1746 & Henry Bochet,

Elizabeth Jennings, 2 Sept. 1747 & Wm. Pring,

Mary Jennings, 6 Apr. 1756 & Daniel Micheau,

John Jennings, 20 Jan. 1765 & Mary Dutarque.



*Baptisms*

James Jennens & w. Mary had children baptized:

James Jennens, 20 Aug. 1718,  
Edward Jennens, 11 Sept. 1720,  
Thomas Jennens, 25 Jan. 1722/23.

James Jennings & w. Elizabeth had children baptized:

Anne Jennings, 5 Mch. 1754,  
James Jonathan Jennings, 28 May 1757.

Ann Jennens & Henry Bochetti (sic) had children baptized:

Anne Bochetti, b. 15 Aug. 1747,  
Henry Bochetti, b. 11 Aug. 1749,  
Nicholas & Mary Bochetti, twins, b. 22 Jan. 1753,  
Frances Bochetti b. 18 Oct. 1755.

Mary Jennings & Daniel Micheau had son, Daniel Micheau, Jr. baptized, 10 July 1757.

Elizabeth Jennings & Wm. Pring had son, John Pring baptized, 27 May 1764.

(Courtesy: Leonardo Andrea, 4204 Devine St. Columbia 25, S. C. who states: In the Fireproof Building in Charleston, S. C. there is one of the Registers of St. Thomas & St. Denis Episcopal Church, Berkeley Co. Inserted in the book are two or more pages of data that was left out of the book when printed. Dr. Chute inserted the data himself from the old Register).

\* \* \*

Paul Jennis, Colleton Co. 1731/32. (S. C. Archv.: Index to Land Plats, 1688-1787).

The first Act of creating a free school in Dorchester was passed in 1724. Ten years later, in 1734, another Act was passed. Among the Commissioners named in the last Act were: Paul Jenys and Arthur Middleton. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 6-93).

Paul Jeny's land, 3000 acres, was mentioned in the will of Arthur Middleton, Berkeley Co. S. C. sg. 7 June 1734 pr. 5 Aug. 1740. (Id.: 4-293).

Hon. Paul Jenys, Speaker of the Commons House of Assembly, 7 June 1734. (Id.: 11-187).

Paul Jenys, Spr. of Ye Assembly at Charlestown, had a grant of 500 acres made him 2 Oct. 1735. Dead July, 1737. (Coulter & Saye: A List of the Early Settlers of Georgia, p80).

Paul Jenys married 25 Jan. 1735/6, Elizabeth Raven, widd. Reg. of St. Andrews Parish, Berkeley Co. S. C. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 13-112). George Jenys, son of Paul and Elizabeth Jenys, Bapt. 3 Jan. 1736. (A. S. Salley: Reg. of St. Phillip's Episcopal Church, Charleston, S. C. 1-77).

Paul Jenys, Justice of the Peace, 2 Apr. 1737, Berkeley Co. S. C. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal Mag.: 11-189).

Paul Jenys, Merchant of Charles Town, Prov. of S. C. sg. will 7 July 1737 no pr. date, naming following heirs:

w. (no name),

s. Paul Jenys, "½ of my Mansion situated in Broad St. wherein Mr. Chas. Shepherd, Vinter, now liveth."

s. Thomas Jenys,

s. George Jenys,

bro. Thomas Jenys,

friend: Wm. Hopton, and John Basnett.

"Mentions mother and father," (but not by name)

Exor: My beloved wife with my brother, Thos. Jenys.

Wit.: Wm. Brisbane, John Willson, Mary Willson, Wm. Hopton. (Charleston Co. S. C.: W-Bk. 4, 1736-40, p178).

Elizabeth Jenys, widow, of Charles Town in Berkeley Co. a deed from John Daniel & w. Sarah of Parish of St. Thomas and St. Dennis, Berkeley Co. Prov. of S. C. sg. 21 Mch. 1739, tract of land whereon sd. John Daniels now dwell situated on the Island known as Thomas or Daniels Island, containing by Estimation 700a. bound on lands late in possession of Mrs. Sarah Daniels and Richard Cofner. Wit.: Thos. Jenys, Chas. Pickney. (Charleston Co. S. C.: D-Bk. V-240).

Elizabeth Bedon, widow of Paul Jenys, Esq, then Elizabeth, widow of Wm Raven; married 25 Aug. 1748, John Gibbes. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 12-83).

Thomas Jennys, of Charles Town, Merchant, sg. will 19 Oct. 1745 pr. 27 Nov. 1745:

Nephew: Paul Jennys, "All that Est. at Good Hope which I bought of Hugh Bryan with all the other slaves and stock belonging to sd. plantation; also my real estate in England whereof my father was possessed."

Nephew: George Jennys,

Niece: Mary Osler, £1000,

Friend: Chas Pickney, Esq., £1000 Curr. money of S. C.

Friend: Andrw. Rutledge, £1000.

To: John Basnett, £150 & I desire that he may be continued to finish Jennys & Baker's Accounts

Exors: My sister-in-law, Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbs with my friends, Mr. Bransill Evance, Stephen Bedon, Jr. son of Stephen Bedon of Charleston and my nephew, Paul Jennys.

Wit.: Edward Edger, Thos. Dake (?). Charleston Co. S. C.: W-Bk. 6, 1747-52, p440.

Walter Izard m. Elizabeth Gibbes, a dt. of John Gibbes, and at



his death in 1759 without a will, the property passed to his only living son, John Izard. During the life of John Izard a large addition was made to "Cedar Grove" of contiguous lands under the will of his cousin, Paul Jenys.

Paul Diston who married Elizabeth Turgis, had on 13 Apr. 1710, received a grant for 110 acres and on 25 May 1711, another grant for 196 acres to which seems to have been added 250 acres granted to Lady Elizabeth Blake 6 Oct. 1704, and also 100 acres granted John Boddican 1 Mch. 1681, which seems to have been acquired by Lady Rebecca Axtell and transferred to Thomas Diston. At Thomas Diston's death, the property passed to his son, Thomas Diston, Jr. The widow, Elizabeth Diston married her second cousin, Paul Jenys, and had by him a son, Paul Jenys, and at the death of the 2nd Thomas Diston in 1738, he devised the property to his half-brother, Paul Jenys. Either during the life of Thos. Diston or Paul Jenys, there seems to have been added to the property, 200 acres granted to Andrew Percival 22 Mch. 1682, and the remainder of the grant to John Canty less the 298 acres sold to James Baker making in all 1,129 acres. Paul Jenys occupied the property until his death in 1752, when he devised the property in case of the death of his infant son, George Jenys, to his cousins, Walter, Thomas and John Izard and it finally vested in Walter and Elizabeth the daughter of the elder John, and on a settlement between them the land became the property of Walter and passed to his only son, John. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 20-39).

Alexander Broughton to Nathaniel Broughton: Hon. Sir: I was very sorry to hear yesterday that you had a return of the disorder in your head and that sister, Jeny's\* had a colick.

\*Henrietta Broughton m. Paul Jenys whose will was pr. 1 May 1752. Her will mentions only Broughton relatives. She appears to have left no children. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 15-181).

Henrietta Jennys, Parish of St. Johns in Berkeley Co. Prov. of S. C. sg. will 13 May 1758 pr. 16 Feb. 1759:

Brother: Nathaniel Broughton, 4 negroes, VIZ: Old Scipio, Sary, Young Toney & Anthony.

Brother: Alexander Broughton, 1 negro slave, Young Simon,

Sister: Charlotte Izard, negro woman slave,

Niece: Charlotte, dt. of Nathaniel Broughton,

Niece: Sarah, dt. of my brother, Nathaniel Broughton.

Niece: Mary, dt. of my bro. Alexander Broughton.

Niece: Charlotte, dt. of my bro. Alexander Broughton.

Exors.: My brother, Nathaniel & Alexander Broughton, and my sister, Charlotte Izard.

Wit.: Elizabeth Prigg, Nathaniel Dwight. (Charleston Co. S. C.: W-Bk. 8, 1757-60, p304).

\* \* \*

### THE JENNINGS OF ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

Orangeburg District comprised the present counties of Lexington and Orangeburg, Calhoun and Barnwell, with parts of Allendale and Bamberg.

In order to give a connected account of one of the earliest settlers of Orangeburg Township, the compiler quotes from the late Alexander Samuel Salley, Jr.: The History of Orangeburg County; also from material which he compiled on Gideon Jennings and placed in the D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.

In addition to the above mentioned references, the compiler has been able to supplement data from the court records and Family Data.

1. Gideon Jennings came to Orangeburg Township in 1736 with his wife, Ursula and two sons, John and Phillip. Whether Jennings is the English Zanini or whether Gideon Jennings was an Englishman who assumed the name of Zanini and changed it back to the English Jennings upon returning to live among English people, or whether he changed the name to Jennings because he fancied the same, is only a matter of conjecture.

When Gideon Jennings died in 1750, the Rev. John Giessendanner, Episcopal Minister at Orangeburg made the following entry in the Church Register:

"On Saturday, March 30th was entered (sic) in the Church-yard of Orangeburg the body of Gideon Jennings, an old protestant Italian liver in this Township these 14 years past, who died the day before. His age unknown."

When his widow died in 1756, Rev. Giessendanner made the following entry in the Church Reg.:

"On Friday, September 17th died and on Saturday, September 18th was entered in the Church-yard of Orangeburgh the Body of Ursula, widow of Gideon Zanini alias Jennings late of Orangeburgh, deceased, aged sixty-seven years."

The Rev. John Giessendanner, in his Church Register mentions three children of Gideon and Ursula Jennings as follows:

2. John Jennings,
3. Phillip Jennings.
4. Ursula Jennings.

### *Marriages*

Adele Jennings, 18 Dec. 1878 & Henry J. Brabham, Bamberg, S. C.



Anne Catherine Jennings, 21 Dec. 1860 & Curtis Cornelius Faust, Orangeburg Co.

John Jennings, 28 Feb. 1807 & Mary Stroman, Orangeburg Co.

John S. Jennings, 21 May 1829 & Elizabeth Young, Orangeburg Co.

Phillip Jennings, 7 Feb. 1747 & Elizabeth Hasford, widow, Orangeburg Co.

Ursetta Jennings, 1748 & Brand Pendarvis, Orangeburg Co.

(Wm. Montgomery Clemens: North & South Carolina Marriage Records).

2. John Jennings m. 8 Jan. 1740, Barbara Hasfort wid., a dt. of Hans Diedrick. N. i.

The probate records in Charleston indicate John Jennings signed deed to Phillip Jennings; also Deed of Gift of a negro girl from John Jennings to his wife, Barbara. When Barbara Jennings signed her will 6 Feb. 1771, she mentioned her daughter, Ann Linder. Wit.: John Salley, James Carmichael. (Charleston Co. S. C. Probate Court Recs.: Bk. 1749-51; 1765-69; 1776-84; pp363, 461, 116). See also: Hist of Orangeburg Co. S. C.

3. Phillip Jennings received £7.14 for three beeves which he supplied the State for public use in 1782. (S. C. Archv.: Revolutionary Claims: Bk. Y-560).

Phillip Jennings m. 7 Feb. 1746/7, Elizabeth, late Hasfort (Hasford), widow, Orangeburg Township. Wit.: Joseph Hasfort, Frogat, Brand Pendarvis and Lucas Wolf.

( Philip Jennings, Sr. executed a deed 23 July 1787, in which he described one-half of a certain tract of land in Orangeburg Tp. containing 200a. originally granted to Hans (Diedrick and 50a. of the sd. 200a was made over by Deed of Conveyance from the sd. Hans Diedrick unto (John Jennings, Senr., son-in-law to the sd. Hans Diedrick and Eiard sic. (heired) by the aforesd. Philip Jennings, Senr. from the aforesaid John (Jenings, Senr. and the 50a. made over by a Deed of Conveyance by the (sd. Hans Diedrick to Ann Hasfort (grandchild to sd. Hans Diedrick and purchased by the aforesd. John Jennings, Senr. from Lewis Linder husband to sd. Ann Hasfort and Eaird sic. by the sd. Philip Jenings, Senr. from the aforesaid John Jennings, (Senr. as he was his only brother & consequently his heir-at-law the two (Fifty acre land joining each other (making One Hundred Acres being (the one-half of a tract of land containing 200a. granted to Hans Diedrick. The aforesaid lands joining the (Gleab land of Orangeburgh Town on (one side and land granted to Henry (Rickenbacker on the other side and (bounding on Odiste sic. (Edisto) (River and George Hesses land. Original Deed in possession of Glaze & (Herbert, Orangeburg, S. C. The compiler copied the above from a sketch prepared by A. S. Salley for NSDAR (Lib. Washington, D. C.

Ch.

5. Phillip Jennings, Jr.

6. John Jennings b. 25 Aug. 1748,

7. Gideon Jennings b. 17 Feb. 1753; bapt. 25 Mch.

8. Mary Jennings b. 31 Dec. 1754; bapt. on Sunday, 2 Mch.

9. Margaret Jennings b. 9 Oct. 1756; bapt. 31 Oct.

(Salley: History of Orangeburg County, pp137, 152, 164).

5. Phillip Jennings, Jr.: Again quoting from Alexander Samuel Salley, Jr.: History of Orangeburg County: "No record is given of the birth of Phillip Jennings by Rev. Giessendanner in the Church Register."	(1790 U. S. Census, Orangeburg Dist. ( —North Part— (Jennins, Philip, Sr. (2 m. 16 & up, 1 fem. (2 m. un/16.	26 Slaves
	( —South Part— (Jennings, Philip, Jr. (1 m. 16 & up, 3 fem. (2 m. un/16.	5 Slaves

Philip S. Jennings & w. Elizabeth, Orangeburg Dist. S. C. a deed to John Lowe of Newberry Dist. S. C. sg. 28 May 1816, "all that plantation granted to Philip Jennings 21 June 1772, containing 200a. in Laurens District on Raburns Cr. waters of Saluda River bound on SE by Kitt Shoters land, SW by Samuel Elliott and all other sides vacant when laid out. Certified 21 Feb. 1772 by John Bremar, D.S.

P. S. Jennings/S/.

Wit.: David Wm. Pearson, Artemus Jennings, Orangeburg Dist. S. C." (Laurens Co. S. C.: D-Bk. K-152).

#### Ch. (Known)

10. John Jennings, called "Long John", b. 31 Jan. 1777 d. 1859,
11. Philip Jennings m. Ursula Pendarvis,
12. Ann Jennings m. ——— Vernon,
13. Elizabeth Jennings m. Wm. McMichael.

(Salley; The State, Is. 20 Dec. 1908, pub. Columbia, S. C.).

Quoting from letter written 17 Nov. 1929 by Hubbard Jennings, Box 41, Plateau, Mobile Co. Ala. to Will H. Vernon, Amite, Tangipahoa Par. La.: "Philip Jennings m. 16 Feb. 1773, Isabel Baxter, Orangeburg Dist. S. C. She died 21 Aug. 1792. Their children were:

Mary Jennings b. 8 Apr. 1774 m. John Vernon,

John Jennings b. 31 Jan. 1779,

Ann Jennings b. 17 Mch. 1780,

Philip Jennings b. 3 Feb. 1782,

Elizabeth Jennings b. 25 Dec. 1784 was reared by Mrs. Abbott.

She m. ——— McMichael.

M. J. Bennett Pierson, Amite, La. P. O. Box 163, is a grandson of Simeon Bennett and wife, Mary Vernon; grandson of John Bonham Pierson and wife, Margaret Shorb; great, great, grandson of Martha Beavers Sef (sic); and a great, great, grandson of Mary Jennings and John Vernon." (State of Alabama: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Family Name File; See also: Hearsts, Georgian American, Is.: Sunday, 24 Aug. 1930, pub. Atlanta, Ga.).



10. John Jennings, called "Long John," (1777-1859), m-1, Elizabeth Smith b. 10 Jan. 1785 d. 10 Sept. 1804; m-2, 28 Feb. 1807, Mary Stroman b. 1789 d. 26 Feb. 1832; m-3, 9 Aug. 1832, Jane Cannon, Wid.

Ch. by 1st w. (Bible Recs.)

14. George Wm. Jennings b. 30 May 1801 d. 29 Sept. 1821,  
15. Ann Caroline Jennings b. 3 Aug. 1803; m. Bennett Kittrell.

Ch. by 2nd w.

16. John Stroman Jennings b. 16 Feb. 1808 d. 1 Jan. 1866,  
17. Philip David Jennings b. 8 Feb. 1810 d. 30 May 1825,  
18. Isaac Smith Jennings b. 26 Mch. 1812 d. 26 Feb. 1885,  
19. Margaret Scott Jennings b. 8 Mch. 1814; m. Danl. Kittrell,  
20. Henry Hilliard Jennings b. 26 July 1816 d. Infant,  
21. Henry Hilliard Jennings (II) b. 3 Dec. 1817,  
22. James Jacob Turner Jennings b. 19 June 1820,  
23. Mary Eugenia Jennings b. 23 Aug. 1823 d. 3 Nov. 1826,  
24. George E. Jennings b. 27 June 1825 d. 8 Aug. 1854.  
25. Rachel Elizabeth Jennings b. 16 Jan. 1828; m. 22 May 1845, Cephas Manly McMichael,  
26. Daniel Wm. Capers Jennings b. 8 Jan. 1830 d. 18 Oct. 1833.  
27. C. Bennett Jennings b. 26 Feb. 1832 d. one month later.

(See data compiled by the late A. S. Salley in NSDAR Lib.; See also: The State, Is.: 20 Dec. 1909, pub. Columbia, S. C.).

15. Ann Caroline Jennings b. 3 Aug. 1803 m-1, Bennett Kittrell, a son of Phebe and Reuben Kittrell of Barnwell District, S. C. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: E-124; F-138-140).

Bennett Kittrell & w. Ann C.) Only heirs and representatives  
Daniel Kittrell & w. Mar-) of Reuben Kittrell of Barnwell  
garet S. ) Dist. S. C.

A Joint deed to Dr. Francis B. Fishbirn (sic) sg. 1 Jan. 1834, all that plantation containing 824 acres described in conveyance from Jennings O'Bannon & w. Harriet C.; Francis Butler & w. Louisa; Beverly Samuel & w. Susan S. to Reuben Kittrell, 17 Nov. 1825, but upon resurvey made 25 Oct. 1825 by Ben Braton, found to contain 973 acres, bound by lands of Henry Zora, Jesse McClendon and John Simmons. Wit.: Andw. Kersh, David Attebury. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. U, pp11, 12, 13).

Bennett Kittrell died intestate, Barnwell Dist. S. C. John S. Jennings, Administrator 24 Feb. 1837. Citation published at Sprin- town (sic) Church, 5 Mch. 1837. (John Brooker's signature ap- pears on Citation as "Supply sd. Church"). Bond sg. 13 Mch. 1837 by Thos. Kennedy & John Jennings. The court appt'd. James Mil-

hous, Jacob Zeigler, Conrad Zeigler, Daniel Zeigler and Jacob Ridgedill or any three of them to make an Inventory and Appraisal of the Estate.

After the death of Bennett Kittrell, his widow m-2, Joseph Jones.

Ch. by 1st mg.

John Kittrell† b. c1826

George (W.) Kittrell\* b. c1828,

Anna Kittrell b. c1830.

Final Settlement of Estate 22 Apr. 1844, there was \$15,285.33 to be divided between the widow and three children. The widow taking 1/3 & each of the children 1/3 of the balance, but one of the children (John) having since died, his part to be equally divided between them & the mother, Mrs. Jones, formerly Mrs. Kittrell to receive \$6,227.35; the children each to receive \$4,528.98, with interest from the 17 Apr. 1837: (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Probate Court Recs.: Pkg. 6, Case 69; Bundle P, Package 7; Bundle W. Package 1).

†N. B. The court records indicate John Kittrell continued to appear in the estate file of his father until 19 Aug. 1841. After this date only the children, George & Anna Kittrell appear.

\*Geo. W. Kittrell appears on the Tax List of Orangeburg Co S. C. in 1850.

16. John Stroman Jennings (1808-1866); m. 21 May 1829, Elizabeth Young, Orangeburg Co. S. C.

Ch. (Known)

28. John T. Jennings

29. Martha A. Jennings,

30. Mary Jennings,

( 13 Sept. 1839: Joseph Jones in (right of his wife, Ann Jones, and (John S. Jennings, guardian ad Litem (of John Kittrell, age 13; Geo. Kittrell, age 11; and Ann Kittrell, age 9, legal heirs and representatives of (Bennett Kittrell, dec'd. Barnwell (Dist. S.C. petition the court to sell (the land of sd. intestate, bound on E. (by Dr. John Bellinger, West by Francis Adams, North by Estate of Simmons & South by Aaron Rice, containing 250 acres situated on Lemons (Swamp, being an original grant to (Francis Nichols, 5 July 1768. The (court appt'd Danl. Kittrell, Danl. O. (Zeigler & Robt. L. Miller, Commissioners to divide the land.

( 3 Oct. 1839, Bennickers Camp (meeting:

( Mr. Allen

( Dear Sir:

( I have taken the opportunity of (sending you the original grant of a (piece of land I wish sold of the Estate (of Bennett Kittrell and I trust that (you will send on to me by Mr. Bellinger to Orangeburg court. Petition (to be signed by Jones. He gave me (as few rides to Barnwell as possible (sic).

( Much oblige,

( Your Friend,

( The said tract is bound on E. by (Dr. John Bellinger, on the West by (Francis Adams, on the North by (Estate of John Simmons and on (South by Aaron Rice. Your action (will much oblige your most obed't (serv't.

( John S. Jennings/S/.

( 14 Feb. 1840: RECEIPT: Received of Orsamus D. Allen, Ordinary of Barnwell Dist. S. C., \$73.30 in (full for my share of a tract of land (in right of wife, Ann Caroline Jones, (formerly Mrs. Ann Caroline Kittrell.

( Joseph Jones/S/.

( (1850 U. S. Census, Orangeburg Co. (S. C.

(John S. Jennings, age 42, b. S.C.

(Elizabeth " " 39, "



31. Elizabeth Jennings,	(John T.	"	"	20,	"
32. Ann Catherine Jen-	(Martha A.	"	"	18,	"
nings; m. Faust	(Mary	"	"	15,	"
33. Henry Jennings	(Elizabeth	"	"	13,	"
34. Patrick Jennings,	(Ann	"	"	11,	"
35. Adella Jennings,	(Henry	"	"	9,	"
36. Eugenia Jennings.	(Patrick	"	"	4,	"
	(Adella	"	"	2,	"
	(Eugenia	"	"	3/12	"
(IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:					
(Thomas, Richard, age 20, Overseer.					
(					

32. Annie Catherine Jennings b. in Orangeburg Co. S. C.; m. Curtis C. Faust. See: NSDAR No. 132773 which shows her to be a descendant of Jacob Stroman; John Jennings (1777-1859) & Mary Stroman (1789-1832); John Stroman Jennings (1808-1866) m. Elizabeth Young (1811-1887). NSDAR Lineage Bk. 133, 1917, p243.

18. Isaac Smith Jennings (1812-1885) m. Ann ———? He resided on a plantation in Orangeburg District in 1850, between the Santee and Edisto Rivers on N. Belville Road. See: U. S. Census Report. In his household at this time was: Thos. Ellser, age 25, Carpenter & Washington Lynch, age 22, Blacksmith.

Ch. (b. S. C.)

- 37. Henry Jennings b. ca.1837,
- 38. Martha Jennings b. ca.1839,
- 39. Minerva Jennings b. ca.1841,
- 40. Anna Jennings b. ca.1843,
- 41. Elizabeth Jennings b. ca.1845,
- 42. Andrew Jennings b. ca.1847.

19. Margaret Scott Jennings b. 8 Mch. 1814; m. Daniel Kittrell (c1806-1859), a son of Phebe & Reuben Kittrell of Barnwell Dist. S. C.: "Daniel Kittrell, Senior (sic), Barnwell Dist. S. C. a deed to Jonathan Thompson of same place sg. 11 Oct. 1834, tract of land containing 58 acres being part of a tract of land originally granted Ivey Smith and from him released to Reuben Kittrell & from sd. Reuben Kittrell fell to his son, Daniel Kittrell, lying on Bushy Branch bound by Jonathan Thompson, Moses Smoke, &c. Wit.: B. S. Sweat, W. O. Thomson." (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. U-393).

Daniel Kittrell & w. Margaret,

( 4 Jan. 1830: Whitfield Brooks, (Commissioner of Equity for Edgefield Dist. S. C. of one part and (James Kittrell and Daniel Kittrell of (the other part: WHEREAS Jennings (O'Bannon & w. Harriet C. and others, (on or about 10 January last exhibited (their Bill of Complaint in the Court (of Equity at Edgefield Court House (against Lucien Butler, et al, stating (that Elijah Ford departed this life in (1820 intestate seized and possessed (of valuable property AND WHERE- (AS the sd. James Kittrell and Daniel (Kittrell as highest bidders, all that (plantation containing 500a. situate on (Little Salkhatchie being land granted (Wm. Stantenburgh and by him con-

Barnwell Dist. S. C. a deed to Howel Easterling of same place sg. 16 Aug. 1838, tract of land containing 100a. in sd. District and partly situated in the fork of Big Gaul Branch, being part of a tract granted John Hickman, Sr. and being the west end

of sd. tract bound on N. by Jonathan Easterling, Sr.; S. by James Millhouse and E. by lands of Daniel Kittrell. Wit.: Edward Hays. Wm. T. Easterlin sic. (Barnwell Co. S.C.: D-Bk. X-269).

Daniel Kittrell (c1806-1859) owned land in Orangeburg and Barnwell Districts, S. C. He was not called "Senior" in the court records to distinguish him from a son, but to distinguish him from Daniel Kittrell (1814-1867) b. La., who also appears in the court records of Barnwell Dist. S. C. at an early date. The latter was associated with Decana Dowling, Osborn Lain, Lewis M. Rice, Wm. & James Nimmons and Chas. Ray. His wife was Martha A. He is buried in Salem Methodist Church Cemty. located about 2½ miles S. E. of Hilda, Bamberg Co. S. C. and about ½ mile from the Barnwell Co. S. C. line on State H'way, S-6-85. They were the parents of 7 children, 6 of whom survived him. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. CC-540; Package 5, Case 172).

Daniel Kittrell (c1806-1859) resided in Orangeburg Co. S. C. He appears on the Tax List in 1850 as Daniel "Kitterell," with 200 acres of improved land and 500a. unimproved land valued at \$2800; 2 horses; 2 asses & mules; 10 cows; 40 other cattle; 30 sheep and 75 sows. Residing above Daniel Kittrell was Daniel Jewell and below him was Rebecca Thomas; next was Geo. W. Kittrell whose land adjoined Lewis Fogle and Alex. S. Salley. (S. C. Archv.).

Daniel Kittrell appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Orangeburg Co. S. C. enumerated 14 Aug. The court records of Barnwell Co. S. C. indicate Henry H. Jennings & John T. Jennings were guardians of his minor children. 21. Henry Hilliard Jennings (II) b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. Amanda —? b. ca.1826. Their Children in 1850 were:

(veyed to Johnson Hagood and by sd. (Hagood to Elijah Ford on 3 Dec. 1807 and is now bound by lands of (Reuben Kittrell, Daniel Odom, Estate (of Kindred Delk.

(Wit.: B. A. Wallace, J. P. Carroll. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. R-186.

( N. B. The relationship of James (Kittrell to Reuben Kittrell & his (sons, Daniel & Bennett Kittrell is (unknown to the compiler.

(S. by James Millhouse and E. by lands of Daniel Kittrell. Wit.: Edward Hays.

Wm. T. Easterlin sic. (Barnwell Co. S.C.: D-Bk. X-269).

(Kittrell, Daniel, age 44 b. S. C. ( Planter,

(Kittrell, Margt., age 38, b. S. C.

(Kittrell, Martha, age 18, b. S. C.

(Kittrell, James, age 15, b. S. C. At- ( tending School,

(Kittrell, Mary, age 13, b. S. C. At- ( tending School,

(Kittrell, Washington, age 10, b. S.C. ( Attending School,

(Kittrell, Jefferson, age 7, b. S. C.

(Kittrell, John, age 5, b. S. C.

(Kittrell, Andrew, age 1, b. S. C.

(IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

(Jennings, Wm. age 44, b. S. C. ( Farmer-

(Thomas, Geo. age 21, b. Scotland,

43. Louisiana Jennings b. ca.1845,



44. Franklin Jennings b. ca.1847,

45. Cornelia Jennings b. ca.1848.

(1850 Orangeburg Co. S. C. Census).

22. James Jacob Turner Jennings b. 19 June 1820; m. Julia ——?

Ch.

(1850 U. S. Census, Orangeburg Co. S. C.

46. John H. Jennings

(Jennings, James, age 30 b. S. C.

(Jennings, Julia, age 21 b. S. C.

(Jennings, John H. age 7/12 b. S. C.

24. George E. Jennings: Quoting from Vol. 5 p109, Snowden's History of South Carolina: George E. Jennings was born in Orangeburg Co. S. C., a son of John Jennings also a native of Orangeburg County. This branch of the Jennings family was established in South Carolina coming from England in 1737 (sic).

George E. Jennings was killed three months after the birth of his youngest child, George Alexander Jennings. He was a farmer. He m. Harriet L. Moody, a dt. of John Moody of Orangeburg County. Geo. E. Jennings and Harriet L. Moody were the parents of five children, VIZ:

47. Mary A. Jennings; m.

General F. M. Bamberg

(

(1850 U.S. Census, Orangeburg Co. S. C.

48. Julia Jennings,

(Jennings, George E., age 25, b. S.C.

49. John Jennings,

( Planter

50. \_\_\_\_Jennings,

(Jennings, Harriet L. A., age 21, b. S. C.

51. Geo. Alexander Jennings.

( S. C.

(Jennings, Mary A., age 3, b. S. C.

(Jennings, Julia, age 2, b. S. C.

(Jennings John, age 3/12 b. S. C.

(

(

51. George Alexander Jennings b. 20 Jan. 1854, Orangeburg Co. S. C. lived on a farm in Bamberg County, S. C. from the age of 13. He had a common school education supplemented by advanced training in a Military Academy in Charlotte, N. C. and Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C. He was book-keeper for Col. John F. Folk, Rice Coplin, H. C. Folk and General Bamberg; Treasurer of Bamberg County, S. C. He m. 22 Nov. 1876, Julia Slater, a niece of his brother-in-law, General F. M. Bamberg. She was a native of Bamberg Co.

Ch.

52. Allie Aleen Jennings m. A. M. Denbor, Pres. of Peoples Bank, Bamberg, S. C.

53. John S. Jennings of St. George, S. C.

25. Rachel Elizabeth Jennings b. 16 Jan. 1828; m. 22 May 1845, Cephas Manly McMichael, a son of Sarah DeWitt Rumph & her 2nd husband, Jacob McMichael of Orangeburg Dist. S. C. (See:

The Hays-Rumph-Frederick Families, Chpt. 10, p38). They resided in Orangeburg Co. S. C. between the Santee and Edisto Rivers, north of Belville Road. The 1850 U. S. Census of Orangeburg Co. enumerated 25 December gives the following:

Dw.: 275,

McMichael, C. M. age 26, b. S. C. Farmer,

McMichael, Rachel, age 23, b. S. C.,

McMichael, Jacob, age 2, b. S. C.,

McMichael, Sarah, age 6/12, b. S. C.

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Binnicker, John, age 23, b. S. C.

11. Phillip Jennings m. Ursula Pendarvis & resided in Barnwell Dist. S. C. She was a dt. of Ann & Joseph Pendarvis. After the death of Joseph Pendarvis, his widow m-2, James Daniel.

James Daniel, Barnwell Dist. S. C. for good will and affection which I have for George W. Jennings and Jacob H. Jennings, Deed of Gift sg. 4 Jan. 1824, all that tract of land being part of a larger tract originally granted George Dougherty, 12 Aug. 1788, for 200a. in Orange County, now Barnwell District, lying on South side of South Fork of Edisto River on great road leading from Charleston to Augusta and Long Cane, bound by lands of Kelly, Charles Wilson, formerly Dr. Budd's Estate, remaining part of sd. George Dougherty's land, land formerly Dr. Farrar's and afterwards Daniel Cannon. I also grant unto Ursula Jennings the mother of the aforesaid Geo. W. Jennings and Jacob H. Jennings, the use of the property for her lifetime; also give to sd. Geo. W. and Jacob H. Jennings one bay mare four years old having a blazed face and white feet, and the privilege of Ursula Jennings, mother of the aforesaid Geo. W. and Jacob H. Jennings to ride and work the mare when she wishes to do so. Wit.: Edward Hays, James Pendarvis. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 0-365-366).

James Daniel, Orange (sic) Co. S. C. sg. will 11 Sept. 1804 pr. 1 Dec. 1826, naming his wife, Ann, Extrx., and leaves her "all my lands, slaves, stock of horses, cattle, &c., during her natural life and at her death to be disposed of as she shall see cause." Wit.: Philip Jennings, Wm. Pendarvis, Conrad Zeagler. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: W-Bk.: C-1).

Ann Daniel, Barnwell Dist. S. C. sg. will 11 Feb. 1827 pr. 14 May 1828, naming following:

My gr-son: Joseph Jennings, "Plantation whereon I now live, negro Dave; negro, Patience; 1/3 of my h/hold & Kitchen furniture; mare called Jenny; riding chair; sd. Joseph Jennings to permit my dt. Ursula Jennings to have and use property for her lifetime."



My dt. Elizabeth, w. of Conrad Zeigler,  
My dt.: Ursula Jennings, Upon her death property to her ch.  
who may be living."

My dt.: Ann, w. of Jacob Zeigler,

My son: Wm. Pendarvis & his children.

My son: James Pendarvis, dec'd. to his ch."

"Mentions that her will shall not affect or in any way dispose of any right or interest which she the sd. Ann Daniel has in the Estate of her former husband, Joseph Pendarvis, dec'd."

Wit.: Br. Braton, G. S. Trotti, A. Patterson. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: W-Bk. C-36). Appraisal of Est. by Charles DeWitt, John W. Rost, Jesse Rice, Joseph Sandifer, Jonathan Easterling. (Id.: Min. Bk. p6).

The known children of Ursula Pendarvis and Philip Jennings were:

54. Geo. W. Jennings b. ca.1810; m. Rachel——? & went to Whitfield Co. Ga.

55. Jacob H. Jennings d. 28 Apr. 1836.

56. Joseph P. Jennings. The court records indicate he was residing in Barnwell Dist. S. C. 26 Mch. 1850. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. DD-198).

54. George W. Jennings and Jacob H. Jennings served as Privates in 1836, "Barnwell Cadets" Captain Joseph Duncan Allen's company of heavy Infantry (forming an integral part of) South Carolina Volunteer Regiment under command of A. H. Brisbane, Florida-Indian War. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: D-Bk. II-JJ, pp617-18).

George W. Jennings, Pvt. Allen's Co. Florida War, 1st South Carolina Militia (Brisbane's). His name appears on the Company Muster-in-Roll of above organization with muster-in-date, 6 Feb. 1836; period 3 months; name also appears on Co. Muster-out-Roll dated 10 May 1836, St. Augustine, E. F. Enrollment 3 Feb. 1836 at Charleston, S. C.

Examination of the Bounty Land File shows George W. Jennings, Pvt. Capt. D. Allen's S. C. Vols. Fla. Act 55-120-Wt. 49197.

Geo. W. Jennings, 3 Mch. 1851, aged 37, resident of Orangeburgh Dist. So. Carolina, filed declaration for bounty land, Act of 1850 for his service in the Seminole War. He declared he served as a Pvt. in Capt. J. D. Allen's Co. of South Carolina Infantry, Regiment commanded by Col. A. H. Brisbane in the Florida Seminole War; that he volunteered for 3 months in 1836, and continued in service for 4 months being discharged (honorably) at St. Augustine on 10 May 1836. Wit.: Jacob Wolfe, Magistrate who subscribes to Geo. W. Jennings' appointing J. W. Taylor his Atty. (In the file and attached to the declaration is the original discharge

signed at St. Augustine, E. Florida, 10 May 1836 by Capt. Joseph D. Allen).

File document indicates Warrant No. 36489 for 40 acres was issued 12 Jan. 1852.

29 Dec. 1851: The Third Auditor's office reported that Geo. W. Jennings served from 6 Feb. to 10 May 1836 in Florida War.

17 Apr. 1855: Geo. W. Jennings, aged 41, resident of Whitfield Co. Ga. filed for bounty land under the Act of 1855. He declared he volunteered at Barnwell Courthouse in Barnwell Dist. S. C. on or about 20 Jan. 1836, mustered in at Charleston and continued in actual service at the seat of the war in Florida until or about 10 Mch. 1836. He appt'd. W. H. Stansell of Dalton (Ga.), Wm. East, J. P.

Affa. by: Britton C. Tyler and Alford B. Dycus, residents of Whitfield Co. Ga.

According to file documents, 120 additional acres were granted the applicant under Wt. 49197, issued 1 Feb. 1856. (Nat'l. Archv.: AGO & Bounty Land Recs.)

1860 U.S. Census, Whitfield Co. Ga.

Dalton Dist.; P.O. Dalton, Ga.

Enumerated 11 July. p589:

Jennings, Geo. W., age, 50, b. S. C. Farm Laborer,

Jennings, Rachel, age 43, b. S. C.

Jennings, F. M. (m), age 19, b. S. C.

Jennings, Henrietta, age 18, b. S. C.

Jennings, Margianna (f), age 17, b. S. C.

Jennings, Geo. W. Jr., age 14, b. S. C.

Jennings, Winfield (m), age 13, b. S. C.

Jennings, Jesse J. (m), age 11, b. S. C.

Jennings, John C., age 9, b. S. C.

Jennings, Robert, age 7, b. S. C.

Jennings, Rachel, age 6, b. S. C.

Jennings, W. F. (m), age 3, b. Ga.

13 Feb. 1880: War Claim of W. S. Jennings of Little Rock, Ark. who claimed he resided in Whitfield Co. Ga. during the late War; and in months of September and October, 1864, U. S. Troops took from him, for use in the Army, a quantity of quartermaster's stores; that he removed to Indiana, and from Indiana to Little Rock, Ark. in Oct. 1874. He resided in Indiana from 3 Mch. 1871 to Oct. 1874. (Catalogue of Govt. Publications of the U. S. 1774-1881: House Report No. 240, 46th Congress, 2nd Session, p1935). 55. Jacob H. Jennings, Pvt., Allen's Co. 1st South Carolina Militia (Brisbane's) Florida War. His name appears on Company Muster-in-Roll of above organization with Muster-in-date, 6 Feb. 1836.



His name also appears on muster-out-roll of same Company, 10 May 1836, at St. Augustine, E. F. Enrollment shown as 3 Feb. 1836, Charleston, S. C. for 3 mos. REMARKS: Died at Fort Barnwell, 28 Apr. 1836. (Natl. Archv.: War Recs.).

Jacob Jennings, dec'd. Barnwell Dist. S. C. 16 July 1836: Joseph D. Allen, Admr. Bond sg. by Joseph Geo. Washington Duncan and Wilson Sanders. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 12, Case 65). No list of heirs.

6. John Jennings, bapt. 25 Aug. 1748 d. 22 Jan. 1807. "Mr. John Jennings, Sen. aged fifty-nine years, died on the 22nd Ult. in the vicinity of Orangeburgh. He has left a widow and six children, together with a numerous train of other relations and friends to lament their irreparable loss." (Salley: Hist. of Orangeburg County; The Charleston Courier, Is.: Monday, 2 Feb. 1807).

Ch. b. Orangeburg Co. S. C.

57. John Jennings, called  
"Stumpy John"

58. Philip Jennings m. Elizabeth Pemble

59. Rebecca Jennings m.  
Jacob Culler,

60. Margaret Jennings,

61. Elizabeth Jennings,

62. ——— Jennings (dt.) ; m.  
——— Ogilvie

(  
(John Jennings,  
(Jacob Culler & w. Rebekah,  
(Margaret Jennings,  
(Elizabeth Jennings,  
(All of Orangeburg Dist. S. C. heirs-  
(at-law of John Jennings, Sr. dec'd.  
(a joint deed to Philip Samuel Jennings of sd. District sg. 15 Jan. 1810:  
(“all that tract of land containing  
(200a. in Laurens Dist. on Raburns  
(Cr. waters of Saluda River, bound  
(on SE by Kitt Shotes land, SW by  
(Samuel Elliott.” Wit.: John Murrow, Jr. James Hutto.  
(Laurens Co. S. C.: D-Bk. K-88.

58. Philip Jennings & his w. Elizabeth Pemble had N. i. They appear in the 1850 U. S. Census, Orangeburg Co. S. C. enumerated 25th October. He, age 69, and she, age 53. In this h/hold was: Anna Pemble, age 25. All b. S. C.

59. Rebecca Jennings m. Jacob Culler: “Married at Orangeburg on Monday Evening, the 29th Ult. by Rev. James E. Gleen, Mr. Jacob Culler to Miss Rebecca Jennings, both of Orangeburg District. Wed. 7 June 1809.” (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 33-74).

Ch. (Known)

63. Philip Benj. Derrill Hart Culler, M.D.

63. Philip Benj. Derrill Hart Culler, M.D., was b. in S. C. 17 Dec. 1815 died in Georgia, 7 Nov. 187—?; Grad. Univ. of S. C.; came to Houston Co. Ga. in 1838, where he practiced medicine until his death. Philip Benj. D. H. Culler, Pvt., Houston Independent Troup of Cavalry Regt. 9 Sept. 1848. He m. Mary Simpson Cobb (1823-1871), a daughter of Rebecca Simpson and Howell Cobb of Houston Co. Ga. (Rebecca Simpson was b. 1785, N. C. d. 15 June 1861,

Perry, Houston Co. Ga. a dt. of Elizabeth & John Simpson who died in Ga. Howell Cobb (1795-1864) was reared in the Bethesda Orphanage, Savannah, Ga. He was a lawyer and farmer in Houston Co. Ga. He and his brother-in-law, Solomon Simpson, were Justices of the Inferior Court of Houston County, 2 June 1823. They were among the Justices who were responsible for laying out the county of Houston, laying out the roads, naming the creeks and locating the bridges, &c. Inferior Court Mins. 1823-24, p7).

Ch. (b. Houston Co. Ga.)

64. Eugenia Jennings Culler b. 13 July 1841.

(1850 U.S. Census, Houston Co. Ga.  
(Culler, P.B.D.H., age 35, b. S. C.  
(Physician

65. Alice Rebecca Culler b. 4 May 1843 d. 1917/18

(Culler, Mary, age 25, b. Ga.  
(Culler, Eugenia, age 9, b. Ga.  
(Culler, Alice, age 7, b. Ga.

66. Emma Carolina Culler b. 22 Oct. 1845 d. 5 Apr. 1895,

(Culler, Emma, age 5, b. Ga.

67. Mary Derrille Culler b 29 Dec. 1851,

68. Fannie Cobb Culler b. 4 Dec. 1855.

65. Alice Rebecca Culler (1843-1917/18) m-1, ———? N. i. She m-2 as the 2nd wife of Maj. John B. Cobb, a brother of Maj. General Howell Cobb and T. R. R. Cobb of Athens, Ga. Maj. John B. Cobb had m-1, ——— Lamar, a widow, who only had one child, a son who became a minister and preached the funeral of Alice Rebecca Culler.

Ch. of Alice Rebecca Culler & Maj. John B. Cobb

69. Mary Culler Cobb m. Matthew B. Pilcher, Jr.

70. Eugenia Silver Cobb m. Wm. Lowe

69. Mary Culler Cobb taught at Wesleyan College for about 40 years. She m. Matthew B. Pilcher, Jr., of Nashville, Tenn.

Ch. (b. Nashville, Tenn.)

71. Cobb Pilcher, Brain Specialist, Vanderbilt Univ.

72. Matthew B. Pilcher III,

73. Eugene Culler Pilcher.

70. Eugenia Silver Cobb m. Wm. Lowe of Atlanta, Ga.

Ch. (1 known)

74. Olive Lowe m. A. C. Floyd & resides at 805 E. Morningside Drive, NE, Atlanta, Ga.

66. Emma Carolina Culler (1845-1895) m. George H. White.

Ch.

75. Howell Cobb White,

76. Mary Culler White b. ca.1874, Houston Co. Ga.; retired Methodist Missionary to China. She was reared in Hawkinsville, Ga. Living 1957, Oxford, Ga. s. p.



## 75. Howell Cobb White m. Letitia Whitfield

Ch.

77. Mary Emma White m. A. B. Fitzgerald, dec'd. She resided in May, 1957, at 125 Institute St. Conyers, Ga. They had 1 son.

(Family Data & Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr., 3449 Peachtree Road, NE, C-2, Atlanta 5, Georgia).

*Bible of P. B. Culler, Perry, Houston Co. Ga.*

Died at the residence of her son-in-law, Dr. Culler in Perry, Ga., 15 June 1861, Mrs. Rebecca Cobb, wife of Colonel Howell Cobb, aged 75 years.

From old newspaper clipping pasted in Bible: Colonel Howell Cobb died at his residence near Perry, Houston Co. Ga., 15 Feb. 1864, in the 69th year of his age.

Mrs. Mary S. Culler, daughter of Hon. Howell Cobb and wife of Dr. P. B. D. H. Culler, was born 17 Nov. 1823 and died at Macon, Ga. 27 Nov. 1871, aged 48 years and 10 days.

Mrs. E. C. White died in Macon, Ga. 5 Apr. 1895.

(Ga. Archv.: Ga. D. A. R.: Family Bible Records, Vol. I p632).

7. Gideon Jennings (1753-1814), Captain of Company stationed at Orangeburg, S. C., Revolutionary War, VIZ: "Wm. Boren, age 66, resident of Twelve Mile Tp., Madison Co. Mo. 13 Aug. 1832, filed application for pension under Act of 7 June 1832. He declared he entered service in the latter end of August, 1780 as a volunteer for two months under Capt. Henry Young; that he lived in Orangeburgh District, South Carolina in the forks of the Edisto River. During the two months applicant was engaged in driving beef cattle for the use of Generals Sumter and Brannun; that he was stationed at the town of Orangeburgh. At the end of two months he was drafted for six months tour within Orangeburg District in Captain Gideon Jennings company stationed at Orangeburgh." (National Archv.: Pension Claim S16652; see also; Burns, Abstract of Pensions of South Carolina Soldiers of the Revolutionary War; War of 1812 and Indian Wars, p47).

Gideon Jennings m. Ann —? He appears in the 1790 U. S. Census, Orangeburg Dist. S. C. (North Part) with following in his h/hold: 1 m. 16 & up; 1 fem. & 12 Slaves.

"Departed this life on 11th inst. in Orangeburgh after a severe illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude, Mr. Gideon Jennings, aged sixty-one years. He left a widow and six children with a numerous circle of friends to lament their irreparable loss." (Charleston, S. C.: City Gazette & Commercial Daily Advertiser, Is.: Saturday, 19 Feb. 1814).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Episcopal Church-Yd., Orangeburg, S. C.*

In/Memory Of/Gideon Jennings, Esq./Died/11 Feb. 1814/Aged 61 Years/& 5 das./

Sacred To/The Memory Of/Mrs. Ann Jennings/Died/11 Dec. 1815/Aged 46 Years/

(Alexander Samuel Salley, Jr.: The History of Orangeburg County, pp31, 98, 105, 137, 152, 164, 195, 202; See also: Data compiled by Mr. Salley on Gideon Jennings, NSDAR Lib. Washington, D. C.)

Ch. (b. Orangeburg & Barnwell Districts, S. C.)

78. Artemus C. Jennings b. ca.1797; went to Miss. settling near Columbus, Lowndes Co.

79. Elizabeth Ann Jennings b. 16 May 1799 d. 1821; m. James B. Bowdoin,

80. Warren G. Jennings (ca.1805-1858); went to Hinds Co. Miss.

81. Derrill Jennings,

82. ——— Jennings m. ——— Bonsall† of Barnwell Dist. S. C.

83. Franklin Henry Dana Jennings b. 1808 Barnwell Dist. S. C. d. 1873, Attala Co. Miss.

†Wm. Bonsal (sic), age 13, appears in the h/hold of Artemus C. Jennings, 1850.

†Julia Bonsall, age 10, appears in the h/hold of Warren G. Jennings, 1850. See below.

78. Artemus C. Jennings first appears in the Mississippi court records in 1820 U. S. Census, Perry County, with following in his h/hold: 1 m. 16-26; 1 fem. 10-16; 1 fem. 26-45. He was appt'd. Justice of Peace, 9 June 1823, Perry Co. Miss. (Dept. of Archv. & History: Sec'y. of State, Register of Commissions).

The family data show Artemus C. Jennings went from South Carolina to Hinds Co. Miss. in the 1820's; that he was guardian of his brother, Franklin Henry Dana Jennings (1808-1873). In a letter written 25 Aug. 1938, by Harry Payton, nephew of Artemus C. Jennings, he states Artemus C. Jennings finally settled near Columbus, Lowndes Co. Miss.

Artemus C. Jennings & w. Rebecca, Lowndes Co. Miss. execute a deed 8 May 1841 to Margaret J. Witherspoon, Administrator of Thos. W. Witherspoon, dec'd., tract of land in Township 17. (D-Bk.: 16-648).

1850 U. S. Census, Lowndes Co. Miss.

Dw.: 315-315, p70.

Jennings, Artemus C. age 53, b. S. C. Planter, R. E. \$10,000

Jennings, Rebecca, age 51, b. S. C.

Jennings, Eugenia, age 24, b. Miss.



Jennings, Almira, age 14, b. Miss.

Jennings, Jane, age 10, b. Miss.

Jennings Artemecius, age 8, b. Miss. (f),

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Bonsal, Wm., age 13, b. Miss.

Gillson, Wm., age 24, b. Penna., Physician,

Gillson, Emily E., age 20, b. Miss.

Artemus C. Jennings, Lowndes Co. Miss. sg. will 8 Nov. 1866  
pr. Mch. Term 1869, naming following heirs:

w. Rebecca, Extrx.

84. d. Jane W. Jennings,

85. d. Artimitia N. Shields,

86. d. Eugenia M. Allison,

"Mentions having already provided for most of my children."

Wit.: John C. Ramsey, Wm. T. Barry, James M. Allen. (W-Bk. 1, p263).

Albert Jennings, Lowndes Co. Miss., Deed of Trust sg. 7 Dec. 1873 to R. A. Bailey and Wm. B. Shields of same place: "Certain piece of land containing 72 acres for year 1874, being a portion of a certain farm in sd. county known as the Jennings place situated about 13 miles South of Columbus and about 10 miles N. E. of Crawfordsville." (Lowndes Co. Miss.: D-Bk. 49-75).

Jane W. Jennings resided in Lowndes Co. Miss. until her death. She sg. will 18 Apr. 1919 pr. 8 Oct. 1926 naming as legatee and Exor. her nephew, Hugh Townsend. Wit.: H. K. Robinson, Mirian W. Robinson. (W-Bk.: 4-215).

79. Elizabeth Ann Jennings (1799-1821) m. James B. Bowdoin.

Ch. (b. Orangeburg Dist. S. C.)

87. Virginia Ann Elizabeth Bowdoin (1819-1842)

87. Virginia Ann Elizabeth Bowdoin b. 25 Dec. 1819, Orangeburg Dist. S. C. d. 27 Nov. 1842, Raymond, Hinds Co. Miss. & is buried in the old cemetery. She m. 10 Dec. 1834, Austin Brown, M.D. He was b. 23 Feb. 1805, Barnwell Dist. S. C. d. 1880, Millican, Texas and is buried there. He was a son of Judith (O'Bannon) Wilson by her 2nd husband, Tarleton Brown. See No. 851 in sketch on Augustine Jennings, Sr. (1708/10-1778), Virginia Section.

Ch. (b. Hinds Co. Miss.)

88. Mary Elizabeth Brown, called Eliza; m. Harry Payton in Hinds Co. Miss. b. 3 Apr. 1836 d. 5 May 1869,

89. Virginia Ann Brown b. 20 Mch. 1838 d. 25 Jan. 1841,

90. Laura Frances Brown b. 2 Dec. 1841, Raymond, Miss. d. 7 Oct. 1919.

90. Laura Frances Brown (1841-1919) m. Henry Madison Peeples,

M.D. b. ca.1841. He was a son of Cornelia Tobin and Dr. Benj. F. Peeples of Barnwell Dist. S. C. and a grandson of Agnes Lartigue and Daniel Tobin of Barnwell Dist. S. C. (Hagood: "Meet Your Grandfather"). See also: 1850 U. S. Census, Barnwell Dist, S. C.

Ch.

91. Mary Elizabeth Peeples, called Mamie (1870-1955)

92. Henry Madison Peeples, Jr. died 1956/57, Texas.

91. Mary Elizabeth Peeples, called Mamie; b. 4 April 1870, Irwinton, Wilkinson Co. Ga. d. 10 Apr. 1955, Waco, Tex. She m. 31 Jan. 1888, Wm. Aaron Morrow in San Marcos, Tex. They resided for many years at 1829 Columbus Avenue, Waco, Tex.

Ch. (b. Texas)

93. Minta Louise Morrow,

94. Laurelle Morrow.

93. Minta Louise Morrow m. Norman H. Smith & resided at 714 N. 16th Street, Waco, Tex. until they died.

Ch. (b. Texas)

95. Norman Morrow Smith d. 1943,

96. Josephine Louise Smith,

97. Tarleton Friend Smith d. 1939,

98. Caldwell Peyton Smith resides Boston, Mass.

99. Earl Thomas Smith resides 714 N. 16th St. Waco, Tex. (1961); served in WWII.

100. Margaret Smith m. Hood Chatham & resides Burlingame, Calif. (1961).

96. Josephine Louise Smith m. Rev. Alpheus Wilson Potts & resides 2909 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.

Ch.

101. Louise Morrow Potts b. 17 Dec. 1935,

102. Alpheus Wilson Potts, Jr. b. 23 Nov. 1938,

103. Elizabeth Josephine Potts b. 2 May 1940,

104. Margaret Christian Potts b. 18 July 1942.

94. Laurelle Morrow m. Dr. Frank Byone Bryan & resides 3204 Cole Avenue, Waco, Tex. (1961),

Ch.

105. Marye Louise Bryan m. John S. Tauner.

106. Frances Lucille Bryan m. Roddy Sims.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Alpheus Wilson Potts, Sr. 2909 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.).

80. Warren G. Jennings went from South Carolina to Hinds Co.



Miss. settling at Raymond, Miss.\* The court records indicate he was residing in Hinds Co. before 1 Jan. 1836: Mary C. P. Bonsall, Hinds Co. Miss., Deed of Trust to Warren G. Jennings & Nathan Sims, tract of land in town of Raymond, Miss. known as Lot No. 2, Square 6 for her use during her natural life and at her death to her children (not named). D-Bk 6-110.

Warren G. Jennings, Hinds Co. Miss. a deed from Daniel Thomas & w. Mary, sg. 26 Oct. 1836, tract of land in sd. Co. in W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>NEQ-Sec28Tp3R4W. Wit.: Green E. Beauchamp, Clk. C. C. Rec. 4 Sept. 1838 by S. S. Scott, Clk. (Hinds Co. Miss.: D-Bk. 9-434).

Warren G. Jennings, for natural love and affection for my wife, Lovisa R. Jennings, Deed of Trust to Franklin H. Jennings sg. 25 Nov. 1839, all of Hinds Co. Miss., following slaves: Goreck, Peggy, Andw., Charity, Charlotte and Harriet; also certain tract of land in town of Raymond known in plat of sd. town as fractional square No. 9, being the same lot conveyed by Addison Duelaney & w. to Warren G. Jennings, 23 June 1836; also Lot No. 8 in town of Raymond; sd. negroes and lands to be held in trust for the separate use and benefit of the sd. Lovisa R. Jennings during her natural life and to be divided equally between the children of sd. Lovisa R. Jennings which she may have living at her death.

Wit.: S. Bonsall, J. P. (Id.: 2, 1839-40, p519).

Warren G. Jennings was Justice of Peace, Hinds Co. Miss. 22 Jan. 1845. He served as Treasurer of Hinds Co. from 5 Nov. 1850 until his death in 1858. His Bondsmen were: Thos. A. Mellon, Geo. W. Gibbs, Harry K. Bankston and Henry G. Bankston. (Mg. Bk. 2, p396; D-Bk.: 25-497).

Gordon Elder, also as Jordon Elder, Hinds Co. Miss. Deed of Trust to Sermon Bonsall of same place sg. 1 Mch. 1840, certain tract of land in Hinds Co. Miss. containing 10 acres being part of W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>ofNWQ,Sec.20,Tp.5R2W, bound on N. by land now occupied by Robert Brown, West by land of John F. Knox, dec'd.; South by lands now belonging to Benj. Rush Wallace; East by land of sd. Jordan Elder, lately sold by him to Henry S. Foote in trust to sd. Sermon Bonsall for the separate use and benefit of Lovisa Jennings, wife of Warren G. Jennings and at her death to be divided between the heirs of her body, &c. not subject to the debts of Warren G. Jennings. Wit.: J. W. Alston, J. P. (Hinds Co. Miss.: D-Bk. 13-206).

---

\*The records in Hinds County from 1821 to 1873 are on file at Raymond, Miss. After 1873 they are filed in Jackson and Raymond. The old courthouse at Raymond is beautiful and the records are in fine shape. It is well worth the trip to Raymond, Miss. to see the courthouse.

Warren G. Jennings & w. Rachel,	)	
Geo. W. D. Bankston & w. Eugenia,	)	Hinds Co. Miss.
T. F. Owens & w. Ann Eliza,	)	
	)	

A joint deed to Gerard B. Downing of same place sg. 12 Oct. 1854, tract of land lying in sd. county containing 10a. being part of W½ofNWQ.Sec.20Tp.5R2W, bound on North by land occupied by Mrs. Mary Harrnett?; W. by land belonging to Mary Colbert; South by lands occupied by Geo. W. Gibbs and East by lands belonging to Gerard B. Downing being the identical land conveyed in deed 1 March 1840 by Gordon Elder to Sermon Bonsall, trustee for Lovisa Jennings, wife of Warren G. Jennings. (Id.: 23-401).

Warren G. Jennings, dec'd. Raymond, Hinds Co. Miss. Inventory of Est. 8 Feb. 1858 by T. F. Owens, S. B. McCown, T. V. Shearer, Jno. B. Peyton (any three of them).

12 Feb. 1858: Petition for Letters of Administration by Rachel L. Jennings, widow, and T. F. Owens of Hinds Co. Miss. who respectfully represent that Warren G. Jennings of sd. county died recently intestate leaving your petitioner, Rachel L. Jennings his widow, and several children none of whom are 21 years of age except two married daughters. The estate of sd. dec'd. consists almost entirely of claims in the form of Notes and Accounts the value of which amount to \$3000. (Hinds Co. Miss.: File 1665).

N. B. There were many names in this Estate File. Among some of them owing Notes were:

H. W. Bankston,  
Richard Charlton,  
J. W. Peyton,  
T. F. Owen,  
Inman Williams,  
J. S. McManas,  
A. J. Chapman,

Hale & Holmes,  
T. A. Mellon,  
H. F. Dees,  
J. S. Wise,  
A. J. Chapman  
J. W. Covington,

W. Holsmith,  
W. F. Davis,  
Jno. C. Williams,  
A. J. Johnston,  
W. G. Moore,  
J. A. Barlow,  
David Rumph (Line drawn  
through his name.)

Alfred Moore,  
T. W. David,  
W. H. Taylor,  
H. C. Smith,  
J. W. Robb,  
Julia Bonsall

#### DOUBTFUL

Sarah A. & W. H. Mount,

Robt. Miller,



## DESPERATE CLAIMS

John Keller,  
Geo. H. Ish?

T. B. Knight,  
T. W. Harriston,

Rachel L. Jennings, )  
Eugenia M. Bankston, )  
Warren D. Jennings, ) Hinds Co. Miss.  
Alfred G. Moore, )  
Lelia Owens, )

Orin Dillon & w. Ella L. of Little Rock, Ark.

Lewis J. Owens of Scranton, Jackson Co. Miss.

A joint deed to the Natchez, Jackson and Columbus Railroad Company sg. 21 Mch. 1882, tract of land in town of Raymond, Hinds Co. Miss. Sec. 20Tp.5R2W, being a part of what is known as the Jennings property bound on West by Dr. R. L. Bogle; North by lands of Mrs. Emma L. Lattmer; West by Jennings Lot. (Hinds Co. Miss.: D-Bk. 52-353).

Warren G. Jennings was b. ca.- (1850 U.S. Census, Hinds Co. Miss.  
1805, S. C. d. 1858, Hinds Co. (Dw.: 461,  
Miss. He m. Rachel Lovisa/Lou- (Jennings, Warren G., age 45, b. S.C.  
visa, a dt. ? of Gordon/Jordon ( Co. Treas.  
Elder. (Jennings, Rachel, age 42, b. S.C.  
(Jennings, Caroline, age 15, b. Miss.  
(Jennings, Ella, age 10, b. Miss.  
(Jennings, Warren (m) age 7, b. Miss.  
(Jennings Laura, age 5, b. Miss.  
(IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:  
(Bonsall, Julia,\* age 10, b. Miss.

## Ch. (Known)

107. Ann E. Jennings b. ca.1825,
108. Eugenia M. Jennings b. ca.1828,
109. Caroline Jennings b. ca.1835,
110. Ella Jennings b. ca. 1840,
111. Warren D. Jennings b. ca.1843; Express Agent, Grand Junction, Tenn. in 1872,
112. Laura Jennings b. ca.1845.

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Hinds Co. Miss.

Ann E. Jennings, 17 Mch. 1842 & Geo. Moore.

Ella L. Jennings, 27 Dec. 1864 & Dr. J. M. Cannon (Bk. 5, p346).

107. Ann E. Jennings b. ca.1825; (1850 Hinds Co. Miss. U. S. Census  
m-1, 17 Mch. 1842, George A. (Dw.: 507,  
Moore by Rev. W. H. Taylor; (Owens, Tolerson F., age 32, b. Ill.  
m-2, Tolerson F. Owens, Hinds ( Mcht.  
Co. Miss. (Owens, Ann E., age 25, b. S.C.  
(MOORE, Alfred G. age 7, b. Miss.

## Ch. by 1st mg.

113. Alfred G. Moore b. ca.1843.

Ch. by 2nd mg.

114. Lelia Owens, 115. Lewis J. Owens  
108. Eugenia M. Jennings b. ca.1828, S. C.; m. Geo. W. Bankston.

- Ch. (Known), (1850 U. S. Census, Hinds Co. Miss.  
116. Lewis Bankston b. ca.- (Dw.: 504:  
1846, (Bankston, Geo. W., age 26, b. Miss.  
117. Alice Bankston b. ca.- ( Mcht.  
1850. (Bankston, Eugenia M. age 22, b. S.C.  
(Bankston, Lewis, age 4, b. Miss.  
(Bankston, Alice, age 3/12, b. Miss.

\*The relationship of Julia Bonsall, Sermon Bonsall and w. Mary C. P., to Warren G. Jennings has not been determined by the compiler. On 7 Mch. 1859, Julia A. Bonsall came into court and made oath that she had "selected Harry Peyton as her guardian and consents to his appointment by the Probate Court of Hinds County, Miss. upon his compliance with the law."

To the Hon. John W. Robb, Judge of Probate Court, Hinds Co. Miss.: Your petitioner, Harry Peyton, guardian of Miss Julia A. Bonsall represents that his ward has intermarried with Geo. Y. Lightfoot & asks leave to present her with his final account &c. Filed 5 June 1860, A. J. Chapman, Clerk. (Hinds Co. Miss.: Chancery Court File No. 1667.).

Sermon Bonsall was Justice of Peace, 1836, & one of the Commissioners, 1838, Hinds Co. Miss.

83. Franklin Henry Dana Jennings was the youngest son born to Ann and Gideon Jennings. He was born 19 May 1808, Barnwell Dist. S. C. d. 20 Apr. 1873, Attala Co. Miss. The family data show he went with his brothers, Artemus and Warren G. Jennings from Barnwell Dist. S. C. to Mississippi in the 1820's settling in Hinds County.

Franklin Henry Dana Jennings is said to have been a "splendidly educated man, a blue stocking Presbyterian of South Carolina ancestry." His grandson described him as one of "God's Noblemen," openhearted, jovial, loved company and always had a house full. He was a well-to-do planter in Mississippi, with sufficient land and slaves to keep an overseer employed.

Franklin Henry Dana Jennings first appears in the court records of Hinds Co. Miss. on the Real and Personal Tax List in 1833. (Miss. Archv.). He continues to appear in Hinds Co until after 13 Dec. 1844: Franklin H. Jennings & w. Julia G. a deed to Rachel L. Jennings sg. 13 Dec. 1844, all of Hinds Co. Miss. certain tract of land lying in Hinds Co. E1/2NEQSec15Tp3R3W;NWQSec15Tp3, R3W;NWQSESec15Tp3R3W. (Hinds Co. Miss.: D-Bk.: 17-313).



Sometime between the 31 Dec. 1844 and 1850, Franklin H. D. Jennings went with his wife\* and ch. from Hinds Co. to Attala Co. He continued to reside in Attala Co. until his death.

"Franklin H. Jennings & w. Julia G. of Attala Co. Miss. a deed to Felix J. Funcsess (sic) of Hinds Co. Miss. sg. 1 Sept. 1850, tract of land in NWQSec18Tp3R3W, containing 158-43/100 acres lying in Hinds Co. Miss. Rec. 8 Jan. 1852 by J. B. Downing, Clk." (Hinds Co. Miss.: D-Bk.: 21-250).

(1850 U.S. Census, Attala Co. Miss.  
(Jennings, Frank H. age 42, b. S. C.,  
( Farmer,  
(Jennings, Julia G., age 39, b. S.C.  
(Jennings, Artemus (m), age 18, b.  
( Miss.  
(Jennings, Ann, age 15, b. Miss.  
(Jennings Thaddeus, age 13, b. Miss.  
(Jennings, Harriet, age 10, b. Miss.  
(Jennings, Eugene, age 6, b. Miss.  
(Jennings, Harvey G. (sic), age 3, b.  
( Miss.  
(Jennings, Elmore C., age 2 mos. b.  
( Miss.

\*Her obituary gives 1846 as year they came from Hinds Co. to Attala Co.

The court records indicate Franklin H. D. Jennings bought land in Attala County, Mississippi, about 3½ miles south of the present city of Kosciusko. At one time he owned all of a Section in this vicinity, buying a tract at a time. The following is an abstract of the lands he owned in Attala County:

i. John P. Walworth, Eli Montgomery, Henry D. Mandeville of Adams Co. Miss., Trustees of the late Planters Bank of State of Mississippi, sign deed to Franklin H. D. Jennings, 8 Dec. 1858: Consideration of \$640. tract of land containing 321-13/100 acres lying in Attala County, Miss., located in NE¼Sec.4,Tp.13&SW¼-Sec.34Tp.14,R7E. Wit.: Richard A. Inge, Clerk, Probate Court, Natchez, Adams Co. Miss. Rec. 11 Jan. 1859. (Attala Co. Miss.: D-Bk. A-206).

ii. Wm. W. Nash & w. Nancy R. a deed to Franklin Jennings sg. 18 Dec. 1858, all of Attala Co. Miss., tract of land beginning at SE corner W½SE¼Sec.3,Tp.13R7. (Id.: D-Bk. A-221).

iii. Harriet Harvey, Attala Co. Miss. a deed to Franklin H. Jennings of same place, sg. 14 Jan. 1859, tract of land in W½SW¼, Sec.3,Tp.13R7; E½NE¼Sec.9,Tp13R7; SE¼Sec.4, Tp.13R7. John W. Harvey had bought this land 27 Sept. 1841 from James Fletcher & w. Margaret. James Fletcher, Patent No. 14814 from United States of America, 7 May 1835: W½SW¼,Sec.3,Tp.13,Range 7. (Id.: D-Bk. B-77; B-529; Original Entry in Sectional Book, Attala Co. Miss.)

iv. John G. Gilliland, Attala Co. Miss. a deed to Franklin H. Jennings of same place sg. 15 Feb. 1859, tract of land in W½NW¼,Sec.3,Tp.13R7. "This deed is made and intended as a substitute

for one heretofore made by me sometime in the early part of the Year A.D. 1855, which was soon thereafter recorded in the Probate Clerk's Office of Attala County, Miss., and is supposed to have been burned in the Court House of Attala County on the morning of July 29, 1855. John G. Gilliland/S/." (D-Bk.: B-536).

v. Sam Young to F. H. Jennings, 13 Feb. 1867, both of Attala Co. Miss. tract of land in NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.3, Tp.13R7. (Id.: E-167).  
NOTE: Sam Young also sold to B. F. Winters, son-in-law of F. H. D. Jennings: 1 Jan. 1868: Tract of land containing 104 acres on West side of W $\frac{1}{2}$ Sec.2, 75 acres off NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.3, and S $\frac{1}{2}$ Sec.13 and N $\frac{1}{2}$ , NE $\frac{1}{4}$  & S $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec.4 & E $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec.9; also 25 acres in SW Corner of Sec.35, Tp.14R.7, subject to Homestead Exemption of 240 acres of F. H. Jennings' land and has agreed not to claim land known as Cooper place. (Id.: D-Bk. E-598).

Franklin H. Jennings, Attala Co. Miss. sg. will 4 Aug. 1871 pr. Feb. Court 1884, naming following heirs:

w. Julia G. Jennings, "To have use of my property during her natural life & my dt. Anna A. Peyton is to have a home on the homestead as long as she remains single."

s. E. A. Jennings, "All of my Est. real & personal

s. H. P. Jennings, to be divided equally."

s. Saml. G. Jennings,

s. T. K. Jennings,

d. Ann A. Peyton,

d. Harriet Winters,

gr-s. H. T. Peyton,

gr-s. Artemus Jennings,

"In addition to advancements already given them, I give \$1.00 each."

"\$300. when he arrives at age."

"\$1.00, & I wish him to have his father's Regalia, when he arrives at age."

"Mens. gun that my son, Artemus once owned and now in possession of H. P. Jennings, to be his, independent of gifts afore mentioned."

Exors.: My sons, E. A. & H. P. Jennings, (who qualified 21 Feb. 1884).

Wit.: Amzi Meek, R. B. Hadden, E. M. Wells, (Attala Co. Miss.: Probate Court Recs.: Folder No. 911).

Franklin Henry Dana Jennings m. in 1828, Julia Glenn Funches (sic) Hinds Co. Miss. (Family Data). She was b. 25 Apr. 1810, Orangeburg Dist. S. C. d. Oct. 1890, Attala Co. Miss. (Tombstone Inscription). She was a dt. of Samuel Funchess (sic) of Hinds Co. Miss. who sg. Deed of Gift as follows:

30 Dec. 1836: Samuel Funchess & w. Elizabeth, Hinds Co. Miss. for love "and good will which we have for our son-in-law, Frank-



lin H. Jennings of Hinds Co. Miss. one negro boy slave for life named Isaac; also following described lands lying in Hinds Co. commencing at a Lightwood Stake at SE corner of SWQSec13Tp. 3R3W. Wit.: Hugh B. Stewart." (D-Bk. 16, p50).

The Family Data show the spelling Funchas. Other data and tombstone inscription show the spelling to be Funches/Funchess. There is no mention of a surname Funchas/Funches/Funchess in the History of Orangeburg County by the late Alexander Samuel Salley, Jr. However, he does show the name "Funtius/Funtzius/Pfuntius." The Land Plats on file in the S. C. Archives indicate the name shows first as "Pontius" and from this to the present day spelling of Funchess.

The children of Julia G. Funches & Franklin Henry Dana Jennings were born in Hinds and Attala Cos. Miss.:

118. Samuel Gideon Jennings b. 1830, Hinds Co. Miss. d. 1875, Fannin Co. Tex.
119. Artemus W. Jennings b. 1832 d. July 1863. Soldier CSA.; bu. Vicksburg, Miss.
120. Anna Aletha Jennings (1834-1906) m. Dr. Tom L. Payton,
121. Thaddeus Kosciusko Jennings (1836-1894) m. Ella Colin Gilliland,
122. Harriet Susan Jennings b. 9 Aug. 1842 d. 14 Jan. 1878; m. B. Franklin Winters.
123. Eugene Augustus Jennings (1844-1904), d. s.
124. Harvey Pope Jennings b. 1847. d. s. at Beauvoir, Biloxi, Miss.; member 3rd Regt., Mississippi Cavalry Reserves, CSA.; Pvt. Co. B. of this Regt. (Miss Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Official Confederate Military Records).

When Franklin Henry Dana Jennings died he left the use of his property to his wife, Julia G. for her lifetime, and at her death to be equally divided between his two younger sons, Eugene Augustus and Harvey Pope Jennings. On the 30 Oct. 1883, Julia G. Jennings with her son, H. P. Jennings, Quit Claim to Eugene Augustus Jennings, 240 acres in  $W\frac{1}{2}SE\frac{1}{4}\&E\frac{1}{2}SW\frac{1}{4}\&W\frac{1}{2}NW\frac{1}{4}Sec. 3Tp.13R7$ . (Attala Co. Miss.: D-Bk. X-393).

Franklin Henry Dana Jennings & w. Julia Glenn Funches are bu. in the Cunnahoma Cemty. Attala Co. Miss.

118. Samuel Gideon Jennings (1830-1875) had black hair and blue eyes. It is said he wore a mustach and looked "as firm and solid as the rock of Gibraltar." He was a school teacher, and Sheriff of Attala Co. Miss. in 1858. However, the records indicate he did not serve a full term.

Samuel Gideon Jennings served in the 13th Regt. Mississippi Infantry, as Private and Third Lieut. Company I, Confederate

States Army. He was Commissioned 1st Lieut. 11 July 1862, Attala Rangers, Minute Men Cavalry; residence Attala County. (State of Miss.: Dept. of Archv. & History: Official Confederate Military Records).

In 1868, Samuel Gideon Jennings went with his wife and children from Attala Co. Miss. to Fannin Co. Tex. to manage the plantation of his aunt, Susan (Funchess) Pope, widow.

Samuel Gideon Jennings m-1, 18 Oct. 1849, Jane E. Gilliland b. 20 Dec. 1832 d. 22 Feb. 1855, Attala Co. Miss.; bu. Cunnahoma Cemty. She was a dt. of Samuel Nesbit Gilliland and Rebecca Ann Harvey who died of measles, 28 July 1851, Attala Co. Miss.

Samuel Gideon Jennings m-2, Rachel Ann Taylor b. 10 Oct. 1833. By his 2nd wife he had 2 ch. who died infants. He is buried in the New Hope Cemty. Fannin Co. Texas. (Family Data: Bible of Samuel Nesbit Gilliland: The Mississippi Geneal. Soc. Publications, 2-115).

Ch. by 1st w. (b. Attala Co. Miss.)

125. Edwin Sumpter Jennings,

126. Jane Elizabeth Jennings b. 19 July 1854 d. 25 Dec. 1932, Dumas, Moore Co. Tex.

125. Edwin Sumpter Jennings m. in Fannin Co. Tex. to Mary Haughton Kidd, called Molly. She was related to the Haughtons, Edwards and Mitchells. Her father was an officer in the War Between the States. It is said he owned 300 slaves in Alabama or Louisiana. (Family Data).

Ch.

127. Birdie Jennings,

128. Aylmer Jennings,

129. Willie Jennings,

130. Claude Jennings,

131. Mable Jennings m. Will Barnes & resides Victoria, Tex.

132. Lucy Jennings m. Harry Snodgrass & resides Arcadia, Calif.

126. Jane Elizabeth Jennings (1854-1932) was an infant when her mother died. She m. 27 July 1875, Joseph LaFayette McDade in Fannin Co. Tex. He was b. 12 Dec. 1846, Sumter Co. Ala. d. 31 Oct. 1944, Moore Co. Tex. They went from Fannin Co. in 1906 to Moore Co. Tex.

Ch. (b. Fannin Co. Tex.)

133. Glenn McDade d. Infant, Fannin Co. Tex.

134. Noel Joseph McDade b. 4 Dec. 1882; residing in Dumas, Tex. (1961).



135. Mary Minta McDade b. 17 July 1885 d. 25 July 1958; m. Fletcher Marvin Love,

136. Samuel Alexander McDade b. July 1888 d. 29 Mch. 1959.

134. Noel Joseph McDade b. 4 Dec. 1882, Fannin Co. Tex., was age 24, when he came with his parents to the Panhandle country. It is said they put their household belongings on an "emigrant car" and went by railroad to Channing. From there a wagon was used to haul the equipment to the farm home. At that time Dumas, Moore Co. Texas, consisted of two mercantile stores, a courthouse built in 1892 and the Anderson Blacksmith shop. Noel Joseph McDade worked in an early wheat harvest in 1907, which that year yielded about 60 bushels to the acre. About 1910, the county fields went under cultivation and wheat crops began to be important as an economic foundation.

Noel Joseph McDade was the first Mayor of Dumas, Moore Co. Tex. after the city became incorporated in September, 1930. He was County Judge of Moore Co. Texas from 1935-1945. In 1945 he went to Clayton, New Mexico, to reside where he was Mayor for eight years. He returned to Moore Co. Texas in 1958. In addition to his farming and civic interests, he was president of the First State Bank, Dumas, Moore Co. Tex. for four years and owned controlling interest in the firm for a short time. He m. 24 Dec. 1909, Susie Parks Payne who came with her parents from Dallas County to Moore County in 1906. (The Moore County News: Is. Sunday, July 10, 1960).

Ch. (b. Moore Co. Tex.)

137. Joseph Lee McDade b. 10 Dec. 1915, 139. Oliver McDade b. 21 May 1920,

138. Lou Ella McDade b. 29 Aug. 1917, 140. Jane McDade b. 4 Dec. 1921.

137. Joseph Lee McDade m. 14 Feb. 1940, Viola Sidney Ham, Clayton, N. Mex. They were divorced about 1948. He m-2, 25 May 1949, Alice White. She was b. 2 July 1931, Roy, N. Mex.

Ch. by 1st w.

141. Etha Sue McDade b. 20 Sept. 1940, Dalhart, Tex.; m. 19 Mch. 1960, in Clayton, N. Mex. to Jimmy Cherry.

142. Mary Ann McDade b. 2 June 1941, Dumas, Tex.; m. 28 Jan. 1961, Don Fuirts, Amarillo, Tex.

143. Sidney Jane McDade b. 30 Apr. 1946, Raton, N. Mex.

Ch. by 2nd w.

144. Linda Lou McDade b. 19 Apr. 1952, Raton, N. Mex.

145. Joel Lee McDade b. 5 June 1957, Clayton, N. Mex.

146. Kym Erin McDade b. 18 Nov. 1959, Dalhart, Tex.

138. Lou Ella McDade m. 19 Sept. 1937, Richard Pitman, Amarillo, Tex. He was b. 31 Oct. 1914.

Ch.

147. Richard Noel Pitman b. 16 May 1946, Duncan, Okla.

139. Oliver McDade m. 16 May 1946, Aline Heintze, Clayton, N. Mex. (b. 29 Sept. 1918).

Ch.

148. Theodore McDade, called "Teddy" b. 15 Feb. 1947, Dumas, Tex.,

149. Judy McDade b. 1 Jan. 1952,

140. Jane McDade m. 25 Oct. 1940 at Dumas, Tex. to Tom Roy Lee Giffin b. 17 Dec. 1913, Maryville, Tenn.

Ch.

150. Robert Thomas Giffin b. 15 Feb. 1945, Lubbock Co. Tex.

151. Noel David Giffin b. 14 Jan. 1948, Raton, N. Mex.

152. Donald Lee Giffin b. 6 July 1950, Raton, N. Mex.

135. Mary Minta McDade (1885-1958) m. 12 Nov. 1907, Fletcher Marvin Love who d. 10 July 1952.

Ch. (b. Moore Co. Tex.)

153. Joseph Franklin Love b. 4 June 1908 d. 4 July 1908,

154. Margaret Janice Love b. 25 Sept. 1910.

154. Margaret Janice Love m. 30 Aug. 1930, John Milton Pool & resides 109 Amherst, Dumas, Tex.

Ch. (b. Moore Co. Tex.)

155. Fletcher Michael Pool b. 30 Aug. 1932,

156. John David Pool b. 23 Aug. 1935,

157. Eric Stephen Pool b. 17 Oct. 1940.

155. Fletcher Michael Pool m. 31 Jan. 1958, Marina Garcia in Lima, Peru. In 1958 he served as an Educational Missionary in Peru.

Ch.

158. Marina Margaret Pool b. 2 Nov. 1958, Ann Arbor, Mich.

136. Samuel Alexander McDade (1888-1959) m-1, 31 Jan. 1919, Mable Walker, Dumas, Tex. She was b. 7 Apr. 1895, Greer Co. Okla. d. 18 Apr. 1940, Dumas, Tex., a dt. of Mary Caroline McNiell and Jessie Hamilton Walker. Samuel Alexander McDade m-2, Ruby Smith.

Ch. by 1st w.

159. Molly Jo McDade b. 14 July 1921, Dumas, Tex.

159. Molly Jo McDade m. 2 May 1941 in Dumas, Tex. to Willie Dillard Sparks b. 2 Dec. 1921.



## Ch.

160. Wm. David Sparks b. 14 Aug. 1951, Calif. (Adopted),

161. Jo Ann Sparks b. 22 Apr. 1953, Calif. (Adopted).

(Family Data Courtesy: Mrs. John Milton Pool, 109 Amherst, Dumas, Moore Co. Tex., who invites correspondence on Funchess & Gilliland).

119. Artemus William Jennings, called "Art" was b. 1832 d. 1 July 1863, Vicksburg, Miss., aged 31 years, 1 month and 10 days.

A. W. Jennings/Jinnings enlisted in CSA. 3 May 1862, Kosciusko, Miss. in Co. K. 40th Mississippi Regiment Vols. under Cols. Campbell & W. B. Colbert for 3 years or duration of War.; Pvt. 14 May 1862; 1st Sgt. 3 May to 30 June 1862; July & Aug. 1862; Sept. & Oct. 1862; Nov. & Dec. 1862; "Severely wounded" 19 Sept. 1862 at Iuka, Miss.; Prisoner of War, captured at Battle of Iuka on 19th Sept. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss. 1 July 1863. List dated Headquarters Corinth, Miss. Provost Marshall's Office, 14 Oct. 1862. (Natl. Archv.: Confederate Soldiers, Microcopy 269, Roll 383). He is probably bu. in the National Cemty. at Vicksburg, Miss.

Artemus William Jennings m. 29 Oct. 1857, Aurelia Antonette Hammond\* b. 4 Nov. 1838, a dt. of Mary Missouri Coile and Edwin M. Hammond of Attala Co. Miss. \*She m-2, —Campbell.

## Ch. (b. Attala Co. Miss.)

162. Franklin H. Jennings b. 26 June 1859 d. 27 Sept. 1859; bu. Cunnahoma Cemty.

163. Sarah Jane Cox Jennings b. 15 Dec. 1860 d. 7 Oct. 1861,

164. Artemus William Jennings, Jr. b. 14 Sept. 1862. No further data.

(Bible of Edwin M. Hammond, pub. 1834 in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Boyd Thompson, Jackson, Miss.; Tombstone Inscriptions, Cunnahoma Cemty. Attala Co. Miss.: Courtesy, Claude B. Carter, 207 N. Natchez Street, Kosciusko, Miss.).

120. Anna Aletha Jennings (1834-1906) m. in May, 1854, Dr. Tom L. Payton, Attala Co. Miss.

## Ch.

165. Harry T. Payton b. 30 June 1855, Kosciusko, Miss. d. after 25 Aug. 1938.

165. Harry T. Payton began to study law in 1878; admitted to the bar in Mississippi in 1893; served two terms in the State Legislature as representative from Hinds Co. Miss.; Attorney to the Dept. of Justice, Washington, D. C. in winter of 1893; resigned in 1908 to enter practice in Washington, D. C. Member of the courts in Mississippi, Federal Courts, Washington, D. C. and mem-

ber of the bar of the Supreme Court of the U. S. Resided in Washington, D. C., 25 Aug. 1938. He m. 1893, Margaret ——? who d. 6 Dec. 1937, Vicksburg, Miss.

Ch. (b. Miss., & Washington, D. C.)

- 166. Harry T. Payton, Jr., M.D. Jacksonville, Fla. (1938),
- 167. Lucile Payton d. 1935; m. a Dr. who practiced medicine in Greensboro, N. C. He was killed in an automobile accident in 1936, leaving one dt. Margaret ——?
- 168. Anne Payton m. Col. Magruder; stationed at Ft. Knox, Ky. (1938),
- 169. Eva Payton,
- 170. Tom Lewis Payton.

Washington, Sept. 17.

Dear Jane,

After waiting long for a reply to my last letter, I resolved to make no other attempt to open a correspondence with any of my Texas kin.

I think I have written at least twice a year for five years, saying each time, this is my last unless Jane writes, I think it has been over five years since I have heard any direct news from you. Now I make another effort, Jane won't you write, don't you never feel as if you would not like to hear from us? I so long to hear from you all, I so often think of you, and am still dreaming of some member of the family, so often it is of your own mother, then of dear Rachel, who has been allways a mother to you. I do not know how many children you or Ed have—or their names even, whose fault is it. I hear regularly from your uncle Gene, and but seldom from Ella or her boys—The old home has past into the hands of strangers and they all live out in the center neighborhood, even Will Winters is there. Julia says he is very much dissatisfied. Julia lives in Kosciusko, has four children and will soon have five. Sam allso is there. Jane I shed tears every letter I get from Eugene. Since Ma's death his health is very bad, and they have nothing but their home. Old Mrs. Sokes is still with him and allso Harvey, who has done nothing in his life but hunt & fish. Harry helps him as much as he can, has for several years paid his taxes from what he writes me he is treated badly by his other kin, all except Julia & John, who he says are very kind to him.

We have five children. Harry, Lucille, Annie, Eva, and Tom, a second crop as Eva was nearly seven, when Tom came.

Harry still holds his same office. He is one of the best sons, husband & father I ever saw.



I beg you again Jane to write me. I am getting an old woman, but still have a very strong attachment for all my people.

Love to all, and if you should write tell me all about your own and Ed's children.

Loving Your Aunt  
Ann

Direct  
Dept. Justice  
Washington  
Care Hon. H. Peyton

I will give the address more plainly.

Mrs. A. A. Peyton  
Dept Justice  
Washington

In a letter written by Harry Payton from Washington, D. C. 25 Aug. 1938, to his cousin, Noel Joseph McDade, Dumas, Texas, he states:

"The Jennings-Funchas families moved from Orangeburg, S. C. to Mississippi in the 1820's. There were three of the Jennings brothers; Artemus, who settled near Columbus, Miss. was a well-to-do planter. I recall being at his home with my mother when a small child.

Warren Jennings settled in Raymond, Miss. where he lived for many years and died about the beginning of the War Between the States. If any of their descendants are living I don't know, but think not.

Our grandfather, Franklin Henry Dana Jennings was born at or near Orangeburg, S. C. in 1808, and died at his home near Kosciusko, Miss. in 1873. I might with due modesty say something of myself at my grandfather Jennings house. He was a splendidly educated man, a blue stocking Presbyterian of South Carolina ancestry. I never knew him to utter an oath, take a drink or smoke. To me as a child, and now as a man, as I recall him, he was one of God's Noblemen; open hearted, jovial, loved company, and always had a house full. He was a great deer hunter, going on his camp hunts once or twice a year, from the time I can remember as a five year old boy; a yard full of deer and fox hounds; keeping up his strain of dogs from those he brought to Mississippi from South Carolina. Just back from his place, about one and one-half miles was Yokahockany, a small river, abounding in fish with plenty of small game; turkeys, squirrels, ducks in winter, etc.

Grandfather, Franklin Henry Dana Jennings married in 1828 to Julia Glenn Funchas, before he was 21. I have often heard him say that he had never known what it was to be his own man, as

his brother, Artemus was his guardian, and he married before he was of age. He first settled in Hinds County, Mississippi, a few miles from Raymond, where he built a nice home. It is still standing but in bad repair; and when I visited the place a few years ago, only the lower floor was occupied by negro tenants. It is owned by someone in Jackson. He was a well-to-do planter with sufficient land and slaves to keep an overseer employed. The older children, your grandfather, Samuel Gideon Jennings, Uncle Artemus, my mother, Anne, and Uncle Thad (Thaddeus Kosciusko) Jennings, were educated at home by a private tutor, as was the custom with well-to-do planters. He sold this property in the 1840's and moved to Attala County settling four miles south of Kosciusko, where he continued to reside until his death. He, and all the family, except Uncle Artemus, who lies in an unknown grave in Vicksburg, having died there during the Siege, are buried in the old Cunnahoma graveyard near his old homeplace, and also, except my mother, who died in Washington in 1906 and is buried there. The old home place is still in the family, being owned by Will Jennings Winters, Aunt Harriet's son.

The children of their marriage were:

- i. Samuel Gideon, your grandfather,
- ii. Artemus W. died at Vicksburg,
- iii. Ann Aletha, my mother,
- iv. Harriet Susan married Frank Winters. Her son, Art, a few years ago lived in Okla.
- v. Thaddeus Kosciusko; m. Ella Gilliland, sister of Uncle Sam's first wife, Jane Gilliland. His son, Nesbit and family live in Attala Co. near the Leake Co. line; also children of his deceased brother, Dana, live in the same locality.
- vi. Eugene Augustus, never married. He died some years ago in Kosciusko.
- vii. Harvey Pope Jennings never married. He died some years ago at the Mississippi Soldier's Home at Biloxi, Miss.

All the Jennings were in the Confederate Army.

Grandfather had been completely broken up by the War due to the loss of his slaves, and after the negroes all left, only his two sons, Eugene and Harvey were the breadwinners. When they came home from the Army in May, 1865, although neither they or any of the family had ever done a lick's work as a field hand, they had to go between the plow handles to save the crop that had been planted. Two other young Confederate Soldiers of Kings Missouri Battery, had drifted into my grandfather's, and they joined in the work. From that time on, ours was in a way, a hard lot, as they



knew but little about farming. We always had plenty of feed for the few head of stock left, and plenty of "hogs and hominy," but we had but little money. As soon as I was large enough, when not in school, I took my place with them, and this life continued until I left home in 1872, the year before my grandfather died.

Will J. Winters living at the old Jennings homestead, has four daughters and three sons. I have kept in touch with only one of them, his daughter, Annie, named for my mother, who married Homer H. Casteel and they live on their plantation a few miles north of Canton, Miss. I visited with them this Spring. Casteel is a very prosperous planter and identified with State Politics. He has been State Senator from both Holmes and Madison Counties, Lieut. Governor, Acting Governor, member of State Tax Board, and now Chairman of the State Highway Commission. Should you ever go to Mississippi, I am sure you would find a most cordial welcome with both Will Winters and at the Casteels.

Sam Winters, the only other of Aunt Harriet's children living was a very prominent merchant of Kosciusko. He married the sister of Bernard B. Jones, a multi-millionaire who left Kosciusko as a boy and made his money in oil in Oklahoma. A few years ago, Sam became ill from hardening of the arteries of the brain and is now a hopeless inmate of the State Insane Asylum at Jackson.

As stated above, Nesbit, Uncle Thad's son, and some of his boys, and some of Dana's sons, are living in Atalla County.

One of Aunt Harriet's daughters, Julia Winters, married John Hammond of Kosciusko. They all moved to Marlow, Oklahoma, and had a large family. Think some of them are still living about Marlow. Have not heard anything of them for years.

You have quite a number of relatives in Texas from both the Jennings and Funchas lines. Among them are: Mrs. Eleanor F. Ponder, 2119 Barbee St., Houston, with whom I have been in occasional correspondence for some years. Her grandmother was a Funchas, sister of our grandmother Jennings. She is a teacher in the public schools of Houston, a highly educated, accomplished lady. You also have relatives of my line, the Paytons, in Texas, in this way:

My Uncle Harry Payton died at Raymond, Miss. at the close of the War Between the States. He married Eliza Brown, a niece of our grandfather Franklin Henry Dana Jennings. Tom A. Payton, son of Harry Payton, lived at Waco, Tex. He died some years ago, but his widow and some of her family live at Waco. Also Mrs. Mamie Morrow. A grandson of Uncle Harry Payton, named George Payton, is a cotton buyer at Dallas, Tex. Frank Lewis Payton, son of Uncle Harry, now owns the old Payton homeplace at Ray-

mond, Miss., settled by Grandfather in the 1820's. This property has been in the family now for more than 100 years and in tact except a few acres donated to Railroad purposes. The 800 acres are in tact, just as my Grandfather Payton accumulated and settled them in the 1820's.

F. Lewis Payton, son of Frank Payton is a lawyer in Jackson, Miss. My Grandfather, John B. Payton, a young Civil Engineer, had come from Virginia to Natchez, Miss., where he was attached to the United States Land Office. He was engaged in surveying the public lands of the State, then recently admitted to the Union about 1818. There he married my grandmother, Mary Fairchild Lewis in the early 1820's. After his marriage, with his slaves (and hers) which he had inherited in Virginia, he moved to the Raymond, Miss. section as stated, surveyed and laid out the town; built "Moverly," his home, and developed his plantation, where he lived until his death in 1868.

My father, Dr. Tom L. Payton, and my mother, Anne Aletha Jennings were married in May, 1854, at my grandfather's home. I was born 30 June 1855, in Kosciusko, before my father's death.

My mother and I came to live with my grandfather, where I was reared up to 17 years of age, when I left home to commence the greatest of all undertakings, to make a place for myself in the world. Up to that time I had gone to the neighborhood schools; Male Academy in Kosciusko two years, riding in four miles on my pony given me by my Grandfather.

My first employment was in the office of the Southern Express Company at Grand Junction, Tenn. with our cousin, Warren Jennings who was Express Agent there. For the next few years I was employed in various pursuits, but mostly with the Express Company in different offices and as train messenger out of New Orleans, La.

The widespread epidemic of Yellow Fever in 1878 found me back on the farm. I had sown a good crop of "wild oats" and saved no money; but got a lot of EXPERIENCE; a valuable asset.

In the Fall of 1878, I was invited by E. E. Baldwin, Esq. of Bolton, Miss. who had married a cousin of ours on the Funchas side and Aunt of Mr. Ponder\* of Houston, to enter his office and read law. Lacking in college education, I hesitated, but he insisted and I went with him as soon as the Yellow Fever subsided in the Fall of 1878. I was admitted to the bar and was married in 1893. In the meantime I had done very well as a small town lawyer; had passed all the chairs in the Grand Lodge K of P of Mississippi and was grand chancellor in 1893. I was at that time serving my second term in the State Legislature as Representative from Hinds, the



county in which the capitol is located. I resigned to accept appointment as Attorney to the Department of Justice, Washington, D. C., where I moved with my wife and four children, aged from 3 to 10, in the winter of 1893. I continued with the Government engaged in the defense of the Government in suits; principally in the Court of Claims and Supreme Court, until 1908, when I resigned to enter practice in Washington. I am a member of the courts in Mississippi, all Federal Courts in Washington, and for many years have been a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States. My health broke down in 1927, and by reason of heart complications, due to angina pectoris, had to give up all work that called for physical or mental taxation. So this is, briefly, my life story; that now finds me in the "Cane and Slippered State," awaiting the final summons and I hope ready to answer the call. I have for more than 50 years been a Mason with everything from the blue Lodge to the Shrine.

I guess I have about covered everything in the way of family information you wished, and hope I have not made it too long.

Harry Payton/S/.

\*The grandmother of Mrs. Ponder at Houston was a Spurlin and I suppose a sister of Thad Spurlin."

N. B. Harry Payton wrote to his first cousin, Jane Elizabeth (Jennings) McDade, Dumas, Tex., 30 Aug. 1938, not knowing that she had died in 1932. He stated his son, Harry, was a doctor in Jacksonville, Florida. His daughter, Anne, wife of Col. Magruder, lived at Fort Knox, Ky. His wife, Margaret died in Vicksburg, Miss. 6 Dec. 1937, and that they had been married 56 years the preceding November 3rd. He stated they lost their oldest daughter, Lucile in 1935; that her husband, a Dr. at Greensboro, N. C. was killed in an auto accident in 1936. They had a daughter, Margaret.

Harry Payton's mother, Anne Aletha (Jennings) Payton, Washington, D. C. wrote her niece, Jane Elizabeth (Jennings) McDade in Dumas, Tex., under date of September 21, 1897, in which she states: "Harry and Margaret have a baby boy named Tom Lewis, a seven year old girl named Eva. Harry, Jr. is 13 and Lucille and Annie are the other children."

(Courtesy: Mrs. John Milton Pool, 109 Amherst, Dumas, Texas).  
121. Thaddeus Kosciusko Jennings (1836-1894) lived and died in Kosciusko, Miss. He served in the CSA. in the Kosciusko "Minute Men" and lost an arm at Gettysburg. It is said Barksdale's Regiment of which Kosciusko's famous company was a part penetrated further into the Federal lines at Gettysburg than any other Confederate Regiment. (Source Material for Mississippi History, Attala County, Vol. 4, Part 1, page 90). N. B. The family data show

Thaddeus Kosciusko Jennings' right hand was shot off in the above mentioned battle. He m. Ella Colin Gilliland (1844-1914).

Ch. (b. Kosciusko, Miss.)

171. Dana Franklin Jennings (1865-1906),

172. Samuel Nesbitt Jennings b. 14 Mch. 1867 d. 2 June 1940

171. Dana Franklin Jennings (1865-1906) lived and died in Kosciusko, Miss. He m. Bannie J. Hand a native of Kosciusko, Miss. (1868-1950).

Ch. (b. Kosciusko, Miss.)

173. Ella Alice Jennings m. Dr. Joseph Dotson, Carthage, Miss.; living 1960/61.

174. Geo. H. Jennings (1891-1898).

175. Dana Franklin Jennings, Jr.; Mcht., Kosciusko, Miss.; m. Eudaliah McNair. Ch.: Eloise Jennings b. 1928 m. Hughie Garland Milner & had: Clyde Garland Milner & David Wayne Milner; Carolyn Jennings b. 1930 m. Emmett A. Hawkins & had ch.: Jno. Dana Hawkins, Debbie Carol Hawkins & Sherri Lynn Hawkins.

176. Martha Jennings m. Geo. Mills & resided in Memphis, Tenn., 1961.

177. Thaddeus Kosciusko Jennings b. 8 Nov. 1894,

177. Thaddeus Kosciusko Jennings; retired Game Warden, Attala Co. Miss.; m. Addie King & resided Rt. 4, Kosciusko, Miss. 1961.

Ch. (b. Attala Co. Miss.)

178a. Herman Carr Jennings b. 29 Nov. 1915; m. Carolyn Pettit b. 19 June 1919. Ch.: Sandra Carolyn Jennings b. 1943, Kathy Frances Jennings b. 1946, Nancy Lou Jennings b. 1951 & Addie Marylyn Jennings b. 1952 (all b. Kosciusko, Miss.).

178b. Myrtis Ella Jennings b. 13 Apr. 1918; m. Frank W. Blanton. Ch.: Beverly Ann Blanton b. 22 July 1944.

172. Samuel Nesbitt Jennings (1867-1940) lived and died in Kosciusko, Miss. He m. in Nov. 1891, Tinie Chipley (1874-1956).

Ch. (b. Attala Co. Miss.)

179. Marcus Claude Jennings b. 20 Nov. 1892 d. June 1943

180. Annie Blanche Jennings b. 6 Aug. 1896

181. Samuel Theodore Jennings b. 4 Nov. 1898 d. 2 Mch. 1960,

182. Thaddeus Colin Jennings b. 27 Dec. 1900 d. 27 Nov. 1956, Mcht., Kosciusko, Miss.; m. Mattie Estell Doss. Ch.: Eleanor Lyle Jennings<sup>1</sup> m. Billie Leslie & had s. Don Blackstone Leslie; Charlotte Faye Jennings<sup>2</sup> m. Brudge Elkin & had Ch.: Ronald Colin & Gayle Faye Elkin; Jno.



Doss Jennings<sup>3</sup> m. Mary Davidson & had Ch.: Jno. Doss, Jr. & Terry Kay Jennings.

183. Thelma Inez Jennings b. 2 May 1906 m. Claude Orr of Tchula, Holmes Co. Miss. Ch.: Jennings Orr.  
 184. Franklin Warren Jennings b. 7 July 1909; m. Christine Orr. Ch.: Bobby Hugh<sup>1</sup> b. 1930; Billy Warren<sup>2</sup> b. 1932; Rita Jane<sup>3</sup> b. 1936 & Frank Wayne Jennings<sup>4</sup> b. 1945.  
 179. Marcus Claude Jennings (1892-1943) m. Alma Stephens.

Ch. (b. Kosciusko, Miss.)

185. Marcus Claude Jennings, Jr.; Asst. Postmaster, Kosciusko, Miss., 1961; m-1, Hazel Yates Love, dec'd.; m-2, Ruth Dunn, Wid. N. i. Ch. by 1st w.: Alma Hazel,<sup>1</sup> b. 1941; <sup>2</sup>Marcus Claude Jennings III, b. 1945, <sup>3</sup>Sylvia Love Jennings b. 1948 & <sup>4</sup>Ralph Newton Jennings b. 1949.  
 186. Tinnie Jennings b. 7 Aug. 1926.  
 187. Jack Jennings, 189. Hilda Jennings,  
 188. Pellon Jennings, 190. Shirley Jennings,  
 191. Douglass Jennings.  
 186. Tinnie Jennings m. 16 Nov. 1947, James A. Roby, Kosciusko, Miss.

Ch. (b. Kosciusko, Miss.)

192. Virginia Leigh Roby b. 15 Aug. 1954.  
 180. Annie Blanche Jennings m. 20 Nov. 1918, Amzie L. McKay, Sr. & resides at Dossville, Attala Co. Miss., about 9 miles South of Kosciusko.

Ch. (b. Attala Co. Miss.)

193. Amzie L. McKay, Jr. b. 29 Oct. 1919.  
 194. Ella Colin McKay b. 27 Jan. 1928; m. 23 Nov. 1950, Denver W. Rawson, N. i.  
 195. Vera Glyn McKay b. 30 Dec. 1928.  
 193. Amzie L. McKay, Jr.; m. 12 Jan. 1942, Doris Jean McMurray & reside in Kosciusko, Miss.

Ch.

196. Patricia Anne McKay b. 4 Jan. 1953, Kosciusko, Miss.  
 195. Vera Glyn McKay m. 24 Jan. 1951, Donald M. Rawson, twin of Denver W.

Ch. (b. Kosciusko, Miss.)

197. Glynda Ray Rawson b. 13 Nov. 1951,  
 198. Patti Lynn Rawson b. 3 Dec. 1955.  
 181. Samuel Theodore Jennings (1898-1960) b. in Attala Co. Miss.; came from Dossville Community to Kosciusko, Miss. twenty-five years ago. He attended Leake County Agricultural High School &

Mississippi College; mail carrier & bookkeeper; member of First Methodist Church Kosciusko, Miss., & served as Secretary of Board of Stewards; Mason; Veteran of WWI.; bu. in City Cemty. Kosciusko, Miss. He m. 1919, Cora Evans Bell, Leake Co. Miss. She was b. 28 Sept. 1902; living 1961, Kosciusko, Miss.

Ch. (b. Kosciusko, Attala Co. Miss.)

- 199. Norma Jennings b. 25 Sept. 1922,
- 200. Samuel Nesbit Jennings b. 25 Sept. 1924,
- 201. Joe Jennings b. 25 Dec. 1925,
- 202. Leander Jennings, called "Lee" b. 12 Dec. 1928,
- 203. Charles Rogers Jennings b. 20 Feb. 1938; Grad. Millsaps College. He m. 28 Jan. 1961, Lady Ann, dt. of Mrs. Hezekiah Smuggs of Jackson, formerly of Carthage, Miss.

199. Norma Jennings m. Durward Payne & resides in Kosciusko, Attala Co. Miss., 1961.

Ch.

- 204. Patricia Payne,
- 205. Cleve Payne.
- 200. Samuel Nesbit Jennings m. Patricia Ann Bedenbaugh,

Ch.

- 206. Pamela Jennings,
- 208. Steven Jennings,
- 207. Janet Jennings,
- 209. Patti Jill Jennings
- 201. Joe Jennings m. Jean Woolley & resides at 3 Sunset Drive, Summit, N. J. (1961),

Ch.

- 210. Jeffrey Lee Jennings,
- 211. Joyce Elizabeth Jennings
- 202. Leander Jennings, called "Lee"; m. Billy Ruth Barnes,

Ch.

212. Darrell Jennings.

(Courtesy: Mr. Joe Jennings, 3 Sunset Drive, Summit, N. J.).

122. Harriet Susan Jennings (1842-1878) m. as the 2nd wife of Benjamin Franklin Winters (1833-1888). Both are bu. in the Cunnahoma Cemty. Attala Co. Miss. Some of their descendants reside on part of the original land bought by Franklin Henry Dana Jennings when he went to Attala Co.

Ch. (Known) b. Attala Co. Miss

- 213. Wm. Jennings Winters (1865-1945),
- 214. Mary Allethea Winters (1868-1878),
- 215. Wm. Jackson Winters (1870-1951),
- 216. Annie Peyton Winters (1877-1878),
- 217. Saml. Winters, Mcht., Kosciusko, Miss.; m. Minna Jones, a sister of Bernard B. Jones, a multi-millionaire who made his money on oil in Okla.



218. Julia Winters m. John Hammond of Kosciusko, Miss. & went to Marlow, Okla. They had a large family, some of whom resided near Marlow, Okla. in 1938.

219. Artemus Winters, called Art, was residing in Okla. in 1938.

213. Wm. Jennings Winters (1865-1945) resided on the old Jennings homestead in 1945. It comprised about 240 acres, including 75 acres of the Franklin Henry Dana Jennings land. B. F. Winters, Sr. had purchased this 75 acres from Sam Young: "NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec 3 Tp 13 R 7." The will of Franklin Henry Dana Jennings indicated he had already settled land on his daughter, Harriet Susan (Jennings) Winters. At the death of Benj. Franklin Winters, Sr. he left the land to his son, Wm. Jennings Winters. Wm. Jennings Winters m. William Jackson Ross, called "Willie Jack" and left the above mentioned plantation to her. She died intestate, Attala Co. Miss.

Ch. (Order of birth unknown)

220. Benjamin Franklin Winters, s.p.; resided on the old home plantation in 1961.

221. Ross Winters; whereabouts unknown by family.

222. Jennings Winters, twin of Ross; d. in automobile wreck s.p.

223. Hazel Winters m. Pope Reeves & resided Columbus, Miss.

224. Fannie Winters m. E. F. Wilson & resided in Delta of Miss.

225. Mattie Winters dec'd.; m. Samuel W. Donaldson,

226. Annie Winters m. Homer H. Casteel,

227. — Winters, Infant dt. b. 17 Aug. 1889 d. 19 Aug. 1889.

226. Annie Winters m. Homer H. Casteel, prosperous planter of Canton, Miss.; State Senator from Holmes and Madison Cos. Miss.; Lt. Gov., Acting Gov.; Member of State Tax Board, and in 1938, Chairman Highway Commission, State of Mississippi.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Cunnahoma Cemty. Located About  
3½ Miles South Of Koscuisko, Attala Co. Miss. On (Old)  
H'wy 35, Just N. Of Texaco Eastern Pumping Station  
On Right-hand*

*Side of Road Going North*

F. H. D. Jennings/Born/In Barnwell Dist. S. C./19 May 1808/  
Died/20 Apr. 1873/†

Julia G. Funches/Wife of/Franklin H. Jennings/Born/In Orange-  
berg (sic) Dist. S. C./25 Apr. 1810/Died/3 Nov. 1890/†

Jane E./Wife of/S. G. Jennings/Born/20 Dec. 1832/Died/ 22 Feb.  
1855/Aged 23 Years/3 mos./2 das./

T. K. Jennings/Born/26 May 1836/Died/11 Aug. 1894/

Ella C. Jennings/Born/3 Aug. 1844/Died/23 Aug. 1914/

E. A. Jennings/Born/1844/Died/1904/

Franklin H./Son of/A. W. & A. A. Jennings/Died/27 Sept. 1859/  
Aged 3 mos./29 das./

Dana F. Jennings/Born/20 Mch. 1865/Died/10 Jan. 1906/

Bannie J. Hand/Wife of/Dana F. Jennings/Born/7 Dec. 1868/  
Died/28 Dec. 1950/

Harriet S. Winters/Born/9 Aug. 1842/Died/14 Jan. 1878/Mother/  
B. F. Winters/Born/20 Mch. 1833/Died/10 Aug. 1888/Father/  
Annie Peyton/Dau. of/B. F. & Harriet Winters/Born/29 July  
1877/Died/14 Oct. 1878/

Mary Allethea/Dau. of/B. F. & H. Winters/Born/6 Feb. 1868/  
Died/14 Nov. 1878/

William Jennings Winters/Born/14 Sept. 1865/Died/26 June 1945/

William Jackson Winters/Born/27 Sept. 1870/Died/3 Mch. 1951/  
Infant/Dau. of/W. J. & Willie Winters/Born/17 Aug. 1889/Died/  
19 Aug. 1889/

† Dates on stones difficult to read, practically disintegrated; old  
concrete vault marks the grave of Julia G. (Funches) Jennings  
and is broken in many places.

*Ebernezer Church Cemty. Located About 19 Miles S.E. Of  
Kosciusko, On H'way 19, Near Zama, Attala Co. Miss.*

George H./Son of/Dana & Bannie Jennings/Born/9 Nov. 1891/  
Died/26 Sept. 1898/

*Singleton Methodist Cemty. Located About 3 Miles S. of Dossville,  
Leake Co. Miss. On Old Dossville-Carthage Road*

Samuel Nesbitt Jennings/Born/1867/Died/1940/ \*

Tinie Chipley Jennings/Born/1874/Died/1956/Wife of/Samuel  
Nesbitt Jennings/ \*

Wendell Jennings/Born/16 Nov. 1920/Died/23 July 1922/

\* Large head-stone with names on footstones.

*City Cemty. Kosciusko, Miss.*

Samuel T. Jennings/Mississippi/Pvt./Stu Army Tng Corps/World  
War I/Born/4 Nov. 1898/Died/2 Mch. 1960/

(Courtesy: Claude B. Carter, 207 N. Natchez St., Kosciuska, Miss.)

Samuel Funchess, Hinds Co. Miss. sg. will 10 June 1840 pr. 27  
July 1840, naming following heirs:

w. Elizabeth,

d. Rebecca C. )

d. Permelia W. ) "My three youngest daughters"

d. Louisa C. Scott )

s. Edmund Funchess, dec'd. "To his heirs,"

d. Nancy Spurlin,



- d. Harriet Harvey\* "& her ch., Green E. Beauchamp to be Trustee."
- d. Julia G. Jennings "& her ch."
- d. Dorcas Beauchamp, dec'd. "To her ch. Wm. T. Beauchamp & Henry P. Beauchamp who are to be under the care of their guardian, Green E. Beauchamp."
- d. Mary Stackhouse, dec'd.
- gr-s. Hasting W. Stackhouse. Moody Stackhouse to be his gdn.
- d. Susan J. Pope.

Exor.: Henry P. Pope.

Wit.: Sidney S. Scott, A. B. Brown, Wm. E. Barnes, James Shannon, Adam T. Barnes. (Hinds Co. Miss.: W-Bk. 1, p135).

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Hinds Co. Miss.

Dorcus Funchess, 1833/34 & G. E. Beauchamp,† (Bk. 1, p134).  
 Louisa C. Funchess, 7 Jan. 1840 & Sidney S. Scott,  
 Permelia W. Funchess, 23 Nov. 1841 & Daniel Black,  
 Rebecca C. Funchess, 22 Dec. 1835 & John Ford,  
 Rebecca C. Funchess, 16 June 1842 & James C. McNutty,  
 Samuel Funchess, 16 Nov. 1834 & Elizabeth Pope,  
 Susan Jane Funchess, 11 July 1833 & Henry P. Pope,

\*Harriet Harvey was the mother of Rebecca Ann Harvey, the wife of Samuel Nesbit Gilliland.

†Green E. Beauchamp was Deputy Clerk of Hinds Co. Miss. 25 Dec. 1834. (Bk. 1, p372). The family data show his name pronounced as if spelled "Beachum."

\*July 28, 1851: On this day at 5 o'clock in the evening, my beloved wife Rebecca Ann Gilliland departed this life, under peculiar, afflicting circumstances, just one week previous a lovely boy the pride and delight of his mother, was snatched away by the vile monster, Death, his death was a fatal stroke to his doting mother who was just then in the incipient stage of the measles, which disease proved fatal to her, leaving me with six young children to buffet the stormes of an unfriendly world. Of the anguish of my heart when the fatal fact became evident to my senses, words can convey no idea. Those who have lived for twenty two years as I had done, supreme of earthly objects in the dear heart then about to be torn from them, and have met with similar bereavement, can alone comprehend its intensity, but thank God I mourn not as those who have no hope, that generous, untiring and confiding heart had given me ample appareance near twelve months prior to her decease, of an interest in a pardoning blood and a hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave. Then things were unaffirmed to me, but a few nights before her death, with the most child like simpli-

city, no dependance on self, but along on the merits of a crucified savior, with the warmest and deepest gratitude to God for all his mercies, and exprecious of the most devoted and tender love, to me, her children and friends, advising me if it should please God to take her away, to be good and kind to our little children, also to Jane and Rachel, this last conversation we had on earth closed. Oh God fit and qualify me to meet her in heaven where I humbly hope her purified spirit now reposes in the bosom of her father and her God. She requested me to lie down and sleep, as it was near day, and I had slept none that night, and had been up a considerable portion of several nights previous. I at first declined but on her insisting, and saying she thought she would feel better if she could hear me sleep, and that she wished to talk with Rachel, I called her to her bed side, and I lay down slept about two hours. When I awoke all was still. I went to her bed and found her awake. She said she had not talked to Rachel because she thought she wished to sleep. She talked more fluently than she had done during her sickness and I was soon convinced she was laboring under some unusual excitement. Some friends called in and were deceived, she evidently was, as she considered herself much better, and continued under this impression till her system was so far exhausted she was unable to speak. A merciful God hid away from her view, as I hope and believe, the pain and anguish of a final separation from her husband children and friends.

God forgive me if I have repined or mourned or been more desponding at this dispensation of his providence than I should have been. It was certainly one of the darkest days of my life, in losing this one dear friend and companion. I felt like I had lost all. Oh God enable me to say, "The Lord hath given the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord." This sad bereavement has made such a powerful impression on my mind that I have thought proper to make memorandum of the last wishes of my beloved wife. May God of his infinite mercy bless this dispensation of his providence to the eternal welfare of her husband, children, relatives, friends and neighbors. Amen.

S. N. G.

20 Sept.: I appeared before the session of the Presbyterian church in Kosciusko and was received as a member of the same. On the next day my three youngest children, Pauline, Ella and Sam were baptised. This has been an omission of duty that I so long neglected and I regret exceedingly that I had not done so twelve months earlier as I know it would have been a source of great satisfaction to my wife and I have every reason to believe she would have joined me in the step I have now taken. But regrets for the past I know



are unavailing. I will look forward and upward, in humility, looking to God to guide, direct and preserve me in a better course of conduct the remainder of my life on earth.

S. N. G.

(Written by Samuel Nesbit Gilliland, Kosciusko, Attala Co. Miss.: Original in possession of Mrs. John Milton Pool, Dumas, Moore Co. Tex.).

\* \* \*

1. James D. Jennings, dec'd. Barnwell Dist. S. C. His widow, Rebecca Jennings brings suit against Wm. H. Thomson, Ordinary, et al. filed 6 Dec. 1850: James D. Jennings husband of petitioner died intestate Barnwell Dist. S. C. 10 Feb. 1850, survived by your petitioner as his widow and their three infant children,

2. Sarah Jennings,

3. Harriet Jennings,

4. Thomas Jennings,

all under 12 years of age. He owned four slaves and some live-stock and other small estate. Thomson as Ordinary took charge of the estate as "derelict" (unrepresented) and says in his answer he is ready for distribution. (Barnwell Co. S. C.: Court of Equity Records compiled by Folks Huxford, Vol. 1—p27).

Barnwell Co. S. C. 6 Dec. 1850: The petition of Dr. John May respectfully sheweth that James D. Jennings died in Barnwell Dist. S. C. about 10 Feb. 1850, leaving his wife, Rebecca Jennings and three children: Sarah, Harriet and Thomas Jennings, minors under the age of 14 years.

29 Mch. 1861, John May of Colleton Co. S. C., Administrator of the Estate of Thomas, Harriet and Sarah Jennings, dec'd. (In the file is a memorandum showing "cash paid Rebecca F. Adams, December 1861, \$456.69"). Barnwell Co. S. C.: Pkg. 11, Case 104.

\* \* \*

1. Miles Jennings resided in Orangeburg District, S. C. His relationship to Gideon Jennings is unknown. Miles Jennings had the following land grants:

(i.) Warrant to Miles Jennings, 1664 acres in Laurens Co. on Waters of Reedy Rv. & Raburns Cr. next to Capt. Wood and Tully Choice, and a small part vacant, Mrs. Reid, Capt. Saxton and Genl. Huger, Mrs. Chewitt's land and land not known, Nathan Kemp. Certified 9 Feb. 1786 by Wm. Tate, D. S. (S. C. Archv.: Land Plats, 94-122).

(ii). Miles Jennings, Warrant for 1823 acres on waters of Saludy River in Laurens Co. next to Isaac Brown, Drury Morris and

Simeon Ellis and McNees, also vacant land. Certified 10 Feb. 1786 by Wm. Tate, D. S. (Id.: 94-123).

(iii). Warrant to Miles Jennings for 1630 acres in Laurens Co. on Middle Cr. and Rayburn Cr. waters of Saluda Rv. next to vacant land and Hodges land, Wm. Hellum, Samuel Dunlap, Charles Smith and James Crump; also next to owners unknown. Certified 14 Feb. 1786 by Wm. Tate, D. S. (Id.: 94-124). Miles Jennings, 57a. 96 Dist. 14 Apr. 1787. (S. C. Archv.: Index to Land Plats after the Rev.).

2 May 1786: Myles Jennings, Ninety-Six District, S. C. signs deed to Robert Tate: "All that tract of land containing 1823 acres situated on the waters of the Saluda Rv. bound on N. by lands of Richard Brown and near the lands of Drury Morris, Simeon Ellis, W. by McNear & vacant land being granted to sd. Myles Jennings. Wit.: John Ward, Pat Byrne." (Charleston Co. S. C.: A6-426). Robert Tate of Ninety-Six Dist. S. C. executed a deed 25 Mch. 1788 to Geo. Pearce, tract of 1823a. situated on waters of Saluda Rv. &c., being an original grant to Miles Jennings in 1786 & conveyed by sd. Jennings to Robert Tate 2 May 1786. Wit.: Edwin Smith, James Moore. (Greenville Co. S. C.: D-Bk. A-316).

Miles Jennings appears in the 1790 U. S. Census, Orangeburg Co. S. C. (North Part), with following in his h/hold:

2 m. 16 & up,	2 fem.	No slaves.
5 m. un/16,		

Miles Jennings vs Humphrey Cobb, Esq., Greenville Co. S. C. Filed 17 Feb. 1813: Humphrey Cobb Esq. was attended to answer to Miles Jennings in a plea wherefore with force and arms he the said Humphrey on the plantation and land of him the sd. Miles Jennings situate and being on the waters of Saluda River now containing one thousand eight hundred and twenty three acres in Greenville County did break and enter &c. (Greenville Co. S. C.: Equity No. 392).

Miles Jennings vs. Humphrey Cobb, Esq. Greenville Dist. S. C. Filed 31 Mch. 1813: And the sd. Humphrey Cobb for a further plea in this behalf by leave of the court here for that purpose first had and obtained by Taylor & Harrison his Attorneys Says that the said Miles Jennings ought not to have and maintain his afore-said action thereof against him because he says that the sd. Miles Jennings is an alien born in foreign parts and out of the territory and jurisdiction of the U. S. and within the allegiance of a foreign state to-wit: and not made a citizen of the U. S. by Naturalization or otherwise and this he is ready to certify.

Miles Jennings vs. Humphrey Cobb . . . Replication 31 Mch. 1813.



And Miles Jennings by Attorney, B. H. Saxon said he ought not to be procluded from maintaining action because at the time of action he was under 21 years of age and he made pleas in 5 years. (Id.: Equity No. 392).

Benj. H. Saxon vs Miles Jennings, Greenville Dist. S. C. Mortgage on land: Six months after date I promise to pay B. H. Saxon on order \$350. for value viz: 16 Nov. 1813, with interest from this date.

Miles (X) Jennings.

I will comply with the judgment in this case for the sum of \$350. with interest from 16 Nov. 1813 until paid and I furthermore agree that the lands mortgaged for the severity of this debt shall be sold for the immediate payment of same, 26 Sept. 1814.

Miles (X) Jennings

(Greenville Co. S. C.: Equity No. 1069).

Miles (X) Jennings, Greenville Dist. S. C. signs deed 16 Nov. 1813 to Joseph Downs of Laurens Dist. tract of land in Laurens Dist. on Middle Cr. and other branches of Raburns Cr. waters of Saluda Rv. containing 400 acres being part of a tract of land containing 1630 acres originally granted Miles Jennings, dec'd. Wit.: B. H. Saxon, Geo. Bowie. (Laurens Co. S. C. D-Bk. K-30). On the same date Miles (X) Jennings of Greenville Dist., S.C. signs deed to Benjamin Saxon of Abbeville Dist. S. C., "all that tract of land lying on Middle Cr. and other branches of Raburns Cr. waters of Saluda Rv. in Laurens Dist. S. C. containing by original grant 1630a. to Miles Jinings, dec'd." Wit. G. W. Bowie, H. Cobb. (Laurens Co. S. C.: K-30).

Miles Jennings heir to the Estate of Myles Jennings, dec'd. of the District of Greenville, S. C. a deed to Wm. Tate of Pendleton Dist. S. C. sg. 15 Jan. 1814, tract of land containing 1,823 acres situated on waters of Saluda River, North side thereof, bound at time of survey in year 1786 on land of Richard Brown and near the lands of Drury Morris, Simon Ellis, M. McNees & vacant land in District of Ninety-Six; also all that plantation containing 1664 acres situated in District aforesaid on Waters of Reedy River and Raburns Cr. bound by lands of General Huger, Nathan Kemp, Captain Wood, Captain Choice, Mrs. Reid, Mrs. Chewit and on old surveys; also all that other tract of land containing 1,630 acres situated in aforesaid Dist. of Ninety-Six on both sides of Middle Cr. on branch of Raburns Cr. waters of Saluda Rv. bound by Hellems, Samuel Dunlap, Charles Smith, James Crump, John Hodge, and partly on lands surveyed and vacant land as may more fully appear by plats of survey annexed to the several original grants about in the name of Myles Jennings of the sd. District dec'd, in the year 1786.

Miles (X) Jennings.

Wit.: J. Strange, Samuel Ceden(?), John Adams. (Greenville Co. S. C.: D-Bk. I-341).

Miles Ginnings, Greenville Dist. S. C. a deed from Thos. Dyer of same place sg. 11 Dec. 1824, tract of 100a. on W. side of Reedy Rv. adj. Nathan Berry's line. Wit.: Samuel Dyer, Wm. Kiersey. (Greenville Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 0-105).

27 Jan. 1825: Miles (X) Ginnings, Greenville Dist. S. C. mortgaged to Andrew Berry all that tract of land whereon I now live on the W. side of Reedy Rv. containing 100a. Wit.: Wm. Choice, Jr. (Id.: O-144).

Miles (X) Jennings & w. Martha of Greenville Dist. S. C. a deed to Jacob Lenderman sg. 4 Feb. 1826, tract of land on which I now live containing 100a. lying on W. side of Reedy Rv. adj. Nathan Berry &c. Wit. Obid. H. Wells, Andrew Berry, J. P. (Id.: P-54).

Miles Jennings, Pvt. War of 1812, Capt. Ingram, Col. Nash, S. C. Volunteers:

25 Nov. 1850: Martha Jinnings, aged 50(?), resident of Fayette Co. Ala., filed application for bounty land due her dec'd husband, Miles Jennings for War of 1812 service. She declared Miles Jennings enlisted at Greenville, S. C. for term of 6 mos. and that he was discharged (honorably) 22 July 1814; that she married Miles Jennings on 20 June 1811, with Thos. Jones, M. G. performing the rites and that her name before marriage was Martha Cockrum; that her husband died in Fayette Co. Ala. 31 Dec. 1847, and she remained a widow. She declared Miles Jennings served as a Pvt. in the Company commanded by Capt. Joshua Ingram in the S. C. Regt. of Vols. commanded by Lt. Col. Nash.

Martha Jennings rec'd. 80 acres of land under Warrant No. 13945 issued 25 Aug. 1851, and sent to E. P. Jones, Fayette C. H. Alabama.

27 Nov. 1850: Wm. J. Downs from Fayette Co. Ala. deposed he was acquainted with Miles Jinnings in his life time, and was also acquainted with Martha, his widow, and knew they lived together as man and wife and that Martha remained a widow. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land Office).

1850 U. S. Census, Fayette Co. Ala. Beat 3, 16th Division,

H/hold: 486,

Downs, Wm. J., age 39, b. S. C.

Dec. 8th,

Downs, Nancy, age 30, b. S. C.

Downs, Miles W., age 13, b. Ala.

(Joshua Jennings, age 30-40, with his (w. 20-30, & 3 ch.; also Wm. Jennings, (20-30 & w. 20-30, appear in the 1840 U. S. Census, Fayette Co. Ala. Their (relationship, if any, to Martha Jennings, w. of Miles Jennings, dec'd. (is unknown.



Downs, John W., age 10, b. Ala.  
 Downs, Wm. J., age 7, b. Ala.  
 Downs, Xenaphin M., age 4, b. Ala.

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Jenings, Martha, age 50, b. S. C.

Residing next to Wm. J. Downs was Wm. Smith, age 38, b. S. C. with w. Precila, age 36, b. S. C. and 7 ch.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Fayette Cemty. Fayette, Fayette Co. Ala.*

Mary Jane/Wife of/R. H. Jennings/Born/5 Apr. 1829/Died/10 Dec. 1901/

N. B. Some of the Jennings of Greenville Co. S. C. are buried in the North Fork Baptist Church out from Traveler's Rest; also in Springwood Cemty. Greenville, S. C. (Courtesy: Leonardo Andrea, 4204 Devine St., Columbia 25, S. C.).

\* \* \*

In addition to the 1790 Census reports which the compiler has shown in above sketches on Jennings residing in Orangeburg District, Tamar Jennings 16 & upwards resided in the South Part of sd. Dist. (alone).

1800 *U. S. Census, Orangeburg Dist.*

John Jennings,	2 m. un/10,	2 fem. un/ 10,
	2 m. 16-26,	2 fem. 10-16,
	1 m. 45 up.	1 fem. 16-26,
		1 fem. 26-46,
John Jennings,	1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 16-26,

1810 *U. S. Census*

G. Jennings	2 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10.
	2 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 10-16,
	3 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 16-26,
	1 m. 45 up.	1 fem. 26-45,
J. Jennings,	3 m. un/10,	2 fem. un/10,
	1 m. 26-45,	2 fem. 16-26,
Wm.? Jennings,	2 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 10-16,
		1 fem. 16-26,
		1 fem. 45 up,
Wm. Jennings,	5 m. un/10,	1 fem. 16-26,
	1 m. 26-45,	
——Jennings,	2 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,
	1 m. 45 up,	1 fem. 10-16,
		1 fem. 26-45,

Jn. Jennings,	1 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,
	1 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 10-16,
	1 m. 45 up,	1 fem. 26-45.

1850 *U. S. Census, Orangeburg Co. S. C.*

Mary Jennings, age 47, b. S. C.

James Jennings, age 13, b. S. C.

Wm. Jennings, age 11, b. S. C.

\* \* \*

Mr. Thomas Jewning, listed as Sexton of the Vestry on Easter Munday, 1753. (Reg. of Prince Frederick Parish). N. B. This would be in the present area of Georgetown-Williamsburg.

\* \* \*

### THE JENNINGS OF ST. JAMES PARISH, SANTEE

St. James Parish, Santee, is at the mouth of the Santee River. The church is located about one mile from McClellanville, S. C. The Parish consisted of the present upper Charleston County and the upper northeast area of Berkeley County.

Edward Jennens, County of Craven So. Car. Planter, sg. will 10 Nov. 1764 pr. 8 Feb. 1765, naming following heirs:

	) "I bequeath equally all my lands and
	) all my stock of Black cattle, horses,
My bro: Peter Jennens)	hogs & sheep; and to my brother,
	) John, I negro man, Galloway, and
	) after my mother's death that part of
My bro: John Jennens)	the negroes left me in my father's
	) will; also my gun, watch, my carts,
	) utensils and plantation tools."

To: Aaron Little, 1 black mare. (relationship not stated).

Exor.: Benj. Simmons, Jr.

Wit.: John Farquharson, John Leger, Susannah Snow. (Charleston Co. S. C.: W-Bk. 10, 1760-67, p603).

8 Feb. 1765: Probate of the will of Edward Jennens by Susannah Snow subscribing witness. At the same time was produced a renunciation from the Executor of the sd. will which was ordered to be filed and recorded, and that citation to issue to John Jennens, brother. (Citation to John Jennens of St. James Parish, Santee, Administrator of the Estate and Effects of Edward Jennens late of this Parish). S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 22-96.

Peter (X) Jennins, John (X) Jennins and their mother, Mary (X) Jennins, of the Parish of St. James, Santee, a deed to Richard Dearington of sd. Parish sg. 25 Sept. 1766, tract of land containing 400a. lying in Craven County, Province of South Carolina,



bound on lands belonging to his Excellency, Robert Johnson, Esq., Governor, to the Southeast and East on Mr. Arthur and Mr. Malone to the Southwest on a Deep Swamp. Wit.: Robert Dearington, John Nicholson, Elizabeth Jennings.

Francis Roche one of his Maj'y's Justices, assigned to keep the peace in Berkeley County, states he saw the above witnesses sign &c. (Charleston Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: F3-269).

*Reg. of St. James Parish, Santee*

Aaron Littell of the Parish of St. Thomas, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jennens of same Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mary Jennens, of this Parish, widow, by License this 27 Nov. 1766, by S. F. Warren, Rector. Wit.: John Jennens, John Barnett.

John Jennens of this Parish, Bachelor and Martha Murrell of the Parish of Christ Church, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mary Jennens of this Parish, widow, by License, 15 Jan. 1767, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector. Wit.: Aaron Littell, Charles Maynard.

Elizabeth Jennins, daughter of John and Martha, Planter of the Parish of St. James, Santee, born 13 Oct. 1767, Bapt. 14 Oct.

Mary Jennins, daughter of John and Martha, born 6 July 1769, Bapt. 6 July.

Mary Jennens (also as Mary S. Jennings) of this Parish, Spinster, and Francis Roach/Roche, of St. Thomas Parish, Bachelor, were married in the Dwelling-house of Rev. Samuel F. Warren of this Parish by License this 17 Apr. 1768 by me, S. F. Warren, Rector.

Elizabeth Jennens, Parish of St. James Santee, Spinster, and John DeLiesseline, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Edward Jerman of this Parish by Lic. 7 Apr. 1785, by S. F. Warren, Rector. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: Vols. 11, 15, 16 & 17, pp-35;198,199,201;166;44,74).

Peter Jennens, late of St. James, Santee, sg. will 12 Nov. 1768 pr. before Hon. Wm. Bull, Lt. Gov. by Richard Dearington, one of the witnesses. Letters testamentary on a former will granted to Aaron Little were ordered to be revoked. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 26-127).

\* \* \*

LANDS

Gideon Jennings, 100a. Edisto Rv. Colleton Co. 15 May 1772,  
James Jennings, 400a. Berkeley Co. 14 Feb. 1735,  
John Jennings, 200a. Near mouth of Stephen Cr. Granville Co. 28  
Aug. 1767,

John Jennings, 1½a. Edisto Rv. O'burg Tp. Berkeley Co. 12 Aug 1768,  
 John Jennings, 200a. O'burg Tp. Berkeley Co. 3 Jul. 1772,  
 Phillip Jennys, 200a. Colleton Co. 1 Feb. 1768,  
 Phillip Jennys, 100a. 4 Mi. Br. from O'burg. 28 Apr. 1768,  
 Phillip Jennys, 100a. Colleton Co. 2 Aug. 1768,  
 Phillip Jennys, Edisto Rv. 15 May 1772,  
 Phillip Jennys, 100a. Colleton Co. 19 Jun. 1772,  
 Phillip Jennys, 200a. Reyburn's Cr. Berkeley Co. 19 Jun. 1772,  
 Phillip Jennys, 200a. Rockey Swamp, Colleton Co. 19 Jun. 1772,  
 Phillip Jennys, 200a. Drake Swamp, Colleton Co. 26 Sep. 1772,  
 Phillip Jennys, 100a. Gideon Swamp, Colleton Co. 10 May 1773,  
 Phillip F. Jennys, 200a. Rockey Swamp, Colleton Co. 28 Jul. 1775,  
 Samuel Jennys, 1 Lot, 300a. Waccamaw Rv. Kingston Co. 17 Mch. 1735. (S. C. Archv.: Index to Land Grants Before the Revolution).

The Index for Land Plats and Memorials for the above Grants are not included. The Memorials in South Carolina are additional records kept on land. The Act authorizing these Memorial records was passed by the Crown in 1731, in order to check quit rent due (or Land Tax) on thousands of acres of land which had been granted and no returns made on Quit Rent Books. This Act was never repealed and the Memorials constituted an additional record of all lands granted by the Crown up until the Revolutionary War.

Many times the original holder of a grant sold his land before he had declared it. In this instance the new owner had to declare the Memorial. Many times the land was never declared. Often the original owner died and his heirs declared the land. In some cases ten years elapsed between the date of Grant and date of Memorial. The Memorial Book with its Index circa 1745-55, is missing.

All land grants and land plats are now in the Department of Archives, State of S. C. There is an Index to Land Plats showing book and page number before and after the Revolution.

The Headright Act of the Crown—RE: Land Grants, was abolished at the end of the Revolution. A person could take as much land as he desired, provided he would pay for the actual cost i. e. locating and surveying the land and the cost of the actual Grant.

The Index for the actual land grant after the Revolution is not shown by the compiler.

The Index for Land Plats show next with dates, number of acres and location. The land was granted after the plat was certified.



## LAND PLATS AFTER THE REVOLUTION

Archibald Jennings, 84a. Beaufort Dist. 25 Jan. 1789,  
George Jennings et al, 763a. Orangeburg Dist. 1 Jun. 1787,  
Gideon Jennings, 200a. Orangeburg Dist. 6 Jun. 1784,  
Gideon Jennings, 300a. Orangeburg Dist. 26 July 1784,  
Gideon Jennings, 150a. Orangeburg Dist. 13 Oct. 1785,  
Gideon Jennings, 370a. Orangeburg Dist. 13 Oct. 1785,  
Gideon Jennings, 640a. Orangeburg Dist. 12 Oct. 1785,  
Gideon Jennings, 135a. Orangeburg Dist. 29 Nov. 1785,  
Gideon Jennings, 250a. Orangeburg Dist. 29 Jun. 1786,  
Gideon Jennings, 690a. Orangeburg Dist. 18 Jan. 1787,  
Gideon Jennings, 548a. Orangeburg Dist. 9 Mch. 1787,  
Gideon Jennings, 600a. Orangeburg Dist. 10 Jun. 1788,  
Gideon Jennings, 257a. Orangeburg Dist. 23 Aug. 1790,  
Gideon Jennings, 203a. Orangeburg Dist. 2 Feb. 1791,  
Gideon Jennings, 150a. Orangeburg Dist. 30 Apr. 1792,  
Gideon Jennings, 350a. Orangeburg Dist. 7 May 1799,  
Gideon Jennings, 126a. Orangeburg Dist. 23 May 1799,  
Gideon Jennings, 671½a. Orangeburg Dist. 22 July 1800,  
Hastin Jennings, 500a. Sumter County, 22 May 1811,  
Hastin Jennings, 300a. Sumter County. 5 Jun. 1821,  
Hastin Jennings, 25a. Sumter County. 6 Jun. 1821,  
Hastin Jennings, 500a. Sumter County. 25 July 1821,  
Hastin Jennings, 55a. Sumter County. 25 Sept. 1821,  
Hastin Jennings, et al, 1000a. Sumter County. 17 Apr. 1806,  
Henry Jennings, 400a. Camden District 16 Oct. 1784,  
James Jennings, 206a. 96 District 19 May 1785,  
Jesse Jennings, 950a. Orangeburg Dist. 6 July 1801,  
Jesse Jennings, 644a. Orangeburg Dist. 5 May 1813,  
John Jennings, 50a. Orangeburg Dist. 26 Jan. 1785,  
John Jennings, 280a. Orangeburg Dist. 22 Apr. 1789,  
John Jennings, 125a. Orangeburg Dist. 16 Oct. 1790,  
John Jennings, 500a. Orangeburg Dist. 21 July 1795,  
John Jennings, Jr. et al, 500a. Orangeburg Dist. 21 July 1795,  
Joseph Jennings, 275a. Edgefield County, 15 Feb. 1819,  
Larkin Jennings, 700a. Sumter County, 8 June 1814,  
Phillip Jennings, 100a. Orangeburg Dist. 26 July 1784,  
Phillip Jennings, 722a. Orangeburg Dist. 29 Apr. 1788,  
Phillip Jennings, Sr. 340a. Orangeburg Dist. 26 Jan. 1785,  
Phillip Jennings, 100a. Orangeburg Dist. 26 Jan. 1785,  
Phillip Jennings, Jr. 210a. Orangeburg Dist. 24 Jan. 1785,  
Phillip Jennings, 100a. Orangeburg Dist. 9 July 1785,  
Phillip Jennings, 400a. Orangeburg Dist. 29 May 1786,  
Phillip Jennings, 343a. Orangeburg Dist. 27 July 1786,

Phillip Jennings, 600a. Orangeburg Dist. 25 Apr. 1788,  
 Phillip Jennings, 370a. Orangeburg Dist. 17 Dec. 1788,  
 Phillip Jennings, et al, 1000a. Orangeburg Dist. 30 Apr. 1788,  
 Phillip Jennings, 500a. Orangeburg Dist. 21 July 1795,  
 Phillip J. Jennings, 128a. Orangeburg Dist. 3 May 1815,  
 Robert Jennings, 520a. Edgefield County, 11 Feb. 1819,  
 Robert Jennings, 575a. Edgefield County, 19 Nov. 1835,  
 Tyre Jennings, 640a. Camden District, 23 Nov. 1784,  
 Wm. Jennings, et al, 127a. Edgefield County, 9 Nov. 1816,

\* \* \*

### REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

James Jennings,\* Acct. for Militia duty since fall of Charleston in Brandon's Regt. according to Col. Anderson's Return. (S. C. Archv.: Revolutionary Claims).

John Jennings, Pvt., at a Common Muster, Wednesday, 6 May 1778. Capt. James Bentham's Regimental Book, 1778-1780. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 53-101).

Joseph Jennings, Sgt., at a Common Muster, Wednesday, 6 May 1778, Capt. James Bentham's Regimental Book, 1778-1780. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 53-101).

Joseph Jennings, Capt. Drayton's Co. S. C. Militia, application produced 28 Aug. 1775, and endorsed on command by Colonel Pinckney. See list of Col. Pinckney's Co. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 53-101) ?.

Wm. Ginine, February, 1779, Headquarters Purysburg, of the 5th So. Car. Batt'n. charged with desertion, found guilty and sentenced to receive 100 lashes with switches on his bare back. The General approves the sentence and directs it to be put in execution tomorrow morning at Guard Mounting. (Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimke, Aug. 1778 to May, 1780). S. C. Hist & Geneal. Mag.: 14-168).

N. B. See also men in various sketches who served in the Revolution.  
 1. \*James Jennings, b. ca.1755; S. C. service, Rev. War; d. 24 Aug. 1834, Caldwell Co. Ky.

24 Nov. 1818: James Jennings, resident of Caldwell Co. Ky. filed application for pension benefits under the Act of March, 1818. Applicant declared he enlisted, date not stated, on the Pacolet River in the 6th South Carolina Regiment, and marched under Capt. John Montgomery to Charleston, S. C. He declared he served as Pvt. in Capt. Geo. Wiley's Co. 6th Regt. of Col. Wm. Henderson, South Carolina; that he went as far as the Saint Johns River with the expedition fitted out against Saint Augustine; and was in the attack on Savannah, and served until Charleston was taken in



which he was made prisoner. During his imprisonment, his three year term of service expired. Being in reduced circumstances and in need of aid of his country, he made this application.

24 July 1820: James Jennings, aged 65 years, and a resident of Caldwell Co. Ky., appeared in open court, deposing as above relative to his Revolutionary service; he declared he was then a pensioner, and his property consisted of 60 acres of poor land, about 30 of which was "badly improved," with a "poor log cabin on it," total value he considered \$150. He also owned a mare and a colt worth \$60; 2 cows and calves worth \$20; a sow and 14 pigs worth \$17; some plates and furniture worth \$10. He stated his family consisted of his wife, Polly, aged between 50 and 60 years, 2 daughters, VIZ:

Susan Jennings, aged 17,

Polly Jennings, aged 14,

and 1 son Alexander Jennings, aged 9 years,

none of which are calculated to render me any assistance in my occupation which is that of farming. James Jennings signed by mark. The court valued his property at \$257.

James Jennings was allowed pension on his application executed 24 Nov. 1818, for three years service in the South Carolina line, Act of 18 Mch. 1818. (Natl. Archv.: Pension Claim S36630).

In the file is a letter written 24 July 1934 to the Pension Dept. by one Daniel Francois Jennings in which he stated James Jennings died in Caldwell Co. Tennessee sic. (Kentucky?), and his will was pr. 21 Oct. 1834. The writer also stated James Jennings moved from Tennessee to Christian Co. Ky., and that he d. in Caldwell Co. Ky. (sic).

James Jennings, Caldwell Co. Ky. sg. will 22 Aug. 1834 pr. 21 Oct. 1834, "Being in low state of health,"

w. Polly, "1/3 of all my real & personal Est. during her natural life, and to have the disposal of the perishable part of it."

d. Polly, "25c"

s. Garrat, "25c",

d. Nancy, "25c",

s. Ned, "25c",

s. Samuel, "25c",

s. John, dec'd. "to his heirs, 25c"

s. Lewis,

s. Isaac,

d. Elizabeth,

d. Damey?

d. Mahaley, dec'd. "to her heirs"

(

(

("I bequeath all the balance of my

(

(Estate equally between my last five

(

(named children."

(

Exors.: My son, Lewis Jennings and James Jennings (relationship not stated). Wit.: Wm. Howard Wm. Adams, (Caldwell Co. Ky. W-Bk. A-453).

### FAMILY DATA

James Jennings came to Caldwell Co. Ky. soon after the Revolution. Kentucky history states he fought with Washington in battle of Bunker Hill.

James Jennings and w. Polly, had among other children a son:

2. Lewis Jennings b. ca.1780 d. 9 Oct. 1865, age 85.

2. Lewis Jennings m-1, 8(?) Nov. 1805, Celea Dunning, Christian Co. Ky. Sec.: James Jennings. (Reg. Ky. Hist. Soc. Vol. 25,1927, p69) ; m-2, 2 Jan. 1825, Nancy Martin, Webster Co. Ky. (Mg. Lic.)

Ch. by 1st w.

3. James Jennings b. 5 Sept. 1806 d. 7 Aug. 1887,

4. Redding Jennings b. 5 Sept. 1812 d. 21 Nov. 1886,

Ch. by 2nd w.

5. Benjamin Jennings b. 10 Oct. 1825,

6. Polly Jennings,

7. Samuel Jennings,

8. Prudy Jennings,

(Probably other ch.—names unknown).

4. Redding Jennings (1812-1886) m-1, 23 May 1835, Harriet Martin; m-2, 7 July 1850, Elizabeth (Young) Jackson, a wid. (Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Webster Co. Ky.)

Ch. by 1st w.

9. J. L. Jennings, father of Ode Jennings of Chicago.

10. Frances A. Jennings, 12. Sarah Jennings,

11. Benj. F. Jennings, 13. Wm. Jennings.

Ch. by 2nd w.

14. Cecilia Ann Jennings m. Joseph David Kennedy,

15. Suraldia (sic) Jennings d. Infant,

16. Hampton Jennings d. Infant,

17. Joseph H. Jennings d. Infant,

18. Helen Jennings m. Wm. Lloyd,

19. Thos. Jennings m. Katherine Kennedy.

14. Cecilia Ann Jennings b. 29 Mch. 1851 d. 10 Feb. 1903; m. 15 Jan. 1879, Joseph David Kennedy, a son of James Kennedy and Rebecca Howard, who was a sister of Elizabeth Howard the w. of Benjamin Jennings, No. 5 this sketch.



## Ch.

20. Eleanor Mae (Nola) Kennedy,

21. James Cleveland Kennedy,

22. Lula Lee Kennedy.

20. Eleanor Mae (Nola) Kennedy b. 16 July 1881; m. Clarence L. Williams,

## Ch.

23. Ann Lorene Williams m. Dr. W. E. Foree, Athens, Tenn.

24. Emma Sue Williams, Dealer in Automobiles, Athens, Tenn.

(Courtesy: Emma Sue Williams, P. O. Box 351, Athens, Tenn.).

5. "Benjamin Jennings was b. 10 Oct. 1825 in what is now Webster Co. Ky. He is one of eight children born to Louis and Nancy (Martin) Jennings, natives of Virginia and North Carolina, and of Irish and English descent.

When only a small boy, Louis Jennings was brought by his parents to Caldwell Co. Ky. There his father, James Jennings, who had served under Washington, participated in the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill and many others; located a military grant and improved a farm upon which he resided until his death.

After attaining his majority, Louis Jennings came to what is now Webster Co. Ky. where he bought a partially improved farm near Providence, upon which he resided until 1860. After this date he made his home with his children until his death, 9 Oct. 1865, in his 85th year.

Benjamin Jennings was employed on his father's farm until he was 16 years old, when he was employed as a laborer on a farm for several years. He then bought a partially improved place two miles West of Providence upon which he still resides. He m. in 1850 to Elizabeth Howard, a native of Webster Co. Ky. N. i. She is a member of the United Baptist Church. Benj. Jennings is a member of the I. O. O. F., and an earnest advocate of temperance. In politics he is a Democrat." (Battle & Perrin: Hist. of Kentucky, pub. 1885, p1037).

\* \* \*

## REVOLUTIONARY CLAIMS INDEX

The names below show in the Index for service performed, supplies furnished, or merely as a witness to another's claim. Often several men with the same first name show in the same file:

Archibald Jennings,

Daniel Jennings,

Gideon Jennings,

Henry Jennings,

Hugh Jennings,

James Ginnings,

James Jennings,

John Jennings,

Jennings & DeSaussuew Co.

Jennings & Waldrop,

Lewis Jenny,  
Miles Jennings,  
Moses Jennings,  
Phillip Jennings,  
Redmond Jennings,

Richard & John Jennings,  
Tamer Jennings (Mrs.),  
Thomas Jennings,  
Tyre Jennings,  
Wm. Jennings.

(S. C. Archv.)

No. 188: Henry Jennings, 1 Mch. 1784, £62.4.4 in lieu of an Indent granted Sept. 1779.

(A. S. Salley: Stub Entries to Indents for Revolutionary Claims Bk. B-47.)

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings of S. C. an addresser of Sir Henry Clinton; banished and Estate confiscated. (Sabine: Biog. Sketches of the Loyalists of the American Revolution, Vol. 1-385).

\* \* \*

#### *1790 U. S. Census Report*

Geo. Jennings, Camden Dist.—Richland Co.: 1 m. 16 & up, 2 fem.  
James Jennings, 96 Dist.—Union Co.: 1 m. 16 & up, 3 m. un/16, 3 fem.

Robt. Jennings, Camden Dist.—Fairfield Co.: 1 m. 16 & up, 1 m. un/16, 3 fem. Residing between Patrick Smith & Thos. Nelson.

Robt. Jennings, Charleston Dist. St. Bartholomew Par: 1 m. 16 & up, 2 fem.

Thos. Jennings, Cheraw Dist.: 1 m. 16 & up, 2 fem. 5 Slaves,

Wm. Jinnings, Charleston Dist. St. Phillips & St. Michaels Par.: 1 m. 16 & up, 3 m. un/16, 5 fem. Residing between John Woodman & Susanah Perry.

In addition to the above, other men in the 1790 Census will be found in various sketches on the name.

#### WAR OF 1812

John Ginnings,\* Fifer, Captain Peter B. Rogers Co.

Robert Ginnings/Jennings, Drummer, Capt. Peter B. Rogers Co.

Robert Jennings, Pvt. Capt. John Key's Co. (S. C. Archv.)

\*John Jennings (sic), Pvt. Captain Peter B. Rogers' South Carolina Militia:

19 July 1855: Elizabeth Jennings, aged 69 years, resident of DeKalb Co. Georgia, personally appeared before S. B. Hoyt, Jr., J. P., and filed declaration for Bounty Land under the provisions of 3 Mch. 1855. She declared she was the widow of John Jennings who volunteered for War of 1812 service at Abbeville, South Carolina, in 1812 for 3 months; and that he continued in actual service at Abbeville, S. C. for the same time and was honorably discharged



at Beaufort, S. C., she thought in the same year (no day or month given). She stated she married John Jennings in Elbert Co. Ga., 26 March 1814, as Elizabeth Childs, with D. W. Hullem, a minister performing the marriage rites; that her husband died near Decatur, DeKalb Co. Ga., on or about 14 June 1845. She appt'd. C. W. Bennett of Washington, D. C. to prosecute her claim. She signed by mark with Chapman Powell and Dennis C. Hardman, residents of Fulton Co. Ga., witnessing. They also declared they saw John Jennings as a corpse &c. Attached to application is copy of marriage license from Elbert Co. Ga. for Elizabeth Childs and John Jennings, date of 25 Mch. 1814, and Minister D. W. Hullum's Certificate that the couple was married 26 Mch. 1814.

10 Sept. 1859: The Third Auditor's Office reported that John Jennings served as Pvt., and Fifer in Capt. Peter B. Rogers' Co. of South Carolina Militia from 10 Dec. 1813 until 15 Mch. 1814.

30 Sept. 1859: Wt. No. 89689 was issued to Elizabeth Jennings for 160a. and a notation in file shows a duplicate was issued 24 Oct. 1867.

27 Sept. 1860: Elizabeth Jennings declared she had been informed that Bty. Wt. No. 89689 for 160 acres of land had been issued to her as widow of John Jennings and she believed it was delivered to her Agent, C. W. Bennett in Washington, D. C., and by him enclosed by mail to Marcus A. Bell, Esqr., of Atlanta, Ga.; but that it failed to reach him and was lost; and that she had "caused a Caveat to be entered" in the General Land Office against the issuance of a patent to any fraudulent claimant, and has also caused notice to be issued of her intention to apply for duplicate in a newspaper of general circulation. On the same date, Andrew Rodgers and Marcus A. Bell declared jointly before H. W. McDaniel a J. P., that Elizabeth Jennings' affidavit was worthy of full credit &c. On the following day, James J.?, Miller declared he was the publisher of The Atlanta Daily Intelligencer, of which an annexed copy relative application for duplicate warrant made by Elizabeth Jennings had been published for 6 weeks, once each day since 19 Jan. 1860, date of its first publication 13 Nov. 1860: Clement W. Bennett of Washington, D. C., Atty. for Elizabeth Jennings, deposed as to having mailed her Warrant on 29 Nov. 1859 to Marcus A. Bell, Esqr., Atlanta, Ga.

28 Nov. 1860: Marcus A. Bell deposed as to having conducted the correspondence relative Warrant 89689 between Atty. C. W. Bennett of Washington, D. C. and Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings, and as to never having received the document.

Appearing in the file is petition of Sarah E. Hardman, who declared she was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Jennings, deceased,

and the only surviving heir, and only child of the only daughter of sd. Elizabeth; that Elizabeth Jennings died on or about 6 Dec. 1864, without having rec'd., the land Warrant for 160 acres, to which she was entitled as widow of John Jennings. She (Sarah E. Hardman) applied for this Warrant to be issued directly to her. She further deposed that her name was changed from Sarah E. Smith by her marriage with Francis Hardman, dec'd.; that her mother died in 1834, or about that time, when she was an infant; that her father was still living, had married again and had other children. Sarah E. Hardman declared she lived in Paulding Co. Ga., near Villa Rica.

Following the above is joint deposition of Thomas N. Peyton, Nancy Paden (sic), Mary C. Black, all of DeKalb Co. Ga., and Marcus A. Bell of Atlanta, Ga. Thomas N. Paden (appears as Paden/Peyton, but he signed "Paden"), declared he had been acquainted with John and Elizabeth Jennings since boyhood, and lived close neighbor to Elizabeth to her death; and he paid her burial expenses. Mrs. Nancy Paden, wife of Thos. N. Paden, declared she helped place the body of Elizabeth Jennings in the coffin. Mary C. Black declared she was a near neighbor and well acquainted with Elizabeth Jennings and was present, 6 Dec. 1864, when she died. The three deponents declared they knew Sarah E. Hardman to be the only surviving grandchild of Elizabeth Jennings; that she had but one other child besides the mother of Sarah E. Hardman, and it died "without any child or wife." All the witnesses stated John and Elizabeth Jennings lived and died in DeKalb Co. Ga., before Wm. M. Butt, J. P. (Natl. Archv.:).

John Jennings, resident of DeKalb Co. Ga. Brown's Dist. drew Lot No. 171, Dist. 1, Sec. 2, Land Lottery of 1827. p158. This land lay in the present Muscogee Co.

John Jinnings appears in the 1830 U. S. Census, DeKalb Co. Ga. with following in his h/hold:

1 m. 15 & un/20,  
1 m. 30 & un/40,

1 fem. 10 & un/15,  
1 fem. 30 & un/40.

\* \* \*

#### Marriage Lic. & Bonds

Elias Jennings, 21 June 1800 & Mrs. Elizabeth Austin, Charleston, S. C.

James Jennings, & Julia Augusta,\* dt. of Sophia D. & Henry W. McMillan, Barnwell, S. C.

Jesse Jennings, 27 Dec. 1855 & Sophronia Inabitnit, Edgefield Dist. S. C.

John Jennings, 29 June 1813 & Susannah,† dt. of Elizabeth & Samuel Hardy who moved from Va. to Newberry, S. C. in 1782.



Mary Jennings, 21 Jan. 1800 & Thos. Jung, ? Charleston S. C.  
 Rachel Jennings, 27 July 1826, Marriage Contract with James  
 Bell. (S. C. Archv.: Bk. E-499).

Thos. Jennings, 23 Jan. 1744/45 & Elizabeth Murrill, Reg. of Christ  
 Ch. Par.

V. L. Jennings, 22 Jan. 1878 & J. H. Babers by Rev. G. H. Pooser,  
 Barnwell, S. C. dt of J. H. Jennings.\*

Wm. Jennings, 13 Jan. 1819 & Eleanor Winningham, St. George's  
 Par.

(Clemens: North & S. C. Mgs.;\* Mrs. W. H. Manning, Jr., Regent,  
 General John Barnwell Chapter, D. A. R.: Barnwell Co. S. C.  
 Records, Its People, &c. III-144; S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 20-69;  
 10-175;† Ga. Archv.: Family Bible Recs.: Ser. I, Vols. 6-7, p1026  
 Bible of Samuel Hardy in possession of J. Frank Epps, Greenville,  
 S. C.)

#### Deaths

Allen Jennings, 3 Jan. 1835, Fairfield Co. S. C. (Raleigh Register:  
 Is. 3 Mch. 1835.)

### **THE JENNINGS OF 1. SUMTER COUNTY, 2. FAIRFIELD COUNTY, 3. EDGEFIELD COUNTY,**

Fredericksburg Township was one of eleven original townships  
 set off in South Carolina by an Act in 1734. At that time it was  
 part of Prince Frederick Parish, Craven County. About 1747/50,  
 a new Parish called St. Marks, Craven County was formed. This  
 Parish included old Fredericksburg Township and extended from  
 the north banks of the Santee River to the North Carolina line,  
 including the present counties of Sumter (Claremont-Clarendon)  
 Kershaw and Lancaster. The counties of Richland, Chester, York,  
 and Fairfield were also a part of St. Marks Parish. All of the  
 counties in St. Marks Parish ca. 1765 were formed into a district  
 called Camden, it being one of the seven Districts formed about  
 this time. Ninety-Six, another Judicial District was set up from  
 which the present county of Edgefield was formed.

The compiler has made no attempt to connect the families of  
 Sumter, Fairfield, and Edgefield Cos. S. C. However, from the  
 similarity of first names, these families appear to have been close-  
 ly connected.

#### **1. SUMTER COUNTY**

Daniel Ginnings, Craven Co. St. Mark's Parish, signed petition  
 in 1770: The Episcopalians of High Hills declaring that their Dis-  
 trict was a very populous and growing settlement crowded with

people, petitioned the Assembly for aid in building a Chapel of ease for St. Mark's Church at or near the plantation of Peter Mellett to be under the jurisdiction of the parish vestry.

Jeremiah Dargan, Baptist Minister, preached to the people of High Hills in the present Stateburgh section in 1769. He described it as "a wild place, a wicked, wicked neighborhood." The Rev. Joseph Reese who preached there the same year, alarmed many sinners. In the revival which followed, among others, Dr. Joseph Howard was converted, and with liberal tolerance he donated a four acre lot to be used for "a meeting house for any Protestant religious Preacher to preach in." (Townsend: S. C. Baptists, 1670-1805; Gregorie: History of Sumter County).

26 Aug. 1775: Daniel (X) Jinnings,\* one of the subscribers whose name was underwritten do voluntarily list in roll ourselves in a Volunteer Company of Horse to be commanded by Captain Matthew Singleton, Isham Moore, John Singleton in the Parish of St. Mark's subject to the resolves of the General Provincial Congress and the Counsell of Safety for the service of the Collinies. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag. 1-185). \*Name scratched out.

The minutes of the Jennings Family Association held at Nottoway Courthouse, Va., 26 March 1850, indicate Robert Jennings of Manchester, Sumter Dist. S. C. was a son of Wm. J. Jennings, son of Daniel Jennings, a son of Henry Jennings, who came from England.

\* \* \*

Henry Jennings had a grant of 400 acres in Camden Dist. 16 Oct. 1784. (S. C. Archv.: Land Plats). He sold part of this land in 1816. See below.

In 1790 he was residing in Camden District, Clarendon County, with 2 males 16 & up, 4 males under 16, and 3 females in his household. Residing on either side of him was Henry Wise and Nathaniel Wise.

16 July 1795: Henry Jennings of Clarendon Co. S. C. a deed from Nathan Wise and John Wise of same place, tract of 100a. Recorded 12 May 1821. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. F-641).

Some slaveholders had made a practice of freeing their most vicious and troublesome slaves and those who were too old to make a living. A law of 1800 required that a master wishing to emancipate must signify his intention to the justice of the quorum, who should summon five freeholders. When they convened with the justice, the master had to bring before them his slave for examination. If the slave was found to be of good character and capable of supporting himself, the justice and freeholders signed



a certificate of his fitness, and the master signed a deed of emancipation, both of which documents the master was to have recorded at the courthouse. Henry Jennings 30 Mch. 1807, freed Judy, Keziah, Peter and Epsey. (Gregorie: Hist. of Sumter County, p132; Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. C-25).

Henry Jennings, Sr., Sumter Co. S. C., a deed to Robert Bowman, Sr. of same place, sg. 7 Feb. 1816, tract of 200a. originally granted to Henry Jennins, 5 Sept. 1785. Wit.: Peter Bowman, A. W. Chewning. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. DD-291).

Henry Jennings died in Sumter Co. S. C. His Estate was Adm. 8 Mch. 1822 by James Jennings.\* Bond sg. by Ebenezer Rhame and Asa Rhame. Wit.: Redden McCoy. No heirs mentioned. \*He signs as "Ginnings." (See: Probate Court Recs.)

\* \* \*

James Jennings, Clarendon Co. S. C. sg. will 3 Oct. 1834 pr. 10 Nov. 1834, naming following heirs:

- s. Noah Jennings,
- d. Martha Jennings,
- d. Mary Jennings.

Exors.: James W. Sheriff, Harvey Skinner.

Wit.: Thos. D. Rhame, Samuel N. Thames, Wm. Bradham.

Estate appraised 19 Nov. 1834 by Henry Byrd, Thos. D. Rhame, Daniel Kelly.

3 Apr. 1838: Henry Kelly & w. Ann vs Noah Jennings, Mary Jennings and Elijah F. Strong, gdn. Adlitim, Martha Jennings w. of James Ozburn, legal heirs and representatives of James Jennings who died leaving a will in which he directs that the real estate of sd. testator shall be equally divided among his heirs. Said real estate of James Jennings dec'd., in Sumter District (Clarendon Co.) on waters of Sammy Swamp, bound by lands of Levi F. Rhame, Henry Bradham, L. F. Rhame, north by Estate of E. Benbow, containing about 300a. originally granted to James Cantey. Partition of land requested allotting to sd. Henry Kelly and wife, Ann, their share thereof.

Your orator further sheweth that Martha Jennings since the death of James Jennings has intermarried with James Ozburne; that sd. James Jennings left a will but sd. will being not sufficiently explicit as the manner of dividing the property of sd. deceased; that sd. James Jennings left as his heirs-at-law, Martha Jennings w. of James Ozburne, Noah Jennings and Mary Jennings, together with your petitioner, sd. petitioner having purchased all the interest of sd. Ozburne and wife, Martha.

Your petitioner having interest in sd. land prays for the court to order sale of sd. land. (Sumter Co. S. C.: File 50-4).

Mary A. Jennings, dec'd., 17 Feb. 1840, Sumter Co. S. C. Adm. Bond sg. by A. K. Bradham, Daniel Kelly, Jackson Osborne. No list of heirs. (Sumter Co. S. C.: File 50-3).

\* \* \*

John Jennings appears in Craven Co. S. C. as early as 25 June 1771 when he had a grant of 250 acres, Hills of Santee, now Sumter County. John Jennings name also appears in the Index to Memorials, 22 July 1771, Craven Co., 200a., Vol. II, p2.

John Jennings 100a. Camden Dist. S. C. 15 June 1784, and 340a. Camden Dist. 21 Oct. 1784.

(S. C. Archv.: Index to Land Grants before the Revolution; Index to Memorials; Index to Land Plats after the Revolution).

The following men named John Jennings resided in Camden District when the 1790 U. S. Census was enumerated:

J. Gennings, Camden Dist., Claremont Co. 2 m. 16 & up, 1 m. un/16, 1 fem.

John Jennings, Camden Dist., Claremont Co. 1 m. 16 & up, 4 m. un/16, 2 fem, 14 Slaves.

John Jinnins, Camden Dist., Chester Co. 1 m. 16 & up, 2 m. un/16, 2 fem.

John Jennings, Camden Dist., Clarendon Co. 1 m. 16 & up, 1 m. un/16, 1 fem.

1. The court records indicate John Jennings owned several hundred acres of land in Sumter District, and that he died before 6 Apr. 1828. The name of his wife is unknown. John Jennings is known to have had the following children:

- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 2. Tyre Jennings (ca.1765-1836).      | ( Hastin Jennings & w. Rebecca of (Sumter Dist. S. C., a deed to Larkin (Jennings of same place sg. 6 Apr. (1828, tract of land containing 350a. (being part of a tract of land originally granted to John Jennings and (David Reynolds, 17 Mch. 1787, for (1500 acres situated in Sumter Dist. (on McGirts branch waters of Black (River, being half of a tract of land (inherited by the said Hastin Jennings and Larkin Jennings from their (father, John Jennings, deceased. (Wit.: James M. Sylvester, John R. (Pollard, Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. GG-(455. |
| 3. Hasting Jennings,                  |  |
| 4. Larkin Jennings,                   |  |
| 5. John Jennings, Jr.,                |  |
| 6. Anna Jennings m. Spann,            |  |
| 7. Elizabeth Jennings m. —O'Neal,     |  |
| 8. Mary Ann Jennings m. Asa Dinkins,  |  |
| 9. Wiley Jennings m. Sarah J. Wright. |  |

2. Tyree Jennings, 640a. Camden District, 23 Oct. 1784,

I have admeasured and laid out unto Tyrel Jennings, 640 acres in Camden District on waters of Black River and English Road. Certified 23 Oct. 1784 by David Reynolds, D. S. (Land Grants: S. C. Archv.; State Records, S. C. 1-401).



Tyre Jennings appears in Camden District, Claremont County, in the 1790 U. S. Census, as "T." Jennings with following in his household: 1 m. 16 & up; 1 m. un/16; 1 fem. Residing above him was Fleming Tines.\* Residing below him was: A. Roddan.

Tyre Jennings of Claremont Co. S. C., Planter, a deed to Benjamin O'Neal sg. 28 July 1797, tract of land whereon sd. Benj. O'Neal now lives containing 100a. situated in Co. aforesd. on one of the heads of Green Swamp known by the name of Angelus Springs the waters of Black River, being part of a tract of land containing 300 acres granted Charles Collins 19 Nov. 1772.

Wit.: Fleming Tynes,\* Wm. O'Neal. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. AA-51).

Statesburgh, Sumter District, S. C. got mail in 1800 by the Charleston-Camden mail service passing through. Tyre Jennings was mail contractor at Statesburgh on 25 Feb. 1801. (Gregorie: History of Sumter Co.).

Tyree Jennings appears in the 1810 U. S. Census, Sumter Dist. S. C. with 1 m. 10-16; 1 m. 16-26; 1 m. 26-45 . . . 1 fem. un/10; 1 fem. 45 up; 15 Slaves. He appears in the 1820 U. S. Census, Sumter Dist. S. C. with 1 m. 26-45; 1 m. 45 upward; 1 fem. 45 upward. In 1830, he appears in the same District with 1 m. 20-30; 1 m. 30-40; 1 m. 60-70. No fem.

Tyra/Tyree Jennings, dec'd. 27 Dec. 1836, Sumter Co. S. C., Lauringdon R. Jennings, Admr. Bond sg. by Hastings Jennings and L. T. Dinkins. Warrant for appraisal of Estate 31 Dec. 1836 issued to: Joseph B. White, Thos. Baker, Jeremiah Pitts, J. J. Knox, or any three of them. Sale Bill 18 Jan. 1837. Among some of the Buyers were:

Hastin Jennings,  
Capt. J. Jennings,  
Lauringdon R. Jennings,  
J. Pitts,  
J. R. Pollard,

Joshua Spears,  
T. J. Spann,  
W. Ballard,  
Capt. Long,  
T. J. Dinkins.

The petition of Lauringdon R. Jennings, Admr. of Estate of Tyree Jennings, dec'd., sheweth that the sd. deceased departed this life with certain personal property consisting of seven negroes, five head of horse, 21 head of cattle, corn, fodder and household and kitchen furniture and prays that your honour would grant to him an order for sail (sic) of sd. articles.

19 Dec. 1838: Pd. James C. Stafford for Tyre Jennings, Exor. of Est. of Joshua Stafford,

Pd. Elijah Stafford proportion of sd. Est. as per Power Atty. recorded in Ordinary's Ofs.

19 Dec. 1838: Pd. Hastin Jennings for his proportion of the personal Est. of sd. Tyree Jennings, dec'd. \$137.46,

19 Dec. 1838: Pd. Larkin Jennings for his proportion of the personal Est. of sd. Tyree Jennings, dec'd. \$137.46,

19 Dec. 1838: Collected a note of Hastin Jennings for \$200,

19 Dec. 1838: Collected a note of T. J. Dinkins for \$43.40,

19 Dec. 1838: Collected a note of Mrs. Elenor Spann for \$100,

19 Dec. 1838: Collected a note of Larkin Jennings for \$39.49.

(Sumter Co. S. C.: Estate File: 50-7).

In Equity, 19 Dec. 1838: Hastin Jennings et al vs Lauringdon R. Jennings, Admr. of Tyre Jennings, dec'd. Sumter Dist. S. C.

Your orators are heirs-at-law of Tyre Jennings, dec'd. who lately and at the time of his death, being a settled resident of sd. District, departed this life intestate sometime about December, 1836, and that he was possessed of a considerable estate, real and personal and that Lauringdon R. Jennings obtained Letters of Administration thereof, and has with the permission of the Ordinary of Sumter District sold the whole of the sd. personal estate; but the real estate belonging to the sd. intestate consisting of a tract of land of 525 acres on which he resided in his lifetime; and his interest being an undivided third thereof in a tract of land known as the Catchall tract which he held in common with Wm. T. Spann and Tyree Spann, remain unsold and undivided. Your orators further shew that Tyree Jennings at his death left no wife or lineal descendants or lineal ancestors, but left brothers and sisters and the children and other descendants of brothers and sisters whom your orators will proceed to specify, VIZ:

Hastin Jennings, a brother of sd. intestate who is entitled to 1/7th part, but has released his interest in the sd. tract of 525a. of land to Larkin Jennings & claims only the 1/7th part of sd. Est. over and above the sd. tract of land and 1/7th part of the tract of 525a. sold by the shff. as the property of John Jennings & purchased by him.

Larkin Jennings, a brother of sd. intestate who was alive at the time of his death & entitled to 1/7th of his Est. in his own right and 1/7th of the sd. tract of land conveyed to him by Hastings Jennings; but has since departed this life intestate leaving as his heirs-at-law, his widow, Eliza Jennings and his children:

Tyre D. Jennings,	) Who are full age and sue in their
Elizabeth Jennings,	) own right.
John Jennings,	) Minors, and sue through their
Sarah Jennings,	) mother, Eliza Jennings, as their
Mary Jennings,	) next friend and on whose Estate



Wiley Jennings, ) the sd. Hastings Jennings has Ad-  
 Wm. Jennings, ) ministered.

John Jennings, a brother of the sd. intestate who was alive at the time of his death and by law entitled to 1/7th part of sd. Est., but has since departed this life intestate leaving his widow, Jane Jennings and his children, VIZ:

Videaux Jennings, who has intermarried) Who sue in  
 with Herbert Scarborough ) their own  
 Frances T. Jennings, of legal age ) right.

John J. Jennings, ) Who sue by the above named Her-  
 ) bert & Videaux Scarborough as their  
 Joseph H. Jennings, ) next friends.

Martha Jennings ) Who sue by their mother, Jane  
 ) Jennings.

Tyre Jennings )

Eliza Jennings, dec'd., who intermarried with Francis T. Britton, and departed this life before the sd. John Jennings, whose children sue by Henry Britton, their grandfather.

Your orators further shew that since the death of John Jennings his undivided interest in sd. tract of 525 acres of land has been sold by the Shff. of Sumter Dist. under and by virtue of sundry judgements against sd. John Jennings and that Hasting Jennings became the purchaser thereof and claims the sd. share of the sd. John Jennings being 1/7th part thereof. And the sd. Jane Jennings, the widow of sd. John Jennings reserves on her own part the right to elect her dower in the real estate of the sd. John Jennings.

Anna Spann, a sister of the sd. Tyre Jennings who was alive at the time of the death of sd. intestate, but has since departed this life leaving the following children and descendants to 1/7th part of sd. Est. as her heirs-at-law, Viz:

Wm. T. Spann,

Tyre J. Spann,

Anna Spann who intermarried with Robt. E. Yates,

Lawrence Spann,

Timothy Spann,

Maria Spann who intermarried with Geo. H. Cathcart,

Charles E. Spann

Harriet Spann, dec'd. who intermarried with Walker Watson & died before her mother the sd. Anna (Jennings) Spann leaving following ch.: who sue by their father, Walker Watson

Anna J. Watson,

James R. Watson,

Mildred Watson,

Albina Watson,

Sarah Watson,

Elizabeth O'Neal, dec'd., a sister of Tyre Jennings, who departed this life before intestate, and left children at that time, VIZ:

Epsy O'Neal who intermarried with Joseph P. Portes,

Mary O'Neal who intermarried with Henry A. Nunns,

who are entitled by representation to the share of sd. Elizabeth O'Neal, being 1/7th.

Mary Dinkins, dec'd., a sister of sd. Tyre Jennings, who departed this life before him leaving alive at his death her children, VIZ:

James W. Dinkins,

Maria Dinkins who intermarried with Manson Sylvester,

Sarah Sylvester, widow of John Sylvester,

Laurel J. Dinkins,

Emily Dinkins who intermarried with James R. Spann,

Tyre J. Dinkins,

Wm. W. Dinkins,

Langdon H. Dinkins,

Larkin T. Dinkins,

Lucian Dinkins,

Wiley H. Dinkins.

Who are entitled to the share of Mary Dinkins, being 1/7th of sd. Est.

John W. Jennings and the Deft. Lauringdon R. Jennings, children of Wiley Jennings, a brother of sd. Tyre Jennings who departed this life before the sd. intestate, leaving sd. children who are entitled to his share of 1/7th of sd. Est.

The Commissioner of the court having submitted his report dated 20 Jan. 1839, it is Ordered that Laurington R. Jennings do pay to Hasting Jennings 1/7th of the amount of the sales of the real estate of the intestate consisting of the share of John Jennings in the tract of 525 acres sold at Sheriff's Sale and purchased by Hasting Jennings deducting therefrom the dower of Jane Jennings, the widow of sd. John Jennings, and the share of the sd. Hasting Jennings in the Catchall tract and also the 7th of the balance of the funds arising from the personal estate of intestate. (Sumter Co. S. C.: Equity Court Recs.: Roll 8).

John B. Miller, Commissioner in Equity, to Hasting Jennings, 2 Sept. 1839: Whereas Hastings Jennings et al filed Bill of Complaint in the Court of Equity for Sumter Dist., against Lauringdon R. Jennings, Admr. for Tyre Jennings, dec'd. on the 19th Dec. 1838 for partition of certain real estate of the sd. Tyre Jennings and upon hearing the petition was ordered, and the sd. Hasting Jennings became the highest and last bidder to the sd. tract of 525 acres situated on Green Swamp and Long Branch in Sumter District, being the lands whereon the sd. Tyre Jen-



nings lately resided, one acre excepted for a graveyard and a right-of-way to sd. graveyard; plat annexed and certified by John Ballard, D. S. on 9 Feb. 1838. Wit.: Noah Graham, John China, Senr. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. K-385).

3. Hasting Jennings was Deputy Surveyor in Sumter Dist. S. C. 1812-1819.

Hastin Jennings a deed from Thos. Sumter, both of Sumter Dist S. C., sg. 17 Jan. 1812, tract of 309a. on branch of Green Swamp, waters of Black River being part of a tract of 500a. of land originally granted Isaac Huger in the year 17—, plat annexed, certified 6 Jan. 1812 by Hastin Jennings, Deputy Surveyor, the sd. 500a. sold and conveyed by John Conyers, Sheriff of Sumter Dist. to Thos. Sumter by deed bearing date 3 Oct. 1808. Wit.: James J. Spann, Henry Faggott. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. DD-359).

In 1814, Hastin Jennings and Thomas Sumter owned land jointly in Kershaw Co. S. C. (D-Bk. G-79).

Hasten Jennings, Sumter Co. S. C. a deed from Oliver Wheeler of same place sg. 20 Nov. 1824, tract of 730a. granted Henry Wheeler 21 June 1785, and now vested in the sd. Oliver Wheeler, Chas. N. H. Wheeler, Orlando Wheeler, Richard Miles Wheeler and their mother, Keziah Wheeler, they being sons of the sd. Henry Wheeler, dec'd. Wit.: John W. Jennings. (D-Bk. GG-2 & 3).

Hastin Jennings, Admr., Estate of Rebecca Jennings, dec'd., 10 June 1833, Sumter Dist. S. C. Bond sg. 17 June 1833 by Hastin Jennings and John W. Jennings. (Apt. 51, Pkg. 2).

Hasten Jennings, dec'd., August 1858, Sumter Co. S. C., Estate administered by his son, James M. Jennings. Bond sg. 10 Sept. 1858 by Lauringdon R. Jennings, J. M. Spann & Thos. D. Gerald. Appraisal of Est. 14 Sept. 1858 by J. J. Knox, J. M. Spann and Wm. Bryan. Among other items in the file is the following: "Paid Rev. Samuel Furman \$30. for ministerial services subscribed by H. Jennings for years 1856, 1857 and 1858. Paid L. D. Jones' Medical Bill." (Sumter Co. S. C.: Apt. 139, Pkg. 21).

Hasting Jennings m. before 6 Apr. 1828, Rebecca ——? (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. GG-455).

Ch. (Known)

10. James M. Jennings,

11. Wm. Blair Jennings b. ca.1820. See 1850 U. S. Census, Sumter Dist. S. C.

11. Wm. Blair Jennings m. Ann M. ——? He died in Sumter Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 25 May 1857 pr. 5 Dec. 1857, naming his wife and children as follows:

w. Ann M.,

12. dt. Sallie B. Jennings "My eldest dt. under 21",

13. dt. Mary A. Jennings,

14. dt. Ella E. Jennings,

My Father: Hasten Jennings, "I desire that my wife Ann M. Jennings live with my father so long as he shall live and at his death that she move to her friends in Texas, or to any other place that she may see fit or proper."

Extrix. My wife, Ann M. Jennings with my friends, Lauringdon R. Jennings and Ed F. Bryan.

Wit.: L. J. Dinkins, L. Ballard, Hasten Jennings.

Appraisal of Est. by Wm. H. Bryan, J. M. Jennings, L. M. Spann, J. J. Knox.

In this file is the following letter:

"Woods Panoldleo (?), Texas,  
26 June 1876,

Blanding & Carlo,  
Sumter, S. C.

Contents noted and in reply would say that about the same is on record here as you sent me. Also, that S. K. McLellan turned over to D. Jennings all of Mrs. A. M. McLellan's personal property there is in South Carolina for Mary A. Jennings and was to take that amount of her property here with the exception of the claim of \$1,597.97, and I can find no record as to what was done with that.

Mary A. Jennings' relatives have no knowledge of that ever being paid to her mother. I also find a memorandum in E. F. Bryan's account that he turned over to L. R. Jennings the following notes of her father's estate on J. M. Jennings. Bryan lives in Texas in same place as writer. Miss Jennings is willing to give you 10% to sell land &c. She will expect some references from your firm as there is no one in this country who knows you. We only got your name by accident. Respectfully, E. DeStiegner/S/. (Sumter Co. S. C.: Prob. Ct. Recs.)

4. Larkin Jennings had a grant of 700a. in Sumter Dist. S. C. surveyed 8 June 1814 by Hastin Jennings, Deputy Surveyor. This land lay in Rocky Bluff Swamp on Waters of Black River next to Parker's land, Pleasant Tisdale, Mason Spears, Frederick Browns land rented to Gibson—sd. tract of land being an original grant to John Caudel, Jr., now Frederick Brown's land and Wm. Reaves, Doctor Cummings. (S. C. Archv.: Land Plats, Bundle 94, Plat 120).

Larkin Jennings & w. Eliza, Sumter Dist. S. C. a deed to Francis L. Kennedy sg. 2 Feb. 1829, tract of 1100a. reserving during the natural life of Mrs. Nancy Howard,\* 100a. with the privilege of



the use of any rail, lumber or firewood which she may want, which sd. 100a. is described by a deed from the sd. Larkin Jennings to the sd. Mrs. Nancy Howard whereon she is now living and at her death to be a part of the premises now conveyed, situated in sd. District on McGirt's Branch, waters of Black River, being part of a tract of land originally granted 17 Mch. 1787 to John Jennings and David Reynolds for 1500a. and surveyed by Hastin Jennings, Deputy Surveyor, 13 Jan. 1829. Wit.: Hastin Jennings, Rebecca A. Gerald. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. GG-453).

\*Nancy Howard also shows as Ann E. Howard.

Larkin Jennings, dec'd., 29 Oct. 1838, Sumter Dist. S. C., Hastin Jennings, Admr. Bond sg. by Joshua A. Spears, Loringdon R. Jennings. Inventory and Apprsl. of Est. 7 Feb. 1839 by Noel Vaughn, R. R. Spann, Geo W. Lee, Chas. C. Jackson, or any three of them. (Sumter Co. S. C.: Apt. 50, Pkg. 1).

In Equity, 1 Oct. 1842:

Hasten Jennings,  
Eliza Jennings,  
Tyre D. Jennings,  
Elizabeth Jennings,

John Jennings,  
Sarah Jennings,  
Wiley Jennings,  
Wm. Jennings,

vs

Henry Vaughan, Murdock Cameron, Wm. Cameron, Donald Cameron, Margaret Cameron, Isabella Cameron, Wm. T. Richardson, Robert Bradford.

Hasten Jennings et al, shew to the Hon. Court of Equity, Sumter Dist. S. C. that John Cameron formerly of sd. district and state aforesaid departed this life sometime in May 1827, having made and published his last will and testament executed according to the laws of this state, copy marked Exhibit "A" herein filed, by which he directed his Estate to be sold by his Exors. on terms as they might think most advantageous; that out of the sales his debts were to be first paid and the balance of his Estate to be equally divided between his brothers and sisters, to-wit: Murdock, Wm., Donald, Margaret and Isabella Cameron, and he appt'd. Thos. Dugan and Henry Vaughan, Exors. Your orators further shew that Henry Vaughan probated the said will in Sumter Dist. S. C., 21 May 1827, and qualified as Exor. assuming upon himself the sole execution of sd. will. That on 27 June in that same year, as Executor of sd. John Cameron, he contracted to sell to Larkin Jennings late of sd. District, a tract of land hereinafter described as property belonging to the estate of sd. John Cameron; that the sd. contract was carried into full effect by the sd. parties on the 7 Oct. 1828, the sd. Larkin Jennings on his part executing his Bond with Tyre Jennings as his Security, (copy filed marked exhibit

“B”), to sd. Henry Vaughan as Exor. in the Penal sum of \$4,819.50, conditioned for the payment of one-half thereof on 1 Jan. 1828, and the residue on 1 Jan. 1830 with interest on sd. installments from 27 June 1829, and deed of conveyance was executed by sd. Henry Vaughan to Larkin Jennings on 7 Oct. 1828, certain tract of land which he alleges the sd. John Cameron died seized and possessed containing 459a. situated in sd. district on Green Swamp, waters of Black River, plat thereof certified by Wm. L. Brunson, D. S. on 5 July 1827. And your orators further state that sd. Larkin Jennings in his lifetime made divers payments on the sd. Bond without having fully paid and discharged the same and that he departed this life in October, 1838, intestate. Letters of Administration being granted to sd. Hasten Jennings, and that your other orators are the widow and children of sd. Larken Jennings. That the sd. Henry Vaughan has removed from this State to the State of Mississippi, and as your orators have heard and suppose to be true, has transferred to sd. legatees named in the will of sd. John Cameron the sd. Bond in discharge, to the extent of the amount due thereon of their interest in his sd. Estate; that the sd. legatees named in will of John Cameron are residents of Scotland in Great Britain. That since the death of Larkin Jennings as suit was instituted in the Court of Common Pleas for the district aforesd. on the sd. Bond against your orator, Hasten Jennings as Admr. of the sd. Larkin Jennings in the name of Henry Vaughan, or others as it is endorsed on the sd. proceedings (which others your orators suppose are sd. legatees of the sd. John Cameron) which on judgment was recovered and entered up for the penalty of the sd. Bond on 5 Apr. 1841, and execution against the Estate of Larkin Jennings, dec'd., in the hands of your sd. orator has been issued thereon and lodged with Wm. G. Richardson, Esq. Sheriff of Sumter District who has levied property of the sd. Larkin Jennings for satisfaction thereof. That since the recovery of sd. Judgment to-wit: on the 30 Oct. 1841, your orator, Hasten Jennings as Admr. has made a payment of \$890. on sd. debt and the cost which together with payments endorsed on the sd. Bond reduces the amount due to about \$475. But your orators have ascertained that a part of the sd. tract of land for which the sd. Bond was given, the same being unenclosed woodland amounting to about 43 acres in the constructive possession of your Orators is claimed by Robert Bradford by title paramount and the sd. Robert Bradford has given notice to your sd. orators of his claim and of his intention to assert and enforce same setting up title under the older grant than that which your orators hold which covers the amount of land above stated in dispute, or more of the sd. tract according to rules of surveying which may be held applicable to the location



thereof. And your orators submit to your Honours that they are in evident danger of the loss of the land claimed by the sd. Robert Bradford and in case of such loss are entitled to endimnity or compensation therefor out of the estate of sd. John Cameron from the sd. Henry Vaughan the Executor thereof, or if he has transferred the sd. Bond to the sd. legatees of sd. John Cameron from the sd. legatees. (Sumter Co. S. C.: Equity Court, Roll 43).

Larkin Jennings m. before 1810, Eliza Howard, a dt. of Ann E. and Hale/Heli Howard, of Sumter Dist. S. C.

Ch. (Known) b. Sumter Dist. S.C. (

15. Tyre D. Jennings d. 1853,	( 19 Nov. 1818: Nathaniel Bradford
s. p.	(& w. Sarah, formerly Sarah How-
16. Elizabeth A. Jennings m.	(ard, dt. of Heli Howard, dec'd. Sum-
Eli Bradford,	(ter Dist. S. C.
17. John James Jennings,	( vs
18. Sarah Jennings,	(Ann Howard, wid. of Hale Howard,
19. Wiley L. Jennings,	(dec'd. Tabitha Howard, dt. of Hale
20. Wm. Hamilton Jennings	(Howard, now w. of John Jennings,
m. Mary Esther Dinkins	(Eliza Howard, dt. of sd. Hale How-
(No. 68).	(ard, now w. of Larkin Jennings,
	(Roxelina Howard, dt. of Hale How-
	(ard, who lately intermarried with
	(Holloway James. Sumter Co. S. C.:
	(EE-395.
	(

21. Mary Jennings, probably d. y.

Eliza Jennings died in Sumter Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 20 May 1858 pr. 6 Feb. 1860; naming her ch.:

d. Elizabeth, w. of Heli (sic)	(1850 U.S. Census, Sumter Dist. S.C.
Bradford, "Land on which	(Jainings, Eliza, age 60, b. S. C.
I now live & 6 slaves."	(Jainings, Tyra, age 37, b. S. C. (m)
s. John James Jennings,	(Jainings, John, age 30, b. S. C.
s. Wm. H. Jennings, "Slaves"	(Jainings Sarah, age 27, b. S. C.
s. Wiley L. Jennings, "\$500."	(Jainings, Wiley, age 20, b. S. C. (m)
Exor.: My friend, Lawrence M.	(Jainings, Wm., age 17, b. S. C.
Spann.	(IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:
	(Bradford, Eli, age 24, b. S. C.
	(Bradford, Elizabeth, age 32, b. S. C.
	(Britton, Frances, age 16, b. S. C.

Wit.: W. F. B. Haynesworth, L. D. Jones, W. D. Brunson.

Estate appraised 11 Feb. 1860 by Wm. H. Bryan, L. H. Dinkins & L. R. Jennings. (Sumter Co. S. C.: Apt. 137, Pkg. 16).

15. Tyre D. Jennings, dec'd. 25 Aug. 1853, Sumter Dist. S. C., Eliza Jennings, his mother, was Admstrx. of Est. Bond sg. by John James Jennings and L. H. Dinkins. Inventory & Apprsl. of Est. 7 Oct. 1853 by John R. Pollard, L. P. Loring, Hastin Jennings, J. H. Bradford, any three of them. (Sumter Co. S. C.: Apt. 139, Pkg. 2).

1810 U. S. Census, Sumter Dist. S. C.

Lkn. Jennings, 1 m. 26-45, 1 fem, 16-26, 13 slaves,

1820 U. S. Census, Sumter Dist. S. C.

Larkin Jennings, 2 m. un/10, 1 m. 26-45; 1 fem. un/10, 1 fem. 26-45; 14 slaves.

5. John Jennings, Jr. Sumter Dist. S. C., had a grant of 340a. in Camden District on Little Swift Cr. branch of Wateree Rv. Surveyed 21 Oct. 1784, certified 7 May 1787. (S. C. Archv.: Land grants, 1786-87, 18-124).

John Jennings, Camden Dist. S. C. bought land from Wm. Kirkland of same place, in Dec. 1787, "all my plantation containing 100a. situate in Dist. of Camden on branch of Green Swamp, waters of Black River granted to sd. Kirkland, 6 Mch. 1786." Wit. John Moore, Henry Vaughan. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. DD-355).

John Jennings, Claremont Co. S. C., 2 Oct. 1792, sells to Wm. Bond negro boy named Peter. Wit.: Dillard Collins, Tyre Jennings. (Kershaw Co. S. C.: D-Bk. A-57).

John Jennings & w. Tabitha, Sumter Dist. S. C. a deed to James King of Kershaw Co. S. C. sg. 1 Feb. 1816, all that plantation lying in Camden Dist. (now Kershaw Dist.) containing 340a. lying on Little Swift Cr. a branch of the Wateree Rv. originally granted to John Jennings, 7 May 1787, bound on all sides by vacant land. Wit.: Tyre Jennings, John Dinkins. (Kershaw Co. S. C.: D-Bk. E-375).

1820 U. S. Census, Sumter Dist. S. C.

John Jennings, 1 m. 26-45, 1 fem. un/10, 2 fem. 10-16, 1 fem. 16-26, 11 Slaves.

11 Apr. 1838: Whereas Ann E. Howard of Sumter Dist. S. C. on the 15 Dec. 1825, conveyed to Hastin Jennings, his executors &c., a tract of land situate in Sumter Dist. on waters of Black River bounded on the north and east by Charles Spann, Jr.; south by Samuel T. Potts; West by Hastin Jennings in trust for the special use of my daughter Tabitha Jennings, wife of John Jennings during her lifetime notwithstanding her coverture so that the same should not be disposed of and liable for the debts of her then or any other husband, and after the death of the sd. Tabitha to the use of my grandson, John James Jennings, son of John and Tabitha Jennings. But in case my said grandson shall not arrive at age of 21 years or leave heirs, then to the use of such children as my said daughter, Tabitha shall leave at her death, AND WHEREAS the said Tabitha has departed this life leaving alive at her death the said—

John James Jennings,

Frances Tabitha Jennings,

Joseph Howard Jennings,

Videau Riche Jennings who has since intermarried with Herbert Scarborough,



Eliza Jennings who intermarried with Francis Britton, but has since departed this life leaving her sd. husband and her children: Henry J., Samuel T., Mary Ann, and Frances T. Britton.

AND WHEREAS the sd. Hastin Jennings proposed to convey certain negroes to the sd. children of my said daughter, Tabitha, who are alive and the sd. children of her daughter, Eliza Britton who is dead, and is desirous of so doing it, as to make the property of John James Jennings and Joseph Howard Jennings equal in value; which it is believed can most advantageously be done by securing to them an equal interest in the clear fee simple title of the sd. tract of land or the proceeds of the sale thereof if the sale shall be ordered &c. He proposed to convey to the above named:

Frances Tabitha Jennings, negroes named, Minta & child Leah, Adelaide & Wm.

Videau Scarborough, negroes named, Maria & child Nanny & Albina & Little Minty.

To sd. ch. of Eliza Britton, dec'd., slave named Matt & Judy, John J. Jennings, slave named, Mike,

Joseph H. Jennings, slave named, Dave. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. K-165).

The court records indicate John Jennings, Jr., m-1, Tabitha Howard, a dt. of Ann E. and Hale/Heli Howard† of Sumter Dist. S. C.: "Ann E. Howard, Sumter Dist. S. C., Deed of Gift, 1 Jan. 1825 to my dt. Tabitha, wife of John Jennings, certain note of hand given me by John Jennings bearing date 7 May 1821." (Sumter Co. S. C. D-Bk. GG-456). Tabitha (Howard) Jennings d. after 1 Jan. 1825 and before 11 Apr. 1838. John Jennings, Jr. m-2, Jane —?

Ch. by 1st w.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>22. Videaux Riche Jennings*<br/>m. Herbert / Hubbard<br/>Scarborough*,</p> <p>23. Frances Tabitha Jennings,</p> <p>24. John James Jennings,</p> <p>25. Joseph Howard Jennings,</p> <p>26. Eliza Jennings, dec'd.;<br/>m. Francis T. Britton.</p> | <p>( 4 Mch. 1839: Hasten Jennings (deeds certain slaves to niece, Vidoe (R. Scarborough, and on 10 Sept. 1838: (Hastin Jennings for love and affection which I bear for my nephews, (John James Jennings and Joseph (Howard Jennings, and my niece (Frances Tabitha Jennings, I have (given granted &amp;c. unto John James (Jennings a negro slave, Mike, and to (Joseph Howard Jennings, slave, (Dave, and to Frances Tabitha Jennings 3 negroes, Minty &amp; her two (children Adalade and Leah which (three slaves I give her during her (natural life for her sole use. (Wit.: Charles C. Jackson. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. K-167-268.</p> |
|---|---|

## Ch. by 2nd w.

27. Martha Jennings,  
 28. Tyre Jennings,  
 †Son of Dr. Joseph Howard.  
 \*He signs as Hubbard Scarborough.  
 \*His wife signs as Viddoe Scarborough.

( 7 Sept. 1839: Hastin Jennings, (Sumter Dist. S. C. for love and affection which I bear to my niece, (Martha Jennings and my nephew, (Tyre Jennings, children of my brother, John Jennings, dec'd., 3 negroes, (Centy, Cisro and Emma, for equal division when they arrive at age (21; and should sd. Martha or Tyre (die without issue, I give 1/3 of the (negroes and increase to the mother (of sd. Martha and Tyre Jennings, (and the other 2/3's to be equally divided between: Viddoe Scarborough, (Frances T. Jennings, John J. Jennings and Joseph Howard Jennings. (Wit.: W. B. Jennings, James M. Jennings. Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. L-164.

26. Eliza Jennings d. before 11 Apr. 1838. She m. Francis T. Britton, a son of Henry Britton of Sumter Dist. S. C.

## Ch.

29. Henry J. Britton,  
 30. Samuel T. Britton,  
 31. Mary Ann Britton,  
 32. Frances T. Britton b. ca.-1834.  
 In 1850, she shows in the h/hold of Eliza Jennings, wid. of Larkin Jennings.

( 10 Sept. 1838: Hastin Jennings, (Sumter Dist. S. C., for love and affection which I bear to Henry J., (Samuel T., Mary A., and Frances (T. Britton, children of my deceased (niece, Eliza Britton, who was wife of (Francis G. Britton, and for their (benefit and advancement, do by these (presents grant and deliver to Henry (Britton, the grandfather of the sd. (children the following negroes, VIZ: (Matt, Judy and her child, Jordon, (for the use and maintenance, support (and education of the sd. children of (my sd. deceased niece until they arrive at lawful age or marry and to (be equally divided between them. (Wit.: J. J. Knox, L. R. Jennings. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. K-168.

6. Anna Jennings m. —Spann.

## Ch.

33. W. T. Spann,  
 34. Tyre J. Spann,  
 35. Anna Spann m. Robt. E. Yates,  
 36. Lawrence Spann,  
 37. Timothy Spann,  
 38. Maria Spann m. Geo. H. Cathcart,  
 39. Charles E. Spann,  
 40. Harriet Spann,  
 41. James J. Spann?

(  
 (  
 (  
 ( Tyre J. Spann, Sumter Dist. S. C. (4 June 1835, Assignment to Capt. (Reuben Long: "All my right and interest in the estate of my brother, (James J. Spann of which I am a (legatee." (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. I-406.  
 (  
 (  
 (  
 (



40. Harriet Spann, m. Walker Watson,

Ch.

42. Anna J. Watson,

44. Sarah Watson,

43. Mildred Watson,

45. James R. Watson,

46. Albina Watson.

7. Elizabeth Jennings m. —O'Neal,

Ch.

47. Epsy O'Neal m. Joseph P. Portes,

48. Mary O'Neal m. Henry A. Nunns.

8. Mary Anne Jennings d. before Dec. 1836. She m. 6 June 1792, Asa Dinkins (1771-1819), a son of Wm. Dinkins (1746-1818) and his first wife, Sarah Wright; and a grandson of Sarah Patterson and Wm. Wright, Sr. of Sumter Dist. S. C. They are buried in the Dinkins Mill Cemetery near Rembert, South Carolina. (See the Dinkins Memorial Unveiling held at this cemetery, 4 July 1959). It is said of the five children born to Wm. Dinkins and his first wife, Sarah Wright, Asa Dinkins was the only child who married.

Ch. (Equity Court Recs. Sumter Co. S. C.: Roll 49).

- |                             |                                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 49. James Wright Dinkins,   | ( The Est. of Asa Dinkins, dec'd.    |
| 50. Mariah Dinkins          | (Sumter Dist. S. C. was Adm. 2 Mch.  |
| 51. Sarah Dinkins           | (1826, naming heirs as follows:      |
| 52. Laurel J. Dinkins,      | (Tyre J. Dinkins,                    |
| 53. Emily Dinkins           | (Larkin T. Dinkins,                  |
| 54. Tyre J. Dinkins; m. Am- | (Wylie H. Dinkins, a minor           |
| anthus James                | (Wm. Dinkins,                        |
| 55. Wm. W. Dinkins,         | (Asa Lucius (or Lucien) Dinkins,     |
| 56. Langdon H. Dinkins,     | (Laurel J. Dinkins,                  |
| 57. Larkin T. Dinkins,      | (Emily Dinkins, w. of James Spann,   |
| 58. Lucian Dinkins,         | (Langdon H. Dinkins,                 |
| 59. Wiley H. Dinkins.       | (Sarah Dinkins w. of John W. Sylves- |
|                             | ( ter,                               |
|                             | (Maria Dinkins w. of Manson Sylves-  |
|                             | ( ter,                               |
|                             | (James Wright Dinkins,               |
|                             | (Lillian A. Dinkins sic.*            |

The Est. of Mary Ann Dinkins, wid. of Asa Dinkins, dec'd., was Adm. 9 Mch. 1837, Sumter Dist. S. C. Her heirs were:

Sarah, w. of John W. Sylvester,

Maria, w. of Manson Sylvester,

Emily, w. of James Spann,

Laurel J. Dinkins,

Larkin T. Dinkins,

Wm. Wright Dinkins, Who gave P. Atty.

James Wright Dinkins, Power of Atty. from Miss.

Wiley H. Dinkins,

Tyre J. Dinkins,

Langdon H. Dinkins,

Asa Dinkins†

Lillian A. Dinkins.\*

† Asa Dinkins shows in the Adm. of his father's Est. as Asa Lucius Dinkins.

\* Lillian A. Dinkins appears in both the Est. files of Asa Dinkins and his wife, Mary Ann Dinkins. But her name does not appear as an heir in the Equity Court Records in the suit of Hastin Jennings et al vs Lauringdon R. Jennings Admr. of Est. of Tyre Jennings, 19 Dec. 1838, Sumter Dist. S. C. It is probable she was dead on that date.

53. Emily Dinkins m. James R. Spann, Sumter Dist. S. C.

Ch.

- |                    |                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 60. J. J. Spann,   | (1850 U.S. Census, Sumter Dist. S.C. |
| 61. Vidowe Spann,  | (Spann, James L. R., age 58, b. N.C. |
| 62. Tyre Spann,    | (Spann, Emily, age 48, b. S.C.       |
| 63. Henry Spann,   | (Spann, J. J. (m), age 20, b. S.C.   |
| 64. Lucian Spann,  | (Spann, Vidowe (f), age 18, b. S.C.  |
| 65. Sarah Spann,   | (Spann, Tyra (m), age 17, b. S.C.    |
| 66. Mariah Spann,  | (Spann, Henry, age 15, b. S.C.       |
| 67. Langdon Spann. | (Spann, Lucian (m), age 13, b. S.C.  |
|                    | (Spann, Sarah, age 11, b. S.C.       |
|                    | (Spann, Mariah, age 9, b. S.C.       |
|                    | (Spann, Langdon (m), age 7, b. S.C.  |

56. Langdon H. Dinkins m. Frances L. James, Sumter Dist. S. C.

Ch.

- |                          |                                       |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 68. Mary Esther Dinkins, | (1850 U.S. Census, Sumter Dist. S.C.  |
| 69. Caroline V. Dinkins, | (Dinkins, L. H., age 38, b. S.C.      |
| 70. Walter J. Dinkins,   | (Dinkins, Frances L., age 30, b. S.C. |
| 71. Tyra J. Dinkins,     | (Dinkins, Mary E., age 11, b. S.C.    |
| 72. Winfield L. Dinkins, | (Dinkins, Caroline V., age 7, b. S.C. |
|                          | (Dinkins, Walter J., age 5, b. S.C.   |
|                          | (Dinkins, Tyra J., age 5, b. S.C.     |
|                          | (Dinkins, Winfield L., age 2, b. S.C. |

68. Mary Esther Dinkins m. Wm. Hamilton Jennings (No. 20), a son of Eliza Howard & Larkin Jennings of Sumter Dist. S. C.

Ch.

- 73. Langdon Dinkins Jennings b. 18 Jan. 1871, Sumter Co S.C.
- 74. Larkin Hamilton Jennings,
- 75. Leona Jennings,
- 76. Elizabeth Jennings m. Wm. Mallette,
- 77. Laura Jennings.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Vernon Dinkins, Sumter Co. S.C., nee Frances Mallette, grand-dt. of Mary Esther Dinkins named above).

73. Langdon Dinkins Jennings was Mayor of Sumter, S. C. for ten years. He was a lawyer of long standing and had a large practice. He was also a banker of Sumter, S. C., having organized The



People's Bank early in 1900. He was a son of Wm. Hamilton Jennings and Mary Esther Dinkins, and spent his boyhood on his father's farm. He attended public schools and studied law at home; admitted to the bar in 1896 and was first elected Mayor of Sumter, S. C. in 1910; President of The People's Bank, director of the Booth-Boyle Live Stock Co. and of Jennings-Blending Live Stock Co.; also director of the Jennings-Gaines Furniture Co. He owned 3,500 acres of farming land in Sumter Co. He m-1, Ester Annie Dinkins; m-2, Augusta Gwynne Dinkins. He was a steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Sumter, S. C.

Ch. (b. Sumter, S. C.)

78. Isabelle Jennings, 79. Augusta Gwynne Jennings.

74. Larkin Hamilton Jennings, M.D., b. 9 Aug. 1872, Sumter S.C., practiced medicine in Columbia, S. C.; m. 19 July 1905, Maria Lemuel Croft b. 30 Mch. 1886, Marion, S. C., a dt. of Benjamin Simons Croft (b. 1861 d. 15 Sept. 1885) and Sarah Martin Gasque who d. 1 June 1923. Maria Lemuel (Croft) Jennings was Democratic National Committee Woman for S. C., 1935.

Ch. (b. Bishopville, S. C.)

80. Wm. Croft Jennings b. 8 Nov. 1906; U. S. Naval Academy, 1927; Law, Univ. of Michigan, 1932; practiced law in Columbia, S. C.; m. 14 Feb. 1928, Elizabeth, dt. of Bethune and Walter C. Brandon.

81. Larkin Hamilton Jennings, Jr. b. 30 May 1911. Grad. The Citadel, 1933; A. B. Law, Univ. of S. C., 1936.

(Snowden: Hist. of S. C. Vol. 4-186; Gregorie: Hist. of Sumter Co. S. C. p477; Who's Who in America, 1944-45, Vol. 22).

For additional information on the Dinkins of Sumter Dist. S. C., contact J. Russell Atkinson, 4204 Devine St., Columbia 25, S. C.

9. Wylie Jennings appears in the 1810 Sumter Dist. S. C., U. S. Census with 1 m. 16-26, 1 m. un/10, 1 fem. 16-26; 9 Slaves.

Wylie Jennings died in Sumter Dist. S. C. His Estate was Adm. 20 Oct. 1812 by his widow, Sara W. Jennings & Hasten Jennings. Bond sg. by Larkin Jennings and Tyre Jennings. Inventory and Appraisal of Est. 17 May 1813. Sarah J. Jennings died in Sumter Dist. S. C. Hastin Jennings, Admr. Administration Bond on Estate of Sarah J. Jennings, formerly Sarah J. Wright, deceased, filed 13 Dec. 1830, and was signed by T. J. Dinkins and Reddin McCoy. Citation for Administration read at Providence Church before the Congregation, 10 Dec. 1830 by John Burch. (Sumter Co. S. C.: Apt. 50, Pkg. 8).

## Ch. (Equity Court Records, Roll 8, Sumter Dist. S. C.)

82. John W. Jennings, ( John W. Jennings & w. Emma P.,\*  
(of Sumter Dist. S. C., a deed to  
(Hastin Jennings sg. 1 Nov. 1834, all  
(that plantation lying in sd. district  
(containing 209 acres, on head branch  
(of Green Swamp of Black River, sd.  
83. Lauringdon R. Jennings, (tract belonging to John W. Jennings  
m-1, Rebecca Ann Ger- (and his brother, Loringdon Jennings.  
ald; m-2, Martha (Ger- (Wit.: Charles C. Jackson, John R.  
ald) Doby. (Spann, Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. II-  
(115-116. \*See below, where she is  
(called Plassedia Emma Sylvester  
(Wheeler.

82. John Wright Jennings: Quoting from Family Name Folder, Dept. of Archives & History, State of Alabama, "written up to date on 8 Nov. 1912, at Gonzales, Escambia Co, Fla., by James Sylvester Jennings:" Daniel Jennings had three brothers, Hasting, John and Larkin. Daniel Jennings married Sarah (Wright) Robinson, a widow of Lorington Robinson. After the death of Daniel Jennings, Sarah (Wright) Robinson-Jennings married third, Hasting Jennings, brother of Daniel. By Daniel Jennings, Sarah (Wright) Robinson had one son, John Wright Jennings, and by Hasting Jennings she had: Wm., James and Mary Jennings.

John Wright Jennings m. Plassedia Emma Sylvester,\* a dt of James Ausberry Sylvesta and Katie Wheeler, a half sister of Oleander/Orlander Wheeler.

## Ch.

84. Joseph Wiley Jennings, (Asbery Sylvester, Sumter Dist. S.C.  
85. Sarah Eugenia Jennings, (sg. will 22 Nov. 1807 pr. 13 May  
(1808,,  
86. Catherine Sylvester Jen- (w. Martha,  
nings, (d. Sarah, w. of Col. John Moore,  
87. James Sylvester Jen- (s. Joseph Sylvester, "290a. being  
nings b. Choctaw Co. ( part of tract I now live on."  
Ala. (s. James Sylvester, "100a. on Upper  
( Rafting Cr. adj. Wm. Wright &  
( Wm. Sanders, Sr.  
88. Mary Jennings, (s. Manson Sylvester,  
89. Plassedia Emma Jen- (s. Demarcus Sylvester,  
nings, (s. John Sylvester, a Minor,  
90. John Wright Jennings, (d. Mary Sylvester, a Minor,  
Jr. (States last four named ch. were his  
(youngest ch.  
91. Emmit Lorington Jen- (Exors.: My sons, Joseph & James.  
nings. (Wit.: James Gibson, James Barnes,  
( Andrew Rembert.  
(S. C. Archv.: Sumter Co. S. C. Wills.

87. James Sylvesta Jennings b. Choctaw Co. Ala., was educated in the Old Field Schools of Anti-bellum days. On 1 Feb. 1861, he joined the Claiborne Guards as Pvt. in Co. B 2nd Alabama Infantry, Capt. Geo. W. Foster commanding; detached to do garrison



duty in Forts Morgan, Gaines and afterwards at Fort Pillow. Elected Lieut. in Co. S. 2nd Ala. Inft. At Hatchis River (or Creek), Tenn., Lieut. Jennings had the muscle of his left leg torn away by a bursting shell which killed three and wounded five of his comrades. Taken prisoner and sent to Cairo, Ill. from which place he was sent South to be exchanged on 28 Nov. 1863.

James Sylvesta Jennings m. 7 Jan. 1864, Anna Elizabeth Fonda who d. 24 Apr. 1910. On her mother's side she descends from the Wests. Her grandmother, Anna Brogden m. West, and had several children, one of whom was Benjamin West the illustrious painter. Her paternal grandfather, Dr. Christopher Yates Fonda, graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. and practiced medicine in Pensacola, Fla., during the early part of 1840. Her brother, Christopher Yates Fonda, served in the CSA. He was killed at Shiloh.

James Sylvesta Jennings was Inspector for the Southern States Land and Timber Company for 36 years. He died 17 Nov. 1914 in Gonzales, Escambia Co. Fla.

## Ch.

- 92. Sarah Emma Jennings m. Chas. Seals of Milview, Fla.
- 93. Christopher Fonda Jennings, resided in Gonzales, Fla.
- 94. James S. Jennings d. Infant,
- 95. Oliver Emmitt Jennings, resided in Gonzales, Fla. s. p.
- 96. Anna Fonda Jennings m. Charlie Harrison Jackson of Gonzales, Fla.
- 97. Daisy Clara Jennings d. age 24. s. p.
- 98. Chas. Edca Jennings d. age 27. s. p.
- 99. Cora Pearl Jennings m. R. P. Wilder of Ga.
- 92. Sarah Emma Jennings m. at Muscogee, Fla. to Chas. Seals of Milview, Fla.

## Ch.

- 100. Alice Anna Seals,                      102. Bessie Seals d. Infant,
- 101. Fonda Yates Seals,                  103. Chas. Clifford Seals d. age 2.
- 100. Alice Anna Seals d. before her 2nd child was born. She m. Geo. T. Lewis of Philadelphia.

## Ch.

- 104. Clifton Lenore Jennings Lewis was reared by his grandparents, Sarah Emma & Chas. Seals.
- 101. Fonda Yates Seals m. Corrie Salter of Pensacola, Fla.

## Ch.

- 105. Chas. Clifford Salter d. age 3 or 4 from a burn.
- 106. Christopher Fonda Salter.

93. Christopher Fonda Jennings resided in Gonzales, Fla. He m. Olive Mullins at Muscogee, Fla.

Ch.

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 107. James Chris. Jennings,  | 109. Joe Pitt Jennings, |
| 108. Maude Eulalia Jennings, | 110. Fred Lee Jennings, |
| 111. Jennie Jennings.        |                         |

96. Anna Fonda Jennings m. Charlie Harrison Jackson of Gonzales, Fla. It is sd. he was a descendant of Stonewall Jackson. In 1926, Anna Fonda Jennings had in her possession a snuff box which belonged to John Wright Jennings; also a mahogany rolling pin which her great, great, grandmother West brought from England before the Revolution. It belonged to five generations.

Ch.

112. Charlie Clyde Jackson,  
99. Cora Pearl Jennings m. R. P. Wilder of Ga.

Ch.

113. Glenn Wilder.

\*The brothers and sisters of Plassedia Emma Sylvesta as given by her son, James Sylvesta Jennings were: Sarah Sylvesta, Catherine Wheeler Sylvesta and James Ausberry Sylvesta, Jr.

83. Lauringdon R. Jennings b. ca.1811, Sumter Dist. S. C.; m-1, Rebecca Ann Gerald who died 1866. He m-2, Martha (Gerald) Doby, wid. of Joseph W. Doby. Both were daughters of Alice James and Benjamin Gerald of Sumter Dist. S. C.

Ch. by 1st w.

- |                              |                                       |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 114. Sarah Jennings,         | (1850 U.S. Census, Sumter Dist. S.C.  |
| 115. Martha M. Jennings,     | (Jainings, L. R., age 39, b. S.C.     |
| 116. Sanford Jennings,       | (Jainings, Rebecca, age 40, b. S.C.   |
| 117. Emma R. Jennings,       | (Jainings, Sarah, age 18, b. S.C.     |
| 118. Lauringdon R. Jennings, | (Jainings, Martha M., age 8, b. S.C.  |
| Jr.                          | (Jainings, Sanford, age 7, b. S.C.    |
|                              | (Jainings, Emma R., age 6, b. S.C.    |
|                              | (Jainings, Lauringdon R., age 1, b.   |
|                              | ( S.C. (m),                           |
|                              | (Jainings, Sarah E.,* age 16, b. S.C. |

114. Sarah Jennings: 12 Jan. 1855: Lauringdon R. Jennings of Sumter Dist. S. C., Deed of Gift to my daughter, Sally C., wife of Wm. Bryan, Russell County Alabama, certain slaves, VIZ: Die and her children, Sarah, Marshall, Pedro, Alarzarene, Ellen, Betsy and the future increase of the females. Wit.: Henry S. Everleigh, W. P. Singleton, C. C. (Russell Co. Ala. D-Bk. I-587). Sally C. & Wm. Bryan had 3 dts. & 1 son.

115. Martha M. Jennings m. James Doby & went from S. C. to Alabama. They resided in 1875 near Marion, Perry Co. Ala.

117. Emma R. Jennings, called Rosa; single in 1875.



118. Lauringdon R. Jennings, Jr. m. Alice Doby & went to Texas.  
 \*Sarah E. Jennings, age 16, appearing in the above census report is unidentified.

Isaac J. Richbourg & w. Lenora,	)	
T. J. Spann & w. Sarah,	)	
Wm. J. Gerald,	)	
W. W. Murphy & w. Amanda,	)	
L. W. Ballard & w. Emma,	)	All of Sumter
Thos. D. Gerald,	)	Dist. S. C.
John G. Gerald,	)	
J. W. Doby & w. Martha,	)	
B. F. Gerald by his next friend, Wm. J. Gerald,	)	
vs.	)	

Lauringdon R. Jennings & w. Rebecca A.

The above named are all chil-	(
dren of Alice Gerald, w. of Ben-	(
jamin Gerald, dec'd., and that by	( Alice Gerald, Sumter Dist. S.C. sg.
a deed Reuben Long gave to Sam-	(will 17 Oct. 1843 pr. 7 Nov. 1843,
uel James the negro slaves named	(d. Martha, w. of Joseph Doby,
Pheby, Nancy & Tom in trust to	(s. Benjamin F. Gerald,
and for the sole & separate use of	(s. John G. Gerald,
sd. Alice during her life, and after	(d. Rebecca Ann Jennings.
the death of sd. Alice to the use	(Exors.: W. J. Gerald & L. R. Jen-
of such child or children as may	(nings.
be living at the time of her death.	(Wit.: Lewis W. Ballard, John Wat-
	(son, B. F. Gerald, M. C. Doby, T. L.
	(Gerald, D. E. Gerald.
	(Sumter Co. S. C.: Wills.
	(

Your orators further show that by deed bearing date 25 Aug. 1802, Benj. Gerald, dec'd. gave to Reuben Long the negro slaves, Sarah, Priscilla and Mortimer in trust for sd. Alice during her life and after her death to her children; that the sd. negroes and their increase now amount to the number of 30.

Your orators further show that Alice Gerald departed this life in 1843 and your orators and oratrix are entitled to possession of the severality of the share of sd. negroes.

Your orators have applied to the sd. Lauringdon R. Jennings & w. Rebecca A. to divide the sd. negroes & give your orators & oratrix their share &c. (Sumter Co. S. C.: Equity Court Recs.: Roll 49).

(COPY)

Sumter, S. C.  
 6 Jan. 1875.

Virgil Murphy, Esq.  
 Dear Virgil:

Your letter of 30th Dec. with the Mr. D. H. Cram communication and inquiry reached me safe the 2nd of Jany. I was exceedingly

glad to hear from you. I have not had an opportunity yet of making inquiry in relation to the genealogy of the James family &c.

I will inquire of Dr. McQueen, Presbyterian Minister of Sumter who has been preaching here over 30 years. Major Fraser, a lawyer of Sumter married a Miss James. I will visit the James' old field cemetery in a few days. It is about 8 miles from here. Mr. Cram may have spoken of one near Cheraw.

Mr. Samuel James, I know well from character. I think Mr. Lorenzo James is mistaken in who his father's sisters married; also in the name of the uncle who died of yellow fever in Charleston. My aunt, Mrs. Rebecca Darrington, always told me his name was William or Billy James as they called him.

- i. Dr. Howard m. Nancy James,
- ii. Thomas Darrington m. Rebecca James,
- iii. Wm. Goode m. Sarah James & went to Ga. or Ala. (to the latter State I believe).
- iv. Alice James, called Alcy/Elcy; m. Benjamin Gerald. She was the youngest daughter and your grandmother.

I have not heard from you for years. I am sorry you did not tell me whether your father is living or not. I would be delited to hear from your brothers and sisters.

I see that you were not aware that your Aunt Rebecca was dead. She died in 1866. I married again to your Aunt, Martha Doby. Her husband, J. W. Doby died a few years previous to my wife. Young James Doby married my daughter, Martha and they are living in Alabama. He has been there about six years. They live near Marion. I have not heard from them for over two years now.

My son, Lauringdon married Alice Doby. He is in Texas now looking for a better place. I have two sons and three daughters living.

L. R. Jennings/S/.

(COPY)

Sumter Co. S. C.  
P. O. Pinely, S. C.  
15 Jan. 1875.

Col. Lorenzo James in Alabama,\*  
Dear Sir:

Your grandfather's name was John. He was married twice. He had two children by his first wife, VIZ: Jack James and Polly James.

Jack James married and had two children, a son and a daughter. His son was named Mat and perhaps that is the person you spoke of as Mat James. Jack James' daughter married a Springs, and



she had two daughters—one married Julius Belser and I think moved to Alabama.

Mr. John James' daughter, Polly, married a Bradford and they too moved to Alabama on what was called Murder Creek.

Mr. John James, your grandfather, married second to Miss Sarah Moore. She was quite young, not more than 15 years old when they married and he pretty old, 45 or 50 perhaps. I suppose from what Mrs. Rebecca Darrington told me she was quite a young widow at his death. He was a wealthy man and she quite poor, but very pretty. Her children were:

- i. Nancy James m. Dr. Howard of Statesburg, S. C.
- ii. Rebecca James m. Thomas Darrington,
- iii. Sarah James m. Wm. Goode & went to Ga. or Ala.
- iv. Alice James, called Alcy/Elcy; m. Benjamin Gerald.

Mrs. Rebecca Darrington, wife of Thomas Darrington, was my aunt. She raised my wife, Rebecca Gerald, adopted her when she was very young. I have heard her speak of you very often and she named and we named our first son for you. He died in infancy. The most of the information respecting the James and the Darringtons I got from my wife and her aunt.

L. R. Jennings/S/.

\*Probably resided in Camden, Ala.

John James, Sumter Dist. S. C. sg. will 11 July 1778 pr. 1784, naming following heirs:

- w. Sarah James,
- s. John James,
- d. Mary Bradford,
- d. Nancy James,
- s. Samuel James,
- d. Rebecca James.

“Mentions all his children not named to share equal.”

Exors.: My wife, Sarah with Col. Singleton and my son, John James.

(Sumter Co. S. C.: Prob. Court Recs.)

Thomas Dearington (sic) died in Sumter Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 1812 pr. 24 Nov. 1813, naming following heirs:

My w. Rebecca, “All property she is entitled to or in possession of at time of our marriage.”

My d. Mary James' male heirs, VIZ: Robert, Lorenzo & Thos. James, “Certain slaves.”

My bro. John Dearington,

(Sumter Co. S. C.: Apt. 33, Pkg. 12).

John James m-1, Priscilla McGirth? (McGirt?)

John James m-2, Sarah Moore,\* a daughter of Isham Moore,

Ch. by 1st w.

Mary James m. John Bradford,

John James m. Martha Richardson,

Shirley James d. y.

Ch. by 2nd w.

Wm. James d. in Charleston, S. C. of yellow fever,

Samuel James m. —Darrington (sd. to be Mary Darrington),

Sarah James m. Wm. Goode in 1789,

Rebecca James m. Thomas Darrington,

Nancy James m. Dr. Howard of Statesburg, S. C.

Alice James m. Benjamin Gerald.

(Bible Records in possession of Mrs. M. E. Ervin of Camden, Ala.:  
Courtesy, Leonardo Andrea, 4204 Devine St., Columbia 25, S. C.)

\*The Bible record also records the marriage of Sarah (Moore)  
James to Capt. Reuben Long.

\* \* \*

Juriah Jennings, dec'd. 22 Dec. 1836, Sumter Dist. S. C. Hasten  
Jennings, Admr. Bond sg. 27 Dec. 1836, by Lauringdon R. Jen-  
nings & L. J. Dinkins. Inventory & Apprsl. of Est. 31 Dec. 1836,  
by Joseph B. White, Thomas Baker, Zech. Pitts, J. J. Knox, any  
three of them. No list of heirs. Estate consisted of 15 slaves by  
name valued at \$8,900. (Sumter Co. S. C. Apt. 53, Pkg. 7).

The identity of Juriah Jennings has not been established by the  
compiler. It is probable she was the wife of Tyre Jennings?

\* \* \*

#### 1800 Sumter Dist. — Clarendon Co.

Henry Gennings,	1 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,
	1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 16-26,
John Gennings,	3 m. un/10,	1 fem. 26-45,
	1 m. 26-45,	
Martha Gennings,	1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 45 up.
Wm. Gennings,	1 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,
	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 26-45,

#### 1800 Sumter Dist — Claremont Co.

Henry Jennings,	1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 45 up.	3 Slaves,
	1 m. 45 up,		

#### 1810 Sumter Dist.

Hasting Jennings,	2 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,	33 Slaves,
	1 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 26-45,	
	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 45 up.	



Henry Jennings,	1 m. 16-26,		3 Slaves,
	1 m. 45 up.		
John Jennings,	1 m. 16-26 ,	2 fem. un/10,	6 Slaves,
		1 fem. 16-26,	
Tyree Jennings,	1 m. 10-16,	1 fem. un/10,	15 Slaves,
	1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 45-up.	
	1 m. 26-45,		
Rich. Jennings,	2 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,	
	1 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 16-26,	
	1 m. 26-45,		
Rich. Jennings,	2 m. un/10,	2 fem. un/10,	
	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 26-45,	
Wiley Jennings,	1 m. un/10,	1 fem. 16-26,	9 Slaves,
	1 m. 16-26,		

## 1820 Sumter Dist.

Hastin Jennings,	2 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,	33 Slaves,
	1 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 26-45,	
	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 45 up.	
John Jennings,	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. un/10,	11 Slaves,
		2 fem. 10-16,	
		1 fem. 16-26,	
Tyree Jennings,	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 45 up.	15 Slaves,
	1 m. 45 up.		
Hen. Jennings,	1 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,	
	2 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 10-16,	
	1 m. 45 up.	1 fem. 16-26,	
		1 fem. 45 up.	
Henry Jennings,	1 m. 45 up,		4 Slaves,
Richard Jennings,	1 m. un/10,	2 fem. un/10,	
	1 m. 16-18,	1 fem. 10-16,	
	1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 26-45,	
	1 m. 26-45,		
Joseph Jennings,	1 m. un/10,	1 fem. un/10,	
	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 16-26,	
	1 m. 45 up.		
Wm. Jennings,	1 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 16-26,	
	1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 45 up,	
	1 m. 45 up.		

## 1830 Sumter Dist.

Lauringdon Jinnins,	1 m. 20-30,	1 fem. 20-30,
John W. Jinnins,	1 m. 40-50,	1 fem. 60-70,

Residing next was:

Hastin Jinnins,	2 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 10-15,
	1 m. 40-50,	

Tyre Jinnins,	1 m. 20-30,	
	1 m. 30-40,	
	1 m. 60-70,	
John Jinnins,	2 m. un/5,	1 fem. 10-15,
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 20-30,
	1 m. 15-20,	
	1 m. 40-50,	
Larkin Jinnins,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. un/5,
	1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 5-10,
	1 m. 15-20,	1 fem. 10-15,
	1 m. 50-60,	1 fem. 30-40,
James Jennins,	1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 5-10,
	1 m. 30-40,	1 fem. 10-15,
Timoth Jinnins,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. 10-15,
	1 m. 5-10,	2 fem. 15-20,
	3 m. 20-30,	1 fem. 40-50,
Rebecka Jinnins,	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. un/5,
		1 fem. 10-15,
		1 fem. 40-50,
Henry Jinnins,	1 m. 20-30,	1 fem. 15-20,
	1 m. 50-60,	1 fem. 20-30,
		1 fem. 40-50,
Thos. Jinnins,	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 5-10,
	1 m. 30-40,	1 fem. 15-20,
		1 fem. 30-40,
		1 fem. 40-50,
Robt. B. Jennins,	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. un/5,
	1 m. 20-30,	1 fem. 20-30,
		1 fem. 40-50,

## Residing next was:

Daniel Jinnins,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. 5-10,
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 20-30,
	1 m. 30-40,	

## 1840 Sumter Dist.

Eliza Jennings,	2 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 10-15,
	1 m. 15-20,	1 fem. 15-20,
	2 m. 30-40,	1 fem. 20-30,
		1 fem. 40-50,
Hasten Jennings,	3 m. 15-20,	1 fem. 70-80,
	1 m. 50-60,	
Lau'ngd'n Jennings,	1 m. 20-30,	2 fem. un/5,
		1 fem. 5-10,
		1 fem. 20-30,
		1 fem. 10-15,



Mrs. R. Jennings,	—	1 fem. 15-20,
		1 fem. 50-60,
Tim. Jennings,	1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 40-50,
	1 m. 30-40,	
Wm. Jennings,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. un/5,
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 5-10,
	1 m. 30-40,	1 fem. 10-15,
		1 fem. 20-30,
Wm. J.(?) Jennings,	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 5-10,
		1 fem. 10-15,
		1 fem. 30-40,

## 1850 Sumter Dist.

H-hold: 1410: Enumerated 23 Oct.

Hasting Jainings, age 67, b. S. C. Planter

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Chas. H. Jackson, age 12, b. S. C.

\* \* \*

James Jainings, age 28, b. S. C.

\* \* \*

John Jennings, age 21, b. S. C. Laborer in h/hold of Gabriel Tucker, age 21, Planter,

\* \* \*

J. L. Jennings, age 28, b. S. C., Planter

\* \* \*

Nancy Jennings, age 42, b. Tenn.

\* \* \*

Robert Jennings, age 45, b. S. C., Miller,

Catherine Jennings, age 35, b. S. C.

Nelson Jennings, (m), age 14, b. S. C.

Wm. Jennings, age 12, b. S. C.

Mary Jennings, age 8, b. S. C.

Thos. Jennings, age 7, b. S. C.

\* \* \*

Wm. Lee Jennings, age 31, b. S. C. Planter,

H. C. Jennings (f), age 35, b. S. C.

Margaret M. Jennings, age 2, b. S. C.

\* \* \*

1. Richard Daniel Jennings was born in Sumter Co. S. C. ca.1782/90 d. 1860/70, Fairfield Co. S. C. He appears in the court records of Fairfield County as early as 8 Sept. 1812: R. D. Jennings was among the buyers at the sale of Thos. Gladney's Est. (Fairfield Co. S. C.: File 17, Pkg. 197). He continues to appear in Fairfield Co. and in 1850/60 he shows in the h/hold of his dt. Jane,

wife of John W. Robinson. He gave his age in 1850 as 68, b. S. C.  
1860 U. S. Census, Fairfield Co. S. C. Enumerated 1 Sept.

H-hold: 821:

Robertson, J. W. age 38, b. S. C., Planter,

Robertson, Jane, age 40, b. S. C.

Robertson, Thos., age 2, b. S. C.

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Jennings, R. D., age 70, b. S. C.

Hopkins, Wm., age 13, b. S. C.

Richard Daniel Jennings m. Jean Rosborough b. ca. 1784 d.  
between 1832/40, a dt. of Alex. ( Alex. Rosborough, Fairfield Co.  
Rosborough of Fairfield Co. S. C. (S. C. "Being in weak state of body,"  
(sg. will 26 May 1816 pr. 17 Jan. 1822:  
Ch. (Nephew: Alex. Rosborough,

- |                              |                                  |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2. Alex. Richard Jennings b. | (dt.:                            | Jane Jennings,             |
| ca.1805/14,                  | (s.:                             | John Rosborough,           |
| 3. Henry Reid Jennings       | (s.i.l.:                         | Daniel Cubit. "To his ch." |
| (1815-1839),                 | (s.:                             | James Rosborough,          |
| 4. Jane Jennings b. 1821,    | (s.:                             | Alex. Rosborough, Jr.,     |
| 5. Martha Jennings b. 1824   | (s.i.l.:                         | Daniel Jennings,           |
| 6. Richard Jennings,         | (gr-dt.:                         | Jean Cubit,                |
| 7. James E. Jennings (prob-  | (Friend:                         | Richard Gladney.           |
| ably a son).                 | (Exors.:                         | sons, James & John Rosbo-  |
|                              | (                                | rough.                     |
|                              | (Wit.:                           | J. Evans, Richard Gladney, |
|                              | (                                | Hugh Gladney.              |
|                              | (See: Wills, Fairfield Co. S. C. |                            |

2. Alex. Richard Jennings b. ca.1805/14; m. before 1837, Esther Jones, a dt. of Jacob Jones & Sarah Benton who went from Va. to S. C. thence to Ala. and Texas by 1840. Esther (Jones) Jennings went to Texas in 1879/80.

Ch. (b. S. C.)

8. John Carr Bogle Jennings (1837-1880), M. D.
9. Wm. Curtis Jennings,
10. Joseph L. Jennings went to Tex. in 1880.
11. Margaret Jennings m.——Allen,
12. Hester A. Jennings m. ——Smith,
13. Harriette Clementine Jennings, called Hattie; m. —— Crosby & went to Tex. in 1880,
14. Alex. Benton Jennings b. 1845, Chester, S. C.

8. John Carr Bogle Jennings (1837-1880), attended Medical College, Charleston, S. C., but did not graduate. He served in CSA. from 1861 until the surrender. He practiced medicine in the lower part of Laurens Co. S. C. for twenty years.; m. 21 Nov. 1865, Jane Katherine Clarke called Jennie, b. 19 Mch. 1840.

Ch. (b. S. C.)

15. Alex. Buckner Clarke Jennings b. 16 Feb. 1868 d. 25 May 1908, Presby. Min.



16. Wm. Thos. Jennings b. 19 July 1870 d. 1893,
17. Francis Cornwell Jennings b. 20 Nov. 1873 d. 4 Feb. 1906,  
Presby. Min.
18. John McElhaney Jennings (Mack), M.D., b. 8 Feb. 1878  
d. 26 Nov. 1904.
15. Alex. Buckner Clarke Jennings (1868-1908), Presby. Min.;  
m. Elizabeth Landrum (or Landers?)

## Ch.

19. Dorothy Jennings m. Walter C. Jones of Miami, Fla.
20. Miriam Jennings m. M. H. Chase,
21. Mary Catherine Jennings m. J. H. Swink.
14. Alex. Benton Jennings b. 1845, Chester, S. C.; went to Texas  
in 1880, settling at Timpson, Shelby Co. He m. in S. C. in 1866 to  
Nancy Elizabeth Blair b. 15 June 1834, Blairs, Fairfield Co. S. C.  
d. 21 Oct. 1941, Timpson, Tex.

## Ch. (b. S. C. except youngest s.)

22. Sarah Jennings, called Sallie; m-1, —Sapp; m-2, Caleb  
Jackson Garrison,
23. Lillian Jennings b. 1870 m. Joseph McNeill McCallum.
24. Wm. Alexander Jennings, called Willie b. 1874; m Daisy  
Pickle,
25. John Davis Jennings (1877-1938),
26. Buford Marvin Jennings b. 29 July 1881, Center, Shelby  
Co. Tex. d. 26 July 1917.
25. John Davis Jennings b. 17 Dec. 1877, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co.  
S. C. d. 24 Dec. 1938, Houston, Tex.; m. 9 Dec. 1900, Frances  
Cozart, called Fanny, of Buena Vista, Tex. She was b. 26 Jan.  
1881 d. 29 Aug. 1942, Houston, Tex.

## Ch. (b. Timpson, Shelby Co. Tex.)

27. Harold Cozart Jennings b. 16 Nov. 1901; m. Mary Fuller  
b. 25 Aug. 1903,
28. Geraldine Jennings b. 2 July 1903; m. 6 Oct. 1929, Edwin  
H. Dyer b. 11 Oct. 1900.
29. J. Frances Jennings b. 15 June 1916; m. 2 Sept. 1944,  
Arthur H. Berndston.
30. Helen Elizabeth Jennings b. 14 July 1908.
30. Helen Elizabeth Jennings m. 18 Dec. 1932, Cyrus H. Shaw  
b. 21 Nov. 1905.

## Ch.

31. Betty Shaw,
32. Carolyn Shaw.
26. Buford Marvin Jennings (1881-1917) m. 9 Apr. 1902, Ethel  
Laura Witherspoon, Shelby Co. Tex.

## Ch. (b. Tex.)

- 33. Elizabeth Maurine Jennings b. 1903; m. 8 Oct. 1922, Clyde Franklin, Center, Tex.
- 34. Thos. Jennings b. 14 May 1925, Center, Tex.
- 35. Billy Clyde Jennings b. 30 June 1932; Capt., Medical Divn. USAC.
- 36. Bernard Marvin Jennings b. 23 June 1907, Timpson, Tex.;
- 37. Ethel Louise Jennings b. 13 Jan. 1908, Timpson, Tex.; m. Samuel A. Mason, Hemphill, Tex. N. i.
- 34. Thos. Jennings b. 14 May 1925; m. —?

## Ch. (Known)

- 38. —Jennings (dt.); m. Howard Parker.
- 36. Bernard Marvin Jennings m. Marie Helfried. (div.)

## Ch.

- 39. Marsha Joye Jennings b. 3 Jan. 1938.
- 3. Henry Reid Jennings b. 28 Mch. 1815 d. 30 Aug. 1839, Fairfield Co. S. C. 28 Sept. 1839; Nancy M. Jennings renounced her right to Adm. on Est. of her dec'd husband, Henry R. Jennings. Robert Robinson, her father was made Admr. Appraisal of Est. of Henry R. Jennings by Wm. A. Martin, Wm. Steele and Sam. Sloane. (Probate Court Recs.: Fairfield Co. S. C.)
- Henry Reid Jennings m. 21 Jan. 1836, Nancy Melinda Robinson b. 23 Dec. 1816 d. 1 Nov. 1881.

## Ch. (b. Fairfield Co. S. C.)

- 40. Jane Eliza Jennings (1836-1878)
- 41. Robert Henry Daniel Jennings b. 6 Feb. 1839 d. 27 May 1915.
- 40. Jane Eliza Jennings b. 1 Dec. 1836 d. 5 July 1878; m. 24 Jan. 1855, Jacob Seymour Russell b. 13 Aug. 1829 d. 14 Apr. 1900, a son of Lavinia Busby and Daniel S. Russell.

## Ch. (b. S. C.)

- 42. Benjamin Elliott Russell m. Sara Wooten, called Sadie,
- 43. Laura Eugenia Russell m. Robert Murrell,
- 44. Frederick Russell m. Marie —?
- 45. D. A. Russell m. —?
- 46. Thomas Ulrick Russell,
- 47. Lenorah Russell m. Geo. H. Burch & resided in Jacksonville, Fla.
- 48. Robert Henry Russell b. 19 Dec. 1859 d. 16 July 1914,
- 42. Benjamin Elliott Russell m. Sara Wooten, called Sadie. He left will in Fairfield Co. S. C.



## Ch. (b. Fairfield Co. S. C.)

49. H. H. Russell, 50. H. D. Russell,  
43. Laura Eugenia Russell m. Robert Murrell,

## Ch.

51. Lanorah Murrell, 53. Marvin Murrell,  
52. Robert Murrell, Jr. 54. Heyward Murrell  
55. Janette Murrell m. Harold Reiland  
& resided in Morristown, Tenn.  
44. Frederick Russell m. Marie ——?

## Ch.

56. Ethel Russell m. ——Pitts,  
57. Rowland Russell m. Mary Beth——?  
58. Vivian Russell.  
45. D. A. Russell m. ——?

## Ch.

59. Earnest Russell, 61. Earl Russell,  
60. D. A. Russell Jr., 62. Calvin Russell,  
63. Thelma Russell.  
48. Robert Henry Russell (1859-1914) ; m-1, 3 May 1881, Florence  
Jessie McCrary b. 31 Oct. 1859 d. 29 Sept. 1902; m-2, his 1st cou.  
Mary Elizabeth Jennings Curlee. N. i. Robt. Henry Russell & his  
1st wife are bu. in Prosperity, S. C. Cemty.

## Ch. by 1st w.

64. Margaret Lucinda Russell, called Maggie, b. 5 Apr. 1882  
d. 5 May 1909.  
65. Lillie Mae Russell m. Wm. Terrell Fincher,  
66. Janie Inez Russell d. age 19.  
67. Ruby McCrary Russell.

64. Margaret Lucinda Russell, called Maggie, (1882-1909) m.  
24 June 1900, Jacob S. Wheeler, M.D. He was b. 6 Oct. 1873 d.  
8 July 1927. After her death Dr. Wheeler m-2, 14 Sept. 1910,  
Lenora Jennings Curlee b. 26 Dec. 1885, a grand-dt. of Robert  
Henry Daniel Jennings (No. 41). The first wife of Dr. Jacob S.  
Wheeler was a cousin to his second wife.

## Ch. by 1st w.

68. Ellen L. Wheeler b. 26 Sept. 1901;  
Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.  
69. Florence Russell Wheeler b. 16 Mch. 1908.

## Ch. by 2nd w.

70. Henry Lee Wheeler b. 1 Dec. 1911 d. 18 Feb. 1952,  
71. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler b. 23 Nov. 1914 d. 1 Apr. 1915,

72. Jacob S. Wheeler, Jr.

73. Kate Jennings Wheeler b. 9 Mch. 1919.

69. Florence Russell Wheeler m. 6 Aug. 1932, Charles Wm. Cox.

Ch.

74. Charles Wm. Cox, Jr. b. 29 Aug. 1935,

75. Geo. Wheeler Cox b. 11 Feb. 1940.

70. Henry Lee Wheeler (1911-1952) m. Mary Winifred Kirkpatrick Watt b. 26 July 1919, Scotland.

Ch.

76. Linda Lee Wheeler b. 30 June 1942,

77. Nancy Ellen Wheeler b. 9 Dec. 1943,

78. Mary Jane Wheeler b. 10 Feb. 1951.

72. Jacob S. Wheeler, Jr. m-1, 14 Sept. 1950, Sophie Cochran b. 14 Sept. 1912 d. 1 July 1953. He m-2, 6 Aug. 1954, Elizabeth Mahaffey Beverly b. 6 Aug. 1920.

Ch. by 1st w.

79. Margaret Lenorah Wheeler b. 23 Feb. 1952,

Ch. by 2nd w.

80. Sara Louise Wheeler b. 21 Dec. 1955.

73. Kate Jennings Wheeler m. 27 Dec. 1941, Robert Murray Hughes, Jr.

Ch.

81. Robert Murray Hughes III, b. 18 Nov. 1946,

82. Mary Elizabeth Hughes b. 6 Nov. 1948,

83. Katherine Jane Hughes, twin of No. 82.

84. Harriett Lenorah Hughes b. 1 Dec. 1951,

85. David Wheeler Hughes b. 2 Jan. 1955.

65. Lillie Mae Russell m. Wm. Terrell Fincher,

Ch.

86. Illa Florence Fincher

87. Margaret Fincher,

88. Miriam Fincher, twin of No. 87,

89. Jane Fincher m. Herbert Bingham,

90. Ruby Terrell Fincher m. Frank Hoye.

86. Illa Florence Fincher m. Douglas Veal,

Ch.

91. Douglas Veal, Jr.

92. Betty Veal,

93. Jane Veal,

94. Terrell Veal, called Terry,

95. James Edwin Veal.



89. Jane Fincher m. Herbert Bingham,

Ch.

96. Herbert Locke Bingham,

97. Peter Terrell Bingham.

90. Ruby Terrell Fincher m. Frank Hoye,

Ch.

98. Frank Hoye, Jr.,

99. Christopher Hoye,

100. Priscilla Hoye.

67. Ruby McCrary Russell m-1, Charles J. Williamson, dec'd; m-2, Wm. R. Lynch; m-3, Wm. P. Bryant.

Ch. by 1st mg.

101. Charles J. Williamson, Jr.,

102. Martha Russell Williamson.

101. Charles J. Williamson, Jr. m. Patricia Pierce,

Ch.

103. Darden Williamson (dt.)

104. Bartlett Williamson (dt.)

102. Martha Russell Williamson m. Robt. L. Reed,

Ch.

105. Paula Ellen Reed.

41. Robert Henry Daniel Jennings (1839-1915), Capt. CSA. Longstreet's Divn.; Judge of Probate Fairfield Co. S. C.; treasurer of the State of S. C. seven consecutive terms. He m. 17 May 1860, Nancy Lenorah Gibson b. 14 Nov. 1841 d. 20 Apr. 1916.

Ch.

106. Viola Alice Jennings m-1, James Robinson; m-2, Robert Adlai Boyd.

107. Robt. U. Jennings b. ca.1862,

108. Mary Elizabeth Jennings m-1, James Robert Curlee; m-2, her 1st cou. Robt. Henry Russell (1859-1914) See No. 48. N. i.

109. John Asheford Jennings m. Lillie Wright

110. Agnes Jennings m. J. Leonard Robinson,

111. Willie Cauthen Jennings,

112. Jessie Irene Jennings

m. J. Bailey Gordon,

113. James Marvin Jennings m. M a d e l i n e

Workman,

(Serv't.

(Yarborough, Elizabeth, age 25, Dom.

(Wooten, Geo., age 20, Laborer,

(Jennings, Nancy M., age 52,

(Jennings, Mary E., age 6, b. S.C.

(Jennings, John A., age 4, b. S.C.

(Jennings, Agnes J., age 2, b. S.C.

(Jennings, W. C., age 7/12, b. S.C.

(IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

114. Marion B. Jennings m. Irma Lanier,
115. Charles L. Jennings m-1, Helen Relahan; m-2, Mattie Norris,
116. Kate Stall Jennings m. B. A. Tolbert,
117. Esther Jones Jennings m. Edward Rou.
118. Elliot Jennings d. y.
119. Ulrich Jennings d. y.
120. Christian Jennings d. y.
111. Willie Cauthen Jennings m. Lever Friday,  
Ch.
121. Inez Friday resided in Reddick, Fla. She held one of the Bibles of Robert Henry Daniel Jennings. Photostats of some of the records in this Bible pertaining to dates of Jane Eliza Jennings (1836-1878), wife of Jacob Seymour Russell (No. 40 above), were made by Miss Ellen L. Wheeler, Box 43, Rock Hill, S. C., who states the general information on one of the pages in the Bible is as follows:  
The paternal grandfather of Robt. Henry Daniel Jennings was: Richard D. Jennings,  
The paternal grandmother of Robt. Henry Daniel Jennings was: Miss Rosborough,  
The paternal grandfather of Nancy L. Gibson was: Humphrey Gibson,  
The paternal grandmother of Nancy L. Gibson was: Miss Leitner,  
The maternal grandfather of Robt. Henry Daniel Jennings was: Robert Robinson,  
The maternal grandmother of Robt. Henry Daniel Jennings was: Jane Elliott,  
The maternal grandfather of Nancy L. Gibson was: Nathaniel Mann,  
The maternal grandmother of Nancy L. Gibson was: Margaret Richardson.

112. Jessie Irene Jennings: Mrs. James Bailey Gordon died Monday. She had entered a local hospital for an operation which was prevented by complications.

Mrs. Gordon was the former Jessie Irene Jennings, a daughter of the late Capt. and Mrs. Robert H. Jennings of Winnsboro and Columbia, S. C. Her father was a Confederate officer serving in Gen. Robert E. Lee's Army of Northern Virginia, Gen. Longstreet's Divn. He also served seven consecutive terms as treasurer of the State of South Carolina.



Mrs. Gordon is survived by her husband, James Bailey Gordon, a daughter, Miss Lenorah Gordon, a son, Jennings B. Gordon and two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the family lot in Myrtle Hill Cemetery. The Rev. Edmund Rudisill of Dalton, the Rev. Forrest Lanier, Dr. Bunyan Stephens and the Rev. Russell Daniel of Rome will officiate. Daniel Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. (The Atlanta Constitution: Is. Tuesday, 24 Nov. 1959).

5. Martha Jennings m. —Hopkins.

Ch. (Known).

122. Wm. Hopkins, age 13 in 1860 U.S. Census, Fairfield Co. S. C. He was in the h/hold of his aunt, Jane Jennings Robinson.

6. Richard Jennings, Jr.: In the office of the Probate Judge, Fairfield Co. S. C. there is a ledger on the shelves, probably a doctor's ledger, in which the following entry is made: "Martha Jennings—Richard Jennings, Jr., for medical attention 1841/1842; widow Jennings, June, 1841." p20.

7. James E. Jennings, probably a son.

Ch.

	(1860 U.S. Census, Fairfield Co. S.C.
	(P. O. Winnsboro,
	(Enumerated 2 Oct.
	(Jennings, James, age 28, b. S.C.
123. James A. Jennings,	( Planter,
124. Ella J. Jennings,	(Jennings, Melinda, age 28, b. S.C.
	(Jennings, James A., age 3, b. S.C.
	(Jennings, Ella J., age 2, b. S.C.
	(IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:
	(Taylor, Munroe, age 24, b. N. C., Car-
	( penter.

(Courtesy: Miss Ellen L. Wheeler, Winthrop College, Box 43, Rock Hill, S. C.; Mrs. Calvin Forester, 3342 7th St., Port Arthur, Texas).

N. B. Mrs. C. H. Shaw, nee Elizabeth Jennings, Tomball, Texas, also holds data on Jennings.

Thos. Jennings, Pvt., Capt. Bennett and Long's, Col. McWillie's South Carolina Militia, War of 1812, Act of 50-80-Wt. 34064.

21 June 1851: Thos. Jennings, aged 50 years, resident of Columbia, Richland Co. S. C., personally appeared before N. Ramsay, N. P. and made application for bounty land under the provisions of the Act of 1850. He declared he served in the War of 1812 as a substitute for his father, Richard Jennings, who had been drafted at Sumterville, South Carolina, in August or September, 1814.

That he was a Pvt. in Capt. Bennett's Company and that Capt. Bennett died in service and was succeeded by Lt. James Long in Col. Wm. McWillie's Regiment. He served 5 mos. and a few days and was honorably discharged at the Barracks in Charleston, So. Carolina in Feb. or Mch. 1815.

23. Mch. 1852: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Thos. Jennings served under Capt. Bennett from 12 Oct. 1814 to 7 Mch. 1815.

On 21 June 1851, James A. Black "for T. Jennings," wrote letter of transmittal for Thomas Jennings' application, and stated Mr. Jennings was an inmate of "our poorhouse." 80 acres were allowed Thomas Jennings under Wt. 34064, 31 Mch. 1852. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

Timothy Jennings, Sumter Co. S. C., a deed from Jared Hudnall of Georgia, tract of 54a. being an original grant to Richard Barbage 5 Dec. 1785. (Sumter Co. S. C.: D-Bk. I-231).

The following appears in the minutes of the Jennings Family Association held at Nottoway Courthouse, Va., 26 March 1850:

"Timothy Jennings of Sumter Dist. S. C. claims descent from the Jennings as a son of Richard Jennings who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War (sic), whose two brothers, John and Daniel came to Virginia from Suffolk, England at the age of 16 or 17, and with his two brothers was apprenticed to Colonel Singleton, grandfather of the present Colonel Richard Singleton now of Sumter Dist. S. C."

\* \* \*

Robert H. Jennings, Sr. b. 19 July 1869, a son of Teresa M. Yates and James Jennings, all born Sumter County, S. C. James Jennings was of Scotch-Irish descent. The Jennings came to America in the 17th century and the great-grandfather of Robert H. Jennings, Sr. moved from Virginia to South Carolina in the colonial times. On both sides Robert H. Jennings, Sr. is of Revolutionary and Colonial stock.

Robert H. Jennings, Sr. was a merchandize broker, and in November, 1898, he formed Jennings and Smoak. In 1910, the Orangeburg Fertilizer Co. was formed with P. M. Smoak, president and Robert H. Jennings, Sr., vice-president and secretary. He married 12 Nov. 1895, Tavie H. Moses, a dt. of Perry Moses, natives of Sumter Co. S. C. Their son, Robert H. Jennings, Jr. early responded to the patriotic call in World War I, and was commissioned 1st Lieut. in the Machine Gun Company of the 323rd Regiment and went over seas with the 81st Divn. He is now Secretary and Man-



ager of the Orangeburg Ice and Fuel Co. (Snowden: History of South Carolina: 4-16).

\* \* \*

## 2. FAIRFIELD COUNTY

1. John Jennings m. Mary Grubbs, a dt. of Enoch Grubbs of Fairfield Co. S. C.

Ch.

2. Elizabeth Jennings,

3. Wm. Jennings,

4. Enoch Jennings,

5. John Jennings,

6. James Jennings,

7. Thomas Jennings.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Calvin Forrester, 3342 Seventh St., Port Arthur, Tex.).

John Jennings appears in Camden District, Fairfield Co. S. C. in 1790 U. S. Census, with 3 males 16 & up, 3 males under 16 and 2 females in his household. Residing above him was Brasil Brasher; below was Adam Pool.

John Jennings, Fairfield Co. S. C. a deed to Robert Moore sg. 9 Nov. 1797, tract of 240a. on waters of McClures Cr., Beaver Cr. of Broad Rv. being part of 227a. originally granted to Benjamin Lindsay. (Fairfield Co. S. C.: Deeds, p167).

John Jennings and w. Mary of Edgefield Dist, S.C. a deed to John Watson of Fairfield Dist. S. C. sg. 21 July 1804, tract of 150a. when surveyed in Camden District, but now in Fairfield Co. S. C. on Beaver Cr.

being same land sold to John Jennings by Daniel Malone.

Wit.: Wm. Jennings, Geo. Pope. (Fairfield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. Q-81). 1800 U. S. Census, Fairfield Dist:

( Enoch Grubbs, Sr. Fairfield Co. S.C. (sg. will 13 July 1831 pr. 24 Sept. 1834,

(w. Mary Henson Grubbs, "My present wife,"

(s. Wm. Grubbs, "Slave Lucy & her ch."

(d. Mary Jennings, dec'd. "to her ch."

(d. Rhoda Hedgepath, "1/4 of Richard-son Planta."

(d. Sarah Lott, dec'd. "to her ch."

(s. Enoch Grubbs, Jr. "1/4 of Richard-son place."

(s. John Grubbs, "1/4 of the Richard-son place."

(gr-dt. Elizabeth Jennings, "Already has her \$150."

(gr-s. Wm. Jennings, "Already has his \$150."

(gr-s. Enoch Jennings, "Already has his \$150."

(gr-s. John Jennings, "Already has his \$150."

(gr-s. Thos. Jennings "\$150. when age 21."

(gr-s. James Jennings, "\$150. when age 21."

(gr-s. Moses Lott, (Minor),

(gr-s. Geo. Lott, (Minor),

(gr-s. Enoch Lott, (Minor),

( My younger set of ch. to have in equal shares what I gave my wife (and no division is to be made until the youngest named Thomas, comes of age in 1839, VIZ:

(s. Ashford,\*

(s. Thomas,\*

(d. Minerva,\*

(d. Serena,\*

(d. Mithena,\*

(d. Lucinda,\*

(Exors.: My wife, Mary Henson Grubbs with Solomon Coleman, Samuel Fant.

(Wit.: Simeon Free, Wm. Free, Wm. Gosa.

(Fairfield Co. S. C.: W-Bk. 13-359.

(\*All minors—(no surnames listed)

John Jennings,	2 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 16-26,	(p11),
	1 m. 45 up,	1 fem. 26-45,	
John Jennings, Sr.	1 m. un/10,	3 fem. un/10,	(p17),
	1 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 10-16,	
	1 m. 45 up.	1 fem. 26-45,	
John Jennings,	1 m. 26-45,	2 fem. un/10,	(p19),
		1 fem. 16-26,	
		1 fem. 26-45,	

John B. Jennings & w. Sevilla, 1839, vs Laban Chappel, Nancy Rebecca Hicks, N. B. Holly & w. Charlotte. (Fairfield Co. S. C.: Equity Court Recs.: p224).

\* \* \*

### 3. EDGEFIELD COUNTY

1. John Jennings, Sr.: The court records indicate John Jennings, Sr. of Edgefield District, S. C. had these ch.:

2. Wm. Jennings,
3. Jesse Jennings, Sr. (1782-1854),
4. John Jennings, Jr. d. in Anderson Co. S. C.
5. Philip Jennings,
6. James Jennings,
7. Mary Jennings m. Hubbard Partin,
8. Lucy Jennings m-1, Benj. Partin; m-2, —Howell.

2. Wm. Jennings & w. Nancy, Edgefield Dist. S. C. a deed to Jesse Jennings sg. 15 Apr. 1820, all that plantation containing 126a. except a small piece previously sold to Wm. Hardy situate in Edgefield Dist. on Duleys Branch of little Saluda River represented in plat made by John Pope, D.S. 28 Dec. 1818. Wit. Tyre Jennings, Spear Price. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 39, p69).

Wm. Jennings, Sr., died in Edgefield Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 25 Dec. 1841 pr. 13 Feb. 1843, naming following heirs:

w. Eleanor, "Property she is entitled to by a marriage contract before our marriage, which sd. property was 1 cow & calf & a small steer, one feather bed; also following property, namely the house where I may live at the time of my death with 100a. of land around it, or where she may choose it. My negro woman Jin; my negro man, Tom; 2 horses; 2 ploughs."

s. Tyre Jennings, ) "The remaining part of my estate to  
s. Hasting Jennings, ) be sold by my Exors. and to be distributed among my ch. in equal division, except my two sons, Tyre and Hasting Jennings who are to receive \$5. & no more on account of their misconduct to me."



- s. Lott Jennings, (Minor)
- s. Wm. Jennings, (Minor)
- s. Philip Jennings, (Minor)
- d. Rachel Jennings,\* a

minor

"My daughters who are now  
with me."

- d. Eleanor Fanny Jennings, a minor

"Mentions other daughters, but not by name."

(Edgefield Co. S. C.: Box 54-226).

Wm. Jennings, dec'd. Edgefield Dist. S. C. John Jennings, Sr. and Wm. Ethredge, Admrs.

20 Jan. 1845: Pd. Jeremiah Wise his part of legacy \$259.91,

4 Dec. 1845: Pd. Susannah Ray, her part of sd. Est. \$796.36,  
(Edgefield Co. S. C.: Box 50-2119).

16 July 1846: The petition of Mark Etheredge shows that his sister, Eleanor Jennings, widow of Wm. Jennings, dec'd., departed this life on or about the 13th instant intestate, and that she died seized of small property leaving no one in charge of her affairs and prays to take out Letters of Adm. on sd. Estate. Bond sg. by Hastin Jennings and James Murrell. 3 Aug. 1846, the court instructed any three of the following to make appraisal of sd. Estate: John Rhineheart, John Corley, Joseph Ethredge, Franklin Corley, Wm. Ethredge.

10 Feb. 1847: Pd. Bailey Corley part of legacy as gdn. of Ellen Jennings, \$425.00

10 Mch. 1847: Pd. Mark Ethredge gdn. of Philip Jennings, a minor, part of legacy, \$470.00

10 Feb. 1848: Pd. John Denny gdn. for Rachel Jennings, a minor part of legacy, \$14.00

10 Feb. 1848: Pd. Bailey Corley, gdn. for Eleanor Jennings, a minor, part of legacy, \$27.00

30 Dec. 1848: Pd. Goode & Sullivan for Lott Jennings, a minor, part of legacy, \$9.00

(Id.: 50-2119).

Wm. Jennings, Sr. m-1, Nancy  
—?; m-2 Eleanor Etheredge.  
Ch. by 1st w.

9. Lucy Jennings m.  
Etheredge.

10. Tyre Jennings; m. Ary  
Melton & went to Ill.

11. Elizabeth Jennings m.  
Levi McDaniel & went  
to Ill.

( \*1 Aug. 1848: Rachel Jennings,  
(dec'd. Edgefield Dist. S. C. Mark  
(Etheredge, Admr.

( Rachel Jennings departed this life  
(16 June 1848, intestate leaving as  
(her next of kin and heirs-at-law,  
(three brothers and two sisters of the  
(whole blood and several half brothers  
(and sisters, leaving no mother or  
(father; also one uncle of the father's  
(side and one on the mother's side,  
(the last mentioned being your peti-  
(tioner who desires to take out Let-

12. Susan Jennings m.—— (ters of Administration, Edgefield Co.  
Ray, (S. C.: Box 58-2413.  
(

13. John Jennings, resided in Webster Co. Ga. in 1875.

14. Hasting Jennings m. Susannah.

Ch. by 2nd w.

15. Eleanor Fanny\* Jennings b. ca.1834. (She also shows  
as Frances)

16. Wm. Jennings b. ca. 1837,\*

17. Philip Jennings b. ca. 1840,\*

18. Rachel Jennings, d. 1848,

19. Lott Jennings.†

(See Settlement of Estates, Edgefield Co. S. C.: Bk. B.)

\* N. B. Frances (sic), Wm. and Philip Jennings appear in the  
h/hold of Mark Etheredge, in the 1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co.  
S. C. By 1870 Philip was in Sumter Co. Ga.

† Lott Jennings & w. vs Pertilla Dozier, Edgefield Co. S. C.  
(Equity Court Recs.: 1262).

The court records indicate Wm. Jennings also had a dt. Martha  
who m. H. C. Etheredge?

Quoting from p161: Eytive Long Evans: A Documented History  
of The Long Family: Dr. R. T. Jennings as I am informed was  
a descendant of Capt. Bill Jennings who lived at the old Jennings  
or Cal Drafts place near Pleasant Grove. Uncle Bill was known to  
us younger people as the grandfather of Uncle Tyre Etheredge,  
who later moved to Leesville, S. C. C. J. Ramage/S/.

10. Tyre Jennings, Pvt. Capt. John Cheatham's Inft. S. C. Militia,  
War of 1812.

5 Sept. 1871: Ary Jennings, age 74, resident of Barry Township,  
Pike Co. Ill. filed declaration for purpose of receiving pension as  
widow of Tyre Jennings who served the full period of 60 days,  
being drafted in War of 1812 service in Edgefield Dist. S. C. in  
1813, and discharged in S. C. on or about 10 Mch. 1814. She states  
he served in Colonel Youngblood's Regt. of the general Divn. of  
Inft. and rec'd. a land warrant for 40 acres of land, for which  
he applied in Barry, Pike Co. Ill.

She declared she married Tyre Jennings, 25 Sept. 1814 in Edge-  
field District, South Carolina, under the name of Ary Melton, with  
Joseph King, a Minister of the Gospel officiating; that her husband  
died in Barry, Ill. on 23 June 1860, and she had not remarried.  
She appt'd. Richard Atkinson of Pittsfield, Pike Co. Ill. her Atty.  
with full power of substitution. Wit.: Geo. W. Jones, J. M. Topliff.

5 Sept. 1871: Levi McDaniel and Simon Hull, residents of Barry



Township, Pike Co. Ill. made affidavits in which they declared they saw Mrs. Ary Jennings sign, and that they knew she nor her husband aided the enemies during the rebellion.

12 May 1874: Levi McDaniel, aged 77 years, and Elizabeth McDaniel, aged 72 years, residents of Barry, Pike Co. Ill. deposed as to the marriage of Ary & Tyre Jennings—"We saw them when they went to get married and saw them when they returned," and they knew the couple lived together as husband and wife and reared a large family; and they lived as near neighbors from their marriage date until the present time. Wit.: J. L. Underwood, A. C. Lainy.

17 June 1875: The Pension Office wrote R. M. Atkinson, Esq., Pittsfield, Pike Co. Ill. that Ary Jennings' pension claim had been rejected by reason of presumptive abandonment, no response having been received for request for amended affidavits of Levi and Elizabeth McDaniel by which they could "swear positively" that the Jennings were married on or about 25 Sept. 1814.

10 July 1875: John Jennings, aged 79 years, resident of Webster Co. Ga. deposed he was personally well acquainted with Tyre Jennings and his wife, and that he was present at the marriage which occurred 25 Sept. 1814, in Edgefield Dist. S. C. Wit.: James Dodson, E. D. Watson, Ordinary, Lee Co. Ga.

15 July 1875: Elizabeth McDaniels, aged 73, resident of Barry, Pike Co. Ill., filed amended affidavit by which she was enabled "to swear positively" that Ary and Tyre Jennings married 25 Sept. 1814, by the following facts: "I was about twelve years of age when the said Tyre Jennings and Ary Jennings were married that they left my father's house in company with my older brother, John Jennings and my older sister, Lucy Jennings, afterwards, Lucy Etheridge to go to the house of (Bride) Ary Melton and that they all returned to my father's house the next day and were reputed as married on the day aforesaid that they lived together as husband and wife for several months at my father's house. I lived within three miles of them while they lived in South Carolina, and when they came to this State I came with them and have lived within two miles of them since. My husband, Levi McDaniels who made similar affidavit in this claim has died since making said affidavit." Wit.: L. Huntley, J. L. Underwood.

12 Aug. 1875: Ary Jennings completed form, Articles of Agreement with her Atty., R. M. Atkinson. Wit.: L. Huntley, C. C. Briggs.

17 Aug. 1878: Elizabeth McDaniels, sister of Tyre Jennings, aged 76, resident of Barry, Ill.,

Peterson Jennings, aged 50 years, resident of Barry, Ill.,

deposed jointly that Ary and Tyre Jennings reared 10 children, Peterson Jennings being one of the 10. Wit.: M. Blair, A. C. Hollenbeak(?).

Documents in file show Tyre Jennings received 120 acres of land under Warrant 47632, Act of 1855, for service in Capt. Cheatham's Co. of South Carolina Militia from 10 Dec. 1813 until 15 Mch. 1814. (It appears Ary Jennings died before she was able to unquestionably establish her right to pension).

20 Sept. 1880: Postmaster, Geo. W. Chrys—? of Barry, Ill. wrote the Commsr. of Pensions that the son of Ary Jennings had informed him that she died 2 Feb. 1880. (Four days earlier the Commsr. had asked the Postmaster of Barry, Ill., to advise if Ary Jennings lived in the neighborhood—the Pension Office was probably ready to begin payment).

(Natl. Archv.: Pension & Bounty Land File).

13. John Jennings b. ca.1796; went from Edgefield Dist. S. C. to Webster Co. Ga. where he was residing in 1875, age 79. See: Pension Claim for Tyre Jennings above. John Jennings m. Barbara Allen.

Ch. b. Edgefield Dist. S. C.

- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| 20. Tilman Jennings,       | (1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield, Dist.     |
| 21. Henry Jennings,        | (S.C. Enumerated 11 Dec. by John        |
| 22. Benj. Tyre Jennings,   | (C. Allen, Dw.:479,                     |
| 23. Melberry Jennings (al- | (Jennings, John, Senr., age 54, b. S.C. |
| so as Milbrey/Mill-        | (Jennings, Barbary, age 48, b. S.C.     |
| ery),*                     | (Jennings, Tyra, (m), age 20, b. S.C.   |
| 24. Caroline Jennings m.   | (Jennings, Melberry A.C., age 16, b.    |
| Jacob F. Wright,           | ( S.C.                                  |
| 25. Wm. L. Jennings,       | (Jennings, Caroline, age 14, b. S.C.    |
| 26. Julia Jennings m.—     | (Jennings, Wm. L., age 11, b. S.C.      |
| Sloan & had 1 son.         | (Jennings, Julia, age 8, b. S.C.        |
| 27. Geo. W. Jennings       | (IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:                    |
|                            | (Ethredge, Martha, age 41, b. S.C.      |
|                            | (Biglow, David, age 21, b. S.C., Teach- |
|                            | ( er,                                   |
|                            | (Milberry, Price, age 22, b. S. C. Lab- |
|                            | ( orer,                                 |
|                            | (Clark, Washington, age 11, b. S.C.     |
|                            | (                                       |

Mgs. Edgefield Dist. S. C.

\*Millery Jennings, 22 Dec. 1854 & John Timmerman. (Clemens).

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 20. Tilman Jennings b. 10 Oct. | (1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Dist. S.C. |
| 1822; m. Martha Timmerman.     | (Jennings, Tilman, age 28, b. Ga.?      |
| He went from S. C. to S. W.    | (Jennings, Martha, age 20, b. Ga.       |
| Georgia.                       | (Jennings, A. Jackson, age 8/12, b.     |
|                                | ( Ga. (m)                               |

Ch.

- |                         |                                    |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 28. Andrew J. Jennings, | (1870 U.S. Census, Sumter Co. Ga.  |
|                         | (17th Dist.—P.O. Americus,         |
|                         | (Enumerated 5 July,                |
|                         | (Dw.: 366—Family 329,              |
|                         | (Jennings, Tilman, age 47, b. S.C. |



- |                          |                                       |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 29. John R. Jennings,    | (Jennings, Martha, age 41, b. S.C.    |
| 30. Rufus Jennings,      | (Jennings, Andrew J., age 20, b. S.C. |
| 31. Emma Jennings,       | (Jennings, John R., age 19, b. S.C.   |
| 32. Ida Jennings,        | (Jennings, Rufus, age 17, b. S.C.     |
| 33. Alice Jennings,      | (Jennings, Emma, age 15, b. S.C.      |
| 34. Tilman Jennings, Jr. | (Jennings, Ida, age 13, b. S.C.       |
|                          | (Jennings, Alice, age 10, b. S.C.     |
|                          | (Jennings, Tilman, age 6, b. S.C.     |

21. Henry Jennings, age 31, born S. C. appears in the 1850 Census report of Edgefield Co. S. C. with wife, Margt., age 24, and children: Elizabeth, 8; George 7; Barbary 6; and Martha 2, all b. S.C.

Henry S. Jennings, dec'd., Edgefield Co. S. C. His son, George W. Jennings was Adm. on his Estate 1 Jan. 1866. Distributees were: wife, Margaret R. Jennings, Barbary A. Jennings, wife of Henry Etheredge, Ellen (sic) Jennings, Fanny V. Jennings and John Henry Jennings. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Box 91, Pkg. 3663).

Family Data: "Henry Jennings m. —? He was killed in War Between the States. Ch. George Jennings,"

22. Benj. Tyre Jennings went from Edgefield Dist. S. C. to Webster Co. Ga. in 1867, and shows in the 1870 U.S. Census He later resided on a plantation near Plains, Sumter Co. Ga. where he died. He m. Susan Nixon in Edgefield Dist. S. C.

Ch. (First 8 b. in Edgefield Dist. S. C.)

- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| 35. Sarah C. Jennings,     | (1870 U.S. Census, Webster Co. Ga.      |
| 36. Robt. Thos. Jennings,  | (P.O. Preston — Enumerated 26 Aug.      |
| 37. Margt. Allen Jennings, | (Dw.: 841:                              |
| 38. John A. Jennings, d.y. | (Jennings Burton sic. T.,* sic. age 29, |
| 39. Geo. T. Jennings,      | b. S. C.                                |
| 40. Tyre Lee Jennings,     | (Jennings, Susan, age 34, b. S.C.       |
| 41. Caroline Jennings,     | (Jennings, Sarah C., age 15, b. S.C.    |
| 42. Henry Jennings,        | (Jennings, Thos. H. (sic), age 14, b.   |
| 43. Julia Jennings,        | ( S.C.                                  |
| 44. Milbrey Jennings,      | (Jennings, Maggie, age 12, b. S.C.      |
| 45. Lucy Jennings.         | (Jennings, James A. sic., age 10, b.    |
|                            | ( S.C.                                  |
|                            | (Jennings, Geo. T., age 7, b. S.C.      |
|                            | (Jennings, Tyrus (sic) age 5, b. S.C.   |
|                            | ( (m)                                   |
|                            | (Jennings, Carrie, age 3, b. S.C.       |
|                            | (Jennings, Henry, age 9/12, b. Ga.      |
|                            | (IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:                    |
|                            | (Jennings, Geo. W., age 28, b. S.C.     |

\* Benjamin Tyre Jennings shows in the household of his father in the 1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Dist. S. C. as "Tyra" Jennings, age 20. It is probable the age 29 as shown in the above census report should be 39. The name Burton is an error and was probably made by the Census Taker.

John A. Jennings shows in the above census report as "James A." The family data show Jno. came to Atlanta, Ga. and died 1890/91 of typhoid fever. s. p.

35. Sarah C. Jennings, called Sally; m. Geo. Moore,  
Ch.

- 46. Jimmy Moore, dec'd.
- 47. Tommy Moore,
- 48. Edgar Moore, dec'd.
- 49. Florence Moore, dec'd.

36. Robert Thomas Jennings m. Anna Mathis,  
Ch.

- 50. Robert Linwood Jennings, dec'd.

37. Margaret Allen Jennings, called Maggie, rode horseback from S. C. to Ga. She m. Edward Thos. Clark & resided in Ashburn, Webster Co. Ga. After her death, Edward Thos. Clark m-2, her sister, Caroline Jennings, called Carrie. N. i. Caroline (Jennings) Clark resided in Ashburn, Ga. in 1961. She is age 94, but is very alert mentally. She assisted in assembling data on the descendants of Benjamin Tyre Jennings. Edward T. Clark, age 15, born Georgia, shows in the household of his father, Edward Clark in the 1870 U.S. Census, Sumter Co. Ga.

Ch. of Margt. Allen Jennings & Edward Thos. Clark,

- 51. Edward Clark, dec'd.
- 52. Augustus Howard Clark, dec'd.
- 53. John Langdon Clark, dec'd.
- 54. Orrie Oliver Clark, dec'd.
- 55. Mary Clark; m. ———Rains
- 56. Jennings Clark, dec'd.
- 57. Cassie Clark.

39. Geo. T. Jennings m-1, Minnie Sheffield; m-2, Nannie McNamara,

Ch. by 1st w.

- 58. John Jennings died in childhood,

Ch. by 2nd w.

- 59. Cecil Jennings, resides in Fla. (1961),
  - 60. Esteen Jennings, resides in Fla. (1961),
40. Tyre Lee Jennings (ca.1865-1933) went with his father from Edgefield Co. S. C. to Webster Co. Ga. when two years of age. At the age of 17, he came to Atlanta, Ga. where he resided until his death. Tyre Lee Jennings m. Margaret, daughter of Judge Hook of Augusta, Ga.

Ch. (b. Atlanta, Ga.)

- 61. Tyre Lee Jennings, Jr.
- 62. Emily Howell Jennings.



61. Tyre Lee Jennings, Jr. was residing in Dallas, Tex. in 1961. He m. Louise Martin.

Ch.

63. Tyre Lee Jennings III, 64. Daryl Jennings.  
63. Tyre Lee Jennings III; m. Madylene Halliburton,

Ch.

65. Durhmon Jennings, 66. Linda Ann Jennings,  
67. Kay Jennings.  
64. Daryl Jennings resides in Atlanta, Ga. She m. Joe Martin Henderson, dec'd.

Ch.

68. Nancy Joann Henderson.  
62. Emily Howell Jennings m. Robert Walden Crenshaw, Attorney, & resides 3770 Peachtree Road, N.E. Atlanta 19, Ga. (1961).

Ch. (b. Atlanta, Ga.)

69. Emily Jane Crenshaw,  
70. Betty Crenshaw,  
71. Robert Walden Crenshaw, Jr., Attorney  
72. Margaret Jennings Crenshaw.  
69. Emily Jane Crenshaw m. William Joseph Borman, dec'd.

Ch.

73. Barbara Borman,  
74. Margaret Jennings Borman,  
74. Barbara Borman m. Jack Conway,

Ch.

75. Wm. Joseph Conway.  
70. Betty Crenshaw m. John Beckwith Horne, Jr. & resides at Carters, Ga.

Ch.

76. John Beckwith Horne III,  
77. Margaret Crenshaw Horne,  
78. Siza Horne.  
71. Robert Walden Crenshaw, Jr., Attorney, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Mary Frances MacDonald,

Ch.

79. Emily Sue Crenshaw,  
80. Kathleen Crenshaw,  
81. Dorothy Crenshaw,  
82. Mary Christine Crenshaw  
72. Margaret Jennings Crenshaw m. Howard Freyensee,

## Ch.

- 83. James Robert Freyensee,
- 84. Jeanne Freyensee,
- 85. Robert Crenshaw Freyensee.
- 42. Henry J. Jennings m-1, Cornelia Thomas; m-2, Jennie Irvin,  
Ch. by 1st w.

- 86. David Jennings resides in Americus, Ga.
- 87. Theron Jennings, dec'd.

## Ch. by 2nd w.

- 88. Jerome Jennings, dec'd.
- 89. Sue Jennings resides in Tex.
- 90. Franklin Jennings resides in Atlanta, Ga.
- 91. Madge? Jennings.
- 43. Julia Jennings m. Frank Stevens,

## Ch.

- 92. Lillian Stevens m. ———North & resides in Ashburn, Ga.
- 93. Walter Stevens, dec'd.
- 94. Nixon Stevens, Atlanta, Ga.
- 95. Lois Stevens m. ———Covington.
- 44. Milbrey Jennings m. Walton Walters,

## Ch.

- 96. Theresa Walters resides in Lakeland, Fla.
- 97. Cecil Walters resides in Dublin, Ga.
- 98. Homer Walters, dec'd.
- 99. Tyre Gordon Walters resides in Hawkinsville, Ga.
- 100. Mildred Walters, dec'd.
- 45. Lucy Jennings m. Clair McLendon.

## Ch.

- 101. Elva McLendon m. ———Sumner,
- 102. Edyth McLendon m. Cooper of Ashburn, Ga.
- 103. Frances McLendon m. ———Tyson & resides in Chula?
- 104. J. T. McLendon resides in Ashburn, Ga.
- 105. Edward McLendon resides in Fitzgerald, Ga.
- 106. Hubert McLendon resides in Sparks, Ga.

(Family Data: Courtesy Mrs. Mary (Clark) Rains, Ashburn, Ga.).

- 23. Melberry Jennings, also shows as Milbrey & Millery; m. 1854  
John Bartlett Timmerman in Edgefield Dist. S. C.

## Ch.

- 107. Ed Timmerman,
- 108. Jesse Timmerman,
- 109. Will Timmerman,
- 110. Tyre Timmerman.



24. Caroline F. Jennings, called ( Carrie b. ca.1839; m. Jacob F. Wright. (1870 U.S. Census, Sumter Co. Ga. (Dw.: 337—Family 330, (Jennings, Tilman, age 24, b. S.C. (Wright, Jacob F., age 29, b. S.C. (Wright, Carrie F., age 31, b. S.C.

Ch.

111. ——— Wright (dt.) m. ——— Dunn.

25. Wm. L. Jennings resided in Smithfield? He m. ———?

Ch.

112. Bertha Jennings,

115. Lena Jennings.

113. Charlie Jennings,

116. Wells Jennings.

114. Walter Jennings,

14. Hastin/Hasting Jennings:

### *Bible Record*

Hastin Jennings b. 29 Jan. 1814,

Susannah Jennings b. 9 Nov. 1811 d. 11 July 1854 (sister of Margaret Stone).

Sarah D. Jennings b. 27 Oct. 1835,

Mary A. Jennings b. 18 June 1836,

Robert Wm. Jennings b. 19 Mch. 1838,

Martha C. Jennings b. 29 July 1839,

Elizabeth Jennings b. 10 June 1841,

Margaret A. Jennings b. 26 Mch. 1843,

Tyre Jennings b. 16 Sept. 1845.

### *Marriages*

Sarah D. Jennings 9 Dec. 1853 & A. I. Healon,

Mary A. Jennings, 24 Dec. 1854 & Pinckney Shealy,

Martha C. Jennings, 10 Nov. 1857 & Wm. Wilson Fulmer,\*

Hastin Jennings & w. Susannah of Edgefield Dist. S. C. a deed to Michael Leaver of Newberry Dist. S. C. sg. 7 Nov. 1836, tract of 130a. of land lying on Beaver Dam Cr. waters of Cloud's Cr. bound by Wm. Hardies land on the West and Griffin Rutherford's on the North, sd. Hastin Jennings on East and on South Beaver Cr. Wit.: Nathaniel Corley, Burdell Corley. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk.: 46-315).

Hasting Jennings m. Susannah, sd. to be a sister of Margaret Stone.

Ch.

117. Sarah D. Jennings,

118. Mary Jennings,

119. Robt. Wm. Jennings,

120. Wm. Jennings,

(1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co. S.C. (The Dist. of Edgefield, (Enumerated 22 July by John C. Allen, (Dw.: 151 (Jinnings, Hasting, age 36, b. S. C., (Farmer, (Jinnings, Susey, age 38, b. S.C.

- |                           |                                      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 121. *Martha C. Jennings, | (Jinnings, Sarah, age 16, b. S.C.    |
| 122. Elizabeth Jennings,  | (Jinnings, Mary, age 14, b. S.C.     |
| 123. Margaret Jennings,   | (Jinnings, Wm., age 12, b. S.C.      |
| 124. Tyre Jennings.       | (Jinnings, Martha, age 10, b. S.C.   |
|                           | (Jinnings, Elizabeth, age 8, b. S.C. |
|                           | (Jinnings, Margaret, age 6, b. S.C.  |
|                           | (Jinnings, Tyra, age 4, b. S.C.      |
|                           | (                                    |

119. Robert Wm. Jennings. "Among the early settlers of Edgefield there were none more honorable and energetic and useful than the Jennings of Little Saluda.

Robert W. Jennings was born in Edgefield, S. C. 19 Mch. 1838. At the age of 16 he commenced clerking in a retail store and in 1855/56, he became bookkeeper for the Trion Manufacturing Company at Trion, Ga. In January, he went to Nashville, Tennessee, where he secured a position as bookkeeper for the wholesale house of Gardner & Co. remaining with them until 1861, when he entered the Planters Bank as bookkeeper. In 1864 he filled an important position in the great dry goods house of A. T. Stewart & Co. New York City, by whom he was directed to examine the books running back a period of 19 years. In 1865, he was Teller of the Falls City Tobacco Bank in Louisville, Ky. a post which he resigned in December of that year to accept a partnership in two firms of Evans Gardner & Co. of New York City, and Evans, Fite & Co. Nashville, Tenn. Withdrawing from these concerns in 1872, he was until 1884, the senior partner in the Wholesale houses of Jennings, Goodbar & Co., Jennings, Eakin & Co. and Jennings, Dismukes & Woolwine and R. W. Jennings & Co. Thus Mr. Jennings brought to his work as business educator the ripe experience of 30 years in actual business. He was founder and manager of the Jennings Business College in Nashville, Tenn., established in July, 1884." (Chapman: Hist. of Edgefield County, p378; The National Encyclopedia of American Biography, pub. 1889, 2-130).

Robert W. Jennings m. Mary Wyche,

- |                           |                                       |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Ch. (Known)               | (1860 U.S. Census, Davidson Co. Tenn. |
| 125. Robert Wm. Jennings, | (City of Nashville,                   |
| Jr.,                      | (Enumerated 1 Aug.                    |
| 126. Mary Jennings,       | (Jennings, Robt. W., age 22, b. S.C.  |
| 127. Lorena B. Jennings,  | ( Bookkeeper in Gardner's Book        |
| 128. Tyre Jennings,       | ( Store.                              |

125. Robert Wm. Jennings, Jr., in 1892 was a candidate for office of Attorney General in the District in which he resides, and during the canvass in the state of Washington, was taunted by his opponent with his Southern birth with the intent to excite prejudice against him. He made this eloquent reply: "Yes sir, I am



from Tennessee and every foot of her soil is dear to my heart. I love her mountains and her dales; her woodlands and her meadows. I love it all, and if you Sir, think I would deny my birthright to get this office, for once you mistake your man." Robt. W. Jennings was elected and bears the name of his father who went from Edgefield, S. C. to Tennessee. (Chapman: Hist. of Edgefield Co. p378-9).

Wm. Henry Hare, Leesville, S. C. writes as follows: "Among the old books and papers which came down to me from my grandmother Fulmer, is an old Jennings Bible, left to her by her daughter-in-law,\* Martha C. Jennings.\*

\*Wm. Wilson Fulmer, familiarly known as Tom, was a brother of my mother and died of measles in the city of Columbia, S. C. in October, 1861, while in the service of the Confederate States Army. The widow, always called Mattie, was left with three small children, VIZ:

John Fulmer, Wm. Fulmer and a daughter who died young, and they made their home with my grandmother Fulmer until they moved to LaFayette, Georgia, in 1869. Sarah and her husband were living there from 1853 to 1870, moving from LaFayette to Ringgold, Ga. Mary Jennings was with them at Ringgold, Ga. in 1873, and Margaret Jennings was teaching school in Southwest Georgia and living with one Tillman Jennings."

(Eytive Long Evans: A Documented History of The Long Family: pp154-155.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Mt. Olivet Cemty. Nashville, Tenn.*

Mary Wyche/Born/20 Oct. 1842/Died/18 July 1871/Wife of/R. W. Jennings/

Tyre Jennings/Born/4 July 1871/Died/29 July 1871/Son of/R. W. & M. W. Jennings/

Maud H. Jennings/Born/26 June 1876/Died/11 Feb. 1882/Dau. of/R. W. & N. R. Jennings/

121. Martha C. Jennings, b. 29 July 1839; m. 10 Nov. 1857, Wm. Wilson Fulmer who died during the War Between the States.

Ch. (Family Data compiled by Wm. Henry Hare)

129. John E. Fulmer, b. 23 Aug. 1858,

130. Anna Elizabeth Fulmer b. 21 May 1860,

131. Wm. W. Fulmer, called Willie, b. 2 May 1864.

(Eytive Long Evans: A Documented History of the Long Family, p152).

17. Philip Jennings b. ca.1840, S. C. was residing in Sumter Co. Ga. in 1870. He m. Melissa\_\_\_\_\_?

Ch. (1870 U.S. Census, Sumter Co. Ga.  
 132. John Jennings b. ca.- (17th Dist. P. O. Americus,  
 1864, (Enumerated 5 July  
 (Dw.: 393:  
 N. B. In 1845, Jeremiah Wise (Jennings, Phillip, age 29, b. S.C.  
 signed receipt for his share of (Jennings, Melissa, age 27, b. S.C.  
 the Estate of Wm. Jennings, Sr. (Jennings, John, age 4, b. S.C.  
 (IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:  
 (Wise, Louisa, age 14, b. S.C.  
 Edgefield Dist. S. C. It is probable he was the father of Louisa  
 Wise. See above census.

3. Jesse Jennings & w. Patty of Edgefield Co. S. C. a deed to Wm. Hardy of same place sg. 13 Dec. 1821, tract of land in Edgefield Dist. containing 83½a. being part of a tract of land which contained 100a. granted Lott Ethredge, 6 Jan. 1794 and conveyed by sd. Ethredge to Wm. Corley 29 Jan. 1805 and from Wm. Corley to my father, John Jennings, Sr. deceased, and at his sale was bought by my brother, Wm. Jennings and conveyed by him to me 15 Apr. 1820 adjoining estate of Joseph West and sd. Wm. Hardy running along Duleys Creek at Price's Ford. Wit.: B. C. Matthews, J. J. Kaigler. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 39-38).

Jesse Jennings, Sr. late of Edgefield Co. S. C. departed this life intestate on or about 29 July 1854, seized and possessed in his own right of two tracts of land situate in Edgefield District to-wit:

The home tract adjoining lands of Nathaniel Corley, Wm. Hardy and others containing 378a. and the Piney Woods tract containing 150a. adjoining lands of Wesley Corley, Wm. Hardy et al.

19 Aug. 1858: Philip Jennings and Sampson Jennings, sons of Jesse Jennings, Sr. bring suit against the widow, Martha Jennings et al, for partition of the land of sd. Jesse Jennings, Sr. dec'd., stating that Jesse Jennings, Sr. dec'd. left his widow, Martha, commonly called Patty, and children as follows:

Philip Jennings,  
 Sampson Jennings,  
 Jesse Jennings, Jr.,  
 Martha Jennings,  
 Archibald Jennings, living in Ala. in 1858,  
 Aaron Jennings, living in Ala. in 1858,  
 Josiah W. Jennings, residing in 1855, Rusk, Cherokee Co. Tex.  
 Caroline Jennings, w. of Mark Etheredge.  
 John J. Jennings.

being his only next of kin and distributees of sd. estate surviving; and that the sd. Archibald, Aaron and Josiah W. Jennings reside out and beyond the limits of the State of South Carolina.



"Rusk, Cherokee Co. Tex. 12 Dec. 1855,

I, Josiah W. Jennings reside in Rusk, Texas, and agree to partition of land." (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Equity File, 978).

Jesse Jennings, Sr. (ca.1782-1854) m. Martha Etheredge, called Paty Jenins in the will of her father, Aaron Etheredge of Edgefield Dist. S. C. In the Settlement of Estate of Aaron Etheredge, dec'd. Jesse Jennings was paid a "specified legacy" of \$300.; also \$147. for support of aged negroes. (Edgefield Co. S. C. Bk. C-74).

### Ch.

- 133. Archibald Jennings b. ca.1809,
- 134. Aaron Jennings went to Ala. before 1858,
- 135. Josiah W. Jennings ( (1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Dist. S.C. went to Tex. ca. 1855, (Enumerated 7 Dec. by John C. Allen,
- 136. John J. Jennings b. (Dw.: 449: (Jennings, Jesse, age 68, b. S.C. 1815, ( Farmer,
- 137. Caroline Jennings b. (Jennings, Martha, age 60, b. S.C. 1816; m. Mark Ether- (Jennings, Philip, age 26, b. S.C. edge, (Jennings, Martha, age 20, b. S.C. (Jennings, Jesse, age 17, b. S.C.
- 138. Philip Jennings b. (Jennings, Elizabeth, age 12, b. S.C. 1824, (Jennings, Henry, age 8, b. S.C. (Jennings, Archibald, age 41, b. S.C.
- 139. Sampson Jennings b. 1826,
- 140. Martha Jennings b. 1830,
- 141. Jesse Jennings b. 1833,
- 142. Elizabeth Jennings b. 1838,
- 143. Henry Jennings b. 1842.

133. Archibald Jennings b. ca.- (Aaron Etheredge, Edgefield Dist. 1809, S. C.; Pvt. Capt. David (S. C. sg. will 5 June 1811 pr. 7 Mch Hewett's South Carolina Militia, (1821. War of 1836 (Seminole In- (s. Archibal, dians). Act. of 55-80; Wt. 12- (s. Josiah, 012. (Natl. Archv.: Bounty (d. Sally Thower w. of Lewis, Land File). (d. Paty Jenins, (To: Nancy Mathis)"The three ch. my (To: Milbury Clark)wife had by Jos- (To: Drury Allen )iah Allen her first )husband."

Archibald Jennings m. Anna Sheely who was dead before 29 Oct. 1849, for on this date the petition of John J. Jennings, Edgefield Dist. S. C. sheweth that

(Exors: My sons, Archibald & Josiah Etheredge & Saml. Clark. (Wit.: Joseph King, Hannah Boddie, Sampson Pope. (Ga. Archv.: Ga. DAR: Family Bible (Recs. Ser. II, Vol. 3, p794).

144. Elizabeth Jennings,

146. Martha A. Jennings,

145. Amelia C. Jennings,

147. Josiah Jennings,

are infants within the age of 21 years and are entitled in their own right to their mother Anna's interest in and to the Estate of Matthias Sheely, Jr. of whom the sd. Anna was a daughter and

who is now dead; that Archibald Jennings, the father of said infants desires and petitions to be appointed their guardian. That your petitioner is a brother of the sd. Archibald Jennings and the uncle of sd. infants. Your petitioner further shews unto your Honour that Henry Sheely, a brother of sd. Anna Jennings and uncle of the sd. infants has died intestate possessed of a small personal estate leaving as the distributees of his estate his wife, Elizabeth Sheely and two brothers to-wit: John Sheely and Wm. Sheely and five sisters of whom the sd. Anna Jennings is one. That since the death of sd. Henry Sheely, the sd. Anna Jennings has also died intestate leaving her husband the sd. Archibald Jennings and four children, Elizabeth, Amelia C., Martha A. and Josiah Jennings the distributees of the estate. That Wm. Sheely is executor, administering on the estate of sd. Henry Sheely and has the same now in his possession. Your petitioner prays that he may be appointed gdn. of the known estate of sd. infants upon the usual terms. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Box 66-2699).

136. John J. Jennings b. ca.1815, S. C. d. before 28 Sept. 1863, Edgefield Dist. S. C.; m. Lucy\_\_\_\_\_?

Ch.	1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co. S. C.;
	(Jennings, John, age 35, b. S.C.
	(Jennings, Lucy, age 30, b. S.C.
	(Jennings, Martha, age 8, b. S.C.
148. Martha W. Jennings,	(Jennings, Matthew, age 5, b. S.C.
	(Jennings, Elizabeth, age 2, b. S.C.
149. Jane Jennings,	( John J. Jennings, dec'd. Edgefield
	(Co. S. C. E. J. Wills & Lucy Jen-
150. Jesse Jennings,	(nings, Admrs. 28 Sept. 1863. The
	(petition of Lucy Jennings and Eld-
151. Lucy Ann Jennings,	(red J. Wills respectfully sheweth that
	(her husband late of sd. District de-
152. Coleman Jennings,	(parted this life intestate about 16
	(Sept. 1863, leaving the sd. Lucy his
	(wife, and 7 children, VIZ:
	( Martha W. Jennings,
	( Jane Jennings,
153. Dorotha/Dorothy Jen-	( Jesse Jennings,
nings,*	( Lucy Ann Jennings,
	( Coleman Jennings,
	( Dorotha/Dorothy Jennings,
154. _____Jennings.	( .....Jennings.
	( Tyre Jennings appt'd. gdn. of
	(Dorothy Jennings and Lucy Ann Jen-
	(nings, ch. of John J. Jennings, dec'd.
	(Edgefield Co. S. C.: Box 82-3270).

\*Dollie Jennings m. \_\_\_\_\_Enlowe. She was dead by 1875. (Id.: Box 104-4247).

137. Caroline Jennings b. ca. 1816 m. Mark Etheredge.



- Ch. (1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Dist. S.C.  
 155. Martha Etheredge, (Enumerated 25 Oct. by Jno. C. Allen  
 156. Margaret Etheredge, (Etheredge, Mark, age 37, b. S.C.  
 157. John B. Etheredge, (Farmer,  
 158. Mary Etheredge, (Etheredge, Caroline, age, 34, b. S.C.  
 159. Rosannah Etheredge, (Etheredge, Martha, age 17, b. S.C.  
 160. Levi Etheredge, (Etheredge, Margaret, age 15, b. S.C.  
 161. Catherine Etheredge. (Etheredge, John B. age 13, b. S.C.  
 (Etheredge, Mary, age 9, b. S.C.  
 (Etheredge, Rosannah, age 7, b. S.C.  
 (Etheredge, Levi W., age 4, b. S.C.  
 (Etheredge, Catherine, age 2, b. S.C.  
 (IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:  
 (Jennings, Frances\*, age 16, b. S.C.  
 (Jennings, Wm.,\* age 13, b. S.C.  
 (Jennings, Philip,\* age 10, b. S.C.  
 ( (went to Sumter Co. Ga.)  
 (\*Children of Wm. Jennings, dec'd.  
 (No. 2 this sketch).

139. Sampson Jennings (ca.1826-1855) m. Keron -----?

- Ch. (1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co. S.C.  
 162. Martha Jennings b. (Dw.: 456:  
 ca.1849. (Jennings, Sampson, age 24, b. S.C.  
 (Jennings, Keron (f), age 18, b. S.C.  
 (Jennings, Martha, age 1, b. S.C.

Sampson Jennings, dec'd., Edgefield Co. S. C. James Merchants, Admr. 5 Nov. 1855. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Estate Box 73-2934).

4. John Ginnings, Anderson Dist. S. C., a deed from Samuel McCarter of Lumpkin Co. Ga., sg. 27 Aug. 1835, all that tract of land containing 112a. lying in sd. District on east side of Little Generostee being part of a tract of land granted John Moffett and the other to John Wiley, bound by Wm. McCurdy, David Parker and Archibald Simpson, Wm. Sherard. Wit.: Joel H. Berry, Asa Jennings. (Anderson Co. S. C.: D-Bk. V-27).

John Jennings died in Anderson Dist. S. C. leaving will sg. 15 Jan. 1839 pr. 21 Jan. 1840:

w. Jane,

"All my children". (no names listed).

Exors.: Roberson Smith, Joel H. Berry.

Wit.: A. Simpson, Ezekiel George, John B. Winfield. (Anderson Co. S. C.: W-Bk. B-91).

20 Mch. 1839: Inventory and appraisal of Estate of John Jennings, dec'd. by: W. Sherard, J. W. Connor, Uriah Baron & A. Simpson.

26 Mch 1839: To John Martin, Ordinary of Anderson Dist. S. C.: "I the undersigned named Executor of the last will and testament of John Jennings Deceast late of the District of Anderson, do hereby decline acting in the capacity therein mentioned. Robertson Smith/S/."

20 Oct. 1840: Joel H. Berry, Executor of the will of John

Jennings, dec'd., Anderson District, S. C. petitions the court to grant date for sale of the land of said deceased.

State Of South Carolina)

) 20 Oct. 1840,

Anderson District )

Wm. Jennings, residing in the State of S. C.

B. F. Partin & w. Sarah, residing in the State of S. C.

James D. Watt & w. Mary, residing in the State of S. C.

Benjamin Etheredge & w. Elizabeth, residing in the State of S. C.

Hiram Jennings, residing out of the limits of the State,

Asa Jennings, residing out of the limits of the State,

Benjamin Partin & w. Ellender, residing out of the limits of the State,

Speer Partin & w. Holly, residing out of the limits of the State,

The heirs of Jesse Jennings, son of John Jennings, dec'd., VIZ:

James Jennings,

Robert J. Jennings,

Enoch T. Jennings,

Asa M. Jennings & w. Sarah E.

Heirs-at-law of John Jennings, Jr. dec'd., are hereby required to be and appear before me in the Court of Ordinary for Anderson District on the 1st Monday in February next, to shew cause, if any you can, why the real estate of John Jennings, dec'd, situated in Anderson District on Generosee Cr. waters of Savannah River bound by Wm. Sherrard, Archibald Simpson & others containing 115 acres should not be divided or sold. (Anderson Co. S. C. Box 10, Pkg. 3, Roll 337).

Jane (X) Jinnings, Anderson Dist. S. C. Relict of John Jennings (sic) of sd. Dist. a deed to Archibald Simpson of same place sg. 12 Apr. 1847, certain tract of land containing 113a. bound by lands of sd. Archibald Simpson, Mrs. McCurdy's, Wm. McCoun, and Wm. Sherard, being part of a tract of land deeded to John Jinnings, dec'd. 27 Aug. 1835 by Samuel McCarter of Lumpkin Co. Ga. Wit.: Willis McGee, James D. Watt. (Anderson Co. S. C.: D-Bk. ZZ-341).

6 Nov. 1849: Hiram Jennings of Walker County, Georgia, Power of Atty. to Benjamin Partin of Harris County, Georgia, to proceed to the State of South Carolina, Edgefield District, and ask demand, sue, recover &c. of and from John Jennings, Administrator of the Estate of Philip Jennings, deceased, which was left me by heirship at the sd. Jennings' death. Before Robertson Smith, J. P. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Settlement of Estates: Bk. B.).

State Of Georgia, Walker County 3 Feb. 1852: Benjamin F. Partin of sd. State and County, appoint Benjamin Etheredge of



Edgefield Dist. S. C. my true and lawful attorney to receive my distributive share of the real estate of Philip Jennings, dec'd., Edgefield Dist. S. C. in right of my wife, Sarah Jennings, dt. of John Jennings. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: Settlements of Estates, Bk B.). John Jennings, Jr. m. Jane -----?

## Ch. (Known)

- 163. Wm. Jennings,
- 164. Sarah Jennings m. Benj. F. Partin, Sr., & were residing out of the State in 1840,
- 165. Mary Jennings m. James D. Watt & were residing out of the State in 1840,
- 166. Elizabeth Jennings m. Benjamin Etheredge, & were residing out of the State in 1840,
- 167. Hiram Jennings was residing in Walker Co. Ga. in 1849,
- 168. Asa Jennings resided out of the State in 1840,
- 169. Ellender Jennings m. Benj. Partin & resided in Harris Co. Ga. in 1849,
- 170. Holly Jennings m. Spear Partin & resided out of the State in 1840.
- 171. Jesse Jennings, dec'd.
- 171. Jesse Jennings m. -----?

## Ch. (Known)

- 172. James Jennings,
  - 173. Robert J. Jennings,
  - 174. Enoch T. Jennings,
  - 175. Asa M. Jennings m. Sarah E. -----?
5. Philip Jennings m. Lucy Coleman, widow. N. i.: "Philip Jennings & w. Lucy, Edgefield Dist. S. C. a deed to Jacob Pope sg. 13 Nov. 1821, tract of land containing 100a. situate on Little Saluda River at a place called the Walnut Neck and known as No. 1 by a resurvey made by John Pope on 12 Sept. 1816, the said 100a. being land laid out for Philip Jennings, it being his wife's share of the land that belonged to the estate of her former husband, Daniel Coleman, deceased, adjoining the lands of Josiah Etheredge, Thornton Coleman and Wm. Jennings." (Edgefield Co. S. C.: D-Bk. 39, pp36, 329).

Philip Jennings, Edgefield Dist. S. C. died intestate 30 May 1848.

20 June 1848: To the Hon. Hill, Esq. Ordinary of Edgefield Dist S. C.: Your petitioner, John J. Jennings sheweth that on 30 May past your petitioner's uncle departed this life intestate, leaving as

his next of kin his widow, Lucy Jennings who has since died, and his brothers, your petitioner's father, Jesse Jennings, the ch. of his pre-deceased brother, John Jennings, the ch. of his pre deceased brother, Wm. Jennings, the ch. of his pre-deceased sister, Mary w. of Hubbard Partin, the ch. of his pre-deceased sister, Lucy Howell by her 1st husband, Benjamin Partin, dec'd.

( 28 June 1848: I, Jesse Jennings, (Edgefield Dist. S.C. do hereby re-linquinsh & renounce and set over to (my son, John J. Jennings, as far as I (can lawfully do so, all my right, title (& claim to the Adm. of the Est. of my (brother, Philip Jennings, who has re-cently died in Edgefield Dist. inte-state.

(Estate Box: 60-2475.

That your petitioner's father, Jesse Jennings, has consented that the Administration of the Estate shall be committed to your petitioner and has assigned his right to same to your petitioner.

10 July 1848: Inventory of Estate by: Thos. Bates, Wade Holsten, E. Q. Perry.

*Distributees of Est. of Philip Jinnings, dec'd.*

Lucy Jinnings, the wid. entitled to: .....	\$485.75,
John Coleman, entitled to 1/8th .....	121.43,
Anna Coleman w. of John Deharise, entitled to 1/8th .....	121.43,
Thornton Coleman, entitled to 1/8th .....	121.43,
Bartheny Chapman, a dec'd. dt. of Daniel Coleman, to her ch.	
viz: John Chapman, entitled to 1/24th .....	40.47,
Mary Chapman, entitled to 1/24th .....	40.47,
Caroline Chapman w. of Vinos Harrell	
(also as Harwell) entitled to 1/24th .....	40.47,
Jesse Jinnings, a dec'd. brother, entitled to 1/12th .....	85.00,
James Jinnings, dec'd. brother, to his representatives, viz:	
Enoch Jennings, entitled to 1/48th .....	20.23,
John Jennings, entitled to 1/48th .....	20.23,
Thos. Jennings, entitled to 1/48th .....	20.23,
Wm. Jennings, entitled to 1/48th .....	20.23,
John Jennings, dec'd. brother, to his representatives, VIZ:	
Asa Jennings, entitled to 1/84th .....	11.56,
Hiram Jennings, entitled to 1/84th .....	11.56,
Wm. Jennings, entitled to 1/84th .....	11.56,
Elizabeth Jennings, w. of Benjamin Etheridge,	
entitled to 1/84th .....	11.56,
Mary Jennings, w. of James Watt, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,
Ellen Jennings, w. of Benj. Partin who d. before	
Intestate, entitled to 1/84th .....	11.56,
Holly Jennings, w. of Spear Partin, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,
Sarah Jennings, w. of Benjamin Partin, Sr.,	
entitled to 1/84th .....	11.56,



Wm. Jennings, a dec'd. brother, to his ch. VIZ:

Tire (Tyre?) Jinings, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Elizabeth Jinings, w. of Levi McDaniel, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Susan Jennings, w. of _____ Ray, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
John Jennings, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Hastings, Jennings, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Lott Jennings, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Wm. Jennings, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Philip Jennings, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Martha Jennings, w. of H. C. Ethridge, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Rachel Jennings, (Minor), Mark Ethridge, Adm. entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Ellenor Jennings, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,
Frances Jennings, entitled to 1/144th	6.74,

Lucy Jennings-Partin-Howell, a dec'd. sister, to her ch.:

John Partin, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,
James Partin, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,
Mary, w. of Allen Elliott, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,
Rebecca, w. of Abner Brown, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,
Catherine, wid. of Jackson Howell, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,
Lucy, w. of Samuel Mitchell, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,
Nancy, w. of Enoch Walton, entitled to 1/84th	11.56,

Mary Partin, a dec'd. sister, w. of Hubbard Partin, to her ch.

John J. Partin, entitled to 1/36th	26.98,
Jane Evans, wid. of Asa Evans, entitled to 1/36th	26.98,
Elizabeth, w. of Lemuel Buckhannon, entitled to 1/36th	26.98,

(Edgefield Co. S. C.: Settlement of Estates, Bk. B. loose pages—  
not numbered).

6. James Jennings m. & had the following known ch.:

176. Thos. Jennings,	(1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co. S.C. (Enumerated 9 Nov. by John C. Allen, (Dw.: 1650:
177. John Jennings,	(Jennings, Thos., age 45, b. S.C.
178. Enoch Jennings,	(Jennings, Margt., age 38, b. S.C.
179. Wm. Jennings.	(Jennings, Caroline, age 20, b. S.C.

7. Mary Jennings m. Hubbard  
Partin,

Ch.

180. John J. Partin,	(Jennings, Philip, age 16, b. S.C.
181. Jane Partin m. Asa Evans, dec'd.	(Jennings, Barbary, age 14, b. S.C. (Jennings, George, age 12, b. S.C. (Jennings, Smith, age 10, b. S.C. (m).
	(1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co. S.C. (Enumerated 4 Nov. by John C. Allen, (Dw.: 121:

182. Elizabeth Partin m. (Jennings, Enoch, age 34, b. S.C.  
 Lemuel Buchannon. (Jennings, Elizabeth, age 46, b. S.C.  
 8. Lucy Jennings m-1, Benjamin (Jennings, Spencer, age 22, b. S.C.  
 Partin, dec'd.; m-2, -----Howell. (m).  
 (Jennings, Mary, age 24, b. S.C.  
 (Jennings, Brown, age 20, b. S.C. (m)).

## Ch. (Known)

183. John Partin,  
 184. James Partin,  
 185. Mary m. Allen Elliott,  
 186. Rebecca m. Abner Brown,  
 187. Catherine m. Jackson Howell,  
 188. Lucy m. Samuel Mitchell,  
 189. Nancy m. Enoch Walton.

\* \* \*

Nancy Jennings, sd. to be of the same family of the U. S. Statesman, Wm. Jennings Bryan\*; m-1, Lewis Mathews, a son of Anna and Isaac Mathews/Matthews of Edgefield Co. S. C. Nancy (Jennings) Mathews m-2, in 1812 to Bailey Crouch, Jr. a son of Mary West of Virginia and Bailey Crouch, Sr. (who m-2, Nancy, dt. of Elizabeth DeLoach and Josiah Allen) of Edgefield Co. S. C.

The Marriage Contract between Nancy Mathews and Bailey Crouch Jr. was signed and witnessed 12 Feb. 1812. Edgefield Co. S. C.: Equity Court Recs.; File 95; D-Bk. 31p90; Family Data.

## Ch.

1. Wm. Crouch m. Polly Griffin,
  2. Lark Crouch m. Elizabeth Griffin,
  3. John Crouch m. Permelia Dean,
  4. Martha Crouch m. John Jay,
  5. Mark Crouch m-1, Martha Kemp; m-2, Kate Toney.
  6. Robert Crouch m. Julie Little,
  7. Emmaline Crouch. s. p.
  8. Mary Crouch m. Cage Matthews,
  9. Levi Crouch m. Carolina Forrest,
  10. Geo. Washington Crouch m. Gilly Ann Wright,
  11. Jake Crouch m-1, Charity Salter; m2-, Jane Wright.
1. Wm. Crouch m. Polly Griffin,

## Ch.

12. Zed Crouch,
  13. Craft B. Crouch,
  14. Pinckney Crouch,
  15. Ellen Crouch m. Corley.
8. Mary Crouch m. Cage Matthews,



Ch.

16. Dr. Tyre Matthews

9. Levi Crouch m. Carolina Forrest,

Ch.

17. W. Lafayette Crouch

18. John J. Crouch,

17. W. Lafayette Crouch m. ---Clark,

Ch.

19. Lee Crouch m. Amanee Dominick,

20. Geo. Crouch m. Susan Wightman,

21. Tyre Crouch m. Minnie Smith,

22. Benj. Crouch m. Schumpert,

23. Oscar Crouch m. Eoline Steadman,

24. Ernest Crouch,

25. Claude Crouch m. Mattie Lou -----?

26. Hester Crouch m. Pope Riddlehoover,

27. Joseph Crouch m. Nora -----?

10. Geo. Washington Crouch m. Gilly Ann Wright,

Ch.

28. Geo. Crouch m. -----Johnson,

29. Chas. Lark Crouch m. Meda Frances Crouch,

30. Mary Crouch, called Mamie m. Joseph Cullum,

31. Octavia Crouch m-1, Dr. James Rushton; m-2, Walter Pender,

32. Josephine Crouch m. Lucian Gibson,

33. Frances Crouch

28. Geo. Crouch m. -----Johnson,

Ch.

34. Edward Crouch.

34. Edward Crouch m. -----?

Ch.

35. Edward Crouch, Jr.,

36. Horace J. Crouch

36. Horace J. Crouch m. -----Smith,

Ch.

37. Frances Crouch,

38. Horace Crouch,

39. Jean Crouch m. Strom Thurmond,

40. Other ch. names unknown.

29. Chas. Lark Crouch m. Meda Frances Crouch,

Ch.

41. Guy Vernon Crouch  
 41. Guy Vernon Crouch m. Flossie Permelia Lamb,

Ch.

42. Meda Lamb Crouch m. Rev. John Q. Crumbly,  
 43. Guy Vernon Crouch, Jr.  
 43. Guy Vernon Crouch, Jr. m. Margaret Jane Sharp,

Ch.

44. Jane Sybil Crouch,  
 45. Harold Martin Crouch m. Mattie Bryan,  
 46. Allene Crouch, s. p.  
 47. Curtis Oswald Crouch m. Mable Hackstaff,  
 48. Eva Crouch, s. p.  
 49. Roy Crouch m. Nell Huiett,  
 50. Constance Crouch m. Wm. Wallace Reel.  
 33. Frances Crouch m. Cyrian Sawyer,

Ch.

51. Lillie Sawyer m. John A. Bland,  
 52. Frances Sawyer, s. p.  
 53. Seibe Sawyer m. Henry Clark, N. i.  
 54. Eloise Sawyer m. Horace Wright, N. i.  
 55. Clara Sawyer, s. p.  
 56. Daisy Sawyer, s. p.  
 57. Maude Sawyer, dec'd. s. p.  
 58. Gladys Sawyer m. Dr. Olin Sawyer.

\*Family Data in possession of the late Mrs. Mary Cullum who lived to be in her 90's, a granddaughter of Nancy (Jennings) Mathews and Bailey Crouch, Jr.: Courtesy, Mrs. Flossie L. Crouch, P. O. Box 127, Turbeville, S. C. Eytive Long Evans: A Documented Hist. of The Long Family, pp231-232.

\* \* \*

1. Sarah Jennings, dec'd., Edgefield Co. S. C. 31 Oct. 1849: Robert Jennings, Jr., appt'd. gdn. of:

- |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 2. Sarah,                       | (                                      |
| 3. Elizabeth,                   | (1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co. S.C.  |
| 4. James M.,                    | (Jennings, Robert, age 48, b. S.C.,    |
| 5. Mary,                        | (Farmer,                               |
| 6. Lase? (Pulaski?)             | (Jennings, Sarah, age 36, b. S.C.      |
| 7. John,                        | (Jennings, Sarah, age 20, b. S.C.      |
| 8. Pleasant S. Jennings.        | (Jennings, James M. age 18, b. S.C.,   |
| (Edgefield Co. Estates: Box 58, | (Farmer,                               |
| Pkg. 2426).                     | (Jennings, Mary, age 10, b. S.C.       |
|                                 | (Jennings Pulaski, age 8, b. S.C.      |
|                                 | (Jennings, John, age 8, sic. b. S.C.   |
|                                 | (Jennings, Pleasant S., age 5, b. S.C. |



Wm. Abner Jennings b. 4 Aug. 1868, Edgefield Co. S. C. d. 18 Oct. 1938, Hawkinsville, Ga. He was a son of Mattie Griffin and Wm. Whitfield Jennings.\* At the age of 14 he was left an orphan and came to Georgia to live with his cousin, Wm. Mansfield Jennings of Dawson, Ga.

Wm. Abner Jennings worked with the Western Union Telegraph Company located at Lumber City and Jesup, Ga. until 1913 when he acquired the Hawkinsville Telephone Company. Wm. Abner Jennings m. 16 Dec. 1894, Mattie Emma King of Wellston, Ga. (later renamed Warner Robins, Ga.) who died 20 Apr. 1942. She was a daughter of Nancy Thompson and Anguish McDonald King.

#### Ch.

1. Mattie Helen Jennings m. 1920, Rogers Brown Thornton of Reynolds, Ga.
2. Abner Garrett Jennings m. 1922, Lorraine Allen of Beaufort, S. C.
3. Henrie Anna Jennings m. 1919, Kirby Thompson Edwards, Juliette, Ga.
4. Thelma Jennings m. 1922, Leonard Bogue Hotchkiss, Fulton, N. Y.
5. Allie Aurelia Jennings m. 1920, Henry Schnieder Fountain of Hawkinsville, Ga.
6. Wm. Mansfield Jennings m. 1933, Sara Frances Horne, Cochran, Ga.
7. John Cameron Jennings m. 1933, Matra Mae Drake, Adrian, Ga.

(Harris: History of Pulaski & Bleckley Cos. Ga. 1808-1956, p519).

\*Whitfield Jennings m. 4 Nov. 1857, Martha Griffin, Edgefield Dist. S. C. (Clemens: North and South Carolina Mgs.).

1850 U.S. Census, Edgefield Co. S.C. Enumerated 9 Nov. by John C. Allen. Dw.: 1098:

Jennings, John, age 51, b. S. C., Farmer,

Jennings, Ann, age 48, b. S. C.,

Jennings, Mary Ann, age 24, b. S. C.,

Jennings, Thomas, age 21, b. S. C.,

Jennings, Jethro, age 20, b. S. C.,

Jennings, Sarah, age 18, b. S. C.,

Jennings, Barbara, age 16, b. S. C.,

Jennings, \*Whitfield, age 14, b. S. C.,

Jennings, Rosannah, age 12, b. S. C.,

Jennings, Susan, age 8, b. S. C., (f),

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

Partin, Elvy, age 19, b. S. C., (f),

Wm. J. Jennings, age 25, b. S. C. & w. Julia, appear in the 1850 Census report for Edgefield Co. S. C. In this h/hold was: M. J. Jennings, female, age 75, b. N. C. and Jethro Jinnings, age 19, b. S. C.

\* \* \*

1820 U. S. Census, Edgefield Co.

Enoch Jennings,	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 26-45,
	1 m. 45,	
Henry Jennings,	1 m. 1-10,	1 fem. 26-45,
	1 m. 26-45,	
James Jennings,	2 m. 10-16,	1 fem. 45 up,
	1 m. 18-26,	
	1 m. 45 up.	

Residing next was Gilbert Ethridge, and below him was:

Wm. Jennings.

Jno. Jennings,	2 m. 1-10,	1 fem. 1-10,
	1 m. 10-16	1 fem. 10-16,
	1 m. 26-45,	2 fem. 16-26,
	1 m. 45 up,	1 fem. 45.
Joseph Jennings,	1 m. 1-10,	1 fem. 1-10,
	1 m. 16-18,	1 fem. 10-16,
	2 m. 18-26,	1 fem. 16-26,
	1 m. 45 up.	1 fem. 45 up.
Phillip Jennings,	1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 45.
Robert Jennings,	1 m. 1-10.	1 fem. 26-45,
	1 m. 26-45,	
Wm. Jennings,	1 m. 1-10,	1 fem. 1-10,
	1 m. 10-16,	2 fem. 10-16,
	1 m. 45 up.	2 fem. 16-26,
		2 fem. 26-45,
		1 fem. 45,
		1 fem. 45 up.

1830 U. S. Census

Enoch Jennings,	1 m. un/5,	2 fem. 5-10,	(Residing next was (Lott Etheredge, and (next to him was W. (Jennings, then Jesse (Jennings.
	1 m. 30-40,	1 fem. 20-30,	
James Jennings,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. 50-60,	
	1 m. 20-30,		
	1 m. 60-70,		
Jesse Jennings,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. un/5,	
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 20-30,	
	1 m. 20-30,		
Jesse Jennings,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. un/5,	



	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 10-15,	
	2 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 30-40,	
	1 m. 15-20,		
	1 m. 20-30,		
	1 m. 40-50,		
John Jennings,	1 m. un/5,	2 fem. un/5,	(Residing next to John
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 20-30.	(Jennings was James
	1 m. 20-30,		(Jennings, 60-70,
			(Next to James Jen-
			(nings was Enoch Jen-
			(nings, 30-40, then Lott
			(Etheredge. Residing
			(next to Lott Etheredge
			(was Wm. Jennings, 50-
			(60.
			(Then Jesse Jennings,
			(age 20-30.
Joseph Jennings,	1 m. 20-30,	2 fem. un/5,	(Residing below Joseph
	1 m. 60-70,	1 fem. 5-10,	(Jennings was Robt.
		1 fem. 15-20,	(Parks, and below him
		1 fem. 20-30,	(was James Tompkins.
Philip Jinings,	1 m. 50-60,	1 fem. 50-60,	
Rob Jinnings,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. un/5,	(Residing next was Lit-
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 5-10,	(tleton Jackson & be-
	1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 20-30,	(low him was Joseph
	1 m. 30-40,		(Jennings, then Robt.
			(Parks and James
			(Tompkins.
W. Jennings,	1 m. un/5,	1 fem. 10-15,	
	1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 15-20,	
	1 m. 50-60,	1 fem. 30-40,	

## 1840 U. S. Census

Aaron Jennings,	1 m. 1- 5,	2 fem. 1- 5,	
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 20-30,	
	1 m. 20-30,		
	1 m. 30-40,		
Enoch Jennings,	1 m. 5-10,	2 fem. 10-15,	
	1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 15-20,	
	1 m. 40-50,	1 fem. 30-40,	
Hasting Jennings,	1 m. 1- 5,	2 fem. 1- 5,	
	1 m. 20-30,	1 fem. 5-10,	
		1 fem. 20-30,	
Jesse Jennings,	1 m. 5-10,	2 fem. 1- 5,	(Residing next to Jesse
	1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 10-15,	(Jennings was Simeon
	1 m. 15-20,	1 fem. 20-30,	(Crouch, and below
	1 m. 20-30,	1 fem. 40-50,	(him was Lewis
	1 m. 30-40,	1 fem. 90-100,	(Mathis.
	1 m. 50-60,		
John B. Jennings	1 m. 1- 5,	1 fem. 1- 5,	

	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 5-10,	
	1 m. 15-20,	1 fem. 30-40,	
	1 m. 20-30,		
	1 m. 40-50,		
John L. Jennings,	1 m. 1- 5,	1 fem. 1- 5,	
	2 m. 10-15,	2 fem. 5-10,	
	1 m. 15-20,	1 fem. 10-15,	
	1 m. 40-50,	1 fem. 30-40,	
Joseph Jennings,	1 m. 80-90,	1 fem. 60-70,	(Residing next was
			(Joseph Price & below
Lucy Jennings,	1 m. 1- 5,	1 fem. 5-10,	(him was Joseph Cook.
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 30-40,	
Philip Jennings,	1 m. 60-70,	1 fem. 60-70,	
Robert Jennings,	1 m. 1- 5,	2 fem. 1- 5,	
	1 m. 15-20,	1 fem. 5-10,	
	1 m. 20-30,	1 fem. 10-15,	
	1 m. 40-50,	1 fem. 15-20,	
		1 fem. 30-40,	
Thos. Jennings,	2 m. 1- 5,	1 fem. 1- 5,	
	1 m. 5-10,	1 fem. 5-10,	
	1 m. 30-40,	1 fem. 20-30,	
Wm. Jinnings,	2 m. 1- 5,	2 fem. 5-10,	
	1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 40-50,	
	1 m. 60-70,		
Wm. Jinnings,	1 m. 40-50,	1 fem. 5-10,	
		1 fem. 40-50,	

## 1850 U. S. Census

1196-1196,,

Robert Jinnings, age 55, b. S. C., Planter,

James Jinnings, age 15, b. S. C.,

Narcissa Jinnings, (f), age 11, b. S. C.

\* \* \*

Ann Jennings, nee Ann Lee, w. of Henry Jennings, dec'd. by her next friend John Lee vs Joseph Holt & Dr. Edmund Cartledge.

12 Nov. 1815: Thomas Lee to Ann Lee, Deed of Gift, negro girl, Betty about 13 years old, negro boy, Ross 3 years old and negro boy, Humphris, 1 year old, which were delivered to B. Glover in trust for sd. Ann Lee. Title is to specify to be hers and her childrens. If she dies without children same to be divided between the rest of my children.

The Bill states that Thomas Lee father of Ann Jennings the Compltf. on the 12 Nov. 1815, had a memorandum drawn up that certain slaves be delivered to Benjamin Glover in trust for the



Compltf.; that since the delivery of sd. negroes to the sd. Benj. Glover, the Compltf. has intermarried with Henry Jennings who has sold the negro boy Ross to Joseph Holt the Deft. and has mortgaged the boy, Umphris to the sd. Joseph for \$400. both which boys are in possession of the sd. Joseph Holt. Bill prays that the negroes named be delivered to the Compltf.

The answer is the Deft. states that he has in his possession the two negroes described in the Bill; that he claims one by virtue of a mortgage executed without notice of Compltf's. pretended claim. That he claims the other negro, Ross by a Bill of Sale for sufficient consideration. Compltf. (Mrs. Jennings) did not hear her father say at time of the delivery of the negroes that they were to be used for her separate estate. Glover is now dead. Miss Lee afterwards married Henry Jennings and he is also dead. Lee who was upwards of 100 years old died before his daughter who was about 18 or 20 years old when he made the Deed of Gift. The negroes were in Jennings' possession. He sold one and mortgaged another of the slaves for full price to Holt. Mrs. Jennings states she would try to buy the slaves back when her brother came of age, at which time he was to give \$1000.

Your oratrix Ann Jennings by her next friend John Lee, against Joseph Holt and others, filed 17 July 1823, states that Henry Jennings your oratrix's husband has departed this life and prays your Honours to regard her as Compltf. in sd. Bill for herself and ch. (Edgefield Co. S. C.: In Equity: File 291).

\* \* \*

David Jennings, Merchant, born 1 March 1881, Charleston, S. C. died 17 Feb. 1955, NYC.; a son of Martha Glen Reeves and Henry Burritt Jennings. B. S. Clemson (S. C.) Coll. 1902; Operator of selling Agents for Textile Mills; member firm Reeves, Jennings & Co. selling agents NYC. 1919-20; pres. Aragon-Baldwin Cotton Mills, Chester, Rock Hill and Whitmire, S. C., 1929-30; Assocs. with 1921-49, and former dir. J. P. Stevens, Inc. dry goods merchants, NYC; past dir. Marion Manufacturing Co. (N. C.). Member Southern Society of NYC.; Democrat. Resided 21 Sagmore Road, Bronxville, N.Y.; m. 25 Sept. 1907, Adelaide Gaston. Ch.: David Jennings, dec'd.; Adelaide Lee Jennings, dec'd, and Gaston Jennings. (Who's Who in America, Vol. III-448, 1954-60).

\* \* \*

Edward Jennings, a deed to John McFadden sg. January 1818, tract of land containing 100a. on waters of Fishing Cr. (Chester Co. S. C.: D-Bk. S-364).

Edmund Gennings/Jennings, gdn. of Wm. R. Ervin, Jr. and John B. Ervin, minor children of Wm. R. Ervin, Sr. dec'd. York Co. S. C. 15 Dec. 1841: Edmund Gennings petitions the court for division of the land owned by the late deceased, Wm. R. Ervin, Sr. Isabella Irvin (sic) widow, Admstrx. Commsrs. named to divide the land were: Francis A. Erwin, Robert Bratton, Wm. R. Rowell, Benj. B. Rowell and James M. McFadden. (York Co. S. C.: Equity Real Estate Bk.: 4p16).

\* \* \*

George Jennings m. Mary Stone: Wm. Stone, heretofore of the Parish of St. Phillip, Charlestown, S. C. but now of Walsall County, Stafford, England, sg. will 2 May 1778 pr. 16 Mch. 1779: "Mentions one moiety of all my Estate not bequeathed to my son-in-law, George Jennings to be considered as the fortune of my daughter, his wife, Mary Jennings."

Exors.: My wife, Elizabeth Stone and my brother, Edward Stone.  
Wit.: Mr. Jennings, 126 Strand, London, Eng. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 7-pp29-30).

\* \* \*

Geo. P. Jennings m. Georgianna, dt. of Geo. R. Smoak of Barnwell Co. S. C., and had these ch.: Parker E.; James; Betsy; Minna and Maybell Jennings. (Ga. Archv.: Edna Anderson Manning, Mrs. W. H., Jr., Regent, General John Barnwell Chapter, D. A. R., Barnwell County, South Carolina Records).

\* \* \*

John Jennings, Parish of St. Barthlomew, Taylor, sg. will 26 Sept. 1776, no pr. date:

Nephew: Archibald Jennings, "20 head of cattle; all my horses."

Sister: Elizabeth Ringer,

Nephew: Robert Jennings Ringer, son of my loving sister, Elizabeth,

Niece: Sarah, dt. of my sister, Elizabeth,

Niece: Mary Ringer, dt. of my sister, Elizabeth,

Brother: Thos. Jennings.

Exor.: My friend, Charles Harden.

Wit.: Peter Youngblood, Edward Harden. (Charleston Co. S. C.: W-Bk.: 18, 1776-84, p257).

\* \* \*

1790 U. S. Census, 96 Dist.—Spartanburg Co.

John Jennens, 1 m. 16 & up; 3 m. un/16; 7 fem.

Susannah Jennins, 1 m. un/16; 3 fem.



Elizabeth Jinnins, 1 m. 16 & up; 2 m. un/16; 2 fem.

Rowlin Jinnins, 1 m. 16 & up, 1 un/16; 2 fem.

The following Jennings appear in Spartanburg District, S. C. from 1790-1853, as will be seen by various land transactions:

1. John Ginnings, 31 Jan. 1791, a deed from Wm. Brandon, 300a. on both sides of Lawsons Fork.
2. Roland/Rowland Ginnings/Jinnings & w. Dianna, 1 Jan. 1792, 100a. from James Keene, District of Pickney, br. of Dutchman's Cr. waters of Tyger Riv.
3. Simpson Ginnings, 24 Feb. 1851, Mtg. to Ransom Ginnings, both of Spartanburg Dist. Mary E. (also as Margt. Eleanor) Ginnings, w. of Simpson, renounces her dower right to John D. Ginnings, 7 Feb. 1853.
4. Wm. Ginnings, 28 Jan. 1822: Elizabeth, wid. of Hammond Elder, dec'd., Abigail Elder, Patience Elder, Hammon (sic) Elder, all of Spartanburg Dist. S. C. Quit Claim to Wm. Jinnings, 33a. which Hammond Elder, dec'd. bought of James Calvert, which was laid out by Capt. Wm. Rogers, Charles Moore, John Stevens, Elisha Jinnings, James Calvert and Dr. A. B. Moore. Wit.: J. W. Tucker, Wm. Ginnings. N. B. Elijah (sic) Ginnings also sells to Wm. Ginnings 2 Dec. 1837.

(Spartanburg Co. S. C.: D-Bks.: B-430; F-30; L-1; BB-273; CC-278; R-405; U-56; S-47; X-601, W-425).

\* \* \*

### 1850 U. S. Census, Spartanburg Co. S. C.

(All b. S. C.)

Dw: 136,  
Jennings, E., age 40, Farmer,  
Jennings, Mary, age 18,  
Jennings, Andw, age 15,  
Jennings, Elizabeth, age 9,  
Jennings, Jane, age 7.

\* \* \*

Dw.: 543,  
Jennings, Elisha, age (Appear in  
75, Farmer, (h/hold of  
Jennings, Judy, age (Jury Mc-  
75, (Bee, age  
(60.

Dw: 772,  
Jennings, Elisha, age 40, Farm-  
er,  
Jennings, Susie, age 40,  
Jennings, Wm. P., age 19,  
Jennings, A. Jackson, age 16,  
Jennings James A., age 15,  
Jennings Elizabeth, age 12,  
Jennings, Alexander, age 10,  
Jennings, Olinda (f), age 8,  
Jennings, Sarah, age 7,  
Jennings, Susan, age 3,  
Jennings, Amanda, age 3, sic.  
Jennings, Thos. S., age 1,  
Jennings, A. I. (m), age 1, sic.

Dw.: 3015,  
 Jennings, H., age 70, (m), Farmer,  
 Jennings, F., age 65, (f),  
 Jennings, Polly, age 22,  
 Jennings, Nancy, age 20,  
 Jennings, Jane, age 18,  
 \* \* \*

1. Benjamin F. Jennings b. Spartanburg Co. S. C. 1868 d. 2 Feb. 1927; m. Sara Maddox b. June 1873, Hall Co. Ga. d. 22 Dec. 1952.

Ch. (Known)

2. John Alfred Jennings b. 9 Feb. 1892,
  3. C. J. Jennings d. 8 Dec. 1958,
  4. Leila Jennings,
  5. Luther F. Jennings,
  6. Josie Jennings.
2. John Alfred Jennings m. 4 Aug. 1914, Pearl Coleman b. 1 Mch. 1898. They resided at Gaylesville, Ala in (1961).

Ch.

7. Hazel Jennings b. 28 Dec. 1916,
8. Wm. Jennings, called Bill, b. 11 Feb. 1919,
9. Haynie Jennings b. 1 Jan. 1921,
10. John Alfred Jennings, Jr. b. 4 Dec. 1922; killed WWII.
11. Orvil Lee Jennings b. 23 Mch. 1925,
12. Benjamin Jennings, called Ben, b. 6 July 1929,
13. Leath Jennings b. 24 Oct. 1931,
14. Wanda Jennings b. 11 Oct. 1933,
15. Travis Jennings, b. 25 Dec. 1935,
16. Bobbie Jennings b. 31 Dec. 1937.

(Courtesy: Mrs. John Alfred Jennings, Sr., Gaylesville, Ala.).

\* \* \*

John Jennings & w. Sarah, York Co. S. C. a deed to Joel Smith sg. 1794, tract of 200a. on King's Cr. (D-Bk. C-555).

\* \* \*

John Jennings and w. Susanna, a deed to Allen deGraffenreid sg. 28 Dec. 1820. (Chester Co. S. C.: D-Bk. T-429).

John Jennings, Dist. of Union, sg. will 15 July 1844 pr. 1 Aug. 1854, naming following heirs:

w. Susannah, "House & planta. whereon I now live formerly belonging to Jas. Leach."

- |                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| s. Philip K. Jennings, | d. Harriet C. Jennings,    |
| s. Samuel W. Jennings, | d. Rachael A. I. Jennings, |
| s. Benson C. Jennings, | d. Margaret L. Jennings,   |
| d. Mariah E. Jennings. |                            |



Exors.: My three sons, Phillip K., Samuel W. and Benson C. Jennings.

Wit.: D. Wallace, John Gibbs, R. S. Simms. (Union Co. S. C.: W-Bk. 2C-80).

\* \* \*

John A. Jennings, dec'd., July, 1863, Greenville Co. S. C. Wm. Jennings filed petition for Letters of Adm. 8 Oct. 1863 before Robert McKay, Ordinary.

(Greenville Co. S. C.: Prob. Ct. Recs.: File 24-7).

\* \* \*

J. W. Jennings: Thos. Boggs, age 95, York Co. S. C. appears in h/hold of sd. Jennings. (Census of Pensioners & Military pub. 1840).

\* \* \*

Redmond Jennings, also as Raymond, city of Charleston, S. C., a deed to Wm. Mills of same place sg. 14 Aug. 1785, certain lot of land in Tradd Street bound on land formerly belonging to Alexander Taylor and land belonging to Wm. Matthews, which sd. lot of land was conveyed and released to James Jennings by Ann Isabella Kinloch by Indenture of Lease & Release bearing date 8th and 9th of Apr. 1779. Wit.: Wm. Bennie, John McCall. (Charleston Co. S. C.: D-Bk. N5, pp427-28).

\* \* \*

Samuel Jennings, 30 June 1737, early settler of Georgetown, S. C. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 9-108).

\* \* \*

Samuel Jennings, Par. of St. Phillips, Charles Town in Berkeley Co., Prov. of S. C., Mariner, sg. will 8 Sept. 1743 no pr. date:

Friend: John Colcock, £20's,

To: Ann Milner, £10 (relationship not stated),

To: Job Milner, s. of Ann; £5.

Friend: John Fry, £10,

Son: Samuel Jennings, "My eldest son," Remainder of Estate.

Exor.: s. Samuel Jennings,

Wit.: J. Colcock, Geo. Oliver and John Fry. (Charleston Co. S. C.: W-Bk. 6, 1747-52, p427).

\* \* \*

Sarah Jennins m. Joseph Tolbert of Md. or Va. who d. 1794 in Edgefield, S. C. (Line of Mrs. Sunie Garrett Talbert Fisher, 5046 Eastwood Circle East, Cincinnati 27, Ohio).

\* \* \*

W. B. Jennings, (Rev.) m. 1 Oct. 1885, Sarah Martha Barber b. 17 Mch. 1863 d. 6 Apr. 1888. (Bible of Ferguson H. Barber, 1832-

1908 & w. Elizabeth Watson, 1845-1928, of York & Chester Cos. S. C. in possession of Barber Sykes, Manning, S. C.).

\* \* \*

Wm. S. Jennings, dec'd. Chester Co. S. C. 1842. John Jennings, Admr. (File 82, Pkg. 1284).

\* \* \*

## GEORGIA AND FLORIDA

### GEORGIA

Georgia, the thirteenth Colony, was founded by England for two purposes. Spain owned Florida and claimed Beaufort, South Carolina. It had established missions on the islands off the coast and a few on the mainland. This was a constant threat to the prosperous colony of South Carolina. The French had edged in from the Mississippi River and established themselves as far as Fort Toulouse in the present Alabama. The Indians had swept into South Carolina and terrified the inhabitants in the Yamassee War in 1715.

About the same time there was a religious revival in England and the attention of Parliament was drawn to the condition of the poor people. General James Oglethorpe, a man of wealth and a member of Parliament, was appointed to look into the welfare of its people. His recommendation that a home be created for them in the New World, combined with the necessity for a military colony, caused Parliament to found Georgia. Oglethorpe was appointed to take the colonists to America.

Georgia was the only colony founded for philanthropic and military purposes. Its charter provided that its boundaries should extend from the Atlantic Ocean and the Savannah River to the South Seas. It was the only colony in which rum and negro slaves were forbidden and whose land was given tail-male tenure.

General Oglethorpe landed at Savannah, Georgia, 12 February 1733, with his band of sturdy, industrious colonists who had been carefully selected. By diplomacy and the promise of friendship, he concluded a Treaty with the Creek Indians and not only secured land but won the Indians as allies against the Spaniards. The claims of Spain were silenced in the Battle of Bloody Marsh in 1742.

At the close of the Revolution, Georgia was the youngest and the weakest of thirteen states. She had a vast territory, but only a narrow belt of her land on the Atlantic Coast and up the Savannah River was settled by white men. To induce immigration and to reward Revolutionary heroes, Georgia offered to every actual settler a homestead on her soil, a larger bounty of land to every



soldier who had borne arms in defense of American liberty, and a still larger bounty to officers and to those who would pay surveyors' fees and settle on it.

Gradually Georgia made Treaties with the Indians, securing with each a cession of land from river to river until in 1825, Georgia reached the Chattahoochee. The U. S. then promised to remove the Indians in exchange for the land from the Chattahoochee to the Mississippi. (In 1798 the Territory of Mississippi was created out of the western part of Georgia. That territory later became the states of Alabama and Mississippi).

#### Georgia Military Affairs, 1775-1793

John Jennings, Pvt., Independent LaGrange Troup of Mounted Inft. organized under general orders of the 13th Inst.

Thos. Jennings, Pvt., Independent LaGrange Troop of Mounted Inft. organized under general order of the 13th Inst.

(Ga. Archv.: Vol. 1, p307).

Quoting from pp398-404, Knight's Roster of the Revolution: Giles Ginnings served as Pvt. in Col. John Stewart's Regt., and rec'd. Bty. Land Wt.

#### Head-Right Grants

The first "Act for Opening the Land Office," passed on 7 June 1777, actually never was in force or used, due to the fact that from the time of its passage until 1783 the Revolutionary War was in progress and Georgia was overrun by the British troops and their allied Indians. However, its provisions are interesting:

"Land in the nine original counties was to be granted only after six months' settlement thereon and cultivation by the grantee, and the grant would become forfeited if settlement and cultivation were not continued. Rent of two shillings per 100 acres was to be paid each year; this being a continuation of the old colonial system of grants. Other provisions were that a free, white married man could obtain a head-right grant of 200 acres for himself, plus 50 acres for each member of his family and plus 50 acres for each slave, up to a total of 1000 acres. A bachelor could obtain a head-right grant of 200 acres for himself, plus 50 acres for each slave up to a total of 700 acres. Additional grants would be made as follows: 100 acres for building a grist-mill; 500 acres for building a saw-mill; 2000 acres for building an iron-furnace or a bloomery or an iron-forge."

The really effective Act was the second "Act For Opening The Land Office," passed on 17 Feb. 1783. The Act provided for a head-right grant of 200 acres to the "master or head of a family," but discontinued additional grants for members of his family or slaves.

It was required that after the survey of his land, but before the grant, he should actually clear and cultivate three out of each hundred acres. But there were no forfeiture clauses in the Act or grants. Additional land could be purchased cheaply under certain conditions. (Ga. Archv.)

Attracted by the granting of unoccupied lands to prospective citizens on head-rights, and as a bounty to Revolutionary soldiers in accordance with an Act of 1783, bands of settlers, principally from Virginia, North and South Carolina followed the southward trails.

In addition to Head-right grants shown below, there were several others to Jennings which will be found in the various sketches on the name:

Rollings Jennings\*, 20 Apr. 1786, 200a. (Petition for Head-right in Franklin Co.)

Sarah Jennings, 4 Dec. 1790, 200a. Washington Co.

Geo. W. Jennings, 23 Mch. 1837, 1000a. Glynn Co.

(Ga. Archv.: \*Orig. Papers; Bk. UUU, p175; Bk. S5, p54).

\* \* \*

Joel Jennings, resident Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Bowl's Dist. drew Lot 22, Sec. 11, in Irwin Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1820).

\* \* \*

Joshua Jennings, Orphan, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. drew land in 11th Dist. Monroe Co. Ga. 8 Nov. 1825. (Nottingham: Hist. of Upson Co. Ga. p88).

\* \* \*

#### Land Lottery of 1827

Geo. Jennings, resident Ware Co. Ga. Bryan's Dist. drew Lot No. 8, Dist. 23, Sec. 1 (Lee Co. Ga.)

Henry Jinnings, resident of Gwinnett Co. Ga. Caruther's Dist. drew Lot No. 78, Dist. 14, Sec. 2 (Muscogee Co.)

James R. Jennings, resident Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Rhodes Dist. drew Lot No. 109, Dist. 19, Sec. 1 (Lee Co.)

#### Cherokee Land Lottery (1832)

F. J. Jennings, resident Latimer's Dist. DeKalb Co. Ga. drew Lot No. 145, Dist. 19, Sec. 4 (Walker Co. Ga.)

Geo. W. Jennings, resident 320th Dist. Baldwin Co. Ga. drew Lot No. 201, 9th Dist. Sec. 2 (Gilmer Co. Ga.)

John Jennings, resident 334th Dist. Wayne Co. Ga. drew Lot No. 62, 26th Dist., Sec. 2 (Murray & Gilmer Cos.)

Thos. Jennings, resident M'Millon's Dist. Lincoln Co. Ga. drew Lot No. 166, 4th Dist., Sec. 2 (Cherokee Co.)

Thos. J. Jennings, resident 600th Dist. Richmond Co. Ga. drew Lot No. 56, Dist. 7, Sec. 4 (Walker Co. Ga.)



A. K. Jennings, N. P. and J. P., Wilcox Co. Ga. 1158 Co. Dist. Georgia Militia, 13 May 1892. (Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers).

\* \* \*

1. Americus Jennings, served in the CSA. in Co. C. 3rd Batt'n. Georgia Volunteer Infantry, which later became Co. I, 37th Regiment Georgia Volunteer Infantry; Pvt.; Sgt. Period of service from 1 Mch. 1863 to 30 Apr. 1863. His name appears on the Company Muster Roll for Nov. & Dec. 1862 as "A." Jennings, Pvt. 3rd Batt'n. Ga. Inft.; enlisted 18 Feb. 1862 at Greenville, Tennessee by M. Kendrick for period of 3 years. Last paid by Capt. Orme, 30 Apr. 1862. REMARKS: Absent, sick in Morristown hospital. Bounty due \$50.

(1860 U. S. Census, Fulton Co. Ga. (Cook's Dist. (Enumerated 26 July, (Dw.: 1533: (Jennings, A., age 38, b. Ga. (Jennings, Mary, age 41, b. Ga. (Jennings, Thos. H., age 19, b. Ga. (Jennings, Wm. J., age 18, b. Ga. (Jennings, Henry C, age 19?, b. Ga. (Jennings, Emily A., age 3, b. Ga. (Johnson, Robt., age 1, b. Ga.

"A." Jennings, Pvt. Co. C. 3rd Ga. Batt'n. appears on a report of names of Shoemakers, belonging to the 2nd Divn. Smith's Corps Army of Tennessee. Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn. 21 Feb. 1863. Present address: Shelbyville, Tenn.

"A." Jennings, Pvt. Co. C. 3rd Georgia Batt'n. appears on Receipt Roll for clothing for 2nd Quarter 1862; date of issue: 25 June 1863. His signature appears as Americus Jennings.

"A." Jennings, Pvt. Co. C. 3rd Georgia Batt'n. appears on a Register of Payments on Descriptive Lists: Period of Service from 1 May 1863 to 30 June 1863. When paid: 7 July 1863 by B. F. Bomar—Amount \$22. (Confederate Archv. Chap. 5, File No. 54, p206. See also: Ga. Archv.: "Compiled Service Record on Confederate Soldiers who served in Organizations from the State of Georgia," Microcopy No. 266, and the Index to this record group, Microcopy No. 226, which are microfilm publications of the Natl. Archv. Washington 25, D. C.).

#### Family Data

"Americus Jennings was supposed to have had 160 acres of land where Peachtree Street now goes through if records were kept of land."

#### Ch. (Known)

2. Wm. Johnston Jennings b. 3 July 1842, Atlanta, Ga. d. 1 Aug. 1921, Menlo, Ga.

2. Wm. Johnston Jennings (1842-1921) m. Sydney Frances Johnston (sic) b. 19 Nov. 1844, Menlo, Chattooga Co. Ga. d. 27 Dec. 1919, Ranger Tex.

## Ch. (Known)

3. Emmaus Madison Jennings, M.D., b. 9 Feb. 1869, Atlanta, Ga. d. 17 June 1933.

3. Emmaus Madison Jennings, M.D. (1869-1933) practiced medicine in Menlo, Chattooga Co. Ga. until his death. The family data show the Jennings were Presbyterians; that the family records were burned during the War Between the States.

Emmaus Madison Jennings, M.D.; m. Effie Leslie b. 27 Aug. 1877, Menlo, Chattooga Co. Ga. d. 14 July 1959, Memphis, Tenn.; bu. in the Presbyterian Church Cemty. at Alpine, near Menlo, Ga.

## Ch.

4. Wm. Clyde Jennings, Sr. of Montgomery, Ala. & Miami, Fla. (1961),
5. Leslie Jennings resided 2241 Greenwood Ave., Wilmette, Ill. (1961),
6. Ralph H. Jennings resided 1820 West Clinch Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. (1961),
7. Myrtle Jennings resided 2227 W. Beverly Boulevard, Montebello, Calif. s. p.
8. Lee Jennings, dec'd.
4. Wm. Clyde Jennings, Sr. m. 5 Feb. 1927 in Chattanooga, Tenn. to Corrie Ruth (Vaughn) McMillan. She was born in Water Valley, Yalobusha Co. Miss., a dt. of John H. Vaughn. She had m-1, Joe McMillan, dec'd. of Water Valley, Miss.

Wm. Clyde Jennings, Sr. was in the insurance business in Montgomery, Alabama for many years. He went from Alabama to Miami, Fla. and resided at 1554 West 25th St., Island No. 2, Miami Beach, Fla. (1961).

## Ch.

9. Wm. Louis (McMillan) Jennings, 1923-1957, adopted son.
10. Vaughn Jennings,
11. Wm. Clyde Jennings, Jr.
9. Wm. Louis (McMillan) Jennings was born 20 Apr. 1923, Water Valley, Miss. a son of Corrie Ruth Vaughn and her first husband, Joe McMillan, dec'd. After her marriage to Wm. Clyde Jennings, Sr. he adopted her son giving him the name Jennings.

Wm. Louis (McMillan) Jennings attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute, now Auburn Univ., Auburn, Ala. He m. Martha ——? as her second husband, and resided at 2177 Allendale Road, Montgomery, Ala. He was killed in automobile accident, 22 Nov. 1957, Montgomery, Ala.



Ch. (b. Montgomery, Ala.)

12. Wm. Louis Jennings, Jr.

(Family Data: Courtesy Mrs. L. A. Jennings, Menlo, Ga.; Montgomery Advertiser, Is.: 23 Nov. 1957).

\* \* \*

1. David Jennings, 2 Jan. 1794, Pvt., Muster Roll of a Troop of Horse commanded by Captain Benjamin Easley, 2nd Brig. 3rd Divn. Stationed on the frontiers of sd. Divn. at Hillhous's Ironworks. (Georgia Military Affairs, 1793-1800, Vol. 2, Pt. 1, p113).

David Jennings resided in Goosepond District, Oglethorpe County. He was associated with men who had come to Georgia from Va. His relationship to the Jennings of Oglethorpe Co. is unknown to the compiler.

1795: David Jinins, Captain Wood's Dist.—Goosepond, Tax List, Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

David Jennings, 27 Nov. 1808 & Sucky Bailey, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. (M. B.'s, A-21).

David Jennings, dec'd. Oglethorpe Co. Ga. At a court held for May, 1818, Ordered that Adm. on the Estate of David Jennings, dec'd. be granted unto John Arnold, Senr. Bondsmen: Robert Jennings, Pleasant Compton.

4 Jan. 1820: At a court held for Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Ordered that Colonel John Arnold be and is hereby appt'd. gdn. for minor orphans of David Jennings, dec'd. VIZ:

2. Malissa Jennings,
3. Thos. G. Jennings,
4. Sidney Jennings,
5. Silas Jennings.

(Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Mins. of Court: 1800-1830).

The Orphans of David Jennings, dec'd. resident of Arnold's District, Oglethorpe Co. Ga., drew Land Lot No. 222, Sec. 2, in what is now Muscogee Co. Ga. (See: p27, Land Lottery of 1827.).

At a court held for Lincoln Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1834: John Grice was appt'd. gdn. of Silas Jennings, minor child of David Jennings, dec'd. (Min. Bk. W-3).

*M. B.s, Lincoln County, Ga.*

Sydney Jennings, 2 Dec. 1830 & Wm. Tankersley,  
 Silas Jennings, 4 Jan. 1840 & Sarah Tillery,  
 Thomas Jennings, 2 May 1840 & Delilah Davis.

\* \* \*

Elizabeth Jennings, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 17 Apr. 1832: We the undersigned have been acquainted with Capt. Burford's Dist. in the County and State aforesaid for a number of years and certify

that we have never known any person living in it by the name of Elizabeth Jenkins, but know Elizabeth Jennings. Signed: John Baugh, Sr., Daniel Dupree, Button Stamp, James Johnson, Archer Morris.

Danielsville, 21 May 1832: To his Excellency, Wm. Lumpkin: Sir: Enclosed you have a certificate showing that no such person as Elizabeth Jenkins ever lived in sd. Dist. where I reside, and having no doubt that a lot of land said to be drawn by Elizabeth Jenkins in Capt. Burford's Dist. Oglethorpe Co. Ga. and was drawn by me, but not in proper name, the object of this address is to know of you whether a grant can issue in my proper name for the aforesaid lot? If not, I should be indebted? to a participation in the present land lottery.

Elizabeth Jennings/S/.

(Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers.)

Elizabeth Jennings, widow, resident of Heard's Dist. DeKalb Co. Ga. drew Lot No. 64, Dist. 13, Sec. 4, Walker Co. Ga. (Cherokee Land Lottery .

\* \* \*

Ephraim Jinnens, 1 poll, Capt. Karr's Dist. Wilkes Co. Ga. 1785. (Davidson: Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes Co.: II-26).

\* \* \*

Frances America Jennings, nee Frances America Greer, b. 14 Dec. 1798 d. 26 Feb. 1834, was the only sister of John C. Greer, Clarke Co. Ga. Family Record from Bible of Greer Family in possession of E. K. Greer, Athens, Ga. (Ga. State Archv.: Ga. D. A. R.: Family Bible Records, Ser. II, Vol. 1-671).

\* \* \*

Henry T. Jennings of Thomaston, Ga. m. 31 Mch. 1859, in Putnam Co. Ga. to Sallie R., dt. of P. H. Dawson. (Nottingham: Hist. of Upson Co. Ga.: p.717).

Henry T. Jennings, Clerk of Superior Court, Upson Co. Ga. 1868-1879. (Nottingham: Hist. of Upson Co. Ga.: p39).

Henry T. Jennings: Recommended in Pike Superior Court 1885 as Notary Public, 534th Dist. of Pike Co. to fill vacancy occasioned by death of James B. Hanson. (Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers).

\* \* \*

Martha Jennings, wit. to will of Robert Thrasher, Franklin Co. Ga. sg. 5 Jan. 1797 pr. 4 Feb. 1797. (Historical Collections of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, D. A. R. 3-249)

\* \* \*

John Ginings, appears in the 1840 U. S. Census, DeKalb Co. Ga. 531st Militia District with the following in his h/hold: 1

( The 531st Militia Dist. in which (Jno. Ginings resided comprised the (land area which was the same as the (westerly part of the 18th Land Dist. (of DeKalb Co. & would have em-



m. 20-30; 1 m. 30-40; 1 m. 40-50; 1 m. 50-60; and 1 fem. un/5; 1 fem. 50-60.

Flavius J. Jennings & Elizabeth Jennings, both of DeKalb Co. Ga. sg. deed to Annie Williams of same place, 6 Aug. 1845, two tracts of land, viz: 202½\*

acres, Lot No. 109 of the 18th District of DeKalb; also 25\* acres, being the N.W. corner of Lot No. 58, of the 18th Land District of DeKalb. Wit.: Wm. H. Dabney, John Glen, N. P. Rec. 6 Nov. 1845. (DeKalb Co. Ga.: D-Bk. H-500).

Elizabeth (X) Jennings of DeKalb Co. Ga. a deed to Wm. Farmer of same place sg. 5 Nov. 1864, tract of land containing 32a.† of the West side of Lot No. 1 in the 18th District of DeKalb Co. it being a portion (or all) of the real estate belonging to the Estate of Joseph Jennings, dec'd. who was the son of the sd. Elizabeth Jennings, the widow of John Jennings, now dec'd. Wit.: Andrew Rogers, James W. McClain, J. P. Proved 17 Oct. 1865 before J. R. McAlister, J. P. Recorded 23 Oct. 1865. (Id.: D-Bk. P-408).

\*The 18th Land District of DeKalb Co. Ga. comprises the most northerly land area of the county as presently constituted, and is bound on the W. by the 17th Land Dist. of Fulton (originally DeKalb) County; on the N. and E. by Gwinnett Co.; and on the S. by the 15th Land Dist. of DeKalb. Lot No. 109 of this 18th Land District, which was here conveyed in its entirety comprised 202½ acres, and is situated in an area of the present DeKalb, the almost exact center of which is the present intersection of State H'way 42, or Briarcliff Road, and State H'way 236, or La Vista Road. Lot 58 of this 18th Dist. comprised, also 202½a. of which 25 acres was conveyed by this deed. Lot 58 includes the most northerly part of the present Emory University campus, including the railway depot, and the Seaboard Air Line Railway tracks traverse, from east to west, the approximate southern boundary of this lot. The 25 acres in the N.W. corner is probably traversed by the south fork of Peachtree Creek, east to west, and the land is situated about a quarter mile due east of the intersection of Briarcliff and Johnson Mill Roads.

†The tract of land containing 32 acres conveyed on 5 Nov. 1864, was also situated in the 18th Land District of DeKalb Co. Lot No. 1 of this 18th Land District comprises the exact S.W. corner of the 18th Land District, bounded on the W. by the 17th Land Dist. of Fulton (formerly DeKalb) County; on the S. by the 15th Land

(braced the lands conveyed below.  
(1850 U. S. Census, DeKalb Co. Ga.  
(Blackhall District,  
(Enumerated 1 Nov.  
(Dw.: 138,  
(Jennings, Flavius J., age 35, b. S. C.  
(Jennings, Elizabeth, age 63, b. N. C.

District of DeKalb and on the E. and N. by Lots 2 and 55, respectively, of the 18th Land District of DeKalb.

The 32 acres "off of the west side" of Lot No. 1, here conveyed, comprised about 1/6th part of the original 202 1/2 acres in this lot. This land lay somewhere along Rosedale Road as it traverses Lot No. 1 from north to south, somewhere between its intersection with Virginia Avenue on the S. and Amsterdam Ave. on the North, or roughly in the vicinity of Stillwood Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

\* \* \*

1. John Jennings, Troup Co. Ga. m. 5 July 1832, Frances Pane (sic) by Benj. Holmes, M. G. (Mgs.: A-56).

John Jennings went from Troup Co. Ga. to Chambers Co. Ala. where he died in 1850.

Ch.

2. Araminta Sophronia Jennings b. ca. 1835, Ga.; m. ----- Smith.

3. Wm. Alexander Jennings b. 9 June 1839, Ga. d. Navarra Co. Tex.

4. Sarah Frances Jennings,

5. Thos. Jefferson Jennings,

6. Mary Elizabeth Jennings,

7. Joseph Payne Jennings m. Nancy A. (b. 1849) a dt. of Sophia Landrum & Daniel Wilder (b. Ga. 1816).

8. Margaret Beatrice Jennings m. her cou. Wm. T. Jennings,

9. Cerephis Ridonia Jennings m. Wm. T. Williams.

3. Wm. Alexander Jennings b. 1835, Georgia; Soldier, CSA. Co. B. 8th Cavalry under Genl. Wheeler. enlisted 21 July 1861 at Lafayette, Ala. He died during the War Between the States in Navarra Co. Tex. and is bu. there.

Wm. Alexander Jennings m. 14 May 1862 near Dudleyville, Tallapoosa Co. Ala. to Laura Isabella Virginia Dailey b. 8 Oct. 1840, Chambers Co. Ala. d. 7 Sept. 1918, Shelby Co. Ala.

Ch.

10. ----- Jennings (s.) d. y.

11. Frances Jennings b. 5 Mch. 1866 d. 24 Jan. 1928; m.-----

Terrell. She is bu. in Elmwood Cemty. Birmingham, Ala.

4. Sarah Frances Jennings b. 1840, Ga.; m. Wm. Hensley Payne in Camp Hill, Ala.; 5 ch. He was b. 25 Sept. 1838, Troup Co. Ga., a son of Mary Mitchell (dt. of James) & Josiah Payne of S. C. James Mitchell and Josiah Payne were soldiers during the removal of the Indians in 1836. In 1839, James Mitchell went to Macon, now Lee Co. Ala., where he died in 1846, and his wife in 1856.



They were the parents of 6 ch. Wm. Hensley Payne Moved to Alabama in 1868. He was a soldier in CSA.

5. Thos. Jefferson Jennings m. Nancy N. Gaines b. 1845, Chambers Co. Ala., a dt. of Meriala -----? b. 1816, Ga., and Strother Gaines† b. ca. 1813, Ga. †In the 1850 U. S. Census, Chambers Co. Ala. he shows as a Blacksmith with 6 ch. in his h/hold.

Thos. Jefferson Jennings & Nancy N. Gaines were the parents of the following ch.:

12. Lucius Gaines Jennings; resided Camp Hill, Ala.
13. John Conway Jennings, called "Connie"; resided Buttson Community, Camp Hill, Ala.
14. Cornelius A. Jennings, called "Nealy"; resided Buttson Community, Camp Hill, Ala.
15. Elgin Quincy Jennings,
16. Thos. Hensley Jennings; resided Ridge Grove Community, Chambers Co. Ala.

Cornelius A. Jennings, called Nealy, of Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co. Ala., wrote under date of August 9, 1948, naming the five sons of "my father, Thos. Jefferson Jennings. After the death of my grandfather in Georgia, the family came to Dadeville, Ala. when my father was a boy. He had an uncle, Wm. Jennings in Hogansville, Troup Co. Ga., who had a dt. Essie Jennings, but I do not know whom she married." (State of Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Family Name File: Written Record taken from Laura Isabella Virginia Dailey during her lifetime by her granddaughter, Miss Lallage Longshore, Heard Co. Ga.):

#### *Obituaries*

12. L. G. Jennings, age 77, Camp Hill, Ala., burial in local cemty. He was a life long resident of Tallapoosa Co. Ala. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. B. Small, Hamilton, Ga. He is survived by the following:

17. John D. Jennings, Camp Hill, Ala.,
18. Guy Jennings, Camp Hill, Ala.,
19. Gaines Jennings, Camp Hill, Ala.,
20. Buford Jennings, Birmingham, Ala..
21. ----- Jennings (dt.); m. C. B. Small & resided in Hamilton, Ga.

Also survived by a brother, Neely Jennings, Dadeville, Ala. (Alabama Journal, Is.: 28 Apr. 1942).

13. John C. Jennings, age 70, died on Friday morning at his home in the Buttson Community, Camp Hill, Ala. Funeral at Buttson Bapt. Church; burial in adjacent cemty. He is survived by his widow and children as follows:

22. Quinez Jennings, (dt.), Buttson Community,

23. LaFay Jennings, Montgomery, Ala.,

24. Strother Jennings, LaGrange, Ga.

Also survived by his brothers:

T. H. Jennings, Ridge Grove Community, Chambers Co. Ala.

Nealy Jennings, Buttson Community, Camp Hill, Ala.

L. G. Jennings, Camp Hill, Ala.

(Birmingham News, Is.: 6 July 1940).

16. T. H. Jennings, age 63, died Tuesday in Lafayette, Chambers Co. Ala. He had lived at Ridge Grove Community in Chambers Co. Ala. for the past twenty years. Burial in County Line Baptist Church. He is survived by following children:

25. ----- Jennings (dt.); m. Gregory Langley of Anniston, Ala.

26. T. T. Jennings, Lafayette, Ala.

27. Brewton Jennings, Lafayette, Ala.

28. Vernon Jennings, Lafayette, Ala.

29. Len Jennings, Ridge Grove Community, Chambers Co. Ala.

30. Charles Jennings, Ridge Grove Community, Chambers Co. Ala.

Also survived by brothers:

L. G. Jennings, Hamilton, Ga.

Nealy Jennings of Tallapoosa Co. Ala.

(Montgomery Journal, Is.: 2 May 1941).

Guy Elmer Jennings, Jr. son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Elmer Jennings, Sr. of Camp Hill, Ala.; B.S. Jacksonville State College, Jacksonville, Ala.; member of Wesley Foundation, Future Business Leaders of America and Pi Tau Chi; served with U. S. Army, Fort Knox, Ky.; Sales representative of International Harvester Co.; m. 1 April 1961, Gloria Elaine, dt. of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Ridley Johnson, Sr. of Carrollton, Ga. Reside 286-9th St., Atlanta, Ga. (The Atlanta Constitution, Is.: Sun. & Mon. 6 Feb. & 2 Apr. 1961).

\* \* \*

1. Priscilla Jennings appears in the Georgia records as follows: Percelah / Percilah / Percillah / Precillah Ginans; Preschillah Ginans; Priscilla Jennings, Persilla/Precilla/Pricilla Jennings; and Priscilla Jinnins.

STATE OF GEORGIA, WILKES CO.: 6 Apr. 1784; Personally appeared before me Presilla Jennings, a widow of good character and duly sworn saith that she has never had any land granted to her in this State under the former Land Act for Head-rights of herself and four children and prays for 400 acres in Franklin County.

Pricilla Jennings/S/.



15 May 1784: Warrant: John Gorham, Surveyor for County of Franklin: You are hereby authorized to admeasure and lay out unto Priscilla Jennings a tract of 400 acres in Franklin County.

John Habersham/S/.

(Purchase). Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers.

In Council, Savannah, 26 Nov. 1784: RESOLVES, that the Gov. do give a draft upon the Treasury in favor of Priscilla Jennings, widow, and four children of her the sd. Priscilla Jennings for four years allowance amounting to £72 granted by Act of Assembly passed 10 Jan. 1782, and that the same be charged to the contingent fund. (Candler: Revolutionary Records of Georgia, Vol. II-749).

Priscilla Jennings: Head-right Grant 24 Jan. 1791, of 481½a. in Wilkes Co. Ga. bound on East by Wm. Terrell's land, S. by J. Bankston's, S.W. by J. Richardson's, N.W. by Geo. Runnell's. (Ga. Archv.: Bk. UUU, p259).

Priscilla Jinnins, wid., resident of Baldwin Co. Ga., drew Land Lot No. 92, Dist. 5, 19th Dist., Baldwin Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1807).

Priscilla Ginnings next appears in Morgan County\*, from 1808 until her death in 1815. (See Tax List). \*Set off from Baldwin in 1807.

Percillah Ginans, Morgan Co. Ga. a deed to Miles Ginans and Robert Ginans sg. 11 Aug. 1815, both of sd. Co., consideration of \$500. tract of land lying on waters of Little River known by No. 92, bound by Nos. 91 and 93, which was granted to sd. Percillah Ginans. Wit.: Thos. Yarbrough, Thos. Rutledge, Russell Rutledge. (Morgan Co. Ga.: D-Bk. F, p420).

Priscillah Ginans, Morgan Co. Ga. a deed to Miles Ginans and Robert Ginans, sg. 11 Aug. 1815, all that fraction on the Boundary Line by No. 50 and 121½ acres of another Lot by No. 49, being on waters of Rockey Creek adj. Thos. Eaven and others, which was granted to sd. Percelah Ginans; the 121½ acre tract being deeded to sd. Percilah Ginans by Thos. Yarbrough. Wit.: Thos. Yarbrough, Thos. Rutlege, Russell Rutledge. (Id.: F-4-22).

Priscilla Jennings, Morgan Co. Ga. "Being Sick in Body," sg. will 19 Aug. 1815 pr. 6 Nov. 1815, naming following heirs:

2. d. Livina Thornton, \$10.

3. s. Ryal Jennings,  
dec'd.

"To his children, Suckey & Penillor, both together to have as much of my personal estate as will be equal with what I have given either of my sons, Miles & Robert, including all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, h/hold furniture."

4. s. Miles Jennings ) "I have given unto my sd. two sons all my land  
5. s. Robert Jennings) and my negro boy, Billy."

Wit.: Thos. Stamps, Thos. Yarbrough, Green Sorrell. (Morgan Co. Ga.: W-Bk. B, 1815-1830; Adm. Bk.: p132).

6 Nov. 1815: Miles Jennings applied for Letters of Adm. with will annexed, Est. of Priscilla Jennings, dec'd. 1 Jan. 1816, Letters of Adm. granted sd. Miles Jennings. (Adm. Bk.: pp14-137).

*Mg. Lic. & Bonds*

Viney Jennings, 13 Sept. 1794 & Richard Thornton, Oglethorpe Co. (A-181).

Royal Jennings, 1 Mch. 1810 & Elizabeth Heard, Morgan Co. Ga. by Thos. Stamps, J. P. (A-52).

Robert Jennings, 25 Dec. 1824 & Nancy Woodyard, Morgan Co. (Rec. 26 Dec., Bk. 1822-32, p40).

3. Rial/Royal/Ryall Jennings appears on the Morgan Co. Tax List in 1808 and continues to appear until 1815.

Royal Jennings, Pvt. from Capt. Brantley's Dist. Morgan Co. Ga. Return of the Second Class Morgan (Co.) Militia, 1808-1812. (Ga. Military Affairs, Vol. 3-94).

Ryall Jennings, 4th Regt. Jones' Georgia Militia, War of 1812; Pvt. served from 21 Nov. 1814 to May 6 or 20, 1815\*, in Capt. Henry Lane's Volunteer Rifle Co., Lt. Col. Wm. Jones' Batt'n. of Georgia Militia. Company Pay Roll Nov. 1814 to 6 May 1815, shows soldier served 3 mos.- 6 das. and "Dec'd. 23 Feb. 1815." Distance from rendezvous and discharge to his residence, 120 miles or 60 miles.†

\*Company Muster Roll "to 6 May 1815, shows: "Died 23 Feb. 1815. Draud (sic) One Red Stript blanke." (Natl. Archv: War Recs. A.G.O.).

†Both mileages appear.

Ryal Jennings, dec'd.: At a Court held Monday, 3 July 1815, Morgan Co. Ga., Letters of Adm. granted to Elizabeth Jennings on the Est. of sd. Jennings, dec'd. Bondsmen: Robert Jennings and Miles Jennings. (Morgan Co. Ga.: Adm. Bk. p123).

18 Oct. 1815: Elizabeth Jennings, Morgan Co. Ga. appoints Zeaddock Cook, Clerk of Court of sd. Co. "My true and lawful Atty. in fact for me in my name to receive and collect all the money that may be due me and my children from the Treasurer of the United States in consequence of the death of my sd. husband, Rial Jennings, who died while in the service of the United States as appears from the documents accompanying this P. Atty. Wit.: J. W. Campbell, J. C. Cook, JIC. (Id.: D-Bk. F-177).

Ryall Jennings, dec'd. Morgan Co. Ga., wife, Elizabeth, Adm. Appraisal of Est. 25 Dec. 1815 by Thos. Stamp, Wm. Heard, Wm. Butler. Rec. 4 Mch. 1816.



Buyers at Sale, 8 Sept. 1815

Elizabeth Jennings,	Thomas Roberts,
Robert Jennings,	Fred Hillsabuk?
Archibald Hester,	Eliazer Jeter,
Daniel Hester.	

(Id.: Adm. Bk. B-56).

Rial Jennings, Pvt. in Capt. H. Lane, Col. McIntosh, War of 1812, Act of 55-80, Wt. 48327.

21 Dec. 1850: Jesse Harris deposed from Cobb Co. Ga. that Rial Jennings d. in service at Fort Strauder on or about 15 Feb. 1815; that he volunteered for service in Morgan Co. Ga. in Capt. Henry Lane's Co., Col. Jones' Regt.

21 Nov. 1851: W. M. Shropshire forwarded to the Commsr. of Pensions marriage license of Royal Jennings and Elizabeth Heard, who were m. 1 Mch. 1810 by Thos. Stamps, J. P., Morgan Co.

25 Jan. 1851: Elizabeth Ginnings, aged 60 years, and a resident of Chattooga Co. Ga. filed declaration for Bounty Land under the Act. of Sept. 28, 1850, based on War of 1812 service of her dec'd. husband, Rial Jennings. She signed by mark.

27 Apr. 1853: W. M. Shropshire wrote the Commsr. of Pensions, In Re: Claim of Elizabeth Ginnings, and declared it had been filed at least 30 months. He referred to Elizabeth as "poor and old."

6 Apr. 1856: Elizabeth Ginnings, aged 64 years, resident of Chattooga Co. Ga., declared she had obtained and disposed of 80 acres of land under the Act of 1850, and she made this declaration for additional land under the Act of March 3, 1855. She signed by mark in the presence of Samuel McWhorter and Joel K. Sanders.

18 Sept. 1857: W. M. Shropshire, Summerville, Ga. wrote the Commsr. of Pensions that Elizabeth Jennings' second claim for Bounty Land had been suspended once, and "the old woman is getting verry impatient."

3 Dec. 1857: Elizabeth Jennings from Chattooga Co. Ga. gave P. Atty. to W. M. Shropshire of sd. Co. to act for her in the bounty land claim. Wit.: Joel K. Sanders, J. P., John Baker.

22 Aug. 1858: Joel K. Sanders, as Agent for Elizabeth Ginnings (sic) wrote, presumably the Commsr. of Pensions, relative her bounty land claim; and she requested an immediate reply, stating "the facts as they really exist. I send you postage stamp (sic) for your return letter." She requested the reply to be directed to P. O. Teloga, Chattooga Co. Ga.

File documents indicate the widow rec'd. 80 acres under Wt.

51355 issued 8 June 1853, and 80 additional acres under Wt. 48327 issued 19 Oct. 1858. (Nat'l. Archv.: Bounty Land File).

4. Miles Jennings, Petit Juror, Superior Court. Morgan Co. Sept. Term 1808. (Min. Bk. 1808-16, p18).

Miles Jennings appears on the 1808 Morgan Co. Tax List, and continues to appear until 1818.

Mial (sic) Jennings' name appears on list indebted to John Stroud, dec'd. 12 May 1812, Morgan Co. (Adm. Bk.: p177).

23 Sept. 1815: Miles Ginnings & Robert Ginnings, Morgan Co. Ga. execute a deed to Nathan Miers (also as Myars/Myers), tract of land in Morgan Co. on Rockey Creek beginning at a White Oak on Lot 49—to dividing line that was made by Prescilla Ginnings in her lifetime. Wit.: A. H. Heard, Thos. Yarbrough. (D-Bk. E, p13).

Miles Jennings, Capt. Duke's Dist. Morgan Co. owned land adj. Bonner & L. Jennings. Two names away his brother, Robert, appears with 39a. on Rockey Cr. adj. Yarbrough and J. Jennens. In this same year, 1817, he owned land in Wilkerson Co. Ga. on Ocmulgee Rv. adj. Coffee and self. See 1817 Tax List.

Miles Jennings, Fannins Dist. Morgan Co. 1818, land on Little Riv. adj. Parker & D. Jennings. He disappears from the Tax List after 1818.

5. Robert Jennings appears on the Tax List of Morgan Co. as follows:

1817: Capt. Duke's Dist.: 39a. Rockey Cr. adj. Yarbrough & J. Jennens,

1818: Fannins Dist.: 40a. Hard Labour Cr. adj. Yarbrough & D. Jennings,

1820: Capt. Knight's Dist.: Owned land on Little Rv. adj. Yarbrough & Jennings; also 39½a. Hard Labour Cr.

1826: Capt. Watson's Dist.: 39a. Rockey Cr. adj. Stapp & P. Jennings,

101¼a. Pike Co. adj. Symes,

169a. Habersham Co.

163a. Irwin Co.

\* \* \*

Robert Jennings: The court records indicate there were five Robert Jennings residing in Wilkes County, Georgia, about the same time, VIZ.:

1. Robert Jennings, appears in the court records 1786. He came from Prince Edward Co. Va. to Wilkes Co. Ga.; resided in the part set off to form Oglethorpe where he died in 1843; m. Elizabeth Arnold.

2. Robert Jennings, son of Wm. Jennings, Jr. (1726-1793) & w.



Agnes Dickerson; came from Nottoway Co. Va. to Wilkes Co. Ga. ca. 1787. They resided in the part of Wilkes set off in 1796 to form Lincoln Co. Robert Jennings m. Tabitha Lockhart in Ga.; went to Edgefield Co. S. C.

3. Robert Jennings, son of Priscilla Jennings, a widow, who had Head-right grant in Wilkes & Franklin Cos. Ga. Her will is recorded in Morgan Co. Ga. in which she names her sons, Rial, Miles and Robert Jennings.
4. Robert Jennings m. 4 Sept. 1794, Mary Phips. (M. B.'s).
5. Robert Jennings resided in the part of Wilkes Co. Ga. set off in 1790 to form Elbert Co. His relationship to the Jennings of Wilkes and Elbert Cos. has not been determined. Before July, 1791, he left Georgia and went to Guilford Co. N. C. where he married on that date to Mary Clark, widow.

Robert Jennings & w. Mary of Guilford Co. N. C. a deed to John Hamilton sg. 9 Aug. 1792, tract of land conveyed to John Clark, deceased in his lifetime by Samuel Duck on 14 July 1788, and which she the sd. Mary, hath brought into their marriage.

Robert (X) Jennings,  
Mary (X) Jennings.

(Guilford Co. N. C.: D-Bk. 5-228).

Robert Jennings of Guilford Co. N. C., with no dower, Quit-claimed 8 Nov. 1794, "all my property both real and personal in Elbert Co. Ga., to Jean Carson to-wit: My interest in three tracts of land in Wilkes Co. Ga., VIZ.: 500 acres lying on Lightwood Creek in Elbert Co. Ga., and 500 acres on Powder Log Creek in sd. County; also 200 acres on Cedar Creek in sd. County, with all singular notes, bonds and all book accounts due to him; also one bay mare and saddle and all other property she now has in her possession."

Robert (X) Jennings.

Wit.: ----- Fleming.

Thos. Cunningham, J. P. (Elbert Co. Ga.: D-Bk. C-96).

Joseph Carson & w. Jane, a deed to Wm. Green sg. 16 Jan. 1789, tract of 430a. part of an original grant to sd. Carson. Wit.: M. Anthony, Martin Dye, John Johnson. (Davidson: Early Recs. of Ga.—Wilkes Co. I-270).

( James Cunningham of Abbeville (Co. S. C. Deed of Gift to my dt. Jean (Carson, else Jean Cunningham, sg. (30 June 1787, cattle, horses and h/ (hold goods. (Wit.: Moses Fleming. (Davidson: Early Records of Ga.— (Wilkes Co. I-269.

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, 1 July 1789, purchases 200a. from David Miller & w. Mary of Richmond Co. Ga. sd. land being originally granted sd. Miller 11 Feb. 1785. Wit.: Nicholas Meriwether, John Germany. (Richmond Co. Ga.: D-Bk. B, 1790-91, p85).

Wm. G. Jennings, resident of Greer's Dist. Oglethorpe Co. Ga., drew Lot No. 133, Dist. 6, Sec. 4 in what is now Walker Co. Ga. (Cherokee Land Lottery).

Wm. G. Jennings, 24 Mch. 1835 & Mary Bush, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. (M. B.'s).

Wm. G. Jennings, dec'd. Oglethorpe Co. Ga. May Term, 1838: Letters of Adm. granted Wm. W. Bush. Bondsmen: Clark Taylor and Wiley Bush. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Min. Bk. 1830-38, p306).

8 Jan. 1840: Apprs'l. of Negroes belonging to Estate of Wm. G. Jennings, dec'd., and have assigned the following negroes to Mrs. Mary Jennings to-wit: Fanny & her child, Sophia and a boy, Anthony.

The residue of the negroes belong to Jasper Jennings and Newton Jennings, minor heirs of Wm. G. Jennings, dec'd., VIZ.: Reubin, Easter, Martha and James, Anthony, Eliza, Elick and Sarah. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Annual Return Bk. E-294).

29 Jan. 1843: Wm. W. Bush, Adm. of Est. of Wm. G. Jennings, dec'd. Oglethorpe Co. Ga.:

Pd. Lewis J. Dupree for goods furnished minors for the year 1842,

18 Dec. 1843: Pd. Sherwood Wise for schooling of Jasper Jennings, minor. (Oglethorpe Co. Ga.: Annual Returns, 1841-47, p380).

\* \* \*

#### *Mg. Lic. & Bonds*

Adeline C. Jennings, 5 May 1851 & Anthony Samuel, Lincoln Co. (I-4),

Ann Jennings, 14 Mch. 1855 & James P. Mosley, Lincoln Co. (I-32), Edgar Jennings\*, 18 Dec. 1821 & Susannah M. Dodd, Oglethorpe Co.

Elizabeth Jennings, 30 Oct. 1802 & James Roads (sic), Oglethorpe Co.

Elizabeth E. Jennings, 14 Aug. 1841 & Col. Hardy Leverett, Lincoln Co. (H-81),

Henry Jennings, 28 Jan. 1813 & Rachel Mosley, Lincoln Co. (G-19), Henry Jennings\*, 13 Feb. 1866 & Elizabeth J. McWhorter, Greene Co. Ga.

James Jennings, 4 Sept. 1838 & Maria Walton, Lincoln Co. (H-69), Jane B. Jennings, 8 Jan. 1824 & Benj. F. Kendrick, Richmond Co. Jesse Jennings\*, & Mary Adams, Clarke Co. Ga.

Jonathan Jennings, 10 Jan. 1837 & Ann Goolsby, Oglethorpe Co.

Jonathan L. Jennings, 15 Apr. 1839 & Elizabeth Smith, Oglethorpe Co.



Kizeah Jennings, 23 Feb. 1826 & James Bridges, Oglethorpe Co.  
 Mary Jennings, 1 Dec. 1842 & Andw. J. Sims, Oglethorpe Co.  
 Mathew Jennings, 23 Nov. 1807 & Betsy Wray, Oglethorpe Co.  
 Prudence Jennings, 26 Jan. 1853 & Henry Freeman, Lincoln Co.  
 (I-18),  
 Susannah Jennings, 8 July 1818 & Geo. Huddleston, Oglethorpe  
 Co. (A-264),  
 Susannah Jennings, 5 Mch. 1831 & Cornelius G. Martin, Ogle-  
 thorpe Co.  
 Wm. Jennings, 23 Oct. 1811 & Mary Baber, Oglethorpe Co. (A-37),  
 Wm. Jennings, 3 May 1821 & Selina Arrant, Lincoln Co. (G-71),  
 Wm. Jennings, 25 Apr. 1846 & Rebecca Baker, Lincoln Co. (H-120),  
 Wm. Jennings, 4 Jan. 1891 & Jincy Tucker, Lincoln Co. (H-20),  
 Hannah Jinnings†, 9 May 1826 & Joseph Taylor, Wilkes Co.  
 (\*Historical Collection of the Ga. Chapters, DAR: pp74-178; His-  
 torical Collections, Joseph Habersham Chapt. DAR, 3-22; †David-  
 son: Early Records of Georgia—Wilkes Co. II-322, 357).

\* \* \*

### Deaths

Eli Washington Jennings, age 78, died 28 Mch. 1960, Minnie  
 G. Boswell Memorial Hospital, Greensboro, Ga.; bu. Wesley Chapel  
 Cemty. Survived by his wife, Leola Freeman of Penfield, Ga. and  
 following ch.:

1. A. W. Jennings, Greenwood, S. C.
2. B. B. Jennings, Gray, Ga.
3. C. C. Jennings, High Point, N. C.
4. Mrs. Pete Finch, Greensboro, Ga.
5. Mrs. Geo. English, Penfield, Ga.
6. Mrs. Irene (Jennings) Simpson, High Point, N. C.

Also survived by a brother, Lee Jennings of Phowelermath,  
 Oregon. (Augusta Herald: Is. 28 Mch. 1960, pub. Augusta, Ga.).

\* \* \*

## FLORIDA

*Florida became a Territory in 1822; became a State in 1845*

1. J. L. Jennings, age 74, a native of Florida, resided in Chalk-  
 ville, Ala. for 23 years. He died 28 Jan. 1956; bu. Taylor's Chapel  
 Methodist Church Cemty. He is survived by his wife, Annie (Wood-  
 ham) Jennings, and children as follows:

2. V. P. Jennings, Birmingham, Ala.
3. R. M. Jennings, Chalkville, Ala.
4. ----- Jennings (dt.); m. V. S. Tucker & resided in Chalk-  
 ville, Ala.
5. ----- Jennings, (dt.); m. E. B. Goodwin & resided in Chalk-  
 ville, Ala.

6. ----- Jennings (dt.) ; m. N. T. Keith & resided in Chalkville, Ala.
  7. ----- Jennings, (dt.) ; m. Richard Keith & resided in Chalkville, Ala.
- (Birmingham News: Is. 12 Feb. 1956).

\* \* \*

Mary Jennings, 5 Nov. 1855 & Henry McMullon, Duvall Co. Fla.  
(See Mgs. Bk. I-250).

\* \* \*

Richard Jennings, Sr. b. 1753 d. 21 Dec. 1818; m. 18 Feb. 1775, Jemima Vaile who d. 7 Sept. 1792.

#### Ch.

1. Phebe Jennings b. 17 Jan. 1777 d. 23 Sept. 1841, age 61 years, 8 mos. 8 das.
2. Richard Jennings, Jr. b. 21 Oct. 1778,
3. Jesse Jennings b. 12 Mch. 1781 d. 26 Aug. 1804,
4. Jaly (?) Jennings, b. 12 May 1783,
5. Mary Jennings, b. 3 May 1786,
6. Elizabeth Jennings, twin of Mary,
7. Sarah Jennings b. 6 Aug. 1789,
8. Ira (Iva?) Jennings b. 5 May 1793,
9. Col. (?) Jennings b. 9 Dec. 1799.

Christian Jennings d. age 26 years, 2 mos., 2 das.

Elizabeth Cary (Cory?) d. 7 Dec. 1815,

Isad Cary d. 15 Aug. 1816,

Judy Nichols d. 23 Nov. 1826.

(NSDAR Lib. Washington, D. C.: Florida State Chairman, DAR: Genealogical Records, 1934-35, p8).

\* \* \*

### MIDDLE SOUTHERN STATES ALABAMA

Caleb Jennings, Tuscaloosa Co. Ala., head of a h/hold in 1855.

\* \* \*

Eli Jennings, Macon Co. Ala.: Receipt No. 47, 80, July 27, 1836: W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Sec. 10 Tp. 17, Range 24, Montgomery Land Office. (Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.).

\* \* \*

Henry H. Jennings died in Montgomery Co. Ala. leaving will sg. 4 Apr. 1862 no pr. date: "All my estate to which I shall die seized, or which I shall be entitled to at time of my decease I give and bequeath to my beloved brother, Daniel Jennings of Memphis, Tenn. and I appoint my sd. brother executor of my Est." W-Bk.: 4, p360).



1. Isaac Meeker Jennings (1823-1896) was born in Alabama, died & is buried at Water Valley, Yalobusha Co. Miss. He went from Pickens Co. Ala. to Lafayette Co. Miss. where he was residing when he was paroled from CSA during the War Between the States: "I. M. Jennings, Pvt. Co. A. 2nd Batt'n. Miss. Cavalry Reserve on Roll of prisoners of War, commanded by Lt. Col. J. B. Baskin, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, CSA. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, USA. 4 May 1865 & paroled at Columbus, Miss. 16 May 1865. Roll dated Columbus, Miss. 16 May 1865. Residence: Lafayette Co. Miss." (Natl. Archv.: Miss. Confederate Soldiers: Microcopy 269, Roll 20).

(1850 U. S. Census, Pickens Co. Ala. (Southern District, Enumerated 8 Dec. (Jinnings, Isaac, age 27, b. Ala., (Farmer (Jinnings, Helen, age 28, b. S. C. (Jinnings, Jasper, age 8, b. Ala. (Jinnings, Newton, age 4, b. Ala. (Jinnings, Emory H., age 3/12, b. Ala.

Isaac Meeker Jennings m. Helen -----? (1822-1891).

Ch. (b. Ala. & Miss.)

2. Jasper Jennings,
3. Newton Jennings probably d. y.
4. Margaret Jennings,
5. Emory M. Jennings b. 1850 d. 23 Aug. 1916, New Orleans, La.; bu. Water Valley, Miss.
6. Melissa Jennings (1854-1940),
7. Van Jennings,
8. James L. Jennings, called Jimmy, d. Marshall, Tex.

6. Melissa Jennings was born in Ala. 4 Apr. 1854 d. 28 July 1940. She m. 8 Sept. 1881, Charlie Fulmer b. 25 Dec. 1857 d. 27 Mch. 1936. Both are bu. in Water Valley, Yalobusha Co. Miss. It is sd. the Fulmers came from Pennsylvania to Kentucky, thence to Mississippi.

Ch. (b. Water Valley, Miss.)

9. Mark Fulmer, dec'd.
10. Beatrice Irene Fulmer m. --- Ragan; resides in Urbana, Ill. (1961).
11. Hoyt M. Fulmer resides at Safford, Ariz. (1961),
12. Clyde S. Fulmer, dec'd.
13. Lawrence J. Fulmer went to Willcox, Arizona about 1911. He was editor & publisher of a newspaper. In 1917 he homesteaded 320 acres. Since 1917 he has purchased additional land on which he has a ranch of six and one-half sections.

8. James L. Jennings, called Jimmy, d. 22 Oct. 1888, Marshall, Tex.; m. 18 Aug. 1887, Margaret Hyde, called Maggie. She was

b. 6 May 1863, New York City, d. 2 Feb. 1948, Water Valley, Miss. After his death his widow m-2, D. W. Cross in Marshall, Tex. (who d. 27 Mch. 1906). Margaret Hyde-Jennings-Cross m-3, 29 Dec. 1910, Emory M. Jennings\* (1850-1916) in Water Valley, Miss. N. i. (See No. 5).

Ch. by James L. Jennings

14. Margaret Minnie Jennings, called Maggie, b. 29 May 1888, Water Valley, Miss. She m. Sept. 1910, E. L. Hatcher in Marshall, Tex.

### *Bible Records*

#### *Births*

Maggie Hyde, 6 May 1863, New York City,  
Maggie Minnie Jennings, 29 May 1888, Water Valley, Miss.  
Carlina Elizabeth Cross†, 10 Feb. 1894, Marshall, Tex.

#### *Marriages*

J. L. Jennings, 18 Aug. 1887 & Maggie Hyde, Marshall, Tex.  
Maggie (Hyde) Jennings, 7 Nov. 1892 & D. W. Cross, Marshall, Tex.  
\*E. M. Jennings, 29 Dec. 1910 & Maggie Cross, wid., Water Valley, Miss.  
Maggie Minnie Jennings, Sept. 1910 & E. L. Hatcher, Marshall, Tex.  
Carlina Elizabeth Cross, 29 Dec. 1912 & J. A. Ramey, Water Valley, Miss. †She was a dt. of Margaret (Hyde) Jennings by her 2nd husband, D. W. Cross.

#### *Deaths*

J. L. Jennings, 22 Oct. 1888, Marshall, Tex.  
D. W. Cross, 27 Mch. 1906, Marshall, Tex.  
E. M. Jennings, 23 Aug. 1916, New Orleans, La. Hospital,  
Maggie Jennings, 2 Feb. 1948, Water Valley, Miss.  
(Bible Records in possession of J. A. Ramey, Water Valley, Miss.).

#### *Tombstone Inscriptions, Oak Hill Cemty., Water Valley, Miss.*

I. M. Jennings/Born/8 Aug. 1823/Died/29 Dec. 1896/Soldier CSA/  
Helen/Wife of/I. M. Jennings/Born/22 Mch. 1822/Died/15 July 1891/  
E. M. Jennings/Born/1850/Died/1916/  
Margaret Hyde Jennings/Born/10 May 1865/Died/3 Feb. 1948/  
Wife of/Emory M. Jennings/

\* \* \*

1870 U. S. Census, Yalobusha Co. Miss.  
P. O. Water Valley, Twp. 11, Enumerated 25 June.  
Dw.: 274-282 (p17),



Jennings, James K.†, age 48, b. Tenn. Wagon-maker, R. E. \$2000—  
Personal Est. \$350,

Jennings, Ellen, age 49, b. S. C.

Jennings, Jasper, age 22, b. Ala.

Jennings, Martin M., age 18, b. Ala.

Jennings, Margaret, age 16, b. Ala.

Jennings, Malissa, age 14, b. Ala.

Jennings, Willis D., age 8, b. Ala.

Jennings, James, age 5, b. Ala.

IN THIS H/HOLD WAS:

McMillan, David, age 22, b. Miss., Blacksmith,

Cagle, Jesse, age 21, b. Miss., Blacksmith,

Cagle, Beatrew? (m), age 19, b. Miss., Blacksmith Apprentice.

†Probably a brother of Isaac Meeker Jennings?

\* \* \*

James Jennings/Jinnings appears in Tuscaloosa Co. Ala, in 1855, as head of a h/hold. (Ala. Archv.)

James Jennings, Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. sg. will 5 July 1856 pr. 30 Aug. 1856,

w. Phebe,

d. Miriam, \$600.

s. G. W. Jennings,

d. Rebecca, w. of Fielding P. Pool, \$600.

s. John H. Jennings, \$600.

s. Wm. Jennings, dec'd.

d. Huldah, "In addition to what I have already given my sd. dt. I give her a negro woman, Cherry for waiting on myself and wife."

Exor.: My son, G. W. Jennings.

Wit.: George Calhoun, David A. Calhoun. (Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. W-Bk.: 3-13).

Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Tuscaloosa Co.

Rebecca Jennings, 18 Dec. 1834 & Fielding P. Poole.

Hulda J. Jennings, 23 Jan. 1840 & J. B. Park,

Marram (sic) Jennings, 12 Feb. 1824 & Joseph Prude.

(Jones & Gandrud: 9-18).

\* \* \*

John J. Jennings, appears in Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. in 1855 as head of h/hold. (Ala. Archv.).

\* \* \*

J. S. Jennings, Monroe Co. Ala. voted at an election held at Fort Morgan, for President and Vice-President under an Act passed by Confederate Congress, 6 Nov. 1861. (Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.).

L. G. Jennings served in Co. B. 41st Alabama Regt. CSA. He went from Ala. to Attala Co. Miss. ("Source Material, Mississippi History, Attala County, Vol. 4, pt. 2, pub. 1938).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jinnings appears in the 1840 Pickens Co. Ala. U. S. Census with 1 m. 20 to 30; 1 m. 40-50.

Wm. Gennings, age 35, b. Tenn., Farmer; wife, Margt. age 30, b. Ala. and Ch.: Abner, 14; Martha, 12; Mary, 10; Wm. Jr. age 8; Catherine, 6, and John, 3, all b. Ala., appear in the 1850 U. S. Census, Pickens Co. Ala., Southern Dist. enumerated 19 Oct.

\* \* \*

Wm. A. Jennings served in the CSA. Co. B. 41st Alabama Regt. He went from Ala. to Attala Co. Miss. ("Source Material, Mississippi History, Attala Co." Vol. 4, pt. 2, pub. 1938).

\* \* \*

#### Mg. Lic. & Bonds

Edmund Jennings, Esq. & Eliza, eldest dt. of James Smiley, all of Cedar Creek in this Co.\*

Eli D. Jennings, 15 May 1844 & Eliza Ann Cole, Montgomery Co. Jeremiah Jennings, 7 July 1825 & Mary Ann Smith, Montgomery Co.

John Jennings, 2 Apr. 1844 & Mary Ann Luker, Dallas Co.

Margarett T. Jennings, 29 June 1837 & Isaiah C. Moore, Montgomery Co.

Mary G. Jennings, 23 Dec. 1840 & Joseph W. Parke, Tuscaloosa Co.

Mollie Jennings, 15 July 1886 & Prince Brance, Dale Co.

Simon Chandler Jennings, 7 Sept. 1891 & Sallie Faulk, Dale Co.

Wm. K. Jennings, 26 Aug. 1942 & Mary Alice Walker, Jefferson Co.

He was Lt. USAF. of Birmingham & Miami, Fla.

(\*The Courier, Selma, Dallas Co. Ala. Is. 13 Dec. 1827; †Jones & Gandrud: 9-18; Birmingham News, Is. 6 Sept. 1942; Ala. Geneal. Reg. 2, No. 3, p137).

\* \* \*

#### Deaths

Mrs. Eliza Jennings, age 82, died Thursday, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lottie Keenum, at Littleville, near Tuscumbia; bu. Osborne Cemty. She is also survived by one son, Joel Jennings of Atoka, Okla. (Bessemer News: Is. 30 Apr. 1933).

\* \* \*

Mrs. Eunice Jennings, age 58, died at Anniston, Ala., Route 3, on 15 May 1947; bu. at Eastaboga Baptist Church Cemty. She is survived by following children:

1. J. C. Jennings, New Orleans, La.



2. J. B. Jennings, Anniston, Ala.
3. Wm. C. Jennings, Anniston, Ala.
4. Betty Jean Jennings, Anniston, Ala.
5. Flora Jennings, Anniston, Ala.
6. Willesta Jennings, Anniston, Ala. (dt.).

Also survived by sisters:

Mrs. Maggie Waldrop, Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Myrtle Williams, Anniston, Ala.

(Birmingham News: Is. 16 May 1947).

\* \* \*

Geo. Dewey Jennings, resident of Bayou la Batre; died 17 Aug. 1946. Burial in Bayou le Batre Cemty. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. John A. Jennings, and sons:

1. John Hugh Jennings,
2. Gleen Geo. Jennings,
3. Geo. Dewey Jennings, Jr., Bessemer, Ala.

Also survived by brothers: Alvin, Robert & Wm. Jennings of Mobile, Ala.; Ernest Jennings of Raysville? Fla.; also a sister, Mrs. G. C. McDonald, Columbia, Ala. (Mobile Press: Is. 19 Aug. 1946).

\* \* \*

Joe B. Jennings, age 54, died at 2412 - 12th Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala., leaving a widow and son, Thos. Jennings. Remains were sent to Lanett, Ala. for interment. (Birmingham News, Is. 28 Dec. 1939).

\* \* \*

John A. Jennings, age 59, Engineer for TCI; resided 7412 First Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala.; bu. Forest Hill Cemty. He is survived by his widow, Anna (Odelle) Jennings and children:

1. Carl N. Jennings,
2. Carmen Jennings,
3. Clarence Jennings,
4. Robert Jennings,
5. Bennie Jennings,
6. Roger Jennings,
7. --- Jennings m. Fred M. Clem.

Also survived by brothers: Silas, Clinton, Martin and Louis Jennings.

Anna (Odelle) Jennings, age 73, died at 8321 First Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.; bu. Forrest Hill Cemty. She is survived by the following children.

Carl N. Jennings, Birmingham, Ala.

Carmen Jennings, Augusta, Ga.

Roger Jennings, Atlanta, Ga.

Robt. Jennings, U. S. Army,

Bennie Jennings, Huntsville, Ala.

Mrs. Fred Clem, Birmingham, Ala.

Also survived by two sisters: Mrs. J. M. Clem & Mrs. S. D. Jen-

nings, Troy, Ala. (Birmingham News: Is. 19 Feb. 1932; 3 Aug. 1942).

\* \* \*

M. F. Jennings of Route 1, Ohatchee, Ala., died in May, 1948, survived by following sons and daughters:

1. Carl T. Jennings, Hueytown, Ala.
  2. Z. T. Jennings, Hueytown, Ala.
  3. Archie Jennings, Hueytown, Ala.
  4. Wallace Jennings, Hueytown, Ala.
  5. Forney Jennings, Ohatchee, Ala.
  6. Charles Jennings, Ohatchee, Ala.
  7. L. D. Jennings, Ohatchee, Ala.
  8. Mrs. Ed Nunnally, Ohatchee, Ala.
  9. Mrs. Ben Jones, Ohatchee, Ala.
  10. Mrs. W. S. Reynolds, Ohatchee, Ala.
- (Birmingham News: Is. 24 May 1948).

\* \* \*

Rufus Drayton Jennings, age 81, died 27 Dec. 1956 at 1820 - 19th St., Bessemer, Ala., survived by children:

- |                    |                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. C. N. Jennings, | 4. ---- Jennings (dt.) ; m. |
| 2. N. C. Jennings, | Lonnie Higginbottam.        |
| 3. C. H. Jennings, |                             |
- (Birmingham News, Is.: 28 Dec. 1956).

\* \* \*

Mrs. Sallie (O'Dell) Jennings, wife of John L. Jennings, died Monday at her home, 1826 N. 18th St. Birmingham, Ala. She is survived by her husband and parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred O'Dell; a brother, D. L. O'Dell, and following sisters:

- Mrs. N. L. Couch, Easley, S. C.  
 Mrs. B. L. Gaines, Anderson, S. C.  
 Miss Virginia O'Dell, Pelzer, S. C.  
 Mrs. L. S. Bannister, Anderson, S. C.  
 Mrs. L. C. Cooper, Belton, S. C.
- (Birmingham News, Is.: 1 Jan. 1941).

\* \* \*

S. D. Jennings, Limestone Co. Ala. died at his home ten miles East of Athens on Friday, 8 Oct. 1943. He was born in Georgia, but came to Limestone Co. when a young man; bu. in Hall Cemty. on 10th October. Survived by his wife, Bertha, and son, Charles M. Jennings, and 3 daughters. (Alabama Courier, Is. 21 Oct. 1943).

\* \* \*

Wm. Robert Jennings, age 63, retired Engineer, L&N R. R., 511 Bell Ave., Tarrant City, died at his residence, Monday. Survived by his wife, Carrie Morgan; a dt., Mrs. W. J. Kirherg, and a



son, W. A. Jennings. Burial in Forrest Hill Cemty., Birmingham, Ala. (Birmingham News, Is. 23 Oct. 1944).

N. B. The death notices were copied from the newspaper files, Dept. of Archv. & Hist., Montgomery, Ala.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Greenwood Cemty., Montgomery, Ala.*

John W. H. Jennings/Born/1850/Died/1929?/

Martha Catherine Jennings/Born/1852/Died/1929/Wife of/John W. H. Jennings/

\* \* \*

### MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi became a state in 1817. Mississippi Territory was formed in 1798 from the western section of what was then Georgia.

About the time of the Revolution many sympathizers with Great Britian (Loyalists) came with their families to the Mississippi region, settling on large plantations around Natchez, Vicksburg and Port Gibson.

1. Alexander S. Jennings was born 11 Dec. 1812, Natchez, Adams Co. Miss. d. 7 Oct. 1884, Ste. Genevieve Co. Mo. When he was 12 years of age his family went to Missouri, settling in Ste. Genevieve County. At age 21, he was baptized at the Union Baptist Church, twelve miles north of Farmington, St. Francios Co. Missouri.

Alexander S. Jennings m. in 1834 to Helen M. Jackson b. 26 Oct. 1817, sd. to be a cousin of Stonewall Jackson. They were the parents of twelve children.

#### Ch. (Known)

2. Zachariah David Jennings, called Zack, (1840-1904),
  3. Meekie Ann Jennings m. C. W. Hollis of Farmington, St. Francois Co. Mo.
  4. Joseph P. Jennings, resided Ste. Genevieve Co. Mo.
  5. Edward J. Jennings of St. Louis, Mo.
  6. Columbus A. Jennings of Dallas, Texas.
  7. Helen Jennings m. --- Harker & d. 24 Sept. 1936, Little Rock, Ark.
  8. --- Jennings (dt.) m. --- Cornwall & had 3 or more sons,
  9. --- Jennings (dt.) m. --- Nailey & had 1 son.
2. Zachariah David Jennings, called Zack, was born 22 Dec. 1840, Ste. Genevieve Co. Mo.; died 14 Dec. 1904, Water Valley, Yalobusha Co. Mississippi. He was a Merchant and Planter, and had large real estate holdings in that area.

Zachariah David Jennings served in the Confederate States Army in Co. E. 2nd Regt. Missouri Cavalry; 2nd Brigade, 1st Divn. Forrest's Cavalry; 1st Sergeant, 2nd Lieut.; enlisted when

age 22; born Ste. Genevieve Co. Missouri; Farmer. Enlisted 11 Feb. 1862 at Clarkston, Mo. for term of War. Residence was Farmington, St. Francois Co. Mo. Elected Brevet 2nd Lieut., 31 Dec. 1862, promoted to 2nd Lieut. 31 Jan. 1864. Served in Co. C. White's Batt'n. 1st Divn. Mo. St. Guard; engaged in Big River Bridge; Frededicktown. Sgt. Co. E. 2nd Missouri Cavalry from 6 Mch. 1862 to time of election as Lieut. Engaged in Courtland, Ala. 25 July 1862; Iuka, Corinth (Miss.); retreat from Abbeville, Holly Springs, Coldwater Depot, Salem, Colliersville, Tenn. First and second engagements at Wyatte's Ferry, Moscow, 2 Dec. 1863; Smith and Grierson raid, Fort Pillow, Harrisburg and Davidson's Raid, Dec. 1864, and is now present for duty. His name appears on Company Muster Roll Jan. & Feb. 1864, 2nd Lieut. Co. E. 2nd Mo. Cavalry. Roster for Mch. & Apr. 1864, 2nd Lieut. Co. E. 2nd Mo. Cavalry. Roster for Sept. & Oct. 1862, 1st Sgt. Co. E. 2nd Mo. Cavalry. Muster-in-date: 17 Aug. 1862 for term of War; strength 651; Station, Guntown, Miss. Roster dated 22 May 1864, 2nd Regt. Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, 2nd Brigade, Forrests Corps, organized 17 Aug. 1862; mustered into Confederate service for the duration of the War; 2nd Lieut. Co.; promoted 30 Jan. 1864. (Natl. Archv.).

The Family Data show Zachariah David Jennings first settled on Billy's Creek near Water Valley, Miss. He later built a large two-story red brick house on Wood Street in Water Valley, where he resided until his death. During the War Between the States he met Charlotte Temple Hale. They were married 16 Nov. 1865 in or near Water Valley. She was born in Mississippi, 2 Sept. 1840 d. 15 Nov. 1906, a dt. of Amanda Maxwell and Shade Hale. Zachariah David Jennings and Charlotte Temple Hale are buried in the family plot, Oak Hill Cemetery at Water Valley, Miss.

Ch. (b. Water Valley, Miss.)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 10. Alexander Epsy Jennings<br>(1866-1950)  | (<br>(1870 U. S. Census, Yalobusha Co.<br>( Miss.  |
| 11. Earnest L. Jennings b. ca.<br>1868,   | (P. O. Water Valley, Twp. 11;<br>(Enumerated 7 July, p44.<br>(Jennings, Jas. (sic) D., age 29, b.<br>( Mo. |
| 12. Helen A. Jennings, called<br>Nellie (1870-1940), d. s.                                    | (Jennings, Charlotte, age 23, b. Miss.<br>(Jennings, Alexander E., age 4, b.<br>( Miss.                    |
| 13. Charlotte Jennings, called<br>Lottie,   | (Jennings, Earnest L. (f), age 2, b.<br>( Miss.  |
| 14. Louella Jennings (1874-<br>1946),   | (Jennings, Helen A., age 3/12, b.<br>( Miss.   |
| 15. Hugh Jackson Jennings<br>(1877-1923),   | (<br>( Miss.   |
| 16. Zack Edward Jennings (1881-1917) m. Roberta, dt. of Jno.<br>Hervey of Water Valley, Miss. |  |



10. Alexander Epsie Jennings was of Scotch-Irish descent. He was b. 10 Sept. 1866 near Water Valley, Miss. d. 1 Mch. 1950, Memphis, Tenn. He attended the public schools of Water Valley and the Univ. of Miss. (1883-84). He was a member of the Baptist Church, Democrat, Mason, Shriner and the Memphis Country Club.

At the age of 21 he became engaged in the mercantile business which he continued for a period of a half century. In November, 1899, he joined the Baptist Church and during Christmas, 1899, he began building the Baptist Orphanage at Jackson, Miss. In 1907 he and his family erected the Jennings Memorial Building at Clinton, Miss. In 1908 he erected another Memorial Hall to his mother at Blue Mountain, Miss. In 1919 he and his family purchased the Blue Mountain College from Lowery and Berry giving same to the Baptists of Mississippi.

On the 1 Jan. 1913 he went to Memphis, Tenn. He was associated for many years with Herman Rhodes in the Rhodes-Jennings Furniture Company, then at Main and Gayoso Streets; he also had large plantation interests.

In 1915 he assumed the indebtedness of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, then a small institution of about 100 beds and became its General Manager and Director. It is now the largest hospital in the South.

Alexander Epsie Jennings m. 31 Dec. 1899, Dixie Buford at College Hill, Miss. She was born in 1864, Oxford, Lafayette Co. Miss. d. 1921, Memphis, Tenn.

#### Ch.

17. David Buford Jennings, 529 Park Ave., Kalamazoo (or Parchment), Mich.

18. Helen Louise Jennings,

19. Esther Jennings m-1, Capt. B. B. Wilkes, USA.

(Gillum: Prominent Tennesseans, p177).

The Press Scimitar, Issue: 1 March 1950 listed the survivors of Alexander Epsie Jennings as follows:

Mrs. Esther Jennings Wilkes of Memphis, Tenn. (dt.)

D. B. Jennings of Chicago, son (connected with Armour & Co.)

Mrs. S. G. Collins, 159 Devon Way, Memphis (grand-daughter),

Mrs. Alvin Wunderlich, Jr., 3557 Charleswood, Memphis, Tenn. (grand-daughter),

-----? (Grand-dt.)

6 great-grandsons, two being: Glen and Andy Collins.

13. Charlotte Jennings, called "Lottie"; m. Dr. Hines & resided in Memphis, Tenn. where she is bu.

## Ch. (Known)

## 20. "Kit." Hines (dt.)

14. Louella Jennings b. 15 Oct. 1874, Water Valley, Miss. d. 10 Dec. 1946, West Point, Miss.; m. 10 Jan. 1906, Wm. Hearn Van Landingham, b. 7 Dec. 1876, West Point, Miss. d. 13 Apr. 1949. Both are bu. at West Point, Miss.

## Ch. (b. West Point, Miss.)

21. Jack Jennings Van Landingham b. 14 Sept. 1906; resided 4103 Crestview Dr., Jackson, Miss. (1961),

22. Zack Jennings Van Landingham b. 14 Sept. 1906,

23. Wm. Hearn Van Landingham, Jr. b. 29 Jan. 1909 d. 18 Nov. 1953,

24. Charlotte Jennings Van Landingham b. 13 May 1913; m. Rev. J. N. Triplett, Forest, Miss.

25. David Jennings Van Landingham, M.D., b. 13 May 1913; resided 1003 Meadow Heights Dr., Jackson 6, Miss. (1961).

22. Zach Jennings Van Landingham (twin of No. 21); had son, Wm. Jennings Van Landingham whose engagement to Mary Dell Cawley of Walterboro, S. C. was announced on Sunday, 1 Oct. 1961. (The Times Picayune, New Orleans, La.)

(Courtesy: Jack Jennings Van Landingham, 4103 Crestview Drive, Jackson 6, Miss.).

15. Hugh Jackson Jennings (1877-1923) builder and owner of a hotel at Sumner, Miss.; m. Mrs. Smith Murphy of Sumner.

## Ch. (Known)

26. Hugh Jackson Jennings, Jr. b. 15 Dec. 1905 d. 15 Dec. 1906.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Oak Hill Cemty., Water Valley  
Yalobusha Co., Miss.*

Zack David Jennings/Born/22 Dec. 1840/Died/14 Dec. 1904/  
Charlotte Temple Hale/Born/2 Sept. 1847/Died/15 Nov. 1906/  
Wife of/Z. D. Jennings/

Annie Hunt Simpson/Born/1839/Died/1916/

Nellie Jennings/Born/1870/Died/1947/Dau. of/Capt. & Mrs. Z. D. Jennings/

Hugh Jackson Jennings/Born/1877/Died/1923/

Hugh Jack Jennings, Jr./Born/15 Dec. 1905/Died/15 Dec. 1906/

A. Epsie Jennings/Born/1866/Died/1950/Son of/ Capt. & Mrs. Z. D. Jennings/

Dixie Buford Jennings/Born/1864/Died/1921/Wife of/A. Epsie Jennings/



Helen Louise Jennings/Born/1895/Died/1939/Dau. of A. E. & Dixie Buford Jennings/

Esther Jennings Clancy/Born/1901/Died/1956/Dau. of/ A. E. & Dixie Buford Jennings/

Newton Jackson Jennings/Died/26 Oct. 1902/

Zack Edward Jennings/Born/1881/Died/1917/

N. B. Also bu. in this plot are three infants, but no identification as to names of their parents.

(Courtesy: Wm. Mackey Carter, Water Valley, Miss.).

\* \* \*

Edward Jennings, Constable, Hancock Co. Miss. 11 Jan. 1822. (State of Miss.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Sec'y. of State, Register of Comms.).

\* \* \*

Geo. Jennings appears in the 1820 U. S. Census, Claiborne Co. Miss. with 1 m. un/10; 1 m. 45 & over. No fem.

\* \* \*

Hiram Jennings, Constable, 17 May 1823, Jefferson Co. Miss. (State of Miss.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Sec'y of State, Register of Comms.).

\* \* \*

Isaac Jennings, Attala Co. Miss. 8 Feb. 1871, w. Lora.

Isaac Jenings (sic), Attala Co. Miss. 9 Aug. 1876, w. Cela. (Ct. Recs.: Case No. 219; 226; 589).

\* \* \*

The following served in the CSA. in Mississippi Regiments during the War Between the States:

A. T. Jennings, Co. D. 3rd Regt. Miss. Inft.; Pvt.

Isham R. Jennings, Co. G. 40th Miss. Inft.; Sgt., Pvt.

J. Jennings (filed as Wyatt), Co. A. 3rd Btn. Miss. Inft.; Pvt.

James Jennings, Co. I. 11th (Perrins) Miss. Cav.; Pvt.

James Jennings, Co. E. 7th Miss. Inft.; Pvt.

James Jennings, Co. E. 44th Miss. Inft.; Pvt.

(Natl. Archv.: Confederate Soldiers, Microcopy 253, Roll 247).

\* \* \*

Robert C. Jennings, Amite Co. gives P. Atty. to W. R. Jennings, 5 Feb. 1838. D-Bk. 3-520. (Casey & Otken: Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865, I-274).

\* \* \*

Wm. Henry Jennings, b. in Tippah Co. Miss., the oldest of a family of seven children. His parents were Joseph P. and Susan E. Jennings who moved to Texas in 1853 in an ox wagon and settled first on the North bank of San Marcos River about 20 miles below its source in Caldwell Co. Later the family moved to Lavaca

County and purchased land where they farmed for several years. They moved back to Caldwell Co. The elder Jennings engaged in cattle and horse business. In the late 1860's cattle were cheap and plentiful and Joseph P. Jennings was among the first to drive a herd over the trail to Kansas trailing 700 steers to Baxter Springs in 1869 where they sold at a very good price.

Wm. Henry Jennings assisted in gathering this herd and accompanied them as far as Austin. In 1870, when 20 years of age, he took part in his first trail trip when his father and Colonel George Neil drove 1,800 mixed cattle to Abilene, Kansas. Working as a cowboy he rode a little Spanish mule all day and herded one-third of every night. It rained a great deal during the trip and the work was exceedingly hard. In 1871, Wm. Henry Jennings became a full fledged trailsman. He bossed a herd from Caldwell County to Wichita, Kansas, consisting of 2,500 mixed cattle belonging to his father, an uncle and himself. In 1873, he drove cattle for J. E. Ellison and J. O. Dewees and from that time until 1880, he was associated with Blocker Brothers in buying and handling cattle. He made his first trip over the trail from Llano County with a herd of 3,500 two-year old steers for Mat Murphy of Montana.

On 3 Dec. 1878, Wm. Henry Jennings m. Agnes Adelia Daugherty of Caldwell County who died in 1883. To them were born two sons and one daughter. The daughter, Willie Blanche and one son, Walter, are also dead. After moving to Pearsall in 1882, Wm. Henry Jennings bought and handled fat cattle in Frio Counties. In 1877, he became Assistant Livestock Agent for the International and Great Northern Railroad Company, working under Colonel Homer Eads. He represented the Gould system and the Chicago & Alto Railroads in South Texas. When cattle went via St. Louis to Kansas City and on to Ohio he bought many thousand of fat beef cattle on his own account and shipped them to market.

In 1892, Wm. Henry Jennings was associated with John R. Blocker, Jesse Presnall, Andy Armstrong, Sr. and W. C. Irwin. They shipped 18,000 head of cattle from Frio, LaSalle, Dimmitt and Zavalla counties to Ponca Osage Indian Reservation. The transaction turned out very disastrously, for in that year cows were sold in Kansas City markets as low as 65 cents a hundred and \$2.50 was a big price for a good steer. Wm. Henry Jennings acquired extensive ranch interests in South Texas and in Mexico, being associated with T. J. and John Blocker in the Piedra Blanca Ranch in Northern Mexico. (John Marvin Hunter: *The Trail Drivers of Texas*, pp915-16. pub. 1925).

Z. B. Ginnings appears in the 1820 U. S. Census, Jefferson Co.



Miss. with 2 m. un/10; 2 m. 10-16; 1 m. 26-45; 2 fem. un/10; 1 fem. 16-26.

\* \* \*

#### Mg. Lic. & Bonds

Anderson O? Jennings, 24 July 1845 & Lewcindy Moore, Madison Co.

Doney Jennings/Jinings, 27 Dec. 1869 & Challot Cain, Chickasaw Co.

Geo. Jennings, 14 Dec. 1867 & Hanna Gamblin, Chickasaw Co.

Harry Jennings, 20 Jan. 1868 & Hester Johnson, Chickasaw Co.

Henry Jennings, 9 Aug. 1868 & Harriet Reams?, Chickasaw Co.

J. J. Jennings, 5 Feb. 1867 & Lou A. Griffis, Yalobusha Co.

John Jennings, 21 May 1829 & Mary D. Marble, Claiborne Co.

John Jennings, 29 Nov. 1847 & Sarah R. Pendleton, Lawrence Co.

Mary P. Jennings, 7 Feb. 1838 & John M. Ervin, Lowndes Co.

O. T. Jennings/Jinnings, 16 Aug. 1866 & Margaret B. Jinn? by J. L. Jinnings, M. G., Chickasaw Co.

Robt. J. Jennings, 13 June 1863 & Emeline Hill, Yalobusha Co.

Sam Jennings, 18 Apr. 1865 & Sallie Higgin, Pontotoc Co.

Saml. Jennings, 17 Nov. 1834 & Elizabeth Guy, Claiborne Co.

Virginia P. Jennings, 14 Sept. 1841 & E. A. Ervin, Lowndes Co.

Washington Jennings, 9 Oct. 1864 & Mary N. Warren, Rankin Co.

\* \* \*

#### *Deaths*

J. H. Jennings/Died/17 Aug. 1884/

(Scrapbook of Mary Niles McCool, 1875-1900, Kosciusko, Attala Co. Miss.: Courtesy: Claude B. Carter, 207 N. Natchez St., Kosciusko, Miss.).

\* \* \*

Mrs. Louisa Jennings, age 87, died Friday at the home of her daughter; burial on Saturday at Poplar Springs Baptist Church Cemty. She is survived by following sons and daughters:

1. Charlie Jennings, Mendenhall, Miss.
2. Marvin Jennings, Mendenhall, Miss.
3. Albert Jennings, Jackson, Miss.
4. Mrs. Andw. Kennedy, Mendenhall, Miss.
5. Mrs. Q. Cole, Puckett, Miss.
6. Mrs. Geo. Turner, Mendenhall, Miss.

Also survived by a sister, Mrs. Fannie Davis, Jackson, Miss. (Jackson Daily News, Is.: Sat. 22 Jan. 1960—Magee, Miss. (Special)).

*Grand Gulf Cemty. Located 7 Miles W. of Port Gibson,  
Claiborne Co. Miss. Formerly on The Miss. River*

John Jennings/Born/1803/Died/9 Sept. 1833/

Albert Jennings/Born/1830/Died/14 June 1831/Son of/ John and  
Mary Jennings/

N. B. Grand Gulf, now a ghost town, was once a thriving river port of over 1,000 inhabitants before the War Between the States and served as a shipping point for Port Gibson. Its wharves were crowded with cotton from Copiah, Hinds and Claiborne Cos.

*Jennings Cemty. Kemper Co. Miss. Located About  
5 Miles E. of Moscow*

Ann S. Jennings/Born/29 Apr. 1802/Richmond Co. N. C./ Died/  
26 Nov. 1852/ (This monument was erected by her affectionate  
nephew, Peter H. Cole).

Peter Hunter Cole/Born/13 Dec. 1774/Richmond Co. N. C./Died/  
7 July 1848/

Reuben Cole/Born/Richmond Co. N. C./Died/25 Apr. 1857/ in his  
85th year/

Peter H. Cole, Jr./Died/1 Jan. 1858/Aged 30 years/2 mos/11 das/  
(The Miss. Geneal. Soc. Publications, Vols. 2 & 5, pp15, 131).

*Tombstone Inscriptions Doty Springs Bapt. Church Cemty.  
Attala Co. Miss. Located About 12 Miles E. Of Kosciusko  
On H'way 14*

Rev./Charles A. Jennings/Born/17 Apr. 1874/Died/13 Sept. 1933/  
Father/

Clyde W. Jennings/Died/29 June 1945/Aged 3 mos./

Dorothy Louise Jennings/Died/16 Jan. 1954/Aged 5 years/2 mos./  
18 das./

William Baycot Jennings/Born/15 Oct. 1921&Died/16 Mch. 1946/

William H. Jennings/Mississippi/Sgt./Army Service Forces/Born/  
15 Oct. 1921/Died/17 Mch. 1946/

*Tombstone Inscriptions, McCool Cemty., McCool, Attala Co. Miss.*  
Jimmie Lee Jennings/Born/10 Sept. 1935/Died/12 Sept. 1935/

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Edgefield Cemty. About 3½ Miles S.W. of  
McCool, Attala Co. Miss.*

Sarah L. Jennings/Born/14 July 1846/Died/23 Feb. 1925/

L. J. Jinnings/Born/22 May 1841/Died/25 June 1913/

J. L. Jennings/Born/10 July 1869/Died/6 Jan. 1906/

Covess Jennings/Born/29 Oct. 1920/Died/14 Dec. 1920/

Infant/Son of/C. S. & M. J. Jennings/Born/29 July 1922/Died/  
same date/



Hubert E. Jennings/Mississippi/Pvt. 26th Inft. 1 Inft. Divn./  
 WWII/Born/17 Mch. 1925/Died/21 Dec. 1944/  
 Infant/Son of/J. C. & N. I. Jennings/Born/Sept. 1900/Died 11  
 Nov. 1900/  
 Elsia/Dau. of/J. C. & N. I. Jennings/Born/20 Nov. 1901/Died/  
 24 Dec. 1901/  
 Hilton/Son of/J. C. & N. I. Jennings/Born/22 Dec. 1900/Died/  
 28 July 1907/  
 Infant/Son of/J. C. & N. I. Jennings/Born & Died/24 July 1908/  
 N. I./Wife of/J. C. Jennings/Born/10 July 1875/Died/1 July 1908/  
 J. C. Jennings/22 May 1868/Died/11 Nov. 1931/  
 Anna Irene Jennings/Born/19 Nov. 1882/Died/23 Oct. 1956/  
 Walter P. Jennings/Born/6 Oct. 1909/Died/28 Sept. 1931/  
 Willie P. Jennings/Born/7 Apr. 1876/Died/22 Aug. 1957/  
 George S. Jennings/Born/16 May 1891/Died/31 Aug. 1956/  
 (Courtesy: Claude B. Carter, 207 N. Natchez St., Kosciusko, Attala  
 Co. Miss.).

\* \* \*

### LOUISIANA

Louisiana became a State in 1812. After its discovery it was owned by France and then Spain. For many years it changed hands between these two countries. During the Revolution the Loyalists brought their families to Louisiana. In 1804, after the formation of the Territory of Orleans, many settlers south of the Ohio River came to Louisiana.

Wm. Jennings, 7 May 1813, Land Claims in Louisiana: "requests a permis'n to settle Concordia County, (Mississippi Water Course). American State Papers: Vol. II, p318.

\* \* \*

### Mgs. St. Helena Parish

Augustus Jennings, 25 July 1862 & Mary Jones,  
 John Jennings, 29 Dec. 1864 & Elizabeth Kent,  
 N. Jennings, 9 July 1869 & John G. Matthews,  
 Thos. N. Jennings, 22 Dec. 1835 & Sarah Westmoreland.  
 (Casey: Vol. 3, p32).

\* \* \*

### TENNESSEE

Tennessee became a state in 1796. Many of the settlers came into Tennessee from Virginia settling along the Watauga, Holston and Nolachucky Rivers in what was then Washington District. On 22 Aug. 1776, the inhabitants living along the above mentioned rivers petitioned the Council of Safety saying that since they "are within the Bounds of this State" they wanted to be officially annexed to North Carolina. Washington (now Tennessee) was formed

in 1777 by changing the name of Washington District to Washington County. It was roughly the territory west of Wilkes County, North Carolina, between Wilkes and the Virginia line. Sullivan (now Tennessee) was formed in 1779 from Washington (now Tennessee). Davidson (now Tennessee) was formed in 1783 from Washington (now Tennessee).

\* \* \*

Thomas Jennings, Shelby Harvey & Anthony Bledsoe, assignees of Thomas Jinnings (sic), 640 acres on ridge between waters of Goose Cr. and Trammell's Cr. This 18 Nov. 1792. (Davidson Co. Tenn.: Land Recs. 1788-93, p113).

\* \* \*

John Jennings, Tennessee Militia, Captain, Sullivan Co. 1807. (Tenn. State Lib.)

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, Tennessee Militia, Ensign, 8th Regt., 9 Apr. 1811. (Tenn. State Lib.).

\* \* \*

#### Wars

Peter Jennings, Revolutionary Soldier, served in the Rhode Island Line; drew Pension 26 July 1833 in Rutherford Co. Tenn., age 81. (List of Pensioners, 1st Session, 23rd Congress, p95).

\* \* \*

Robert Jennings, Pvt., Capt. Benj. Powell's Co., Col. Johnson's Tennessee Militia, War of 1812; Act of 1850; Rejected 141664.

7 Oct. 1851: Robert Jenkins sic. (Jennings) aged 63, resident of Morgan Co. Ky. filed application for bounty land under the provisions of the Act of 1850. He declared he served as Pvt. in Co. commanded by Capt. Benj. Powel (sic) in the 3rd Regt. of Tenn. Militia commanded by Col. Johnson under Gen. Nathaniel Taylor; that he volunteered and entered service at Knoxville, Tenn. in Sept. 1814, and was honorably discharged at Camp Mandevell, 20 Mch. 1815 by expiration of term of service. He signed by mark, but the name has been entered as Robert Jenkins (sic). Judge James Remy of Johnson Co. Ky. was the subscribing agent, and John Harris, C. C.

21 June 1852: The Third Auditor's Office reported that Robert Jennings (sic), served under Capt. Powell from 12 Sept. 1814 to 3 May 1815. (Natl. Archv.). File jacket shows "Rejected," but no reference to rejection has been found on two file documents.

\* \* \*

Samuel Jennings, Pvt., Capt. Hudleston's Tennessee Militia, War of 1812; Act of 1855; Rejected 192599.



16 June 1855: Samuel Jennings, aged 67, resident of Woodford Co. Ill. filed declaration for bounty land under provision of Act of March 3, 1855. He declared he served as Pvt. in Capt. Wiley Hudleston's Co. of drafted men; that he was drafted in Monro sic. (Monroe?), Overton Co. Tenn. on 7 Nov. 1814 for term of 6 months, and was honorably discharged at Maroe (?), Overton Co. Tenn. on 10? May 1815. Applicant appointed Nathl. Hatch his Atty. to receive any warrant due. He signed by mark. Wit. Lewis Swaren, Maurice Quick? before J. C. Harvey, J. P.

15 Aug. 1856: The Third Auditor's office reported that the name of Samuel Jennings was not on roll of Capt. Wiley Hudleston's Co. (Natl. Archv.).

Samuel Jennings appears in the 1820 U. S. Census, Overton Co. Tenn., with 3 m. 1-10; 1 m. 26-45 and 1 fem. 16-26.

John Jennings appears in the same census report: 1 m. over 45; 1 fem. over 45.

\* \* \*

Sinclair Jennings discharged 25 Jan'y. having furnished substitute. Muster Roll of Co. of East Tenn. Militia under command of Capt. Joseph Everett, Col. Ervin Allison, Genl. Doherty's Brig. from 7 Jan. 1814 to 18 May 1814. (Tenn. Soldiers in War of 1812: Vol. 1, p28).

\* \* \*

Wm. Jennings, reduced from Corpl. 25 Mch. 1814: Muster Roll of Co. of East Tenn. Militia under command of Capt. Joseph Everett, Col. Ervin Allison, Genl. Doherty's Brig. from 7 Jan. 1814 to 18 May 1814. (Tennessee Soldiers in War of 1812, Vol. 1, p28).

\* \* \*

#### Confederate States Army

A. W. Jennings, Co. D. 8th (Smith's) Tenn. Cavalry; Sgt. (Natl. Archv.: Confederate Soldiers: Microcopy 269, Roll 343).

\* \* \*

#### Federal Army

Elijah Jennings b. Greene County; age 29, 5'9" High, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, Farmer; volunteered in Federal Army; Corpl., Capt. Levi Pickering's Co. C. 4th Regt. Tennessee Infantry. Enrolled 15 Nov. 1861 discharged 7 July 1865 at Knoxville, Tenn. (Greene Co. Tenn.: Discharge Bk. No. 1, War 1861-65, p489).

\* \* \*

Stephen Jennings, Co. E. 4th Tenn. Union Soldiers. (Greene Co. Tenn.: Discharge Bk. No. 1, War 1861-65, p489).

Elijah Jennings was born 18 Nov. 1825, Anderson Co. Tenn., a son of Nancy Pearson\* and Jesse Jennings. The father, Jesse Jennings was also a native of Anderson County and was a farmer. He was a son of Daniel Jennings, a native of England who immigrated to Virginia and from there to Tennessee, being one of the pioneer settlers of Anderson County. \*The mother was born in Blount Co. Tenn.

Elijah Jennings served in the Mexican War in Co. C. Capt. Kirkpatrick, Col. Heiskell's Regt. of Ky. Inft.; he also served in the CSA. enlisting in the Fall of 1862, joining the body of guard of Maj. Gen. McCowan.

Elijah Jennings m-1, 1847, Mary Wilson nee Gilbraith who d. 1865. He m-2, 1866, Nancy Peoples b. ca. 1844 of Sullivan Co. Tenn. who d. 1869; m-3, August, 1874 to Emaline Arnold who was b. 1846 in Hawkins Co. Tenn. and had 7 children by her. (Hist. of Tennessee, p1113, pub. 1887).

\* \* \*

Elizabeth Jennings, dec'd. Warren Co. Tenn. Among buyers at sale 3 Jan. 1853 were:

Leah Lively,	Thos. Barner,
Alex. Hennessee,	Geo. Harrison,
Wm. Quick,	A. Harrison,
Herndon Harper,	John Garner,
H. L. Crim,	Wm. Garner,
Thos. Hennessee,	Wm. Barron?
Wm. Smith,	Catherine Eaton,
James Martin,	Abraham Muncy,
Alex. Cathcart,	A. L. Comer,
Isham Jennings,*	H. H. Dodson.

(Wills & Inventories: Bk. 3, p128).

\*Isham/Isom Jennings, dec'd. Warren Co. Tenn. April Term 1862. Jesse D. Jennings, Adm.

17 May 1862: One due bill on Wm. J. Hamilton,

Among buyers at sale

John F. Towles,	P. S. Powell,
E. J. Anderson,	James M. Webb,
John Mullins,	J. R. Skelton (or Shelton?)

(Wills & Inventories: Bk. 4, p29).

Isom Jennings b. March, 1805, Warren Co. Tenn. d. Oct. 1877; m. Frances Smith b. in North Carolina, a dt. of Peter Smith. Isom Jennings emigrated to Illinois in the Fall of 1829 settling in Effingham Co. Their son, Wm. Hayden Jennings was b. in Effingham Co. in December 1838. He was a merchant\* in Beecher City, Ill.; m. 1866, Mary J. Musser b. in Knox Co. Ohio, a dt. of Mary



and Wm. Musser. (W. H. Perrin: Hist. of Effingham Co. Ill., pt. II, p202, pub. 1883). \*Another article shows he was in business with J. D. Jennings and Brother in 1871; that he sold out about 1875.

Thomas Gennings/Ginnans/Jennings, appears in Warren Co. 15 Mch. 1830 when he purchased tract of land on the N. E. Square of town of McMinnville, from Thos. Hill of same Co. Wit.: G. W. Jewel, James P. Thompson. (D-Bk. F-378).

\* \* \*

Isaac Jennings, City of New York, a deed from Nelson W. Carpenter of Norwich, Chenango Co. New York, sg. 4 Nov. 1833, all that tract of land in Warren Co. Tennessee containing 500 acres in the Southeast corner of a 5000 acre tract conveyed to Frances Church on 14 July 1831 by Deed No. 2138 by virtue of an Entry No. 3296, which sd. tract in the deed to Frances Church is described as containing 5000 acres by survey hearing date 8 July 1831 in Warren Co. Tenn. on Cumberland Mountain adjoining John Newby, A. Higginbothams turnpike, &c. Wit.: A. V. H. Webb. (Warren Co. Tenn.: D-Bk. H-588).

\* \* \*

James Jennings was residing in Rutherford County 6 June 1815, when he with John G. Graves, execute deed of sale to James Mackey: "Negro slave, Rachel." Wit.: John Hill, John Mackey. (D-Bk. K-201).

\* \* \*

1. John Jennings, Jr. member of the Tennessee bar; b. 6 June 1880, Jacksboro, Campbell Co. Tenn. d. 26 June 1956; bu. Highland Memorial Cemty. Knoxville, Tenn. He was a son of Julia Forrester and John Jennings b. 1849, Philadelphia, Pa. and a grandson of Mary Thomas and N. A. Jennings, natives of Pa. where he was a successful merchant.

John Jennings, Sr. (b. 1849), came to Tenn. in 1870. He m. in Tenn. to Julia Forrester b. 1862, Campbell Co. Tenn. They were the parents of 13 children, John Jennings, Jr. being the eldest child.

John Jennings, Jr. student Am. Temperance U., Harriman, Tenn. 1898-1900; B.S. U. S. Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1902; Private practice 1897-1902; 1903-1918; County Supt. pub. instruction, Campbell Co. Tenn. 1903-04; County Atty. 1911-18; Asst. Atty. General, U. S. Land Title Divn. 1918-23; Law practice, 1903-18-22; Member Jennings, O'Neil & Jarvis, Knoxville, Tenn. He m. 16 Sept. 1906, Pearnie Ethel Hambry.

Ch.

2. Ethel Jennings m. Martin S. Coykendall,
3. Katherine Jennings m. Nowland Van Powell,

4. Helen Jennings, School Teacher.  
(Hist. of Tenn.: 8, p2619; Who's Who in America, Vol. II, p448).

\* \* \*

Martha Jennings, dec'd. Maury Co. Tenn. Apr. Term 1845:  
Tazewell G. Dillon, Admnstr. (Maury Co. Tenn.: Min. Bk. 8, 1840-45, p482-531).

*Greenwood Cemty. Columbia, Maury Co. Tenn.*

Mrs. Martha Jennings/Born/6 Dec. 1773/Died/20 May 1844/  
(Acklen: Bible Recs.-Tombstone Inscriptions, p283).

\* \* \*

1. Quoting from Vol. 1, p148, Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly: "Rev. Jacob Jennings was a minister of the Presbyterian Church who united the character of the clergyman and physician. It is said he served as surgeon in the Revolutionary War and continued to practice medicine after he became an itinerant Presbyterian Minister. Shortly after 1778, Rev. Jacob Jennings went from New Jersey to Virginia, where he resided for several years on the Potomac. He later went to Fayette Co. Pa. Rev. Jacob Jennings m. Mary Kennedy."

Ch. (Known)

2. Dr. Samuel Kennedy Jennings (1771-1854),
3. Rev. Obadiah Jennings (1778-1832),
4. Jonathan Jennings (1784-1834),

2. In 1792, one Samuel K. Jennings appears on the Tax List of Henry Co. Va. with 3 White Tithes, 1 black, 2 horses. He continued to appear on the Tax List through 1796.

Dr. Samuel Kennedy Jennings (1771-1854) is known to have resided in Baltimore, Md. and Tuscaloosa, Ala. He m. Hannah Hood, widow. She died in Tuscaloosa, Ala. in June, 1850—Funeral on Saturday, the 22nd. He died in Tuscaloosa, Ala. in 1854." (Howard A. Kelley: American Medical Biog.: p.622).

Ch. (Known)

5. Dr. Samuel Kennedy Jennings, Jr. (1796-1877),
5. Dr. Samuel Kennedy Jennings, Jr. appears in Marengo Co. Ala. 1 July 1820. Sale of land 3 Jan. 1831, Demopolis Land Office. (State of Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: Mss. Room).

In 1956, Robert C. Owengs, 318 Woodlawn Road, Baltimore 10, Md. wrote the Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.: "My great, great, grandfather's widow, Hannah Hood married Dr. Samuel K. Jennings, Sr. (1771-1854)."

3. Rev. Obadiah Jennings was b. 13 Dec. 1778 near Baskingridge, New Jersey, the fourth son of Rev. Jacob Jennings. "Rev. Samuel



K. Jennings of Baltimore, brother of Obadiah Jennings, wrote to his nephew regarding Obadiah Jennings as follows: He was no less amiable when a youth than he was benevolent and deserving of affection when a man. I shall never forget the cheerfulness with which he was accustomed to divide his little stores of fruits and nuts with his brothers, when he was at anytime better furnished than they."

Rev. Obadiah Jennings was sent to Cannonsburg, at that time the seat of a flourishing Academy, which in 1802, was organized into a College called Jefferson College. Having acquired the best education the western country could afford, he commenced the study of law with John Simonson, Esq. of Washington when he was first admitted to the bar in the Fall of 1800. He immediately removed to Steubenville (Ohio) where he commenced practice, where he remained until 1811, when he went to Washington, Pa.; though he still continued to practice to a considerable extent in the courts of Ohio until his introduction in the ministry.

Soon after his removal to Steubenville, Ohio, he married Miss Becket, a dt. of Col. Becket of Westmoreland Co. Pa. She d. shortly thereafter leaving a daughter (who m. a physician). Obadiah Jennings m-2, before 28 Dec. 1810, Ann Wilson, dt. of a Clergyman of Delaware.

In 1810, he connected himself with the Presbyterian Church by a profession of his faith and soon after removed to Washington, Pa. He was elected to the office of Ruling Elder and was once a delegate to the General Assembly. Having accepted of the call he removed to Steubenville in 1817, and was Ordained and Installed a pastor where he remained for six years. The congregation for Washington, Pa., having become vacant by the resignation of their former pastor, Mr. Jennings was called there in the Spring of 1823. Here he continued for five years. He received a call from Nashville, Tennessee, where he removed in April, 1828, and remained in Nashville until his death. When his son, Thomas, who had been his constant nurse and physician said "Father you are dying," he replied "Bless the Lord, O my Soul."

A short time before the death of Obadiah Jennings, the College of New Jersey conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. (Va. State Lib.: Obadiah Jennings, D.D., Debate on Campbellism, Held at Nashville, Tennessee: A Memoir of the Author by Rev. D. M. Brown, D.D.).

Obadiah Jennings sg. will 3 July 1830, Washington, Pa., pr. 3 Dec. 1832, Nashville, Tenn.:

My w. Ann, "H/hold furniture & moveables of every kind,"

My "two sons," (Names not mentioned) "to have my Encyclopedia,"

My son: Thomas Read Jennings, "My oldest son"

Wills to: John T. McKennon of Brownsville, Pa., Thos. McK. T. McKennon of Washington and Alex. McDowell of Steubenville, Ohio, "All my real estate in fee simple in trust for my wife during her widowhood and for the education of my children until they shall become of age."

Wit.: Samuel Cunningham, Edward Naret.

CODICIL: To my Nephew: Samuel C. Jennings: "All of my theological books in token of great regard and sincere affection." (Davidson Co. Tenn.: Wills & Inv.: 1832-36, Vol. 10, p59).

*Tombstone Inscriptions, City Cemty., Nashville, Tenn.*

Rev./Obadiah Jennings/Pastor of/First Presbyterian Church/  
Born/in New Jersey/13 Dec. 1778/Died/12 Jan. 1832/  
(Acklen: Tombstone Inscriptions & Historical Mss. p8).

Ch. of Rev. Obadiah Jennings by his 1st w.

6. ----- Jennings (dt.) ; m. a Physician,

Ch. by 2nd w. (Known)

7. Thomas Reid Jennings (1805-1874),

8. ----- Jennings, (son)

9. Ann E. Jennings.

7. Thomas Reid Jennings, M.D., b. 1805, Steubenville, Ohio, d. suddenly 7 July 1874, aged 69, at Narragansett, R. I. He took his literary degree at Washington College, Pa.; Grad. in medicine at the Univ. of Baltimore. He came to Davidson Co. Tenn. in 1828 and opened in this county the first dissecting-rooms. He first taught anatomy in Tennessee, served as Senator in the State Legislature for three years. In 1845 he was elected professor of the institutes of Medicine and Clinical Medicine in the Nashville University and in 1856 transferred to the Chair of Anatomy. His wife d. in 1870. (Clayton: History of Davidson Co. Tenn.: p283).

Thos. R. Jinnings, age 51, b. Ohio, Physician, with wife, Mary J., age 29, b. La., residents of Nashville, Tenn. appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Davidson Co. enumerated 6 Sept.

9. Ann E. Jennings (1809-1832) m. 23 Oct. 1828, Henry Alexander Wise in Davidson Co. Tenn. He was an attorney in Davidson Co. and practiced with Balie Peyton. Henry A. Wise was later elected Gov. of Va. (Davidson Co. Tenn. Marriages: Jan. 2, 1789-Dec. 13, 1837, p355).

Ch.†

10. Obadiah Jennings Wise,

11. Mary Elizabeth Wise m. Dr. Alex. Yelverton Garnett of Va.

12. Ann Jennings Wise,



13. Henry Alexander Wise, Jr.

14. John S. Wise.

14. John S. Wise "son of Gov. Henry A. Wise, wrote General Munford, 2 Aug. 1910 from Cape Charles, Va., regarding the Seal of the State of Va." He was a graduate of Virginia Military Institute and one of the Cadets who was wounded in the battle of Newmarket in which the Corps opposed the Federal Forces. (Munford-Ellis Family, Thos. T. Munford Letters, 1910-1925, Duke Univ. Lib. Mss. Dept.).

†The names of the children of Ann E. Jennings and Gov. Henry A. Wise were sent in 1929, to Mrs. Julian C. Lane, Statesboro, Ga. The name of the contributor is unknown.

4. Jonathan Jennings, first Gov. of Indiana, was born near Hunterdon, New Jersey, ca. 1784, d. 1834, Charleston, Ind. While still a child he was taken by his father from Va. to Fayette Co. Pa. where he received his elementary schooling.

In 1806, Jonathan Jennings migrated to the Northwest territory. Embarking at Pittsburgh he went down the Ohio to Jeffersonville. Shortly after his arrival he was admitted to the bar and began practicing law. He subsequently went to Vincennes, Indiana, where he found employment as a Clerk in the Land Office under Nathaniel Ewing. In 1809, he left Knox County and went to Clark Co. Ind. He was delegate to the U. S. Senate from Clark Co. Ind.

22 Dec. 1808: Thomas Randolph contested the election of Jonathan Jennings from Indiana Terr. Examination of documents in the case, the plea for unseating Jonathan Jennings based on informality in the returns of Dearborn County. Examination of laws bearing on authority under which election delegate was held. Defect in Act of Congress dividing Indiana Territory illegalizes the election of delegate.

29 June 1816: Jonathan Jennings, delegate from Clark Co. Ind. (Catalogue of Govt. Publications of U. S. 1774-1881, 11th Cong. 2nd Session, p81, &c).

14 Jan. 1817: Jonathan Jennings first Gov. of Indiana. (Carter: Territorial Papers, Indiana Territory, p451).

Jonathan Jennings m-1, Ann Gilman who d. He wrote the following letter under date of 24 Jan. 1827 to Col. Hiram Cassel Boone, Bradenburg, Meade Co. Ky.: "Since I saw you Mrs. Jennings has been taken so much worse that I am compelled to remain at home. I regret that I cannot form one of the company to witness your nuptials and wish you much joy. Your friend,

Jonathan Jennings/S/.

(Duke Univ. Lib.: Mss. Dept.: Hiram Cassel Boone Papers, 1821-1832).

Jonathan Jennings m-2, 19 Oct. 1827 at Lone Tree Inn, Charlestown, Ind. to Clarissa Barbee of Paducah, Ky. after which he retired to his farm near Charlestown.

29 Apr. 1828: Jonathan Jennings wrote from Washington to Henry J. Siebert, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. Va.: "I wrote you some time ago with regard to the money due to the Butterofs in the State of Indiana and Kentucky, but have received no answer. My wish was to know, as you suggested, who in Hagerstown, Md. would pay the money for you &c. Respectfully,

Jonathan Jennings/S/.

(Duke Univ. Lib.: Mss. Dept.: Henry J. Siebert, Sr. Martinsburg & Hedgesville, W. Va. Letters 1819-1844). See also: Old Northwest Geneal. Q. 1-148; Dictionary of American Biography 10-57.

The names of the descendants of Jonathan Jennings are unknown to the compiler.

\* \* \*

Obidiah Jennings, Sr. m. Ruth Dodson, a dt. of Jesse Dodson of Halifax and Pittsylvania Cos. Va. Jesse Dodson probably came from Va. to Hawkins Co. Tenn. settling in the part that later became Grainger Co. He is buried in the Matlock Cemetery in McMinn Co. Tenn. Obidiah Jennings, Sr. & Ruth Dodson had a son, Obidiah Jennings, Jr. who m. Minnie McGee.

Obidiah Jennings, Sr. had a sister who m. Marion Clendenning Drake in Warren Co. Tenn. (Courtesy: Miss Ava Johnston, Route 5, Box 598, Dallas 9, Texas, 2 June 1959). Correspondence is invited.

\* \* \*

Thomas Jennings, b. Rhea Co. Tenn. d. 1839. The name of his wife is not mentioned, but she m-2, David Cochran. She d. age 63.

Ch. by Thos. Jennings.

1. Wm. Jennings, a miner of Hardin Co. Ill.
2. Daniel Jennings b. 1835, Hamilton Co. Tenn.
3. Joseph Jennings, Farmer, Pope Co. Ill.
4. Elbert Jennings, Farmer, Hardin Co. Ill.
5. ----- Jennings (dt.) dec'd.; m. John H. Ledbetter.
2. Daniel Jennings m. Elizabeth Dickerson of Ky. a dt. of Mary Hart & Walter Dickerson who came to Ill. from Ky. in 1845 settling in Hardin Co. Ill.

Ch.

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 6. Thos. W. Jennings, a Levee Contractor in Miss. |                      |
| 7. Susan Jennings m. Wm. Potts of Pope Co. Ill.   |                      |
| 8. Daniel Jennings,                               | 10. Ada F. Jennings, |
| 9. Elva F. Jennings,                              | 11. Elmer Jennings,  |



## 10. Katie May Jennings.

(Hist. of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Cos. Ill. p476).

\* \* \*

Thos. W. Jennings b. 22 Nov. 1876, Tazewell, near Chattanooga, Tenn., a son of Lucinda Chadwell and John Jennings, natives of Tenn. When Thos. W. Jennings was six months old his parents went from Tenn. to Benton Co. Ark., and before he had reached age 10 the family home was established in Colorado. After a year or two (1888), the Jennings family consisting of John Jennings, his wife, Lucinda, five sons and two daughters, went from Colorado to Ada Co. Idaho in a covered wagon drawn by a team of mules. Lucinda (Chadwell) Jennings d. 1899. (Hist. of Idaho, Vol. III, p554).

\* \* \*

Wm. L. Jennings b. 1865, Fayetteville, Lincoln Co. Tenn., was a son of C. P. Jennings. (Wharton: Hist. of Texas, Vol. 3, p166).

\* \* \*

## Mg. Lic. &amp; Bonds

Enos Ginnings, 1868 & Sally Taylor, Wilson Co.

Eva John Ginnings, 1867 & Wm. Bass, Wilson Co.

Allen Jennings, 1868 & Aletha White, Wilson Co.

Andrew H. Jennings, 1863 & Malinda C. Jennings, Wilson Co.

Beady Louise Jennings, 1834 & Rial Penuel, Wilson Co.

Bedy Emiline Jennings, 1839 & Mathias Mount, Wilson Co.

C. A. Jennings, 4 Sept. 1860 & S. E. Hill, Rutherford Co. by J. J. Martin, M. G.

Caroline Jennings, 1858 & Edward Robinson, Wilson Co.

Christina Jennings, 1854 & Tyre Ryons, Wilson Co.

Edmond D. Jennings, 1834 & Susan F. Jennings, Wilson Co.

Elijah Jennings, 23 Dec. 1878 & Rose Spence, Rutherford Co.

Elizabeth Jennings, 1818 & Elijah Jennings, Wilson Co.

Elizabeth Jennings, 15 Dec. 1829 & Edmund W. Lester, Wilson Co.

Elizabeth Ann Jennings, 1834 & Wiley Hubbard, Wilson Co.

Elizabeth H. Jennings, 1839 & Robert Bogle, Wilson Co.

Emeline Jennings, 8 Oct. 1829 & Peter Chaponiel (Chapoinel), Davidson Co.

Erastus Jennings, 1866 & Amanda Lasater, Wilson Co.

Fanny Jennings, 1846 & Daniel Taylor, Wilson Co.

Gideon M. Jennings, 1866 & Eliza Hale, Wilson Co.

Gordon Jennings, 2 Aug. 1813 & Elizabeth Jones, Rutherford Co.

Green B. Jennings, Aug. 1862 & Talitha A. Boydston, Lauderdale Co.

G. B. Jennings, 7 Dec. 1865 & Sarah Ann Maynard, Lauderdale Co.

Henry Jennings, 1873 & Mary Jane Williamson, Wilson Co.

Hezekiah Jennings, 1849 & Locky? Odum, Wilson Co.

- Isaac Jennings, 4 June 1834 & Julia Ann Pearsons, Davidson Co.  
 Isaac R. Jennings, 19 July 1833 & Maria L. Felts, Davidson Co.  
 Isham Jennings, 25 Sept. 1808 & Polly Saunders, Knox Co.  
 Isham Jennings, 1867 & Saraphine Womack, Wilson Co.  
 Jacob A. Jennings, 20 July 1838 & Nancy Roberson/Robertson, Wilson Co.  
 Jacob R. Jennings, 1858 & Mary Jane Delay, Wilson Co.  
 James Jennings, 1839 & Rachel Shores, Wilson Co.  
 James Jennings, 1872 & Mary Andrews, wid., Wilson Co.  
 James H. Jennings, 11 Feb. 1861 & Lucinda F. McEwing, Rutherford Co.  
 James L. Jennings, 15 Feb. 1838 & Mary S. Cowan, Washington Co.  
 Jenny Jennings, 1869 & Munroe Goodpasture, Wilson Co.  
 John Jennings, 18 Sept. 1810 & Nancy Parker, Sumner Co.  
 John Jennings, 26 Aug. 1821 & Sallie Harris, Wilson Co.  
 John Jennings, 1863 & Elizabeth Jennings, Wilson Co.  
 John S. Jennings, 1869 & Amanda Ayers, Wilson Co.  
 Joshua Jennings, 22 Dec. 1829 & Eliza Nelson, Washington Co.  
 Lafayette Jennings, 16 Dec. 1877 & Finey Wright, Rutherford Co.  
 Lucinda Jennings, 1831 & Fredrick (sic) Penuel, Wilson Co.  
 Levi Jennings, 1850 & Rebecca Burns, Wilson Co.  
 Malinda Jennings, 1822 & Daniel Pound, Wilson Co.  
 Malinda Jennings, 1835 & Andrew McMullens, Wilson Co.  
 Malinda I. Jennings, 1843 & Daniel James, Wilson Co.  
 Margaret Mary E. Jennings, 1853 & Henry Patterson, Wilson Co.  
 Mary S. Jennings, 5 June 1836 & F. H. Morgan, Davidson Co. by J. T. Edgar, M. G.  
 Martha Jennings, 1837 & Hiram Williams, Wilson Co.  
 Martha Jennings, 1838 & Kenchen Patterson, Wilson Co.  
 Martha Jennings, 20 Jan. 1859 & Willie D. Manning, Lauderdale Co.  
 Martha Ann Jennings, 1865 & Geo. Dillion (sic) Wilson Co.  
 Martha E. Jennings, 1866 & John C. Sloan, Wilson Co.  
 Mary Jennings, 1838 & John M. Stroud, Wilson Co.  
 Mary Jennings, 1846 & John B. Skelton, Knox Co.  
 Mary Jennings, 1869 & Geo. Wilson, Wilson Co.  
 Matilda R. Jennings, 1835 & Green B. Adams, Wilson Co.  
 Monroe W. Jennings, 1873 & Louisiana? Alsup, Wilson Co.  
 Nancy Jennings, 23 Aug. 1817 & Boze Jacobs, Wilson Co. (Acklen: p442).  
 Nancy Jennings, 11 Jan. 1825 & Thos. Alexander, Lebanon Co. (Acklen: p473).  
 Patsy Jennings, 1840 & Thos. Kennedy, Wilson Co.  
 Polly Jennings, 22 Jul. 1815 & Geo. D. Summers, Wilson Co., Sur.: Joel Jennings.



Polly Jennings, 14 May 1822 & Jas. Porterfield, Lebanon Co.  
 Rebecca Jennings, 12 Dec. 1836 & Geo. C. Childress, Davidson Co.  
 by J. T. Edgar, M. G.  
 Rebecca Jennings, 1840 & Wm. A. Brasher, Wilson Co.  
 Rebecca E. Jennings, 1855 & Samuel Hill, Wilson Co.  
 R. Neuborn Jennings, 1856 & Sarah A. E. Powell, Wilson Co.  
 Robert Jennings, 31 Mch. 1831 & Chany Word, Wilson Co.  
 Sally Jennings, 12 Mch. 1820 & Lewis Patterson, Wilson Co.  
 Samuel Jennings, 1816 & Matilda Biggers, Wilson Co.  
 Samuel Jennings, 1874 & Emma Logue, Wilson Co.  
 Sarah C. Jennings, 8 Sept. 1864 & I. M. Richardson, Lauderdale Co.  
 Sarah Jane Jennings, 1869 & Shelby Oliver, Wilson Co.  
 S. M. Jennings, 1871 & Martha Jane Whitlock, Wilson Co.  
 Sophia Ann Jennings, 1848 & Robert Tally, Wilson Co.  
 Thos. Jennings, 1868 & Viney Patterson, Wilson Co.  
 Wiley T. Jennings, 11 Jan. 1837 & Sarah Roberson, Wilson Co.  
 Wm. Jennings, 5 Feb. 1803 & Winnifred Adams, Davidson Co.  
 Wm. Jennings, 1865 & Mary Ann Holland, Wilson Co.  
 Wm. A. Jennings, 4 Apr. 1839 & Catherine James, Wilson Co.  
 Nancy Jinnings, 31 Oct. 1826 & Isaac Ellis, Wilson Co. (Acklen:  
 p476).

\* \* \*

*Mt. Calvary Cemty., Nashville*

Edward Jennings/Interred/1860/

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Mt. Olivet Cemty., Nashville*

Margaret A. Jennings/Wife of/J. M. Cantrell/Born/7 Nov. 1832/  
 Died/20 Aug. 1886/

Dr. Thomas B. Jennings/Born/13 July 1807/Died/6 July 1874/

*Tombstone Inscriptions, City Cemty., Nashville*

Wm. G. Jennings/Born/1846/Died/1847/

*Shellsford Graveyard, Bapt. Church, McMinnville, Warren Co.*

Jessie Jennings/Born/23 Dec. 1802/Died/27 July 1884/

*Grave-Yd. Adjoining the Lawrence Grave-Yd. on Jackson H'Way*  
*Near Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.*

Pattie Jennings Brook/Born/9 Jan. 1847/Died/23 May 1903/

Wm. Jennings/Infant/Son of/W. D. & P. J. Brook/Born/12 June  
 1888/Died/15 June 1889/

Mary E. Jennings/Born/1828/Died/1906/

Pattie Jennings Harden/Born/1874/Died/1904/

C. M. (Cordelia) Jennings/Born/22 Jan. 1844/Died/10 Jan. 1923/

Capt. W. S. Jennings/Born/15 Sept. 1838/Died/16 Feb. 1922/

Fannie M./Dau. of/W. S. & C. M. Jennings/Born/27 Feb. 1876/  
Died/19 June 1891/

(Acklen: Tombstone Inscriptions & Historical Mss. pp56; 93;  
156; 265).

*Jennings Family Convention Held 29 September, 1849  
Nashville, Tennessee.*

PRESENT:

Dudley S. Jennings, Jackson, Miss.,  
Rev. H. D. Duncan, Barnwell Court House, S. C.,  
James E. Sanders, Mobile, Ala.,  
Wm. C. Jennings, Rockingham Co. Va.,  
John J. Jennings, Esq., Green Castle, Ind.,  
Johnson Price, Esq. (Member Elect of the Kentucky Convention,  
Lancaster, Ky.),  
Chancellor D. G. Ligon, Moulton, Ala.,  
L. F. Dunlap, Lancaster Co. Ky.,  
Hon. E. H. Ewing and )  
the Messrs. Woodward ) Nashville, Tenn.

\* \* \*

*Third Annual Report  
To Be Presented At The District Meeting Of  
The Jennings Families Of Virginia*

- No. 1. Jackson, Miss., Sunday, September 4, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Hotel Edwards
- No. 2. Vicksburg, Miss., Sunday, September 11, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Hotel Vicksburg
- No. 3. Shreveport, La., Sunday, September 18, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Washington-Youree Hotel.
- No. 4. Texarkana, Texas, Sunday, September 25, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Hotel Grimm
- No. 5. Dallas, Texas, Sunday, October 2, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Hotel Jefferson
- No. 6. Fort Worth, Texas, Tuesday, October 4, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
New Worth Hotel
- No. 7. Cleburne, Texas, Sunday, October 9, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Hotel Liberty
- No. 8. Austin, Texas, Sunday, October 16, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Hotel Driskell
- No. 9. San Antonio, Texas, Sunday, October 23, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Hotel Plaza
- No. 10. Houston, Texas, Sunday, October 30, 1932, 2:00 p.m.  
Hotel Rice

The descendants of the following are represented in this association:



- No. 1. Wm. Jennings and Mary Pulliam
- No. 2. Augustine Jennings and his wife, Hannah
- No. 3. Thomas O'Bannon and Frances Jennings
- No. 4. Joseph Duncan and Hannah Jennings
- No. 5. Cornelius Dabney and his wife, Sarah Jennings
- No. 6. John Jennings and Elizabeth Huff
- No. 7. John Jennings and his wife, Rachel (Caldwell Co. Ky.)
- No. 8. Miles Jennings and his wife, Judith
- No. 9. Wm. Davis and Sarah Jennings
- No. 10. John Griffith and Mariam Jennings
- No. 11. Rowland Jennings and his wife
- No. 12. Robert (Petty) Pool and Ann Eliza Tynes
- No. 13. David Crenshaw and Frances Thompson
- No. 14. John Crenshaw and Mildred Thompson
- No. 15. Baily Jennings and two wives
- No. 16. John Fowlkes and Sarah Jennings
- No. 17. Dickason Jennings of Tennessee
- No. 18. Wm. Jennings of middle Tennessee (Miles Gates)
- No. 19. Samuel Jennings of middle Tenn. (Augustine Jenkins)
- No. 20. Wm. Jennings (Clem-Robert-Allen).

\* \* \*

*Jennings Family Convention*

*Charlottesville, Va., 15 May 1850*

On motion of Wm. C. Jennings, Esq., Reverend H. D. Duncan was appointed Chairman, and Dr. A. J. E. Jennings and George M. Wood were appointed secty's.

On motion of General B. W. S. Cabell, Resolved that the members of the Convention register their names and addresses with the Secretaries.

Hansford D. Duncan, Barnwell Courthouse, S. C.

B. H. Brown, Barnwell Courthouse, S. C.

L. J. Dinkins, Sumter District, South Carolina.

Robt. Jennings, c/o Park's Store, Edgefield Dist.

Thos. S. Jennings, Newbern, N. C.

John Jennings, Newville P. O. Sussex, Va.

Dr. B. J. Walker, Tanner's Store, Mecklenburg, Va., representing the descendants of: Elizabeth Jennings.

Richard Jennings, Callahan's P. O., Alleghany, and as representatives of: James S. Jennings and Wm. Jennings of Nashville, Tenn.; and also the heirs of: Elizabeth Bassett of James City Co. Va.

David G. Mitchell, Indiana, for his dt. Anna Maria McPhesters.

Lucinda Thompson and Mary Kersey, Charlottesville, Va.

John Jennings, Staunton, Va.

Thomas Pemberton, Montgomery Co. N. C.

Judge Strange of Fayetteville, N. C., representative of: Sebastian S. Jennings, Mobile, Ala.

Wm. A. Jennings, Liberty Mills, Orange, Va.

N. H. Massie, Charlottesville, Va., attorney for persons who constituted Camden Convention of N. J.

B. M. Hobson, Louisville, Ky.

John B. Price, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dr. A. J. E. Jennings, Burntville, Brunswick, (Co. Va.?)

Geo. Montague Wood, Culpeper Courthouse, Va., representative of:

F. M. Jeffries, Amesville, Rappahannock, Va.

F. Pierce, Amesville, Rappahannock, Va.

D. W. Courts, Rawlingsburg, N. C.

J. L. Jennings, Foxville, Fauquier Co. Va.

A. Jennings, Foxville, Fauquier Co. Va.

A. B. Magruder, Attorney of the Wrens, Charlottesville, Va.

M. W. Sloan, representative of the following, VIZ:

Thos. Watkins, Allensville, Ky.

John Lapham, West Farmington, State of N. Y. Attorney of the descendents of: Benj. Jennings.

John W. Tydings, Atty., Bardstown, Ky., representative of:

Mrs. Sarah Eddington Jennings and her dt. Drucilla of Lebanon, Ky.

John Jennings of Bardensburg, Ky., claims under Daniel Jennings of 1754.

James E. Worsham, Florence, Ala., claims under Docia Jennings of Dinwiddie Co. Va.

Sarah E. Simmons, Nashville, Tenn.

John Bailiss Jennings, Fredonia, Ky.

C. H. Jones and T. Buice of Fredonia, Ky.

Augustine Jennings of Moulton, Ala., claims under Samuel Jennings.

David Jennings, Masontown, Pa., claims under Zebulon Jennings of Essex Co. N. J.

James Jennings, Cape Vincent, N. Y., claims kin with the Jennings formerly of Suffolk, England.

Benj. G. Helon, Zanesville, Ohio, claims under Geo. Jennings, formerly of Cooksville, Eng.

Henry Jennings, Waynesville, Ohio, claims under Samuel Jennings.

Junia Jennings, Marietta, Ohio, lineage to be traced.

Nathan Jennings, Geneva, Ohio, by his Agent, Dr. Hawley of Ohio, claims under Thos. Jennings of Boston, 1708.

John Wood of N. J. claims under Jonathan Jennings.

David Land of Peru, Indiana, Attorney for:

Edmund Jennings of Peru, Indiana.



- T. C. D. White, Savannah, Ga., claims under W. Jennings of Va.  
 W. Kelly, Newport, Tenn., claims under W. Jennings of Va.  
 J. Johnston, Newport, Tenn., claims under W. Jennings of Va.  
 J. D. W. Jennings, Mayslick, Ky., trace to the New Jersey family of Jennings.  
 Alvah G. Jennings of Windsor, Vt., traces back to the family of Humphrey Jennings.  
 Gabriel W. Jennings, P. O. Princeton, Ky., claims interest; family not traced.  
 Helena V. Jennings, Fredericksburg, Va., claims interest; family not traced.  
 J. W. Weaver, Huntsville, Ala., claims interest; family not traced.  
 Wm. H. Jennings, St. Louis, Mo.; family not traced.  
 Elijah C. Jennings, Statesville, Tenn.; family not traced.  
 Harriet T. Williams, Chilicothe, Ohio, not yet traced.  
 Catherine B. Pierce, 23 Bedford St., Boston, descendant of Samuel Jennings who settled at Sandwich, Mass.  
 Sam A. Jennings, Fayetteville, Tenn.; family not traced.  
 Thomas Pemberton presented names of persons claiming to be of kin to the late John Jennings of Montgomery Co. N. C. and formerly residing in the State of Va.:
- David S. Pemberton, P. O. Mount Gilead,
  - James G. Pemberton, P. O. Dumas Store, Richmond Co. N. C.,
  - M. A. Munroe, P. O. Troy, Montgomery Co. N. C.,
  - Spencer Holton, P. O. Troy, Montgomery Co. N. C.,
  - M. B. Jordan, P. O. Steel Mills, N. C.,
  - A. W. Chambers, Reddick, )
  - M. P. Stanback, )
  - P. N. Stanback, ) All to same P. O.?
  - James H. Robertson, )
  - Wm. A. McKay, )
  - C. M. Robertson, P. O. Norwoods Store, N. C.,
  - O. H. Dockery, P. O. Dumas Store, N. C.,
  - Wm. Bowden, P. O. Mt. Gilead, N. C.,
  - Wm. W. McLeod, P. O. Steel's Store, N. C.
- Benj. Havens, New York City, representing Samuel Jennings heirs,  
 VIZ: James Gun Jennings, Rehoboth P. O. Va.,  
 Chas. Brown, Albermarle, Va.  
 R. A. Parish, Philadelphia, Pa., Attorney and representative of  
 sundry heirs of Saml. Jennings, Gov. of N. J. in the year 1680  
 resident of Pa. and N. J.  
 Frederick A. Jennings, grandson of Jeffrey Jennings, Milesburg,  
 Pa.  
 Rev. Dr. Reddick Horne, representative of the heirs of John Jennings,  
 Bardstown, Ill.

Wm. Jennings, Richmond City, Va., for himself and the heirs of Wm. & Geo. Jennings.

Mary Susan Wren and Joseph H. Wren by Alfred Wren, Cartersville.

A. B. Magruder, Attorney, Charlottesville, Va.

Spottswood Ford, Richmond, Va., for himself and the heirs of Wm. and Geo. Jennings.

On motion of B. W. S. Cabell, Resolved that the proceedings of the Convention of the Jennings Family, held at Pittsylvania Courthouse on the 15 March and at the Nottoway Courthouse on the 26th of that month be received, filed and preserved as a part of the proceedings of this body.

John Jennings by B. W. S. Cabell, aged 75 years, son of Edward, who was son of Nathan Jennings who was an Englishman, Staunton, Va.

Sarah B. Hook, the only living child of John R. Jennings and a granddaughter of Robt. G. Jennings of Charlotte Co. Va.

H. Lathan, St. Leonard's, Maryland, P. O. Williamsburg, Va., in right of his wife who was Mary Dixon, granddaughter of Benj. Jennings who came from England to the U. S. about 50 years ago, P. O. Canton, Miss.

Ellis Benson claims under Joseph Jennings of Mass. of 1702 South Dover, P. O. Harlem, R. R. N. Y.

J. H. Beckwith, Middleton, Frederick Co. Md.

Ira Connelly, Burntville, in right of his wife, who was Mary J. R. Jennings, who came from New Jersey in 1775.

Benj. Jennings represents Aaron Jennings, son of Gideon and grandson of Rebecca Jennings who afterwards married McIntire. Her descendents are Gideon's heirs, VIZ:

Drucilla, Mary, James, Wm., John, Gideon and David. Mary's heirs were: Lucretia, Rebecca, Grace, James, Deborah, Abigail, Sarah, Finley and Benjamin, all the offspring of the above named Rebecca. Aaron Jennings P. O. was Lima, Ohio.

J. G. Campbell, for Rebecca Jennings, dt. of Burwell and grand-dt. of Peter Jennings, P. O. Parham's Store, Sussex, Va.

N. B. The compiler has abstracted names from the above and placed in the various sketches.

\* \* \*

Statement from the Law Offices of Alton L. Jordan, Royster Bldg., Norfolk, Va. 5 Feb. 1930. Report on the Estate of Wm. Jennings, deceased.

In the last general report which was dated 1 Dec. 1928, belief was expressed that sufficient evidence could be furnished to establish proper relationship to "Wm. Jennings the Intestate," one third of whose personal estate is claimed and sought by this undertaking.



It was not until last Fall that this evidence was completed. It consists of deeds, Bibles, affidavits, certificates and marriage bonds; and establishes two lines to Captain Wm. Jennings, uncle of "Wm. Jennings, the Intestate." These lines are of the son, Joseph, and daughter, Sarah, with each step substantiated. All of this has been mailed to Mr. Lee in London, with request to institute suit. The style of which would be Mrs. F. E. Barnett et als vs. Earl Beauchamps et als. We shall have to rely upon the judgment of English Counsel as to its competency and sufficiency. It was planned and hoped that the evidence could be completed, mailed, and suit begun by October of last year, but on account of illness this was impossible.

Cost to date approximately \$5,500.00, including two trips to England, expenses here, traveling maintenance, and correspondence. There is now on hand \$2,000.00. Nothing to do now but wait developments.

(False reports regarding case &c.) Post Office Department requested in July, last, names of list of people.

The purpose of this letter is to advise that the evidence relied upon to set aside the order complained of described in general report dated 1 Dec. 1928, has gone forward with request to institute proper action as above stated. Assuring you that you will be fully advised as to developments, I remain,

Yours very truly,  
A. L. Jordon /S/.

\* \* \*

### EXCURSUS—BRADFORD

1. John Bradford (ca. 1680-1742), came to Fauquier Co. Va. in 1694. He m. in 1710 to Mary Marr Kingcart who died in 1783, will probated 28 July 1788, Fauquier Co. Va. Among others they had son, Alexander Bradford (1728-1808) who m. Jemima Jones. (Family Data: Courtesy, Mrs. W. I. Williams, 2102 E. 17th Street, Tulsa 4, Okla.).

2. Alexander Bradford, son of John, resided in Fauquier and Madison Cos. Va. His will was pr. 25 Aug. 1808, Madison Co. Va., naming following heirs:

My dt.: Elizabeth Morgan,  
My dt.: Mary Jones,  
My dt.: Lucinda Jennings,  
My dt.: Jane Nelson, dec'd.,  
My dt.: Susanna Jennings, dec'd.,  
My son: John Bradford,  
My son: Austin Bradford,  
My son: Joseph Bradford,

My son: Alexander Bradford,  
 My dt.: Peggy Jones Bradford,  
 My. dt.: Sarah Thornton Bradford,  
 My son: Wm. Ashton Bradford,  
 My gr-dt.: Fanny Jones Jennings, Negro slave, &c.  
 My gr-s.: Alex Nelson, Negro slave,  
 My gr-dt.: Elizabeth Nelson, Negro slave.

"Mens. that my daus. Elizabeth Morgan, Mary Jones, Lucinda Jennings & the children of my dec'd. Daus. Jane Nelson, and Sussanna Jennings, my sons, John, Austin, Joseph & Alex., remain satisfied with the proportions they have already received of my Est. except as hereafter bequeathed."

Exors.: My sons, John, Wm. Ashton, & Alex. Bradford.

Wit.: Richard Cave, Jas. Walker, John Booker. W-Bk.: 2-178.

\* \* \*

### EXCURSES—DOUGHTIE

The name Doughtie was variously spelled. The compiler has used the spelling found in the court records, &c. Below are some of the forms of spelling this surname: Daugherty, Daughety, Daughhetee, Daughity, Daughte, Daughtee, Daughter, Daughtery, Daughtie, Daughtrey, Daughtry, Daughty, Dawoughate, Docherty, Doherty, Dority, Doty, Doubtee, Doubtey, Doucherty, Douge, Doughady, Doughe, Dougherty, Doughety, Doughity, Doughte, Doughtee, Doughtie, Doughtry, Doughty, Dourty, Dowdee, Dowdy, Dowghty, Dowoughte, Dowthat and Dowty.

### ENGLAND

Doughtie, Edward, Of Stockport, Lancaster Co. Eng., Clerk, 1616.  
 Wills at Chester, 1545-1620, p55.

Doughtie, James, Visitations of Lincolnshire. (The Genealogist, 6-148, Edited by Geo. W. Marshall, LL.D., fellow of the Soc. of Antiquaries, London. Pub. by Geo. Bell & Sons, York St. Convent Gardens, 1883).

Doughtie, James, Of Pleasley; m. Thomasine Leigh, dt. of Wm. of Holdsworth, in Com. Hollamshire & had ch.: Rafe of Pleasley m. Christian Tyas, Thomas Doughtie, Christopher, Anthony and Mathew Doughtie. Rafe Doughtie & w. Christian had ch.: Christian, Thomas & James, &c. (The Genealogist: 6-148, pub. 1883).

Doughtie, John, Among eminent persons b. at Martley, a diome b. in 1598. (Hist. of Worcestershire, pub. London, 4-292).

Doughtie, John, Alderman of Bristol, mentioned in will of Margt. Thorpe, sg. 1629, of Wanswell, Co. of Gloucester, wid. of



late Geo. Thorpe, dec'd. "John Doughtie, Overseer & gdn. of son, John." (Va. Mag.: 17-399).

Doughtie, Katherine, Mrs., men. in will of Sir Nathaniel Brent, London, Knight, "being very aged" sg. will 4 Nov. 1652. (Va. Mag.: 14-316).

Doughtie, Mr., of Bristol, men. in will of Henry Stevens, London, 4 Oct. 1612. (H. F. Waters: Genealogical Gleanings in Eng. II-1012).

Doughtie, Thomas, Huntington, Gent., bachelor, age 23; m. 28 Feb. 1670, Mrs. Margt. Garthwaite, London. (Foster: London Marriages).

Doughtie, Wm., and Prisca, his wife, mentioned in will of Wm. Yonges, Norfolk, England, 13 Sept. 1611: "Son-in-law, Wm. Doughtie and Prisca his wife." (Waters: II-1411).

Doughtie, Wm., Offa, King of the Mercians, granted land at Broadwas to the Monks of Worcester about 786. It was at an early date annexed to the Manor of Hallow, and though it is not mentioned by name in the Charter, it was probably freed, like Hallow from all secular services in 876 by King Coenwulf. The Monks of Worcester held Broadwas at the time of the Domesday Survey, and it was confirmed to them in 1148 by Simon, Bishop of Worcester. In 1240, the demesne included a court with an orchard and vineyard. Several changes made in ownership from 1240 to 1542 when Henry VIII granted it to the Dean and Chapter of Worcester. This grant was confirmed by James I. In 1650 it was sold by the Parliamentary trustees to Henry Pitt. About 1651 the Dean and Chapter leased the site of the Manor to John Cratford and his daughters, Elizabeth and Joan. After John's death his daughter, Joan, wife of Wm. Doughtie, instituted proceedings to recover the property, which had been seized by her kinsman, John Cratford, son of Humphrey Cratford of Croome, Co. of Worcester, and sister, wife of Richard Whitney. Broadwas is a parish in the west of Worcestershire on the left bank of the River Teme. On the north side of the village is a half-timbered house known as "The Butts" or The Butts' Broadwas, which became the property of Wm. Doughtie and his wife, Joan Cratford. (Hist. of Worcestershire, England, Vol. II, p294, London, 1913, by Willis Page). There is a picture of The Butts' Broadwas and Broadwas Church facing above article.

Doughty, Capt., m. before 1671, Anne Tyndale. (Burke's Commoners: 4-547).

Doughty, Henry, of Lyons Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, age 28, m.

18 July 1676, Anne Bristowe, age 24, dt. of Thos. (Foster: London Marriages).

Doughty, Mary, dt. and heir of Henry Doughty of Gloucestershire, Eng.; m. ca. 1740, Rev. Peter Leigh, Leighs of West Hall, England. (Burke's Hist. of the Commoners, 4-532).

Doughty, Roger, Westminster; m. 16 May 1610, Elizabeth Carr. (Foster: London Marriages).

Doughty, Thomas, b. 1575, was a draper in the Parish of St. Martin's Orgar (Exchequer Depositions, March 17, 44/5; Eliz.) Charles Edward Bank: The English Ancestry & Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, p51.

Doughty, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, age about 30; m. 7 Oct. 1675, Mrs. Jane Monntague of Eaton, Bucks Co. England. (Foster: London Mgs.).

Doughtye, John, of Alphington; m. ca. 1620 Elizabeth Hewish. She m-1, Peter Drayton. (Burke: Hist. of the Commoners, 4-411).

Doty, Edward, also as Doughty; was from London and came as a servant of Stephen Hopkins, also from that city. (Charles Edward Bank: The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, p51).

Dowghty, Thomas, m. ca. 1617?, Reg. of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, England. (Charles Edward Bank: The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, p51).

Dowghtye, Wm., Sailor; m. 4 Apr. 1582, Judith Hall. (Foster: London Marriages).

Dowighte, Robert, of Westminster; m. 29 Jan. 1598/9, Alice Leversedge of Westminster. (Foster: London Marriages).

Dowty, Edward, 12 Dec. 1613 & Wynifryd Waryner. Register of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, England. (Charles Edward Bank: The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, p51).

Dowty, Richard, Clerk of St. Saviours, Southwark, made his will in 1555. (Id.: p51).

The first of the name in the colony of Virginia was Thomas Doughtie, who arrived in the Marigold, 1619. His wife, Ann, came in the Marmaduke, 1621. Thomas Doughtie and Ann Daughty/Doughty, were living in Virginia at Martins Hundred, 16 Feb. 1623. One Thomas Doughtie also shows at "Pierseys Hundred" as follows: "The muster of Thomas Doughtie." The Muster of the Inhabitants of Martins Hundred, taken 4 Feb. 1624: Thomas Doughtie, aged 26, came in the Abigail. (Hotten: pp181, 216, 238).

James Doughtie, Isle of Wight Co. Va. wit. to will of Wm. Smelly, 5 Aug. 1689. (Chapman: 49). While a resident of the



Isle of Wight Co. in 1696, he purchased land in Nansemond Co. Va. from Thos. Jernigan. (Henings: 4, 1711-1736).

James Doubtee/Doubtey/Doughty, had a grant of 198a. in Lower Parish of Isle of Wight Co. Va., near King Saile bound by James Collins, 26 Apr. 1698. (Va. Patents: 9-151). James Doughtie & w. Elizabeth, Nansemond Co. Va. sg. deed 8 June 1699 to Robert Eley\* of Isle of Wight County, "all our right in land patent containing 198a. in Isle of Wight Co. Va." (Isle of Wight Co. Va.: Deeds, 1, 1688-1704, pp 278-279). \*Robt. Eley m. Mary, dt. of John Doughtie. (Id.: 2-56).

James Doughtie/Doughty, had several grants in the Upper Parish of Nansemond Co. Va., for transporting persons into the colony. The first was for 300a. in 1700 for transporting six persons; the second was for 308a. on both sides of Bennett's Cr. for transporting seven persons in 1704. (Va. Land Patents: 9, pp 248, 600).

The following appear on the Quit Rents of Va., in 1704:

James Daughtie, Nansemond Co. 400a.

Lewis Daughtree, Nansemond Co. 100a.

Wm. Daughtree, Nansemond Co. 100a.

Jno. Daughty, Essex Co. 200a.

Jno. Dowie, Middlesex Co. 75a.

Rowland Dowty, Northampton Co. 70a. (Wertenbaker: Quit Rent Rolls, Va.)

Bryan/Bryant Doughtry and Thomas Doughtey/Doughtry, for 40 shillings, grant of 347a. on 4 July 1717, lying in Upper Parish of Nansemond Co. bound by Mary Bratons line at the head of Witham Swamp, Wm. Collins' line, Bryan Doughtry's corner, Robert Carr's. (Va. Land Patents: 10-330). In 1722, Bryan Doughtry had a grant of 207a. in Upper Par. of Nansemond Co. Va. for transporting three persons. (Id.: 11-98). By 1747, Bryant Dough-tree appears in Northampton Co. N. C. when he buys from Robt. Braswell\* of same place, 200a. Wit.: Joshua Doughtree, Jane (X) Bryant. \*Robt. Braswell of Bertie Precinct, N. C., left will sg. 14 Sept. 1734, in which he mentions his dt. Sarah Daughtry. Wit.: Joshaway Doughtre. (Northampton Co. Va.: D-Bk. 1-319). Bryan Daughtie/Daughtry/Doughtry/Doughty, appears to have been a Quaker. He died in Northampton Co. N. C. leaving will in 1788, naming w. Rachel & ch. (Hinshaw: 1-237; Northampton Wills). Thomas Doughtrey also died in Northampton Co. N. C. leaving will sg. 15 Nov. 1757, naming his w. Mary and ch. (Hathaway: 1-202).

Bryant Doughtry, 25 Jan. 1819, Pvt. 1st Class, 2nd Brigade, 1st Divn. Capt. Joshua Averit, Bulloch Co. Ga. (Hays: Georgia Military Recs. 1814-1819), Vol. 4-414.

Bryant Doughty, 1850 U. S. Census, Houston Co. Ga. Enumerated 26 Oct.; Dw. 1015, age 58 b. Ga. with w. Cinthia, 57, & ch.: Sarah, 22; Ellenor, 17, & Wm., age 12. All b. Ga.

Bryant Doughty, age 21, b. Ga., appears in the h/hold of John Q. A. Doughty, 1850 U. S. Census, Houston Co. Ga.

\* \* \*

Joseph Daughtry, Parish of Newport, Isle of Wight Co. Va. sg. will 23 Sept. 1740 pr. 27 Oct. 1740, in which he mentions his "loving Mother"; brother, John Daughtry; nephew, Richard, s. of John Daughtry; cousin, Wm. Daughtry, son of my brother, John; nephew, John, son of John Daughtry; sisters: Mary Holland and Elizabeth Hasley. Exor. My bro. John Daughtry. Wit.: Robert Carr, James Robertson, Wm. (X) Daughtry. (Isle of Wight Co. Va.: W-Bk. U-4).

\* \* \*

Edw<sup>d</sup>. Dowghty, appears in Chowan Co. N. C. 1 May 1719/20, when he had a grant for 640a. In 1732, he was living in Nansemond and sold part of the land in Chowan. N. C.: Sec'y. of State, Land Grant Ofc.: 8-209. (Wm. Doughtie wit. will of Richard Parker of Chowan Co. N. C. 22 Sept. 1749 pr. Apr. Ct. 1752, naming dt. Alice Daughtry (Grimes).

Demsey Doughty, served in Militia, Chowan Co. N. C. 1754. (N. C. Archv.: C. R. 22, p28).

Demcey Doughty, Chowan Co. N. C. a deed from Abraham Lassiter of Nansemond Co. Va., sg. 11 Mch. 1756, Land in Chowan Co. on Bennett's Cr. and at a place called Bear Swamp, original grant to John Lassiter and descended to sd. Abraham Lassiter as eldest son and heir-at-law of sd. John. Wit.: Wm. (X) Trevathan, Wm. Daughtie. (Chowan Co. N. C.: D-Bk. HI-182).

Dempsey Doughtie appears to have gone from Chowan into Edgecombe Co. N. C.

Demsey Doughtie and Daniel Doughtie wit. will of James Spier, Edgecombe Co. N. C. 1761 pr. Mch. Ct. 1761. (Williams & Griffin: Abstract of Wills, Edgecombe Co. N. C.: p99).

Demsey Daughtry, Pvt. Hall's Co. 1777. Omt'd. Jan. 1778, 2nd Regt. Col. Alex Martin, Soldiers of N. C. Continental Line. (N. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag. 2 & 3, p96).

Dempsey Daughtie, also as Daughty, died in Edgecombe Co. N. C. leaving will sg. 1761 pr. May Ct. 1778, naming brothers: William, Francis†, Jethro\* and Daniel Daughtis (sic); sisters: Elizabeth Pender, Susannah Ashburn, Mary Radock. (Id.: p98).

A Dempsey Daughaty appears in the Georgia records as follows: Ensign, Greene Co. Ga. Militia, Capt. John McKenzie's Co.



Muster Roll, 1793. (Hays: Ga. Military Recs. 1793-1800, Vol. 2-110).

N. B. The last mentioned Dempsey Daughaty is probably a nephew of Dempsey who sg. will above.

†Francis Doughty served in the Militia, Chowan Co. N. C. in 1754. (Hathaway).

Francis Doughty, Pvt. Raiford's Co. 15 May 1781, 12 mos.: Dest'd. Nov. 1781; N. C. Soldiers Continental Line. (N. C. Archv.: C. R. 22-328; Hathaway: 2 & 3, p97).

When Hertford was formed in 1759 from Chowan, Bertie and Northampton Cos. some of the Doughties fell into this county. The following had taxable property in 1779/1784:

1779

Evert Daughtry, 2 slaves, (Return made in Court, 25 Aug. 1779)

\*Jethro Doughte, 100a.; 1 mare; 3 cattle, (Return made in Court, 25 Aug. 1779)

Wm. Daughtrey, 953a.; 10 slaves, (Return made in Court, 25 Aug. 1779).

\*(Jethro Doughtie appears on a list of Taxables taken by John Brickell, Bertie Co. N. C. for year, 1757, VIZ.: Absalam Spiers for himself and Jethro Doughtie, 2 W. polls. See: The North Carolinian).

1782

Eliza. Daughtry, 500a.; 13 slaves.

1784

Jeremiah Daughtry, 1 W. poll; 6 Black; Capt. Gregories' Dist.

Jethro Doughtie, 100a.; 1 W. poll; Capt. Nathan Harrell's Dist.

Wm. Doughtie, 1 free poll.

The 1790 U. S. Census, Hertford Co. N. C. Edenton Dist. lists: James Doughte, Jethro Doughtee, Wm. Doughtee.

When Gates County was formed from Chowan and Hertford Counties in 1779, some of the Doughties were taken from Hertford into Gates. Since the court records of Hertford were destroyed it is difficult to trace these families.

One Wm. Doughtie appears in the papers of the Sec'y. of State as having died in Hertford Co. N. C. in 1772, leaving a will with Phebe Doughtie and Edward Doughtie, Exors.

Edward Doughtie residing in Gates Co. and leaving will naming his brother, Wm. Doughtie, is probably a son of Wm. Doughtie who died in Hertford in 1772:

Edward Doughtie, Gates Co. N. C. sg. will 10 Sept. 1788 pr. 7 Feb. 1791, naming following: Bro.: Wm. Doughtie; Sister, Sarah

Doughtie; To: Leah Doughtie (relationship not stated) negro, Cheary, & 1 doz. pewter plates, 1 small brass kettle; To: John Doughtie (relationship not stated): "My negro woman Hager, My black horse cart & gear, half dozen flag chears, 1 cow & calf, 1 sow & pigs"; To: Edward Doughtie, son of Wm.; To: Wm. Doughtie, son of Wm.; To: Benjamin Baker; To: John Babb; To Moses Hines my part of the still and my brother, Wm. Doughtie to have the same use of it as I have had to him and his heirs &c. Lastly I leave residue of my Estate to be equally divided between my brother, Wm. Doughtie and my three sisters, namely: Sarah Doughtie, Susanna Baker and Elizabeth Parker. Exor.: My bro. Wm. Doughtie. Wit.: Edwin Sumner, Wm. Walters, Jethro Haslett. (W-Bk. 1-88).

The will of Daniel Doughtie, Gates Co. N. C. was sg. 27 Oct. 1788 pr. Aug. Ct. 1793, naming heirs:

To: John Doughtie (relationship not stated), "1 cow & calf,"  
Neph: Edward Doughtie, "All my pewter at my house; 1 large iron bound chist; 1 iron pott."

To: Leah Doughtie (relationship not stated), "1 cow & calf."  
Neph: Wm. Doughtie, Senior, "All the rest of my Est.; 1 negro, Jacob; h/hold furniture, &c."

Exor.: My nephew, Wm. Doughtie, Sr.

Wit.: John Babb, Betsy (X) Benton. (W-Bk. 7-113).

The will of Wm. Doughtie of Gates Co. N. C. was sg. 26 Aug. 1803 pr. Aug. Ct. 1824, "I give & devise to my son, Nathaniel Doughtie my land and plantation whereon I now live with all the land adjoining; all my negroes; stock of horses, cattle, hogs & sheep, h/hold furniture &c., and I appoint my said son, Nathaniel Doughtie, Exor. of this my last will."

Wit.: Jethro Sumner, C. E. Sumner. (Gates Co. N. C.: W-Bk. 2, pp222, 223).

The will of Leah Doughtie, Gates Co. N. C. was sg. 11 Feb. 1816 pr. May Ct. 1816, naming her son, Nathaniel Doughtie: "1 featherbed and furniture, 1 cow and 1 Chist." I give to my daughter, Peggy Doughtie, "my negro girl named Selah, 1 featherbed and furniture; all my cattle; two notes of hand against Wm. Doughtie and one against Jesse B. Benton. But in case my said daughter should die without issue, or before she comes of age, then it is my desire that the property given her should descend to Nathaniel Doughtie."

Exor.: Nathaniel Doughtie.

Wit.: Wm. Doughtie, Robert Wilson. (W-Bk. 2, p127).



## Gates Co. N. C. Tax List

- 1782, Doughty, Edward, 267a., 4 negroes.  
 Doughty, Phebe, 14 cattle.  
 Doughty, Wm., 90a., 4 negroes; 1 horse & 9 cattle.
- 1785, Jas. Arlines Co.  
 Daughtie, Edward, 185a., 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.  
 Daughtie, John, 160a., 1 W. poll.  
 Daughtie, Wm., 90a., 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.
- 1786, Capt. Jas. Arlines Co.  
 Daughtrie, Edward, 180a., 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.  
 Daughtrie, John, 160a., 1 W. poll.  
 Daughtrie, Wm., 90a., 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.
- 1787, Jesse Benton's Co.  
 Daughtrie, Edward, 180a., 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.  
 Daughtrie, John, 160a., 1 W. poll.  
 Daughtrie, Wm., 90a., 1 W. poll, 3 Black polls.
- 1788, Capt. Kedar Parker's Co.  
 Daughtie, Daniel, 300a., 1 W. poll, 1 Black poll.  
 Daughtie, Edward, 200a., 1 W. poll, 3 Black polls.  
 Daughtie, John, 160a., 1 W. poll.  
 Daughtie, Wm., 90a., 1 W. poll, 3 Black polls.
- 1793-1794, Capt. Jesse Benton  
 Doughtie, John, 163a.  
 Doughtie, Wm., 720a., 1 W. poll, 6 Black polls.
- 1795, Doughtie, John, 163a.  
 Doughtie, Wm., 285a., 1 W. poll, 4 Black polls.
- 1796, Doughtie, Wm., 585a.
- 1797, Doughtie, Wm., 585a.
- 1800, Capt. Jesse Benton,  
 Doughtie, Edward, 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.  
 Doughtie, John, 160a., 1 W. poll.  
 Doughtie, Wm., 420a., 1 W. poll, 6 Black polls.
- 1801, Capt. Kedar Parker,  
 Doughty, Edward, 70a., 1 W. poll, 3 Black polls.  
 Doughty, John, 160a., 1 W. poll.  
 Doughty, Wm., 350a., 1 W. poll, 6 Black polls.
- 1802, Capt. Kedar Parker,  
 Doughty, Edward, 75a., 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.  
 Doughty, John\*, 135a., 1 W. poll.  
 Doughty, Wm., 350a., 1 W. poll, 6 Black polls.
- 1803, Capt. Kedar Parker,  
 Doughtie, Edward, 75a., 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.  
 Doughtie, Wm., 352a., ?, 4 Black polls.
- 1804, Capt. Kedar Parker,  
 Doughty, Edward, 75a., 1 W. poll, 2 Black polls.  
 Doughty, Wm., 352a., ?, 4 Black polls.

1805, Capt. Jonathan Rogers,  
Doughty, Edward, 75a., 1 W. poll, 1 Black poll.  
Doughty, Wm., 352a., ?, 4 Black polls.

1806, Capt. Jonathan Rogers,  
Doughtie, Edward, 75a., 1 W. poll, 1 Black poll.  
Doughtie, Wm., 363a., ?, 5 Black polls.

\*John Doughty/Doughtie, disappears from the Tax List after 1802.

#### M. B.'s Gates Co. N. C.

Daughtry, Cherry, 21 May 1838 & James Sumner. Bondsman:  
Elisha Parker,

Daughtry, Elias, of Nansemond Co. Va.; 21 Mch 1799 & Nancy  
Howell, dt. of David, Nansemond Co. Va.

Daughtry, Polly, 7 Aug. 1788 & Willis Wiggins of Nansemond Co.  
Va.

Doughtie, Andrew, 27 May 1830 & Barsheba Baker. Bondsman:  
Nath. Doughtie,

Doughtie, Edward, 2 Dec. 1799 & Peggy Langston,

Doughtie, Edward, 28 Sept. 1814 & Theresa Peel,

Doughtie, Elizabeth, 25 Oct. 1802 & Benjamin Baker. She was a  
dt. of Wm. Sr.

Doughtie, Mary, 14 Mch. 1793 & Absolom Spears of Nansemond Co.  
Va.

Doughtie, Nathaniel, 2 June 1829 & Susan Baker,

Doughtie, Nathaniel, 24 Sept. 1841 & Sarah Baker,

Doughtie, Patsey, 6 Feb. 1797 & Josiah Speight. Bondsman: Ed-  
ward Doughtie,

Doughtie, Peggy, 27 Apr. 1829 & Moses Jones. Nathaniel Doughtie,  
Bondsman.

Doughtie, Wm., 27 Apr. 1796 & Elizabeth Norfleet. Bondsman:  
Wm. Walters, A. M. Baker.

Doughtie, Wm., 27 Nov. 1834 & Elizabeth A. Smith.

Doughty, Gilley, 5 Apr. 1804 & Horatio Matthews of Nansemond  
Co. Va.

N. B. There are Doughties residing in Gates Co. today (1961).

\* \* \*

#### Misc. Marriage Lic. & Bonds

Daughety, Daniel, 24 Apr. 1786 & Nancy Taylor, Craven Co. N. C.

Daughety, Daniel, 16 Oct. 1802 & Eliza Sherard, Craven Co. N. C.

Daugherty, Daniel, 29 Dec. 1791 & Sarah Cambell, Craven Co. N. C.

Daughtery, Angel, 4 July 1817 & Joseph Mitchel, Northampton Co.  
N. C.

Daughtrey, Boon, 27 May 1814 & Thena Daughtrey, Northampton  
Co. N. C.



- Daughtrey, Elizabeth, 18 Jan. 1814 & Kinchen Odom, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtrey, Jeremiah, 11 Dec. 1827 & Martha Barkley, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtrey, Jeremiah, 21 Oct. 1841 & Martha Matilda Moore, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtrey, John, 14 Sept. 1814 & Margaret Brown, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtrey, Lucy, 23 Dec. 1815 & Turner Peebles, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtrey, Mary, 16 Feb. 1783 & Lewis Roan, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtrey, Richard, 1758 & Christian Council, dt. of Hardy, Isle of Wight Co. Va. (D-Bk. 10, p53; Isle of Wight Mgs. p14).
- Daughtrey, Sally, 19 Oct. 1816 & Wm. Pledger, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtrey, Thomas, 4 Mch. 1816 & Silvey Smith, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtrey, Thomas, 15 Dec. 1830 & Sarah Hood, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Daughtry, David, & Agatha Council by Rev. David Barrow. (Knorr: Southampton Co. Va. Mgs. 1750-1810, p33).
- Daughtry, Eliz., Widow; m. 29 Nov. 1783, Mathew Garner, Isle of Wight Co. Va. p72.
- Daughtry, Ethelred, 20 Jan. 1801 & Polly Porter, Southampton Co. Va. (Knorr: p142).
- Daughtry, Jacob, 7 Oct. 1787 & Sally Parker, both of Nansemond Co. Va. by Rev. D. C. Barrow. (Knorr: Southampton Co. Va. Mgs. 1750-1810, p33).
- Daughtry, James, 6 May 1784 & Phereby Jackson, dt. of John, Southampton Co. Va. (Knorr).
- Daughtry, James, 27 Nov. 1809 & Julia Gardner, Southampton Co. Va. (Knorr: p33).
- Daughtry, Lemuel, 22 Feb. 1830 & Talitha Lassiter, Northampton Co. Va.
- Daughtry, Littleberry, 16 Mch. 1829 & Perebe Boon, Northampton Co. Va.
- Daughtry, Margaret, nee Margt. Lawrence, dt. of John; Relict of John Daughtry; m-2, 1773, Thomas Lankford, Isle of Wight Co. Va. (D-Bk. 13-123).
- Daughtry, Martha, m. Robt. Eley III. Their son, Edward Eley m. Ann Lawrence who m-2 Wm. Joyner. (Boddie: Hist. Southern Families, 1-181).
- Daughtry, Mary, dt. of John, Sr.; m. 1783, Job Holland, Isle of Wight Co. Va. (W-Bk. 9, 24; W-Bk. 1-172).

- Daughtry, Samuel, 9 Dec. 1824 & Elmira Johnson, Northampton Co. N. C.
- Doty, Ephr'm., 13 Mch. 1786 & Julian Dougherty, Rockbridge Co. Va. (Tyler: 13-263).
- Dougherty, Alex. H., 10 June 1832 & Jane Grier, Butts Co. Ga. by R. Chamberlain, M. G.
- Dougherty, Alex. H., 16 May 1841 & Margaret Key, Butts Co. Ga. by Jason Greer, M. G.
- Dougherty, Sarah, dt. of Wm.; m. 1810 in Va. to John Robinson. (Ky. Reg. 1956, p362).
- Doughtie, Mary, dt. of John; m. Robert Eley of Nansemond Co. Va. in 1706. (Va. State Lib.: Mgs. of Isle of Wight Co. Va.: p19; D-Bk. 2-56).
- Doughtry, Elizabeth, rmt. 1776, Jeremiah Peel, Rich Square M. M. North Carolina. (Hinshaw: 1-237).
- Doughty, Margaret, 1712 & Wm. Berry, old Rappahannock Co. Va., dt. of Enoch. (Eva Eubanks Wilkerson: Index to Mgs. of old Rappahannock & Essex Cos. Va., p84).
- Doughty, Polly, 3 Jan. 1769 & John Webb, Charleston, S. C. (Clemens: p80).
- Doughty, Rebecca C., 6 Mch. 1800 & Bartholomew Gaillard, Charleston, S. C. (Id. 80).
- Doughty, Thomas, 11 Oct. 1768 & Mary Legare, Charleston, S. C. (Id.: 80).
- Doughty, Wm., 22 Feb. 1770 & Rachel Porcher, Charleston, S. C. (Clemens: p80).
- Dowdy, Armistead, 30 May 1816 & Elizabeth Cross, Frankin Co. Ga. (Mgs. 1805-1825).
- Dowdy, George, 22 Dec. 1790 & Susanna Owen, Sussex Co. Va. (Va. State Lib.: M. B.'s & Minister's Returns, 1754-1810, p21).
- Dowdy, Thomas, 25 Dec. 1801 & Nancy Boaz, Prince Edward Co. Va. (Knorr).
- Dowty, Addison, 29 Jan. 1791 & Eliz. Pitman, Isle of Wight Co. Va. by Willis Wells, Meth. Min. p99.
- Dowty, Eliz., 1801, & John Frost, Isle of Wight Co. Va.; dt. of Hezekiah Dowty.
- Dowty, John, 14 Aug. 1775 & Mary Howell, dt. of Sarah, Accomac Co. Va. (Nottingham: Mg. Lic. & Bonds, Accomac Co. Va. 1774-1806, p10).
- Dowty, Matilda, 29 Aug. 1791 & Wm. Bagnall, Isle of Wight Co. Va. Surety: Addison Dowty.
- Dowty, Mildred, 1 Sept. 1791 & Wm. Bagnall, Isle of Wight Co. Va. by Willis Wells, Meth. Min. p99.
- Dowty, Polly, dt. of Hezekiah; m. 1803, Robert Clegg, Isle of Wight Co. Va., p11.



Dowty, Rosey, dt. of Hezekiah; m. 3 Sept. 1793, Robt. Heath, Isle of Wight Co. Va.

Dowty, Wm., 15 Oct. 1799 & Tabitha Heath, Accomac Co. Va. (Nottingham: p10).

The compiler has given above some of the early records on Doughtie variously spelled. The court records indicate many of them were back and forth between Isle of Wight and Nansemond Cos. Va. From Nansemond they dropped down into what is now North Carolina, settling in the counties of Chowan, Bertie, Edgecomb, Northampton, Hertford and Gates. In some instances they lived in the same area all of the time. As the new counties were formed their lands fell into them. The destruction of the records in Nansemond and Hertford make it difficult to trace families.

1. Wm. Doughtie, Sr. is the first of the name in the compiler's family that can be documented. He was born in North Carolina, 10 Feb. 1782, died 12 Dec. 1856, Henry Co. Ala., aged 75 years, 10 mos. and 2 days. (Census; Bible Recs.) The county in which he was born and the names of his parents are unknown. The tradition in the family is his father's name was William. Quoting from old letters in the family written in 1910 by John Simpson Doughtie: "My great-grandfather, Wm. Doughtie settled in Virginia on the line of North Carolina, the line between the states running through his dwelling. My great-grandfather, Wm. Doughtie, was a soldier in General George Washington's Army. My grandfather, Wm. Doughtie, grew to manhood claiming Virginia as his native state. He moved to Georgia settling in Greene County. Here it was that my father, Wm. Doughtie was born on the 25 May 1813."

Wm. Doughtie (Sr.) appears in the records of Greene Co. Ga. in 1803, VIZ: Wm. Doughtee vs. Alex. Andrews, Wm. Vason and John Vason: William Doughtie the petitioner Humbly sheweth that on the 1st day of November in the year of our Lord 1803, at the house of John Vason in the county of Greene, the said Alex. Andrews, Wm. Vason and John Vason, did make assault upon him. (Greene Co. Ga.: Inferior Court Mins.: Bk. B.).

Wm. Doughtie (Sr.) appears on the Tax List of Greene Co. Ga. for the years:

1804, Capt. Owens' Dist.

1805, Capt. Owens' Dist.

1807, Capt. Baxter's Dist.

1808, Capt. Musgrove's Dist.

1810, Capt. Jubal E. Watts' Dist.

1811/12/13 & 1814, Capt. John Myrick's Dist.

1815, Capt. John Dawson's Dist.

(Greene Co. Ga.: Tax List: Mss. Dept. Duke Univ. Lib. Durham, N. C.).

Wm. Daughtre, of Baxter's Dist. Greene Co. Ga., Grant of 202½ acres, Lot No. 260, 15th District, section of originally Wilkinson Co. Ga. Grant is registered in Grant Book Wilkinson, 14-15, page 72. Drawn in 1807 Land Lottery. (Ga. Archv.: Dept. of Surveyor General). He sold this land as follows: Wm. Doughty, Greene Co. Ga., a deed to Thomas Adams of Pulaski Co. Ga. sg. 23 Sept. 1809, tract of land in Pulaski County, 15th Dist. of Wilkinson Co. at the time of drawing known as Lot No. 260. Wit. Benj. Pearce, John Bethune. (Pulaski Co. Ga.: D-Bk. G-51).

Wm. Doughtie, Private, Capt. John G. Colbert's Co. 1st Class Militia, Greene Co. Ga., age 30, 5' 9", dark complexion, dark hair, dark eyes. (Ga. Archv.: Orig. Papers).

Wm. Doughtie, Sr., continued to reside in Greene Co. Ga. until after the 1820 U. S. Census was enumerated:

Wm. Doughter, Capt. Andrews' Dist.

3 m. 1-10,	2 fem. 10-16,
1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 26-45.

Residing above Wm. Doughter (sic) was: Jesse Boone; residing below: Augustine Greene. Sometime after the above census was enumerated and 1828, Wm. Doughtie, Sr., went into Monroe Co. Ga. He appears on the Tax Digest in 1828 as "Wm. Dowdy Capt. Spear's Dist.—1 Poll." In 1830, he appears in the census report of Monroe Co. Ga.:

Wm. Dowdy, Zachariah Harman's Dist.

1 m. un/5,	1 fem. 5 & un/10,
1 m. 10-15,	1 fem. 10 & un/15,
1 m. 15-20,	1 fem. 15 & un/20,
1 m. 50 & un/60,	1 fem. 40 & un/50.

Residing above Wm. Dowdy was Anderson Griffin; below was Reuben Brown. Also in Zachariah Harman's Dist. was James Norsworthy and Frederick Norsworthy, probably relatives of Martha Norsworthy w. of Wm. Doughtie, Sr.

Wm. Doughtie, Sr., continued to reside in Monroe Co. Ga. He appears as Wm. Doughty (sic), in the 1840 U. S. Census with the following in his h/hold:

1 m. 50 & un/60	1 fem. 15 & un/20,	2 fem. 30 & un/40,
	1 fem. 20 & un/30,	1 fem. 50 & un/60.

Wm. Doughtie, Sr., next appears in the part of Monroe set off to form Bibb Co. He is also listed as Wm. Doughty (sic), in the



1850 U. S. Census, Bibb Co. Ga. enumerated 9 Oct.; resident 482nd Dist. with following in his h/hold:

Doughty, Wm., age 68, b.  
N. C., Farmer,  
Doughty, Catherine, 26,  
b. Ga.,  
Doughty, Cemanthe, 19,  
b. Ga.

( 24 Sept. 1839, Bibb Co. Ga.:  
( Robert Collins held firmly bound  
(unto Wm. D. Doughty, Martin L.  
(Hardin, Asa Thompson, Albert Rose  
(and L. A. Young in the sum of  
(\$10,000. The condition of the above  
(obligation has this date bargained  
(and sold Lot of land No. 1, in 18th  
(Square of the city of Macon, to the  
(said Wm. D. Doughty and others  
(named above, promissory note for  
( \$1600 &c. due 1 Jan. 1840; 2nd note  
(due Jan., 1841, and the 3rd note due  
(1st Jan. 1842.  
(Wit.: R. B. Washington, Anthony G.  
( Smith.  
(Bibb Co. Ga.: Deeds.

Wm. Doughtie, Pvt. Georgia Militia, War of 1812.

9 Nov. 1850: Wm. Doughtie, aged 68 years, resident of Bibb Co. Ga. filed application for bounty land, Act of Sept. 28, 1850, declaring he served in the War with the Creek Indians in 1814 as a private in Capt. John Myrick's Company, Col. Jenkins' Regt. for a term of six months; having volunteered in Greene Co. Ga. on or about 1 Sept. 1814; and that he was discharged (honorably) at Fort Mitchell on or about 1 March 1815. Applicant signed by mark before David Reid, J. P. On the same date he appointed Robert S. Lanier of Macon, Ga., his true and lawful attorney to act for him with regard to negotiating and receiving any benefits resulting from his claim. He again signed by mark before David Reid, J. P., and witnessed by John A. Hafer. Warrant No. 4355 for 80 acres of land was issued 23 Apr. 1851.

23 Mch. 1855: Wm. Doughtie, senior, aged 74 years, resident of Henry County, Alabama, filed declaration for bounty land warrant, War of 1812 services under Act of 3 Mch. 1855. He repeated his military service as outlined in original application dated 9 Nov. 1850, but states that he "continued in actual service in said war for fourteen days." He again signed by mark with R. Huds-peth and Maslen C. Wright, residents of Henry Co. Ala. witnessing.

File document indicated Wm. Doughtie received a second grant of 80 acres, under Warrant No. 2689, issued 8 Aug. 1855, Act of July 2, 1855, which was sent to J. A. Clendinen, Abbeville, Henry Co. Ala.

Bounty Land File contains a record dated 9 Apr. 1851, from the Treasury Department, Third Auditor's Office, which shows Wm. Doughtie served as Pvt. of Capt. Myrick's Co. Ga. Militia from 23 Aug. 1813 to Mch. 11, 1814. (Natl. Archv.)

Wm. Daughter (sic) m. 3 Sept. 1806, Martha Norsworthy, Greene Co. Ga. by Jesse Lacy. (M. B.'s).

The ch. of Martha Norsworthy and Wm. Doughtie, Sr., were born in Greene Co. Ga., except their youngest daughter, Semantha. The Census reports of Greene and Monroe Cos. indicate Wm. Doughtie, Sr., had three sons.\* The names of only two are known.

The known ch. of Martha Norsworthy & Wm. Doughtie, Sr., were:

1. Wm. Doughtie, Jr. (1813-1883) m. Elizabeth Jane Simpson,
2. Edward Doughtie (1816-1871) m. Eunice Bowles, called "Nicey,"
3. Martha Doughtie m. 28 Nov. 1841 Richard M. Wragg,
4. Catherine Doughtie b. ca. 1824; m. late in life to ----- Alexander, Barbour Co. Ala.
5. Amanda Doughtie b. ca. 1827; m. John A. Hafer as his 2nd w.
6. Semantha Doughtie b. ca. 1831, Monroe Co. Ga.

#### Marriage Lic & Bonds

Wm. Doughtie, Jr., 20 Aug. 1838 & Elizabeth Jane Simpson, Houston Co. Ga.

Edward Doughtie, 8 Jan. 1839 & Nicey Bowls, Monroe Co. Ga.

Martha Doughtie, 28 Nov. 1841 & Richard M. Wragg, Monroe Co. Ga. by Absolom Ogletree, M. G.

Amanda Doughtie, 14 Jan. 1844 & John Hafer, Bibb Co. Ga. by M. C. Lawshe, J. P.

(Houston Co. Ga.: Mg. Bk. 1832-52, p55; Monroe Co. Ga.: Bk. A, pp199, 230; Bibb Co. Ga.: Bk. B-91).

\*Dennis Doughtie appears on the Monroe Co. Ga. Tax List in 1828, with 1 poll, 30 acres, Captain Willis' Dist. Echeconee Cr., 11th Dist. adjoining land of P. Persons, p20. His relationship to Wm. Doughtie, Sr. (1782-1856) is unknown. Dennis Dougherty (sic) also appears in the court records of Georgia, resident of Appling Co. Ga. 2nd Dist., when he drew Lot 473, 5th Dist. of Irwin Co. Ga. (Land Lottery of 1820). Dennis Daugherty (sic) m. 22 Nov. 1835, Nellie P. Hungeons, Upson Co. Ga. by Philip Cunningham, J. P. (Nottingham: Hist. of Upson Co. Ga.: p206).

Wm. Doughtie, Sr. went from Bibb Co. Ga. to Henry Co. Ala. before 23 Mch. 1855. He died shortly after his removal to Alabama. It is said he settled at Lawrenceville, Henry Co. Ala. about 8 miles north of Abbeville, Ala. He is bu. in the cemetery on the left-hand side of H'way 241, Lawrenceville, Ala. His wife, Martha Norsworthy, probably died in Monroe Co. Ga. (?)

1. Wm. Doughtie, Jr.



*Bible Records**Births*

William Doughtie, 25 May 1813,  
Elizabeth Jane Simpson, 20 Mch. 1820.  
Wm. A. Doughtie, 23 Mch. 1841,  
Susan Samantha Doughtie, 11 Sept. 1839,  
Jas. Thomas Doughtie, 25 Nov. 1842,  
Martha Melvina Doughtie, 2 Apr. 1845,  
Madison Monroe Doughtie, 2 Apr. 1845,  
John Simpson Doughtie, 23 Feb. 1847,  
Edward Francis Doughtie, 9 July 1849,  
Thaddeus Cole Doughtie, 5 July 1851,  
Sarah Amanda (Dollie) Doughtie, 4 Feb. 1854,  
Elizabeth Jane Simpson Doughtie, 22 Feb. 1856,  
Little Brother (Unnamed) Doughtie, 9 May 1858,  
Eugenia Culler (Mittie) Doughtie, 21 Jan. 1861,  
Derrille Eugene Culler Doughtie, 22 Oct. 1863,  
Solomon Simpson, October 1788,  
Rebecca Simpson, Born in the year 1785,  
Mary Jane Rebecca Johnson, 13 Sept. 1860,  
Annie Jennings, 2 Jan. 1842,  
Elizabeth Cobb, 9 Jan. 1819,  
Meribah Francis Cobb, 24 Mch. 1820,  
Mary Simpson Cobb, 18 Nov. 1822,  
Susan George Torry Cobb, 18 July 1825,  
Eugenia Jennings Culler, 13 July 1841,  
Alice Robeson Culler, 4 May 1842,  
Emma Carolina Culler, 22 Oct. 1845,  
Mary Derrille Culler, 29 Dec. 1851.  
Fannie Cobb Culler, 4 Dec. 1855.

*Marriages*

Howell Cobb and Rebecca Simpson, 17 Nov. 1817,  
P. B. D. H. Culler and Mary S. Cobb, 30 Sept. 1840,  
William Doughtie and Elizabeth Jane Simpson, 28 Aug. 1838,  
James H. Brown and Martha Melvina Doughtie, 10 Dec. 1861,  
M. Johnson & Mary Hogges Simpson, 1 Oct. 1859,  
James Thomas Doughtie & Annie Jennings, 22 Dec. 1862,  
Wm. A. Doughtie & Mary A. Wash, 28 Feb. 1867,  
John Simpson Doughtie & Annie L. Wash, 1 Dec. 1868,  
John W. Chastain & Mittie E. Doughtie, 26 June 1876,  
J. W. Bass and Lizzie J. Doughtie, 13 June 1877,  
E. F. Doughtie & Sallie J. Farley, 16 May 1877,  
F. J. DeHoney & Dollie Doughtie, 22 Nov. 1877,  
T. C. Doughtie & Carrie L. Malone, 25 Oct. 1881.

*Deaths*

Solomon Simpson, 11 Nov. 1851,  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson, 20 June 1817,  
 John Albritton Simpson, 16 June 1853,  
 Mr. John Simpson, 3 Feb. 1821,  
 Wm. Doughtie, 12 Dec. 1856, age 75 years, 10 months and 2 days,  
 Susan Samantha Doughtie, 1 Feb. 1844,  
 Madison Monroe Doughtie, 30 May 1846,  
 Unnamed Brother, 11 Apr. 1859,  
 Wm. Doughtie, 29 July 1883,  
 Elizabeth Jane Simpson Doughtie, 25 Jan. 1882,  
 Martha Melvina Brown d. Columbus, Ga.,  
 Eugenia Culler Chastain  
 Cora F. Doughtie, 28 Oct. 1878,  
 Mary L. Doughtie, 30 Oct. 1893,  
 Mary Hogges Johnson, 20 Sept. 1860,  
 E. F. Doughtie, bu. Montgomery, Ala.,  
 Eugene C. Doughtie,  
 John S. Doughtie d. Texas,  
 Elizabeth J. Bass d. Montgomery, Ala.

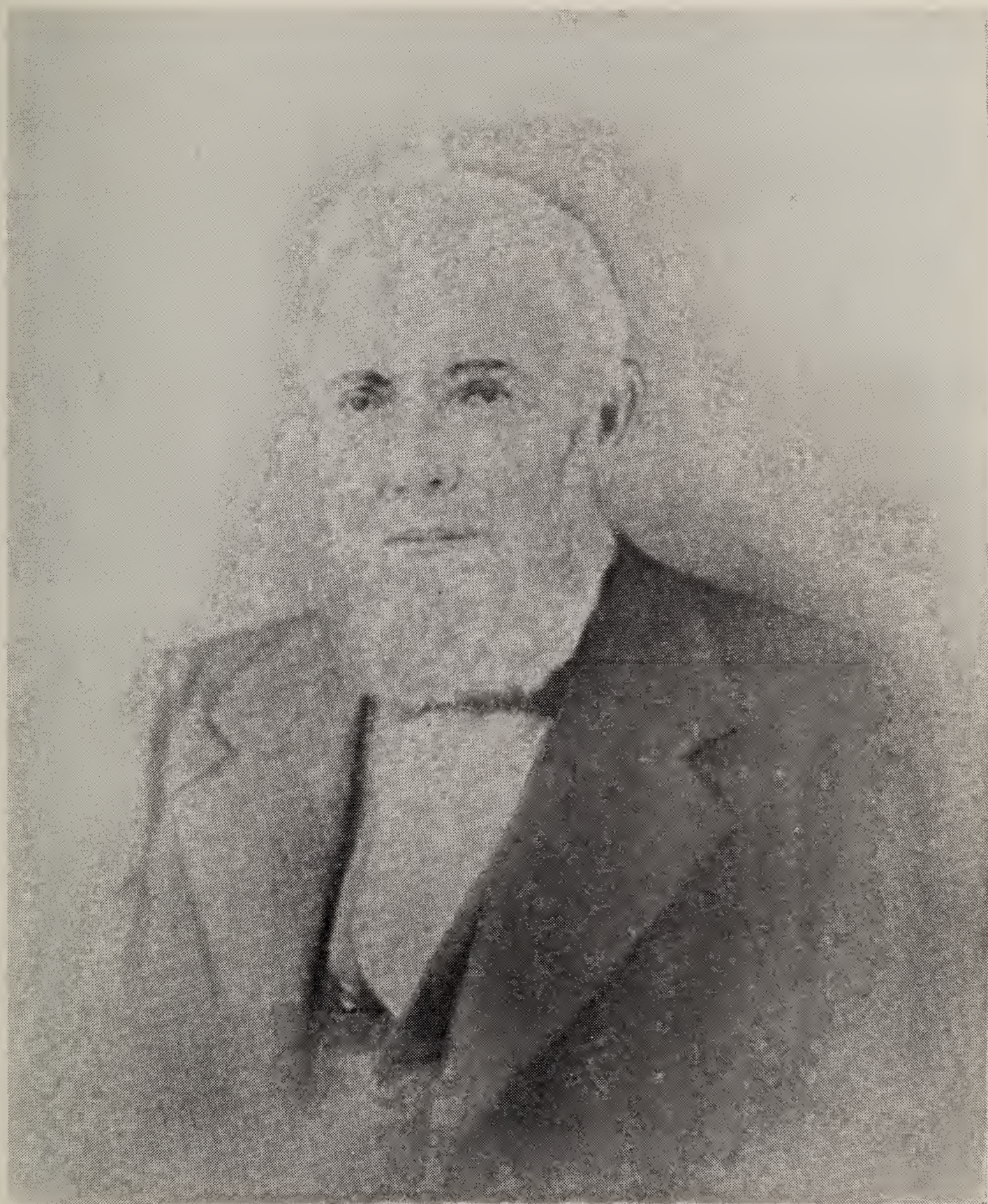
(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. Morrelle Criddille, Fort Gaines, Ga.)

Wm. Doughtie, Jr. was born 25 May 1813, Greene Co. Ga. died 29 July 1883, Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala. It is said Wm. Doughtie, Jr. had very little education, but was a man of fine judgment and practical sense. He grew up on a farm and became a successful farmer. After his removal to Alabama he acquired several thousand acres of land and was a large slaveholder.

Still not of age in 1830, but ready to go out on his own, his father, Wm. Doughtie, Sr., on 1 Nov. 1830, signed the following Manumit: "Wm. Doughtie of Monroe Co. Ga. of the one part and his son, Wm. Doughtie of said State and County of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Wm. Doughtie of the first part for the well being in the future of his said son, Wm. Doughtie, which is now about the age of eighteen years, hath this day, given, granted and confirmed unto the said Wm. Doughtie of the second part, as the Servant of the said Wm. Doughtie of the first part had it not been for the relinquishment of this instrument, and the said Wm. Doughtie of the first part doth hereby covenant and agree with his said son that all the earnings of this said son hereafter shall be for the sole benefit of the said Wm. Doughtie, his said son, and that he is hereby authorized to take all lawful ways and means in his own name, to advance him in any laudable undertaking hereby confirming whatsoever shall in that way be in accordance with this Indenture.

Wm. (X) Doughtie/S/."





Wm. Doughtie, Jr. (1813-1883).





Elizabeth Jane Simpson (1820-1882).



Wit.: John L. Martin. (Monroe Co. Ga.: D-Bk. G-31).

Wm. Doughtee, Jr. resident of Kendrick's District, Monroe Co. Ga. drew Lot 250, 10th District, Section 3, Cherokee Land Lottery. (1832). This land lay in what is now Murray County, Georgia.

Wm. Doughtie, Jr. served in the Georgia Militia, 1836/37, removal of Creek Indians. He was an overseer on large plantations in Houston, Randolph and Quitman Cos. Ga. At one time, in the late 1840's, he owned and operated a farm in what is now Quitman Co. Ga., set off from Randolph and Stewart Cos.

Wm. Doughtie, Jr. appears in the 1840 U. S. Census report, Randolph Co. Ga., as follows:

Doughtie, Wm.,	1 fem. un/5,
1 m. 20 & un/30,	1 fem. 15-20,

In 1840, he owned the following Slaves: 1 m. 10-24; 1 m. 55-100; 2 m. un/10; 4 fem. un/10; 2 fem. 10-24; 2 fem. 24-30, and 1 fem. 36-55.

He appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Randolph Co. Ga., enumerated 1 Oct. by Andrews:

Dw.: 272:

Dowdy, Jas.? W., age 37, b. Ga., Farmer,

Dowdy, Jane, age 25, b. Ga.

Dowdy, Wm., age 9, b. Ga.

Dowdy, James, age 8, b. Ga.

Dowdy, Jane (sic), age 6, b. Ga.

Dowdy, John, age 4, b. Ga.

STATE OF ALABAMA, BARBOUR COUNTY, 13 Nov. 1850: Personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace, within and for the county and State aforesaid, Wm. Doughtie, aged 37 years, resident of Randolph County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical Wm. Doughtie who was a private in the company commanded by Captain E. R. Flewellen in the Regiment of Georgia Militia commanded by Colonel Bell in the war between the United States and the Creek Indians in Alabama in 1836 and 1837; that he volunteered at Cullodensville, Monroe Co. Ga. in May, 1836, for the term of three months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of two months and two weeks and was honorably discharged at Columbus, Georgia, on or about July, 1836, as will appear by the muster rolls of said company; and that he secured no written certificate of discharge. He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "act" granting bounty land to certain officers and sol-

diers who have been engaged in the military services of the United States passed 28 September 1850. Wm. Doughtie/S/.

M. B. Wellborn, J. P.

Wm. R. Cowen, Judge of Probate.

STATE OF ALABAMA, BARBOUR COUNTY, 18 Oct. 1855: Personally appeared before me, J. R. Stewart an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said county and State, E. R. Flewellen to me well known and after being duly sworn according to law, deposes that Wm. Doughtie now present and who now resides in Henry County, Alabama, is the identical person or individual who served in the company of Georgia Volunteers commanded by said Flewellen in the War with the Creek Indians in the year A. D. 1836, and that the name Dowdy (or Doudy) was intended for Doughtie by mistake in spelling said name on the Roll of said Company which mistake was caused by an incorrect pronunciation of Doudy for Doughtie, who was regularly mustered into service of the United States and in like manner now discharged therefrom. J. R. Stewart, J. P. E. R. Flewellen/S/.

Wm. R. Cowen, Judge of Probate.

(Natl. Archv.: Bounty Land Warrant No. 32892, File 15A).

Wm. Doughtie, Jr. with his brother-in-law, John Albritton Simpson, bought land in Henry County, Alabama. He first appears in the court records 8 Jan. 1851: Wm. Doughtie and John A. Simpson a deed from Lovet Corbit and w. Martha, tract of land in Henry Co. Ala., NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec. 26, Tp. 8. Wit.: David Norton, Angus Camron. (D-Bk. E-149). They bought several other large tracts of land in sd. county before the death of John Albritton Simpson.

Wm. Doughtie & w. Elizabeth J., Henry Co. Ala. a deed to Demsey R. Glanton of Marion Co. Ga. sg. 8 Oct. 1853, tract of land in NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 35, Tp. 8, Range 27, it being 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of 40 acres being E. half of two one-half acres already deeded to A. Blackshear; also SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 2, Range 27, being the NE of sd. forty containing 20a. Wit.: James Cole, Edwin Mayo. (D-Bk. F-71).

Wm. Doughtie, Adm. of John A Simpson, dec'd., Henry Co. Ala.: 5 Nov. 1853: Received of James Murphy, \$843. in money and his notes for \$1,686. in full of the undivided half of lands lying in Co. of Henry: NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  & SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec. 26, also W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  & SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Sec. 25; also E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE & W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 23; also the NW corner of the SW of Sec. 25, containing seven 50/100 acres; also all that portion of E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 25 lying on W. side of the branch that runs north and south



through the sd. eighty and that portion of the said eighty lying north of the branch that runs E. & W. and into the first named branch with the exception of five and 23/100 acres lying in SW cor. of sd. eighty containing 64-59/100 acres; also 6 acres on the E. side of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 26, all said lands in Tp. 8, Range 27. Said lands sold by order of Probate Court of Henry County as belonging to Estate of John A. Simpson, dec'd. (D-Bk. E-588).

Wm. Doughtie, Henry Co. Ala., 29 Oct. 1855, Adm. Est. of John A. Simpson, dec'd., Sarah A. Simpson\*, widow. Eli Shorter, gdn. of Virginia Simpson and John David Thomas Simpson, minor ch. of sd. John A. Simpson, dec'd. \* (She was nee Sarah Ann McCoy; m. 1846, Barbour Co. Ala.)

Wm. Dowdy (sic) appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Henry Co. Ala., P. O. Lawrenceville; Beat No. 11, Enumerated 11 Aug. Dw.: 1003, p147, with the following in his h/hold:

Dowdy, Wm., age 46, b. Ga., R.E. \$66,845,

Dowdy, Elizabeth J., age 38, b. Ga.

Dowdy, Wm. A., age 19, b. Ga.

Dowdy, James T., age 18, b. Ga.

Dowdy, Martha M., age 15, b. Ga.

Dowdy, John S., age 13, b. Ga.

Dowdy, Edward F., age 11, b. Ga.

Dowdy, Thadacus C., age 9, b. Ala.

Dowdy, Sarah M., age 6, b. Ala.

Dowdy, Elizabeth J., age 4, b. Ala.

Dowdy, Virginia C., age 6/12, b. Ala.

Wm. Doughtie & w. E. J., a deed to Joseph Laurence sg. 11 Sept. 1860, tract of land lying in State of Alabama in Henry County in NEQ of SEQ & SEQ of NEQ of Sec. 26; also W. half of the NWQ & SEQ of the NWQ Sec. 25; also E. half of SEQ of Sec. 23 and W. half of SEQ of Sec. 25 containing 7 acres; also N. half of NEQ of Sec. 26, Tp. 8 Range 27; also NEQ of NWQ of Sec. 25, R. 27 Tp. 8, also NEQ of SWQ of Sec. 25, Range 27, Tp. 8; also NEQ of SWQ of Sec. 25, Tp. 8, Range 27; also NWQ of SWQ of Sec. 25, Tp. 8, Range 27, containing 575a. Wit.: John Crawford, J. J. Carter, J. J. Edward. Filed for record 25 Apr. 1882 and recorded same day. (Henry Co. Ala.: S-622).

Wm Doughtie, Jr. sold his land in Henry County about 1861 and went to Barbour County, Ala. He resided on a large plantation on the Chattahoochee River four miles south of Eufaula, Barbour County, Ala. During this time he was engaged in extensive agricultural interests. He appears in the court records of Barbour County, 14 Sept. 1869, when he signs Deed of Trust to his son, Edward F. Doughtie:

“For natural love and affection which I have for my wife and children and my great anxiety to provide for them against the misfortunes incidental to our commerces with the world and without intending to hinder delay or predi juice any existing creditor and having simple means outside of the Estate herein after described to satisfy and discharge all my existing debts and liabilities, hereby give and grant and convey unto my son, Edward F. Doughtie, the following real estate to-wit: All that part of fractional Sec. 21 which lies on the South side of Barbour Creek and all of the North half of Sec. 20 which lies on the South side of Barbour Creek and N. half of the S. half of Sec. 20; also the whole of Sec. 19; also the W. half of Sec. 30. All of the aforesaid lands being in Tp. 10, Range 29; also SEQ 24; also the NEQ of Sec. 25; also N. half of the NWQ of Sec. 25, and also SEQ of the NWQ of Sec. 25, and all of sd. described lands lying in Tp. 10, Range 28, making in all 1,904 acres lying in said county of Barbour. Also all the plough animals and other stock of all kinds belonging to my said plantation. Also all the farming tools, wagon and other property now in use of sd. plantation. In trust nevertheless for the use and benefit of my wife and children during the lifetime of my said wife and at her death in case she survives me, all said estate and the profits and increase to be sold at public outcry. One-third of the purchase money to be paid in cash and the balance in one and two years with interest, the title to the real estate not to be made to the purchaser until all the purchase money is paid. Should I survive my wife, the said Estate is to be kept together for the benefit of my children during my lifetime, unless sold as herein authorized. The said trustee with the written consent of my wife or myself, may sell the said estate or any part of it as above described and invest the proceeds in other property. The unnamed minor children shall be maintained and supported out of the income of the Estate without being charged or liable to account for same; the absolute power of contract and management of sd. Estate shall be vested in for said son as Trustee and my said wife during her lifetime, and should I survive her such power of controlling and managing said Estate jointly with said Trustee shall be exercised by me for distribution in equal shares among my children at the death of myself and my wife; and before any sale for distribution, the Trustee may with the written consent of my wife or myself, advance to any child out of the income of the said Estate such sum as either of them think proper to be charged to them and deducted from their share of final distribution, the portion to the daughters coming to them by distribution or advancement to vest in them free of the marital right of their husbands.



Said Trustee shall account to my wife at the end of each year in respect to said Estate and her receipt to him shall be conclusive evidence against any further liability to account to any and for anything coming into his hands as Trustee, and her acknowledgement in writing that said Trustee has discharged his duties shall be her full and complete discharge in any court from all liability as said Trustee &c. Wm. Doughtie/S/.

Wit.: James L. Pugh, H. D. Owens. (Barbour Co. Ala.: 5-344). Taken at Clayton, Ala."

Wm. Doughty (sic), Barbour Co. Ala., a deed from John Hardy & w. Delila M. of Randolph Co. Ga. sg. 23 June 1870, tract of land lying on S. side of the city of Eufaula near the corporation line, adjoining land of A. Hyde on the South fronting one acre of the public road leading to the lower part of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 5; NE corner of the land bought of B. J. Hoole? by Hardy and Beeman. Wt.: James T. Doughtie, Thos. B. Jennings. (Barbour Co. Ala.: D-Bk.: Z-771). Wm. Doughtie & w. E. J., Barbour Co. Ala., 6 July 1871, convey to John Farley and w. Margaret, the above tract of land. Wit.: W. A. Doughtie, John C. Horan. (Id.: Z-772).

Wm. Doughtie & w. Elizabeth Jane, Barbour Co. Ala., consideration of \$1000. a deed to son, "Punch" Doughtie of same place sg. 5 May 1874, tract of 580a. lying in Barbour County on W. half of Sec. 30, Tp. 10, R. 29; also SEQ of Sec. 24, NEQ of Sec. 25, N. half of SEQ of Sec. 25. (D-Bk. 1-177).

Edward F. Doughtie, Trustee for Wm. Doughtie and w. Elizabeth, and their children (under deed of trust to said Edward F., made by said Wm. Doughtie, his father, under date of 14 Sept. 1869), a deed to H. M. Wheedon sg. 21 Sept. 1877, consideration of \$6000. plantation of 1,208 acres lying four or five miles South of Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala. (D-Bk. 9-498). Recorded in Probate Office at Clayton, Alabama.

30 Oct. 1900: H. M. Wheedon signed deed to Dr. J. M. Barr, both of Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala. conveying the above mentioned land. (Barbour Co. Ala.: D-Bk. H-162). Dr. J. M. Barr died in Barbour Co. Ala. in Sept. 1913, devising property to his ch. or grandch.

The court records of Barbour Co. Ala., indicate H. R. Shorter and wife owned 660a. on 20 Dec. 1883, SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 24; NE $\frac{1}{4}$  & NW 20 of Sec. 4; N. $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW4, SE $\frac{1}{4}$  & NW4, Sec. 25, Tp. 10, Range 29, House and lot known as residence and homestead of the late Wm. Doughtie, South side and near Corporation line of city of Eufaula; 4 acres lying on Eufaula and Clayton R. R. lower Barbour Bridge Road, between said Road and Vicksburg Road.

Wm. Doughtie, Jr. appears in the 1880 U. S. Census, Barbour Co.

Ala., in which he states his father and mother were born in "Ca." (Carolina). Residing above him was James James and his family; below him was Dow McDowell, servant.

Wm. Doughtie, Jr. m. 20 Aug. 1838, Elizabeth Jane Simpson, Houston Co. Ga. by R. C. Brown, JIC. She was b. in Jefferson, Twiggs Co. Ga., 20 Mch. 1820 d. 25 Jan. 1882. Both are bu. in the family plot, Eufaula, Ala. Elizabeth Jane Simpson was a dt. of Solomon Simpson, one of the Justices of the Inferior Court, Houston Co. Ga. b. Oct. 1788, North Carolina, d. 11 Nov. 1851. She was a granddt. of Elizabeth \_\_\_\_? d. 20 June 1817 and John Simpson who d. 3 Feb. 1821. (Houston Co. Ga.; Mg. Bk. 1832-52, p55; Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. Morelle Criddille, Fort Gaines, Ga.)

The first seven children of Elizabeth Jane Simpson and Wm. Doughtie, Jr. were born in Georgia in the counties of Houston, Wilkes and Randolph. The last six children were born in Henry and Barbour Counties, Alabama.

#### Ch.

7. Susan Samantha Doughtie b. 11 Sept. 1839 d. 1 Feb. 1844, Randolph Co. Ga.
8. Wm. Augustus Doughtie (1841-1925) called "Billy"; m. Mary Lou Wash,
9. James Thomas Doughtie\* called "Punch" (1842-1924) m. Anrelda Jennings (1843-1911),
10. Martha Melvina Doughtie, called Mellie; b. 2 Apr. 1845; m. James H. Brown, Eufaula, Ala.
11. Madison Monroe Doughtie b. 2 Apr. 1845 d. 1846.
12. John Simpson Doughtie, called Jack (1847-1921); m. Annie L. Wash.
13. Edward Francis Doughtie† b. 9 July 1849 d. 1905?, Opelika, Ala. q. v.; m. Jenny Farley.
14. Thaddeus Cole Doughtie (1851-1927) m-1, Cora F. Vaughn, N. i.; m-2, Carolyn Louisa Malone.
15. Sarah Amanda Doughtie, called Dollie, (1854-1926); m. F. J. DeHoney.
16. Elizabeth Jane Simpson Doughtie (1856-1917) m. John Wm. Leonidas Bass.
17. Infant Son b. & d. 9 May 1858, Henry Co. Ala.
18. Eugenia Culler Doughtie (1861-1917) m. John W. Chastain,
19. Derrel Eugene Culler Doughtie b. 22 Oct. 1862 d. 1900, Manassas, Ga.; m. Emma Wheatley, wid. at Americus, Ga. N. i.

\*For his descendants see under Anrelda Jennings.



†Edward F. Doughtie ran a Compress in Opelika, Ala. The family data show he was m. twice. "Edward F. Doughtie, residence Opelika, Alabama; age 42 years; buried in Lot 2, Square 82nd Survey, January 21, 1892, Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama." (Dept. of Archv. & Hist.: State of Alabama: Records of Interments 1876-1892, City of Montgomery, Oakwood Cemetery).

Eufaula Weekly Times & News\*: Is. Tuesday, 31 Jan. 1882: Mrs. Wm. C.? Doughtie an aged and respected citizen of Eufaula died at her home in this city, Wednesday last, and Thursday afternoon followed by a long procession of her friends, her remains were layed away in that last resting place. Thus passed from Life unto death one of the sweetest and tenderest of Christian characters. She leaves a husband and a large family of grown-up children who have the sympathy of the entire community in their affliction. \* (Published at Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala.).

Mr. Wm. Doughtie, one of Eufaula's oldest citizens, lies dangerously ill at his home in the southern part of the city. (Eufaula Daily Times, Is.: Saturday morning, 28 July 1883).

Mr. Wm. Doughtie died at his home in this city at 2 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, aged 70 years. He had been alarmingly ill for a week or more and his life dispared of several days ago, hence his death on Sunday was not unexpected. Mr. Doughtie was one of the oldest citizens of Eufaula, having lived here the greater portion of his life, and nearly all of his life had been spent in this vicinity. Few Eufaulians had a wider acquaintance throughout this section than he and few kind-hearted old men have left more friends to regret the coming of death. In his character were many good traits developed during his long life which ended in the sleep from which there is no awakening. Peace to his ashes. (Eufaula Daily Times, Is.: 31 July 1883).

Wm. A. Doughtie & w. Mary E.,	)	
James T. Doughtie & w. Annie J.,	)	
John S. Doughtie & w. Annie W.,	)	
James H. Brown in right of w. Martha M.,	)	Heirs-at-law of
Edward F. Doughtie & w. Carrie V.,	)	Wm. Doughtie,
Thaddeus C. Doughtie & w. Carrie M.,	)	dec'd.,
Flavius J. DeHoney in right of w. Sarah A.,	)	Barbour Co. Ala.
John W. Chastain in right of w. Eugenia	)	
Derrel E. Doughtie,	)	
John W. Bass in right of w. Elizabeth J.	)	

Consideration of \$6000. A Joint deed to Calius J. Stephens sg. 21st, 22nd and 23rd of Sept. 1883; also 9 Oct. 1883. Lots Nos. 13 and 14 in the triangular block south of the city of Eufaula, bound on N. by residence lot formerly owned and occupied by John Sisk

on W. by public road leading from Eufaula to the lower Barbour Bridge; on S. by lot formerly owned and occupied by Haywood Craddock; on E. by J. L. Pugh's land in Barbour County. (A-504).

8. Wm. Augustus Doughtie b. 23 Mch. 1841 d. Jan. 1925, Montgomery, Ala.; m. 28 Feb. 1867, Mary Lou Wash b. 31 Mch. 1847, Ft. Gaines, Ga. d. 30 Oct. 1893, Eufaula, Ala.

Ch. (b. Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala.)

20. Mamie Doughtie b. 31 Jan. 1868 d. 27 Apr. 1869, Eufaula, Ala.
21. Ernest Hartwell Doughtie b. 23 Feb. 1870 d. 8 Mch. 1933, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Elizabeth Hulbert, Montgomery, Ala., N. i.
22. Willie Bell Doughtie b. 23 May 1871 d. 27 Jan. 1886, Eufaula, Ala.
23. John Wesley Caseldine Doughtie b. 26 Sept. 1872 d. 28 Aug. 1874, Eufaula, Ala.
24. Janie Estell Doughtie b. 16 Aug. 1874 d. Montgomery, Ala.; m. Benj. Frank Hart.
25. Maud Wash Doughtie b. 23 Aug. 1878; m. Walter Stratton Milton, Eufaula, Ala.
26. Florida Mary Doughtie b. 9 Oct. 1880; m. 25 Sept. 1907, John Joseph Robinson, Montgomery, Ala. N. i. He was an Atty. They resided 305 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.
27. Louie Augustus Doughtie b. 29 Nov. 1882 d. 2 June 192\_\_\_\_?, Montgomery, Ala. s. p.
28. James Hunter Doughtie b. 26 Dec. 1884 d. 7 Mch. 19\_\_\_\_?, Denning, N. M. s. p.
24. Janie Estell Doughtie b. 16 Aug. 1874 d. Montgomery, Ala.; m. 22 Jan. 1896, Benjamin Frank Hart, Eufaula, Ala.

Ch.

29. Sam Beall Hart b. 29 Jan. 1897, Lumpkin, Ga.; m. Helen Olsom, Denver, Colo.
30. Livye Hart b. 13 Oct. 1899, Lumpkin, Ga.
31. Mary Wash Hart b. 18 Aug. 1902.
30. Livye Hart m. James Willard Donnell, Chicago, Ill.

Ch.

32. James Willard Donnell, Jr. b. 22 July 1922,
33. Frank Hart Donnell b. 10 Mch. 1924.
31. Mary Wash Hart m. 10 Dec. 1921, Benwith H. Burks, Montgomery, Ala.

Ch. (b. Montgomery, Ala.)

34. Benwith H. Burks, Jr. b. 5 Nov. 1922,
35. Wm. Lewis Burks b. 28 July 1924,



36. Mary Jane Burks b. 17 Jan. 1931.

25. Maud Wash Doughtie m. 24 Nov. 1897, Walter Stratton Milton, Eufaula, Ala.

Ch.

37. Mary Lou Milton b. 17 July 1899, Lumpkin, Ga.

38. Walter Stratton Milton, Jr. b. 19 Jan. 1903, Lumpkin, Ga.; m. Dorothy Harlow, San Francisco, Calif.

39. Janie Milton b. 13 Aug. 1904, Bainbridge, Ga.; m. 1925, Harold Talmadge, Denver, Colo.

10. Martha Melvina Doughtie, called Mellie, b. 2 Apr. 1845, near Georgetown, Ga. d. 1909, Columbus, Ga.; m. 10 Dec. 1861 James H. Brown, Eufaula, Ala. At his death he was a Farmer near Glenville, Ala. It is said Phenix City, Ala. was first named Brownville for the Brown family.

Ch.

40. Virginia Eugenia Brown b. ca. 1869 d. 1951, Augusta, Ga., age 82. She m. Lawrence Burrus, called "Jinks," b. 14 Feb. 1869, Houston, Tex. N. i. She is bu. in the Brown family plot, Linwood Cemty., Columbus, Ga.

41. Watt Brown m. & had 2 daus.

12. John Simpson Doughtie, called Jack, b. 23 Feb. 1847, near Georgetown, Ga., d. 21 June 1921, at the home of his daughter, Mary (Doughtie) Murphey, Lufkin, Texas. He is bu. at Nacogdoches, Tex.

John Simpson Doughtie enlisted in the CSA. 20 May 1863, Eufaula, Ala., Pvt. Light Artillery, H. D. Clayton's Divn., S. D. Lee's Corps, Army of Tennessee. His first Captain was M. D. Oliver. He states he was slightly wounded in July, 1864; had his clothes torn by bullets and hat shot off several times. He participated in the battles of Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Atlanta, Jonesboro, Franklin and Nashville, Tennessee, and many skirmishes. (Mamie Yeary, McGregor, Texas: "Reminiscences of the Boys in Gray, 1861-1865." p174).

"John Simpson Doughtie m. 1 Dec. 1868, Annie Laura Wash in Ft. Gaines, Clay Co. Ga. He went to Texas with his wife and children in 1874, settling in San Augustine until 1884 when he moved to Nacogdoches, Tex." (The Redland Herald, Nacogdoches, Texas, and pub. in the Eufaula, Alabama, Daily Citizen: Is.: 6 July 1921).

Ch. (b. Ala. & Tex.)

42. Cullen Doughtie,

43. Ralph Doughtie m. & had son, Ralph Doughtie, Jr.,

44. John Simpson Doughtie, Jr. of Monroe, La. (1921),

- 45. Eugene Doughtie of Houston, Tex. (1921),
- 46. Richard Thaddeus Doughtie b. 18 Mch. 1880, San Augustine, Texas, d. 2 Jan. 1936, Helena, Ark.; m. Elizabeth Brandon Stanton of Natchez, Miss.
- 47. Mary Doughtie m. Coke Murphey & resided in Lufkin, Tex. (1960).

46. Richard Thaddeus Doughtie (1880-1936), called Dick; attended Union College, Jackson, Tenn. In 1900 he went to Helena, Ark., where he began his business career as a bookkeeper for the New South Oil Co. He was associated with this company for thirty-five years. He was selected vice-president and manager of the New South Oil Company in 1918, and to the presidency of the company in 1924. Identified with the industry from its infancy, he became one of the pioneers in the promotion of uses for cottonseed and was largely responsible for the vast number of products and by-products which constitute that industry today. He early became active in the organization work of the industry and served as president of the Arkansas Cottonseed Crushers Association. For the past thirteen years he had been a member of the executive board of the National Cottonseed Products Association of which he was elected vice-president in 1931 and president in 1932. He had served on various important committees of the organization and since his retirement as president had been frequently called to Washington on councils of the industry, being still considered the guiding genius of the association. He served many years as vestryman of St. John's Episcopal Church, Helena, Ark.

Richard Thaddeus Doughtie m. 6 June 1906, Elizabeth Brandon Stanton in Greenville, Miss. She was b. 2 Mch. 1880, a daughter of Fannie Maury and Samuel Winston Stanton of Natchez, Mississippi. Richard Thaddeus Doughtie died of heart trouble 2 Jan. 1936 at his home in Helena, Ark.

Ch. (b. Helena, Ark.)

- 48. Richard Thaddeus Doughtie, Jr. b. 30 Aug. 1908; m. Esther Alice Jones,
- 49. Elizabeth Stanton Doughtie b. 9 Nov. 1911; m. Dr. James McRae Bethea.

(American Historical Company, Inc., 1939).

48. Richard Thaddeus Doughtie, Jr. m. 2 Apr. 1938 in Chicago, Ill. to Esther Alice Jones, b. 5 July 1915, a dt. of O. E. Jones, vice-pres. of Swift & Co. of Chicago, Ill. They resided Memphis, Tenn. (1961).

Ch. (b. Memphis, Tenn.)

- 50. Esther Jones Doughtie b. 24 Aug. 1939,



51. Jane Mitchell Doughtie b. 4 Aug. 1943,

52. Richard Thaddeus Doughtie III, b. 14 June 1946.

49. Elizabeth Stanton Doughtie; Grad. Sweet Briar College, Virginia; m. 2 Oct. 1937 in Helena, Ark. to Dr. James McRae Bethea of Dillon, South Carolina & New York City.

Ch.

53. Elizabeth Maury Bethea b. 15 July 1939, New York City,

54. Ann Brandon Bethea b. 22 Jan. 1941, Memphis, Tenn.,

55. Richard Thaddeus Doughtie Bethea b. 20 Apr. 1945, Memphis, Tenn.

14. Thaddeus Cole Doughtie b. in Henry Co. Ala. 5 July 1851 d. 29 Sept. 1927, Eufaula, Ala.; spent his boyhood up to sixteen years on the home farm and attended private schools at Eufaula and Eminence, Kentucky. He worked in a retail Dry Goods Store at Eufaula for ten years, after which he traveled for the Rankin Manufacturing Company of Nashville, Tenn., for six years. He represented Bettman and Bloom Company, Clothing Manufacturers of Cincinnati, Ohio, for ten years and other large commercial houses claimed his services for fourteen more years. In 1910, after thirty years on the road in which he covered the States of Alabama, Georgia and Florida, Thaddeus Cole Doughtie returned to Eufaula unconnected with outside business enterprises. Shortly thereafter he was elected Chief of Police of Eufaula, and after two years was elected City Clerk and Treasurer. (Hist. of Alabama & Her People: 3-75).

Thaddeus Cole Doughtie m-1, 31 Oct. 1877 in Macon, Ga. to Cora F. Vaughn who d. 28 Oct. 1878, N. i.; m-2, 25 Oct. 1881, Carolyn Louisa Malone, called Carrie. She was b. 10 Apr. 1856, Eufaula, Ala. d. 28 Oct. 1934, Eufaula, Ala. She was a dt. of Julia Thirza and Greene Malone. Her father was a prominent Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the first presiding Elder of the Eufaula District.

Ch. (b. Eufaula, Ala.)

56. Edward Malone Doughtie b. 6 Sept. 1882 d. 5 Aug. 1960, Eufaula, Ala.

57. Eugene Rivers Doughtie b. 21 Aug. 1884 d. May 1943?, Los Angeles, Calif.

58. Porter Rankin Doughtie b. 22 June 1887; Killed 28 July 1918, in France.

59. Charles Pittman Doughtie b. 6 July 1891; m. in Macon, Ga. to Alma McMichael.

60. Claude Holt Doughtie b. 12 May 1894 d. 31 Dec. 1943; m. Lucille Ewing.

61. Julian Thirston Doughtie b. 16 Mch. 1900; m. Margaret Gamble.
56. Edward Malone Doughtie (1882-1960) m. 29 Apr. 1903, Mit-tie Elizabeth McNabb.

Ch. (b. Eufaula, Ala.)

62. Edward Malone Doughtie, Jr. b. 15 May 1904.
63. Carolyn Virginia Doughtie b. 17 May 1907.
64. Eugene Britt Doughtie b. 17 Oct. 1909.
62. Edward Malone Doughtie, Jr. m-1, 16 Jan. 1927, Laura Norris, Eufaula, Ala.; m-2, 1936, Margarete Dickinson, N. i.

Ch. by 1st w.

65. Laura Jane Doughtie b. 15 Dec. 1927.
63. Carolyn Virginia Doughtie m-1, 7 Apr. 1929, in Eufaula, Ala. to Martin Lester Dalton of Columbus, Ga.; m-2, ---? Residing in Eau Gallie, Fla. (1960).

Ch. by 1st mg.

66. Martin Lester Dalton, Jr. b. 15 May 1933.
67. Betty Malone Dalton, b. 2 Aug. 1935.
64. Eugene Britt Doughtie m. Beryl Chisholm, Blackwell, S. C. She d. 30 Oct. 1960.

Ch.

68. Eugene Britt Doughtie, Jr. b. 12 Jan. 1931,
69. Ann Margarete Doughtie b. 16 June 1933,
70. Carolyn Elizabeth Doughtie b. 8 Feb. 1935 d. 9 Feb. 1935,
71. George Malone Doughtie b. 28 Dec. 1936,
72. Beryl Chisholm Doughtie b. 18 Aug. 1942,
73. Rutledge Doughtie b. 3 Oct. 1944.
57. Eugene Rivers Doughtie (1884-1943?); m. 31 Aug. 1919, La-Fay Groome, Charlotte, N. C.

Ch. (b. Charlotte, N. C.)

74. Cora Malone Doughtie b. 29 June 1921; m. Harry Oliver Hill, Jr.
75. Genie Doughtie b. 21 Sept. 1924,
76. LaFay Doughtie b. 21 Sept. 1924, twin of Genie.
74. Cora Malone Doughtie m. 11 June 1942 in Los Angeles, Calif. to Harry Oliver Hill, Jr. They resided Route 1, Northbrook, Ill. (1950).

Ch. (b. Chicago, Ill.)

77. Catherine Malone Hill b. 2 Aug. 1943,
78. Christine Malone Hill b. 3 Nov. 1947,
79. Harry Oliver Hill III, b. 13 Sept. 1949.



76. LaFay Doughtie m. 23 Jan. 1945 in Los Angeles, Calif., to Richard Shirley Tremaine.

Ch. (b. Houston, Tex.)

80. Eugenia S. Tremaine b. 9 Nov. 1949.

59. Charles Pittman Doughtie m. 26 Feb. 1923, Alma McMichael b. 29 June 1899.

Ch. (b. Eufaula, Ala.)

81. Gloria Doughtie b. 29 Sept. 1925,

82. Charles Pittman Doughtie, Jr. b. 8 Dec. 1926.

81. Gloria Doughtie m. 26 May 1951, Royal Cole Lewis b. 5 Dec. 1916, Vermont.

Ch.

83. Royal Cole Lewis III, b. 11 Mch. 1952, Columbus, Ga.

84. Amy Gloria Lewis b. 8 Oct. 1954, St. Louis, Mo.

85. Fay Elaine Lewis b. 25 Sept. 1958, Orleans, France.

82. Charles Pittman Doughtie, Jr. m. 5 June 1948, Betty Bowden, Columbus, Ga. She was born 13 Jan. 1925, Columbus, Ga.

Ch. (b. Columbus, Ga.)

86. Donna Ruth Doughtie b. 24 Mch. 1950,

87. Chas. Pittman Doughtie III, b. 4 May 1953,

88. Lauren Kay Doughtie b. 29 Jan. 1957.

60. Claude Holt Doughtie (1894-1943) m. 12 Aug. 1925, Lucille Ewing, Lawrenceville, Ga.

Ch.

89. Claude Holt Doughtie, Jr. b. 29 Nov. 1927, Macon, Ga.

61. Julian Thirston Doughtie, called Jules; m. 21 Apr. 1923, Margaret Gamble, Montgomery, Ala. She was b. 7 Nov. 1900, Wetumpka, Ala. They resided in Clinton, N. C. in 1950.

Ch.

90. Elizabeth Eulala Doughtie b. 7 Apr. 1925, St. Petersburg, Fla.

90. Elizabeth Eulala Doughtie m. 9 June 1945, Wm. Russell Paddock, Clinton, N. C.

Ch.

91. Wm. Russell Paddock, Jr. b. 21 May 1946, Nyack, N. Y.

92. Thirston Doughtie Paddock b. 3 Oct. 1948, Englewood, N. J.

93. Frederick Allen Paddock b. 8 Sept. 1949, Englewood, N. J.

94. John Gamble Paddock b. 8 Sept. 1949, Englewood, N. J.

15. Sarah Amanda Doughtie, called Dollie, b. 14 Feb. 1854, Henry Co. Ala.; m. 22 Nov. 1877, Flavius J. DeHoney, Eufaula, Ala. Sarah Amanda (Doughtie) DeHoney died suddenly Sunday evening, 17 May 1926, at the home of her brother, Thaddeus Cole Doughtie, Eufaula, Ala. She is bu. in the Doughtie family plot, Fairview Cemty. Eufaula, Ala.

Ch.

95. Cora DeHoney,

96. Claude DeHoney b. 31 Mch. 1888, Marion, Ala.

96. Claude DeHoney m. 27 Mch. 1907, George Henry Gorton, Kansas City, Mo. In 1961, she was residing at 2005 Georgia Street, Louisiana, Mo.

Ch.

97. Sara Jane Gorton b. 14 June 1910, Kansas City, Mo. Grad.: Smith College.

97. Sara Jane Gorton m. 14 Mch. 1936, Charles Gustafus Buffum, Jr. of Louisiana, Mo. Grad. of Princeton.

Ch. (b. Louisiana, Mo.)

98. Charles Gustafus Buffum III, b. 29 Oct. 1937; Grad.: Washington & Lee, Lexington, Va.

99. Sally Gorton Buffum b. 28 Sept. 1940; Grad.: Hollins College, Roanoke, Va.

16. Elizabeth Jane Simpson Doughtie b. 22 Feb. 1856, Henry Co. Ala. d. 23 July 1917, Montgomery, Ala.; m. 13 June 1877, John Wm. Leonidas Bass b. 4 Nov. 1841, Athens, Ga. d. 30 Nov. 1891, Sedalia, Mo.

Ch.

100. Mary Lou Bass b. 17 Nov. 1879, Macon, Ga. d. 1960.

101. John Cephus Bass b. 20 Dec. 1883, Atlanta, Ga. d. 19 Dec. 1933, Thomasville, Ga.

100. Mary Lou Bass m. 1899, Edmund Chauncy Fowler, Montgomery, Ala.

Ch. (b. Montgomery, Ala.)

102. Wm. Gerald Fowler, called Jerry, b. 8 Oct. 1900,

103. Elizabeth Lenora Fowler b. 19 Mch. 1902,

104. Edmund Chauncy Fowler, Jr. b. 23 July 1917.

102. Wm. Gerald Fowler, called Jerry; m. 16 June 1932, Anna Brown, Chattanooga, Tenn. They resided in Macon, Ga. in 1960.

Ch.

105. Mary Anna Fowler b. 27 Sept. 1933, Chattanooga, Tenn.

106. Jean Fowler b. 5 Nov. 1935, Chattanooga, Tenn.



107. Martha Fowler b. 27 Jan. 1946, Atlanta, Ga.

103. Elizabeth Lenora Fowler m. 12 Apr. 1922, Harry McGinnis Barnes, Montgomery, Ala.

Ch.

108. Elizabeth Hawthorn Barnes b. 22 Mch. 1923,

109. Jean Barnes b. 22 Mch. 1923, twin of Elizabeth H.; d. 25 Mch. 1923.

110. Harry McGinnis Barnes, Jr. b. 18 Nov. 1924.

104. Edmund Chauncy Fowler, Jr. m. 23 Apr. ---?, Virginia Crafton Alton,

Ch.

111. Stephen Craig Fowler b. 8 Nov. 1949.

101. John Cephus Bass (1883-1933) m. Laura Griffin b. 10 Apr. 1892, Thomasville, Ga.

Ch. (b. Thomasville, Ga.)

112. Mary Lou Bass b. 23 Feb. 1915,

113. John Cephus Bass, Jr. b. 18 Mch. 1916,

114. Elizabeth Lee Bass b. 18 July 1922,

115. Bert Faircloth Bass b. 27 July 1929.

112. Mary Lou Bass m. in Montgomery, Ala., 5 Apr. 1941, Dan Hillman, dec'd.

Ch. (b. Montgomery, Ala.)

116. Mary Lou Hillman b. 7 Aug. 1943,

117. Daniel Hillman, Jr. b. 21 June 1946 d. 5 Aug. 1946.

113. John Cephus Bass, Jr. m. Jeanette Brown,

Ch.

118. Susan Bass,

119. John Bass.

114. Elizabeth Lee Bass m. George O'Reilly,

Ch.

120. George O'Reilly.

115. Bert Faircloth Bass m. Carolyn Sugg,

Ch.

121. Bradley Forrest Bass.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Dan Hillman, 3721 Wares Ferry Road, Montgomery, Ala.)

18. Eugenia Culler Doughtie, called Mittie, b. 21 Jan. 1861, Dale Co. Ala. d. 1917, Rochester, Minn.; m. 26 June 1876, John Wm. Chastain in Cuthbert, Ga. He was b. near Macon, Ga. d. 1908, Montgomery, Ala. Eugenia Culler Doughtie was attending a Girl's School at Cuthbert, Ga., when she ran away to marry, age 15.

## Ch.

- 122. Ralph Dean Chastain b. 4 Mch. 1878, near Cuthbert, Ga.
- 123. Thaddeus Comer Chastain b. ca. 1883, Eufaula, Ala. d. Memphis, Tenn.
- 124. Florence Foy Chastain b. ca. 1886, Eufaula, Ala.; m. Walter Gordon, Montgomery, Ala. d. Atlanta, Ga.
- 122. Ralph Dean Chastain m. 10 Sept. 1913, Alma C. Reed. They resided 200 Fannin St., Beaumont, Tex.

## Ch.

- 125. Ida Eugenia Chastain d. ca. 1940; m. ---- Tucker & resided in Beaumont, Tex.
- 126. Martha Chastain m. ---- Schmidt & resided 530 E. 86th St. New York City.
- 127. Alma Reed Chastain m. ---- Hutchings & resided in Houston, Tex.
- 123. Thaddeus Comer Chastain m. ----?

## Ch.

- 128. Laverne Chastain m. ---- Thompson & resided in Jackson, Miss.
- 2. Edward Doughtie b. 15 May 1816, Greene Co. Ga., d. 15 July 1871, Barbour Co. Ala.; m. 8 Jan. 1839, Eunice Bowles, called "Nicey," in Monroe Co. Ga. by John L. Martin, J. P. She was b. 3 Apr. 1817 d. 7 Jan. 1897, Barbour Co. Ala.

## Ch.

- 129. Sarah F. Doughtie b. 28 Nov. 1839, Monroe Co. Ga. d. 1 May, 1859,
- 130. Wm. H. Doughtie b. 5 July 1841; Pvt. Reuben F. Kolb's Co. C., Artillery Batt'n. of Hilliard's Legion, CSA. Enrolled 30 Apr. 1862, Eufaula, Ala.; d. Clinton, Tenn. 19 Apr. 1863. (State of Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.)
- 131. James E. Doughtie b. 22 Jan. 1843; Pvt. R. F. Kolb's Battery of Light Artillery; enlisted 30 Apr. 1862, age 19, Eufaula, Ala. Killed at Battle of Chickamauga, 19 Sept. 1863. (State of Ala.: Dept. of Archv. & Hist.).
- 132. John H. Doughtie b. 17 July 1846 d. 1918, Eufaula, Ala.
- 133. Thomas Franklin Doughtie b. 27 Sept. 1848, Quitman Co. Ga. d. 1911, Hartford, Ala.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. Emmett Brown Taylor, 801 W. 1st St., Sanford, Fla.)



132. John H. Doughtie (1846-1918) m. 27 Apr. 1873, Rosa G. Cawthon, Barbour Co. Ala. (Bk. 5A-219).

Ch. (b. Barbour Co. Ala.)

134. James E. Doughtie b. 8 Mch. 1874,

135. Edyce Doughtie m. Amon Price,

136. Wm. Joseph Doughtie b. 7 August 1881 d. 1956.

(19 Sept. 1917: Barbour Co. Ala.

( Rosa G. Doughtie was in her life-time seized & possessed of the real (estate hereinafter described and died (leaving the same to her heirs who (were:

( John H. Doughtie, her husband,

( James E. Doughtie, her son,

( Wm. Joseph Doughtie, her son.

(& Eddice Doughtie Price, her daughter.

(WHEREAS the said Rosa G.

(Doughtie left a will & no debts, and

(the sd. lands are now owned by the

(said heirs, and they have sold all of

(their interest to one of the sd. heirs

(to-wit: Wm. Joseph Doughtie.

(Wit.: C. S. McDowell, Jr., A. M. Mc-

(Dowell. D-Bk. P-322.

134. James E. Doughtie m. 3 Dec. 1912, Sophie Spann, Barbour Co. Ala. (Bk. 17-266).

Ch. (b. Eufaula, Ala.)

137. James Doughtie.

136. Wm. Joseph Doughtie, called Joe, b. 8 Aug. 1882, Eufaula, Ala. d. 16 July 1956; m. 31 Apr. 1915, Helen Ray, Barbour Co. Ala. (Bk. 18-191).

Ch. (b. Eufaula, Ala.)

138. Wm. Joseph Doughtie, Jr. b. 24 Aug. 1916; Manager (1961), Colonial Stores, Inc., West Point, Ga.; m. Ethel Jones b. 30 Jan. 1916, West Point, Ga.

139. Rose Frances Doughtie b. 26 Mch. 1921; Business Add: Hector Supply Co., West Palm Beach, Fla. (1960). s. p.

140. John Ray Doughtie b. 24 Jan. 1924. s. p.

*Tombstone Inscriptions, White Oak Methodist Church, Located 1 Mile Below Terese, H'way 431, Between Eufaula, Ala. & Lawrenceville, Ala.*

Wm. J. Doughtie/Born/8 Aug. 1882/Died/16 July 1956/

Helen R. Doughtie/Born/6 Oct. 1889/Died/27 Dec. 1938/

133. Thomas Franklin Doughtie b. 27 Sept. 1848, Quitman Co. Ga. d. 18 June 1911, Hartford, Ala. He m. 11 Feb. 1879, Eula Elizabeth Cawthon, near Eufaula, Barbour Co. Ala. She was b. 2 Nov. 1858 near Eufaula, Ala. d. 5 May 1917, Hartford, Ala. (Bible Recs.). She was a sister of Rosa G. Cawthon, w. of John H. Doughtie. Eula Elizabeth and Rosa G. Cawthon were granddaughters of the Bates' who resided near Eufaula, Ala. They inherited the estate of their grandparents. The marriage of Thomas Franklin Doughtie to Eula E. Cawthon is recorded in Barbour Co. Ala., 12 Feb. 1879, Bk. 7-344.

## Ch.

- 141. John Franklin Doughtie b. 6 Jan. 1880, Henry Co. Ala.; living 1961, Enterprise, Ala.
- 142. Eunice Elizabeth Doughtie b. 28 Nov. 1882, Henry Co. Ala.; m. Rev. Jno. W. Hause,
- 143. Rosabelle Doughtie b. 30 Jan. 1887 d. 27 Feb. 1929; m. Peter Spann,
- 144. Annie Lou Doughtie b. 3 Jan. 1889 d. 29 Jan. 1891, Henry Co. Ala.
- 145. Berta Doughtie b. 5 Sept. 1890 d. 9 Oct. 1894, Henry Co. Ala.
- 146. Mamie Doughtie b. 10 June 1893; m. 1909, Emmett Brown Taylor.
- 141. John Franklin Doughtie b. 6 Jan. 1880, Henry Co. Ala.; living 1961, Enterprise, Ala.; m. 24 Dec. 1903, Annie Bolin, Hartford, Ala. She d. 30 May 1911, Hartford, Ala.

## Ch. (b. Hartford, Ala.)

- 147. Mattie Eula Doughtie b. 13 Dec. 1904; m. 1933, R. H. Houseman, Enterprise, Ala.
- 148. Louie Franklin Doughtie b. 7 Aug. 1906; m. Alice McInnis, Enterprise, Ala.
- 149. Thomas Wesley Doughtie b. 14 Aug. 1908; m. 1939, Ottys Walls,
- 150. Eunice Elizabeth Doughtie b. 19 May 1910 m. 1943, Joseph Ian Strickland.
- 147. Mattie Eula Doughtie m. 1933, R. H. Houseman, Enterprise, Ala. In 1957, they resided at 2209 Second Ave., Pensacola, Fla.

## Ch.

- 151. Sally Ann Houseman b. 22 May 1934, Point Washington, Fla.
- 148. Louie Franklin Doughtie, Mgr. Atlantic & Pacific Store, Ozark, Ala.; m. 10 May 1936, Alice McInnis, Enterprise, Ala. They reside at Ozark, Ala. Alice (McInnis) Doughtie is Administrator of the Choctawhatchee Regional Lib. Ozark, Ala. (Montgomery Advertiser, Is.: 26 Feb. 1961).

## Ch. (b. Enterprise, Ala.)

- 152. Gillis Franklin Doughtie b. 10 Jan. 1939,
- 153. Martha Ruth Doughtie b. 23 Aug. 1945.
- 149. Thomas Wesley Doughtie m. Nov. 1939, Ottys Walls, Enterprise, Ala.



Ch. (b. Enterprise, Ala.)

154. Dianna Doughtie b. 12 July 1940,

155. Carole Doughtie b. 13 Jan. 1946.

150. Eunice Elizabeth Doughtie m. Dec. 1943, Joseph Ian Strickland; resided Port Washington, Fla. (1957).

Ch. (b. Panama City, Fla.)

156. Joseph Ian Strickland, Jr. b. 19 Jan. 1945,

157. Eunice Elizabeth Strickland b. 29 Jan. 1947,

158. Frances Anne Strickland b. 6 Jan. 1950.

142. Eunice Elizabeth Doughtie m. 18 Dec. 1900, Rev. John W. Hause, Hartford, Ala. In 1951, they resided at Winter Haven, Fla.

Ch. (b. Hartford, Ala.)

159. George Doughtie Hause b. 10 Jan. 1901,

160. John W. Hause, Jr. b. 1917,

161. Bernice Hause b. 1919 (son).

159. George Doughtie Hause m. Eloise Hardwick in Hartford, Ala.

Ch.

162. Wm. Hause b. Hartford, Ala.

143. Rosabelle Doughtie (1887-1929) d. Henry Co. Ala.; m. 21 Oct. 1903, Peter Spann.

Ch.

163. J. W. Spann b. 1 Aug. 1904 d. 20 July 1910,

164. T. Leola Spann b. 7 Apr. 1906,

165. Foy Spann b. 28 Feb. 1909.

146. Mamie Doughtie m. 26 Sept. 1909, Emmett Brown Taylor in Hartford, Ala. In 1958, they resided at 408 Myrtle Avenue, Sanford, Fla.

Ch. (b. Sanford, Fla.)

166. Grace Taylor m. Dan B. Hodges & resided Ft. Myers, Fla.

(Bible Recs. & Family Data in possession of John Franklin Doughtie, called Frank, Enterprise, Ala.)

5. Amanda Doughtie b. ca. 1827; m. 14 Jan. 1844, John A. Hafer, Bibb Co. Ga. by M. C. Lawshe, J. P. He had m-1, 17 Mch. 1839, Artemitia Parker, Bibb Co. Ga. by Jonathan Neel, M. B. (Bk. B. 1838-58, p91).

Ch. (Known)

167. John Hafer b. ca. 1844.

(1850 U. S. Census, Bibb Co. Ga.

(482nd Dist. Enumerated 7 Oct.

(Hafer, John A., 35, b. Ga., Black-smith,

(Hafer, Amanda, 23, b. Ga.

(Hafer, John, 6, b. Ga.

Residing above John A. Hafer was Jacob Drawhorn, age 49, b. Ga. with w. Mary age 40 b. Ga.; residing below was Jonathan Woodson, age 59, b. Ga. with w. Margt. age 41 b. Ga.

\* \* \*

### EXCURSUS—ROBINSON

I. The exact date James Robinson, Sr. came to Kentucky is unknown. He owned land on Dicks River in the counties of Lincoln and Garrard.

James Robinson had the following land grants in Lincoln Co. Ky.:

382a. on South Fork of Big Benson Creek, 1 Feb. 1783,

400a. on Carpenters Creek, 6 July 1783. (Filson Club: p113).

Survey for James Robinson, 382 acres on Treasury Wt. No. 11813, lying and being in County of Lincoln on waters of S. fork of Big Benson Cr. adjoining land of Thomas Paxton. 1 Feb. 1783.

Surveyed for James Robinson on Treasury Wt. No. 11813, 200a. lying in County of Lincoln on S. fork of Big Benson, 1 Feb. 1783. (Lincoln Co. Ky.: P-162; 163).

James Robinson, Sr., resided on 476 acres of land part of which was inherited by his daughter, Ann Jennings: "Thos. B. Jennings & w. Ann, Garrard Co. Ky., a deed to Jacob Robinson of same place sg. 7 Mch. 1837, all our right, title and interest to the landed Estate of James Robinson, deceased, divided to them by descent, it being the design and intent of the deceased to convey to the said Jacob Robinson all their undivided interest in tract of land being on Dicks River in the counties of Garrard and Lincoln, containing about 476 acres on which the said James Robinson died." (Garrard Co. Ky.: D-Bk. M-44).

James Robinson, Sr. was born 4 Aug. 1761 d. May, 1833, Garrard Co. Ky. He m. 1 Mch. 1785, Catherine Augustus, born in Pa. 1 Jan. 1781 d. 16 Aug. 1841, Garrard Co. Ky. They were married by Lawrence Girelius, M. G. of Holy Trinity Church (Swedish), Wilmington, Del. She was a daughter of Elizabeth Springer and John Augustus of New Castle Co. Del. and a granddaughter of John Springer who died in New Castle Co. Del. leaving will dated 15 June 1772.

James Robinson, Garrard Co. Ky. 4 Apr. 1812: Power of Atty. to Joseph F. Letcher to transact business for sd. James Robinson. (New Castle Co. Del.: D-Bk. L, Vol. 3, p496).

( John Augustus, Christiana Hunded, New Castle Co. Del. sg. will (26 Dec. 1809 pr. 10 Jan. 1810; (d. Catherine Robinson, "To inherit (\$1.00 plus 1/5th of whole Estate." ( Besides cash and plantation he ( devised land he is entitled to for ( Militia service in or about 1757 to ( sd. daughter, Catherine Robinson.



James Robinson, Sr. Garrard Co. Ky. sg. will 10 May 1831 pr. Aug. Court 1833, naming following heirs:

(s. Jacob Augustus,  
(s. John Augustus,  
(s. Springer Augustus,  
(s. Enoch Augustus, dec'd. "To his ( ch."  
(d. Hannah McMinn,  
(s. David Augustus. W-Bk. Q1-378.

w. Catherine. "To enjoy all my Est. during her natural life."  
d. Ann Robinson, "My single dt.: To receive an equal part of my Est."  
d. Catherine Robinson, "My single dt.: To receive an equal part of my Est."

"Mens. property given to his several married children."  
Exor.: wife, Catherine & son, Jacob Robinson. Wit.: A. Jennings, Jos. Evans, Thos. Pope. (W-Bk.: G-19).

James Robinson, dec'd., Garrard Co. Ky.: Additional Sale Bill 21 Dec. 1833: Among some of the Buyers were:

John Robinson,	Catherine Robinson,
Jacob Robinson,	Elizabeth Wilmot,
Addison Robinson,	Elizabeth Montgomery,
Moses Cooke.	

Cash rec'd. of Edward Robinson for sale of Mules & horses . . . \$424. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Prob. Ct. Recs.)

James Robinson, Sr., his wife, Catherine Augustus, and two of their children are buried in the family cemetery on his plantation on top of a hill close to Dicks River, about 400 yards off the main road, on the old Danville, Ky. Pike, and about 2 miles West of Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.

James Robinson\*/Born/4 Aug. 1761/Died/May, 1833/  
Catherine Augustus/Wife of/James Robinson/Born/1 Jan. 1761/Died/15 Aug. 1841/

William Robinson\*/Born/17 Jan. 1796/Died/23 May 1823/  
Catherine Robinson/Born/17 Feb. 1801/Died/17 Sept. 1873/

\*Broken and fallen. The fence on one side of the cemetery is down (Oct. 1960). The cattle and stock have broken two of the markers. There are several unmarked graves in this cemty.

In 1834, a suit transpired in Chancery Court, Garrard Co. Ky., John Robinson vs. Jacob Robinson et al, Defts. The following heirs of James Robinson, deceased, were summoned to appear in court:

Catherine Robinson, widow of sd. James, dec'd.,  
John Robinson, son,  
Patsy Robinson w. of John Routon/Rowton, (a dt.)  
"Neither found for summons."  
Elizabeth (Robinson) Lair, now w. of Erasmus Wilmot, (dt.)  
"Neither found &c."

Jacob C. Robinson, Sr., son,  
 Catherine Robinson, a dt.,  
 Sarah Robinson w. of Wm. Lillard, residing in Mercer Co.  
 Ky. (a dt.)  
 Uriah Robinson, son; residing in Mercer Co. Ky.  
 James Robinson, Jr., son,  
 Ann Robinson, dt. (Garrard Co. Ky.: Box 30, Bundle 119, Suit  
 896.

Catherine Robinson, Garrard Co. Ky. sg. will 20 Aug. 1841 no  
 pr. date: "Having purchased from my son, John, all his interest in  
 the real and personal Estate of his father, James Robinson, de-  
 ceased, and having paid and advanced him the full value of his  
 said interest and he having received his full share of his father's  
 Estate, I do hereby will and bequeath the interest so purchased  
 from my son, John, and the balance of my Estate to be equally  
 divided between all my other children, my son John exception.

Catherine Robinson/S/."

(Garrard Co. Ky.: Bk. K-369).

Appraisement of Est. of James and Catherine Robinson, dec'd.,  
 certified by Moses Cooke and Thos. B. Jennings.

Catherine Robinson, Garrard Co. Ky. (dt. of James) sg. will  
 20 Apr. 1866 pr. 1873.

Sister: Sarah Cooke "With whom I have made my home for  
 30 years—my property."

"Wishes to be buried where her father, mother and brother are  
 buried. They are to have foot stones." (Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk.  
 Z-42).

The children of Catherine Augustus and James Robinson, Sr.  
 were:

(All b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

1. John Robinson (1785-1866) m. 26 Jan. 1813, Christena  
 Bright, Lincoln Co. Ky.
2. James Robinson, Jr. b. ca. 1787,
3. Uriah Robinson b. ca. 1789; resided in Mercer Co. Ky.
4. Patsy Robinson b. ca. 1790; m. John Routon/Rowton. Place  
 of residence unknown in 1834.
5. Elizabeth Robinson b. ca. 1792; m-1, in 1815 to James Lair;  
 m-2, Erasmus Wilmot. Place of residence unknown in 1834.
6. Wm. Robinson (1796-1823); owned a tanyard in Lancaster,  
 Ky.; bu. in family cemty. s. p.
7. Jacob Creath Robinson, Sr. b. 18 Jan. 1798 d. 5 July 1882;  
 bu. Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster, Ky.
8. Catherine Robinson (1801-1873); bu. in family cemty. be-  
 side her parents. s. p.



9. Sarah Robinson b. 8 Aug. 1803 d. 7 Aug. 1888; m-1, 1832, Wm. Lillard, Garrard Co. Ky.; m-2, Jan. 1838, Moses W. Cooke as his 2nd w. He was a son of Margaret Forbes & John Cooke.
10. Ann Robinson (1806-1866); m. 1834, Thos. B. Jennings (1808-1877), Garrard Co. Ky., & went to Russell Co. Ala. where they died. See under Jennings.

(Lincoln and Garrard Cos. Ky. M. B.'s; Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. H. Clay Kauffman, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.; Family Data).

1. John Robinson (1785-1866) m. 26 Jan. 1813, Christena Bright, Lincoln Co. Ky. He left Nuncupative will in sd. county July Term, 1866, in which he states "Estate to be divided between following ch.:

- s. Henry Robinson, dec'd., "To his ch."
- d. Elizabeth Quinn\*,
- s. Jacob Robinson,
- s. James Robinson,
- d. Catherine Dunn.

Exor.: s. i. l. James Dunn,"

Wit.: Wm. E. Gentry, Huston Huffman. (W-Bk. W-255).

\*N. B. Wm. Quinn, husband of Elizabeth, was a Blacksmith. They resided in Lancaster, Ky.

7. Jacob Creath Robinson, Garrard Co. Ky. sg. will 14 Mch. 1870 pr. 18 Oct. 1882, naming following heirs & states: "I have heretofore given my 9 children \$4000. in money & property to-wit:

- s. J. F. Robinson,
- s. John W. Robinson,
- d. Mary Ann Arnold & her ch.
- s. A. C. Robinson,
- s. W. R. Robinson,
- d. Angeline B. Cook,
- s. Jacob C. Robinson,
- s. Joseph S. Robinson,
- s. Thos. J. Robinson.

Exor.: My son, A. C. Robinson and Trustee for Mary Ann Arnold.

Wit.: W. H. Kinniard. (Garrard Co. Ky.: W-Bk. F-262).

Jacob Creath Robinson (1798-1882) m-1, 3 Nov. 1824, Maria Fleece (1802-1854), Lincoln Co. Ky. Bondsman: Greenbury Fleece. He m-2, 1885 Zerelda (Adams) Cook (1810-1866)†, a widow with several children. N. i. She was a dt. of Judith (Adams) 1783-1870, and Walter Adams, Sr. (1778-1825), called "Watt." On her maternal side, Zerelda (Adams) Cook was a granddaughter of Feathergale Adams who came to Garrard Co. Ky. in 1792 from Russell Co. Va.

Ch. by Maria Fleece (b. Garrard Co. Ky.)

11. James Fleece Robinson b. 23 July 1825 d. 29 Mch. 1901,

12. John Wm. Robinson b. 2 Jan. 1827 d. 19 Apr. 1886,
13. Mary Ann Robinson b. 14 Jan. 1829 d. 28 June 1888; m. Green B. Arnold.
14. Angeline Ballenger Robinson b. 28 Jan. 1831 d. 28 July 1888; m. 1864\*, John V. Cook.
15. Alexander Campbell Robinson b. 25 Jan. 1833 d. 6 Jan. 1912; m. 1863,\* Jane B. Denny.
16. Wm. Rodes Robinson b. 23 Mch. 1835 d. 30 Apr. 1897; m. Margaret Jackson.
17. Joseph Smith Robinson b. 1 Jan. 1838 d. 17 Mch. 1905.
18. Jacob Creath Robinson, Jr. b. 26 Jan. 1840 d. 28 Mch. 1909; m. 1878\*, Biddie Sweeney.
19. Thomas Jennings Robinson b. 2 Jan. 1843 d. 18 Mch. 1909.
14. Angeline Ballenger Robinson (1831-1888) m. 25 Oct. 1864, John V. Cook b. 2 Feb. 1828 d. 9 Feb. 1901.

## Ch.

20. Maria Cook b. 25 Mch. 1872 m. Jacob A. Robinson b. 28 June 1871 d. 14 Jan. 1922.
16. Wm. Rhodes Robinson (1835-1897) m. Margaret Jackson.

## Ch.

21. Annie Robinson (1873-1943) m. Postle.

\*(M. B.'s, Garrard Co. Ky.: Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. H. Clay Kauffman, Lancaster, Ky., taken from the Family Bible which belonged to Alexander Campbell Robinson now in possession of Mrs. Mary Robinson Paxton, Stanford, Ky.)

†Zerelda (Adams) Cook-Robinson (1810-1866) is bu. in old "Watt" Adams graveyard, Garrard Co. Ky. (Courtesy: Forrest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Garrard Co. Ky.)

*Tombstone Inscriptions, Lancaster Cemty., Lancaster,  
Garrard Co. Ky.*

## (Robinson plot)

Jacob Robinson/Born/18 Jan. 1798/Died/5 July 1882/

Maria Fleece Robinson/Born/5 Sept. 1802/Died/1 Aug. 1854/

James Fleece Robinson, Sr./Born/25 July 1825/Died/29 Mch. 1901/

Joseph S. Robinson/Born/1838/Died/1905/

Angie Robinson/Wife of/J. V. Cook/Born/28 Jan. 1831/Died/28 July 1888/

J. V. Cook/Born/2 Feb. 1828/Died/9 Feb. 1901/

Jane D. Robinson/Born/1837/Died/1917/

Alexander C. Robinson/Born/1833/Died/1912/

Jacob C. Robinson/Born/1840/Died/1909/



Thomas J. Robinson/Born/1843/Died/1909/  
 Biddie S. Robinson/Born/1859/Died/1923/  
 A. Finley Robinson/Born/9 Nov. 1863/Died/20 June 1885/  
 Jacob Y. Robinson/Born/1867/Died/1920/  
 George Denny Robinson/Born/1871/Died/1950/  
 George D. Robinson, Jr./Born/1905/Died/1942/  
 Infant/Son of/Walker & Bernice Robinson/Born/23 Mch. 1938/  
 Died/25 Mch. 1938/  
 George D. III/Son of/Walker & Bernice Robinson/Born/8 Mch.  
 1940/Died/16 May 1940/

(In another plot)

Wm. Rodes Robinson/Born/23 Apr. 1835/Died/30 Apr. 1897/  
 Margaret Jackson Robinson/Born/18 Feb. 1842/Died/ 2 Sept.  
 1912/

Annie R. Postle/Born/1873/Died/1943/

9. Sarah Robinson (1803-1888) m-1, 1832, Wm. Lillard, Garrard  
 Co. Ky.; m-2, in Jan. 1838, as the 2nd wife of Moses Wm.? Cooke\*,  
 a son of Margaret Forbes and John Cooke.

Ch. by Moses Wm.? Cooke

22. Mary Catherine Cooke,

23. Simeon Robinson Cooke b. 2 Dec. 1843 d. 3 Sept. 1914;  
 m. 26 Feb. 1867, Lucy Jane Philips b. 3 May 1844 d. 14  
 Aug. 1920.

23. Simeon Robinson Cooke (1843-1914) m. 26 Feb. 1867, Lucy  
 Jane Philips (1844-1920).

Ch.

24. Jesse Franklin Cooke d. Lexington, Ky.

\*Moses Wm.? Cooke had a son, John Ballentine Cooke who was the  
 grandfather of Mrs. H. Clay Kauffman, Lancaster, Ky.





## THE JENNINGS AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Ganina, Godinso, 729  
 Gannings, Saml., 680  
 Genens, Jno., 1  
 Genings, Robt., 697  
 Genings, Thos., 669  
 Genis, Resayah/Resay, 698  
 Gennings, Abner, 886  
 Gennings, Catherine, 886  
 Gennings, Dycey, 450  
 Gennings, Edmund, 860  
 Gennings, Goshen, 701  
 Gennings, Henry, 818  
 Gennings, J., 796  
 Gennings, Jno., 818, 886  
 Gennings, Margt., 886  
 Gennings, Martha, 818, 886  
 Gennings, Mary, 886  
 Gennings, Susannah, 703  
 Gennings, Thos., 901  
 Gennings, Wm., 818, 886  
 Gennings, Wm., Jr., 886  
 Genyns, Jno., 1  
 Genyns, Wm., 1  
 Ginans, Miles, 875  
 Ginans, Percelah/Percilah/  
 Percillah/Precillah, 874,  
 875  
 Ginans, Robt., 875  
 Ginens, Jno., 697  
 Ginens, Miles, 607  
 Ginine, Wm., 786  
 Gining, Malissa, 703  
 Gining, Edward, 32  
 Gining, Jno., 870  
 Gining, Phill, 35  
 Ginnans, Prescillah, 874  
 Ginnans, Thos., 901  
 Ginninds, Elizabeth, 877  
 Ginnings, Catherine, 711  
 Ginnings, Danl., 793  
 Ginnings, Dianna, 861  
 Ginnings, Dyce, 449  
 Ginnings, Early, 495  
 Ginnings, Elijah, 861  
 Ginnings, Elizabeth, 877  
 Ginnings, Eliza C., 495  
 Ginnings, Enos, 907  
 Ginnings, Eugenia, 495  
 Ginnings, Eva John, 907  
 Ginnings, Frances M., 37  
 Ginnings, G. D., 707  
 Ginnings, Geo., 697  
 Ginnings, Giles, 865  
 Ginnings, G. L., 431  
 Ginnings, India, 707  
 Ginnings, Isaiah, 710  
 Ginnings, Isiah, 711  
 Ginnings, Jacob, 710  
 Ginnings, Jas., 37, 574, 699,  
 702, 789, 795  
 Ginnings, Jesse, 710  
 Ginnings, Jno., 710, 711, 790,  
 847, 861  
 Ginnings, Jno. D., 861  
 Ginnings, Jos., 495  
 Ginnings, Jos. Sr., 496  
 Ginnings, Margt., 703  
 Ginnings, Margt. Eleanor,  
 861  
 Ginnings, Mary, 450  
 Ginnings, Mary E., 861  
 Ginnings, Miles, 780, 878  
 Ginnings, Nancy, 701  
 Ginnings, Nathl., 728

Ginnings, Polly, 703  
 Ginnings, Priscilla, 875, 878  
 Ginnings, Rachel, 539, 717  
 Ginnings, Ransom, 861  
 Ginnings, Rich'd., 560  
 Ginnings, Robt., 37, 539, 583,  
 710, 711, 790, 878  
 Ginnings, Roland/Rowland,  
 861  
 Ginnings, Saml., 558  
 Ginnings, Sarah, 715  
 Ginnings, Simpson, 861  
 Ginnings, Thos., 696, 699, 710,  
 717  
 Ginnings, Wm., 37, 449, 450,  
 710, 861  
 Ginningses, Zachariah, 697  
 Ginnins, Jas., 35  
 Iunings, Jno., 6  
 Iunings, Wm., 6  
 Jainings, Eliza, 805  
 Jainings, Emma R., 814  
 Jainings, Hasting, 821  
 Jainings, Jas., 821  
 Jainings, Jno., 805  
 Jainings, Lauringdon R., 814  
 Jainings, L. R., 814  
 Jainings, Martha M., 814  
 Jainings, Rebecca, 814  
 Jainings, Sanford, 814  
 Jainings, Sarah, 805, 814  
 Jainings, Sarah E., 814  
 Jainings, Tyra, 805  
 Jainings, Wiley, 805  
 Jainings, Wm., 805  
 Janings, Gibbons, 651  
 Janyn de Gynes, 1  
 Janyn le Breton, 1  
 Jenens, Jno., 1  
 Jening, Jas., 788  
 Jening, Wm., 32  
 Jeninges, Wm., 646  
 Jenigns, Rich'd., 728  
 Jenings, Agnes, 13  
 Jenings, Allen, 703  
 Jenings, Ann, 18, 83, 84  
 Jenings, Anne, 14  
 Jenings, Ariana, 18, 20, 21  
 Jenings, Arthur, 697  
 Jenings, Augustan, 101  
 Jenings, Augustine, 82, 84  
 Jenings, Benj., 696  
 Jenings, Calathan, 84  
 Jenings, Caleb, 696  
 Jenings, Cha., 43, 44  
 Jenings, Cha. Jun., 44  
 Jenings, Chas., 35, 37, 42, 43,  
 45, 63, 64  
 Jenings, Chas. Sr., 44  
 Jenings, Chas. Jr., 44, 45  
 Jenings, Col., 15  
 Jenings, Danl., 34, 648  
 Jenings, David, 36, 696  
 Jenings, David B., 703  
 Jenings, Demsey, 697  
 Jenings, Ebenezer, 703  
 Jenings, Edmond, 13, 14  
 Jenings, Edmond, Sir, 13, 14  
 Jenings, Edmund, 11, 12, 13,  
 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 35, 361  
 Jenings, Edmund, Jr., 18, 19,  
 20  
 Jenings, Edmund III, 20  
 Jenings, Edward, 17, 32

Jenings, Edward Salley, 84  
 Jenings, Eliza, 44  
 Jenings, Elizabeth, 13, 14, 16,  
 18, 37, 43, 44, 703  
 Jenings, Elizabeth J., 14  
 Jenings, Frances, 17, 18  
 Jenings, Henrietta, 416  
 Jenings, Hezekiah, 703  
 Jenings, Isaac, 696, 893  
 Jenings, Jane, 13, 33  
 Jenings, Jno., 32, 45, 63, 64,  
 78, 79, 84, 578, 600, 696,  
 698, 699  
 Jenings, Jno. Capt., 10, 11, 52  
 Jenings, Jno. M. B., 703  
 Jenings, Jno. Sr., 737  
 Jenings, Jon, 32, 699  
 Jenings, Jonathan, 14, 601  
 Jenings, Jos., 696  
 Jenings, Littleberry, 645  
 Jenings, Luke, 699  
 Jenings, Margt., 18, 21  
 Jenings, Martha, 84, 781  
 Jenings, Martitia, 703  
 Jenings, Mary, 13, 14, 35, 43,  
 44, 82, 703  
 Jenings, Mathew, 577  
 Jenings, Matthew, 578  
 Jenings, Michael, 35  
 Jenings, Mildred, 582  
 Jenings, Nancy, 703  
 Jenings, Nathl., 33  
 Jenings, Peter, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 21  
 Jenings, Philip, 13, 33  
 Jenings, Philip, Sr., 737  
 Jenings, Priscilla, 18, 21  
 Jenings, Rachel, 64  
 Jenings, Rebecca, 13  
 Jenings, Rich'd., 33, 34, 71,  
 646, 728  
 Jenings, Robt., 14, 35, 36, 578,  
 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 697  
 Jenings, Sara, 23  
 Jenings, Sarah, 11, 13, 17, 63,  
 64  
 Jenings, Sarah, Mrs., 17  
 Jenings, Solomon, 36  
 Jenings, Symon, 33  
 Jenings, Thos., 13, 19, 33, 36,  
 37, 44, 63, 64, 697, 703  
 Jenings, Willie, 703  
 Jenings, Will, 92  
 Jenings, Wm., 13, 14, 16, 17,  
 35, 37, 63, 64, 82, 84, 578,  
 582, 696  
 Jenings, Wm. Sr., 64, 703  
 Jenings, Wm. Jr., 64  
 Jenings, Zachariah, 697  
 Jenins, Paty, 845  
 Jenneings, Kelley, 663  
 Jennens, Ann, 2, 3, 5, 732,  
 733  
 Jennens, Anne, 3, 5  
 Jennens, Capt., 1  
 Jennens, Chas., 2, 4, 5  
 Jennens, Edward, 5, 733, 782  
 Jennens, Elizabeth, 2, 4, 5,  
 783  
 Jennens, Esther, 2, 5  
 Jennens, Felicia, 2  
 Jennens, Henry, 2  
 Jennens, Hulsey, 696



- Jennens, Humphrey, 2, 3, 4, 5, 28  
 Jennens, J., 878  
 Jennens, Jas., 733  
 Jennens, Jno., 1, 2, 4, 5, 28, 782, 783, 860  
 Jennens, Joan (Elliott), 2, 5  
 Jennens, Justin, 2  
 Jennens, Martha, 783  
 Jennens, Mary, 2, 4, 5, 733, 783  
 Jennens, Miles, 610  
 Jennens, Peter, 782, 783  
 Jennens, Robt., 2, 3, 4, 5  
 Jennens, Sara, 23  
 Jennens, Thos., 733  
 Jennens, Wm., 2, 3, 5, 28  
 Jennes, Edward, 34  
 Jennings, Jenny, 37  
 Jennings, 342  
 Jennings, A., 276, 382, 641, 774, 867, 912, 953  
 Jennings, A. A., 278  
 Jennings, Aaron, 624, 844, 845, 857, 914  
 Jennings, Abigail, 566  
 Jennings, Abigail, 914  
 Jennings, Abner, 712, 713  
 Jennings, Abner D., 639  
 Jennings, Abner Garrett, 855  
 Jennings, Ab'ham, 689, 703  
 Jennings, A. C., 110  
 Jennings, Ada, 566  
 Jennings, Ada C., 371, 372  
 Jennings, Ada Caroline, 159  
 Jennings, Ada Carroll, 372, 373, 376  
 Jennings, Ada Cinderella, 552  
 Jennings, Ada F., 906  
 Jennings, Adaline, 405  
 Jennings, Ada McLean, 59  
 Jennings, Addie E., 364, 371  
 Jennings, Addie Marylyn, 770  
 Jennings, Addison H., 31  
 Jennings, Adelaide Lee, 859  
 Jennings, Adele, 736  
 Jennings, Adeline C., 880  
 Jennings, Adella, 741  
 Jennings, Adisen, 31  
 Jennings, Adolphus Washington, 88  
 Jennings, A. E., 893  
 Jennings, A. E. (Mrs.), 372, 373  
 Jennings, Aerial/Arial/Arnel, 715, 716  
 Jennings, A. Epsie, 892  
 Jennings, A. G., 707  
 Jennings, Aggey, 602  
 Jennings, Aggy, 540  
 Jennings, Agnes, 37, 390, 391, 393, 412, 442, 536, 537, 540, 684, 827  
 Jennings, Agnes Leobra, 99  
 Jennings, A. H., 398  
 Jennings, A. I., 861  
 Jennings, A. I. E., 599  
 Jennings, A. J., 300, 301, 302, 304  
 Jennings, A. Jackson, 836, 861  
 Jennings, A. J. E., 911, 912  
 Jennings, A. K., 867  
 Jennings, A. L., 713  
 Jennings, Al J., 661  
 Jennings, Albenia, 165, 166  
 Jennings, Albert, 625, 633, 687, 751, 895, 896  
 Jennings, Albert C., 366  
 Jennings, Albert Galiton, 100  
 Jennings, Aletha, 612, 613, 620  
 Jennings, Alex, 117, 149, 278, 564, 625, 653, 715, 716, 787, 861  
 Jennings, Alex A., 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 295, 319, 320  
 Jennings, Alex. Augustine, 276, 277, 278, 282  
 Jennings, Alex. Benton, 822, 823  
 Jennings, Alex. Buckner Clarke, 822, 823  
 Jennings, Alex. E., 890  
 Jennings, Alex. Epsie, 890, 891  
 Jennings, Alex. H., 282  
 Jennings, Alex. Horatio, 283  
 Jennings, Alex. King, 54  
 Jennings, Alex R., 304, 314  
 Jennings, Alex Rich'd., 822  
 Jennings, Alex S., 889  
 Jennings, Alex. Thos., 53  
 Jennings, Alex. Winn, 479  
 Jennings, Alfred, 169, 661  
 Jennings, Alfred C., 168, 366  
 Jennings, Alfred Carola, 165, 168, 171  
 Jennings, Alfred Guion, 169, 170  
 Jennings, Alice, 31, 49, 269, 270, 468, 837  
 Jennings, Alice Maude, 58  
 Jennings, Alice Octavia, 49, 50  
 Jennings, Alice Sweeden, 98, 295  
 Jennings, Alice W., 112, 267, 270  
 Jennings, Allen, 539, 540, 541, 542, 545, 549, 550, 551, 553, 554, 631, 633, 793, 907, 911  
 Jennings, Allie, 98, 454  
 Jennings, Allie Aleen, 743  
 Jennings, Allie Aurelia, 855  
 Jennings, Allie Smith, 424  
 Jennings, Ally Lamont, 567  
 Jennings, Alma, 166, 482, 565  
 Jennings, Alma Frances, 305, 771  
 Jennings, Almira, 140, 141, 751  
 Jennings, Alonzo Lampton, 713  
 Jennings, Alson G., 703  
 Jennings, Altha, 615  
 Jennings, Althea Alberta, 89  
 Jennings, Alvah G., 913  
 Jennings, Alvenia, 557  
 Jennings, Alvin, 887  
 Jennings, Alwilda S., 320  
 Jennings, Amanda, 742, 861  
 Jennings, Amanda C., 49  
 Jennings, Amanda Churchill, 49, 50  
 Jennings, Amanda J., 725  
 Jennings, Ambrose, 37  
 Jennings, Ambrose Nelson, 164  
 Jennings, Amelia, 480, 647  
 Jennings, Amelia C., 845, 846  
 Jennings, Amelia F., 166, 706  
 Jennings, America F., 495  
 Jennings, Americus, 485, 564, 867  
 Jennings, Amos, 89, 90, 91, 622, 623, 624, 687  
 Jennings, Amos W., 687  
 Jennings, Amy, 687  
 Jennings, Anderson, 90, 396, 556, 557, 624  
 Jennings, Anderson H., 398, 399  
 Jennings, Anderson Hughes, 400  
 Jennings, Anderson O., 895  
 Jennings, Andw., 404, 406, 622, 741, 861  
 Jennings, Andw. H., 907  
 Jennings, Andw. J., 836, 837  
 Jennings, Andw. Rich'd., 640  
 Jennings, Andy, 622  
 Jennings, Angelina, 123, 128, 135, 295, 402, 403  
 Jennings, Angeline, 320  
 Jennings, Angus, 37  
 Jennings, Angus Everuce, 89  
 Jennings, Ann, 28, 38, 45, 66, 80, 83, 84, 101, 239, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 283, 284, 295, 405, 475, 496, 497, 498, 543, 645, 669, 672, 694, 705, 706, 723, 731, 738, 741, 745, 749, 750, 756, 757, 854, 858, 859, 880, 903, 952  
 Jennings, Ann Aletha, 766  
 Jennings, Ann B., 295, 296  
 Jennings, Ann Caroline, 739  
 Jennings, Ann Catherine, 741  
 Jennings, Ann E., 38, 300, 301, 311, 755, 904, 905  
 Jennings, Ann Eliza, 715  
 Jennings, Ann Elizabeth, 100, 301, 716  
 Jennings, Ann Elizabeth Lucinda P.P.S., 654, 655  
 Jennings, Ann Elizabeth Lucinda Permelia Prudentia Sylvania, 655  
 Jennings, Ann Lutrelle, 455  
 Jennings, Ann M., 801, 802  
 Jennings, Ann Marian, 97, 99, 297  
 Jennings, Ann, Mrs., 286  
 Jennings, Ann Myrtle, 706  
 Jennings, Ann Relda, 320  
 Jennings, Ann (Robinson), 284  
 Jennings, Ann S., 896  
 Jennings, Ann Thomas French, 164  
 Jennings, Ann Viola, 636  
 Jennings, Anna, 31, 116, 127, 128, 135, 462, 497, 645, 689, 741, 796, 799, 808, 838, 846, 887  
 Jennings, Anna A., 68  
 Jennings, Anna Aletha, 759, 763  
 Jennings, Anna Fonda, 813, 814  
 Jennings, Annah, 38  
 Jennings, Anna Irene, 897  
 Jennings, Anna L., 641  
 Jennings, Anne, 38, 170, 285, 390, 446, 464, 470, 472, 559, 602, 733, 766,  
 Jennings, Anne Aletha, 768  
 Jennings, Anne B., Sr., 497  
 Jennings, Anne Catherine, 737  
 Jennings, Anne E., 654  
 Jennings, Anne R., 285  
 Jennings, Annice, 623  
 Jennings, Annie, 286, 287, 454, 514, 612, 619, 624, 667, 881, 931  
 Jennings, Annie B., 320  
 Jennings, Annie Blanche, 770, 771  
 Jennings, Annie Catherine, 741  
 Jennings, Annie May, 86  
 Jennings, Annie Montague, 636



- Jennings, Annon, 498  
 Jennings, Anrelda, 283, 285, 287, 288, 320, 938  
 Jennings, A. P., 687  
 Jennings, Aphia (Bean), 73  
 Jennings, Arabia, 313  
 Jennings, Arabia J., 302, 320  
 Jennings, Arabia Jackson, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 308, 309, 384  
 Jennings, Araminta Sophronia, 872  
 Jennings, Archb., 785, 789, 844, 845, 846, 860  
 Jennings, Archer, 454  
 Jennings, Archer Payne, 167  
 Jennings, Archie, 888  
 Jennings, Ariadna, 402, 403  
 Jennings, Arial, 715, 716  
 Jennings, Armon, 497, 498  
 Jennings, Armstrong, 551  
 Jennings, Arnold Huff, 56  
 Jennings, Artemecius, 751  
 Jennings, Artemus, 738, 756, 757, 758, 765, 766  
 Jennings, Artemus C., 750, 751  
 Jennings, Artemus W., 759, 766  
 Jennings, Artemus Wm., 763  
 Jennings, Artemus Wm. Jr., 763  
 Jennings, Arthur, 667, 697, 698, 702  
 Jennings, Arthur Coleman, 520  
 Jennings, Artimitia N., 751  
 Jennings, Arvil Laverne, 565  
 Jennings, Ary, 833, 834, 835, 836  
 Jennings, Asa, 703, 847, 848, 849, 850  
 Jennings, Asa M., 848, 849  
 Jennings, Asenith M., 559  
 Jennings, Ashel, 712, 714  
 Jennings, A.T., 893  
 Jennings, Atticus, 422, 423  
 Jennings, Aubrey Lee, 712, 713  
 Jennings, Augusta Gwynne, 811  
 Jennings, Augustain, 82  
 Jennings, Augustin, 82, 149  
 Jennings, Augustine, Capt. & Maj., 35, 37, 83, 84, 85, 104, 106, 108, 139, 374, 375, 383, 751  
 Jennings, Augustine, 89, 90, 91, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 116, 117, 118, 132, 140, 141, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 193, 194, 209, 220, 238, 263, 264, 267, 271, 272, 277, 279, 281, 307, 308, 320, 377, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 680, 911, 912  
 Jennings, Augustine, Sr., 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 116, 149, 150, 153, 263, 359, 381, 383, 384, 751  
 Jennings, Augustine, Jr., 102, 104, 106, 107, 111, 149, 150, 151, 153, 209, 263, 264, 359, 375  
 Jennings, Augustine, III, (1783-1826), 151, 264  
 Jennings, Augustine (1805-1886), 264  
 Jennings, Augustus, 35, 90, 91, 264, 381, 382, 383, 633, 897  
 Jennings, Augustus F., 628  
 Jennings, Austin, 155, 165, 166, 168, 273, 274, 364  
 Jennings, A. W., 763, 774, 881, 899  
 Jennings, Aylmer, 760  
 Jennings, Bailey, 86, 87  
 Jennings, Bailor, 148, 149  
 Jennings, Bailor, II, 149  
 Jennings, Baily, 911  
 Jennings, Baler, 380  
 Jennings, Bales, 37  
 Jennings, Baley, 680  
 Jennings, Balus, 89  
 Jennings, Bama Delight, 552, 553  
 Jennings, Bannie, 774  
 Jennings, Bannie J. Hand, 774  
 Jennings, Barbara, 737, 854  
 Jennings, Barbara L., 38  
 Jennings, Barbary, 586, 836, 837, 851  
 Jennings, Barbary A., 837  
 Jennings, Barthenia, 299, 300, 311, 321  
 Jennings, Bartheny, 320  
 Jennings, Baylor, 35, 37, 98, 105, 108, 111, 117, 118, 271, 275, 276, 277, 297, 299, 300, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 319, 380, 384  
 Jennings, Baylor, Sr., 307, 308, 312, 319, 380, 384  
 Jennings, Baylor, Jr., 277, 278, 295, 299, 300, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 314, 319, 320, 321  
 Jennings, Baylor III, 294, 299, 300, 309, 311, 312, 313, 315, 320  
 Jennings, B. B., 881  
 Jennings, B. E., 561  
 Jennings, Beady Louise, 907  
 Jennings, Beatrice B., 714  
 Jennings, Becky, 623  
 Jennings, Bedy Emiline, 907  
 Jennings, Belinda, 718  
 Jennings, Ben, 862  
 Jennings, Benajah Sheets, 482  
 Jennings, Ben F., 295, 320  
 Jennings, Benj., 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 90, 295, 562, 637, 639, 654, 667, 698, 702, 788, 789, 862, 912, 914  
 Jennings, Benj., Sr., 637  
 Jennings, Benj., Jr., 637  
 Jennings, Benj. A., 560  
 Jennings, Benj. Asher, 98  
 Jennings, Benj. E., 561  
 Jennings, Benj. F., 295, 788, 862  
 Jennings, Benj. Franklin, 98, 282, 283, 294, 295, 296  
 Jennings, Benj. Franklin, Jr., 295  
 Jennings, Benj. G., 722, 723  
 Jennings, Benj. Gates, 722  
 Jennings, Benj. Glenn, 294  
 Jennings, Benj. H., 294  
 Jennings, Benj. Overton, 654  
 Jennings, Benj. Tyre, 836, 837, 838  
 Jennings, Bennie, 887  
 Jennings, Benson C., 862, 863  
 Jennings, Bernard, 169  
 Jennings, Bernard Marvin, 824  
 Jennings, Bernice, 557  
 Jennings, Berryman, 93, 105, 111, 117, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 380, 382  
 Jennings, Berryman, Jr., 117, 268, 270  
 Jennings, Berryman T., 268, 274  
 Jennings, Bertha, 841, 888  
 Jennings, Bessie, 305, 521  
 Jennings, Bessie Lanier, 58  
 Jennings, Beth, 305  
 Jennings, Betsey, 38  
 Jennings, Betsy, 39, 93, 113, 116, 117, 118, 133, 271, 546, 624, 715, 716, 860  
 Jennings, Betsy Ann, 38  
 Jennings, Bettie A., 38  
 Jennings, Betty, 209, 272, 300, 304, 370, 455, 479, 540, 543, 566, 586, 594  
 Jennings, Betty Eva, 468  
 Jennings, Betty J., 680  
 Jennings, Betty Jean, 887  
 Jennings, Beverly Weston, 373  
 Jennings, B. F., 706  
 Jennings, Bill, 834  
 Jennings, Billy, 540, 686  
 Jennings, Billy Clyde, 824  
 Jennings, Billy Warren, 771  
 Jennings, Birdie, 760  
 Jennings, Blanche, 454  
 Jennings, Bob, 540  
 Jennings, Bobbie, 862  
 Jennings, Bobbie Hugh, 771  
 Jennings, Boden G., 38  
 Jennings, Boswell, 430, 431, 433, 434  
 Jennings, Boswell S., 410, 422  
 Jennings, Boydele, 433  
 Jennings, Brewton, 874  
 Jennings, Brown, 852  
 Jennings, Bruce, 455  
 Jennings, Buford, 873  
 Jennings, Buford Marvin, 823  
 Jennings, Burgess Hill, 169, 170  
 Jennings, Burton T., 837  
 Jennings, Burwell, 645, 914  
 Jennings, Business College, 842  
 Jennings, Byrd T., 703  
 Jennings, C., 692  
 Jennings, C. A., 590, 907  
 Jennings, Cader, 707  
 Jennings, Cain, 540, 562, 569  
 Jennings, Cal(?), 641  
 Jennings, Calathan, 83, 84  
 Jennings, Caleb, 480, 485, 512, 663, 664, 665, 666, 882  
 Jennings, Caleb S., 35  
 Jennings, Cambrey, 559  
 Jennings, Candace, 680  
 Jennings, Capt., 585, 732  
 Jennings, Carl N., 887  
 Jennings, Carl T., 888  
 Jennings, Carmen, 887  
 Jennings, Carola G. A., 153, 165, 362, 363, 364, 375  
 Jennings, Carola Gustavus Adolphus, 151, 160, 164, 165, 168, 365, 366  
 Jennings, Caroline, 157, 161, 372, 373, 376, 410, 415, 755, 836, 837, 838, 845, 846, 851, 907  
 Jennings, Caroline A., 551  
 Jennings, Caroline F., 841  
 Jennings, Caroline M., 158  
 Jennings, Carolyn, 770



- Jennings, Carrie, 157, 837, 838, 841  
 Jennings, Carrie B., 294  
 Jennings, Carrol Lyn, 170  
 Jennings, Carroll Bascom, 301, 302, 304, 308  
 Jennings, Carroll Mercer, 373  
 Jennings, Carter Brooke, 374  
 Jennings, Cary Hawkins, 126  
 Jennings, Cassius, 681  
 Jennings, Catherine, 90, 117, 393, 395, 485, 556, 681, 687, 691, 711, 821  
 Jennings, Catherine Elizabeth, 164  
 Jennings, Catherine Lloyd, 295  
 Jennings, Catherine Louise, 424, 425  
 Jennings, Catherine Sylvesta, 812  
 Jennings, C. B., 304, 405, 558  
 Jennings, C. Bennett, 739  
 Jennings, C. C., 38, 647, 881  
 Jennings, Cecelia, 480, 486  
 Jennings, Cecil, 838  
 Jennings, Cecilia Americus, 485  
 Jennings, Cecilia Ann, 788  
 Jennings, Cecilia Penelope, 481  
 Jennings, Cela, 893  
 Jennings, Celia, 645  
 Jennings, Celia M., 421  
 Jennings, Cenors/Cenos/Zenos, 28  
 Jennings, Cerephis Ridonia, 872  
 Jennings, C. G. A., 165, 168  
 Jennings, C. H., 888  
 Jennings, Champ, 663  
 Jennings, Charity, 707  
 Jennings, Charlie, 841, 895  
 Jennings, Charlotte, 53, 59, 625, 688, 703, 890, 891  
 Jennings, Charlotte Cornelia, 55, 59  
 Jennings, Charlotte M., 547  
 Jennings, Chas., 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 401, 404, 405, 407, 408, 667, 678, 682, 703, 874, 888  
 Jennings, Chas. (Sr.), 53, 65  
 Jennings, Chas. A., 896  
 Jennings, Chas. B., 404  
 Jennings, Chas. C., 38, 671, 674  
 Jennings, Chas. Carter, 671, 672  
 Jennings, Chas. E., 679  
 Jennings, Chas. Edca, 813  
 Jennings, Chas. F., 38  
 Jennings, Chas. L., 828  
 Jennings, Chas. Lafayette, 624  
 Jennings, Chas. M., 296, 681, 682, 689, 888  
 Jennings, Chas. Marshall, 295  
 Jennings, Chas. Price, 487  
 Jennings, Chas. Rogers, 772  
 Jennings, Chas. T., 99  
 Jennings, Chas. Waters, 678  
 Jennings, Chas. Wesley, 85  
 Jennings, Chesley W., 521  
 Jennings, Chilton, 96  
 Jennings, Chloe, 111, 117, 264, 265, 271, 380  
 Jennings, Chrischanna J., 463, 464, 467  
 Jennings, Christian, 828, 882  
 Jennings, Christina, 907  
 Jennings, Christopher, 464  
 Jennings, Christopher Fonda, 813, 814  
 Jennings, Christopher H., 463, 468  
 Jennings, Christopher Henry, 467  
 Jennings, Christopher Pollard, 668  
 Jennings, Church, 622  
 Jennings, Cicero M., 487  
 Jennings, Cicero Price, 303, 304, 305  
 Jennings, C. J., 703, 862  
 Jennings, Claiborne, 628, 629  
 Jennings, Clara B., 305  
 Jennings, Clara Bascom, 305  
 Jennings, Clara Gehno, 636  
 Jennings, Clarence, 560, 887  
 Jennings, Clarence W., 561  
 Jennings, Clarita Guion, 170  
 Jennings, Claude, 760  
 Jennings, Claude C., 547  
 Jennings, Claude Elvina, 567  
 Jennings, Claude Jackson, 553  
 Jennings, Claudia Burwell, 151, 164  
 Jennings, Claudius C., 548  
 Jennings, Clay, 129  
 Jennings, Clem, 430, 431, 433, 540, 555, 556, 557, 711, 911  
 Jennings, Clement, 431, 540, 555, 556, 590, 595  
 Jennings, Clement A., 589, 590  
 Jennings, Clement Anderson, 589, 590  
 Jennings, Clement J., 434  
 Jennings, Cleo, 380  
 Jennings, Clifton, 622  
 Jennings, Clinton, 887  
 Jennings, Clough, 96  
 Jennings, Clyde W., 896  
 Jennings, C. M., 516, 909, 910  
 Jennings, C. N., 888  
 Jennings, Col?, 882  
 Jennings, Coleman, 400, 401, 404, 664, 846  
 Jennings, Coleman J., 682  
 Jennings, Columbus A., 889  
 Jennings, Comer, 514  
 Jennings, Conrad, 633  
 Jennings & Cook, 511, 512  
 Jennings, Cora, 86  
 Jennings, Cora Daggett, 96  
 Jennings, Cora L., 547  
 Jennings, Cora Pearl, 813, 814  
 Jennings, Corbett G., 691  
 Jennings, Cordelia, 300, 301, 311, 514, 909  
 Jennings, Cornelia, 742, 840  
 Jennings, Cornelia Lee, 455  
 Jennings, Cornelius A., 873  
 Jennings, Covess A., 896  
 Jennings, C. P., 304, 907  
 Jennings, Crecy, 645  
 Jennings, Creed, 623  
 Jennings, Creed M., 507, 512, 513, 516  
 Jennings, Creed M., Capt., 511  
 Jennings, Creed Marklem, 511, 512, 513  
 Jennings, C. S., 896  
 Jennings, C. S. A., 95  
 Jennings, Cuffe Joe, 446, 498  
 Jennings, Custus, 454, 455  
 Jennings, Cynthia/Synthia, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 676  
 Jennings, Cynthia Ann, 481  
 Jennings, Cynthia E., 681  
 Jennings, D., 802, 878  
 Jennings, D. A., 561, 687  
 Jennings, Daisy Clara, 813  
 Jennings, Damey, 787  
 Jennings, Dana, 766, 767, 774  
 Jennings, Dana F., 773  
 Jennings, Dana Franklin, 770  
 Jennings, Dana Franklin, Jr., 770  
 Jennings, Danl., 35, 37, 38, 41, 599, 636, 637, 638, 641, 648, 649, 652, 656, 670, 677, 703, 708, 730, 731, 732, 789, 794, 812, 822, 830, 882, 900, 906, 912  
 Jennings, Danl. C., 39  
 Jennings, Danl. F., 86  
 Jennings, Danl. Francois, 787  
 Jennings, Danl O., 38  
 Jennings, Danl. W., 638, 639  
 Jennings, Danl. Wm. Capers, 739  
 Jennings, Dannul, 36  
 Jennings, Darrell, 772  
 Jennings, Daryl, 839  
 Jennings, David, 11, 34, 540, 551, 555, 558, 560, 569, 570, 631, 632, 633, 689, 690, 698, 702, 703, 705, 840, 859, 869  
 Jennings, David A., 560, 561, 562  
 Jennings, David Buford, 891  
 Jennings, David C., 615, 616, 618, 649, 706  
 Jennings, David Harry, 690  
 Jennings, Davis, 680  
 Jennings, D. B., 727, 891  
 Jennings, Deborah, 690, 914  
 Jennings, Decatur, 703  
 Jennings, Dee, 305  
 Jennings, Dee Cox, 305  
 Jennings, Delia, 606  
 Jennings, Delila B., 654, 655  
 Jennings, Della E. Martha, 565  
 Jennings, Della May, 487  
 Jennings, Demcey, 705  
 Jennings, Demsey, 702  
 Jennings, Dency, 681  
 Jennings, Denny E., 626  
 Jennings, Deon, 565  
 Jennings, Derrill, 750  
 Jennings, DeSaussuew, 789  
 Jennings, Dessie Mai, 718  
 Jennings, Diana, 625  
 Jennings, Dianna, 622, 625  
 Jennings, Dica, 449  
 Jennings, Dica Hall, 450, 451  
 Jennings, Dicey, 448, 449  
 Jennings, Dick, 166, 540, 559  
 Jennings, Dickason, 911  
 Jennings, Dickenson, 395  
 Jennings, Dickerson, 387, 391, 393, 395, 396, 405, 410, 412, 415, 461  
 Jennings, Dismukes & Woolwine, 842  
 Jennings, Dixie Buford, 892, 893  
 Jennings, Docia, 400, 912  
 Jennings, Doctor, 540, 559, 562, 563  
 Jennings, Doctor B., 559  
 Jennings, Doctor S., 566  
 Jennings, Dollie, 846  
 Jennings, Dolly, 28, 652  
 Jennings, Donald, 101  
 Jennings, Don C., 101  
 Jennings, Doney, 895  
 Jennings, Donnie L., 707



- Jennings, Dora, 455, 487  
 Jennings, Dorothea, 637, 846  
 Jennings, Dorothy, 101, 708, 823, 846  
 Jennings, Dorothy Louise, 896  
 Jennings, Dorris Oliver, 86  
 Jennings, Doshia Cook, 400  
 Jennings, Douglas, 56  
 Jennings, Douglass, 771  
 Jennings, Drucilla, 912, 914  
 Jennings, Dudley, 59, 281  
 Jennings, Dudley Lenox, 58  
 Jennings, Dudley S., 95, 163, 271, 640, 910  
 Jennings, Dudley Smith, 94, 95  
 Jennings, Dudley Smith, Jr., 95  
 Jennings, Durhmon, 839  
 Jennings, Dyce, 449  
 Jennings, E., 429, 706, 861  
 Jennings, E. A., 758, 773  
 Jennings, Eakin & Co., 842  
 Jennings, Early, 495  
 Jennings, Earnest L., 890  
 Jennings, Earshell H., 661  
 Jennings, E. B., 558, 706  
 Jennings, Ebenezer, 702  
 Jennings, E. C., 712  
 Jennings, E. D., 165, 713  
 Jennings, Ed, 33  
 Jennings, Eddington, 305  
 Jennings, Edgar, 554  
 Jennings, Edmond, 602, 603, 604, 622, 624, 636, 637, 649  
 Jennings, Edmond D., 907  
 Jennings, Edmund, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 35, 38, 53, 71, 602, 603, 604, 636, 649, 677, 703, 712, 860, 886, 912  
 Jennings, Edmund, Sir, 17  
 Jennings, Edmund B., 38  
 Jennings, Edmund Birchett, 55, 57  
 Jennings, Edmund D., 713  
 Jennings, Edmund, Dr., 53, 55  
 Jennings, Edmund Haraden, 56  
 Jennings, Edmund Warner, 71  
 Jennings, Edna, 56, 294  
 Jennings, Edward, 38, 39, 83, 85, 89, 91, 637, 650, 859, 893, 909  
 Jennings, Edward B., 637  
 Jennings, Edward Barrett, 85  
 Jennings, Edward E., 661  
 Jennings, Edward Franklin, 55, 59  
 Jennings, Edward J., 889  
 Jennings, Edward L., 691  
 Jennings, Edward S., 264  
 Jennings, Edward S., Jr., 85, 86  
 Jennings, Edward Salley, 84, 85, 264  
 Jennings, Edwin D., 362, 363, 364, 365, 371  
 Jennings, Edwin Murdock, 31  
 Jennings, Edwin Sumpter, 760  
 Jennings, Effie, 86, 514  
 Jennings, E. H., 558  
 Jennings, E. J., 706  
 Jennings, E. L., 709  
 Jennings, Elbert, 625, 906  
 Jennings, Elcana, 569  
 Jennings, Eldora, 689  
 Jennings, Eleanor, 39, 132, 482, 652, 704, 832, 833  
 Jennings, Eleanor Fanny, 833, 834  
 Jennings, Eleanor Lyle, 770  
 Jennings, Elgin Quincy, 873  
 Jennings, Eli, 624, 625, 882  
 Jennings, Elias, 792  
 Jennings, Eli D., 886  
 Jennings, Elijah, 656, 665, 666, 667, 708, 709, 899, 900, 907  
 Jennings, Elijah C., 712, 713, 913  
 Jennings, Elijah Ross, 89  
 Jennings, Elinor, 664, 695  
 Jennings, Elisha, 696, 861  
 Jennings, Eli Washington, 881  
 Jennings, Eliza, 39, 88, 94, 121, 148, 153, 283, 295, 297, 561, 565, 566, 644, 681, 704, 706, 724, 798, 799, 802, 803, 805, 807, 808, 820, 886  
 Jennings, Eliza A., 131, 645  
 Jennings, Eliza Adeline, 706  
 Jennings, Eliza Alexander, 123, 128, 298  
 Jennings, Eliza B., 706  
 Jennings, Eliza Caroline, 567  
 Jennings, Elizabeth, 28, 30, 39, 46, 48, 51, 53, 59, 61, 63, 80, 88, 100, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 124, 133, 148, 151, 170, 269, 270, 304, 314, 315, 380, 390, 395, 396, 397, 405, 410, 411, 412, 420, 423, 429, 430, 433, 435, 442, 445, 448, 450, 451, 479, 485, 488, 490, 498, 520, 521, 540, 541, 542, 543, 545, 546, 548, 550, 522, 555, 556, 557, 559, 602, 622, 625, 627, 628, 636, 637, 641, 645, 650, 651, 652, 654, 657, 659, 660, 662, 663, 665, 666, 669, 672, 674, 681, 683, 685, 686, 688, 689, 691, 694, 707, 708, 714, 716, 718, 731, 732, 733, 737, 738, 740, 741, 745, 747, 783, 787, 790, 791, 792, 796, 798, 803, 805, 811, 829, 831, 833, 837, 841, 842, 845, 846, 849, 850, 852, 854, 860, 861, 869, 870, 871, 876, 877, 880, 882, 900, 907, 908, 911  
 Jennings, Elizabeth A., 39, 55, 805  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Agnes, 171  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Ann, 239, 672, 690, 750, 751, 907  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Anna, 97, 98  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Batts, 53  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Bowen, 170  
 Jennings, Elizabeth C., 419  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Dickerson, 400  
 Jennings, Elizabeth E., 315, 880  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Ficklen, 169  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Frances, 164  
 Jennings, Elizabeth H., 907  
 Jennings, Elizabeth J., 550  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Jane, 297, 298, 551, 552  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Jane Weston, 364, 365  
 Jennings, Elizabeth J. W., 363, 364  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Maurine, 824  
 Jennings, Elizabeth May (Love), 124  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Motley, 654  
 Jennings, Elizabeth Teresa, 367, 368, 369  
 Jennings, Eliza C., 479, 495, 511, 513  
 Jennings, Eliza Travis, 564  
 Jennings, Eliza Virginia Catherine, 668  
 Jennings, Elkanah, 36, 535, 537, 538, 568, 569, 570  
 Jennings, Elkanna, 435  
 Jennings, Ella, 312, 321, 617, 755  
 Jennings, Ella Alice, 770  
 Jennings, Ella C., 773  
 Jennings, Ella E., 802  
 Jennings, Ella J., 829  
 Jennings, Ella James, 468  
 Jennings, Ella L., 755  
 Jennings, Ella Nora, 88  
 Jennings, Ella V., 312, 313  
 Jennings, Ellen, 663, 833, 837, 850, 884  
 Jennings, Ellender, 848, 849  
 Jennings, Ellenor, 652, 664, 851  
 Jennings, Ellinor, 651  
 Jennings, Elliot, 828  
 Jennings, Elliott Crews, 692  
 Jennings, Ellis, 625  
 Jennings, Elmer, 906  
 Jennings, Elmore C., 757  
 Jennings, Elnathan, 683  
 Jennings, Eloise, 770  
 Jennings, Elsia, 897  
 Jennings, Elsie D., 706  
 Jennings, Elsie Maye, 305  
 Jennings, Elva, 565, 625, 906  
 Jennings, Elvina, 455  
 Jennings, Elvira, 39  
 Jennings, Elzina, 298, 300, 310, 311, 321  
 Jennings, E. M., 884  
 Jennings, Emaline, 623  
 Jennings, Emeline, 907  
 Jennings, Emerine, 312, 313, 314, 315, 320  
 Jennings, Emil H., 686  
 Jennings, Emily, 625, 636  
 Jennings, Emily A., 867  
 Jennings, Emily B., 512  
 Jennings, Emily Howell, 838, 839  
 Jennings, Emily J., 709  
 Jennings, Emily M., 681  
 Jennings, Emma, 27, 86, 316, 468, 557, 636, 837  
 Jennings, Emma Isadora, 295, 296  
 Jennings, Emma P., 812  
 Jennings, Emma R., 814  
 Jennings, Emma Wharton, 80  
 Jennings, Emmaus Madison, 868  
 Jennings, Emmit Lorington, 812  
 Jennings, Emory M., 883, 884  
 Jennings, Enoch, 831, 850, 851, 852, 856, 857  
 Jennings, Enoch T., 848, 849  
 Jennings, Enos, 625, 686  
 Jennings, Eola, 85  
 Jennings, Ephraim, 697  
 Jennings, Erastus, 907



- Jennings, Ernest, 887  
 Jennings, Ernest Ashton, 57  
 Jennings, Ernest Henry, 482  
 Jennings, Erskine, 625  
 Jennings, Essie, 873  
 Jennings, Esteen, 838  
 Jennings, Estell, 468  
 Jennings, Esther, 822, 891  
 Jennings, Esther Jones, 822, 828  
 Jennings, Ethel, 86, 901  
 Jennings, Ethel Louise, 824  
 Jennings, Ethel Payne, 640  
 Jennings, Eugene, 757  
 Jennings, Eugene Augustus, 759, 766  
 Jennings, Eugenia, 495, 741, 750  
 Jennings, Eugenia M., 751, 755, 756  
 Jennings, Eunice, 886  
 Jennings, Eva, 32, 454  
 Jennings, Evaline, 625  
 Jennings, Eva Newton, 296  
 Jennings, Evan Joffre, 567  
 Jennings, Evelina E., 157, 158  
 Jennings, Evelyn John, 86  
 Jennings, Everett, 662  
 Jennings, Ezekiel, 35, 704  
 Jennings, Ezra, 568  
 Jennings, Ezra J., 566  
 Jennings, F., 862  
 Jennings, Family Convention, 1850; Minutes of, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914  
 Jennings, Fannie, 31, 314, 319, 449, 460  
 Jennings, Fannie C., 706  
 Jennings, Fannie J., 276  
 Jennings, Fannie M., 910  
 Jennings, Fannie T., 554  
 Jennings, Fanny, 117, 122, 123, 151, 157, 160, 162, 168, 194, 209, 213, 220, 271, 282, 315, 380, 409, 536, 537, 704, 907  
 Jennings, Fanny H., 397  
 Jennings, Fanny Jones, 276, 278, 297, 916  
 Jennings, Fanny R., 315, 317  
 Jennings, Fanny S., 681  
 Jennings, Fanny V., 837  
 Jennings, Fawnia, 121, 122, 123  
 Jennings, Faye, 770  
 Jennings, F. B., 32  
 Jennings, Febby, 566  
 Jennings, F. H., 600, 758  
 Jennings, F. H. D., 758, 773  
 Jennings, Fielden, 623  
 Jennings, Finley, 914  
 Jennings, F. J., 866  
 Jennings, F. K., 299, 311, 313  
 Jennings, Flavius J., 871  
 Jennings, Flora, 566, 887  
 Jennings, Florence, 606, 636  
 Jennings, Florence, Alice, 96  
 Jennings, Florence Van-Zandt, 96  
 Jennings, Florrie, 158, 161, 514  
 Jennings, F. M., 746  
 Jennings, Forney, 888  
 Jennings, Foster Pierce, 305  
 Jennings, Foulks, 533  
 Jennings, Frances, 6, 31, 39, 59, 111, 209, 211, 212, 213, 220, 221, 257, 321, 322, 395, 396, 410, 411, 412, 427, 540, 554, 555, 652, 669, 823, 834, 847, 851, 911  
 Jennings, Frances, Adele, 58  
 Jennings, Frances B., 69, 70  
 Jennings, Frances Brown, 70  
 Jennings, Frances Cleveland, 57  
 Jennings, Frances Dudley, 58  
 Jennings, Frances E., 39  
 Jennings, Frances Hamilton, 424, 425  
 Jennings, Frances Jane, 400  
 Jennings, Frances Louise, 58, 169  
 Jennings, Frances Lucille, 58, 59  
 Jennings, Frances M., 31, 32  
 Jennings, Frances P., 551  
 Jennings, Frances T., 799, 808  
 Jennings, Frances Tabitha, 806, 807  
 Jennings, Frances, 85, 152, 650  
 Jennings, Francis A., 481, 788  
 Jennings, Francis Cornwell, 823  
 Jennings, Francis W., 159  
 Jennings, Francis Washington, 159, 160, 162  
 Jennings, Frank, 31, 86, 521, 625, 661  
 Jennings, Frank Alden, 635  
 Jennings, Frank E., 661  
 Jennings, Frank Edward, 640  
 Jennings, Frank H., 757  
 Jennings, Frank L., 687  
 Jennings, Frank Wayne, 771  
 Jennings, Franklin, 87, 88, 743, 757, 840  
 Jennings, Franklin Dee, 455  
 Jennings, Franklin H., 753, 756, 757, 758, 759, 763, 773, 774  
 Jennings, Franklin H. D., 757  
 Jennings, Franklin Henry Dana, 750, 756, 758, 759, 765, 767, 772, 773  
 Jennings, Franklin Warren, 771  
 Jennings, Frank Teague, 420  
 Jennings, Frank Wilkins, 514  
 Jennings, Franky, 540  
 Jennings, Frederick, 31, 86  
 Jennings, Frederick A., 913  
 Jennings, Frederick B., 700  
 Jennings, Fred Lee, 814  
 Jennings, Gabriel B., 301  
 Jennings, Gabriel W., 634, 635, 913  
 Jennings, Gabriel Weldon, 635  
 Jennings, Gaines, 873  
 Jennings, Galihue, 624  
 Jennings, Garland, 623, 625  
 Jennings, Garrat, 787  
 Jennings, Garrett K., 731  
 Jennings, Gaston, 859  
 Jennings, G. B., 907  
 Jennings, General Lee, 713  
 Jennings, Geneva, 718  
 Jennings, Geo., 30, 105, 111, 117, 269, 271, 274, 315, 317, 321, 380, 381, 396, 454, 487, 521, 564, 583, 599, 629, 638, 641, 643, 657, 663, 682, 689, 691, 698, 699, 707, 723, 724, 785, 790, 837, 851, 860, 866, 893, 895, 912, 914  
 Jennings, Geo. Jr., 396  
 Jennings, Geo. Albert, 100, 101  
 Jennings, Geo. Albert, Jr., 101  
 Jennings, Geo. Alex, 743  
 Jennings, Geo. B., 269, 270, 300, 395, 396, 590, 685  
 Jennings, Geo. Benj., 301, 311  
 Jennings, Geo. C., 714  
 Jennings, Geo. D., 725  
 Jennings, Geo. Dewey, 887  
 Jennings, Geo. Dewey, Jr., 887  
 Jennings, Geo. Dickerson, 396  
 Jennings, Geo. Donald, 725  
 Jennings, Geo. Donnell, 723  
 Jennings, Geo. E., 90, 314, 315, 316, 739, 743  
 Jennings, Geo. Edward Johnson, 468  
 Jennings, Geo. H., 689, 770, 774  
 Jennings, Geo. L., 487  
 Jennings, Geo., Mrs. 704  
 Jennings, Geo. P., 860  
 Jennings, Geo. Powell, 169, 171  
 Jennings, Geo. S., 639, 897  
 Jennings, Geo. S., Sr., 27  
 Jennings, Geo. S., Jr., 27  
 Jennings, Geo. Stewart, 27, 28  
 Jennings, Geo. T., 39, 837  
 Jennings, Geo. W., 39, 72, 560, 561, 562, 599, 628, 704, 721, 723, 725, 744, 745, 746, 836, 837, 866  
 Jennings, Geo. W., Jr., 746  
 Jennings, Geo. Washington, 520, 521, 722, 723  
 Jennings, Geo. Wm., 739  
 Jennings, Geraldine, 823  
 Jennings, G. H., 482  
 Jennings, Gibbons, 650, 651  
 Jennings, Gideon, 239, 651, 729, 736, 737, 749, 750, 756, 777, 783, 785, 789, 914  
 Jennings, Gideon, Capt., 749  
 Jennings, Gideon M., 907  
 Jennings, Giles, 480, 483, 484, 485, 487  
 Jennings, Giles M., 487  
 Jennings, Giles R., 480, 482, 483  
 Jennings, Giles Robt., 482  
 Jennings, Gilla, 618  
 Jennings, Gilly, 616  
 Jennings, Gladys, 100, 454, 482, 505  
 Jennings, G. L., 433  
 Jennings, G. Lee, 713  
 Jennings, Gleen George, 887  
 Jennings, Goodbar & Co., 842  
 Jennings, Gordon, 454, 907  
 Jennings, "Gorge" W., 627  
 Jennings, Goshen, 700, 701  
 Jennings, Grace, 28, 77, 914  
 Jennings, Gracie, 667  
 Jennings, Granville Parks, 640  
 Jennings, Green B., 907  
 Jennings, Gregg, 396  
 Jennings, Griffin M., 704  
 Jennings, G. T. 682  
 Jennings, Guy, 873  
 Jennings, Guy Elmer, Sr., 874  
 Jennings, Guy Elmer, Jr., 874  
 Jennings, G. W., 561, 714, 885  
 Jennings, H., 422, 801, 862  
 Jennings, Hammond Barnett, 85  
 Jennings, Hampton, 788  
 Jennings, Hanah, 105, 702  
 Jennings, Hannah, 45, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117, 128, 132, 135,



- 139, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153,  
220, 221, 271, 355, 359, 380,  
572, 573, 612, 613, 652, 681,  
688, 911  
Jennings, Hannah Ann, 454,  
456, 498  
Jennings, Hannah W., 322,  
324  
Jennings, Hansel H., 688  
Jennings, Harman, 39  
Jennings, Harold Cozart, 823  
Jennings, Harriet, 39, 707,  
757, 777  
Jennings, Harriet C., 862  
Jennings, Harriet H., 704  
Jennings, Harriet L. A., 743  
Jennings, Harriet Susan, 766,  
772  
Jennings, Harriet Elizabeth,  
421  
Jennings, Harriette  
Clementine, 822  
Jennings, Harrison, 704  
Jennings, Harry, 622, 691,  
895  
Jennings, Harry Edmund, 690  
Jennings, Harry V., 454  
Jennings, Harry V. Jr., 455  
Jennings, Harvey G., 757  
Jennings, Harvey Pope, 759,  
766  
Jennings, Hasten, 801, 802,  
803, 804, 807, 811, 820  
Jennings, Hastin, 785, 796,  
797, 798, 801, 802, 803, 805,  
806, 807, 808, 810, 811, 812,  
819, 833, 841  
Jennings, Hastings, 796, 799,  
800, 801, 812, 818, 834, 841,  
856  
Jennings, Hastings, 797, 798,  
799, 800, 832, 834, 851  
Jennings, Haynie, 862  
Jennings, Hazel, 652, 862  
Jennings, Hazel Hill, 171  
Jennings, Hazle, 39  
Jennings, H. B., 706  
Jennings, H. C., 821  
Jennings, Helen, 788, 883,  
884, 889, 900  
Jennings, Helen A., 890  
Jennings, Helen Elizabeth,  
823  
Jennings, Helen Louise, 891,  
893  
Jennings, Helena V., 913  
Jennings, Henley B., 296, 681  
Jennings, Henri Anna, 855  
Jennings, Henrietta, 97, 415,  
416, 417, 746  
Jennings, Henrietta Virginia,  
481  
Jennings, Henry, 33, 35, 132,  
158, 394, 395, 400, 403, 410,  
412, 422, 423, 430, 432, 441,  
445, 448, 449, 450, 452, 480,  
482, 512, 622, 625, 633, 638,  
641, 651, 652, 687, 688, 696,  
731, 741, 785, 789, 845, 856,  
858, 859, 880, 895, 907, 912  
Jennings, Henry, Sr., 795  
Jennings, Henry A., 685  
Jennings, Henry Augustus,  
706  
Jennings, Henry Beasley,  
639, 640  
Jennings, Henry Beasley, Jr.,  
640  
Jennings, Henry Birchett,  
58, 59  
Jennings, Henry Birchett,  
Jr., 59  
Jennings, Henry Burritt, 859  
Jennings, Henry C., 867  
Jennings, Henry Carroll, 169,  
170  
Jennings, Henry Carroll, Jr.,  
170  
Jennings, Henry Carroll III,  
170  
Jennings, Henry Clay, 129,  
131, 149, 297, 298, 309, 311  
Jennings, Henry Crossland,  
56  
Jennings, Henry H., 742, 882  
Jennings, Henry Hill, 169  
Jennings, Henry Hilliard,  
739, 742  
Jennings, Henry J., 645, 840  
Jennings, Henry Milton, 565  
Jennings, Henry P., 638  
Jennings, Henry Patterson,  
564  
Jennings, Henry R., 453, 454,  
824  
Jennings, Henry Reid, 822,  
824  
Jennings, Henry S., 480, 481,  
837  
Jennings, Henry S. Jr., 481  
Jennings, Henry T., 870  
Jennings, Herbert, 691  
Jennings, Herbert Monroe,  
718, 719  
Jennings, Herman A., 454  
Jennings, Herman Carr, 770  
Jennings, Herman Lee, 718  
Jennings, Hester A., 822  
Jennings, Hezekiah, 90, 91,  
702, 907  
Jennings, Hilda, 771  
Jennings, Hilton, 897  
Jennings, Hiram, 562, 563,  
565, 566, 652, 848, 849, 850,  
893  
Jennings, Hiram F., 714  
Jennings, Hiram Mrs., 652  
Jennings, Hiram S., 689  
Jennings, H. J., 558, 641  
Jennings, H. Marvin, 305  
Jennings, Holly, 849, 850  
Jennings, Holman, 564  
Jennings, Homer E., 691  
Jennings, Horace Clark, 305  
Jennings, Horace Greely, 296  
Jennings, Horace Strubbe,  
640  
Jennings, H. P. 758, 759  
Jennings, Hubbard, 738  
Jennings, Hubert E., 897  
Jennings, Hugh, 789  
Jennings, Hugh Jackson, 890,  
892  
Jennings, Hugh Jackson, Jr.,  
892  
Jennings, Hulda, 410, 419,  
423  
Jennings, Hulda J., 885  
Jennings, Hulda Jane, 27  
Jennings, Huldah, 419, 422,  
885  
Jennings, Huldah, 422  
Jennings, Humphrey, 25, 26,  
148, 411, 513, 639, 913  
Jennings, Humphrey,  
(Lord), 389  
Jennings, Humphrey, Sr., 403  
Jennings, Hurts, 568  
Jennings, H. Walker, 707  
Jennings, Hyde, 96  
Jennings, Ida, 454, 455, 566,  
837  
Jennings, Ida R., 454  
Jennings, Ida Van, 126  
Jennings, Ida Mae, 553  
Jennings, I. M., 883, 884  
Jennings, India Ann, 551  
Jennings, Indiana, 49, 50  
Jennings, Ines Walker, 487  
Jennings, Iowa, 625  
Jennings, Ira, 882  
Jennings, Irene, 86, 158, 881  
Jennings, Isaac, 95, 96, 623,  
624, 625, 652, 653, 656, 689,  
690, 694, 698, 705, 787, 893,  
901, 908  
Jennings, Isaac, Sr., 690  
Jennings, Isaac, Jr., 690, 702  
Jennings, Isaac, III, 690  
Jennings, Isaac Meeker, 883,  
885  
Jennings, Isaac R., 908  
Jennings, Isaac S., 599  
Jennings, Isaac Smith, 739,  
741  
Jennings, Isabel, 88  
Jennings, Isabella Beatty, 56  
Jennings, Isabelle, 811  
Jennings, Isaiah, 711, 717  
Jennings, Isham, 570, 629,  
630, 631, 900, 908  
Jennings, Isham B., 893  
Jennings, Isom, 900  
Jennings, Israel, 677, 678  
Jennings, Israel, Sr., 678  
Jennings, Israel, Jr., 678  
Jennings, Isry, 566  
Jennings, J., 276, 781, 797,  
893  
Jennings, J. A., 606  
Jennings, Jack, 564, 624, 771  
Jennings, Jackson D., 39  
Jennings, Jacob, 704, 711,  
714, 716, 747, 902  
Jennings, Jacob A., 908  
Jennings, Jacob Gordon, 305  
Jennings, Jacob H., 744, 745,  
746  
Jennings, Jacob R., 718, 908  
Jennings, Jacob Thompson,  
715  
Jennings, Jacob W., 689  
Jennings, Jahugh, 714  
Jennings, Jaly, 882  
Jennings, Jamie, 625  
Jennings, Jane, 46, 61, 65,  
68, 73, 77, 321, 415, 497,  
606, 623, 672, 724, 725, 739,  
751, 799, 807, 821, 822, 829,  
846, 847, 849, 861, 862  
Jennings, Jane B., 880  
Jennings, Jane D., 304  
Jennings, Jane Duncan, 304  
Jennings, Jane E., 404, 407,  
408, 681, 712, 760, 773  
Jennings, Jane Eliza, 824,  
828  
Jennings, Jane Elizabeth,  
760  
Jennings, Jane M., 39  
Jennings, Jane Sinclair, 70,  
71  
Jennings, Janet, 772  
Jennings, Jane W., 751  
Jennings, Jarrett, 541, 542  
Jennings, Jarvis, 702  
Jennings, Jas., 34, 35, 36, 37,  
39, 42, 51, 85, 89, 90, 101,  
386, 387, 390, 393, 394, 395,  
396, 400, 404, 405, 406, 407,  
408, 409, 410, 412, 442, 445,  
448, 454, 455, 461, 462, 464,  
470, 477, 478, 479, 487, 488,  
495, 511, 512, 513, 536, 537,  
538, 542, 550, 561, 562, 563,  
566, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575,



- 599, 623, 624, 625, 635, 636,  
637, 644, 648, 649, 652, 656,  
657, 658, 659, 667, 668, 669,  
679, 680, 688, 690, 696, 697,  
699, 704, 707, 712, 733, 782,  
783, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789,  
790, 792, 795, 812, 829, 830,  
831, 832, 848, 849, 851, 856,  
857, 860, 863, 880, 885, 893,  
901, 908, 912, 914  
Jennings, Jas. Sr., 405  
Jennings, Jas. Jr., 407, 479,  
495  
Jennings, Jas. A., 417, 419,  
829, 837, 861  
Jennings, Jas. Abner, 420  
Jennings, Jas. Augustine, 81  
Jennings, Jas. B., 397, 547  
Jennings, Jas. C., 38, 39, 547  
Jennings, Jas. Christopher,  
814  
Jennings, Jas. Critten, 88  
Jennings, Jas. D., 777, 890  
Jennings, Jas. DeForest, 635  
Jennings, Jas. Donald, 568  
Jennings, Jas. E., 639, 822,  
829  
Jennings, Jas. F., 39, 274, 550  
Jennings, Jas. Gun, 402, 913  
Jennings, Jas. H., 300, 402,  
403, 725, 908  
Jennings, Jas. Harvey, 310,  
311, 314, 321  
Jennings, Jas. Henry, 468,  
725  
Jennings, Jas. J., 423, 487,  
908  
Jennings, Jas. Jackson, 481  
Jennings, Jas. Jacob Turner,  
739, 742  
Jennings, Jas. Jonathan, 733  
Jennings, Jas. Joshua, 485  
Jennings, Jas. Judson, 423,  
424, 429  
Jennings, Jas. K., 885  
Jennings, Jas. K. Polk, 520  
Jennings, Jas. L., 883, 884  
Jennings, Jas. Love, 124  
Jennings, Jas. M., 321, 679,  
681, 801, 808, 854  
Jennings, Jas. Marvin, 827  
Jennings, Jas. Monroe, 295  
Jennings, Jas. N., 39  
Jennings, Jas. P., 396  
Jennings, Jasper, 615, 880,  
883, 885  
Jennings, Jas. R., 50, 464,  
467, 550, 555, 704, 866  
Jennings, Jas. Robt., 27, 28  
Jennings, Jas. Roddy, 49  
Jennings, Jas. S., 813, 911  
Jennings, Jas. S. L., 713  
Jennings, Jas. Sylvesta, 812,  
813, 814  
Jennings, Jas. W., 38, 39, 40,  
544, 545, 559, 560, 561, 562,  
566, 673, 712  
Jennings, Jas. Walton, 57  
Jennings, Jas. Wm., 541, 561  
Jennings, Jas. Wm. Henry,  
520  
Jennings, J. B., 397, 516, 680,  
887  
Jennings, J. C., 39, 886, 897  
Jennings, J. D., 901  
Jennings, J. D. W., 913  
Jennings, Jefferson, 480, 481,  
618, 688  
Jennings, Jeffrey, 913  
Jennings, Jeffrey Lee, 772  
Jennings, Jemima, 108, 111,  
117, 118, 171, 175, 263, 271,  
636  
Jennings, Jennie, 305, 814,  
840  
Jennings, Jennie Marie, 305  
Jennings, Jennifer Joe, 99  
Jennings, Jenny, 908  
Jennings, Jephtha Cam, 89  
Jennings, Jeremiah, 435, 512,  
667  
Jennings, Jerome, 840  
Jennings, Jerry, 624, 625  
Jennings, Jerusha, 488  
Jennings, Jesse, 37, 115, 120,  
555, 556, 557, 595, 596, 597,  
598, 631, 632, 633, 656, 683,  
684, 685, 686, 702, 711, 717,  
785, 792, 832, 844, 845, 846,  
848, 849, 850, 856, 857, 880,  
882, 900  
Jennings, Jesse (Sr.), 683,  
684, 832, 844, 845  
Jennings, Jesse (Jr.), 683,  
684, 844  
Jennings, Jesse B., 39  
Jennings, Jesse D., 900  
Jennings, Jesse J., 454, 746  
Jennings, Jesse M., 689  
Jennings, Jesse M., 689  
Jennings, Jesse Thos., 713  
Jennings, Jessie, 909  
Jennings, Jessie Irene, 827,  
828  
Jennings, Jessie M., 567  
Jennings, Jethro, 855  
Jennings, J. Frances, 823  
Jennings, J. Gunn, 402, 403  
Jennings, J. H., 416, 417,  
418, 558, 661, 662, 704, 793,  
795  
Jennings, Jimmie Lee, 896  
Jennings, Jincy, 497  
Jennings, J. J., 707, 895  
Jennings, J. K. P., 521  
Jennings, J. L., 788, 821, 881,  
884, 896, 912  
Jennings, J. M., 39, 706, 802  
Jennings, Jn., 782  
Jennings, Jno., 28, 29, 30, 32,  
33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41,  
45, 51, 52, 61, 63, 66, 67,  
68, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89,  
101, 111, 115, 117, 121, 122,  
123, 124, 140, 141, 148, 150,  
151, 153, 159, 164, 263, 272,  
321, 380, 381, 387, 390, 391,  
392, 393, 395, 396, 400, 403,  
410, 412, 430, 431, 433, 434,  
435, 436, 443, 446, 461, 462,  
464, 465, 470, 496, 521, 523,  
535, 536, 540, 541, 543, 544,  
555, 563, 566, 569, 571, 579,  
580, 581, 582, 584, 585, 586,  
597, 600, 601, 614, 623, 624,  
626, 633, 636, 637, 638, 639,  
641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 649,  
653, 654, 660, 664, 668, 670,  
671, 672, 673, 674, 678, 679,  
680, 681, 686, 689, 694, 695,  
696, 697, 698, 702, 703, 704,  
707, 711, 712, 715, 716, 728,  
729, 730, 731, 732, 736, 737,  
738, 739, 741, 742, 747, 781,  
783, 784, 785, 786, 789, 790,  
791, 792, 796, 798, 799, 800,  
803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 812,  
819, 821, 830, 831, 832, 834,  
835, 836, 838, 844, 847, 848,  
849, 850, 851, 854, 855, 856,  
857, 860, 862, 864, 865, 866,  
871, 872, 895, 896, 897, 898,  
899, 901, 907, 908, 911, 912,  
913, 915  
Jennings, Jno. (Sr.), 74, 75,  
76, 89, 680, 737, 747, 832,  
833, 836, 844, 901,  
Jennings, Jno. (Jr.), 52, 53,  
71, 75, 78, 462, 535, 571,  
643, 644, 660, 680, 695, 702,  
796, 806, 807, 832, 848, 849,  
901  
Jennings, Jno. III, 53, 76, 77,  
78, 80  
Jennings, Jno. A., 300, 321,  
550, 551, 687, 714, 827, 837,  
863, 887  
Jennings, Jno. Alex., 85, 86  
Jennings, Jno. Alfred, 862  
Jennings, Jno. Alfred, Jr.,  
862  
Jennings, Jno. Arias, 639  
Jennings, Jno. Asheford, 827  
Jennings, Jno. Augustus, 53  
Jennings, Jno. B., 40, 141,  
276, 277, 315, 450, 451, 628,  
832, 857, 887  
Jennings, Jno. Bailiss, 912  
Jennings, Jno. Benj., 468,  
519, 520  
Jennings, Jno. Bradford, 100,  
129, 278, 314  
Jennings, Jno. Bradford, Sr.,  
97, 99, 129, 297, 319  
Jennings, Jno. Bradford, Jr.,  
97, 99, 297, 315  
Jennings, Jno. Bradford, III,  
100  
Jennings, Jno. Burgess, 170  
Jennings, Jno. C., 512, 746,  
873  
Jennings, Jno. Cameron, 855  
Jennings, Jno. Carr Bogle,  
822  
Jennings, Jno. Clark, 296,  
653, 654  
Jennings, Jno. Clifton, 622  
Jennings, Jno. Conway, 873  
Jennings, Jno. D., 873  
Jennings, Jno. Davis, 823  
Jennings, Jno. D. F., 660, 661  
Jennings, Jno. D. F. Jr., 661  
Jennings, Jno. Dorris, 86  
Jennings, Jno. Doss, 770, 771  
Jennings, Jno. Doss, Jr., 771  
Jennings, Jno. Drake, 640,  
654  
Jennings, Jno. Dutaigne, 730,  
731  
Jennings, Jno. Dutarque, 731  
Jennings, Jno. Edmund, 57  
Jennings, Jno. Ernest, 567  
Jennings, Jno. Franklin, 88  
Jennings, Jno. G., 557  
Jennings, Jno. Garland, 586  
Jennings, Jno. H., 566, 641,  
743, 885  
Jennings, Jno. Henry, 170,  
837  
Jennings, Jno. Homer, 98,  
308  
Jennings, Jno. Hugh, 887  
Jennings, Jno. J., 40, 654,  
681, 799, 807, 808, 844, 845,  
849, 850, 885, 910  
Jennings, Jno. James, 805,  
806, 807  
Jennings, Jno. Jefferson, 715,  
716  
Jennings, Jno. Jones, 654  
Jennings, Jno. L., 432, 452,  
463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 858,  
888  
Jennings, Jno. Lesley, 553



- Jennings, Jno. Letcher, 295  
 Jennings, Jno. M., 405  
 Jennings, Jno. Marshall, 564  
 Jennings, Jno. May, 126  
 Jennings, Jno. McElheny, 823  
 Jennings, Jno. Melville, 71  
 Jennings, Jno. P., 627  
 Jennings, Jno. Perrin, 164  
 Jennings, Jno. R., 40, 589, 590, 595, 837, 914  
 Jennings, Jno. Rich'd., 98, 635  
 Jennings, Jno. Robinson, 589  
 Jennings, Jno. S., 467, 737, 739, 740, 743, 908  
 Jennings, Jno. Sheppard, 420  
 Jennings, Jno., Sir, 6  
 Jennings, Jno. Stroman, 739, 740, 741  
 Jennings, Jno. T., 740, 741, 742  
 Jennings, Jno. Thos., 55, 520  
 Jennings, Jno. W., 41, 297, 463, 464, 467, 561, 638, 639, 641, 656, 662, 800, 801, 812  
 Jennings, Jno. Walker, 662  
 Jennings, Jno. W. H., 889  
 Jennings, Jno. Wm., 80, 297, 639, 668  
 Jennings, Jno. Wm. Sr., 639  
 Jennings, Jno. Wm. Jr., 638, 639, 640  
 Jennings, Jno. Wm. Standard, 668  
 Jennings, Jno. Wright, 812, 814  
 Jennings, Jno. Wright, Jr., 812  
 Jennings, Jo., 659  
 Jennings, Joanner, 38  
 Jennings, Joe, 772  
 Jennings, Joe B., 887  
 Jennings, Joe Pitt, 814  
 Jennings, Joel, 652, 681, 714, 715, 866, 908  
 Jennings, Joey, 565  
 Jennings, Johannah Smith, 564  
 Jennings, Jon., 33  
 Jennings, Jonah, 613  
 Jennings, Jonathan, 35, 601, 602, 604, 605, 610, 611, 612, 613, 615, 619, 622, 624, 676, 677, 681, 689, 702, 709, 880, 902, 905, 906, 912  
 Jennings, Jonathan, Jr., 604  
 Jennings, Jonathan Beatty, 55, 56  
 Jennings, Jonathan L., 880  
 Jennings, Jonn, 51  
 Jennings, Jos., 30, 34, 40, 387, 388, 390, 394, 395, 403, 409, 410, 411, 412, 415, 417, 421, 422, 423, 427, 430, 431, 446, 454, 461, 462, 464, 467, 470, 472, 495, 496, 497, 513, 522, 532, 533, 654, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 681, 697, 702, 703, 704, 709, 732, 744, 785, 786, 819, 856, 857, 858, 871, 906, 908, 914, 915  
 Jennings, Jos. (Sr.), 388, 389, 463, 495, 496, 497, 498  
 Jennings, Jos. (Jr.), 388, 415, 463, 495, 497, 498  
 Jennings, Jos. B., 507, 511, 513  
 Jennings, Jos. Barnard, 668  
 Jennings, Jos. Billops, 654, 656  
 Jennings, Jos. Billups, 514  
 Jennings, Jos. E., 452  
 Jennings, Josephine, 468, 663, 667, 673  
 Jennings, Josephine B., 122, 127, 135  
 Jennings, Josephine Elizabeth, 298  
 Jennings, Jos. H., 398, 400, 417, 419, 421, 788, 799, 807  
 Jennings, Jos. Henry, 298  
 Jennings, Jos. Hiram, 567  
 Jennings, Jos. Howard, 806, 807, 808  
 Jennings, Joshua, 11, 485, 696, 712, 715, 716, 780, 866  
 Jennings, Josiah, 681, 846  
 Jennings, Josiah W., 844, 845  
 Jennings, Josie, 862  
 Jennings, Jos. L., 167, 363, 364, 371, 372, 374, 822  
 Jennings, Jos. L., Jr., 166, 168, 373  
 Jennings, Jos. Lafayette, 373, 376  
 Jennings, Jos. Lafayette, Sr., 362, 363, 364, 365, 371, 372, 376  
 Jennings, Jos. Lafayette, Jr., 372, 373, 377  
 Jennings, Jos. P., 88, 656, 745, 889, 893, 894  
 Jennings, Jos. Payne, 872  
 Jennings, Jos. W., 40, 679  
 Jennings, Jos. Warren, 85  
 Jennings, Jos. Wiley, 812  
 Jennings, Joyce Elizabeth, 772  
 Jennings, J. P., 685  
 Jennings, J. R., 706  
 Jennings, J. S., 885  
 Jennings, Judith, 40, 56, 558, 559, 672, 911  
 Jennings, Judith L., 590  
 Jennings, Judith M., 559  
 Jennings, Judith Sydnor, 589, 594  
 Jennings, Judith W., 559  
 Jennings, Judy, 861  
 Jennings, Julia, 31, 90, 624, 625, 743, 836, 839, 840, 856  
 Jennings, Julia A., 90, 558  
 Jennings, Julia Ann, 31, 556, 656, 658, 659  
 Jennings, Julia Augusta, 792  
 Jennings, Julia C., 706  
 Jennings, Julia Courtland, 57  
 Jennings, Julia G., 756, 757, 758, 759, 773, 775  
 Jennings, Julia G. (Funches), 774  
 Jennings, Julia Somerville, 80  
 Jennings, Julia Whitehurst, 707  
 Jennings, Juliette Turner, 421  
 Jennings, Julius Birchett, Theodoric, 55, 57  
 Jennings, Julius Thos., 58  
 Jennings, Junia, 912  
 Jennings, Juriah, 818  
 Jennings, J. W., 561, 641, 863  
 Jennings, J. Wm. H., 521  
 Jennings, Kanawha, 685  
 Jennings, Katharine, 116, 135, 148, 420  
 Jennings, Katherine, 521, 669, 901  
 Jennings, Kate, 285  
 Jennings, Kate Stall, 828  
 Jennings, Kathy Frances, 770  
 Jennings, Katie, 116, 135, 148, 717  
 Jennings, Kay, 839  
 Jennings, Kelly, 485, 486, 663  
 Jennings, Kennan, 169  
 Jennings, Kennie, 625  
 Jennings, Keron, 847  
 Jennings, Kesiah, 666  
 Jennings, Keziah, 611, 612, 613, 619, 621, 665, 666  
 Jennings, Kezziah, 611  
 Jennings, Khleber VanZandt, 96  
 Jennings, Khleber VanZandt, Jr., 96  
 Jennings, Kizeah, 881  
 Jennings, L., 466, 612, 878  
 Jennings, L. A., Mrs. 869  
 Jennings, Laban/Labon, 645  
 Jennings, LaFay, 874  
 Jennings, Lafayette, 375, 470, 908  
 Jennings, Lafayette D., 321  
 Jennings, Lafayette Dunlop, 295, 296  
 Jennings, "lafoyett," 627  
 Jennings, Langdon Dinkins, 810  
 Jennings, Langley B., 388, 446, 472, 497, 507, 513  
 Jennings, Langley Billups, 388, 472, 495, 498, 508, 511, 512  
 Jennings, Larken, 804  
 Jennings, Larkin, 667, 785, 796, 798, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 808, 810, 811, 812  
 Jennings, Larkin D., 667  
 Jennings, Larkin Hamilton, 810, 811  
 Jennings, Larkin Hamilton, Jr., 811  
 Jennings, Lase?, 854  
 Jennings, Laura, 640, 755, 810  
 Jennings, Laura E., 686  
 Jennings, Lawrence Marshall, 57  
 Jennings, Lauringdon R., 797, 798, 800, 801, 802, 810, 812, 814, 815, 818  
 Jennings, Lauringdon R., Jr., 814, 815  
 Jennings, Laurington, 816, 820  
 Jennings, Lavinia, 299, 300, 681  
 Jennings, Lawrence, 89  
 Jennings, Lawrence D., 704  
 Jennings, Lawrence M., 706  
 Jennings, Lawrence Marshall, 57  
 Jennings, L. B., 40, 509, 511  
 Jennings, L. D., 888  
 Jennings, Leander, 772  
 Jennings, Leath, 862  
 Jennings, Leathe, 610, 611  
 Jennings, Lee, 772, 868, 881  
 Jennings, Lee A., 557  
 Jennings, Lee Ola, 88  
 Jennings, L. E. G., 682  
 Jennings, Leila, 862  
 Jennings, Leila Garrett, 298  
 Jennings, Leila Graham, 342  
 Jennings, Lelia Holmes, 468  
 Jennings, Lemuel, 30, 388, 479, 488, 697, 702  
 Jennings, Lemuel, Jr., 702  
 Jennings, Lemuel Stebbins, 30  
 Jennings, Len, 874  
 Jennings, Lena, 482, 841



- Jennings, Leo Draper, 89  
 Jennings, Leona, 810  
 Jennings, Leroy Peter, 639  
 Jennings, Leslie, 868  
 Jennings, Leslie Coombs, 298  
 Jennings, Lethia, 611, 612, 620  
 Jennings, Levi, 612, 613, 614, 621  
 Jennings, Levi A., 689  
 Jennings, Levinia, 299, 300, 310, 321  
 Jennings, Levy, 610, 611, 612  
 Jennings, Levy L., 40  
 Jennings, Lewis, 37, 89, 90, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 117, 164, 168, 271, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 375, 376, 380, 623, 787, 788  
 Jennings, Lewis A., 167  
 Jennings, Lewis Augustine, 165, 167  
 Jennings, Lewis Thornton Sydenham, 365, 367, 370  
 Jennings, Lewis T. S., 164, 361, 363, 364, 367, 368, 370  
 Jennings, Lewis W., 371, 372  
 Jennings, Lewis Wise, 160, 372, 373  
 Jennings, Lewis Wise, Sr., 373  
 Jennings, Lewis Wise, Jr., 373, 374  
 Jennings, Lewis Wise, Capt., USN. Ret., 221, 373, 383  
 Jennings, Lewis Wise III, 374  
 Jennings, L. G., 873, 874, 886  
 Jennings, Lida Lusk, 129  
 Jennings, Lila Belle, 80, 81  
 Jennings, Lillian, 86, 823  
 Jennings, Lillie, 554  
 Jennings, Lilly, 681  
 Jennings, Lincy, 30  
 Jennings, Linda Ann, 839  
 Jennings, Lindsey L., 400  
 Jennings, Lingburn Burkhead, 706  
 Jennings, Littleberry, 645  
 Jennings, Littleberry Rich'd. Logan, 645  
 Jennings, Littleberry R. L., 645, 646  
 Jennings, Littlebury, 646  
 Jennings, Livey Jane, 498  
 Jennings, Lizzie, 159, 160, 554, 623  
 Jennings, Lizzie Travis, 565  
 Jennings, L. J., 641, 896  
 Jennings, Lkn., 805  
 Jennings, L. L., 706  
 Jennings, Lois Copeland, 298  
 Jennings, Lon J., 639  
 Jennings, Lora, 685, 893  
 Jennings, Lorena B., 842  
 Jennings, Lorenzo, 622  
 Jennings, Loringdon R., 803, 812  
 Jennings, Lorin M. C., 689  
 Jennings, Loriza, 554, 555  
 Jennings, Lott, 833, 834, 851  
 Jennings, Lottie Lee, 640  
 Jennings, Lou, 85  
 Jennings, Louella, 890, 892  
 Jennings, Louis, 167, 789, 887  
 Jennings, Louis A., Dr., 167  
 Jennings, Louis Augustine, Dr., 167  
 Jennings, Louisa, 159, 396, 480, 486, 487, 555, 724, 895  
 Jennings, Louisa A., 162  
 Jennings, Louisa E., 487  
 Jennings, Louise, 839  
 Jennings, Louisiana, 742  
 Jennings, Louisa Stark, 486  
 Jennings, Lovisa, 753, 754  
 Jennings, Lovisa R., 753  
 Jennings, L. R., 704, 718, 805, 808, 815, 816, 817  
 Jennings, L. R. L., 646  
 Jennings, L. T. S., 369  
 Jennings, Lucille, 166  
 Jennings, Lucinda, 160, 359, 368, 370, 376, 480, 486, 624, 625, 653, 663, 907, 908, 915, 916  
 Jennings, Lucinda A., 363, 364, 365  
 Jennings, Lucinda B., 165, 168, 364  
 Jennings, Lucius Gaines, 873  
 Jennings, Lucrecy, 545  
 Jennings, Lucretia, 914  
 Jennings, Lucy, 116, 117, 141, 148, 152, 153, 162, 165, 167, 168, 410, 412, 422, 423, 448, 541, 542, 623, 672, 673, 674, 694, 760, 832, 833, 835, 837, 840, 846, 849, 850, 851, 852, 858  
 Jennings, Lucy Ann, 449, 846  
 Jennings, Lucy B., 166  
 Jennings, Lucy Elizabeth, 424, 426  
 Jennings, Lucy J., 674  
 Jennings, Lucy Martha, 55  
 Jennings, Lucy, Mrs., 162  
 Jennings, Lucy Scott, 98  
 Jennings, Lucy T., 40  
 Jennings, Luke, 28, 36, 699, 702  
 Jennings, Lula, 159, 298  
 Jennings, Lura Jane, 98, 99  
 Jennings, Luther, 562  
 Jennings, Luther F., 862  
 Jennings, Luther Orestes, 89  
 Jennings, Lydia, 52, 686  
 Jennings, McFarlane, 294  
 Jennings, M. A., 639  
 Jennings, Mable, 760  
 Jennings, Madge, 840  
 Jennings, Maggie, 681, 718, 837, 838, 884  
 Jennings, Maggie (Hyde), 884  
 Jennings, Maggie Minnie, 884  
 Jennings, Mahaley, 787  
 Jennings, Malinda, 94, 270, 547, 555, 556, 557, 558, 623, 634, 707, 908  
 Jennings, Malinda C., 907  
 Jennings, Malinda I., 908  
 Jennings, Malissa, 547, 869, 885  
 Jennings, Mandy, 622  
 Jennings, Manerva, 723  
 Jennings, Mansfield, 564  
 Jennings, Marcus Claude, 770, 771  
 Jennings, Marcus Claude, Jr., 771  
 Jennings, Marcus Claude III, 771  
 Jennings, Margianna, 746  
 Jennings, Margrett, 75, 76, 77  
 Jennings, Margt., ix, 21, 22, 56, 75, 78, 80, 87, 157, 304, 308, 362, 363, 364, 376, 383, 420, 482, 565, 622, 738, 747, 837, 842, 843, 851, 883, 884, 885  
 Jennings, Margt. A., 841, 909  
 Jennings, Margt. Allen, 837, 838  
 Jennings, Margt. Ann Jenkins, 552  
 Jennings, Margt. Arnold, 304, 306  
 Jennings, Margt. Beatrice, 872  
 Jennings, Margt. Clarissa, 89  
 Jennings, Margt. E., 141  
 Jennings, Margt. Ella, 298  
 Jennings, Margt. Hyde, 884  
 Jennings, Margt. L., 548, 862  
 Jennings, Margt. Lanier, 58  
 Jennings, Margt. M., 821  
 Jennings, Margt. Mary E., 908  
 Jennings, Margt. Minnie, 884  
 Jennings, Margt. R., 837  
 Jennings, Margt. R. J., 364  
 Jennings, Margt. Scott, 739, 741  
 Jennings, Margt. Susan, 129, 130  
 Jennings, Maria, 164, 521  
 Jennings, Maria F., 521  
 Jennings, Maria Elizabeth, 678  
 Jennings, Maria Lemuel (Croft) 811  
 Jennings, Mariah, 636  
 Jennings, Mariah E., 862  
 Jennings, Miriam, 88, 911  
 Jennings, Marian, 94, 625  
 Jennings, Marian Smyth, 100  
 Jennings, Marian W., 94  
 Jennings, Marion B., 828  
 Jennings, Marion Wood, 57  
 Jennings, Marken Damron, 668  
 Jennings, Marquis, 98  
 Jennings, Marquis Allen, 552  
 Jennings, Marquis Fillmore, 98  
 Jennings, Marram, 885  
 Jennings, Marsha Joyce, 824  
 Jennings, Martha, 52, 60, 61, 83, 84, 96, 434, 446, 463, 464, 466, 467, 497, 547, 557, 563, 566, 617, 627, 628, 637, 638, 643, 649, 654, 656, 718, 724, 741, 770, 780, 795, 799, 808, 812, 822, 829, 834, 836, 837, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 851, 868, 870, 902, 908  
 Jennings, Martha A., 297, 554, 555, 638, 740, 741, 845, 846  
 Jennings, Martha A. E., 269, 270, 463, 464, 467, 560  
 Jennings, Martha Alyne, 567  
 Jennings, Martha Ann, 468, 639, 908  
 Jennings, Martha Boyd, 606  
 Jennings, Martha Burrows, 485  
 Jennings, Martha C., 841, 842, 843  
 Jennings, Martha Catherine, 889  
 Jennings, Martha Clark, 400  
 Jennings, Martha Cornelia, 54  
 Jennings, Martha E., 908  
 Jennings, Martha Elizabeth, 455, 636  
 Jennings, Martha F., 298  
 Jennings, Martha G., 618  
 Jennings, Martha Haraden, 56  
 Jennings, Martha I., 454, 460  
 Jennings, Martha J., 40



- Jennings, Martha Jane, 498, 518, 547  
 Jennings, Martha L., 547  
 Jennings, Martha M., 814  
 Jennings, Martha P., 604  
 Jennings, Martha Thompson, 482  
 Jennings, Martha W., 846  
 Jennings, Martha Washington, 160  
 Jennings, Martin, 545, 546, 622, 624, 625, 887  
 Jennings, Martin Allen, 553  
 Jennings, Martin Arabia, 305  
 Jennings, Martin Gary, 420  
 Jennings, Martin Lee, 719  
 Jennings, Martin Luther, 685  
 Jennings, Martin M., 885  
 Jennings, Marvin, 895  
 Jennings, Marvin Robt., 661  
 Jennings, Marvin Sidney, 89  
 Jennings, Mary 13, 34, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 53, 61, 67, 68, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 90, 92, 93, 101, 110, 116, 148, 150, 151, 153, 159, 164, 167, 168, 270, 282, 301, 304, 305, 311, 365, 387, 390, 393, 395, 396, 409, 410, 411, 412, 419, 430, 431, 432, 436, 437, 442, 443, 445, 446, 450, 461, 462, 464, 467, 468, 479, 480, 482, 485, 488, 497, 498, 507, 513, 521, 532, 533, 535, 536, 541, 542, 549, 550, 561, 566, 569, 570, 574, 575, 581, 584, 586, 587, 602, 617, 625, 627, 628, 634, 643, 644, 654, 660, 667, 669, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 689, 691, 695, 722, 726, 728, 730, 731, 732, 733, 738, 740, 741, 782, 793, 795, 796, 798, 812, 821, 831, 832, 841, 842, 843, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 860, 861, 867, 879, 880, 881, 882, 896, 902, 908, 914  
 Jennings, Mary A., 674, 682, 704, 714, 742, 802, 841  
 Jennings, Mary Alice, 487  
 Jennings, Mary Alsen, 520  
 Jennings, Mary Ann, 40, 122, 547, 550, 588, 589, 622, 796, 809, 855  
 Jennings, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 725  
 Jennings, Mary Ann Margt., 40  
 Jennings, Mary Ann White, 713  
 Jennings, Mary B., 463, 464, 467  
 Jennings, Mary Beasley, 400  
 Jennings, Mary Bell, 514  
 Jennings, Mary Bruard, 58  
 Jennings, Mary C., 317, 464, 465, 590, 666  
 Jennings, Mary Caroline, 164  
 Jennings, Mary Catherine, 552, 823  
 Jennings, Mary Cook, 495  
 Jennings, Mary D., 40, 131  
 Jennings, Mary Dell, 661  
 Jennings, Mary Doolin, 129  
 Jennings, Mary E., 164, 371, 547, 554, 561, 562, 691, 827, 909  
 Jennings, Mary Elbert, 567  
 Jennings, Mary Eliza, 27  
 Jennings, Mary Elizabeth, 365, 400, 468, 480, 485, 564, 666, 827, 872  
 Jennings, Mary Elizabeth D., 654  
 Jennings, Mary Elizabeth Dunham/Durham, 654  
 Jennings, Mary Elizabeth Teresa, 370  
 Jennings, Mary Etta, 553  
 Jennings, Mary Eugenia, 739  
 Jennings, Mary F., 487, 654  
 Jennings, Mary Fentress, 169  
 Jennings, Mary Florence, 54  
 Jennings, Mary G., 886  
 Jennings, Mary Gail, 170  
 Jennings, Mary G. R., 914  
 Jennings, Mary H., 566  
 Jennings, Mary Hoard/Hord, 94, 96  
 Jennings, Mary Hogan, 482  
 Jennings, Mary Ida, 80  
 Jennings, Mary J., 40, 301, 507, 709  
 Jennings, Mary Jane, 40, 511, 513, 636, 781  
 Jennings, Mary Jane Rebecca, 601  
 Jennings, Mary Jefferson Davis, 304, 309  
 Jennings, Mary L., 301, 464  
 Jennings, Mary Latane, 589, 590  
 Jennings, Mary Lee, 298, 311  
 Jennings, Mary Louisa, 321  
 Jennings, Mary Louise, 57, 169, 171  
 Jennings, Mary Lusk, 148  
 Jennings, Mary M., 679, 707  
 Jennings, Mary (Molly), 164  
 Jennings, Mary Olive, 424, 426  
 Jennings, Mary P., 895  
 Jennings, Mary Rebecca, 55, 57  
 Jennings, Mary S., 639, 724, 783, 908  
 Jennings, Mary Stark, 482  
 Jennings, Mary Sue, 95  
 Jennings, Mary Susan, 268  
 Jennings, Mary T., 484, 485, 676  
 Jennings, Mary T. (Rhodes), 483, 484  
 Jennings, Mary Virginia, 469  
 Jennings, Mary Willie, 454, 457  
 Jennings, Mary Winn, 433, 434  
 Jennings, Mason, 313, 314, 315, 317  
 Jennings, Matilda, 305, 667, 704  
 Jennings, Matilda, C., 40  
 Jennings, Matilda Mozelle, 481  
 Jennings, Matilda R., 908  
 Jennings, Mathew, 578, 582, 881  
 Jennings, Matthew, 33, 577, 578, 582, 846  
 Jennings, Matthew W., 639  
 Jennings, Mattie, 161, 557, 618  
 Jennings, Mattie Helen, 855  
 Jennings, Mattie May, 59, 706  
 Jennings, Mattie Vicie Hill, 419  
 Jennings, Mattie W., 159, 161  
 Jennings, Maude, 454  
 Jennings, Maude Eulalia, 814  
 Jennings, Maud H., 843  
 Jennings, May, 667  
 Jennings, Maybell, 860  
 Jennings, M. E., 561, 641  
 Jennings, M. E. (Mrs.), 371  
 Jennings, Meekie Ann, 889  
 Jennings, Melberry, 836, 840  
 Jennings, Melberry A. C., 836  
 Jennings, Melinda, 547, 829  
 Jennings, Melissa, 843, 844, 883  
 Jennings, Meredith, 605, 606  
 Jennings, M. F., 888  
 Jennings, Mial, 878  
 Jennings, Micajah, 448, 522  
 Jennings, Micajah Childs, 391, 449, 453  
 Jennings, Micajah Childs, Jr., 454, 455  
 Jennings, Michael, 36  
 Jennings, Michael, 33  
 Jennings, Michael Graham, 342  
 Jennings, Miffin, 663  
 Jennings, Milbrey, 836, 837, 840  
 Jennings, Mildred, 420  
 Jennings, Mildred Lee, 57  
 Jennings, Miles, 30, 36, 607, 609, 610, 612, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 696, 704, 722, 777, 778, 779, 780, 790, 875, 876, 878, 879, 911  
 Jennings, Millery, 836, 837, 840  
 Jennings, Milly, 40  
 Jennings, Milton, 454, 689  
 Jennings, Milton Travis, 565  
 Jennings, Mina, 653  
 Jennings, Minerva Armeda, 709  
 Jennings, Minerva M., 723, 724  
 Jennings, Minna, 860  
 Jennings, Miriam, 823, 885  
 Jennings, M. J., 856, 896  
 Jennings, Molley, 118, 388  
 Jennings, Mollie, 264, 557, 618  
 Jennings, Molly, 117, 150, 151, 164, 545  
 Jennings, Monroe D., 96  
 Jennings, Monroe W., 908  
 Jennings, Monroe Wm., 713  
 Jennings, Moody, 393, 394, 395, 401, 403, 404, 407, 409, 412, 430, 435, 441, 598, 599  
 Jennings, Mordecai, 538  
 Jennings, Moses, 790  
 Jennings, M. R., 317  
 Jennings, Mrs., 46, 579  
 Jennings, M. W., 713, 843  
 Jennings, Myles, 778, 779  
 Jennings, Myrtis Ella, 770  
 Jennings, Myrtle, 868  
 Jennings, N. A., 901  
 Jennings, Nance, 622  
 Jennings, Nancy, 40, 41, 90, 93, 111, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 124, 131, 148, 261, 263, 271, 277, 296, 380, 390, 395, 398, 399, 400, 404, 405, 412, 436, 441, 451, 462, 463, 464, 470, 479, 480, 481, 491, 492, 495, 498, 536, 537, 541, 542, 545, 547, 556, 560, 612, 614, 615, 616, 619, 622, 623, 627, 628, 634, 651, 663, 664, 681, 684, 685, 701, 704, 706, 714, 715, 716, 718, 722, 724, 727, 787, 821, 832, 833, 852, 862, 908  
 Jennings, Nancy A., 713  
 Jennings, Nancy Allen, 545  
 Jennings, Nancy Ambler, 374



- Jennings, Nancy B., 681  
 Jennings, Nancy Bronaugh, 295  
 Jennings, N. B., 295  
 Jennings, Nancy C., 722, 723  
 Jennings, Nancy E., 125, 315, 685  
 Jennings, Nancy Elizabeth, 124  
 Jennings, Nancy G., 302  
 Jennings, Nancy Gaines, 301, 303, 304, 305  
 Jennings, Nancy K., 398  
 Jennings, Nancy L., 827  
 Jennings, Nancy Lenorah, 827  
 Jennings, Nancy Lou, 770  
 Jennings, Nancy M., 656, 684, 824, 827  
 Jennings, Nancy Martin, 789  
 Jennings, Nancy P., 123, 128  
 Jennings, Nancy Rebecca, 468  
 Jennings, Nannie, 314  
 Jennings, Nannie B., 321  
 Jennings, Nannie E., 487  
 Jennings, Nannie L., 373  
 Jennings, Nannie Lou, 641  
 Jennings, Nannie S., 166  
 Jennings, Nannie Samuel, 98  
 Jennings, Napoleon Bonaparte, 123  
 Jennings, Narcissa P., 419  
 Jennings, Natalie Whitted, 59  
 Jennings, Nathan, 41, 85, 89, 912, 914  
 Jennings, Nathl., 41  
 Jennings, Nathl. S., 722, 725, 726  
 Jennings, N. C., 888  
 Jennings, Nealy, 873, 874  
 Jennings, Ned, 787  
 Jennings, Needler R., 49, 50  
 Jennings, Neely, 873  
 Jennings, Neil Archie, 59  
 Jennings, Nellie, 32, 158, 892  
 Jennings, Nellie Rathburn, 31  
 Jennings, Nelly, 521  
 Jennings, Nelson, 388, 479, 480, 512, 666, 821  
 Jennings, Nepi, 564  
 Jennings, Nesbit, 766, 767  
 Jennings, Nettie, 32  
 Jennings, Newton, 880, 883  
 Jennings, Newton Jackson, 893  
 Jennings, N. G., 300, 304  
 Jennings, N. I., 897  
 Jennings, Nicholas, 33, 706  
 Jennings, Nicholeena H., 126  
 Jennings, Noah, 795  
 Jennings, Nora, 520, 606  
 Jennings, Norma, 772  
 Jennings, N. R., 843  
 Jennings, Nuborn Hassel, 718  
 Jennings, Obadiah, 689, 902, 903, 904  
 Jennings, Obediah, 41, 42  
 Jennings, Obidiah, Jr., 906  
 Jennings, Obidiah, Sr., 906  
 Jennings, Octavia, 692  
 Jennings, Ode, 788  
 Jennings, Ola B., 454  
 Jennings, Ola Frances, 553  
 Jennings, Olinda, 861  
 Jennings, Olive L., 689  
 Jennings, Oliver Emmitt, 813  
 Jennings, Ollie, 278, 625, 688, 691  
 Jennings, Ollie A., 691  
 Jennings, Oney, 551, 552  
 Jennings, Ophelia, 565, 727  
 Jennings, Oren, 559  
 Jennings, Orrena, 559  
 Jennings, Orville, 692  
 Jennings, Orvil Lee, 862  
 Jennings, Osborn/Osbirn/Osburn, 422, 430, 431, 433, 434  
 Jennings, Oscar, 713  
 Jennings, Osias/Ozias, 676  
 Jennings, O. T., 895  
 Jennings, Otho, 89  
 Jennings, Otto, 709  
 Jennings, Overton, 304  
 Jennings, Overton Harris, 302, 304, 305  
 Jennings, Owen Hendrix, 520  
 Jennings, P., 878  
 Jennings, Pamela, 772  
 Jennings, Pamelia, 419  
 Jennings, Parker E., 860  
 Jennings, Pascal, 688  
 Jennings, Paschal, 396  
 Jennings, Paschal J., 691  
 Jennings, Patience G., 463, 464, 467  
 Jennings, Patience R. M., 468  
 Jennings, Patrick, 741  
 Jennings, Patsey, 637  
 Jennings, Patsy, 41, 446, 599, 908  
 Jennings, Patterson, 541, 542, 638  
 Jennings, Patteson, 639  
 Jennings, Pattie, 482, 909  
 Jennings, Patti Jill, 772  
 Jennings, Pattie Kinnard, 304, 309  
 Jennings, Patty, 454, 455, 844  
 Jennings, Patty K., 304  
 Jennings, Paulley, 668  
 Jennings, Pearl, 454, 455  
 Jennings, Peggy, 551  
 Jennings, Peggy Jane, 715, 716  
 Jennings, Pellon, 771  
 Jennings, Penelope, 663, 667, 668  
 Jennings, Penillor, 875  
 Jennings, Perez Smith, 691  
 Jennings, Permelia, 420  
 Jennings, Permelia E., 419  
 Jennings, Perry E., 621, 622, 624, 625, 626  
 Jennings, Pertilla, 834  
 Jennings, Peter, 11, 12, 13, 59, 551, 622, 623, 644, 645, 689, 898, 914  
 Jennings, Peter, (Jr.), 689  
 Jennings, Peter Andres, 622  
 Jennings, Peterson, 835, 836  
 Jennings, Phebe, 882, 885  
 Jennings, Phiba, 704  
 Jennings, Philadelphia, 387, 445, 478  
 Jennings, Philip, 6, 738, 744, 745, 747, 832, 833, 834, 843, 844, 845, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 858  
 Jennings, Philip, (Sr.), 737  
 Jennings, Philip, (Jr.), 738  
 Jennings, Philip David, 739  
 Jennings, Philip K., 862  
 Jennings, Philip S., 738  
 Jennings, Philip Saml., 747  
 Jennings, Phillip, 736, 737, 738, 744, 785, 786, 790, 844, 856  
 Jennings, Phillip, (Sr.), 785  
 Jennings, Phillip, (Jr.), 737, 785  
 Jennings, Phillip K., 863  
 Jennings, Phoebe, 536, 537  
 Jennings, Phoebe E., 566  
 Jennings, Phyllis Elaine, 568  
 Jennings, Plassedia Emma, 812  
 Jennings, Pleasant, 396, 397, 628, 638  
 Jennings, Pleasant S., 854  
 Jennings, Pollard, 668  
 Jennings, Polley, 668, 669  
 Jennings, Polly, 41, 87, 411, 541, 542, 544, 546, 556, 563, 576, 577, 624, 625, 637, 665, 666, 714, 716, 717, 787, 788, 862, 908, 909  
 Jennings, Polly B., 463, 464, 545  
 Jennings, Polly Victoria, 565  
 Jennings, Powhatan/Powhattan, 638, 639  
 Jennings, Pracilla, 434  
 Jennings, Presley, 699  
 Jennings, Preston Bynum, 57  
 Jennings, Priscilla/Persilla/Precilla/Prescilla/Pricilla, 583, 621, 874, 875, 876, 879  
 Jennings, Prudence, 405, 881  
 Jennings, Prudence, Elizabeth, 481  
 Jennings, Prudy, 788  
 Jennings, P. S., 738  
 Jennings, Pulaski, 854  
 Jennings, Purlina Meandy, 468  
 Jennings, Quinez, 873  
 Jennings, R. (Mrs.), 821  
 Jennings, "Rabe," 309, 313  
 Jennings, Rachel, 41, 65, 433, 435, 535, 537, 539, 540, 556, 568, 623, 668, 683, 684, 706, 715, 716, 745, 746, 754, 755, 793, 833, 834, 751, 911  
 Jennings, Rachel A. I., 862  
 Jennings, Rachel Elizabeth, 739, 743  
 Jennings, Rachel L., 754, 755, 756  
 Jennings, Rachel Lovisa, 755  
 Jennings, Ralph, 86, 454, 689  
 Jennings, Ralph H., 868  
 Jennings, Ralph Newton, 771  
 Jennings, Randolph, 166  
 Jennings, Raymond, 863  
 Jennings, R. B., 639, 689  
 Jennings, R. C., 713  
 Jennings, R. D., 821  
 Jennings, Rebecca, 41, 597, 629, 630, 682, 683, 684, 685, 704, 747, 750, 751, 777, 796, 801, 885, 909, 914  
 Jennings, Rebecca A., 690  
 Jennings, Rebecca Ann, 812, 815  
 Jennings, Rebecca E., 909  
 Jennings, Rebecca M., 707  
 Jennings, Rebekah, 644, 680  
 Jennings, Redding, 788  
 Jennings, Redmond, 790, 863  
 Jennings, Reuben, 41  
 Jennings, Rezin Bass, 718  
 Jennings, R. H., 723  
 Jennings, Rhoda, 536, 537, 563  
 Jennings, Rhoda C., 566  
 Jennings, Rhoda E., 421, 550  
 Jennings, Rhoda Frances, 565



- Jennings, Rhoda Sophrona, 551  
 Jennings, Rial/Royal/Ryal/Ryall, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879  
 Jennings, Rial C., 712, 713, 714  
 Jennings, Rich'd., 6, 11, 33, 41, 297, 454, 464, 466, 555, 558, 559, 560, 562, 669, 705, 728, 729, 730, 790, 819, 822, 829, 830, 911  
 Jennings, Rich'd. (Sr.), 882  
 Jennings, Rich'd. (Jr.), 829, 882  
 Jennings, Rich'd. B., 297  
 Jennings, Rich'd. B. Jr., 298  
 Jennings, Rich'd. Baylor Corn, 297  
 Jennings, Rich'd. Baylor Corn, Jr., 298  
 Jennings, Rich'd. D., 405, 828  
 Jennings, Rich'd. Danl., 821, 822  
 Jennings, Rich'd. F., 725  
 Jennings, Rich'd. Franklin, 725  
 Jennings, Rich'd. Hunter, 468  
 Jennings, Rich'd. L., 166  
 Jennings, Rich'd. Thornton, 468  
 Jennings, Rita Jane, 771  
 Jennings, R. L., 713  
 Jennings, R. Neuborn, 908  
 Jennings, R. O., 558  
 Jennings, Ro.: 584  
 Jennings, Rob., 50  
 Jennings, Robartus L., 95  
 Jennings, Robartus Love, 95  
 Jennings, Robin, 540, 622, 624, 687  
 Jennings, Robinsonova, 49  
 Jennings, Robt., 1, 26, 35, 36, 39, 41, 49, 50, 59, 90, 272, 273, 274, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 400, 403, 409, 410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 422, 423, 430, 431, 432, 433, 435, 448, 449, 450, 454, 455, 466, 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 512, 513, 519, 521, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 548, 549, 550, 553, 555, 556, 557, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 568, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 594, 595, 622, 624, 625, 626, 641, 667, 676, 695, 709, 710, 711, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 746, 786, 790, 794, 821, 854, 856, 858, 869, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 885, 898, 909, 911  
 Jennings, Robt. (Sr.), 415, 433, 435, 554, 579, 709, 710, 711  
 Jennings, Robt. (Jr.), 415, 433, 435, 487, 579, 580, 710, 711, 854  
 Jennings, Robt. A., 551, 555  
 Jennings, Robt. B., 158, 269, 300, 545, 727  
 Jennings, Robt. Beatty, 58, 59  
 Jennings, Robt. Beatty, Jr., 59  
 Jennings, Robt. Burgess, 170  
 Jennings, Robt. C., 47, 48, 50, 893  
 Jennings, Robt. C. Jr., 49  
 Jennings, Robt. Cary, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51  
 Jennings, Robt., Col., 435  
 Jennings, Robt. Cross, 712  
 Jennings, Robt. D., 41, 485, 486, 674, 686  
 Jennings, Robt. E. Lee, 419  
 Jennings, Robt. G., 589, 590, 914  
 Jennings, Robt. Garland, 589, 590  
 Jennings, Robt. Guion, 171  
 Jennings, Robt. H., 722, 723, 724, 725, 781, 827, 828  
 Jennings, Robt. H. (Sr.), 830  
 Jennings, Robt. H. (Jr.), 830  
 Jennings, Robt. H. (Mrs.), 828  
 Jennings, Robt. Harris, 487  
 Jennings, Robt. Henry Danl., 824, 825, 827, 828  
 Jennings, Robt. Humphrey, 498  
 Jennings, Robt. J., 434, 848, 849, 895  
 Jennings, Robt. James, 715  
 Jennings, Robt. L., 487  
 Jennings, Robt. Lee, 296  
 Jennings, Robt. Lee, Jr., 296, 713  
 Jennings, Robt. Lee Warford, 521  
 Jennings, Robt. Linwood, 838  
 Jennings, Robt. M., 141, 482, 549, 550, 554, 881  
 Jennings, Robt. Mathew, 514  
 Jennings, Robt. Muckleborough, 636  
 Jennings, Robt. Nelson, 480, 486  
 Jennings, Robt. Pulliam, 453  
 Jennings, Robt. S., 41, 95  
 Jennings, Robt. T., 419, 664  
 Jennings, Robt. Thompson, 672  
 Jennings, Robt. Thos., 419, 420, 837, 838  
 Jennings, Robt. Torrence, 55  
 Jennings, Robt. U., 827  
 Jennings, Robt. W., 520, 842, 843  
 Jennings, Robt. Ward, 86  
 Jennings, R. W. & Co., 842  
 Jennings, Robt. Wm., 841, 842  
 Jennings, Robt. Wm., Jr., 842  
 Jennings, Roger, 887  
 Jennings, Rollins, 866  
 Jennings, Rosa, 685, 814  
 Jennings, Rosa F., 688  
 Jennings, Rosannah, 278, 314, 315, 321, 855  
 Jennings, Roscoe Greene, 691, 692  
 Jennings, Rose Cameron, 164  
 Jennings, Rosha, 41  
 Jennings, Rowland, 911  
 Jennings, Rowley Smith, 98  
 Jennings, Royal, 36, 626, 627, 628, 876  
 Jennings, Royal, Jr., 628  
 Jennings, Roy Jackson, 89  
 Jennings, R. P., 597  
 Jennings, R. T., Dr., 834  
 Jennings, Rubana A., 651  
 Jennings, Rufus, 454, 837  
 Jennings, Rufus Drayton, 888  
 Jennings, Rufus W., 41  
 Jennings, Russell, 300, 313, 321  
 Jennings, Russell H., 299, 310, 313, 314  
 Jennings, Russell Harris, 300, 311, 313  
 Jennings, Russell M., 313  
 Jennings, Ruth, 294, 622, 623, 732  
 Jennings, Ruth Barbara, 424, 425  
 Jennings, Ruth Octavia, 41  
 Jennings, Ruthie? N., 689  
 Jennings, R. W., 843  
 Jennings, R. W. & Co., 842  
 Jennings, Sadie, 667  
 Jennings, Salley, 445  
 Jennings, Sallie, 311, 319, 320, 446, 564, 681, 707, 714, 715, 823, 888  
 Jennings, Sallie Ann, 314, 315, 402, 403, 468  
 Jennings, Sallie B., 802  
 Jennings, Sallie Betty, 313  
 Jennings, Sallie E., 276, 277, 299  
 Jennings, Sallie Marr, 164  
 Jennings, Sally, 56, 87, 93, 105, 106, 112, 117, 271, 278, 282, 377, 436, 442, 463, 464, 535, 545, 570, 622, 623, 637, 711, 716, 717, 838, 909  
 Jennings, Sally A., 315  
 Jennings, Sally Carter, 671  
 Jennings, Sally Elizabeth, 449, 460  
 Jennings, Sally G., 627, 628  
 Jennings, Sally (Morehead), 277  
 Jennings, Sally O., 396  
 Jennings, Sam, 557, 895  
 Jennings, Sam A., 913  
 Jennings, Samantha, 547  
 Jennings, Saml., 40, 41, 89, 149, 300, 313, 314, 315, 536, 537, 538, 540, 555, 558, 559, 560, 572, 631, 633, 653, 667, 679, 680, 683, 686, 688, 707, 787, 788, 863, 895, 898, 899, 909, 911, 912, 913  
 Jennings, Saml. B., 276, 278, 313, 315, 319, 590  
 Jennings, Saml. Blackwell, 276, 277, 278, 300, 311, 312, 314, 321  
 Jennings, Saml. C., 561, 562, 904  
 Jennings, Saml. G., 690, 758  
 Jennings, Saml. Gideon, 759, 760, 766  
 Jennings, Saml. H., 315  
 Jennings, Saml. Kennedy, 902, 903  
 Jennings, Saml. Kennedy, Jr., 902  
 Jennings, Saml. Kirkpatrick, 521  
 Jennings, Saml. Lamont, 567  
 Jennings, Saml. Lyncurgus, 567  
 Jennings, Saml. Nesbit, 772  
 Jennings, Saml. Nesbitt, 770, 774  
 Jennings, Saml. Odd, 30  
 Jennings, Saml. T., 774  
 Jennings, Saml. Theodore, 770, 771, 772  
 Jennings, Saml. W., 862, 863  
 Jennings, Saml. Walker, 652  
 Jennings, Sampson, 844, 845, 847  
 Jennings, Sandford Bundy, 688  
 Jennings, Sanford, 480  
 Jennings, Sanford J., 487



- Jennings, Sandra Carolyn, 770  
 Jennings, Sara, 23, 27  
 Jennings, Sarah (c1660-1744), 6, 7, 9, 384  
 Jennings, Sarah, 25, 26, 42, 48, 80, 87, 88, 269, 277, 297, 321, 390, 395, 402, 412, 419, 430, 431, 434, 436, 442, 446, 462, 498, 511, 514, 515, 519, 532, 535, 545, 556, 563, 569, 570, 586, 622, 625, 632, 633, 641, 644, 647, 669, 670, 671, 672, 677, 683, 690, 705, 716, 724, 732, 777, 788, 798, 803, 805, 814, 823, 850, 854, 855, 861, 862, 866, 882, 911, 914  
 Jennings, Sarah A., 297, 516, 547  
 Jennings, Sarah Amanda, 516  
 Jennings, Sarah Ann, 297, 298, 481, 547  
 Jennings, Sarah Ann Jane, 725  
 Jennings, Sarah C., 285, 837, 838, 909  
 Jennings, Sarah Catherine, 285, 321  
 Jennings, Sarah D., 841  
 Jennings, Sarah E., 149, 300, 380, 381, 792, 815, 848, 849  
 Jennings, Sarah Eddington, 912  
 Jennings, Sarah Edington, 379  
 Jennings, Sarah Edrington, 112, 149, 271, 377, 378, 379, 380, 383  
 Jennings, Sarah Elizabeth, 85, 276, 278, 317  
 Jennings, Sarah Emma, 813  
 Jennings, Sarah Eugenia, 812  
 Jennings, Sarah Frances, 872  
 Jennings, Sarah H., 464, 467  
 Jennings, Sarah J., 315, 487  
 Jennings, Sarah Jane, 487, 909  
 Jennings, Sarah Jane Cox, 763  
 Jennings, Sarah L., 690, 706, 896  
 Jennings, Sarah M., 516, 517, 562, 590  
 Jennings, Sarah Martha, 561  
 Jennings, Sarah Susan, 421  
 Jennings, Sarah T., 33  
 Jennings, Sarah W., 560, 811  
 Jennings, Sarah Willis, 164  
 Jennings, Sarica, 681  
 Jennings, Sary (Fowlkes), 445  
 Jennings, S. B., 118, 272, 274, 316, 380, 381, 383, 713  
 Jennings, S. C., 561  
 Jennings, S. Caleb, 36  
 Jennings, Schuyler, 566  
 Jennings, Schuyler Patterson, 563, 564  
 Jennings, S. D., 887, 888  
 Jennings, S. E., 561  
 Jennings, Sebastian S., 912  
 Jennings, Sebastian Staiert, 53  
 Jennings, Seaborn, (Sebron) Caleb, 480, 485, 486  
 Jennings, Selah, 644  
 Jennings, S. Elizabeth, 519  
 Jennings, Sena, 559  
 Jennings, Sena M., 559  
 Jennings, Serena, 482  
 Jennings, Sevilla, 832  
 Jennings, S. G., 773  
 Jennings, Sherwood, 771  
 Jennings, Shirley Lenox, 58  
 Jennings, Shuford, 487  
 Jennings, Sicily, 480, 486  
 Jennings, Sidney, 566  
 Jennings, Silas, 869, 887  
 Jennings, Simeon, 270, 639  
 Jennings, Simeon B., 268, 269, 270, 271, 272  
 Jennings, Simeon, Dr., 269  
 Jennings, Simon, 163  
 Jennings, Simon P., 689  
 Jennings, Sinclair, 899  
 Jennings, S. J., 552  
 Jennings, S. M., 561, 909  
 Jennings, Smith, 657, 851  
 Jennings, S. O., 558  
 Jennings, Soame, 30  
 Jennings, Sollomon, 613  
 Jennings, Solomon, 36, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 687, 699, 705  
 Jennings, Solomon, (Sr.), 615, 616, 617, 620, 621  
 Jennings, Solomon, (Jr.), 615, 617, 618, 621  
 Jennings, Solomon III, 618  
 Jennings, Solon Ralph, 31  
 Jennings, Sophia, 38, 94  
 Jennings, Sophia Ann, 909  
 Jennings, Sophronia, 485  
 Jennings, Sophronia Ann, 485  
 Jennings, Sophy, 545  
 Jennings, Sorcillia, 486  
 Jennings, Spencer, 852  
 Jennings, Spencer B., 713  
 Jennings, Squire, 717  
 Jennings, Squire W., 717  
 Jennings, S. R., 32  
 Jennings, Stebbin, 30  
 Jennings, Stephen, 450, 556, 557, 899  
 Jennings, Stephen F., 42  
 Jennings, Stephen H., 451, 452, 453  
 Jennings, Steven, 772  
 Jennings, Stonewall Jackson, 552  
 Jennings, Strother, 874  
 Jennings, Suckey, 875  
 Jennings, Sudie Serena, 482  
 Jennings, Sue, 840  
 Jennings, Suraldia, 788  
 Jennings, Susan, 39, 65, 122, 157, 160, 161, 162, 168, 267, 369, 410, 411, 412, 427, 485, 512, 513, 618, 619, 622, 624, 690, 787, 834, 837, 851, 855, 861, 906  
 Jennings, Susan A., 541  
 Jennings, Susan Allen, 542  
 Jennings, Susan Catherine, 85, 86  
 Jennings, Susan E., 507, 511, 893  
 Jennings, Susan Elizabeth, 97, 98, 295, 309, 485, 486  
 Jennings, Susan F., 600, 601, 907  
 Jennings, Susan Ida, 567  
 Jennings, Susan Louise, 487  
 Jennings, Susan Lucinda, 367, 368, 370  
 Jennings, Susan Maria, 164  
 Jennings, Susan Mary, 100  
 Jennings, Susan Mayme, 481  
 Jennings, Susan Pearl, 487  
 Jennings, Susan, Terresse, 487  
 Jennings, Susanna, 41, 267, 684, 862, 915, 916  
 Jennings, Susanna F., 600  
 Jennings, Susannah, 267, 268, 277, 549, 550, 554, 600, 602, 609, 610, 611, 612, 614, 615, 841, 862, 881  
 Jennings, Susannah B., 283  
 Jennings, Susie, 514, 816  
 Jennings, Swafford W., 42  
 Jennings, Sydney, 615, 869  
 Jennings, Sylvia Love, 771  
 Jennings, T., 797, 830  
 Jennings, Tabeth, 430  
 Jennings, Tabith, 431  
 Jennings, Tabitha, 42, 430, 431, 681, 806, 807  
 Jennings, Tabitha (Howard), 807  
 Jennings, Tabitha (Lockhart), 879  
 Jennings, Tabitha (Mustain), 606  
 Jennings, Tallie B., 482  
 Jennings, Talula, 557  
 Jennings, Tamar, 781  
 Jennings, Tamer, 790  
 Jennings, T. B., 270  
 Jennings, T. C., 618  
 Jennings, T. D., 597  
 Jennings, T. E., 417  
 Jennings, Temperance, 461  
 Jennings, Teney, 649  
 Jennings, Tennessee, 557  
 Jennings, Teressa B., 363, 365  
 Jennings, Terry Kay, 771  
 Jennings, T. H., 874  
 Jennings, Thad, 766, 767  
 Jennings, Thaddeus, 757  
 Jennings, Thaddeus Colin, 770  
 Jennings, Thaddeus Kosciusko, 759, 766, 769, 770  
 Jennings, Thelma, 855  
 Jennings, Thelma Inez, 771  
 Jennings, Theodocia, 23  
 Jennings, Theodore, 672  
 Jennings, Theodore C., 681  
 Jennings, Theodosia, 435  
 Jennings, Theron, 840  
 Jennings, Thobethe, 433  
 Jennings, Thornberry, 659  
 Jennings, Thos., 6, 28, 32, 33, 42, 45, 53, 61, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 153, 157, 280, 300, 313, 321, 394, 395, 403, 410, 412, 417, 418, 422, 423, 430, 435, 446, 454, 468, 487, 537, 549, 550, 551, 552, 574, 576, 615, 622, 623, 624, 631, 646, 659, 669, 670, 671, 672, 674, 675, 681, 683, 684, 685, 686, 690, 695, 696, 698, 700, 702, 703, 705, 707, 711, 717, 732, 777, 788, 790, 793, 821, 824, 829, 830, 831, 850, 851, 855, 858, 860, 865, 866, 869, 887, 898, 901, 903, 906, 909, 912  
 Jennings, Thos. Jr., 42, 695  
 Jennings, Thos. A., 554, 690  
 Jennings, Thos. Albert, 27, 28  
 Jennings, Thos. Andw., 552  
 Jennings, Thos. Armstrong, 98  
 Jennings, Thos. Augustine, 268  
 Jennings, Thos. B., 270, 278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 286, 295, 304, 321, 909, 937, 952, 954, 955  
 Jennings, Thos. Batts, 52, 53  
 Jennings, T. Benj., 283, 285



Jennings, Thos. Benj., 283,  
285, 289, 294  
Jennings, Thos. Buford, 295,  
299, 300, 311, 313, 321  
Jennings, Thos. C., 616, 619,  
671, 672, 681  
Jennings, Thos. Carola, 169  
Jennings, Thos., Dr., 53, 59  
Jennings, Thos. Franklin,  
88, 89  
Jennings, Thos. Franklin,  
Jr., 89  
Jennings, Thos. G., 512, 869  
Jennings, Thos. H., 42, 837,  
867  
Jennings, Thos. Henry, 455  
Jennings, Thos. Hensley, 873  
Jennings, Thos. J., 90, 91, 94,  
95, 96, 321, 405, 536, 537,  
651, 709, 866  
Jennings, Thos. J., Jr., 651  
Jennings, Thos. Jackson, 553,  
715, 716  
Jennings, Thos. Jefferson,  
872, 873  
Jennings, Thos. O., 150, 151,  
152, 153, 154, 155, 159, 162  
Jennings, Thos. Oxford, 151,  
156, 158, 162, 194  
Jennings, Thos. Pankey, 305  
Jennings, Thos. Read, 904  
Jennings, Thos. Reid, 904  
Jennings, Thos. S., 95, 297,  
861, 911  
Jennings, Thos. Shannon, 59  
Jennings, Thos. W., 42, 487,  
690, 906, 907  
Jennings, Thos. Yarbrough,  
453  
Jennings, Tillman, 843  
Jennings, Tilman, 836, 837,  
841  
Jennings, Tilman, Jr., 837  
Jennings, Tim, 821  
Jennings, Timothy, 830  
Jennings, Timson, 634  
Jennings, Tinie Chipley, 774  
Jennings, Tinnie, 771  
Jennings, T. K., 758, 773  
Jennings, T. M., 706  
Jennings, Tolbert Dawson,  
487  
Jennings, Tom, 161  
Jennings, Tom R., 96  
Jennings, Travis, 862  
Jennings, T. T., 874  
Jennings & Tucker Co., 730  
Jennings, Turner Earnest,  
420  
Jennings, Tyra, 797, 836, 837  
Jennings, Tyre, 786, 790, 796,  
797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 803,  
806, 808, 810, 811, 818, 832,  
833, 834, 835, 836, 841, 842,  
843, 846  
Jennings, Tyre D., 798, 803,  
805  
Jennings, Tyre Lee, 837, 838  
Jennings, Tyre Lee, Jr., 339,  
838  
Jennings, Tyre Lee III, 839  
Jennings, Tyree, 796, 797,  
798, 819  
Jennings, Tyrel, 796  
Jennings, Tyrrell, 618  
Jennings, Tyrus, 837  
Jennings, Ulrich, 828  
Jennings, Urban, 558  
Jennings, Uriah, 714, 715,  
717  
Jennings, Ursetta, 737

Jennings, Ursula, 736, 744,  
745  
Jennings, U. S., 709  
Jennings, Van, 883  
Jennings, Vaughn, 868  
Jennings, Vera, 482  
Jennings, Vernon, 874  
Jennings, Vertie, 622  
Jennings, Vacey/Vicy, 417  
Jennings, Vick, 625  
Jennings, Videau Riche, 806  
Jennings, Videaux, 799  
Jennings, Videaux Riche, 807  
Jennings, Viney, 299, 876  
Jennings, Viola, 827  
Jennings, Viola Alice, 827  
Jennings, Virginia, 554, 654  
Jennings, Virginia Dover,  
468  
Jennings, Virginia P., 167,  
371, 372, 895  
Jennings, Virginia Payne,  
167, 372, 374  
Jennings, V. L., 793  
Jennings, V. P., 881  
Jennings, W., 429, 856, 857,  
913  
Jennings, W. A., 889  
Jennings, Wallace, 454, 888  
Jennings, Walter, 140, 141,  
562, 564, 841, 894  
Jennings, Walter H., 673  
Jennings, Walter P., 27, 897  
Jennings, Walter Preston, 27,  
28  
Jennings, Walter R., 482  
Jennings, Walter R. Jr., 482  
Jennings, Walter Scott, 561  
Jennings, Walter W., 487  
Jennings, Wanda, 862  
Jennings, W. A. R., 482  
Jennings, Warren, 755, 765  
Jennings, Warren D., 755,  
768  
Jennings, Warren, G., 749,  
752, 753, 754, 755, 756  
Jennings, Washington, 410,  
411, 412, 423, 429, 727, 895  
Jennings, W. B., 547, 808  
Jennings, W. C., 706, 827  
Jennings, W. D., 416, 417,  
418, 419, 718  
Jennings, W. D., Sr., 419  
Jennings, W. E., 662  
Jennings, Webb, 545  
Jennings, Webb K., 546  
Jennings, Wells, 841  
Jennings, Wendell, 774  
Jennings, Wesley, 625  
Jennings, W. F., 746  
Jennings, W. H., 42, 707  
Jennings, Whitfield, 855  
Jennings, Whiting W., 65  
Jennings, Wiley, 563, 796,  
799, 800, 803, 819  
Jennings, Wiley L., 805  
Jennings, Wiley T., 909  
Jennings, Will, 10, 49, 582,  
599  
Jennings, Willesta, 887  
Jennings, Willia, 554  
Jennings, Willie, 159, 161,  
300, 760  
Jennings, Willie Ann, 658,  
659  
Jennings, Willie Blanche, 894  
Jennings, Willie Cauthen,  
827, 828  
Jennings, Willie P., 897  
Jennings, Willis D., 885  
Jennings, Willoughby, 82, 83  
Jennings, Wilson, 90

Jennings, Wilson Brown, 547  
Jennings, Wilten, Sr., 700  
Jennings, Winfield, 746  
Jennings, W. K., 545  
Jennings, W. L., 416  
Jennings, Wm., 10, 25, 26, 27,  
29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36,  
37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48,  
49, 50, 56, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68,  
69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90,  
91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98,  
101, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109,  
111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118,  
120, 122, 139, 140, 141, 148,  
149, 151, 155, 156, 158, 163,  
220, 269, 270, 271, 272, 278,  
279, 281, 282, 295, 297, 304,  
315, 316, 380, 382, 383, 386,  
387, 388, 389, 390, 400, 401,  
402, 410, 415, 419, 422, 423,  
424, 435, 436, 437, 441, 442,  
448, 449, 450, 455, 461, 462,  
463, 464, 466, 467, 470, 471,  
479, 496, 510, 513, 519, 520,  
521, 522, 532, 535, 536, 537,  
538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543,  
545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551,  
552, 554, 555, 562, 563, 569,  
571, 578, 579, 581, 582, 583,  
585, 602, 604, 610, 611, 612,  
613, 614, 616, 618, 619, 621,  
622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 629,  
630, 631, 632, 634, 635, 636,  
638, 640, 641, 645, 646, 647,  
651, 654, 656, 666, 668, 669,  
670, 671, 672, 675, 676, 678,  
681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686,  
688, 689, 693, 694, 695, 697,  
700, 702, 704, 705, 709, 711,  
712, 713, 714, 715, 718, 719,  
720, 721, 722, 723, 726, 727,  
732, 742, 780, 781, 782, 786,  
787, 790, 793, 799, 803, 812,  
819, 821, 831, 832, 833, 834,  
841, 842, 844, 845, 848, 849,  
850, 851, 857, 862, 864, 873,  
879, 881, 885, 887, 897, 898,  
899, 909, 910, 911, 914, 915  
Jennings, Wm. (Sr.), 66, 81,  
82, 83, 91, 92, 101, 112, 113,  
115, 116, 148, 277, 320, 380,  
386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391,  
392, 403, 411, 412, 413, 437,  
446, 448, 464, 475, 476, 513,  
519, 522, 535, 539, 570, 581,  
583, 598, 695, 726, 832, 843  
Jennings, Wm. (Jr.), 83, 84,  
93, 94, 115, 116, 120, 121,  
122, 140, 141, 148, 389, 391,  
392, 393, 394, 395, 403, 412,  
464, 466, 467, 495, 535, 536,  
583, 598, 622, 623, 632, 695,  
878  
Jennings, Wm., III, 391, 395  
Jennings, Wm., IV, 148, 391  
Jennings, Wm. A., 42, 80,  
159, 161, 162, 295, 321, 886,  
909, 912  
Jennings, Wm. Abner, 855  
Jennings, Wm. Adkins, 712  
Jennings, Wm. Alex., 169,  
823, 872  
Jennings, Wm. Augustine,  
80, 85, 89, 91, 159, 295, 541,  
635  
Jennings, Wm. B., 57, 141,  
314, 316, 482, 556, 557, 590,  
686  
Jennings, Wm. Baycot, 896  
Jennings, Wm. Beatty, Dr.,  
56



- Jennings, Wm. Beatty, Jr., 56  
 Jennings, Wm. Bennett, 556, 558  
 Jennings, Wm. Berryman, 275  
 Jennings, Wm. Blair, 801  
 Jennings, Wm. Bradford, 98, 295  
 Jennings, Wm. C., 90, 93, 139, 158, 161, 162, 268, 269, 270, 272, 280, 328, 391, 448, 449, 450, 512, 547, 640, 641, 712, 713, 887, 910, 911  
 Jennings, Wm. Caleb, 342  
 Jennings, Wm. Calvin, 545, 546  
 Jennings, Wm., Capt., (c1744-1814), 92, 113, 118, 272  
 Jennings, Wm. Capt., (1700/02-1800), 386, 389, 390  
 Jennings, Wm. Carroll, 713  
 Jennings, Wm. Christopher Danl., 468  
 Jennings, Wm. Clyde, Sr., 868  
 Jennings, Wm. Clyde, Jr., 868  
 Jennings, Wm. (Col.), 93, 94, 96, 148, 269, 521  
 Jennings, Wm. Croft, 811  
 Jennings, Wm. Crossland, 56  
 Jennings, Wm. Curtis, 822  
 Jennings, Wm. D., 628  
 Jennings, Wm. David, 99  
 Jennings, Wm. Dickerson, 396, 397  
 Jennings, Wm. Dickerson, Jr., 419  
 Jennings, Wm. Dickerson III, 419, 420  
 Jennings, Wm. Dickerson IV, 420  
 Jennings, Wm. Douglas, 85  
 Jennings, Wm., Dr., 96, 148  
 Jennings, Wm. Estill, 99  
 Jennings, Wm. F., 160, 685  
 Jennings, Wm. Floyd, 298  
 Jennings, Wm. Francis, 160, 162  
 Jennings, Wm. Franklin, 552  
 Jennings, Wm. G., 547, 682, 707, 880, 909  
 Jennings, Wm., (1771-1831), Genl., 117, 118, 120, 131, 272, 298  
 Jennings, Wm. Griffith, 30, 31  
 Jennings, Wm. H., 71, 72, 73, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 163, 164, 368, 370, 507, 511, 516, 517, 518, 521, 563, 564, 685, 686, 691, 705, 805, 896, 913  
 Jennings, Wm. H., Jr., 72, 686  
 Jennings, Wm. Hamilton, 805, 810, 811  
 Jennings, Wm. Hampton, 54  
 Jennings, Wm. Hayden, 900  
 Jennings, Wm. Henry, 57, 157, 158, 160, 488, 520, 536, 893, 894  
 Jennings, Wm. Howard, 57, 58  
 Jennings, Wm. Ira, 88  
 Jennings, Wm. J., 483, 485, 546, 550, 721, 723, 726, 794, 821, 856, 867  
 Jennings, Wm. James, 468  
 Jennings, Wm. Jefferson, 721, 722  
 Jennings, Wm. Johnston, 867  
 Jennings, Wm. Judson, 424  
 Jennings, Wm. Judson, Jr., 424  
 Jennings, Wm. K., 73, 270, 886  
 Jennings, Wm. L., 547, 836, 837, 907  
 Jennings, Wm. Lee, 455, 482, 821  
 Jennings, Wm. Louis (Mc-Millan), 868  
 Jennings, Wm. Louis, Jr., 869  
 Jennings, Wm. Mansfield, 855  
 Jennings, Wm. Marlow, 686  
 Jennings, Wm. Micajah, 454  
 Jennings, Wm. O., 166, 371, 372, 376, 690  
 Jennings, Wm. P., 705, 861  
 Jennings, Wm. Perry, 566, 568  
 Jennings, Wm. P. J., 487  
 Jennings, Wm. Philip Jones, 486, 487  
 Jennings, Wm. Pickett Leak, Dr., 53  
 Jennings, Wm. Powell, 171  
 Jennings, Wm. Pressley, 563  
 Jennings, Wm. R., 95, 119, 120, 163, 316, 317, 391, 453, 463, 464, 467, 623, 676  
 Jennings, Wm. Rich'd., 520  
 Jennings, Wm. Riley, 624, 625  
 Jennings, Wm. Robt., 420, 553, 624, 888  
 Jennings, Wm. Rowley, Dr., 94, 97, 100, 124, 126, 297  
 Jennings, Wm. S., 864  
 Jennings, Wm. Saml., 89  
 Jennings, Wm. Sherman, 679  
 Jennings, Wm. Smith, 55  
 Jennings, Wm. T., 40, 415, 639, 687, 691, 872  
 Jennings, Wm. Thos., 54, 823  
 Jennings, Wm. Wesley, 567  
 Jennings, Wm. Whitfield, 855  
 Jennings, Wm. Winslow, 54  
 Jennings, Wm. Zachariah, 547  
 Jennings & Woodrop, 731  
 Jennings, Woodrow Wilson, 454  
 Jennings, W. K., 545, 562  
 Jennings, W. P., 712  
 Jennings, W. R., 893  
 Jennings, W. Royland, 454, 455  
 Jennings, W. S., 561, 746, 909, 910  
 Jennings, W. T., 682  
 Jennings, W. W., 487  
 Jennings, Wyatt, 893  
 Jennings, Wyatt W., 432  
 Jennings, Wyley, 563  
 Jennings, Wylie, 563, 810  
 Jennings, Zachariah, 315, 697, 702  
 Jennings, Zachariah B., 276, 278  
 Jennings, Zachariah Burnley, 278  
 Jennings, Zachariah David, 889, 890, 892  
 Jennings, Zachariah E., 42  
 Jennings, Zachariah M., 314, 315, 316, 321  
 Jennings, Zach Edward, 890, 893  
 Jennings, Z. D., 892  
 Jennings, Z. D., Mrs., 892  
 Jennings, Zebulon, 661, 912  
 Jennings, Zerelda, 141, 319  
 Jennings, Zerelda J., 314, 315  
 Jennings, Zerelda Jane, 314, 316  
 Jennings, Zerelda T., 283, 294, 313  
 Jennings, Zeza, 652  
 Jennings, Z. M., 317  
 Jennings, Z. T., 888  
 Jennins, Anne, 577  
 Jennins, Calathan, 83  
 Jennins, Caleb, 36  
 Jennins, Edward, 83  
 Jennins, Henry, 795  
 Jennins, Jno., 36, 83, 695, 702, 782  
 Jennins, Jos., 697  
 Jennins, Martha, 83  
 Jennins, Mary, 782  
 Jennins, Matthew, 577  
 Jennins, Osiah, 676  
 Jennins, Peter, 782  
 Jennins, Philip, Sr., 738  
 Jennins, Polly, 541  
 Jennins, Rich'd., 71  
 Jennins, Robt. B., 820  
 Jennins, Sarah, 863  
 Jennins, Soame, 11  
 Jennins, Susannah, 860  
 Jennins, Wm., 36, 83, 544  
 Jennins, Wm., Capt., 392  
 Jennis, Paul, 733  
 Jennis, Peter, 645  
 Jenny, Lewis, 790  
 Jennyns, Rich'd., 648  
 Jennys & Baker, 734  
 Jennys, Geo., 734  
 Jennys, Henrietta, 735  
 Jennys, Paul, 734  
 Jennys, Phillip, 784  
 Jennys, Phillip F., 784  
 Jennys, Saml., 784  
 Jennys, Thos., 734  
 Jenyn de France, 1  
 Jenyns, Robt., 6  
 Jenyns, Soame, 11  
 Jenys, Elizabeth, 733, 734, 735  
 Jenys, Geo., 733, 734, 735  
 Jenys, Paul, 733, 734, 735  
 Jenys, Thos., 734  
 Jeuning, Sarah, 732  
 Jewning, Thos., 782  
 Jinens, Jas., 698  
 Jinings, Doney, 875  
 Jinings, Edmond, 602  
 Jinings, Elizabeth, 851  
 Jinings, Jno., 705  
 Jinings, Joshua, 664  
 Jinings, Miles, 607, 609, 779  
 Jinings, Moody, 393  
 Jinings, Philip, 857  
 Jinings, Sally, 705  
 Jinings, Thos., 698  
 Jinings, Tire/Tyre, 851  
 Jinings, Wm., 393  
 Jinins, David, 869  
 Jinins, Jonathan, 613  
 Jinnens, Ephraim, 870  
 Jinnens, Jno., 705  
 Jinnens, Wm., 544  
 Jinning, Miles, 610  
 Jinnings, Ann, 708  
 Jinnings, Augustine, 37  
 Jinnings, Augustus F., 627  
 Jinnings, A. W., 763  
 Jinnings, Barbary, 587  
 Jinnings, Basil G., 708  
 Jinnings, Cain, 539  
 Jinnings, Calob, 663  
 Jinnings, Cambry, 559  
 Jinnings, Clem, 539  
 Jinnings, Danl., 794  
 Jinnings, Davy, 539  
 Jinnings, Dianna, 861  
 Jinnings, Dick, 539  
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 390



Jinnings, Doctor, 539  
 Jinnings, Edmond, 602  
 Jinnings, Elijah, 705  
 Jinnings, Elisha, 861  
 Jinnings, Elizabeth, 705, 708, 842  
 Jinnings, Elizabeth Ann, 708  
 Jinnings, Elkanah, 36  
 Jinnings, Emory H., 883  
 Jinnings, Hannah, 881  
 Jinnings, Harrison, 708  
 Jinnings, Hasting, 841  
 Jinnings, Helen, 883  
 Jinnings, Henry, 390, 450, 705, 866  
 Jinnings, Henry J., 708  
 Jinnings, Isaac, 698, 705, 883  
 Jinnings, Jane, 848  
 Jinnings, Jas., 699, 850, 858, 885  
 Jinnings, Jas. M., 708  
 Jinnings, Jas. W., 559  
 Jinnings, Jasper, 880, 883  
 Jinnings, Jesse, 705, 850  
 Jinnings, Jethro, 856  
 Jinnings, J. L., 895  
 Jinnings, Jno., 390, 539, 571, 605, 696, 697, 698, 699, 792, 848  
 Jinnings, Jno. D., 705  
 Jinnings, Jos., 390, 698  
 Jinnings, Jos. (Sr.), 496  
 Jinnings, Joshua, 37, 665, 666  
 Jinnings, Judiah, 559

Jinnings, Keziah, 666  
 Jinnings, Lamuel, 705  
 Jinnings, Lemuel, 705  
 Jinnings, Levi, 705, 708  
 Jinnings, Lucy, 850  
 Jinnings, Margt., 842  
 Jinnings, Martha, 780, 842  
 Jinnings, Mary, 842  
 Jinnings, Mary J., 904  
 Jinnings, Miles, 609, 610, 780  
 Jinnings, Nancy, 909  
 Jinnings, Narcissa, 858  
 Jinnings, Newton, 883  
 Jinnings, Osban, 433  
 Jinnings, O. T., 895  
 Jinnings, Pheoby, 705  
 Jinnings, Philip, 850  
 Jinnings, Pleasant, 627  
 Jinnings, Polly, 705  
 Jinnings, Presley, 699  
 Jinnings, Rachel, 705  
 Jinnings, Rial H., 708  
 Jinnings, Rob, 857  
 Jinnings, Robt., 36, 390, 431, 548, 588, 702, 858  
 Jinnings, Roland, 861  
 Jinnings, Salley, 705  
 Jinnings, Salomon, 615  
 Jinnings, Saml., 36, 539, 559  
 Jinnings, Sarah, 587, 671, 705, 842  
 Jinnings, Stephen, 557  
 Jinnings, Susannah, 611  
 Jinnings, Susey, 841  
 Jinnings, Thos., 37, 898

Jinnings, Thos. R., 904  
 Jinnings, Tyra, 842  
 Jinnings, Wm., 36, 390, 392, 393, 609, 705, 719, 720, 721, 790, 858, 886  
 Jinnings, Wm. (Sr.), 390  
 Jinnings, Wm. G., 880  
 Jinnings, Wm. M., 708  
 Jinnings, Zach. T., 708  
 Jinnins, Ann, 650  
 Jinnins, Danl., 820  
 Jinnins, Elizabeth, 861  
 Jinnins, Ephraim, 697  
 Jinnins, Hastin, 819  
 Jinnins, Henry, 820  
 Jinnins, Jas., 820  
 Jinnins, Jno., 101, 650, 698, 796, 819, 820  
 Jinnins, Larkin, 820  
 Jinnins, Lauringdon, 820  
 Jinnins, Priscilla, 874, 875  
 Jinnins, Rebecka, 820  
 Jinnins, Rowlin, 861  
 Jinnins, Stephen, 453  
 Jinnins, Thos., 820  
 Jinnins, Timoth, 820  
 Jinnins, Tyre, 820  
 Jinnins, Wineafred, 650  
 Jinnins, Wm., 544, 719  
 Jinnis, Ephraim, 698  
 Jinnis, Robt., 548  
 Junings, Dorothy, 6  
 Junings, Eliza, 6  
 Junings, Jno., 6  
 Junnings, Wm., 6

## ALLIED FAMILIES

### A

- Aaron, Jno., 237  
 Abbott, Christopher, 16  
 Abbott, Mary, 16  
 Abercrombia, Jno., 729  
 Abernathy, Jas., 37  
 Abernethy, Mary Evelyn, 425  
 Able, Lea, 86  
 Abner, Jos., 416  
 Abney, Grace, 305  
 Abshire, Betsey, 705  
 Abston, Jno., 210, 242  
 Ackerly, Mary Denham, 437, 441  
 Adams, Ab'ham, 119  
 Adams, Annie Edith, 469  
 Adams, Barthena, 299, 300, 311, 312  
 Adams, Barthenia (Jennings), 299, 300, 311, 312  
 Adams, Bettie, 319  
 Adams, B. Terry, 54  
 Adams, Caroline Y., 246  
 Adams, Casy, 682  
 Adams, Celia, 296  
 Adams, Danl., 119  
 Adams, Danl. D., 54  
 Adams, Edna Virginia, 469  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 464, 467  
 Adams, Feathergale, 312, 955  
 Adams, Francis, 740  
 Adams, Frank Jennings, 469  
 Adams, Glenn Swanson, 469  
 Adams, Green B., 908  
 Adams, Harriet, 159, 162, 320  
 Adams, Harriet Ellen, 319, 320  
 Adams, Jabez, 469  
 Adams, Jane, 136  
 Adams, Jno., 780  
 Adams, Jno. Quincy, 302  
 Adams, Judith, 312  
 Adams, Judith (Adams) 312, 955  
 Adams, Lee, 195  
 Adams, Leeland W., 195  
 Adams, Louis C., 468, 469  
 Adams, Louis Campbell, 469  
 Adams, Louis Guy, 469  
 Adams, Margt. Sue, 469  
 Adams, Mary, 880  
 Adams, Mary Lou, 311  
 Adams, Mary Louisa, 299, 312  
 Adams, Nancy J., 312  
 Adams, Nathan James, 520  
 Adams, Nathl., 469  
 Adams, Olivia, 134  
 Adams, Parthenia, 312, 321  
 Adams, Randolph, 134, 136  
 Adams, Rebecca F., 777  
 Adams, Robt. Earl, 469  
 Adams, Sallie B., 299, 311  
 Adams, Sarah, 136, 703  
 Adams, Sarah Barthenia, 312  
 Adams, Teenie, 299, 312  
 Adams, Thos., 928  
 Adams, Walter, 276, 299, 321  
 Adams, Walter (Sr.), 312, 955  
 Adams, Walter (Jr.), 300, 312  
 Adams, "Watt," 312, 955, 956  
 Adams, Winnifred, 909  
 Adams, Wm., 788  
 Adams, Wm. S., 319  
 Adams, Zerelda, 955, 956  
 Addison, Emma L., 342  
 Addison, J. L., 416  
 Adkins, Kathleen, 207  
 Admstadt, Madeline, 459  
 Aichel, Claude Gordon, 420  
 Ainsworth, Benj. Warren, 656  
 Ainsworth, Delila, 656  
 Ainsworth, Jas., 656  
 Ainsworth, Jno. M., 656  
 Ainsworth, Mary Virginia, 656  
 Ainsworth, Sarah, 655, 656  
 Ainsworth, Sierra, 655, 656  
 Ainsworth, Victoria Zeline, 656  
 Alcorn, Peggy, 311, 312  
 Alcorn, Polly, 312  
 Alcorn, Sallie E., 561  
 Aldrich, Alfred, 332  
 Aldrich, Alfred P., 331, 332  
 Aldrich, Alfred Proctor, 331, 332, 347  
 Aldrich, Alfred Proctor, Jr., 332  
 Aldrich, Alfred Proctor Duncan, 332  
 Aldrich, A. P., 332  
 Aldrich, Cornelia, 347  
 Aldrich, Flora Hoyt, 332  
 Aldrich, Flora Jane Hoyt, 332  
 Aldrich, Jas. T., 324  
 Aldrich, J. J., 356  
 Aldrich, J. T., 357  
 Aldrich, Martha, 331  
 Aldrich, Martha (Ayer), 332  
 Aldrich, Nell, 342  
 Aldrich, Rebecca, 332  
 Aldrich, Robt., 246, 332  
 Aldrich, Rosa, 330, 331, 332  
 Aldrich, Rosa, Mrs., 332  
 Aldrich, Sarah C., 246  
 Aldrick, Robt., 358  
 Alexander, Catherine, 930  
 Alexander, Gerrard, 649  
 Alexander, Jno. M., 460  
 Alexander, Jno. Wm., 460  
 Alexander, Jos., 548  
 Alexander, Margt. Gilbert, 460  
 Alexander, Mary Cornelia, 705  
 Alexander, Obidiah, 722  
 Alexander, Phill, 267  
 Alexander, Ruby Whitlow, 460  
 Alexander, S. S., Mrs., 546  
 Alexander, Thos., 715, 908  
 Alford, Amanda, 181  
 Alford, Jas. Posie, 181  
 Allainby, Eleanor/Elyner, 44  
 Allainby, Thos., 42, 43  
 Allen, Barbara, 836  
 Allen, Benj., 351  
 Allen, Carey W., 177  
 Allen, Columbia Woodruff, 358  
 Allen, D. A., 177  
 Allen, Danl. A., 176  
 Allen, Darling A., 474  
 Allen, D., Capt., 745  
 Allen, Drury, 845  
 Allen, Elizabeth DeLoach, 852  
 Allen, Hannah, 353, 355  
 Allen, Harriet A., 351  
 Allen, Harriet G., 355  
 Allen, Harriet Grisby (Duncan), 353  
 Allen, Henry, 666  
 Allen, Jas., 62, 471  
 Allen, Jas. M., 751  
 Allen, J. D., 354, 355, 745  
 Allen, J. D., Capt., 324  
 Allen, Jno., 176, 681  
 Allen, Jno. C., 216, 325, 338, 353, 419, 836, 841, 845, 851, 855  
 Allen, Jno. Cargill, 358  
 Allen, Jos., 323, 353  
 Allen, Jos. D., 339, 354, 356, 746, 747  
 Allen, J. Duncan, 353  
 Allen, Jos. Duncan, 228, 341, 353, 354, 355, 356, 745  
 Allen, Josiah, 845, 852  
 Allen, Lorraine, 855  
 Allen, Margt., 669, 822  
 Allen, Mary, 535, 670  
 Allen, Mr., 740  
 Allen, Nancy, 475, 535, 852  
 Allen, Nancy Louise, 356  
 Allen, O. D., 236  
 Allen, Orsamus D., 214, 217, 234, 235, 236, 323, 324, 325, 339, 351, 353, 355, 357, 740  
 Allen, Polly, 379  
 Allen, R. S., 573  
 Allen, Saml. Wm., 203  
 Allen, Sherwood, 353, 358  
 Allen, Taylor, 351  
 Allen, Thos., 92, 670  
 Allen, Valentine, 32  
 Allensworth, Jno., 93  
 Allett, Courtney, 454  
 Alley, Ernest, 229  
 Allison, Ada Carroll (Jennings), 376  
 Allison, Carrol Jennings, 373, 376  
 Allison, Carroll J., 372  
 Allison, Ervin, 899  
 Allison, Eugenia M., 751  
 Allison, Leila, 373  
 Allison, L. M., Mrs., 372  
 Allison, Luther M., 376  
 Allison, Luther Martin, 373, 376  
 Allison, M. H., 373  
 Allison, Robt., 373  
 Allison, Robt. Lafayette, 373, 376  
 Allison, Sarah, 623  
 Allred, Eleanor, 701  
 Allred, Ellender, 701  
 Allred, Ellenor, 701  
 Allred, Isaac, 701  
 Allred, Isaac W., 704  
 Allred, Jno. C., 701  
 Allred, Mary, 703  
 Allsap, Saml., 718  
 Almond, Sarah, 73  
 Almond, Edward, 397  
 Alsop, Thos., 631



Alston, Augustus Howard, 337  
 Alston, Augustus Howard, Jr., 337  
 Alston, J. W., 753  
 Alston, Margt. Mitchell, 337  
 Alston, Marion Sams, 337  
 Alston, Mary Martha, 337  
 Alsup, Louisiana, 908  
 Alsup, Saml., 718  
 Alton, Virginia Crafton, 947  
 Amason, Monoah B., 616  
 Ambros, Jno., 102  
 Ambrose, Elizabeth, 103  
 Ambrose, Jane, 5  
 Ambrose, Jno., 102  
 Ames, Norman Bruce, 426  
 Ames, Phyllis Clare, 426  
 Ames, Ruth Barbara, 426  
 Amis, Jno., 77  
 Amiss, Jno., 172, 176  
 Amiss, Philip, 173  
 Ammaker, Katherine, 420  
 Amons, Jno., 383  
 Anderson, Bailey, 489  
 Anderson, Banister A., 474  
 Anderson, Bartlett, 585  
 Anderson, C. B. M., 557  
 Anderson, Chas., 568  
 Anderson, Churchill, 474  
 Anderson, Clayton, 298, 301, 302, 310, 311, 312  
 Anderson, Col., 786  
 Anderson, Cypriam/Cyprium, 82  
 Anderson, Danl. M., 130, 131  
 Anderson, David, 588  
 Anderson, D. M., 131  
 Anderson, E. J., 900  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 312, 394, 395, 412  
 Anderson, Eliza Jane, 311  
 Anderson, Eliza Lusk, 131  
 Anderson, Elzina, 299, 310, 321  
 Anderson, Geo., 573, 582  
 Anderson, Geo. W., 628  
 Anderson, Hall, 278, 279  
 Anderson, Jas., 311, 312, 679  
 Anderson, Jas. Clayton, 299  
 Anderson, Jas. H., 311  
 Anderson, Jas. Harvey, 298  
 Anderson, Jas. Leslie, 298  
 Anderson, J. D., 680  
 Anderson, Jno., 92, 572, 579, 585, 586, 587, 679  
 Anderson, Jno. Marriable, 495  
 Anderson, Jos. Doughty, 298  
 Anderson, Jos. M., 451  
 Anderson, Js., 388  
 Anderson, Lee, 311  
 Anderson, Lucy Mason, 452  
 Anderson, Margt. M., 311  
 Anderson, Martha F., 452  
 Anderson, Meade, 558  
 Anderson, N., 131  
 Anderson, Nannie, 493  
 Anderson, Nannie B., 131  
 Anderson, Nannie (Lusk), 148  
 Anderson, Nelson, 598  
 Anderson, Payton Fowlkes, 452  
 Anderson, Prudence, 495  
 Anderson, Ralph, 311  
 Anderson, Ralph Clayton, 298, 299  
 Anderson, Rich'd., 598  
 Anderson, R. M. (Mrs.), 473  
 Anderson, Robt., 24, 534, 573, 579  
 Anderson, Rufus, 575  
 Anderson, Sally, 311

Anderson, Simeon, 312  
 Anderson, Vincent, 679  
 Anderson, Wm., 276, 278, 312  
 Andrea, Leonardo, ix, 733, 781, 818  
 Andrews, Alex., 927  
 Andrews, Capt., 928  
 Andrews, Edmund, 62  
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 62  
 Andrews, Geo., 493  
 Andrews, Isabel Burkhead, 61  
 Andrews, Jane Elizabeth, 61  
 Andrews, Jno., 493  
 Andrews, Laura Frances, 61  
 Andrews, L. D., 60  
 Andrews, Mary, 908  
 Andrews, Mary Marshall, 61  
 Andrews, Rosa Lilly, 61  
 Andrews, Walter Pemberton, 60  
 Andrews, Wm., 645  
 Andrews, Wm. Henry, 61  
 Angell, Susan, 511  
 Anne (Princess), 7  
 Anne (Queen), 7  
 Anthony, M., 879  
 Anthony, Nathl., 599  
 Appleton, G., 48  
 Archer, Fannie, 552  
 Archer, Sarah A., 687  
 Arlines, Jas., 923  
 Armes, Jas. A., 525  
 Armes, Lucy, 525  
 Armistead, Baker, 51  
 Armistead, Booth, 51  
 Armistead, Hannah, 45  
 Armistead, Hind, 45  
 Armistead, Martha, 195  
 Armistead, Wm., 48, 583  
 Armstrong, Andy, Sr., 894  
 Armstrong Frances, 601  
 Armstrong, Jno., 185, 186  
 Armstrong, Martin, 602  
 Armstrong, Sue, 507  
 Arnett, Jos., 173  
 Arnold, Aggy (Jennings), 540  
 Arnold, Agnes (Jennings), 540  
 Arnold, Charlotte, 547  
 Arnold, Eliza, 563, 565  
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 317, 540, 548, 549, 878  
 Arnold, Emaline, 900  
 Arnold, Franky, 539  
 Arnold, Green B., 956  
 Arnold, Harvey D., 316  
 Arnold, Isaac, 659  
 Arnold, Jno., 549  
 Arnold, Jno., Sr., 869  
 Arnold, Jos. H., 311  
 Arnold, Mary, 549  
 Arnold, Mary Ann, 955  
 Arnold, Melissa, 547  
 Arnold, Mordecai, 549  
 Arnold, Nancy, 547  
 Arnold, Ruby, 567  
 Arnold, Stephen, 549  
 Arnold, Thompson M., 311  
 Arnold, Thos., 540, 548, 549, 568, 569  
 Arnold, Willie B., 566  
 Arnold, Wm., 548, 549, 569  
 Arnold, Zachariah, 547, 548  
 Arrant, Selina, 881  
 Arrowsmith, Rich'd., 668  
 Arth, Isabel, 80  
 Ashburn, Susannah, 920  
 Asbury, Martha, 649  
 Asbury, Thos., 649  
 Ashby, Jno., 158, 275

Ashby, Stephen, 263, 264  
 Ashcraft, Jean, 61  
 Ashcraft, Jno. Ellis, 61  
 Ashcraft, Jno. Ellis, Jr., 61  
 Ashcraft, Martha Pemberton, 61  
 Asher, Nannie Samuel, 98  
 Ashley, L. A., 246  
 Ashley, Laura, 334  
 Ashley, Wm., 246  
 Ashley, Wm., Sr., 246  
 Ashton, Jno., 667  
 Atkins, Jesse, 609  
 Atkins, Silence, 39  
 Atkinson, Jas., 637  
 Atkinson, Jesse, 607  
 Atkinson, J. Russell, 811  
 Atkinson, Rich'd., 834  
 Atkinson, R. M., 835  
 Atkinson, Sarah, 489  
 Atkinson, T. F., 369  
 Atkinson, Thos., 40  
 Atkinson, Thos. E., 427  
 Atkinson, Walter, 506  
 Atkinson, Warriner, 506  
 Atkinson, Wm., 637  
 Attaway, H. B., 246  
 Attebury, David, 737  
 Atwood, Jane, 41  
 Atwood, Jas., 386  
 Atwood, Jno., 41  
 Atwood, Mary, 386  
 Atwood, Wm., 386  
 Aubrey, Chandler, 648  
 Aubrey, Francis, 669  
 Aubrey, Jno., 648, 669  
 Augustus, Catherine, 284, 952, 953, 954  
 Augustus, David, 953  
 Augustus, Enoch, 953  
 Augustus, Jacob, 953  
 Augustus, Jno., 284, 952, 953  
 Augustus, Springer, 953  
 Austin, Col., 453  
 Austin, Elizabeth, 792  
 Austin, F. D., Mrs., 61, 62  
 Austin, Robt. A., 477  
 Avary, Jas. Corbin, 336  
 Avary, Julia, 336  
 Axtell, Rebecca, Lady, 735  
 Ayer, Martha, 331, 347  
 Ayers, Amanda, 908  
 Ayers, S. T., 716  
 Aylett, Sallie, 507

**B**

Babb, Jno., 922  
 Baber, Mary, 881  
 Babers, J. H., 793  
 Bacon, J. E., 410, 411, 415  
 Bacon, Jno., 3, 600  
 Bacon, Nathl., 642  
 Bagby, R. B., 69  
 Baggott, Margt. A., 266  
 Bagley, Catherine, 567  
 Bagley, Frances, 395  
 Bagley, Geo., 395, 462, 523  
 Bagley, Harris, 506  
 Bagley, Nancy, 525  
 Bagnall, Wm., 926  
 Bagnell, Mary Frances Joy, 192  
 Bagot, Mary, 5  
 Bagot, R., 5  
 Bailey, Albert R., 638  
 Bailey, Alex. O. B., 245, 246  
 Bailey, Angus W., 245  
 Bailey, A. O., 247  
 Bailey, Benj., 621  
 Bailey, Capt., 609



- Bailey, Columbia I., 246  
 Bailey, David F., 245, 247  
 Bailey, D. F., 247  
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 246  
 Bailey, Elizabeth A., 246  
 Bailey, Elizabeth O'Bannon, 246  
 Bailey, Elizabeth T., 246  
 Bailey, F., 666  
 Bailey, Frances Jane, 245, 246  
 Bailey, Geo. W., 245  
 Bailey, Harriet V., 246  
 Bailey, Jas. M., 477  
 Bailey, Jas. W., 245  
 Bailey, Jno. H., 575, 676  
 Bailey, Lula A., 246  
 Bailey, R. A., 751  
 Bailey, Rhoda (Jennings), 563  
 Bailey, Salley, 523  
 Bailey, Saml. J., 237, 246  
 Bailey, Saml. J., Dr., 245  
 Bailey, Saml. J., Jr., 245  
 Bailey, Sarah, 245, 513  
 Bailey, Sarah Matilda, 245  
 Bailey, Sarah Wilson, 246  
 Bailey, S. J., Jr., 218, 244  
 Bailey, Sucky, 869  
 Bailey, Wm., 620, 681  
 Bailey, Wm. Ashley, 246  
 Bailey, Wm. T., 245  
 Baily, Alex., 245  
 Baily, Geo., 245  
 Baily, Saml. J., 242, 245  
 Baily, Virginia Sarah, 245  
 Baily, Wallace, 245  
 Bains, Creacy, 645  
 Bains, Jesse, Sr., 645  
 Bains, Mary, 645  
 Baintown, Jas., 399  
 Baird, Alex., 52  
 Baird, Jennie, 52  
 Baird, Jno., 556  
 Baird, Jno. Batts, 52  
 Baird, Mary Elizabeth, 679  
 Baker, A. M., 924  
 Baker, Angus Sellars, 58  
 Baker, Archb. E., 58  
 Baker, Archie J., 58  
 Baker, Barnwell Rhett, 58  
 Baker, Barsheba, 924  
 Baker, Benj., 922, 924  
 Baker, Benj. Andw., 100  
 Baker, Capt., 677, 678  
 Baker, Douglas, 476  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 54, 63  
 Baker, Frances, 58  
 Baker, Jas., 44, 45, 51, 63, 563, 735  
 Baker, Jno., 677, 678, 877  
 Baker, Jos., 92  
 Baker, Judith, 570  
 Baker, Martha Amanda, 189  
 Baker, Rebecca, 881  
 Baker, Robt. J., 58  
 Baker, Sally, 476  
 Baker, Sarah, 924  
 Baker, Susan, 924  
 Baker, Susanna, 922  
 Baker, Thos., 663, 797, 818  
 Baker, W. Henderson, 203  
 Baker, Wm. H., 353, 635  
 Baldock, Levy, 683  
 Balduson, W., 658  
 Baldwin, Anne, 14  
 Baldwin, E. E., 768  
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, 206  
 Baldwin, Esther, 540  
 Baldwin, Jno., 536, 570  
 Baldwin, Wm., 206  
 Bales, Jno., 683  
 Ball, Chas., 43  
 Ball, Jno., 683  
 Ball, Posey Dixon, Mrs., 131  
 Ball, Thos., 154  
 Ball, Wm., 155  
 Ballard, Annie B., 296  
 Ballard, Ben F., 296  
 Ballard, Bessie L., 296  
 Ballard, Edward, 45  
 Ballard, Emma, 815  
 Ballard, Geo. T., 296  
 Ballard, Geo. T., Jr., 296  
 Ballard, Jno., 801  
 Ballard, L., 802  
 Ballard, Lewis W., 815  
 Ballard, L. W., 815  
 Ballard, Nannie M., 296  
 Ballard, Rich'd. D., 296  
 Ballard, W., 797  
 Ballinger, Achilles, 276  
 Ballinger, Adams, 136, 139  
 Ballinger, Alma, 128  
 Ballinger, America, 133, 134  
 Ballinger, Angelina, 128  
 Ballinger, Anna, 115, 116, 127, 128, 135  
 Ballinger, Annie, 139  
 Ballinger, Annie G., 137  
 Ballinger, Betsy, 115, 116  
 Ballinger, Betsy Ann, 133  
 Ballinger, Bettie Eve, 138  
 Ballinger, Betty, 134  
 Ballinger, Clay, 136  
 Ballinger, Edwin Ray, 139  
 Ballinger, Eleanor, 138  
 Ballinger, Eliza, 128  
 Ballinger, Elizabeth, 134, 135, 148  
 Ballinger, Elizabeth Withers, 133  
 Ballinger, Eliza Love, 128  
 Ballinger, Fanny, 127, 128  
 Ballinger, Fanny E., 133  
 Ballinger, Flora, 128  
 Ballinger, Frank, 138, 140  
 Ballinger, Franklin, 135, 136  
 Ballinger, Franklin Moorhead, 136, 137  
 Ballinger, Franklin Moorhead, Jr., 137  
 Ballinger, Gabriel Louis, 122, 127, 135  
 Ballinger, Gabriel Louis, Jr., 127  
 Ballinger, Gabriel L., III, 128  
 Ballinger, Greenfield, 134  
 Ballinger, Griffith, 128  
 Ballinger, Hannah, 116, 127, 128, 135, 148  
 Ballinger, Hannah L., 133  
 Ballinger, Harriet, 127  
 Ballinger, Hazel, 137  
 Ballinger, Ida Fatio, 137, 138  
 Ballinger, Jane, 136  
 Ballinger, Jane Adams, 137  
 Ballinger, Jas., 134  
 Ballinger, Jas. F., 118, 136  
 Ballinger, Jas. Franklin, 133, 134  
 Ballinger, Jennings, 123, 128, 135, 136  
 Ballinger, Jno., 127, 136  
 Ballinger, Jno. H., 133  
 Ballinger, Jno. Henry, 116, 127, 128, 135, 137  
 Ballinger, Jos., 133, 134, 160  
 Ballinger, Josie, 127  
 Ballinger, Lee, 138  
 Ballinger, Louisiana, 133  
 Ballinger, Lucy, 135, 136, 138  
 Ballinger, Lucy Jennings, 133  
 Ballinger, Lucy Love, 134  
 Ballinger, Madison Adams, 136, 139  
 Ballinger, Mamie, 138  
 Ballinger, Margt. Josephine, 128  
 Ballinger, Marion, 139  
 Ballinger, Mary Fannie, 128  
 Ballinger, Mary L., 138  
 Ballinger, Minnie Maria, 128  
 Ballinger, Miriam, 137  
 Ballinger, Nancy, 116, 122, 127, 298  
 Ballinger, Napoleon, 127  
 Ballinger, Ollie, 127  
 Ballinger, Phillip, 139  
 Ballinger, Ralph Adams, 139  
 Ballinger, Randolph, 134, 136, 138  
 Ballinger, Rich'd., 116, 118, 119, 133, 135, 138  
 Ballinger, Robt. Lee, 139  
 Ballinger, Sallie, 138  
 Ballinger, Sally Hensley, 133  
 Ballinger, Sarah, 136  
 Ballinger, Sarah Jennings, 128  
 Ballinger, Sidney J., 138  
 Ballinger, Susan, 136, 137  
 Ballinger, Virginia, 133  
 Ballinger, Webster, 136, 137, 138  
 Ballinger, Webster, Jr., 138  
 Ballinger, Willis, 138  
 Ballinger, Wm., 127, 136, 138  
 Ballinger, Wm. Jennings, 128  
 Ballinger, Wm., Jr., 138  
 Ballinger, Wm. McCormick, 139  
 Ballinger, Wm. Pitt, 134  
 Ballinger, Wych Hazel, 137  
 Ballow, Jas. H., 40  
 Bally, Wm., 10  
 Bamberg, F. M., 743  
 Bamford, Dana Freeman, 592  
 Banard, W. L., 209  
 Banks, Elizabeth S., 159  
 Banks, Walter F., 159, 160  
 Bankston, Alice, 756  
 Bankston, Eugenia, 754  
 Bankston, Eugenia M., 755, 756  
 Bankston, Geo. W., 756  
 Bankston, Geo. W. D., 754  
 Bankston, Harry K., 753  
 Bankston, Henry G., 753  
 Bankston, H. W., 754  
 Bankston, J., 875  
 Bankston, Lewis, 756  
 Bannister, L. S., 888  
 Banns, Mary, 645  
 Barbage, Rich'd., 830  
 Barbee, Clarissa, 906  
 Barber, Ferguson, H., 863, 864  
 Barber, Sarah Martha, 863  
 Bareford, J. E., 80  
 Barker, Nelly, 613, 621  
 Barker, Peter, 106  
 Barkey, Elizabeth, 553  
 Barkley, C. H., 630, 631, 632  
 Barkley, Elizabeth, 553  
 Barkley, Martha, 925  
 Barkley, Susannah, 142  
 Barkman, Ann, 14  
 Barkman, Edw., 14  
 Barkman, Margt., 14  
 Barkman, Peter, 390  
 Barksdale, Elisha, Jr., 466  
 Barksdale, Henry, 590  
 Barlow, Irene, 88  
 Barlow, J. A., 754  
 Barlow, Jno. Scott, 88  
 Barnard, Levina, 37



- Barnard, Wm., 206  
 Barner, Thos., 900  
 Barnes, Adam T., 775  
 Barnes, Billie Ruth, 772  
 Barnes, Cynthia Ann, 717  
 Barnes, Elizabeth Hawthorn, 947  
 Barnes, Francis, 595, 598  
 Barnes, Harry McGinnis, 947  
 Barnes, Harry McGinnis, Jr., 947  
 Barnes, Hendron M., 681  
 Barnes, Jas., 812  
 Barnes, Jean, 947  
 Barnes, Matilda J., 717  
 Barnes, Sarah A. J., 722, 725  
 Barnes, Will, 760  
 Barnes, Winona, 566  
 Barnes, Wm. E., 773  
 Barnett, Capt., 610, 613, 614  
 Barnett, Frank L., 519  
 Barnett, Geo., 653  
 Barnett, Jas., Jr., 173  
 Barnett, Polly, 563, 564  
 Barnett, Roena, 566  
 Barns, Jas., 705  
 Baron, Uriah, 847  
 Barr, J. M., Dr., 937  
 Barrett, Ermine, 498  
 Barrett, Francis, 595  
 Barrett, Martha Booker, 458, 498, 505  
 Barrett, Mary Jane Green, 498, 499  
 Barrett, Sarah Frances, 498, 501, 505  
 Barrett, Thos., 498, 505  
 Barrett, Thos. Oliver, 498  
 Barrier, Herbert E., 61  
 Barron, Cary, 48  
 Barron, Jas., 47  
 Barron, Miles Selden, 48  
 Barron, Rebecca, 48  
 Barron, Rich'd., 47, 48, 66, 68  
 Barron, Wm., 900  
 Barrow, David, 925  
 Barrow, D. C., 925  
 Barrow, Mathew, 369  
 Barry, G. Sterling, 566  
 Barry, Wm. T., 751  
 Barksdale, Maggie A. (Thompson), 475  
 Bartenstein, A. R., 161  
 Barton, Bailey, 450  
 Barton, Elizabeth (Eleanor), 477  
 Barton, Jno., 140  
 Bartruff, Walter Fourney, 305  
 Bas (?), Ab'ham, 730  
 Bascomb, Geo., 730  
 Bascome, Benj., 732  
 Basdel, Dudley, Capt., 626  
 Baskerville, Lura Hardy, 429  
 Basket, Lucy, 681  
 Baskin, J. B., 883  
 Basnett, Jno., 734  
 Bass, Bert Faircloth, 947  
 Bass, Bradley Forrest, 947  
 Bass, Elam, 497  
 Bass, Elizabeth, 522  
 Bass, Elizabeth J., 932, 939  
 Bass, Elizabeth Lee, 947  
 Bass, Frances, 445, 446, 524  
 Bass, Georgia, 513  
 Bass, Irma, 718  
 Bass, Jno., 444, 446, 523, 947  
 Bass, Jno. (Jr.) 443  
 Bass, Jno. Cephus, 946, 947  
 Bass, Jno. Cephus, Jr., 947  
 Bass, Jno. W., 931, 939  
 Bass, Jno. Wm. Leonidas, 938, 946  
 Bass, Jos., 513  
 Bass, Mary, 513  
 Bass, Mary Jane, 507  
 Bass, Mary Jane (Mrs.), 512  
 Bass, Mary Lou, 946, 947  
 Bass, Nathl., 40, 513  
 Bass, Nathl., Jr., 513  
 Bass, Nathl. M., 507  
 Bass, Polly, 498  
 Bass, Robt., 499  
 Bass, Susan, 947  
 Bass, Susan Fay, 191  
 Bass, Wm., 907  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 911  
 Bateman, Albert Forest, 439  
 Bateman, Ben, 439  
 Bateman, Ben Forest, 439  
 Bateman, Ben Forest, Jr., 439  
 Bateman, Donie Vashti, 439  
 Bateman, Edward Chamberland, 439  
 Bateman, Errolaine Hay, 241, 252  
 Bateman, Henry Fielding, 439  
 Bateman, Lady Anne Egerton, 9  
 Bateman, Mary, 438  
 Bateman, T. H., 190  
 Bateman, Wm., 9  
 Bates, Henry, 350  
 Bates, Lucinda (Stephens), 371  
 Bates, Thos., 850  
 Batt, Thos., 43  
 Battle, Ann, 644  
 Battle, J. K., 514  
 Battle, Mathew, 644  
 Battles, O. A., 549  
 Batts, Lydia, 52, 61, 67  
 Batts, Thos., 52  
 Baugh, Danl., 493  
 Baugh, Georgia L., 469  
 Baugh, Jno., Sr., 870  
 Baughabs, Betty, 458  
 Baughabs, B. W., 458  
 Baughabs, Wm., 458  
 Baughan, Sally (Anderson), 311  
 Baxter, Capt., 927  
 Baxter, Isabel, 738  
 Bayes, Abendnigo, 42  
 Bayless, Col., 537  
 Bayley, Geo., Jr., 387  
 Bayley, Jas., 387  
 Baylis, Jas., 4  
 Baylis, Jno., 103  
 Baylis, Saml., 4  
 Beach, Chas. H., 514  
 Beach, Elijah, 529  
 Beachum, Green E., 775  
 Beale, F. S. G., 371  
 Beale, Jas., 165  
 Beale, Jas. A., 363  
 Beale, Jno., 21  
 Beale, Wm., 73, 108, 109  
 Beale, Wm. C., 361  
 Beall, Elias, Dr., 512  
 Beall, Rich'd., 368, 370  
 Beard, Alex., 61  
 Beasley, Bartheny Jennings, 320  
 Beasley, Henry S., 639  
 Beasley, Jas. F., 299, 311, 312  
 Beasley, Martha, 391, 449, 453  
 Beasley, Mary, 395, 400, 403, 436, 535  
 Beasley, Mollie/Molly, 400, 403  
 Beasley, Sallie B., 311  
 Beasly, Nancy, 547  
 Beatley, Chas., 671  
 Beatty, Isabella, 55  
 Beatty, Jonathan, 55  
 Beaty, Emma J., 27  
 Beaty, Emma Jennings, 27  
 Beaty, Jas., 555, 558  
 Beaty, Mary Edna, 27  
 Beauchamp, Dorcas, 775  
 Beauchamp, Earl of, 5  
 Beauchamp, G. E., 775  
 Beauchamp, Green E., 773, 775  
 Beauchamp, Henry P., 775  
 Beauchamp, Wm. T., 775  
 Beaumont, Nannie B., 318  
 Beavers, Georgia Ann, 519  
 Beavers, Janie, 519  
 Beck, Bernice Barbara, 191  
 Beck, Henry Lowry, 191  
 Beck, Jas., 477  
 Beckett, Col., 903  
 Beckett, Miss, 903  
 Beckley, Cha., 581, 582  
 Beckman, Jno. G., 370  
 Beckwith, Elizabeth, 14, 16, 20  
 Beckwith, Lewis, 282  
 Beckwith, Margt., 20  
 Beckwith, Marmaduke, 14  
 Beckwith, Roger, 14, 16  
 Beddo, Julia Ann, 658  
 Bedenbaugh, Patricia Ann, 772  
 Bedon, Elizabeth, 734  
 Bedon, Stephen, Sr., 734  
 Bedon, Stephen, Jr., 734  
 Beel, Humphrey, 671  
 Belch, Bessie, 662  
 Belcher, E. B., 418  
 Belfield, Jos., 657, 658  
 Belfield, Stephen, 657  
 Belins, Peter, 729  
 Bell, Col., 933  
 Bell, Cora Evans, 772  
 Bell, Edward Wilkes, 553  
 Bell, Hannah, 262  
 Bell, Jas., 227, 617, 793  
 Bell, Jno., 695  
 Bell, Jonathan, 617  
 Bell, Jos., 44  
 Bell, Marcus A., 791, 792  
 Bell, Margt., 668  
 Bell, Wm., 361, 446  
 Bellamy, Jno., 675  
 Bellamy, Rich'd., 674  
 Bellfield, Jno. W., 654  
 Bellinger, Ann Duncan, 253  
 Bellinger, Ann P., Mrs., 260  
 Bellinger, Betty Ann, 254  
 Bellinger, E., 221, 239  
 Bellinger, Edith O'Bannon, 254  
 Bellinger, Edmund, Jr., 358  
 Bellinger, Eleanor Barlow, 325, 339  
 Bellinger, Frances Jane, 260  
 Bellinger, Geo. Duncan, 253, 260, 356, 357, 358  
 Bellinger, Georgia Duncan, 254  
 Bellinger, Harry O'Bannon, 253, 254  
 Bellinger, Jas. Jennings, 253, 260  
 Bellinger, Jno. A., 260  
 Bellinger, Jno. Allen, 253, 358  
 Bellinger, Jno., Dr., 740



- Bellinger, Jno. Skottowe, Dr., 339  
 Bellinger, Jos., 351  
 Bellinger, Julia Whatley, 253, 260  
 Bellinger, Norman, 356  
 Bellinger, Norman St. Pierre, 357, 358  
 Bellinger, Normanne, 253, 254  
 Bellinger, Sophia Crawford Bratton, 253  
 Bellinger, Sophie Bratton, 260  
 Bellinger, S. N., 250, 351  
 Belser, Julius, 817  
 Benbow, E., 795  
 Bennett, Abner, 38  
 Bennett, Capt., 829, 830  
 Bennett, Catherine, 556  
 Bennett, Clement W., 791  
 Bennett, C. W., 791  
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 540, 556  
 Bennett, Hardaman, 450  
 Bennett, J., 42  
 Bennett, M. R., 698  
 Bennett, Simeon, 738  
 Bennie, Wm., 863  
 Benson, Emma Mai, 195  
 Bentham, Jas., Capt., 786  
 Bentley, Benj., 405  
 Benton, Betsy, 922  
 Benton, G. W., 416  
 Benton, Jesse, 923  
 Benton, Jesse B., 922  
 Benton, Sarah, 822  
 Benwell, Caleb, 68  
 Benwell, Mikael, 67  
 Beresford, Wm. (Lord), 142  
 Berkeley, Wm., 78  
 Berkley, Martha, 507  
 Berlin, Saml., 370  
 Berlin, Susan K., 368  
 Berndston, Arthur H., 823  
 Berry, Andw., 780  
 Berry, Christine, 182  
 Berry, Elizabeth A., 123, 143  
 Berry, Geo., 123, 143  
 Berry, German, 187  
 Berry, Hattie J., 187  
 Berry, Henry, 75  
 Berry, Jefferson Davis, 187  
 Berry, Jessie B., 186  
 Berry, J. B., 186, 187  
 Berry, Joel H., 847  
 Berry, Jos. B., 187  
 Berry, Jos. Boggan, 182, 187  
 Berry, Jos. Thompson, 182  
 Berry, Jos. Thompson Bell, Dr., 182  
 Berry, J. T. B., 186  
 Berry, Laura Josephine (Evans), 182, 187  
 Berry, L. J., 187  
 Berry, L. Josephine, 187  
 Berry, Mary J., 180  
 Berry, Mary Josephine, 182  
 Berry, Merle Iverson, 182  
 Berry, Nathan, 780  
 Berry, Robt., 186  
 Berry, Robt. Brookes, 182  
 Berry, Willie Jessie, 182  
 Berry, Wm., 926  
 Berryhill, Edward Floyd, 137  
 Beryman, Amelia, 606  
 Best, Celia L., 222  
 Best, Rich'd., 222  
 Bethea, Ann Brandon, 943  
 Bethea, Elizabeth Maury, 943  
 Bethea, Jas. McRae, Dr., 942, 943  
 Bethea, Rich'd. Thaddeus Doughtie, 943  
 Bethell, Susan, 206  
 Bethune, Jno., 928  
 Betts, A. B., 501  
 Betts, Nancy, 443  
 Bevell, Mary, 561  
 Beverly, Elizabeth Mehafey, 826  
 Beverly, Harry, 506  
 Bevington, Honor, 77  
 Bewley, Edwin, 96  
 Bibb, Benj., 584  
 Bibb, Branch, 595  
 Bible, Dorothy, 500  
 Bible, Frances, 500  
 Bible, Jas., 500  
 Bible, Roy, 500  
 Bible, Roy, Jr., 500  
 Bickerell, Wm., 599  
 Bickerstaff, Hugh, 294  
 Bickerstaff, Hugh, II, 294  
 Bickerstaff, Hugh, III, 294  
 Bickerstaff, Hugh J., Dr., 294  
 Bickerstaff, Virginia B., 294  
 Bickley, Jo., 580  
 Bickley, Wm. C., 39  
 Bigelow, Carter Friend, 592  
 Bigelow, Chas. Walter, 592  
 Bigelow, Chas. Wm., 592  
 Bigelow, Chas. Wm., Jr., 592  
 Bigelow, Jos. Philip, 592  
 Biggers, Matilda, 909  
 Biggs, Asa, 67  
 Biglow, David, 836  
 Bignon, Ann, 234  
 Bignon, Anna, 221  
 Bignon, Anna Louise, 222  
 Bignon, Bernard/Burnard, 222  
 Bignon, Cleo, 221, 234  
 Bignon, Cleo Legare, 222  
 Bignon, Georgianna, 221, 222  
 Bignon, Harriet, 218, 221, 234  
 Bignon, Harriet J., 22  
 Bignon, Harriet Jennings, 222  
 Bignon, H. J., 221, 222  
 Bignon, H. S., 234  
 Bignon, Jno. E., Dr., 221, 222, 234  
 Billups, Ann/Anne, 390, 391, 464, 498  
 Billups, Armon, 498  
 Billups, Jno., 497  
 Billups, Lucy Armon, 497  
 Billups, Mary, 391, 462, 464  
 Billups, Robt., 497, 498  
 Bingham, C. C., 432  
 Bingham, Edney R., 705  
 Bingham, Herbert, 826, 827  
 Bingham, Herbert Locke, 827  
 Bingham, Peter Terrell, 827  
 Bingham, Purnal, 417  
 Binnicker, Jno., 744  
 Birchett, Lucy M., 703  
 Birchett, Lucy Martha, 55  
 Birchett, Theodoric, 55  
 Birge, Mr., 303  
 Bishop, Coles, 506  
 Bishop, Jos. Warren, Jr., 193  
 Bishop, Jos. Warren, III, 193  
 Bishop, Orlean, 635  
 Bishop, P. O., 486  
 Black, Cyrus, 553  
 Black, Danl., 775  
 Black, Jas. A., 830  
 Black, Jno., 544  
 Black, Julia P., 692  
 Black, Louisa, 552  
 Black, Louisa E., 553  
 Black, Mary C., 792  
 Black, Paul DeL., 358  
 Blackbone, Jno., 647  
 Blackburne, Jno., 644  
 Blackburn, Jno., 405, 631  
 Blackburn, Royal, 631  
 Blackerby, Thos. Wesley, 317  
 Blackheads, Hamilton, 656  
 Blackheads, Jennings, 656  
 Blackheads, Robt., 656  
 Blackler, Peter, 33  
 Blackshear, A., 934  
 Blackwell, Bessie, 254  
 Blackwell, Cornelia Alice, 207  
 Blackwell, Elijah Keene, 207, 209  
 Blackwell, Elva Lawson, 207  
 Blackwell, Elver Lawson, 209  
 Blackwell, Garland, 207  
 Blackwell, Geo. Stephon, 267  
 Blackwell, Jas., 410, 412, 416, 579  
 Blackwell, Jas. P., 415, 416  
 Blackwell, Jas. P., Jr., 415  
 Blackwell, Jno., 105, 171, 584  
 Blackwell, Jno. N., 209  
 Blackwell, Jno. Nunnally, 205, 206, 207, 208  
 Blackwell, Jos., 267  
 Blackwell, Lewis Dalton, 207  
 Blackwell, Lewis Withers, 207  
 Blackwell, Lucy, 62  
 Blackwell, Miles Frost, 208  
 Blackwell, Nancy Frances, 207  
 Blackwell, Nancy Katherine, 207, 208  
 Blackwell, Roberta Estelle, 208  
 Blackwell, Robt., 206, 207  
 Blackwell, Robt. Jennings, 205, 207  
 Blackwell, Sarah Hunter, 207  
 Blackwell, Willie E., 254  
 Blackwell, Wm., 62, 535, 581  
 Blackwood, Thos. W., 238  
 Blair, C., 412  
 Blair, Christopher, 435  
 Blair, Columbus L., 423  
 Blair, Hulda/Huldah, 412, 423  
 Blair, J., 558  
 Blair, M., 836  
 Blair, Nancy Elizabeth, 823  
 Blair, Saml., 546  
 Blake, Elizabeth, Lady, 735  
 Blake, Randall, 669  
 Blalock, Buckner, 418  
 Blalock, Jno., 23  
 Blalock, Willington, 418  
 Bland, Addison Jeremiah, 438  
 Bland, Chas. Bascom, 438  
 Bland, Chas. Bernhardt, 438  
 Bland, Edward, 692  
 Bland, Edward Early, 438  
 Bland, Evangeline, 438  
 Bland, Jno. A., 854  
 Bland, Lottie, 438  
 Bland, Lucy Beckner, 438  
 Bland, Mary Jo, 438  
 Bland, Peyton M., 247  
 Bland, Thos., 119, 438  
 Bland, Williford Danl., 438  
 Bland, Williford Danl., Jr., 438  
 Blankenship, Levy, 400  
 Blankenship, Sallie A., 315  
 Blanton, Beverly Ann, 770  
 Blanton, Myrtis Ella, 770,



- Blanton Thos., 670  
 Blayney, Jno. McCluskey, 145  
 Bledsoe, Anthony, 898  
 Bledsoe, Benj., 116, 135  
 Bledsoe, Jennings, 135  
 Bledsoe, Jos., 135  
 Bledsoe, Katharine, 116, 135, 148  
 Bledsoe, Katie, 115, 116, 135, 148  
 Bledsoe, Wm., 135  
 Blish, Jno., 695  
 Blocker Bros., 894  
 Blocker, Jno. R., 894  
 Blocker, J. T., 894  
 Blotch, Carrie, 317  
 Blount, Adah, 309  
 Blyth, Jno., 4  
 Blyth, Mary, 4  
 Blyth, Thos., 4  
 Boardman, Geo. Dana, 344  
 Boatright, C. F., 679  
 Boaz, Ann Reed, 543  
 Boaz, David, 543  
 Boaz, Elizabeth, 539, 543  
 Boaz, Frank, 543  
 Boaz, Isabella, 543  
 Boaz, Maude, 543  
 Boaz, Nancy, 926  
 Boaz, Rhoda Ann, 543  
 Boaz, Robt., 543  
 Boaz, Robt. Jennings, 543  
 Boaz, Robt. O., 543  
 Boaz, Wm. Walter, 543  
 Boaz, Wm. W., 543  
 Bochet, Henry, 732  
 Bochetti, Anne, 733  
 Bochetti, Frances, 733  
 Bochetti, Henry, 733  
 Bochetti, Henry, Jr., 733  
 Bochetti, Mary, 733  
 Bochetti, Nicholas, 733  
 Boddican, Jno., 735  
 Boddie, Hannah, 845  
 Boden, Andra Christine, 190  
 Boden, Beulah Laureighn, 190  
 Boden, Bloomfield, 189  
 Boden, Caldwell, Sr., 189  
 Boden, Caldwell, Sr., Mrs., 188  
 Boden, Eddie Evelyn, 190  
 Boden, Geo. Bloomfield, 189  
 Boden, Hudnall A., 189  
 Boden, Jas. D., Sr., 189  
 Boden, Jas., Jr., 189  
 Boden, Jno. Courts, 189  
 Boden, Julia Virginia, 190  
 Boden, Mary Estella, 189  
 Boden, Omar, 189  
 Boden, Sallie Patterson, 190  
 Boden, Sue, 189  
 Boden, Wm. H., 189  
 Boggan, Colon, 187  
 Boggan, Lydia, 199  
 Boggs, Lonita, 349  
 Boggs, Thos., 863  
 Bogle, R. L., Dr., 755  
 Bogle, Robt., 907  
 Bohannon, Nancy, 42  
 Bohler, Jennie, 420  
 Boles, Henry, 38  
 Boles, Sally, 38  
 Bolin, Annie, 950  
 Bolling, Stith, 390, 448, 461, 496  
 Bolton, Dr., 616  
 Bolton, E. H., 482  
 Bolton, Ewell, 482  
 Bolton, Geo. W., 617, 618  
 Bolton, Geo. W., Jr., 618  
 Bolton, G. W., 616  
 Bolton, Herman, 482  
 Bolton, Leonard, 485, 666  
 Bolton, Martha Thompson, 482  
 Bolton, Sarah Ann, 481  
 Bolton, Wm. M., 616  
 Bond, Catherine Sams, 338  
 Bond, Cathryn Fletcher, 338  
 Bond, Cone Eavenson, 338  
 Bond, Jno., 642  
 Bond, Jos. Augustine Sams, 338  
 Bond, Robin Eavenson, 338  
 Bond, Robt. Eavenson, 338  
 Bond, Wm., 806  
 Bonner, Joan, 170  
 Bonsal, Wm., 750, 751  
 Bonsall, 750  
 Bonsall, Julia, 750, 754, 755, 756  
 Bonsall, Julia A., 756  
 Bonsall, Mary, C. P., 238, 753, 756  
 Bonsall, S., 234, 753  
 Bonsall, Sermon, 157, 238, 239, 323, 351, 753, 754, 756  
 Booker, Jeremiah H., 573  
 Booker, Jno., 916  
 Booker, Mary L., 476  
 Booker, Mr., 392  
 Boole?, David S., 406  
 Boon, Pherebe, 925  
 Boone, Hiram Cassel, 905  
 Boone, Jesse, 928  
 Booth, Wm., 92  
 Boothe, David, 405  
 Boothe, Silas, 499  
 Bordely, Beale, 20  
 Bordely, Elizabeth, 20  
 Bordely, Jno., 20  
 Bordely, Matthias, 20  
 Bordely, Wm., 20  
 Borden, Geo., 667, 668  
 Bordley, Ariana, 18  
 Bordley, Ariana (van der Hayden-Frisby), 20  
 Bordley, Beale, 21  
 Bordley, Matthias, 21  
 Bordley, Stephen, 20  
 Bordley, Thos., 20, 21  
 Boren, Wm., 749  
 Borman, Barbara, 839  
 Borman, Margt. Jennings, 839  
 Borman, Wm. Joseph, 839  
 Borum, Edmund, 387  
 Bossier, Frances Ann, 155, 156  
 Bossier, J. T., 155, 156  
 Bossier, Mr., 155  
 Bostick, Thos., 60  
 Boswell, Jas., 669  
 Bothgate, Jas. B., Mrs., 494  
 Botts, B. A., 134  
 Botts, H. C., Mrs., 682  
 Boughan, Geo., 271  
 Bougher, Jesse H., 653  
 Bouldin, Briscoe Baldwin, 591  
 Bouldin, Elizabeth Carter, 590  
 Boulton, Jas., 695  
 Boulton, Leonard, 485, 666  
 Bourdeaux, Isaac, 237  
 Bowden, Betty, 945  
 Bowdoin, Jas., 750  
 Bowdoin, Jas. B., 239, 751  
 Bowdoin, Jno., 239  
 Bowdoin, Peter, 239  
 Bowdoin, Virginia Ann, Elizabeth, 239, 751  
 Bowen, Mary Mildred, 170  
 Bower, Ellen, 61  
 Bower, Wm., 362  
 Bowers, Elizabeth, 95  
 Bowie, Geo., 779  
 Bowie, G. W., 779  
 Bowing, Thos., 657  
 Bowler, Henry, 38  
 Bowler, Susan A., 38  
 Bowles, Eunice, 930, 948  
 Bowles, Isaac, 407  
 Bowles, Jno., 486  
 Bowles, Mary, 442  
 Bowles, "Nicey," 930  
 Bowles, Parson, 629  
 Bowling, Edward Chas., Sr., 99  
 Bowling, Edward Chas., Jr., 99  
 Bowling, Edward Chas., III, 99  
 Bowling, Patricia Ann, 99  
 Bowman, Peter, 795  
 Bowman, Robt., Sr., 795  
 Box?, Ab'ham, 730  
 Box, Betty Nadine Coulson, 531  
 Box, Catherine Mosette, 531  
 Box, Elizabeth, 527  
 Box, Eliza Ellen, 531  
 Box, Eugene Homer, 531  
 Box, Gertrude, 527  
 Box, Hartwell, 533  
 Box, Herman, 531  
 Box, Hesta, 527  
 Box, Kathi Lee, 531  
 Box, Letitia Fowlkes, 527  
 Box, Malcolm Oratus, 531  
 Box, Martha, 527  
 Box, Mildred, 533  
 Box, Mildred Burtch Pursley, 531, 533  
 Box, M. O., Mrs., 441, 497, 529, 531, 533  
 Box, Moses Mason, Capt., 527  
 Box, Moses Racy, 531  
 Box, Moses Rich'd., 527, 531  
 Box, Mrs., 532, 533  
 Box, Nannie, 527  
 Box, Nell, 531  
 Box, Putnam Saml., 527  
 Box, Sammy, 531  
 Box, Susie Mason, 527  
 Box, Vera Ellen, 531  
 Boyd, Bell, 85  
 Boyd, Mary Jane, 476  
 Boyd, Robt. Adlai, 827  
 Boyd, Wm., 724  
 Boydston, Talitha A., 907  
 Boye, Neva, 454  
 Boyington, Johnnie, 54  
 Bradford, Alex., 112, 277, 364, 915, 916  
 Bradford, Austin, 172, 173, 915, 916  
 Bradford, Danl., 112  
 Bradford, Eli, 805  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 805  
 Bradford, Frederick, 369  
 Bradford, Heli, 805  
 Bradford, J. H., 805  
 Bradford, Jno., 915, 916  
 Bradford, Jos., 915, 916  
 Bradford, Lucinda, 364, 365, 366  
 Bradford, Mary, 817  
 Bradford, Nathl., 805  
 Bradford, Nell, 506  
 Bradford, Peggy Jones, 916  
 Bradford, Polly, 817  
 Bradford, Robt., 803, 804, 805  
 Bradford, Sarah, 805  
 Bradford, Sarah Thornton, 916  
 Bradford, Susannah, 277, 307, 308, 319



- Bradford, Wm. Ashton, 916  
 Bradham, A. K., 796  
 Bradham, Henry, 795  
 Bradham, Wm., 795  
 Bradley, Betsy, 716  
 Bradley, Druscilla, 716  
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 715  
 Bradley, Rachel, 711, 716  
 Bradley, Thos., 716, 717  
 Bradley, Wm., 465  
 Bradly, Betsy, 711  
 Bradly, Druscilla, 715, 716  
 Bradly, J. A., 614  
 Bradly, Thos., 715  
 Bradshaw, Benj., 39  
 Bradshaw, Mary Jane, 39  
 Bradshaw, Saluda A. E., 436  
 Bragg, Chas., 101  
 Bragg's Army, 287, 302  
 Bramlet, Henry, 102, 104, 106  
 Bramlett, Eliza Gabrella, 180  
 Bramlett, Jesse Hughes, 180  
 Brance, Prince, 886  
 Branch, Edward, 570  
 Branch, Emily, 486  
 Branch, Nancy, 519  
 Branch, Saml., 589, 590  
 Branch, Saml., Sr., 589  
 Branch, Saml., Jr., 589, 590  
 Branch, Sarah M., 589, 590  
 Branch, Wm., D., 590  
 Brandon, Bethune, 811  
 Brandon, Christopher Inman, 192  
 Brandon, Inman, 192  
 Brandon, Louise, 192, 193  
 Brandon, Martin, 599  
 Brandon, Walter C., 811  
 Brandon, Wm., 861  
 Branham, Vincent, 658  
 Brannen, Annie Lee, 40  
 Brannun, Genl., 749  
 Brantley, Capt., 876  
 Brasher, Brasil, 831  
 Brasher, Wm. A., 909  
 Braswell, Jos., 484  
 Braswell, Robt., 919  
 Braton, Benj., 739  
 Braton, Br., 745  
 Braton, Mary, 919  
 Bratton's Brig'd., 345  
 Bratton, Jno. S., Dr., 252  
 Bratton, Lieu, 87  
 Bratton, Robt., 860  
 Bratton, Sophia Crawford, 252, 260  
 Breazeale, Drury, 664  
 Bredlove, Robt., 489  
 Breedings, Bryant, 103  
 Breedlove, Jas., 478  
 Breedlove, Jno., 481  
 Breedlove, Matila Mozelle, 481  
 Bremar, Jno., 738  
 Brent, Capt., 12  
 Brent, Nathl., 917  
 Brent, Wm., 321  
 Bressus, Jno., 379  
 Breswell, Jos., 484  
 Brevington, Honor, 77  
 Brewer, Robt., 451  
 Brewer, Robt. Fowlkes, 451  
 Brice, Jno., 19, 20  
 Brice, Mrs., 19  
 Brickell, Jno., 921  
 Bricker, Virginia Bickerstaff, 294  
 Bridgens, Dorothy, 4  
 Bridger, Jos., 642  
 Bridgers, Chas. Fulmer, 335  
 Bridges, Jas., 881  
 Bridges, Phebe, 680  
 Bridges, Susan, 618  
 Bridgwater, Duchess of, 9  
 Bridgwater, Duke of, 9  
 Bridgwater, Earl of, 9  
 Briges, Lucinda, 618  
 Briges, Solomon, 618  
 Briges, Susan, 618  
 Briggs, C. C., 835  
 Briggs, Gray, 51  
 Briggs, Isaac W., 369  
 Bright, Christena, 945, 955  
 Bright, Saml., 71  
 Bright, Saml. F., 70  
 Brightwell, Elsie, 455  
 Brightwell, Martha S., 703  
 Brightwell, W. N., 615, 617  
 Brinton, Mary Rice, 319  
 Brisbane, A. H., 341, 354, 745  
 Brisband, Wm., 734  
 Bristowe, Ann, 918  
 Bristowe, Thos., 918  
 Brite, Peggy, 704  
 Britt, Alex., 556  
 Britt, Bartholomew, 556  
 Britton, Chas. W., 575  
 Britton, Eliza, 807, 808  
 Britton, Frances, 805  
 Britton, Frances T., 807, 808  
 Britton, Francis, 807  
 Britton, Francis T., 799, 807, 808  
 Britton, Henry, 799, 808  
 Britton, Henry J., 807, 808  
 Britton, Mary A., 808  
 Britton, Mary Ann, 807, 808  
 Britton, Saml. T., 807, 808  
 Brizendine, Reuben, 395  
 Brizendine, Wm., 595  
 Broadhead, Hyrum, 565  
 Broadwater, Chas., Capt., 649  
 Brock, Jno., 670  
 Brock, Jos., 670  
 Brockhurst, Wm., Capt., 728, 729  
 Broddus, W. F., 158  
 Brodie, David, 48  
 Brogden, Anna, 813  
 Bronaugh, Benj., 282  
 Bronaugh, Nancy, 282  
 Bronaugh, Polly, 282  
 Bronaugh, Thos., 266, 282  
 Brook, Pattie Jennings, 909  
 Brook, P. J., 909  
 Brook, Thos., 568  
 Brook, W. W., 909  
 Brooke, Anna Belle, 162  
 Brooke, Col., 277  
 Brooke, Francis C., 282  
 Brooke, F. W., 151  
 Brooke, Humphrey, 209  
 Brooke, J., 106  
 Brooke, Jacqueline Ambler, 374  
 Brooke, Jas. V., 371  
 Brooke, Lucy Morton, 374  
 Brooke, Robt., 588  
 Brooker, Jno., 739  
 Brookes, Ann Amanda, 179, 183  
 Brookes, Annie Estelle, 180  
 Brookes, Chas., 185  
 Brookes, Chas. Blacknall, 179, 182  
 Brookes, Chas. Iverson, 182  
 Brookes, Daisy, 183  
 Brookes, Danl. Iverson, 179  
 Brookes, Elizabeth, 178  
 Brookes, Elizabeth Jane, 179, 183  
 Brookes, Frances Catherine, 180  
 Brookes, Geo., 178, 179  
 Brookes, Geo. Courts, 180  
 Brookes, Geo. Henry, 182  
 Brookes, Geo. Wm., 179, 180  
 Brookes, Iverson E., 180  
 Brookes, Ivy, 180  
 Brookes, Jesse Iverson, 180, 182  
 Brookes, Laura Amanda, 183  
 Brookes, Maranda M., 180, 183  
 Brookes, Martha Lou, 180, 181  
 Brookes, Mary Eliza, 180, 181  
 Brookes, Robt. Courts, 180  
 Brookes, Robt. Henry, 179, 180  
 Brookes, Sally, 184  
 Brookes, Thos. R., 180  
 Brookes, Virginia Cade, 181  
 Brookes, Wm. Crainer, 180  
 Brookes, Wm. Ithreal, 183  
 Brooks, Ann Amanda, 183  
 Brooks, Blacknell, 178  
 Brooks, Chas., 178  
 Brooks, Chas. B., 178, 179  
 Brooks, Christopher, 185  
 Brooks, Danl. Albert, 179  
 Brooks, Danl. Iverson, 179  
 Brooks, Dolly, 178  
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 178, 422, 649  
 Brooks, Elizabeth R., 177  
 Brooks, Frances, 178  
 Brooks, Geo., 178, 179, 185  
 Brooks, Geo. Wilmine, 307  
 Brooks, Gladys Agnes, 179  
 Brooks, Henrietta, 179  
 Brooks, Henry, 178, 179  
 Brooks, Henry Iverson, 179  
 Brooks, Henry W., 179  
 Brooks, Ida Mae, 179  
 Brooks, Jane, 178  
 Brooks, Jas. Jennings, 50, 51  
 Brooks, Jas. R., 50, 51  
 Brooks, Jessie Lousie, 179  
 Brooks, Jno. D., 49, 50  
 Brooks, Margt. Ann, 179  
 Brooks, Melinda, 179  
 Brooks, Patsey, 178  
 Brooks, Polly, 178  
 Brooks, Rebekah, 178  
 Brooks, Rhoda Irene, 179  
 Brooks, Robt., 622  
 Brooks, Robt. Eugene, 179  
 Brooks, Sallie Etta, 179  
 Brooks, Sally, 178, 179, 185  
 Brooks, Sarah, 178, 185  
 Brooks, Susanna, 178  
 Brooks, Ursley, 178  
 Brooks, Whitfield, 741  
 Brothin, Jas., 648  
 Brough, Mary Fannie, 640  
 Brough, Robt., 45  
 Brough, Ruby, 640  
 Brough, Thos., 524  
 Brough, Wm., 65  
 Broughton, Alex., 735  
 Broughton, Charlotte, 735  
 Broughton, Henrietta, 735  
 Broughton, Mary, 735  
 Broughton, Nathl., 735  
 Broughton, Sarah, 735  
 Brown, A. B., 723, 775  
 Brown, Abner, 851, 852  
 Brown, A. Breathitt, Sr., 316  
 Brown, Addison, D., 352  
 Brown, Addison, 351  
 Brown, Agnes, 24  
 Brown, Agnus P., 331  
 Brown, A. J., 140, 683  
 Brown, Alex., 524  
 Brown, Alex. Breathitt, 314, 316  
 Brown, Allie B., 316



- Brown, Almedia, 241  
 Brown, Anna, 946  
 Brown, Arabia, 302  
 Brown, Arabia J., 140, 302, 685  
 Brown, Arabia Jackson, Sr., 299, 316  
 Brown, Arabia Jackson, Jr., 299  
 Brown, Asa B., 25  
 Brown, Austin B., 236, 238, 239, 751  
 Brown, Austin Barnett, Dr., 238, 239  
 Brown, Barked H., 214  
 Brown, Barnett H., 214, 323, 325, 351, 352  
 Brown, Barney, 214, 315  
 Brown, Barsillai, 24  
 Brown, Bartlett, 351, 352  
 Brown, Benajah, 24  
 Brown, Benj., 24  
 Brown, Benj., Sr., 27  
 Brown, Benj., Jr., 24  
 Brown, Benj. B., 352  
 Brown, Benj. H., 25  
 Brown, Bernard, 24, 25, 26  
 Brown, Bernard M., 24  
 Brown, Bernis, 24  
 Brown, Betsy, 676  
 Brown, Bezaleel, 24, 25  
 Brown, B. H., 216, 217, 218, 231, 244, 344, 351, 352, 356, 911  
 Brown, Brightberry, 24  
 Brown, C. Clinton, 351  
 Brown, C. H., 352  
 Brown, Charlton, 351  
 Brown, Charlton D., 351  
 Brown, Chas., 25, 26, 210, 252  
 Brown, Chas., Dr., 24, 27  
 Brown, Clementine, 351  
 Brown, Clinton Capers, 351, 352  
 Brown, Cynthia W., 352  
 Brown, D. M., 903  
 Brown, Duncan, 722  
 Brown, Edward, 554  
 Brown, Edward B., 351, 352  
 Brown, Elisa, 300  
 Brown, Eliza, 323, 751, 767  
 Brown, Eliza B., 351  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 23, 24, 25, 26  
 Brown, Eloise Jennings, 171  
 Brown, Ethel, 313  
 Brown, Frances, 25  
 Brown, Frances Caroline, 238, 241  
 Brown, Francina, 25, 26  
 Brown, Frank Moffett, 169, 171  
 Brown, Frederick, 113, 802  
 Brown, Geo. Flynn, 316  
 Brown, G. L., 357  
 Brown, Henrietta, 24  
 Brown, Ira B., 25  
 Brown, Isaac, 777  
 Brown, Jabez G., 352  
 Brown, Jas., 670  
 Brown, Jas. C., 356  
 Brown, Jas. H., 316, 931, 938, 939, 941  
 Brown, Jas. Harvey, 316  
 Brown, Jas. K., 237, 241  
 Brown, Jas. Kennedy, 238  
 Brown, Jeanette, 947  
 Brown, Jeannie W., 333  
 Brown, Jesse, 704  
 Brown, Jno., 709  
 Brown, Jno. L., 234  
 Brown, Jno. S., 356  
 Brown, Jno. T., 356, 357  
 Brown, Jos., 351  
 Brown, Jos. Jennings, 352  
 Brown, Jos. J., 351, 352  
 Brown, Judith, 25, 213, 237, 238, 241  
 Brown, Julia, 351, 352  
 Brown, Laura, 351, 352  
 Brown, Laura Frances, 239, 751  
 Brown, Levinia, 299, 300  
 Brown, Lewis, 344  
 Brown, Lewis M., 236, 238, 672  
 Brown, Lewis Matthews, 241  
 Brown, Lodwick, 445  
 Brown, Louisa, 549, 550, 554  
 Brown, Lucretia, 24, 524  
 Brown, Lucy, 24, 25  
 Brown, Maggie King, 316  
 Brown, Margt., 317, 318, 925  
 Brown, Martha M., 939  
 Brown, Martha Melvina, 932  
 Brown, Mary, 24  
 Brown, Mary Elizabeth, 239, 751  
 Brown, Mary Lou (Adams), 311  
 Brown, Mary Louisa (Adams), 299  
 Brown, Mary (Ryan), 341  
 Brown, Mattie, 59  
 Brown, McKinsey, 316  
 Brown, Michael, 342, 352  
 Brown, Mildred, 24  
 Brown, Miriam, 24  
 Brown, Nancy Gaines, 302, 303, 304  
 Brown, Nancy (Jennings), 627  
 Brown, Nancy M., 316  
 Brown, Peter E., 214  
 Brown, R. C., 938  
 Brown, Rebecca, 851, 852  
 Brown, Reuben, 24, 928  
 Brown, Rich'd., 778, 779  
 Brown, Robt., 24, 213, 753  
 Brown, Rosa, 316  
 Brown, Sarah, 24, 25  
 Brown, Sarah A. E., 573  
 Brown, Sarah Wilson, 238  
 Brown, Susan Cynthia, 241  
 Brown, Susanna Cynthia, 252  
 Brown, Tarleton/Tarlton, 213, 235, 236, 237, 238, 241, 248, 261, 751  
 Brown, Thos. H., 24  
 Brown, Virginia Ann, 239, 751  
 Brown, Virginia Eugenia, 941  
 Brown, Virginia Harley, 352  
 Brown, Walter, 313  
 Brown, Watt, 313, 941  
 Brown, Wilson, 213, 214, 216, 325  
 Brown, Wm., 24, 184, 318, 554  
 Brown, Wm. D., 236, 237, 238  
 Brown, Wm. Duke, 241  
 Brown, Wm. T., 312  
 Brown, Zerelda J., 316  
 Browning, Ida, 347  
 Browning, Minnie Laurie, 348  
 Brownley, Katherine, 633  
 Brownlow, Catherine, 731  
 Brownlow, Saml., 730  
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 374  
 Bruce, Jno., 493, 567  
 Bruce, Philadelphia, 390, 478, 479  
 Bruce, Wm., 84  
 Brugh, Mary Fannie, 640  
 Brummell, Obedience, 570  
 Brunson, Harriet, 348  
 Brunson, Matthew, 408  
 Brunson, W. D., 805  
 Brunson, Wm. L., 804  
 Bruton, Nancy, 62  
 Bryan, Ann, 694  
 Bryan, E. F., 802  
 Bryan, Ed F., 802  
 Bryan, Frances Lucille, 240, 752  
 Bryan, Frank Byone, M.D., 240, 752  
 Bryan, Hugh, 734  
 Bryan, M., 64  
 Bryan, Marye Louise, 240, 752  
 Bryan, Mattie, 854  
 Bryan, Ruth, 500  
 Bryan, Sally C. (Jennings), 814  
 Bryan, Silas Lillard, 678  
 Bryan, Wm., 801, 814  
 Bryan, Wm. H., 802, 805  
 Bryan, Wm. Jennings, 679, 852  
 Bryan, Wm. S., 141  
 Bryant, Ada Augusta, 229  
 Bryant, Darby, 76  
 Bryant, Helen, 500  
 Bryant, Willis N., 122  
 Bryant, Wm. P., 827  
 Bryer, Jno., 668  
 Bryer, Margt., 667, 668  
 Buchanan, Francis, 529  
 Buchanan, Jas., 19, 20  
 Buchanan, Peachy B., 296  
 Buchanan, Sarah, 119  
 Buchner, Clara, 688  
 Buchols, Mary, 127  
 Buck, Jno. B., 529  
 Buck, Thos., 93, 94  
 Buckhannon, Elizabeth, 851, 852  
 Buckhannon, Lemuel, 851, 852  
 Buckingham, Daisy D., 348  
 Buckingham, M. G., 225  
 Buckingham, Perry M., 346, 348  
 Buckingham, P. M., 348  
 Budd, Dr., 744  
 Buffum, Chas. Gustafus, Jr., 946  
 Buffum, Chas. Gustafus, III, 946  
 Buffum, Geo. R., 597  
 Buffum, Sally Gorton, 946  
 Buford, Dixie, 891  
 Buford, Jno., 235  
 Buford, Thos., 140  
 Buford, Wm. Early, 113  
 Bull, Mary Lucia, 325, 339  
 Bull, Wm., 730, 783  
 Bull, Wm. Robt., 339  
 Bullard, R., 730  
 Bullock, Edw., 23  
 Bullock, Jas., 554  
 Bullock, L. H., 562  
 Bullock, Prudence Anderson, 495  
 Bumpas, Wm., 595  
 Burch, Eugenia, 457  
 Burch, Geo., 732  
 Burch, Geo. H., 824  
 Burch, Jno., 811  
 Burch, Saml., 318  
 Burchard, Charlie, 528  
 Burchard, Leila, 528  
 Burdet, Elizabeth, 5  
 Burdette, Katie, 145  
 Burford, Capt., 870  
 Burgamy, Mary, 51



Burgamy, Wm., 51  
 Burges, Saml., 242, 243  
 Burgess, Martha Whitfield, 169  
 Burgess, Saml., 243  
 Burk, Rose, 438  
 Burkett, David, 566  
 Burkhead, L. S., 704  
 Burks, Benwith H., 940  
 Burks, Benwith H., Jr., 940  
 Burks, Mary Jane, 941  
 Burks, Wm. Lewis, 940  
 Burlington, Dowager, Countess of, 8  
 Burlston, Aaron, 548  
 Burnes, Wm., 177  
 Burnett, Jno., 557  
 Burnett, Rich'd., 261  
 Burnett, Wm. M., 177  
 Burney, Wm. S., 722  
 Burnham, Sarah, 127  
 Burns, F. M., 209  
 Burns, Francis M., 207  
 Burns, Jas., 528  
 Burns, Kate E., 209  
 Burns, Rebecca, 908  
 Burnside, Josiah, 116  
 Burren, Henry, 730  
 Burress, Jno., 407  
 Burress, M., 407  
 Burress, Morgan, 415  
 Burrows, Edna, 296  
 Burrows, Martha, 485  
 Burrus, Lawrence, 941  
 Bursley, Lemuel, 398  
 Burton, Annie, 457  
 Burton, Benj., 637  
 Burton, Connie May, 457  
 Burton, Cralle, 457  
 Burton, Delano Ruth, 134  
 Burton, Ella, 296  
 Burton, Ella Mae, 295  
 Burton, Frances Ann, 295, 313  
 Burton, Gabrielle Terrell, 594  
 Burton, Geo. W., 294, 295  
 Burton, Hodges, 457  
 Burton, Hodges, Jr., 457  
 Burton, Jas. Henry, 317  
 Burton, Jennings, 294, 457  
 Burton, Jesse, 294  
 Burton, Jesse A., 294  
 Burton, Jno., Capt., 294, 295  
 Burton, Jno. M., 283, 294, 313  
 Burton, Jno. M., Jr., 295  
 Burton, Julia A., 682  
 Burton, Leslie, 457  
 Burton, Lora, 457  
 Burton, Mary Reveley, 594  
 Burton, May, 457  
 Burton, Nancy, 681, 716  
 Burton, Nettie, 457  
 Burton, Rich'd., 457  
 Burton, Richilieu, 457  
 Burton, Robt. Oliver, 457  
 Burton, Saml., 457  
 Burton, Wm., 457  
 Burton, Wm. J., 456  
 Burton, Zephoria, 294  
 Burwell, Jas., 643  
 Burwell, Sallie, 591  
 Busby, Lavinia, 824  
 Bush, Dr., 652  
 Bush, Mary, 880  
 Bush, Patsey, 178  
 Bush, Wiley, 880  
 Bush, Wm. W., 880  
 Bussey, Emberson, 418  
 Bussey, Jno., 418  
 Butler, Chas. Joseph, 289  
 Butler, Chas. Joseph, Jr., 289  
 Butler, Edward, 590  
 Butler, F. B., 258  
 Butler, Francis, 249, 739

Butler, Frank, 258  
 Butler, Isabella, 667  
 Butler, Jere, 667  
 Butler, J. J., 685  
 Butler, J. Joseph, 258  
 Butler, Louisa, 739  
 Butler, Lucien, 741  
 Butler, Mamie, 502  
 Butler, Martha Ann, 365, 371  
 Butler, Peter P., 617  
 Butler, Sampson H., 233  
 Butler, S. H., 330  
 Butler, Thos., Capt., 652, 653  
 Butler, Thos. L., 652, 653  
 Butler, Tobias, 79, 82  
 Butler, T. S., 652, 653  
 Butler, Wm., 876  
 Butler, Wm. B., 721  
 Butler, Wm. Colin, 289  
 Butler, Wm. R., 679  
 Butner, Wm., 681  
 Butt, Wm. M., 792  
 Buttrell, Thos., 554, 555  
 Buxton, Jarvis B., 704  
 Bybee, Thos. J., 708  
 Byers, Edmund, 140  
 Bynum, Alfred Lowry, 219  
 Bynum, Atlanta, 531  
 Bynum, Benj. F., 219  
 Bynum, Clark, 531  
 Bynum, Cordie, 530  
 Bynum, Dora, 530  
 Bynum, Effie, 530  
 Bynum, Eli, 530  
 Bynum, Eliza Ellen, 530, 531  
 Bynum, Fannie, 531  
 Bynum, Frank, 530  
 Bynum, Green Horton, 530, 533  
 Bynum, Hartwell, 533  
 Bynum, Hartwell Findley, 530, 531  
 Bynum, Hartwell Thompson, 531  
 Bynum, Haute, 530  
 Bynum, Ila, 219  
 Bynum, Jno. Parham, 530, 531  
 Bynum, Julia Ann, 530, 531  
 Bynum, Lee, 530  
 Bynum, Majorie Hubbs, 531  
 Bynum, Mary Winifred, 530  
 Bynum, Nancy Jane Day, 530  
 Bynum, Naomi Alice, 531  
 Bynum, Ollie, 531  
 Bynum, Oney, 531  
 Bynum, Ruth, 530  
 Bynum, Sarah, 218, 219  
 Bynum, Sarah Ann Elizabeth (O'Bannon), 221  
 Bynum, Sarah Jane, 530  
 Bynum, Susan Rowena, 530  
 Bynum, Theresa (Gilbert), 530, 531  
 Bynum, U. V., 530  
 Bynum, Vera, 531  
 Bynum, Wiley Green, 530  
 Bynum, Willis, 530  
 Bynum, Wm. James, 530, 531  
 Bynum, Wm. Washington, 530  
 Byrn, Mary Ann, 718  
 Byrne, Ann, 158  
 Byrne, Evelina E., 157, 158, 264  
 Byrne, Jno., 157  
 Byrne, Jno. S., 158  
 Byrne, Pat, 778  
 Byrne, Wm., 157, 158

## C

Cabell, B. W. S., 811

Cabell, Genl., 329  
 Cabiness, Geo., 42  
 Cabiness, Harriett, 455  
 Cabiness, Martha, Mrs., 473  
 Cade, Robt., 544  
 Caffery, Barnah, 536  
 Cafron, Jno., 69  
 Cagle, Beatrew, 885  
 Cagle, Jesse, 885  
 Cain, Challot, 895  
 Cain, Nell Robertson, 425  
 Cain, Nicholas, 261  
 Calahan, Patience, 464  
 Caldwell, Clarence Jennings, 100  
 Caldwell, Claude Lee, 100  
 Caldwell, Elly True, 100  
 Caldwell, Henry Bohon, 100  
 Caldwell, J., 400  
 Caldwell, Jas., 100  
 Caldwell, Jno. Henry, 100  
 Caldwell, Keith, 195  
 Caldwell, Laura, 189  
 Caldwell, Mary Henrietta, 100  
 Caldwell, Nellie W., 100  
 Caldwell, Robt., 284  
 Caldwell, Saml. H., 100  
 Caldwell, S. S., 723  
 Caldwell, W. B., 100  
 Calhoun, David A., 885  
 Calhoun, Geo., 885  
 Calhoun, Jas. Lawrence, 229  
 Calico, Forrest, ix, 100, 120, 129, 131, 282, 294, 296, 299, 301, 312, 313, 321, 682, 710, 956  
 Callahan, Jno. B., 473, 477  
 Callahan, Mary Ann, 475  
 Callaway, Rich'd., 601  
 Callendar, Alvin Alex., 443  
 Callendar, Elisha, 656  
 Callendar, Jas. Alex., 442  
 Callendar, Thelma Gladys, 443  
 Callender, W. H., 128  
 Calloway, R. F., 465  
 Calmes, Marcus/Marquis, 97  
 Calmes, Nancy, 97  
 Calner, Thos., 646  
 Calvert, Cecilius, 19  
 Calvert, Geo., 104  
 Calvert, Jas., 861  
 Calvert, Leonard Benedict, 19  
 Cambell, Chas., 113  
 Cambell, Lettice, 113  
 Cambell, Polly, 113  
 Cambell, Salley, 113  
 Cambell, Sarah, 924  
 Cameron, Donald, 803  
 Cameron, Isabella, 803  
 Cameron, Jno., 803, 804, 805  
 Cameron, Margt., 803  
 Cameron, Murdock, 803  
 Cameron, Wm., 803  
 Camp, Georgia Ann, 519  
 Camp, Jas., 446, 496, 497, 498, 519, 730  
 Camp, Langley B., 519  
 Camp, Sally, 497, 498  
 Camp, Sarah, 496, 497, 498, 519  
 Campbell, Catherine, 40  
 Campbell, Chas., 113, 115  
 Campbell, Col., 763  
 Campbell, David, 690  
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 690  
 Campbell, Gordon, 60  
 Campbell, Henry, 162  
 Campbell, Jas., 700  
 Campbell, J. H., 500, 632  
 Campbell, J. H. M., 632  
 Campbell, Jno. C., 232  
 Campbell, J. W., 876  
 Campbell, M., 473  
 Campbell, Mary, 711



- Campbell, Mary Missouri Coile, 763  
 Campbell, Thos., 681, 711  
 Campbell, Wm., 723  
 Camron, Angus, 934  
 Canby, E. R., S., 883  
 Candler, Ro. L., 597  
 Candler, Ruth, 337  
 Cannon, Danl., 744  
 Cannon, Jane, 739  
 Cannon, J. M., Dr., 755  
 Cantey, Camilla Florida, 336  
 Cantey, Jas., 795  
 Cantrell, J. M., 909  
 Canty, Jno., 735  
 Capers, Rich'd., 728  
 Caperton, Capt., 546  
 Cardigan, Earl of, 10  
 Cargill, Mary, 353, 358  
 Carriere, Fanny, 85  
 Carleton, Ann Jeter, 440  
 Carleton, Jane, 4  
 Carleton, Job, 4  
 Carleton, Wm. Harold, 440  
 Carleton, Wm. Harold, Jr., 440  
 Carlton, Jas. A., 484  
 Carmichael, Jas., 737  
 Carnaby, Antho: / Anthony, 79, 82  
 Carnes, Wm., 260  
 Carpenter, Eliza S., 137  
 Carpenter, Ezra, 432  
 Carpenter, Jno. Lewis, 61  
 Carpenter, L. G., 429  
 Carpenter, Martin, 429  
 Carpenter, Nelson W., 901  
 Carpenter, O. J., 429  
 Carpenter, Rich'd. H., 332  
 Carpenter, Sterling, 432  
 Carr, Arthur, 457  
 Carr, C. T. C., 465  
 Carr, Elizabeth, 918  
 Carr, Jas., 457  
 Carr, Jos. P., 406  
 Carr, Lelia May, 457  
 Carr, Rebecca Mary, 342  
 Carr, Robt., 919, 920  
 Carr, Susan Frances, 336  
 Carraway, Jas. Jennings, 305  
 Carraway, Jno. Houston, Dr., 305  
 Carraway, Jno. Houston, Mrs., 303, 304  
 Carrington, Theodore, 629  
 Carroll, Dennis, 41  
 Carroll, Jno., 79  
 Carroll, Jno. L., 160  
 Carroll, J. P., 742  
 Carroll, Virginia, 60  
 Carson, Jane, 879  
 Carson, Jean, 879  
 Carson, Johnson, Jehu, 418  
 Carson, Jos., 879  
 Carter, Anne, 136, 139  
 Carter, Arena Jennings, 559  
 Carter, Benj. H., 203  
 Carter, Chas., 670  
 Carter, Claude B., 110, 763, 774, 895, 897  
 Carter, Col., 415, 630  
 Carter, Danl., 572, 573, 669, 670  
 Carter, Eliza, 705  
 Carter, Elizabeth, 669, 670  
 Carter, Eugene Douglas, 573  
 Carter, Fanneal, 553  
 Carter, Geo., 670  
 Carter, Isabella, 591  
 Carter, J., 495  
 Carter, Jane, 498, 505  
 Carter, Jesse C., 473  
 Carter, J. J., 935  
 Carter, J. N., 484  
 Carter, Juda, 670  
 Carter, J. W., 576  
 Carter, Melvin, 574  
 Carter, Peggy, 475, 477  
 Carter, Raleigh / Rawleigh, 36, 390, 523  
 Carter, Robt., 17, 189, 559  
 Carter, Robt. Baylor, 48  
 Carter, R. Hutch, 189  
 Carter, Sarah, 669  
 Carter, Sarah Frances, 203  
 Carter, Sharpe, 591  
 Carter, Thos. D., 573  
 Carter, Thos. Deweese, 573  
 Carter, W. D., Dr., 486  
 Carter, Wm., 670  
 Carter, Wm. Mackey, 893  
 Cartledge, Edmund, 407, 858  
 Cartledge, E. L., 433  
 Cartledge, Jno., 407, 431  
 Cartledge, L. G., 31  
 Cartledge, Martha, 406  
 Cartledge, Narcissa P., 417, 419  
 Cartlidge, E. L., 433  
 Cartwright, Kittie, 703  
 Carver, Thos., 453  
 Cary, Ann, 570  
 Cary, Dorothy, 570  
 Cary Elizabeth, 570, 882  
 Cary, Henry, 570  
 Cary, Isad, 882  
 Cary, Jno., 48, 570  
 Cary, Judith, 570  
 Cary, Miles, 45, 570  
 Cary, Nathl., 570  
 Cary, Rachael M., 681  
 Cary, Rich'd., 570  
 Cary, Robt., 536, 570  
 Cary, Thos., 570  
 Cary, Wilson, 570  
 Cary, Wm., 570  
 Casey, Jas. Roy, 88  
 Cash, S. S., 39  
 Cason, J. B., 86  
 Cass, Lewis, 653  
 Cassada, Doris, 503  
 Cassada, Gloria, 503  
 Cassada, Willie, 503  
 Cassada, Willie Commodore, 503  
 Casteel, Annie, 767, 773  
 Castell, Homer H., 767, 773  
 Cater, Pearl, 553  
 Cathcart, Alex., 900  
 Cathcart, Geo. H., 799, 808  
 Catlett, Jno., 75  
 Caudel, Jno., Jr., 802  
 Cauthorn, Ro., 596  
 Cauthorn, Thos., 570  
 Cave, Berry, 237  
 Cave, B. M., 235  
 Cave, David, 217, 344  
 Cave, Elizabeth, 265  
 Cave, Jno., 212  
 Cave, Rich'd., 312, 916  
 Cavins, Myrtle, 307  
 Cawley, Delbert, 291  
 Cawley, Martha Louise, 291  
 Cawley, Mary Dell, 892  
 Cawthon, Eula E., 949  
 Cawthon, Eula Elizabeth, 949  
 Cawthon, Rosa G., 949  
 Cecuff, Orphey, 559  
 Ceden?, Saml., 780  
 Chaddock, Chas., 723  
 Chadwell, Lucinda, 907  
 Chalverus, Margt. Andrea, 293  
 Chamberlain, R., 926  
 Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, 23  
 Chamberlayne, Genl., 634  
 Chamberlayne, Wm. B., 629, 630, 631, 632, 634  
 Chambers, Asa, 60  
 Chambers, Edward, 694  
 Chambers, Harriet, 652  
 Chambers, Saml., 393  
 Chamblin, Wyatt L., 405  
 Chambliss, Floyd, 285, 286  
 Chandler, Hannah, 45  
 Chandler, Jno., 45  
 Chandler, Mary, 467  
 Chandler, Octavia Roberta, 62  
 Chandler, Robt., 467  
 Chapman, A. J., 754, 756  
 Chapman, Ann, 268  
 Chapman, Bartheny, 850  
 Chapman, Caroline, 850  
 Chapman & Dabney, 536  
 Chapman, Jno., 643, 850  
 Chapman, Jno. S., 270  
 Chapman, Mary, 850  
 Chapman, Matthew, 21  
 Chapman, Reynolds, 268  
 Chappel, Jno. H., 645  
 Chappel, Laban, 832  
 Chappel, J. J., 589  
 Chappill, Ann, 636  
 Chapill, Jemimah, 636  
 Chaponiel (Chapoinel), Peter, 907  
 Charles, VIIIth Duke of Marlborough, 142  
 Charlton, Hellene Lefebvre, 352  
 Charlton, Rich'd., 754  
 Chase, M. H., 823  
 Chastain, Alma Reed, 948  
 Chastain, E. C., 452  
 Chastain, Elizabeth, 452, 453  
 Chastain, Eugenia, 939  
 Chastain, Eugenia Culler, 932  
 Chastain, Florence Foy, 948  
 Chastain, Ida Eugenia, 948  
 Chastain, Jno. W., 931, 938, 939  
 Chastain, Jno. Wm., 947  
 Chastain, Laverne, 948  
 Chastain, Martha, 948  
 Chastain, Ralph Dean, 948  
 Chastain, Thaddeus Comer, 948  
 Chatham, Earl of, 20  
 Chatham, Hood, 240, 252  
 Chatham, Lucy May, 443  
 Chauncey, Amos Gilmer, 309  
 Cheatham, Jno., Capt., 834  
 Cheatham, O. F., 416  
 Cheatham, Z. E., 596  
 Cheek, Sarah C., 704  
 Cheers, Polly, 60  
 Chenault, Jno., 126  
 Cherry, Jimmy, 761  
 Chester, Mrs., 19  
 Chestnut, Mary Ann, 133  
 Chewit / Chewitt, Mrs., 777, 779  
 Chewning, A. W., 795  
 Chewning, Garland, 499  
 Chick, Jno., 133  
 Chickeley, Hon., 12  
 Childress, Geo. C., 909  
 Childs, Elizabeth, 390, 449, 791  
 Childs, Jas. Rives, 521  
 Chiles, Ann, 543  
 Chiles, Jno., 543  
 Chilton, Jas. V., 161  
 Chilton, Sallie E., 703  
 China, Jno., Sr., 801  
 Chipley, Tinie, 770  
 Chisholm, Angus, 61  
 Chisholm, Beryl, 944  
 Chisholm, Calvin, 61  
 Chisholm, Jno., 61  
 Chisholm, L. E., 60  
 Chisum, Jno., 670  
 Choice, Capt., 779



- Choice, Tully, 777  
 Choice, Wm. Jr., 780  
 Chrisley, Col., 603  
 Christian, Fannie, 640  
 Christian, Mary, 180  
 Chrys?, Geo. W., 836  
 Chumney, Alice Henderson, 504  
 Chumney, Alice Lee, 503, 504  
 Chumney, Basil G., 503, 504  
 Chumney, Edna Oliver, 503  
 Chumney, Frances O., 504  
 Chumney, Joan Marie, 504  
 Chumney, R. Douglas, 504  
 Chumney, Rich'd., 504  
 Chumney, Rich'd. D., 503, 504  
 Chumney, Sylvester Lee, 501, 503  
 Chumney, Thelma Cage, 503, 504  
 Chumney, Willie Tom, 503, 504  
 Chumney, Wm. Donald, 504  
 Church, Frances, 901  
 Churchill, Anne, 7, 9  
 Churchill, Elizabeth, 9  
 Churchill, Hannah, 49  
 Churchill, Henrietta, 7, 9  
 Churchill, John, 6, 7  
 Churchill, John, First Duke of Marlborough, 7, 9  
 Churchill, John, Marquis of Blandford, 9  
 Churchill, Mary, 8, 9  
 Churchill, Sarah (Jennings), Duchess of Marlborough, 7, 8  
 Churchill, Wilton, 49  
 Churst, T. C., 222  
 Chute, Dr., 733  
 Clancarty, Earl of, 8  
 Clancy, Esther Jennings, 893  
 Clark, Augustus Howard, 838  
 Clark, Betsy, 173  
 Clark, Caroline (Jennings), 838  
 Clark, Cassie, 838  
 Clark, Col., 603  
 Clark, David H., Maj., 442  
 Clark, Edward, 838  
 Clark, Edward T., 838  
 Clark, Edward Thos., 838  
 Clark, Eliza, 173  
 Clark, Elizabeth C., 442  
 Clark, Elizabeth Jennings, 672  
 Clark, Henry, 854  
 Clark, Isaac, 708  
 Clark, Jennings, 838  
 Clark, Jno., 444, 523, 544, 550, 551, 878  
 Clark, Jno. Langdon, 838  
 Clark, Jos., 627  
 Clark, Littlebury, 442  
 Clark, M., 619  
 Clark, Margt., 549, 550, 551  
 Clark, Martha, 442  
 Clark, Mary, 838, 879  
 Clark, Micajah, 613, 614  
 Clark, Milbury, 845  
 Clark, Oras, 459  
 Clark, Orrie Oliver, 838  
 Clark, Percy, 109  
 Clark, Robinsonova, 50  
 Clark, Saml., 845  
 Clark, Viola Williams, 593  
 Clark, Washington, 836  
 Clark, Zachariah H., 617  
 Clarke, Betsy, 203  
 Clarke, Eliza (Hudnall), 175, 203  
 Clarke, Isham, 540  
 Clarke, Jane Katherine, 822  
 Clarke, Jemima, 173, 203  
 Clarke, Jno., 581  
 Clarke, Joanna, 670  
 Clarke, Robinsonova, 49, 50  
 Clarke, Robt., 190  
 Clarke, Thos., 47  
 Clarke, Wm., 33, 670  
 Clavert, Jno., 603  
 Claxton, Rich'd., 79  
 Clay, Elizabeth, 683  
 Clay, Green, 717  
 Clay, Hattie, 499, 501  
 Clay, Jno., 683  
 Clay, Joshua, 463, 464  
 Clay, Levi, 529  
 Clay, Levy, 402  
 Clay, Mathew, 471  
 Claybrook, Jno., 520  
 Claybrook, Jonah, 396  
 Claybrook, Thos., 519, 520  
 Clayton, Elmer R., 228  
 Clayton, Hazel, 468  
 Clayton, H. D., 941  
 Clayton, Jno. W., 631  
 Clayton, Wm., 588  
 Clegg, Robt., 926  
 Clem, Fred M., Mrs., 887  
 Clem, J. M., Mrs., 887  
 Clement, Jno., 589  
 Clement, Sally, 589  
 Clements, Sarah, 639  
 Clemons, Jno., 260  
 Clendinen, J. A., 929  
 Cliff, Witt, 318  
 Clifton, David, 645  
 Clifton, Sarah, 645  
 Clifton, Wm., 645  
 Cline, F., 361  
 Clinton, Henry Sir, 790  
 Cloud, Danl., 93  
 Clutterbud, Lewis, 20  
 Cneehs?, Jno., 45  
 Coates, Nancy, 715, 716  
 Coates, Polly, 717  
 Coats, Geo., 175  
 Coats, Rease, 717  
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 931  
 Cobb, Eugenia Silver, 748  
 Cobb, Howell (1795-1864), 747, 748, 931  
 Cobb, Howell, Col., 749  
 Cobb, Humphrey, 778  
 Cobb, Jno. B., Maj., 748  
 Cobb, Mary Culler, 748  
 Cobb, Mary S., 931  
 Cobb, Mary Simpson, 747, 931  
 Cobb, Meribah Francis, 931  
 Cobb, Rebecca, Mrs., 749  
 Cobb, Susan, George Torry, 931  
 Cobb, T. R. R., 748  
 Cochran, Chas., 138  
 Cochran, David, 906  
 Cochran, H., 450  
 Cochran, Lamar, 60  
 Cochran, Sophie, 826  
 Cochran, Tamer, 60, 61  
 Cock, Alex., 580  
 Cocke, Jas. R., Dr., 627  
 Cocke, Jno., 627  
 Cocke, Jno. H., 673  
 Cocke, Wm. E., 627  
 Cockrum, Martha, 780  
 Cockrum, Sarah E., 688  
 Cofer, Augustus C., 416  
 Coffin, Florence Marguerite, 198  
 Coffin, Harry Welles, 198  
 Cofner, Rich'd., 734  
 Coghies, Jesse, 49  
 Coghill, Frederick, 660  
 Cohen, L., 348  
 Coile, Mary Missouri, 763  
 Colbert, Jno. G., 928  
 Colbert, Mary, 754  
 Colbert, W. B., 763  
 Colcock, Chas. J., 252  
 Colcock, Jno., 863  
 Cole, A. C., 574  
 Cole, Ann, 59  
 Cole, Edmund, 644  
 Cole, Eliza Ann, 886  
 Cole, Jas., 934  
 Cale, Jas. Jackson, 134  
 Cole, Jno., 59  
 Cole, Morris, 503  
 Cole, Pease A., 436  
 Cole, Peter H., 896  
 Cole, Peter H., Jr., 896  
 Cole, Peter Hunter, 896  
 Cole, Q., Mrs., 895  
 Cole, Reuben, 896  
 Cole, W. B., 270  
 Coleman, A., 172  
 Coleman, Ann, 669  
 Coleman, Anna, 850  
 Coleman, Danl., 849, 850  
 Coleman, Effie, 563  
 Coleman, E. H., 402  
 Coleman, Flora, 457  
 Coleman, Jno., 850  
 Coleman, J. P., 638  
 Coleman, Lucy, 849  
 Coleman, Mildred, 473  
 Coleman, Pearl, 862  
 Coleman, R., 172  
 Coleman, Rich'd., 671  
 Coleman, Solomon, 831  
 Coleman, Thornton, 849, 850  
 Coleman, Thos., 668  
 Coleman, Walter E., 446  
 Collars/Cullers, Georgia, 406  
 Collie, Jas., 41  
 Collie, Peggy, 40  
 Collings, Ben, 315  
 Collings, F. B., 314, 315  
 Collins, Andy, 891  
 Collins, Catherine, 214  
 Collins, Chas., 797  
 Collins, Dillard, 806  
 Collins, Geo., 211  
 Collins, Gibson, 416  
 Collins, Glen, 891  
 Collins, Jas., 210, 211, 214, 421, 919  
 Collins, Jos., 214, 463  
 Collins, Levern, 214  
 Collins, Mary, 214  
 Collins, Moses, 211  
 Collins, Robt., 929  
 Collins, S. G., 891  
 Collins, Theophilus J., 466  
 Collins, W. G., 416  
 Collins, Wilten, 700  
 Collins, Wm., 919  
 Collinsworth, Edmund, 83  
 Combes, J. J., 573  
 Combow/Cumbo, Jno., 41  
 Comely, Eliza, 119  
 Comer, A. L., 900  
 Comer, Laurie, 514  
 Comer, Nonie, 342  
 Compton, G. A., 164  
 Compton, Pleasant, 869  
 Condit, W. A. B., 153  
 Condon, Martin J., 195  
 Condon, Martin, J., Jr., 195  
 Condon, Wm., 195  
 Conley, Chas., 598  
 Conn, Ellen, 136, 138  
 Connell, Mary A., 447  
 Connolly, Ira, 600, 914  
 Connolly, Jas. W., 600  
 Connolly, Mary J. R., 914  
 Connolly, Sarah E., 600



- Conner, Eliza, 431  
 Conner, Elizabeth, 401  
 Conner, Jno., 37, 401, 474, 475  
 Conner, Mary M., 475  
 Connor, J. W., 847  
 Connors, Dennis, 101  
 Conrad, Amanda S., 182  
 Conrad, Henry, 271, 603  
 Conrad, Jos., 270  
 Constable, Mary, 69  
 Constable, Thos., 69  
 Conway, Jack, 836  
 Conway, Mary, 38  
 Conway, Wm. Joseph, 839  
 Conyers, Jno., 801  
 Cook, Angeline B., 955  
 Cook, Angie Robinson, 956  
 Cook, Ann, 237, 238  
 Cook, Ann Winston, 540, 556  
 Cook, Eliza, 237, 238  
 Cook, Eliza T., 237  
 Cook, Elizabeth, 235, 237, 238, 467  
 Cook, Henry, 493  
 Cook, Henry H., 511  
 Cook, Jas., 388, 463, 511  
 Cook, Jas. C., 511  
 Cook, J. C., 876  
 Cook, Jno. V., 956  
 Cook, Jos., 858  
 Cook, Judith, 235, 237  
 Cook, Judith (O'Bannon), 956  
 Cook, J. V., 956  
 Cook, Maria, 956  
 Cook, Mary (Polly), 511  
 Cook, Mary T., 237  
 Cook, Mary Tebets, 235, 237, 238, 244, 245  
 Cook, Maud S., 385  
 Cook, Nancy, 235, 237, 238  
 Cook, Rachel R., 703  
 Cook, Rebacca, 235, 237  
 Cook, Rebecca E., 237, 238  
 Cook, Rich'd., 645  
 Cook, Wilson, 211, 235, 236, 237, 241, 245, 247, 248  
 Cook, Wilson, Jr., 211, 235, 237, 260  
 Cook, Wilson, III, 237  
 Cook, Zadoc, 488  
 Cook, Zeadock, 876  
 Cook, Zerelda (Adams), 955, 956  
 Cooke, Henry I., 445  
 Cooke, Jesse Franklin, 957  
 Cooke, Jno., 955, 957  
 Cooke, Jno. Ballentine, 957  
 Cooke, Mary Catherine, 957  
 Cooke, Moses, 953, 954  
 Cooke, Moses W., 955  
 Cooke, Moses Wm.?, 957  
 Cooke, Saml., 658  
 Cooke, Sarah, 954, 955  
 Cooke, Simeon Robinson, 957  
 Cooke, Wm., 16, 176  
 Coon, Jacob, 39  
 Coones, Jesse, 152  
 Cooney, Anna Louise, 200  
 Cooney, Chas. Hayes, 200  
 Cooney, Chas. Parmalee, Sr., 200  
 Cooney, Chas. Parmalee, Jr., 200  
 Cooney, C. P., 200  
 Cooney, Jennie Catherine, 200  
 Cooney, J., 200  
 Cooney, Jno., 200  
 Cooney, Robt., 186  
 Cooney, Robt. Grizzard, 200  
 Cooney, Robt. Grizzard, Jr., 189, 200  
 Cooper, Edyth, 840  
 Cooper, Evie, 528  
 Cooper, Jno., 558  
 Cooper, L. C., 888  
 Cooper, R. M., 561  
 Cooper, T. L., 528  
 Cooper, Zippora, 178  
 Coots, E. M., 633  
 Coplen, Glenda Laureighn, 190  
 Coplen, Glen Sutton, 190  
 Coplin, Rice, 743  
 Corbin, Ann Maria, 157, 158  
 Corbin, Ariana, 19  
 Corbin, Col., 104  
 Corbin, Frances, 12, 16, 17  
 Corbin, Henry, 17  
 Corbin, Laetitia, 16  
 Corbin, Rich'd., 19, 20  
 Corbit, Lovet, 934  
 Corbit, Martha, 934  
 Cordell, Geo., 93  
 Cordell, Jno., 41  
 Cordell, Mary S., 93  
 Cordell, Mr., 93  
 Corley, Bailey, 833  
 Corley, Burdell, 841  
 Corley, Ellen, 852  
 Corley, Franklin, 833  
 Corley, Jno., 833  
 Corley, Nathl., 841, 844  
 Corley, Wesley, 844  
 Corley, Wm., 844  
 Cornelius, Albert, 674  
 Cornelius, Chas., 672, 674  
 Cornelius, Eliz., 672  
 Cornelius, Elizabeth, 671, 672, 674  
 Cornelius, Geo., 674  
 Cornelius, Lucy, 674  
 Cornelius, Mary, 674  
 Cornelius, Mildred, 674  
 Cornelius, Sarah, 671, 674  
 Cornelius, Thos., 674  
 Cornell, Marie T., 348  
 Cornwallis, Lord, 544  
 Cory?, Elizabeth, 882  
 Cosby, Agnes T., 503  
 Cosby, Arthur, 503  
 Cosby, Charlie, 503  
 Cosby, Charlie C., 503  
 Cosby, Dorothy Mae, 503  
 Cosby, Edith L., 503  
 Cosby, Flora, 503  
 Cosby, Jno., 580  
 Cosby, Jos., 501, 502  
 Cosby, Jos., Jr., 503  
 Cosby, Josephine, 503  
 Cosby, Kathleen, 503  
 Cosby, Lizzie, 682  
 Cosby, Margt. B., 503  
 Cosby, Nathl. J., 503  
 Cosby, Sallie, 501  
 Cosby, Sally, 503  
 Caston, Myra, 547  
 Cotton, Joshua, 644  
 Cotton, Susannah, 644  
 Couch, Amanda, 679  
 Couch, J. M., 597  
 Couch, N. L., 888  
 Coulson, Betty Nadine, 531  
 Coulter, Ann Carroll, 422  
 Coulter, Rich'd. R., 442  
 Coulter & Saye, 733  
 Council, Agatha, 925  
 Council, Christian, 925  
 Council, Hardy, 925  
 Court, Elizabeth R., 173  
 Courtenay, Parson, 628  
 Courtney, Whitaw (Whitlaw?), 631  
 Courts, Ada Carter, 203  
 Courts, Ada Mary, 191  
 Courts, Allen Waugh, 203  
 Courts, Andw. Johnson, 203  
 Courts, Anna Bernice, 191  
 Courts, Anna Eliza, 188  
 Courts, Anness Isabella, 188, 199  
 Courts, Annie Alberta, 203  
 Courts, Ben Carter, 203  
 Courts, Blanche Graham, 203  
 Courts, Danl. J., 189  
 Courts, Danl. Jasper, 188  
 Courts, Danl. W., 174, 177, 203  
 Courts, Danl. Williams, 178, 202, 203  
 Courts, D. W., 177, 912  
 Courts, E. G., 188, 189  
 Courts, Eliza Allen, 203  
 Courts, Eliza G., 188  
 Courts, Elizabeth Ridings, 175, 178, 179  
 Courts, Ella Mae, 191  
 Courts, Eunice N., 188  
 Courts, Frances Jones, 203  
 Courts, Frances M., 188  
 Courts, Frank Johnson, 203  
 Courts, Geo., 174, 175, 176, 177, 178  
 Courts, Geo. Albert, 203  
 Courts, Geo. McCall, 192  
 Courts, Geo. McNeill, 190, 191, 201  
 Courts, Geo. Washington, 188, 190  
 Courts, Hannah A., 188, 189  
 Courts, Jas., 188  
 Courts, Jas. C., 190, 193  
 Courts, Jas. Carson, 190, 191, 192  
 Courts, Jas. Carson, Jr., 192  
 Courts, Jennie McLean Carter?, 203  
 Courts, Jennings, 192  
 Courts, Jennings H., 177  
 Courts, Jennings Hudnall, 178, 187, 188, 201  
 Courts, Jinnings H., 177  
 Courts, J. H., 177, 188, 189  
 Courts, Jno., 178  
 Courts, Julia Jennings, 203  
 Courts, J. W., 188  
 Courts, Lenora, 192  
 Courts, Lucy Ann, 177  
 Courts, Margt. Ella, 190  
 Courts, Martha Ann, 178  
 Courts, Martha Elizabeth, 203  
 Courts, Mary Alice, 188  
 Courts, Mary Elizabeth, 202  
 Courts, Mary Frances, 203  
 Courts, Mary Narcissa, 190  
 Courts, Nathan Williams, 188  
 Courts, Robt. Benj., 203  
 Courts, Robt. Benj., Jr., 203  
 Courts, Robt. H., 176, 177, 178  
 Courts, Robt. Henley, 175, 178  
 Courts, Sarah Adelaide, 188, 191, 201  
 Courts, Sarah Ann, 203  
 Courts, Susan, 192, 193  
 Courts, Susan M., 188, 194  
 Courts, Wm., 190  
 Courts, Wm. H., 188  
 Courts, Wm. J., 203  
 Courts, Wm. James, Dr., 203  
 Courts, Wm. James (b. 1924), 203  
 Courts, Wm. James, Jr., 203  
 Cousins, Peter, 52  
 Covington, Jas. J., 61  
 Covington, J. W., 754  
 Covington, Lois, 840



- Cowan, Mary S., 908  
 Cowan, Wm., 478  
 Coward, E., 227  
 Coward, Dorothy Faye, 349  
 Coward, Isham, 214  
 Cowcher, Sibila, 19  
 Cowen, Wm. R., 934  
 Cowherd, Jos. Bird, 145  
 Cowles, Edmund, 644  
 Cowles, Kate, 427  
 Cowne, Robt., 156  
 Cox, Armon, 498  
 Cox, Bowler, 630  
 Cox, Chas., 244  
 Cox, Chas. Wm., 826  
 Cox, Chas. Wm., Jr., 826  
 Cox, Cornelia, 455  
 Cox, Edward, 619  
 Cox, Eunice, 305  
 Cox, Geo. Wheeler, 826  
 Cox, Harriott, 38  
 Cox, Jabez, 38  
 Cox, Jas., 560  
 Cox, Martha, 560  
 Cox, Martha A., 560  
 Cox, Nancy, 409  
 Cox, Norman, 455  
 Cox, Sally, 622  
 Cox, Toliver, Jr., 409  
 Cox, Toliver, Sr., 409  
 Cox, Wm., 435  
 Cox, Wm. R., 473  
 Coykendall, Martin S., 901  
 Cozart, Frances, 823  
 Crabtree, Wm., 555  
 Craddock, Haywood, 940  
 Craddock, Mollie/Molly, 456, 525  
 Craddock, Sarah, 436  
 Craddock, Sophia, 712  
 Craddock, Wm., 462  
 Craft, Mary, 639  
 Crag, Patrick, 19  
 Craig, D., 558  
 Craig, David, 186, 558, 726  
 Craig, Jas., 52  
 Craig, Jno., 558  
 Craig, Jno. T., 558  
 Craig, Johnson, 558  
 Craig, Laura J., 60  
 Craig, Lewis, 142  
 Craig, Saml., 558  
 Craig, Wm., 551  
 Craig, Wm. James, 145  
 Craig, Wm. M., 549  
 Crainer, Susan G., 180  
 Cram, D. H., 815  
 Crandle, Polly, 113  
 Cranston, Robt. M., 406  
 Cratford, Elizabeth, 917  
 Cratford, Humphrey, 917  
 Cratford, Jno., 917  
 Cratford, Joan, 917  
 Crawford, Anna, 191, 201  
 Crawford, Bennett G., 432  
 Crawford, David, 431, 432  
 Crawford, Eliza, 432  
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 434  
 Crawford, Jas., 431  
 Crawford, Jas. D., 432  
 Crawford, Jno., 935  
 Crawford, Jno. F., 434  
 Crawford, Joel, Sr., 432  
 Crawford, Joel, Jr., 432  
 Crawford, Mary, 432  
 Crawford, Mary L., 432  
 Crawford, M. Nathan, 25  
 Crawford, Nancy, 432, 434  
 Crawford, Nathan B., 434  
 Crawford, Nathan Barrett, 432, 434  
 Crawford, Priscilla, 432, 434  
 Crawford, R., 433  
 Crawford, Robt. A., 432  
 Crawford, Robt. H., 431, 432  
 Crawford, Robt. Harris, 434  
 Crawford, Robt. R., 191, 201  
 Crawford, Saml. S., 432  
 Crawford, Sarah, 415, 432  
 Crawford, Sarah Adelaide (Courts), 201  
 Crawford, Tabitha, 432  
 Crawford, Wm. H., 432  
 Crawford, Wm. J., 434  
 Crawford, Crawley Larayne, 567  
 Creath, Lottie Lucretia Frances, 207  
 Crenshaw, Abner, 488, 489, 490  
 Crenshaw, Austin Fowlkes, 489  
 Crenshaw, Betty, 839  
 Crenshaw, Cornelius, 478, 479  
 Crenshaw, Cornelous, 491  
 Crenshaw, Danl., 478, 479, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495  
 Crenshaw, Danl., Sr., 489  
 Crenshaw, David, 478, 479, 493, 911  
 Crenshaw, "Delphia," 490  
 Crenshaw, Dl., 494  
 Crenshaw, Dorothy, 839  
 Crenshaw, Elizabeth, 489, 490  
 Crenshaw, Elizabeth Parsons, 489  
 Crenshaw, Emily Jane, 839  
 Crenshaw, Emily Sue, 839  
 Crenshaw, Forten, 478  
 Crenshaw, Jas. Henry, 489  
 Crenshaw, Jesse, 489  
 Crenshaw, Jno., 911  
 Crenshaw, Jos., 17, 489, 491  
 Crenshaw, Jos. Dupree, 489  
 Crenshaw, Kathleen, 839  
 Crenshaw, Liz?, 492  
 Crenshaw, Louisa Emerine, 489  
 Crenshaw, Margt. Jennings, 839  
 Cranshaw, Martha Frances, 489  
 Crenshaw, Martisha (Winn), 390, 478, 479  
 Crenshaw, Martitia, 478  
 Crenshaw, Mary Christine, 837  
 Crenshaw, Mary Daniel, 489  
 Crenshaw, Mathew, 477  
 Crenshaw, Nancy (c1772-c1848), 489, 491, 493, 494  
 Crenshaw, Nancy Thomas, 489  
 Crenshaw, Nat., 478, 479  
 Crenshaw, Nathl., 479, 489, 492, 494  
 Crenshaw, Permelia Jane, 489  
 Crenshaw, Philadelphia, 490  
 Crenshaw, Phineas Thelburt, 489  
 Crenshaw, Pleasant, 478  
 Crenshaw, Pleasants, 479  
 Crenshaw, Polly, 492  
 Crenshaw, Robt. Walden, Sr., 839  
 Crenshaw, Robt. Walden, Jr., 839  
 Crenshaw, R. T., 225  
 Crenshaw, Unity, 489  
 Crenshaw, Wm., 489  
 Crenshaw, Wm. & Co., 490  
 Crenshaw, Wm. F., 490  
 Crenshaw, Wm. J. Sterling, 489  
 Crenshaw, Wm. L., 490  
 Crews, Martin, 611, 612, 614, 621  
 Crews, Stanley, 611, 612  
 Criddle, Morelle, Mrs., 932, 938  
 Crim, H. L., 900  
 Crisp, Sallie M., 574  
 Crittenden, Callie K., 682  
 Critz, Harmon, 605  
 Crocker, W. A., 70  
 Crocker, Wm. A., 70  
 Crockett, Bert, 190  
 Crockett, Chaffin, 183  
 Crockett, Jno., 183  
 Croft, Benj. Simons, 811  
 Croft, Maria Lemuel, 811  
 Crofton, Jno., 489  
 Croley, Josiah, 433  
 Crook, Gabrielle, 295  
 Crory, Corinne, 30  
 Crory, Sampson, 30  
 Crosby, Harriette C. (Jennings), 822  
 Crosby, Harriette Clementine, 822  
 Croshaw, Jos., Maj., 17  
 Croskys, Jno., 728  
 Cross, Carlina Elizabeth, 884  
 Cross, Charlotte L., 187  
 Cross, D. W., 884  
 Cross, Elizabeth, 926  
 Cross, Luke, 705  
 Cross, Maggie, 884  
 Cross, Margt. Hyde, 884  
 Cross, Wm., 187  
 Crossland, Annie, 56  
 Crouch, Allene, 854  
 Crouch, Bailey, Sr., 852  
 Crouch, Bailey, Jr., 852, 854  
 Crouch, Benj., 853  
 Crouch, Chas. Lark, 853  
 Crouch, Claude, 853  
 Crouch, Constance, 854  
 Crouch, Craft B., 852  
 Crouch, Curtis Oswald, 854  
 Crouch, Edward, 853  
 Crouch, Edward, Jr., 853  
 Crouch, Ellen, 852  
 Crouch, Emmaline, 852  
 Crouch, Eoline Steadman, 853  
 Crouch, Ernest, 853  
 Crouch, Eva, 854  
 Crouch, Flossie L., 854  
 Crouch, Frances, 853, 854  
 Crouch, Geo., 853  
 Crouch, Geo. Washington, 853  
 Crouch, Guy Vernon, 854  
 Crouch, Guy Vernon, Jr., 854  
 Crouch, Harold Martin, 854  
 Crouch, Hester, 853  
 Crouch, Horace, 853  
 Crouch, Horace J., 853  
 Crouch, Jake, 852  
 Crouch, Jane Sybil, 854  
 Crouch, Jean, 853  
 Crouch, Jno., 852  
 Crouch, Jno. J., 853  
 Crouch, Jos., 853  
 Crouch, Josephine, 853  
 Crouch, Lark, 852  
 Crouch, Lee, 853  
 Crouch, Levi, 852, 853  
 Crouch, Mark, 852  
 Crouch, Martha, 852  
 Crouch, Mary, 852, 853  
 Crouch, Mattie Lou, 853  
 Crouch, Meda Frances, 853  
 Crouch, Meda Lamb, 854  
 Crouch, Nora, 853  
 Crouch, Octavia, 853  
 Crouch, Oscar, 853  
 Crouch, Pinckney, 852  
 Crouch, Robt., 852  
 Crouch, Roy, 854  
 Crouch, Simeon, 857



Crouch, Tyre, 853  
 Crouch, West, 852  
 Crouch, W. G., 432  
 Crouch, W. Lafayette, 853  
 Crouch, Wm., 852  
 Crouch, Zed, 852  
 Crouckor, Rich'd., 101  
 Croutt, Etta, 170  
 Crowder, Sarah, 489  
 Crowley, Elizabeth, 431  
 Crowley, Jno., 431  
 Crowley, Jos., 431  
 Crowley, Josiah, 415, 418, 431, 433, 434  
 Crowley, Margt., 431  
 Crowley, Nancy, 431  
 Crowley, Sarah, 431  
 Crowly, Josiah, 415, 418, 431, 433, 434  
 Cruger, Lillian, 228  
 Crumbly, Jno. Q., 854  
 Crump, Ella, 183  
 Crump, Jas., 698, 779  
 Crump, Jno., 698  
 Crump, Lou, 183  
 Crump, M. H., 675  
 Crump, Nannie, 183  
 Crump, Willie, 183  
 Crump, Wm. Burwell, 183  
 Cruse, Martin, 613  
 Crutcher, Florence, 636  
 Crutchfield, Robt., 659  
 Crutchfield, Stephen, 152  
 Crymes, Thyra, 458  
 Cubit, Danl., 822  
 Cubit, Jean, 822  
 Culberson, J. C., 554  
 Culbertson, Alethe, 620  
 Culbertson, W. P., 613, 614  
 Culbertson, Wm. P., 612, 613, 620, 621  
 Culberson, Wm. Porter, 620  
 Cull, Livey Jane, 498  
 Cullens, Sarah Ann, 674  
 Culler, Alice, 748  
 Culler, Alice Rebecca, 748  
 Culler, Alice Robeson, 931  
 Culler, Emma Carolina, 748, 931  
 Culler, Eugenia Jennings, 748, 931  
 Culler, Fannie Cobb, 748, 931  
 Culler, Jacob, 747  
 Culler, Mary Derrille, 748, 931  
 Culler, Mary S., 749  
 Culler, P. B., 749  
 Culler, P. B. D. H., 748, 749, 931  
 Culler, Philip Benj. Derrill Hart, 747  
 Culler, Rebacca/Rebekah, 747  
 Cullum, Jos., 853  
 Cullum, Mary, 854  
 Culmer, Thos., 647  
 Culpepper, Clay, 293  
 Cumbo, Jno., 41  
 Cumes, Jacob, 670  
 Cummings, Doctor, 802  
 Cummings, Mable Claire, 86  
 Cummins, Chas. Hilman, 195  
 Cummins, Frances Hillman, 195  
 Cummins, Geo. Courts, 195, 198, 199  
 Cummings, Geo. Courts, Jr., 199  
 Cummins, Gene, 194  
 Cummins, Hiram Frederick, 188, 194  
 Cummins, Hiram Frederick, Jr., 194, 195  
 Cummins, Jno. Dunlap, 194, 195

Cummins, Jno. Dunlap, Jr., 195  
 Cummins, Jno. Fenner, 199  
 Cummins, Lena, 195  
 Cummins, Lillian Courts, 194, 195  
 Cummins, Martha, 199  
 Cummins, Mary Sue, 195  
 Cummins, Mathilde, 194, 198  
 Cummins, Shirley, 195  
 Cummins, Susan, 195  
 Cummins, Virginia, 199  
 Cummins, Wm. J., 198, 199  
 Cummins, Wm. Jennings, 194, 195  
 Cuninghame, Robt., 406  
 Cunningham, Captt., 544  
 Cunningham, Jas., 879  
 Cunningham, Jean, 879  
 Cunningham, Martha, 404, 406, 407  
 Cunningham, Mary, 142  
 Cunningham, Patrick, 729  
 Cunningham, Philip, 930  
 Cunningham, Saml., 904  
 Cunningham, Thos., 879  
 Cunningham, W., 407  
 Cureington, Gene, 87  
 Curle, Ann, 582  
 Curle, Pascho, 42, 43  
 Curle, Susannah, 583  
 Curle, Wilson, 64  
 Curlee, Jas. Robert, 827  
 Curlee, Lenora Jennings, 825  
 Curlee, Mary Elizabeth Jennings, 825  
 Curry, Mary, 566  
 Curtis, Jas., 659  
 Curtis, Mary E., 39  
 Curtis, Sarah, 659  
 Curtis, Susan Jane, 39  
 Curzon, G. A., 4  
 Curzon, Lord Viscount, 4  
 Curzon, Penn Asheton, Hon., 4  
 Curzon, R. W. P., 4  
 Cutler, Thos. J., 677

## D

Dabbin, Emily, 705  
 Dabney, Ann, 540  
 Dabney, Anna, 24  
 Dabney, Chas. Winston, 27  
 Dabney, Cornelius, 23, 25, 26, 27, 578, 911  
 Dabney, Cornelius, Sr., 27  
 Dabney, Cornelius, Mrs., 27  
 Dabney, Elizabeth, 24  
 Dabney, Jas., 599  
 Dabney, Jno., 23, 24, 539, 540, 569, 578, 583, 858  
 Dabney, Owen, 36  
 Dabney, Rob, 659  
 Dabney, Sara/Sarah, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27  
 Dabney, Sara Glenn, 540  
 Dabney, Sarah (Jennings), 23  
 Dabney, Tyre, 569  
 Dabney, Wm., 23  
 Dabney, Wm. H., 871  
 Dabney, Wm. Winston, 26  
 Daggett, Josephine, 96  
 Dailey, Laura Isabella Virginia, 872, 873  
 Dake?, Thos., 734  
 Dallas, Alma Mary, 100  
 Dalton, Betty Malone, 944  
 Dalton, Currell, 624  
 Dalton, Dianna, 625  
 Dalton, Estelle, 565  
 Dalton, Eveline, 625  
 Dalton, Jno., 651  
 Dalton, Martin Lester, 944  
 Dalton, Martin Lester, Jr., 944  
 Dalton, Sally Hunter, 207  
 Dalton, Sam, 623  
 Dalton, Thos., 624  
 Daly, Robt. G., 197  
 Dameron, Anna, 55, 57  
 Damron, Mary G., 668  
 Dancey, Martha, 705  
 Dancey, Mary Ann, 705  
 Daniel, Abner G., 122  
 Daniel, Abner Gaines, 124  
 Daniel, Ann (Pendarvis), 744, 745  
 Daniel, Annie M., 285  
 Daniel, Benj. Jennings, 285  
 Daniel, Benj. Kelly, 285  
 Daniel, Catherine, 285  
 Daniel, Chas. L., 476  
 Daniel, Chas. L., Jr., 476  
 Daniel, Chas. L. III, 476  
 Daniel, Eloise, 285  
 Daniel, Harry, 285  
 Daniel, Jas., 744  
 Daniel, Jno., 677, 734  
 Daniel, Jno. M., 722  
 Daniel, Lucy, 285  
 Daniel, Mary Jo., 476  
 Daniel, Pallie M., 285  
 Daniel, Pallie M. Jr., 285  
 Daniel, Robt. C., 549  
 Daniel, Robt. P., 285  
 Daniel, Robt. Pallie, 285  
 Daniel, Russell, 829  
 Daniel, Sarah, 327, 734  
 Daniel, Sarah Catherine, 285  
 Daniel, S. C., 284  
 Daniel, Virgie, 285  
 Daniell, Jerry, 481  
 Daniell, Virginia, 481  
 Daniell, Walter, 33  
 Daniels, J., 641  
 Daniels, Jno., 734  
 Daniels, Sarah, 734  
 Dansby, Chas., 232  
 Dansby, Chas. P., 232  
 Dansby, Chas. W., 232  
 Dansby?, Frances, 229, 232  
 Dansby, Mary Ann, 232  
 Dansby, Napoleon, 232  
 Dansby, Rich'd., 232  
 Dansby, W. Chas., 232  
 Dansley, Frances, 229, 232  
 Dantzler, Ed., 294  
 Darby, R. A., 731  
 Dargan, Jeremiah, 794  
 Darlington, J. S., 351  
 Darnall, Morgan, 102, 104  
 Darracott, Jno., 585, 586  
 Darrell, Edward, 731  
 Darrell, Jno., 732  
 Darrick, Jno. B., 547  
 Darrington, Mary, 818  
 Darrington, Rebecca, 816, 817  
 Darrington, Thos., 816, 817, 818  
 d'Aubigne, Cornelius, 27  
 d'Aubigne, Jno. 27  
 d'Aubigne, Robt. 27  
 Daughaty, Dempsey, 920, 921  
 Daugherty, Agnes Adelia, 894  
 Daugherty, Angel, 924  
 Daugherty, Danl., 924  
 Daugherty, Dennis, 930  
 Daughety, Danl., 924  
 Daughter, Wm., 930  
 Daughtie, Bryan, 919  
 Daughtie, Danl., 923  
 Daughtie, Dempsey, 920



- Daughtie, Edward, 923  
 Daughtie, Francis, 920  
 Daughtie, Jas., 919  
 Daughtie, Jethro, 920  
 Daughtie, Jno., 923  
 Daughtie, Rachel, 919  
 Daughtie, Wm., 920, 923  
 Daughtis, Danl., 920  
 Daughtre, Wm., 928  
 Daughtree, Lewis, 919  
 Daughtree, Wm., 919  
 Daughtrey, Boon, 924  
 Daughtrey, Elizabeth, 925  
 Daughtrey, Jeremiah, 925  
 Daughtrey, Jno., 925  
 Daughtrey, Lucy, 925  
 Daughtrey, Mary, 925  
 Daughtrey, Rich'd., 925  
 Daughtrey, Sally, 925  
 Daughtrey, Thena, 924  
 Daughtrey, Thos., 925  
 Daughtrey, Wm., 921  
 Daughtrie, Edward, 923  
 Daughtrie, Jno., 923  
 Daughtrie, Wm., 923  
 Daughtry, Alice, 920  
 Daughtry, Bryan, 919  
 Daughtry, Cherry, 924  
 Daughtry, David, 925  
 Daughtry, Demsey, 920  
 Daughtry, Elias, 924  
 Daughtry, Eliz., 925  
 Daughtry, Eliza., 921  
 Daughtry, Elizabeth, 42  
 Daughtry, Ethelred, 925  
 Daughtry, Evert, 921  
 Daughtry, Jacob, 925  
 Daughtry, Jas., 925  
 Daughtry, Jeremiah, 921  
 Daughtry, Jno., 920, 925  
 Daughtry, Jno. Sr., 925  
 Daughtry, Jos., 920  
 Daughtry, Lemuel, 925  
 Daughtry, Littleberry, 925  
 Daughtry, Margt., 925  
 Daughtry, Martha, 925  
 Daughtry, Mary, 925  
 Daughtry, Polly, 924  
 Daughtry, Rich'd., 920  
 Daughtry, Saml., 926  
 Daughtry, Sarah, 919  
 Daughtry, Wm., 920  
 Daughty, Ann, 918  
 Daughty, Dempsey, 920  
 Daughty, Jno., 919  
 Dauley, Jas. L., 546  
 Dauley, Rebecca L., 546  
 Davant, J. C., 358  
 Davant, M. C., 358  
 Davenport, Martin W., 596  
 Davenport, Mattie, 169  
 Davenport, Rich'd., 589, 595  
 Davenport, Rich'd., Sr., 589  
 Davenport, Robt., 595  
 Daverson, Sarah J., 703  
 David, T. W., 754  
 David, Wm., 322  
 Davidson, Essie, 655  
 Davidson, Leander, 296  
 Davidson, Maria, 678  
 Davidson, Maria Woods, 678  
 Davidson, Mary, 771  
 Davidson, Saml., 678  
 Davidson, Thos. Jr., 501  
 Davies, Jno., 656  
 Davis, A. M., 597  
 Davis, Ann (Jennings), 557  
 Davis, Ardela, 503, 504  
 Davis, Augustin, 663, 664  
 Davis, Bill, 506  
 Davis, C. E., 680  
 Davis, Charlie Edward, 309  
 Davis, Chas., 330  
 Davis, David, 699  
 Davis, Delilah, 869  
 Davis, E. B., 270  
 Davis, Edward, 122  
 Davis, Ethel, 309  
 Davis, Fannie, 895  
 Davis, Frances, 81  
 Davis, Frank, 309  
 Davis, Frank H., 309  
 Davis, Garrett, Mrs., 475  
 Davis, Hardin H., 40  
 Davis, Hazel, 81  
 Davis, Hepsibah, 330  
 Davis, Indiana, 506  
 Davis, Isham, 620  
 Davis, Jeff, 226, 288  
 Davis, Jerrell Hester, 309  
 Davis, J. G., 296  
 Davis, Jno., 546, 698  
 Davis, J. T., Dr., xii, 97, 149, 272, 379, 635, 667, 686  
 Davis, Mabel C., 567  
 Davis, Martha Rebecca, 567  
 Davis, Mary, 122  
 Davis, Mary Lula, 309  
 Davis, Matt, 79  
 Davis, Mildred, 294  
 Davis, Nina C., 309  
 Davis, Nora, Dr., 422  
 Davis, Phillip E., 612  
 Davis, Roger, 33  
 Davis, Saml., 506, 643  
 Davis, Sarah, 680  
 Davis, Sarah Ann, 87  
 Davis, W. F., 754  
 Davis, Wm., 81, 87, 911  
 Davis, Wm. F., Mrs. 80  
 Davis, Wm. Francis, 81  
 Daws, Ezekiel, 65  
 Dawson, Danl., 701  
 Dawson, Jno., 927  
 Dawson, P. H., 870  
 Dawson, Sallie R., 870  
 Day, Francis, 164  
 Day, Gabriel, 532  
 Day, Henry, 530  
 Day, Jas., 529  
 Day, Jas. Henry, 530, 532, 533  
 Day, Mary A. G., 529  
 Day, Mary Anderson Glen (Fowlkes), 529, 533  
 Day, Nancy Jane, 529, 530, 533  
 Day, Nathan Roberson, 530  
 Day, Polly G., 529  
 Day, Roberson, 529, 532, 533  
 Day, Sarah, 533  
 Day, Sarah Ann, 530  
 Day, Thos., 643  
 Deadwyler, Martin, 619  
 Dean, L. Yancey, 515  
 Dean, Leonard Yancey, Jr., 515  
 Dean, Permelia, 852  
 Dean, Ruby, 180  
 Deardon, Alma, 565  
 Dearington, Jno., 817  
 Dearington, Mary, 817  
 Dearington, Rebecca, 817  
 Dearington, Rich'd., 782, 783  
 Dearington, Robt., 783  
 Dearington, Thos., 817  
 Deatherage, Bird, 721  
 Deatherage, Geo., 719, 720  
 Deatherage, Jas., 720  
 Decino?, Chas., 79  
 Dees, H. F., 754  
 deGraffenreid, Allen, 862  
 Deharise, Jno., 850  
 DeHoney, Claude, 946  
 DeHoney, Cora, 946  
 DeHoney, F. J., 931, 938  
 DeHoney, Flavius J., 939, 946  
 DeHoney, Sarah A., 939  
 DeHoney, Sarah Amanda, 946  
 DeJarnett, Amanda, 468  
 DeJarnett, Jas., 462  
 DeJarnette, Danl., 467  
 DeJarnette, Elizabeth, 467  
 DeJarnette Jas., 710, 711  
 DeJarnette, Jas. Pemberton, 467  
 DeKalb, Baron, 627  
 Delamare, Ann, 694  
 Delamare, Isaac, 694  
 Delamare, Scarborough, 694  
 Delamare, Stephen, 694  
 Delano, E. Carter, 132  
 Delay, Mary Jane, 908  
 DeLiesseline, Jno., 783  
 Delk, Kindred, 742  
 DeLoach, Elinor, 643  
 DeLoach, Wm., 643  
 Deloney, Wm., 524  
 Delony, Jno., 29  
 Dement, Annie, 430  
 Dement, Celia Dorcas, 430  
 Dement, Dorcas, 430  
 Dement, Josiah Griffis Gage, 430  
 Dement, R. A., 430  
 Denbor, A. M., 743  
 Denby, Wm. Sr., 73  
 Denham, Wm., 715  
 Denlinger, Jeannette Ethel, 291  
 Denning, Thos. D., 398  
 Dennis, Capt., 603  
 Dennis, Robt., 33  
 Denny, Geo., 298  
 Denny, Geo. W., 125  
 Denny, Jane B., 956  
 Denny, Jno., 833  
 Denton, Rachel, 19  
 Depp, Jno., 637  
 Depriest, Tabitha, 607  
 DeShong, Bertie Le, 475  
 DeStiegner, E., 802  
 Deupree, Jos., 489  
 Deupree, Wm., 489  
 Devereux, Marjorie, 199  
 Devilliers, Emma, 86  
 Devonshire, Duchess of, 8  
 Dewees, J. O., 894  
 DeWitt, Chas., 745  
 DeWitt, Francis, 54  
 DeWitt, Geo. McCaulry?, 54  
 DeWitt, Harriet, Jane, 54  
 DeWitt, Jennings King, 54  
 DeWitt, Kathleen, 54  
 DeWitt, Mary Florence, 54  
 DeWitt, Sarah, 214  
 DeWitt, Wm. Francis, 54  
 DeWitt, Wm. Francis, Jr., 54  
 Dick, Geo., 63  
 Dick, Jno., 630  
 Dick, Sarah, 690  
 Dickens, Alex., 644  
 Dickens, Lucy, 644  
 Dickens, Lydia, 644  
 Dickens, Victora Zeline, 656  
 Dickerson, Agnes, 389, 391, 394, 395, 412, 879  
 Dickerson, Archelus/  
 Archelus, 387, 442  
 Dickerson, Benj., 535, 569, 570  
 Dickerson, Eleanor, 569  
 Dickerson, Elizabeth, 442, 906  
 Dickerson, Fanny, 442  
 Dickerson, Henry, 390, 442  
 Dickerson, Henry, Jr., 442



Dickerson, Humphrey, 442  
 Dickerson, Jas., 442  
 Dickerson, Mary, 442  
 Dickerson, Sally, 523  
 Dickerson, Noton, 523  
 Dickerson, Sally, 535, 569  
 Dickerson, Walter, 906  
 Dickinson, Attila Maria, 731  
 Dickinson, A. O., 522  
 Dickinson, Griffith, 474  
 Dickinson, Margarette, 944  
 Dickinson, Wm. C., 522  
 Dickson, Luke, 79  
 Diedrick, Hans, 737  
 Diffie, Jas. C., 701  
 Diffie, Jno., 703  
 Diffie, Moses J. C., 701  
 Diffie, Nancy, 701  
 Digges, Edward, Jr., 367  
 Digges, Ludwell, 154  
 Digges, Wm. H., 154  
 Dillard, Baxter R., 691  
 Dillard, Geo. P., 180, 183  
 Dillard, Jno., 609  
 Dillard, J. P., 597  
 Dillard, Tillie, 183  
 Dillingham, Michael, 261  
 Dillion, Geo., 908  
 Dillon, Danl., 709  
 Dillon, Ella L., 755  
 Dillon, Orin, 755  
 Dillon, Tazewell G., 902  
 Dillon, Thos., 185  
 Dillon, Wm., 22  
 Dinkins, Asa, 796, 809, 810  
 Dinkins, Asa Lucius, 809, 810  
 Dinkins, Augusta Gwynne, 811  
 Dinkins, Caroline V., 810  
 Dinkins, Emily, 800, 809, 810  
 Dinkins, Esther Annie, 811  
 Dinkins, Frances L., 810  
 Dinkins, Jas. W., 800  
 Dinkins, Jas. Wright, 809  
 Dinkins, Jno., 806  
 Dinkins, Langdon H., 800, 809, 810  
 Dinkins, Larkin T., 800, 809  
 Dinkins, Laurel J., 800, 809  
 Dinkins, L. H., 805, 810  
 Dinkins, Lillian A., 809, 810  
 Dinkins, L. J., 802, 818, 911  
 Dinkins, L. T., 797  
 Dinkins, Lucian, 800, 809  
 Dinkins, Maria, 800, 809  
 Dinkins, Mary, 800  
 Dinkins, Mary Ann, 809, 810  
 Dinkins, Mary E., 810  
 Dinkins, Mary Esther, 805, 810, 811  
 Dinkins, Sarah, 800, 809  
 Dinkins, T. J., 797, 798, 811  
 Dinkins, Tyra/Tyre J., 800, 809, 810  
 Dinkins, Vernon, Mrs., 810  
 Dinkins, Walter J., 810  
 Dinkins, Wiley H., 800, 809  
 Dinkins, Winfield L., 810  
 Dinkins, Wm., 809  
 Dinkins, Wm. W., 800, 809  
 Dinkins, Wm. Wright, 809  
 Dinsmore, Custus Harold, 455  
 Dinsmore, Leroy A., 455  
 Dinsmore, Lloyd, 455  
 Dinsmore, Minnie Lee, 455  
 Dinsmore, Warriber, 455  
 Dinwiddie, Ada, 563  
 Diskin, Daniell, 76  
 Diston, Elizabeth, 735  
 Diston, Paul, 735  
 Diston, Thos., Sr., 735  
 Diston, Thos., Jr., 735

Diuguid, Josephine R., 476  
 Diuguid, Leila Ora, 476  
 Diuguid, Marshal Nelson, 475  
 Diuguid, Wm. A., 475, 476  
 Dixon, Phillip, 602, 667  
 Dixon, Thos., 45  
 Doak, Amarie Ellison, 435  
 Doak, Leroy John, 434  
 Doak, Leroy John, Mrs., 434, 435  
 Dobbins, Wm., 63  
 Dobbs, Dorma, 553  
 Dobbs, Jas., 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 515  
 Dobbs, Jno., 643  
 Dobbs, Rich'd., 488  
 Dobbs, Sarah Amanda, 507, 516  
 Dobbs, Susan E., 507, 512, 515  
 Dobbs, Wm., 395  
 Dobson, Alex., 214  
 Dobson, Emily Elizabeth, 182  
 Doby, Alice, 814, 815, 816  
 Doby, Jas., 814, 816  
 Doby, Jos., 815  
 Doby, Jos. W., 814  
 Doby, J. W., 815, 816  
 Doby, Martha, 814, 815, 816  
 Doby, Martha (Gerald), 812, 814  
 Doby, M. C., 815  
 Dockery, Oliver, 62  
 Dodd, Allen, 722  
 Dodd, Benj., 110, 359  
 Dodd, Bennett, 359  
 Dodd, Elzy, 359  
 Dodd, Francis, 359  
 Dodd, Geo., 110  
 Dodd, Harriett, 566  
 Dodd, Jno., 579  
 Dodd, Lucile Eileen, 337  
 Dodd, Sanford, 359  
 Dodd, Susannah M., 666, 880  
 Dodd, Travis, 107, 108  
 Doddridge, P., 11  
 Dodgen, Mary, 515  
 Dodgen, Robt., 515  
 Dodgen, Sarah Kendall, 515  
 Dodson, H. H., 900  
 Dodson, Jas., 835  
 Dodson, Jesse, 906  
 Dodson, Lazarus, 477  
 Dodson, Ruth, 906  
 Doggett, Geo., 620  
 Doherty, Genl., 899  
 Doherty, Jas., 39  
 Doil, Delilah, 90  
 Dollason, Maude, 500  
 Dominick, Amanee, 853  
 Donahey, Caroline, 686  
 Donahey, Mary E., 686  
 Donahey, Wm. H., 686  
 Donahue Mary, 300  
 Donahue, Mary (Jennings), 301, 311  
 Donald, Enoch, 363  
 Donaldson, Jno., 601  
 Donaldson, Wm., 648  
 Donalson, Lucy, 521  
 Donelson, Lucy Ann, 520, 521  
 Donelson, Maria Fair (Starkey), 520  
 Donelson, Rachel, 520  
 Donelson, Severn, 520  
 Donelson, Wm., 520  
 Donna, Max, 506  
 Donna, Susie, 506  
 Donnell, Frank Hart, 940  
 Donnell, Jas. Willard, 940  
 Donnell, Jas. Willard, Jr., 940

Donoho, Chas., 379  
 Donoho, Clementina, 379  
 Donoho, Goldman, 379  
 Donoho, Sarah, 379  
 Donoho, Thos., 379  
 Dooley, Mary, 299  
 Dooley, Moses, 299  
 Dooley, Reuben, 299  
 Dooley, Thos., 299  
 Doolittle, Pleasant P., 416  
 Dooly, Martin F., 725  
 Doom, Jas., 57  
 Doom, J. M., 57  
 Doom, Marian, 57  
 Doom, Mary Franklin, 57  
 Dopke, Mary Ann, 634  
 Dopler?, F. E., 493  
 Dopson, Raymond R., 238  
 Dorman, Jno. Frederick, 535, 613  
 Dorn, E. C., 416  
 Dorsey, Eliza, 27  
 Dorsey, Nicholas, 653  
 Dosier, Mary, 342, 346  
 Doss, Mattie, Estell, 770  
 Dossitt, Wm., 217  
 Doster, Elah, 487  
 Doswell, Peyton, 490  
 Dotson, Jos., 770  
 Dotson, Lambeth, 607  
 Doty, Edward, 918  
 Doty, Ephr'm., 926  
 Doty, Fannie, 129  
 Doubtee, Jas., 919  
 Doubtey, Jas., 919  
 Doudy, Wm., 934  
 Dougherty, Alex. H., 926  
 Dougherty, Chas., 665  
 Dougherty, Dennis, 930  
 Dougherty, Geo., 744  
 Dougherty, Julian, 926  
 Dougherty, Sarah, 926  
 Dougherty, Wm., 926  
 Doughettys, Chas., 665  
 Doughte, Jas., 921  
 Doughte, Jethro, 921  
 Doughtee, Jethro, 921  
 Doughtee, Wm., 921, 927  
 Doughtee, Wm., Jr., 933  
 Doughter, Wm., 928  
 Doughtey, Thos., 919  
 Doughtie, Alice (McInnis), 950  
 Doughtie, Amanda, 930, 946, 951  
 Doughtie, Andw., 924  
 Doughtie, Ann, 918  
 Doughtie, Ann Margarette, 944  
 Doughtie, Annie J., 939  
 Doughtie, Annie Lizzie, 289  
 Doughtie, Annie Lou, 950  
 Doughtie, Annie Louise, 289  
 Doughtie, Annie, Mrs., 286  
 Doughtie, Annie W., 939  
 Doughtie, Anrelda (Jennings), 283, 286, 287  
 Doughtie, Anthony, 916  
 Doughtie, Beatrice Mackey, iii  
 Doughtie, Berta, 949  
 Doughtie, Beryl Chisholm, 944  
 Doughtie, Carole, 951  
 Doughtie, Carolyn Elizabeth, 944  
 Doughtie, Carolyn Virginia, 944  
 Doughtie, Carrie M., 939  
 Doughtie, Carrie V., 939  
 Doughtie, Catherine, 930



- Doughtie, C. E., 286  
 Doughtie, C. E., Sr., Mrs. 287  
 Doughtie, C. E., Jr., Mrs. 71, 290, 374, 435, 447, 532, 661, 749  
 Doughtie, Chas. Edward, 286, 289  
 Doughtie, Chas. Edwin, Sr., 289, 290  
 Doughtie, Chas. Edwin, Jr., v, 290, 291  
 Doughtie, Chas. Pittman, 943, 945  
 Doughtie, Chas. Pittman, Jr., 945  
 Doughtie, Chas. Pittman III, 945  
 Doughtie, Chas. Taylor, 292  
 Doughtie, Chris Schilling, 293  
 Doughtie, Christian, 916  
 Doughtie, Christopher, 916  
 Doughtie, Claude, Holt, 943, 945  
 Doughtie, Claude Holt, Jr., 945  
 Doughtie, Cora F., 932  
 Doughtie, Cora Malone, 944  
 Doughtie, Cullen, 941  
 Doughtie, Danl., 920, 922  
 Doughtie, Danl. Hunt, 292  
 Doughtie, Dempsey, 920  
 Doughtie, Demsey, 920  
 Doughtie, Dennis, 930  
 Doughtie, Derrell E., 939  
 Doughtie, Derrille Eugene Culler, 931, 938  
 Doughtie, Dianna, 951  
 Doughtie, Dick, 942  
 Doughtie, Dollie, 931, 946  
 Doughtie, Donna Ruth, 945  
 Doughtie, Edward, 916, 921, 922, 923, 924, 930, 948  
 Doughtie, Edward F., 934, 936, 937, 939  
 Doughtie, Edward Francis, 931, 938  
 Doughtie, Edward Malone, 943, 944  
 Doughtie, Edward Malone, Jr., 944  
 Doughtie, Edward Orth, 293  
 Doughtie, Edyce, 949  
 Doughtie, E. F., 931, 932, 937  
 Doughtie, E. J., 935  
 Doughtie, Elizabeth, 919, 924, 937  
 Doughtie, Elizabeth Eulala, 945  
 Doughtie, Elizabeth Jr., 934  
 Doughtie, Elizabeth Jane, 937  
 Doughtie, Elizabeth Jane Simpson, 931, 932, 938, 946  
 Doughtie, Elizabeth Stanton, 942, 943  
 Doughtie, Ernest Hartwell, 940  
 Doughtie, Esther Jones, 942  
 Doughtie, Eugene, 942  
 Doughtie, Eugene Britt, 944  
 Doughtie, Eugene Britt, Jr., 944  
 Doughtie, Eugene C., 932  
 Doughtie, Eugene Rivers, 943, 944  
 Doughtie, Eugenia Anrelda, 290, 291  
 Doughtie, Eugenia Culler, 931, 938, 947  
 Doughtie, Eunice Elizabeth, 950, 951  
 Doughtie, F. H., 286  
 Doughtie, Fleece R., 286  
 Doughtie, Fleece Robinson, 286, 289  
 Doughtie, Florida Mary, 940  
 Doughtie, Frances Terrell, 293  
 Doughtie, Frank H., 286  
 Doughtie, Frank Huff, Sr., 289, 293  
 Doughtie, Frank Huff, Jr., 293  
 Doughtie, Genie, 944  
 Doughtie, Geo. Malone, 944  
 Doughtie, Geo. Roberts, Sr., 290, 292  
 Doughtie, Geo. Roberts, Jr., 293  
 Doughtie, Gillis Franklin, 950  
 Doughtie, Gloria, 945  
 Doughtie, Helen R., 949  
 Doughtie, Howard Jennings, 290, 291  
 Doughtie, Jack, 938  
 Doughtie, Jane Mitchell, 943  
 Doughtie, Janie Estell, 940  
 Doughtie, Jas., 916, 918, 919, 949  
 Doughtie, Jas. E., 948, 949  
 Doughtie, Jas. Hunter, 940  
 Doughtie, Jas. T., 286  
 Doughtie, Jas. Thomas, (1842-1924), 285, 286, 287, 288, 931, 937, 938  
 Doughtie, Jas. Thos. Sr., (b. 1916), 290, 292  
 Doughtie, Jas. Thos., Jr., 292  
 Doughtie, Jerry Whitsitt, 293  
 Doughtie, Jethro, 921  
 Doughtie, Jno., 916, 919, 923, 924, 926  
 Doughtie, Jno. Franklin, 950, 951  
 Doughtie, Jno. H., 948, 949  
 Doughtie, Jno. Ray, 949  
 Doughtie, Jno. S., 932, 939  
 Doughtie, Jno. Simpson, 927, 931, 938, 941  
 Doughtie, Jno. Simpson, Jr., 941  
 Doughtie, Jno. Wesley Caseldine, 940  
 Doughtie, Joan, 917  
 Doughtie, J. T., 288  
 Doughtie, Julian Thirston, 944, 945  
 Doughtie, Katherine, Mrs., 917  
 Doughtie, LaFay, 944, 945  
 Doughtie, Laura Jane, 944  
 Doughtie, Laura Kay, 945  
 Doughtie, Leah, 922  
 Doughtie, Linda Howard, 291  
 Doughtie, Lizzie J., 931  
 Doughtie, Louie Augustus, 940  
 Doughtie, Louie Franklin, 950  
 Doughtie, Madison Monroe, 931, 932, 938  
 Doughtie, Mamie, 940, 950, 951  
 Doughtie, Marie, 289  
 Doughtie, Martha, 930  
 Doughtie, Martha Melvina, 931, 938, 941  
 Doughtie, Martha Ruth, 950  
 Doughtie, Mary, 919, 924, 926, 941, 942  
 Doughtie, Mary E., 939  
 Doughtie, Mary L., 932  
 Doughtie, Mathew, 916  
 Doughtie, Mattie Eula, 950  
 Doughtie, Maud Wash, 940, 941  
 Doughtie, Mittie, 941  
 Doughtie, Mittie E., 947  
 Doughtie, Mr., 917  
 Doughtie, Nath Culpepper, 293  
 Doughtie, Nathl., 922, 924  
 Doughtie, Patsey, 924  
 Doughtie, Pearl May, 290  
 Doughtie, Peggy, 922, 924  
 Doughtie, Phebe, 921  
 Doughtie, Porter Rankin, 943  
 Doughtie, Prisca, 917  
 Doughtie, Punch, 287, 937, 938  
 Doughtie, Rafe, 916  
 Doughtie, Ralph, 941  
 Doughtie, Ralph, Jr., 941  
 Doughtie, Rich'd. Thaddeus, 942  
 Doughtie, Rich'd. Thaddeus, Jr., 942  
 Doughtie, Rich'd. Thaddeus, III, 943  
 Doughtie, Robt. Jennings, 291  
 Doughtie, Rosabelle, 950, 951  
 Doughtie, Rosa G., 949  
 Doughtie, Rose Frances, 949  
 Doughtie, Rutledge, 944  
 Doughtie, Sara Amanda, 931, 938, 946  
 Doughtie, Sarah, 921, 922  
 Doughtie, Sarah F., 948  
 Doughtie, Semantha, 930  
 Doughtie, Sim Fair, 293  
 Doughtie, Susan Samantha, 931, 932, 938  
 Doughtie, T. C., 931  
 Doughtie, Thaddeus Cole, 931, 938, 943, 946  
 Doughtie, Thelma Louise, 290  
 Doughtie, Thos., 916, 917, 918  
 Doughtie, Thos. Benj., 286  
 Doughtie, Thos. Bennie, 286  
 Doughtie, Thos. Franklin, 948, 949  
 Doughtie, Thos. Wesley, 950  
 Doughtie, W. A., 937  
 Doughtie, W. D., 286  
 Doughtie, Willie Bell, 940  
 Doughtie, Wm., 917, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 927, 928, 929, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 937, 939  
 Doughtie, Wm., Sr., 288, 922, 924, 927, 928, 929, 930, 932  
 Doughtie, Wm., Jr., 288, 930, 932, 933, 934, 935, 937, 938  
 Doughtie, Wm. A., 931, 939  
 Doughtie, Wm. Augustus, 938, 940  
 Doughtie, Wm. C., Mrs., 939  
 Doughtie, Wm. DeLacy, 286, 289  
 Doughtie, Wm. DeLacy, Jr., 289  
 Doughtie, Wm. H., 948  
 Doughtie, Wm. J., 949  
 Doughtie, Wm. Jos., 949  
 Doughtie, Wm. Jos., Jr., 949  
 Doughtree, Bryant, 919  
 Doughtree, Joshua, 919  
 Doughtrey, Joshaway, 919  
 Doughtrey, Mary, 919  
 Doughtrey, Thos., 919  
 Doughtry, Elizabeth, 926



- Doughtry, Bryan, 919  
 Doughtry, Bryant, 919  
 Doughtry, Thos., 919  
 Doughty, Ann, 919  
 Doughty, Bryan, 919  
 Doughty, Bryant, 920  
 Doughty, Capt., 917  
 Doughty, Catherine, 929  
 Doughty, Cemanthe, 929  
 Doughty, Cinthia, 920  
 Doughty, Demcey/Demsey, 920  
 Doughty, Edward, 918, 923, 924  
 Doughty, Ellenor, 920  
 Doughty, Enoch, 926  
 Doughty, Francis, 921  
 Doughty, Gilley, 924  
 Doughty, Henry, 917, 918  
 Doughty, Jas., 919  
 Doughty, Jno., 923, 924  
 Doughty, Jno. Q. A., 920  
 Doughty, Margt., 926  
 Doughty, Mary, 918  
 Doughty, Phebe, 923  
 Doughty, Polly, 926  
 Doughty, Punch, 287  
 Doughty, Rebecca C., 926  
 Doughty, Roger, 918  
 Doughty, Sarah, 920  
 Doughty, Thos., 19, 21, 918, 926  
 Doughty, Wm., 261, 920, 923, 924, 928, 929, 937  
 Doughty, Wm. D., 926, 929  
 Doughtye, Jno., 918  
 Douglas, Archb., 55, 59  
 Douglas, Archb. Jennings, 59  
 Douglas, Archie Hope, 59  
 Douglas, Paul Franklin, 59  
 Douglass, Jno. E., 270  
 Dowdy, Ann Relda (Jennings), 320  
 Dowdy, Armistead, 926  
 Dowdy, Edward F., 934, 935  
 Dowdy, Elizabeth J., 935  
 Dowdy, Geo., 926  
 Dowdy, Jane, 933  
 Dowdy, Jas., 933  
 Dowdy, Jas. T., 934  
 Dowdy, Jas. W., 933  
 Dowdy, Jno., 933  
 Dowdy, Jno. S., 934  
 Dowdy, Martha M., 934  
 Dowdy, Sarah M., 934  
 Dowdy, Thadacus C., 934  
 Dowdy, Thos., 926  
 Dowdy, Virginia C., 935  
 Dowdy, Wm., 928, 933, 934, 935  
 Dowdy, Wm. A., 934  
 Doughty, Edw'd., 920  
 Dowghty, Thos., 918  
 Dowghtye, Wm., 918  
 Dowie, Jno., 919  
 Dowighte, Robt., 918  
 Dowling, Decana, 742  
 Dowling, Jno., 65  
 Dowman, Jno., 165  
 Dowman, Jno. B., 165  
 Dowman, Raleigh, 267  
 Dowman, Travers, 757  
 Downing, Gerard B., 754  
 Downs, Jno. W., 781  
 Downs, Jos., 779  
 Downs, Miles W., 780  
 Downs, Nancy, 780  
 Downs, Wm. J., 780, 781  
 Downs, Xenaphin M., 781  
 Dowty, Addison, 926  
 Dowty, Edward, 918  
 Dowty, Eliz., 926  
 Dowty, Elizabeth J., 934  
 Dowty, Hezekiah, 926, 927  
 Dowty, Jno., 926  
 Dowty, Matilda, 926  
 Dowty, Mildred, 926  
 Dowty, Polly, 926  
 Dowty, Rich'd., 918  
 Dowty, Rosey, 927  
 Dowty, Rowland, 919  
 Dowty, Wm., 927  
 Doyle, Jno., 651  
 Dozier, Mary, 342, 346, 348  
 Dozier, Pertilla, 834  
 Draft, Cal, 834  
 Drake, Arch'b., 549  
 Drake, Candance J., 314, 316  
 Drake, Coleman E., 316  
 Drake, Marion Clendening, 906  
 Drake, Matra Mae, 855  
 Drane, Edward, 334  
 Drane, Paul, 334  
 Drane, Rich'd. S., 157  
 Dranker, Mabel, 456  
 Draper, Capt., 603  
 Draper, Saml., 695  
 Drayton, Capt., 786  
 Drayton, Peter, 918  
 Drawhorn, Jacob, 952  
 Drawhorn, Mary, 952  
 Drew, Wm., 643  
 Drinkard, Alma, 640  
 Drinkard, Vera, 640  
 Driver, Gyles, 10  
 Drummond, Jas., 330  
 Dryer, E., 32  
 Duck, Saml., 879  
 Dudderer, Margt., 318  
 Dudgeon, Wm., 709  
 Dudley, Christopher Wm., 57  
 Dudley, Mary Frances, 55, 57  
 Dudley, Wm. H., 575  
 Duelaney, Addison, 753  
 Duff, H., 369  
 Duff, Jas., 104, 267  
 Duff, Jno., 267  
 Duff, Nathl., 173  
 Duff, Susan, 267  
 Duff, Susannah, 267  
 Duffield, Edward, 33  
 Duffin, Elizabeth, 565  
 Dugan, Thos., 803  
 Duggar, Ethel Mae, 101  
 Duke, Bettie, 594, 595  
 Duke, Betty, 594  
 Duke, Cosby, 587, 594  
 Duke, Effie, 566  
 Duke, Geo. L., 537  
 Duke, Jas., 669  
 Duke, Jno., 594  
 Duke, Jno. G., 594  
 Duke, Mary Garland, 594  
 Duke, Nora, 566  
 Duke, Wm., 548  
 Dukes, Thos., 619  
 Dulaney, Ann, 165, 167, 364  
 Dulaney, Wm. S., 166, 168  
 Dulany, Wm. S., 165, 166  
 Dunbar, Anderson, 244  
 Dunbar, Frances C., 323  
 Dunbar, Frances Caroline, 350  
 Dunbar, Geo., 350  
 Dunbar, Jas., 350  
 Dunbar, Jno., 351  
 Dunbar, Robt., 245  
 Dunbar, Saml., 325, 350  
 Dunbar, Saml. G., 351  
 Dunbar, Saml. Goodwin, 350, 351  
 Dunbar, Thos., 351  
 Duncan, Alfred, 332  
 Duncan, Alfred Proctor, 331  
 Duncan, Angelia J., 339, 340  
 Duncan, Anne, 358  
 Duncan, Ann L., 330  
 Duncan, Ann Peeples, 253, 260, 357, 358  
 Duncan, Augustine J., 119  
 Duncan, Benj. F., 119  
 Duncan, Benj. Franklin, 328  
 Duncan, Bessie, 335  
 Duncan, Bruce, 335  
 Duncan, Caroline, 342, 346  
 Duncan, Chas, 108, 109, 267, 268, 321  
 Duncan, Cornelia Aldridge, 347  
 Duncan, Cynthia, 119  
 Duncan, Daisy, 348  
 Duncan, Danl. B., 119, 120  
 Duncan, Darling Peeples, 327, 330, 331, 332  
 Duncan, Dill, 358  
 Duncan, D. P., 327, 331  
 Duncan, E. B., 340  
 Duncan, Eleanor Bellinger, 340  
 Duncan, Eleanor Pauline, 339, 340  
 Duncan, Ella J., 334  
 Duncan, Ellen, 338, 339  
 Duncan, Ellen B., 323, 339  
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 119, 142, 346  
 Duncan, Eliza C., 352  
 Duncan, Eliza C. W., 323, 325, 351, 352  
 Duncan, Emily C., 339, 340, 341  
 Duncan, Emmeline S., 328, 334  
 Duncan, E. P., 341  
 Duncan, Eva, 119  
 Duncan, Fannie, 340, 349  
 Duncan, Frances, 323, 339  
 Duncan, Frances C., 323  
 Duncan, Frances Caroline, 325, 350  
 Duncan, Francis V., 358  
 Duncan, Geo., 357  
 Duncan, Geo. Jennings, 328  
 Duncan, H. A., 327, 328, 334  
 Duncan, Hannah, 108, 117, 120, 356  
 Duncan, Hannah F., 339  
 Duncan, Hannah Frances, 339, 340, 349  
 Duncan, Hannah J., 323  
 Duncan, Hannah W., 323  
 Duncan, Hannah W., Mrs., 324  
 Duncan, Hansford, 353  
 Duncan, Hansford Augustine, 328, 334, 335  
 Duncan, Hansford Augustus, 334, 335  
 Duncan, Hansford D., 235, 323, 326, 327, 328, 338, 343, 344, 911  
 Duncan, Hansford Dade, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 333  
 Duncan, H. Augustus, 335  
 Duncan, Harriet Daisy, 342  
 Duncan, H. D., 216, 273, 324, 326, 327, 329, 330, 339, 356, 910, 911  
 Duncan, Harriet Eliza, 328, 332  
 Duncan, Harriet Grisby, 325, 353



Duncan, Harriet H., 358  
 Duncan, Harriet Harley, 346, 348  
 Duncan, Harriet M., 346  
 Duncan, Ida B., 348  
 Duncan, Jno., 101, 104, 106, 120, 267, 268, 477  
 Duncan, Jno. B., 363  
 Duncan, Jos., 108, 109, 117, 211, 214, 216, 221, 239, 242, 322, 323, 324, 325, 338, 350, 355, 356, 357, 911  
 Duncan, Jos. Jr., 322  
 Duncan, Jos. Allen, 356, 357  
 Duncan, Jos. D., 357  
 Duncan, Jos. Geo.  
   Washington, 253, 325, 356, 747  
 Duncan, Jos. G. W., 218, 226, 239, 249, 260, 323, 324, 339, 357  
 Duncan, Josephine H., 335  
 Duncan, Jos. H., 358  
 Duncan, Jos. Henry, 358  
 Duncan, Jos. Thos., 358  
 Duncan, Jos. W., 328, 333  
 Duncan, Julia, 339  
 Duncan, Julia C., 339, 340  
 Duncan, Katherine Irene, 335  
 Duncan, Langdon C., 339  
 Duncan, Langdon Cheves, 339, 347  
 Duncan, Lavinia, 327  
 Duncan, L. C., 222  
 Duncan, L., Mrs., 328  
 Duncan, Louise Cheves, 347  
 Duncan, Lucia Cameron, 339, 340  
 Duncan, Lucius J., 339, 340  
 Duncan, Lucy Jane, 119  
 Duncan, Madeline M., 357  
 Duncan, Madeline St. Clair, 358  
 Duncan, Martha A. C., 260, 323, 357  
 Duncan, Martha Ann  
   Caroline, 357  
 Duncan, Martha Ayer, 347, 348  
 Duncan, Mary, 323, 328, 329, 339, 358  
 Duncan, Mary, Mrs., 328  
 Duncan, Mary Allen, 347  
 Duncan, Mary Cussings  
   Bellinger, 339  
 Duncan, Mary Lucia, 328, 335  
 Duncan, Mary (Robinson), Mrs., 326  
 Duncan, Maud, 342  
 Duncan, Maude, 346, 348  
 Duncan, M. Constance, 334  
 Duncan, Minnie Constance, 335  
 Duncan, Moses, 109  
 Duncan, N. A., 347  
 Duncan, Nancy, 115, 116, 148  
 Duncan, Nancy J., 119  
 Duncan, Narcissa, 119  
 Duncan, Nell Aldrich, 347, 348  
 Duncan, Pauline, 339  
 Duncan, Perry, 358  
 Duncan, Pickney, 357  
 Duncan, Rebecca B., 340  
 Duncan, R., Mrs., 332  
 Duncan, Robt., 331, 332  
 Duncan, Rosa, 331  
 Duncan, Sally W., 119  
 Duncan, Saml., 120  
 Duncan, Sarah Ann, 328, 333  
 Duncan, Sarah Eugenia, 335  
 Duncan, Selah, 477  
 Duncan, Virginia K., 358

Duncan, W. A., 358  
 Duncan, W. H., 261, 345, 346, 348  
 Duncan, Wilkey, 104  
 Duncan, Willis, 215, 348  
 Duncan, Willis, J., 239, 323, 325, 330, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 346  
 Duncan, Willis Jennings, 325, 338, 339, 340, 342, 346  
 Duncan, W. J., 340, 357  
 Duncan, W. M., 330  
 Duncan, Wm., 116, 119, 120, 214, 331, 339, 350, 358  
 Duncan, Wm., (Jr.), 119  
 Duncan, Wm. H., 222, 330, 339, 344, 345, 346, 348, 351  
 Duncan, Wm. H., (Col.), 345, 346  
 Duncan, Wm. H., III, 347  
 Duncan, Wm. Hansford, 342, 346, 347, 348  
 Duncan, Wm. Hansford, Sr., 340, 342, 343, 344, 346, 353  
 Duncan, Wm. Hansford, Jr., 342, 346, 347, 354  
 Duncan, Wm. Hansford, III, 347  
 Duncan, Wm. Hansford, IV, 348  
 Duncan, Wm. M. (1809-1837), 327, 329, 330  
 Duncan, Wm. Pinckney, 357  
 Duncan, Wm. W. (1790-1816), 325, 350  
 "Duncanan," Estate, 343, 346  
 Dunlap, A. Vernon, 125  
 Dunlap, David R., 53, 703  
 Dunlap, Eugenia, 125, 147  
 Dunlap, Fanny, 125  
 Dunlap, Fanny P., 125  
 Dunlap, Frank H., 125  
 Dunlap, Geo. G., 125  
 Dunlap, Geo. W., 124, 125  
 Dunlap, Geo. W., Jr., 125  
 Dunlap, Geo. W., Sr. Mrs., 147, 148, 279  
 Dunlap, Grace Grant, 125  
 Dunlap, G. W., 125  
 Dunlap, Jas., M., Mrs., 604  
 Dunlap, Jno. Jennings, 125  
 Dunlap, L. F., 910  
 Dunlap, Mary D., 125  
 Dunlap, May, 125  
 Dunlap, Nancy E., 125  
 Dunlap, Saml., 778, 779  
 Dunlap, Sue Johnston, 125  
 Dunlap, Victor, 125  
 Dunlap, Virginia, 125  
 Dunlap, Woodford Gaines, 125  
 Dunmon, Jos., 51  
 Dunn, Catherine, 955  
 Dunn, Henry, 48  
 Dunn, Jas., 955  
 Dunn, Jno. R., 493  
 Dunn, Jos., 278  
 Dunn, Mary (Polly), 116, 141  
 Dunn, Ophelia, 145  
 Dunn, Ruth, 771  
 Dunn, Silas, Capt., 493  
 Dunn, Wm., 141  
 Dunning, Celea, 788  
 Dunning, Dain?, 398  
 Dunnivant, Philip, Jr., 497  
 Dunnivant, Phillip, 496  
 Dunovant, R. G. M., 224, 225  
 Dupee, Peter, 522, 523  
 Duplechain, Emma, 86  
 Duplechain, Eraste Valery, 86

Duplechain, Joyce, 86  
 Dupree, Danl., 870  
 Dupree, Jas., 463  
 Dupree, Jos., 478, 490  
 Dupree, Lewis, 613  
 Dupree, Lewis J., 612, 615, 619, 620, 880  
 Dupree, Nancy, 488, 490  
 Duprey, Jas., 497  
 Durbin, Rachel, 681  
 Durby, Danl., 186  
 Durisoe, Wm. F., 417  
 Durnil, Alice, 626  
 Durnil, Eli, 625  
 Durnil, Hattie, 626  
 Durnil, Jack, 625  
 Durnil, Jas., 623  
 Durnil, Jim, 626  
 Durnil, Jno., 625  
 Durnil, Phoebe, 626  
 Durnil, Polly, 626  
 Durnil, Sally, 626  
 Durnil, Wm., 623  
 Durrett, Ann, 26  
 Dutague, Lewis, 730, 731  
 Dutarque, Lewis, 730, 731  
 Dutarque, Mary, 730, 732  
 Duval, Benj., 39, 672, 673  
 Duval, Judith, 671  
 Duval, Lucy, 39, 671, 673  
 Duval, Nancy, 39  
 Duval, Sarah, 674  
 Duval, Wilson, 39  
 Duvall, Benj., 672  
 Duvall, Jas., 38  
 Duvall, Jas. T., 672  
 Duvall, J. W. T., 672  
 Duvall, Lindsay C., 644  
 Duvall, Lucy, 672  
 Duvall, Macklin, 664  
 Duvall, Nancy, 38  
 Duvall, Patsey, 672  
 Duvall, Thos. C., 672  
 Dwight, Nathl., 736  
 Dwolittle, P. P., 416  
 Dycus, Alford B., 746  
 Dye, Jno., 647  
 Dye, Martin, 879  
 Dyehouse, Jas., 319  
 Dyehouse, Nora O., 319  
 Dyer, Anne Ruth, 256  
 Dyer, Lottie Mable, 100  
 Dyer, Edwin H., 823  
 Dyer, Saml., 780  
 Dyer, Thos., 780  
 Dykes, Sarah Frances  
   Barrett, 501  
 Dyson, Thos. W., 522

## E

Eades, Jno., 621  
 Eades, Thos., 673  
 Eads, Homer, 894  
 Earl, Kitty, 87  
 Easley, Benj., 613, 869  
 Eason, Jas. R., Mrs., 525  
 East, Jas., 607  
 East, Wm., 746  
 Easterlin, Wm. T., 742  
 Easterling, Howel, 742  
 Easterling, Jno., 217  
 Easterling, Jonathan, 745  
 Easterling, Jonathan, Sr., 742  
 Easterling, W. H., 352  
 Eastham, Edward, 720  
 Eastland, Hannah B., 238  
 Eastland, Jas., 395  
 Eastland, Jos., 214, 222, 323  
 Eaton, Catherine, 900  
 Eaton, Geo., 33



- Eaven, Thos., 875  
 Eaves, Claude, 351  
 Eaves, Gordon, 351  
 Eaves, Lucien, 351  
 Echols, J. H., 619  
 Eckles, Claudia, 227  
 Eckles, Margt. Isabella, 227  
 Eckles, Wm. Pleasant, 227  
 Eckles, W. P., 223, 227  
 Edens, Mary, 56  
 Edgar, J. T., 908, 909  
 Edger, Edward, 734  
 Edington, Sallie, 279  
 Edloe, Jno. Jr., 600  
 Edmiston, Alex., 123  
 Edmiston, Alex. M., Dr., 123  
 Edmiston, Fawnia, 121  
 Edmiston, Jno., 123  
 Edmonds, Wm., 103, 171, 172  
 Edmunds, Elizabeth B., 590  
 Edmunds, Susan W., 590  
 Edrington, Christopher, 77, 78  
 Edrington, Jno., 103  
 Edrington, Margrett, 78  
 Edrington, Margrett, Mrs., 78  
 Edrington, Sarah, 383  
 Edrington, Xper, 77  
 Edson, Lewis, 486  
 Edward, J. J., 935  
 Edwards, Bessie Z., Mrs., 409  
 Edwards, J. L., 628  
 Edwards, Kirby Thompson, 855  
 Edwards, Nannie E., 487  
 Edwards, Wm., 668  
 Eichelberger, Thos., 199  
 Eidson, Amelia, 480  
 Eidson, Cecelia, 480, 484, 486  
 Eidson, Jno., 480  
 Eidson, Lewis, 480, 486  
 Eidson, Martha A., 486  
 Eidson, Saleda, 486  
 Eidson, Sicily, 480  
 Eidson, Susan, 486  
 Eidson, Wm., 486  
 Elam, Osburn, 528  
 Elder, Abigail, 861  
 Elder, Elizabeth, 861  
 Elder, Gordon, 753, 754, 755  
 Elder, Hammond, 861  
 Elder, Jordan, 753, 754  
 Elder, Patience, 861  
 Elder, Rachel Louvisa/Lovisa, 755  
 Eley, Edward, 925  
 Eley, Robt., 919, 926  
 Eley, Robt., III, 925  
 Elkin, Brudge, 770  
 Elkin, Gayle Faye, 770  
 Elkin, Ronald Colin, 770  
 Ellett, Courtney, 454  
 Ellett, Loftin N., 629  
 Ellington, David, 529  
 Ellington, Peter, 446  
 Ellington, Simeon, 388  
 Ellington, Thacker, 401  
 Elliott, Allen, 851, 852  
 Elliott, Cecile, 98  
 Elliott, Gertrude E., 691, 692  
 Elliott, Jane, 828  
 Elliott, Joan, 2, 5  
 Elliott, Lucy, 623  
 Elliott, Mary, 851, 852  
 Elliott, Saml., 738, 747  
 Elliott, Wm. A., 691  
 Ellis, Isaac, 909  
 Ellis, Isiah, 556  
 Ellis, Rebecca E. E., 705  
 Ellis, Sally G., 627  
 Ellis, Simeon, 778  
 Ellis, Simon, 778  
 Ellis, Vesp?, 66  
 Ellison, Amarie, 434  
 Ellison, Connie, 434  
 Ellison, D. C., 434  
 Ellison, J. E., 894  
 Ellison, Jno., 434  
 Ellison, Joel, 434  
 Ellison, Nathan, 434  
 Ellison, O. L., 434  
 Ellison, W. J., 434  
 Ellser, Thos., 741  
 Elmore, J. W., 70  
 Elmore, Peter, 173, 206  
 Elsberry, Benj., 485  
 Elsberry, Capt., 610  
 Ely, J. B., 296  
 Embry, C. V., 39  
 Embry, Henry, Jr., 22  
 Embry, Priscilla, 21, 22  
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 469  
 Emmerson, Arthur, 72  
 English, Geo., Mrs., 881  
 English, Jas., 112  
 English, Wm., 163  
 English, Zephaniah R., 265  
 Enicks, Thos. L., 248  
 Enlowe, Dollie, 846  
 Ennis, Arch'd., 684  
 Ennis, Jno., 684  
 Ennis, Wm., 683  
 Epes, Peter, 478  
 Epes, Rich'd., 402  
 Eppes, Edward Bancroft, 515  
 Epps, J. Frank, 793  
 Eppes, Jno. Kendall, 515  
 Eppes, Jno. Kendall, Jr., 515  
 Eppes, Netta, 506  
 Epps, Rich'd., 506  
 Epps, Thos. N., 481  
 Ermon, Jno., 270  
 Ernest, Bertha, 427  
 Ervin, E. A., 895  
 Ervin, Jno. B., 860  
 Ervin, Jno. M., 895  
 Ervin, M. E., Mrs., 818  
 Ervin, Thos., 75  
 Ervin, Wm. R., Sr., 860  
 Ervin, Wm. R., Jr., 860  
 Erwin, Annie Lucy, 333  
 Erwin, Eliza Duncan, 333  
 Erwin, Francis A., 860  
 Erwin, Geo., 79  
 Erwin, Harry Robt., 333  
 Erwin, Jas., 326, 327  
 Erwin, Jas., D., 333  
 Erwin, Jos., 333  
 Erwin, Lila, 333  
 Erwin, Mary, 324, 327  
 Erwin, Thos., 76, 82  
 Essex, Jas., 4  
 Essex, Mary, 4  
 Estes, Martha, 722  
 Estes, Robt. F., Mrs., 466, 467  
 Etheredge, Aaron, 845  
 Etheredge, Archibal, 845  
 Etheredge, Benj., 848, 849, 850  
 Etheredge, Caroline Jennings, 846, 847  
 Etheredge, Catherine, 847  
 Etheredge, Eleanor, 833  
 Etheredge, Elizabeth, 848, 849, 850  
 Etheredge, H. C., 834  
 Etheredge, Jno. B., 847  
 Etheredge, Josiah, 845, 849  
 Etheredge, Levi, 847  
 Etheredge, Levi W., 847  
 Etheredge, Lott, 856, 857  
 Etheredge, Lucy (Jennings), 833  
 Etheredge, Margt., 847  
 Etheredge, Mark, 833, 834, 844, 845, 846, 847  
 Etheredge, Martha, 834, 836, 845, 847  
 Etheredge, Martha (Jennings), 834  
 Etheredge, Mary, 847  
 Etheredge, Rosannah, 847  
 Etheredge, Sally, 845  
 Etheredge, Tyre, 834  
 Etheridge, Benj., 850  
 Etheridge, Elizabeth, 850  
 Etheridge, Lucy, 835  
 Ethredge, Henry, 837  
 Ethredge, Jos., 833  
 Ethredge, Lott, 844  
 Ethredge, Wm., 833  
 Ethridge, Gilbert, 856  
 Ethridge, H. C., 851  
 Ethridge, Mark, 851  
 Ethrington, Jno., 103  
 Eubanks, P. O., 409  
 Evance, Bransill, 734  
 Evans, Asa, 851  
 Evans, Charlotte L., 187  
 Evans, Edward, 144  
 Evans, Eytive (Long), 834, 843  
 Evans, Fannie, 317  
 Evans, Fite & Co., 842  
 Evans, Geo., 334  
 Evans, Geo. W., 334  
 Evans, H. G., 187  
 Evans, Holden Garthur, Dr., 187  
 Evans, Holden Garthur, Jr., 187  
 Evans, Humphrey, 409  
 Evans, J., 822  
 Evans, Jane, 409, 851  
 Evans, Jane, Mrs., 412  
 Evans, Jno. Kendall, 202  
 Evans, Jno. Morgan, 202  
 Evans, Jno. Q., 284  
 Evans, Jonah, 684  
 Evans, Jos., 953  
 Evans, Jos. A., 317  
 Evans, Laura Josephine, 182, 187  
 Evans, Louisa Jane, 318  
 Evans, Martha, 318  
 Evans, Martha Ann, 318  
 Evans, Nancy, 187  
 Evans, Philip Cabell, 202  
 Evans, Phillip, 693  
 Evans, Sallie, 317  
 Evans, Saml. Beauregard, 318  
 Evans, Saml. G., 317  
 Evans, Tho: 523  
 Eve, Duncan, Dr., 333, 334  
 Eve, Duncan, Jr., Dr., 334  
 Eve, Duncan, III, 334  
 Eve, Elizabeth, 118, 334  
 Eve, Judge, (Mrs.), 118  
 Eve, Mary Brown, 333  
 Eve, Paul F., III, 327  
 Eve, Paul Fitzsimmons, 333  
 Eve, Paul Fitzsimmons, Jr., 333  
 Eve, Paul Fitzsimmons, III, 333  
 Eve, Sarah, 333, 334  
 Eve, Sarah A., 327  
 Everett, Jos., 899  
 Everleigh, Henry S., 814  
 Eves, Jno. Gill, 133  
 Eves, Jos., 133  
 Eves, Milton, 133  
 Ewell, Bertrand, 649  
 Ewell, Elizabeth, 649  
 Ewell, Gillem J., 197  
 Ewell, Julian, 197  
 Ewing, E. H., 910



Ewing, Lucille, 943, 945  
 Ewing, Nathl., 905  
 Eyres, Wm., 34

## F

Faggatt, Henry, 801  
 Fahie, Wm., 458  
 Fahnestock, Caroline, 161, 162  
 Fahnestock, Caroline (Jennings), 168  
 Fahnestock, Fanny, 161  
 Fahnestock, Simon Snyder, 163  
 Fahnestock, Simon S., 157, 161  
 Fahnestock, S. C., 153, 162, 163  
 Fairbanks, Charity, 649  
 Fairfax, Catherine, 16  
 Fairfax, Thos., 90, 104  
 Fall, J. W., 333  
 Fandree, Jno., W., 38  
 Fandree, Julia, 38  
 Fanear, Geo., 501  
 Fann, Jane, 426  
 Fant, Col., 376  
 Fant, Jno. M., 152, 365  
 Fant, Saml., 831  
 Farley, Jenny, 938  
 Farley, Jno., 937  
 Farley, Margt., 937  
 Farley, Sallie J., 931  
 Farmer, Geo., 666  
 Farmer, H., 485  
 Farmer, Henry, 666  
 Farmer, Wm., 871  
 Farmer, Wm. T., 475, 476, 477  
 Farmer, W. T., 476  
 Farquharson, Jno., 603, 782  
 Farrar, Chas., 409, 596  
 Farrar, Chas. B., 409  
 Farrar, Clay H., 399  
 Farrar, Dr., 744  
 Farrar, Gray, 407  
 Farrar, Henry, 409  
 Farrar, Henry H., 408  
 Farrar, Henry Harrison, 408, 409  
 Farrar, Jane, 408  
 Farrar, Jane E., 408  
 Farrar, Jas., 409  
 Farrar, Jas. H., 407, 408  
 Farrar, Josephine, 409  
 Farrar, Nancy H., 408  
 Farrar, Wm. C., 636  
 Farrell, Robt., 507  
 Farrer, Henry H., 408  
 Farrer, James H., 407, 408  
 Farrer, Nancy H., 408  
 Farris, Betsy G., 42  
 Farris, Danl., 42  
 Farris, Elias, 557  
 Farris, Elizabeth, 708  
 Farris, Eliza A. J., 262  
 Farriss, Harrison, 623  
 Farrow, Natalie Whitted, 58  
 Fassett, Henry Gay, 254  
 Fassett, Walter Jos., 254  
 Fatio, Florence A. M., 137  
 Fatio, Marian, 136, 139  
 Faucett, Mattie May, 59  
 Faulk, Sallie, 886  
 Faulkner, Mary, 128  
 Faust, Annie Catherine, 737, 741  
 Faust, Curtis Cornelius, 737, 741  
 Faust, Rich'd., 462  
 Faver, Jno., 549  
 Featherstone, Wm. H., 470  
 Febijer, Christian, 494  
 Felder, Jno., 215  
 Felder, Peter, 237  
 Felder, Saml., 731  
 Feldman, Adolph, 99  
 Feldman, Geneive, 99  
 Fell, Harriet Ann, 655  
 Felts, Maria L., 908  
 Felts, Rebecca, 703  
 Felts, Susanna, 705  
 Fenner, Mabel, 199  
 Ferguson, Arch'b., 542  
 Ferguson, Arthur, 541  
 Ferguson, Elizabeth, 541  
 Ferguson, Jared, 596  
 Ferguson, Josephine, 438  
 Ferguson, Joshua, 659, 660  
 Ferguson, Levi, 664  
 Ferguson, Lucy, 541  
 Ferguson, Rowland, 541, 542  
 Ferguson, Thos., 664  
 Ferrar, Jas. H., 407, 408  
 Ferrell, Jno. Patrick, 181  
 Few, Jos. Allan, 515  
 Few, Jos. Allan, Jr., 515  
 Few, Jos. Kendall, 515  
 Few, Robt. Wesley, 515  
 Fewell, Wm., 177  
 Ficklin, Wm. P., 364  
 Field, Danl., 79  
 Field, Henry, 265  
 Fields, Jas. Lee, 85  
 Fife, Ollie L., 86  
 Fife, Wm., 86  
 Filbird, Archb., Jr., 489  
 Filkin, Robt., 75  
 Finch, Maria, 689  
 Finch, Mary, 5  
 Finch, Pete, Mrs., 881  
 Fincher, Ila Florence, 826  
 Fincher, Jane, 826, 827  
 Fincher, Margt., 826  
 Fincher, Miriam, 826  
 Fincher, Ruby Terrell, 826, 827  
 Fincher, Wm. Terrell, 825, 826  
 Fincklin, Wm. P., 364  
 Finks, J. T., 80  
 Finley, Elizabeth, 409  
 Finley, Jas., 409  
 Finnell, Wm., 676  
 Finnie, Edm. S., 126  
 Finnie, Jno. G., 126  
 Finnie, Susan T., 125, 126  
 Fishback, Elliott, 361  
 Fishbirn, Francis B., 739  
 Fisher, Clement, Sir, 5  
 Fisher, Hattie, 499  
 Fisher, Helen, 426  
 Fisher, Martin, 81, 82  
 Fisher, Mary, 5  
 Fisher, Wm., 267  
 Fite, Carolina?, deCourcy, 230  
 Fite, Ernest, 230  
 Fite, Ernest Rankin, 230  
 Fite, Jane, 230  
 Fite, Minnie Watt, 230  
 Fite, Mittie, 438  
 Fitzgerald, A. B., 749  
 Fitzgerald, Nathan W., 677  
 Fitzhugh, Mary Mason, 167  
 Fitzhugh, Pansy N., 270  
 Fitzhugh, Wm. H., 372  
 Fitzpatrick, Shannon L., 521  
 Flanagan, Lizzie, 618  
 Flanigan, Grady, 482  
 Flanigan, Tallie B., 482  
 Flick, Mary C., 709  
 Fleece, Greenburg, 955  
 Fleece, Maria, 955  
 Fleet, Ann, 462  
 Fleming, Alex., 76  
 Fleming, Col., 626  
 Fleming, Erwin, 333  
 Fleming, Frances, 551  
 Fleming, Frank E., 333  
 Fleming, Frank E. Jr., 333  
 Fleming, Jon., 20  
 Fleming, Jno. Moragne, 333  
 Fleming, Marion, 333  
 Fleming, Moses, 879  
 Fleming, M. T., 406  
 Fleming, Sarah Twiggs, 333  
 Fletcher, Dethulia Heaberlin, 305  
 Fletcher, Jas., 757  
 Fletcher, Margt., 757  
 Fletcher, Robt., 652  
 Fletcher, Timothy, 574, 575  
 Flewellen, E. R., 933, 934  
 Flinn, Peter, 358  
 Flinn, Rosa, 358  
 Flint, Norris, 547  
 Flint, Rich'd., 82  
 Flood, Jno., 646, 647  
 Flood, Wm., 574, 637, 638  
 Floods, Col., 646  
 Florence, Dallas, 551  
 Florence, Obediah, 551  
 Florida, Wm. Bird, 718  
 Flory, Saml., 268  
 Flourney, Jos., 41  
 Flournoy, Nancy, 497, 498  
 Flournoy, Wm., 446, 497, 498  
 Flowers, Ethel, 454  
 Flowers, Jno., 33  
 Flowers, Wm., 718  
 Floyd, A. C., 748  
 Floyd, Jno., 612  
 Floyd, Jno. B., 155  
 Floyd, Martha Ann, 297  
 Foard, Mr., 646  
 Fogle, Lewis, 742  
 Folk, H. C., 743  
 Folk, Jno. F., 743  
 Folks, Americus, 564  
 Follett, Rich'd., 411  
 Foltz, Christian, 663  
 Foltz, David, 663  
 Foltz, Temperance, 663  
 Foly, Mason, 241, 247, 248  
 Fonda, Anna Elizabeth, 813  
 Fonda, Christopher Yates, 813  
 Fontain, Wm., 672  
 Fontaine, Ab'ham, 674  
 Foot, Wm. A., 164  
 Foote, Henry S., 753  
 Forbes, Joshua, 704  
 Forbes, Margt., 955  
 Ford, Elijah, 249, 741, 742  
 Ford, Elizabeth, 249  
 Ford, Harriet C., 249  
 Ford, Harriet Caroline, 249, 251  
 Ford, Jas., 261  
 Ford, Jno., 775  
 Ford, Martha, 629  
 Ford, Phoebe, 542  
 Ford, Rebecca, 629  
 Ford, Ryland, 629  
 Ford, Sarah, 630  
 Ford, Spotswood/Spottswood, 628, 629  
 Ford, Wm., 632  
 Fore, A., 720  
 Foree, W. E., 789  
 Forester, Mrs. Calvin, 829  
 Forrest, Carolina, 852, 853  
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 523  
 Forrester, Julia, 901



- Fortner, Col., 627  
 Foster, B. C., 373  
 Foster, Becky, 455  
 Foster, Elizabeth, 522  
 Foster, F. C., 372  
 Foster, Geo., 522  
 Foster, Geo. W., 812  
 Foster, Jas., 317  
 Foster, Jno., 522  
 Foster, Martha, 526, 534  
 Foster, Sally, 524  
 Foster, Seth, 48  
 Foster, Z. M., 373  
 Fouche, Edith, Mrs. 287  
 Fouche, Rebecca (Sproull), 287  
 Foulks, Elizabeth, 533  
 Foulks, Gabriel, 533  
 Foulks, Jos. J., 533  
 Foulks, Mark, 533  
 Foulks, Mary Anderson Glen, 532, 533  
 Foulks, Nathan, 532, 533  
 Foulks, Nathl., 533  
 Foulks, Thompson, 532  
 Fountain, Francis C., 48  
 Fountain, Henry Schnieder, 855  
 Fowke, Jno. S., 238  
 Fowler, Edmund Chauncy, 946  
 Fowler, Edmund Chauncey, Jr., 946, 947  
 Fowler, Elizabeth Lenora, 946, 947  
 Fowler, Francis, 32  
 Fowler, Jean, 946  
 Fowler, Jerry, 946  
 Fowler, Jno., 488  
 Fowler, Martha, 947  
 Fowler, Mary Anna, 946  
 Fowler, Stephen Craig, 947  
 Fowler, Wm. Gerald, 946  
 Fowlkes, A. L., 491  
 Fowlkes, Amanda, 460  
 Fowlkes, Amelia, 488, 491  
 Fowlkes, Amey, 523  
 Fowlkes, Ann Elizabeth, 488  
 Fowlkes, Annie, 455, 527  
 Fowlkes, Archer, 443  
 Fowlkes, Asa, 455  
 Fowlkes, Austin, 444, 445, 446, 488  
 Fowlkes, Austin L., 491  
 Fowlkes, Austin S., 491  
 Fowlkes, Betsy, 445, 446  
 Fowlkes, Betty, 454, 525  
 Fowlkes, Bill, 451  
 Fowlkes, Callie, 460  
 Fowlkes, Carrie, 528  
 Fowlkes, Charlie, 455  
 Fowlkes, Clinton J., 527  
 Fowlkes, Danl., 524  
 Fowlkes, Dica Hall, 451, 452  
 Fowlkes, Dica Hall (Jennings), 450, 451  
 Fowlkes, Dicey E., 40  
 Fowlkes, Edward, 528  
 Fowlkes, Elizabeth, 523, 524, 525  
 Fowlkes, Elizabeth Ann, 526  
 Fowlkes, Elizabeth V., 451  
 Fowlkes, Ella, 451, 452  
 Fowlkes, Evie, 528  
 Fowlkes, Fannie Walker, 528  
 Fowlkes, Frances, 446, 524, 533  
 Fowlkes, Frances B., 446  
 Fowlkes, Frances Merriwether, 451  
 Fowlkes, Francis, Merriwether, Jr., 45  
 Fowlkes, Frank Vaughn, 451  
 Fowlkes, Gabriel, 444, 445, 446, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528, 529, 534  
 Fowlkes, Gabriel Blount, 526  
 Fowlkes, Geo. Washington, 526  
 Fowlkes, Hattie C., 527  
 Fowlkes, Henry, 442, 443, 448, 451, 488, 490, 525  
 Fowlkes, Henry R., 526  
 Fowlkes, Hobart Vaughn, 451  
 Fowlkes, Houston, 451  
 Fowlkes, Iva, 528  
 Fowlkes, Jack, 454, 460  
 Fowlkes, Jane, 528  
 Fowlkes, Jas., 442, 443, 524, 528  
 Fowlkes, Jas. Franklin, 527  
 Fowlkes, Jas. J., 442  
 Fowlkes, Jennings, 392 443  
 Fowlkes, Jenny, 523  
 Fowlkes, Jephtha, 445  
 Fowlkes, Jerusha, 443, 444, 445  
 Fowlkes, Jessie, 527  
 Fowlkes, Jno., 387, 390, 391, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 491, 522, 523, 524, 528, 911  
 Fowlkes, Jno., (Jr.), 442  
 Fowlkes, Jno. G., 524, 525, 527  
 Fowlkes, Jno. Hyde, 526  
 Fowlkes, Jno. R., 522  
 Fowlkes, Jno. W., 522  
 Fowlkes, Joe, 460  
 Fowlkes, Johenry, 529  
 Fowlkes, Joisey, 445  
 Fowlkes, Jos., 390, 443, 444, 446, 488, 523, 524, 525  
 Fowlkes, Jos. (Sr.), 444, 445  
 Fowlkes, Jos. E., 526  
 Fowlkes, Jos. J., 445, 446  
 Fowlkes, Joseph Jennings, 445, 446, 524, 525  
 Fowlkes, Judith, 443  
 Fowlkes, Judy, 445  
 Fowlkes, Junius, 451  
 Fowlkes, L. B., 401, 402  
 Fowlkes, Lelia, 527, 528  
 Fowlkes, Lemuel P., 491  
 Fowlkes, Letitia, 527  
 Fowlkes, Lilburn L., 527  
 Fowlkes, L. P., 491  
 Fowlkes, Lucille, 527  
 Fowlkes, Lucy, 445, 525, 528  
 Fowlkes, Lucy Jane, 526  
 Fowlkes, Lucy Merriwether, 451  
 Fowlkes, Marian, 528, 529  
 Fowlkes, Marie, 528  
 Fowlkes, Marques, Jr., 527  
 Fowlkes, Marques Lafayette, 526, 528, 534  
 Fowlkes, Martha, 451, 526, 528  
 Fowlkes, Martha Ann, 460  
 Fowlkes, Martha Frances, 451  
 Fowlkes, Martha Hyde, 451  
 Fowlkes, Martha Louise, 526  
 Fowlkes, Mary, 442 444, 445, 446  
 Fowlkes, Mary A., 488  
 Fowlkes, Mary Anderson Glen, 529  
 Fowlkes, Mary E., 451  
 Fowlkes, Mary Gleen, 526  
 Fowlkes, Mary, Mrs., 447  
 Fowlkes, Millard Fillmore, 527  
 Fowlkes, Mollie/Molly, 525  
 Fowlkes, Mourning, 523  
 Fowlkes, Nancy, 488, 491, 525, 528  
 Fowlkes, Nancy C., 491  
 Fowlkes, Nancy J., 526  
 Fowlkes, Nathan, 523, 524, 525, 529  
 Fowlkes, Nathl., 524, 525, 528  
 Fowlkes, Niah, 460  
 Fowlkes, Opie, 529  
 Fowlkes, Pascal (Pack), 451  
 Fowlkes, Paschal Dupee, 451  
 Fowlkes, Paschal J., 522  
 Fowlkes, Paskal, 488  
 Fowlkes, Philadelphia, 490  
 Fowlkes, Philadelphia Bruce, 488, 490  
 Fowlkes, Polly G., 529  
 Fowlkes, Rich'd., 444, 523  
 Fowlkes, Rich'd. Washington, 527, 528, 534  
 Fowlkes, Rich'd. Whitman, 526  
 Fowlkes, Robt. Lee, 527  
 Fowlkes, Ruby, 528, 529  
 Fowlkes, Salley, 444, 445, 523  
 Fowlkes, Sally, 442, 524, 527, 528  
 Fowlkes, Sarah, 473, 524, 525  
 Fowlkes, Sarah E., 491  
 Fowlkes, Sarah Jane, 527  
 Fowlkes, Sterling, 401, 444, 445, 446, 488, 490  
 Fowlkes, Sterling, Jr., 488  
 Fowlkes, Tabitha, 523  
 Fowlkes, Theodore, 458  
 Fowlkes, Thompson, 523, 524, 525, 526, 529, 533, 534  
 Fowlkes, Thompson, Jr., 524, 525  
 Fowlkes, Thos., 444, 445, 447, 488, 490, 491, 523, 525, 527, 533, 534  
 Fowlkes, Thos. C., 491  
 Fowlkes, Tinche, 454  
 Fowlkes, Truly, 457  
 Fowlkes, Ursula, 523  
 Fowlkes, Verrinia H., 447  
 Fowlkes, Verrinia Hall, 522  
 Fowlkes, Victoria, 527  
 Fowlkes, Wilkins Whitfield Whitman, 529  
 Fowlkes, Wm., 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 460, 524  
 Fowlkes, Wm. Henry, 527  
 Fowlkes, Wm. Hyde, 451  
 Fowlkes, Wm. Hyde, (Jr.), 451  
 Fowlkes, Wm. J., 522  
 Fowlkes, Wm. R., 522  
 Fowlks, Jno., 151, 412  
 Fowlks, Jos., 412  
 Fox, Wm., 670  
 France, Henry, 607  
 Frances, Wm., 609  
 Francis, Mary, 144, 145  
 Francis, Pattie, 144, 145  
 Francis, Tommie, 144, 145  
 Franker, Mabel, 456  
 Franklin, Caroline Virginia, 168  
 Franklin, Clyde, 824  
 Franklin, Cora, 160, 374  
 Franklin Cora V., 160, 161  
 Franklin, Edw., 464  
 Franklin, Flora, 168  
 Franklin, Jno., 378, 598  
 Franklin, Jos., 40  
 Franklin, Lucinda B., 168  
 Franklin, Lucy, 165, 376  
 Franklin, Lucy B., 165, 168  
 Franklin, Lucy J., 367



Franklin, Lucy Jackson, 363  
 Franklin, Margt., 165, 168, 362, 364, 365, 367  
 Franklin, Martha Ann, 466  
 Franklin, Ned, 168, 374  
 Franklin, Polly, 576  
 Franklin, Sallie Hensley, 133  
 Franklin, Saml. R., 597  
 Franklin, Thos. Albert, 363  
 Franklin, Wm., 160, 363, 376  
 Franklin, Wm. E., 165, 168, 364, 365  
 Franklin, Wm. Francis, 365  
 Fraser, Major, 816  
 Frasure, Harriet Matilda, 234  
 Frasure, Jos., 234  
 Frasure, Sophia, 233, 234  
 Frazee, Anna, 131  
 Frazee, Eliza, 131, 148  
 Frazee, Fannie, 131  
 Frazee, Jno. Morris, 131  
 Frazer, Elijah, 551  
 Frazer, Harriet M., 233  
 Frazer, Harriet Matilda, 233  
 Frazer, Jos., 233  
 Frazie, Sudie, 434  
 Frazier, Geo., 669  
 Frazier, Martitia, 703  
 Free, Simeon, 831  
 Free, Wm., 831  
 Freeleys, Huston, 285  
 Freeman, Celia, 419  
 Freeman, Celia M., 421  
 Freeman, Charity, 678  
 Freeman, Chas., 421  
 Freeman, Col., 576, 600  
 Freeman, Edward, 151  
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 645  
 Freeman, Gallop, 151  
 Freeman, Geo. M., 421  
 Freeman, Georgia (Searles), 421  
 Freeman, Henrietta, 421  
 Freeman, Henry, 881  
 Freeman, Henry F., 421  
 Freeman, Jas., 363  
 Freeman, Jas. W., 421  
 Freeman, Jno. W., 354  
 Freeman, Julia C., 421  
 Freeman, L. B., 415  
 Freeman, Leola, 881  
 Freeman, Nell Duncan, 347, 348  
 Freeman, Sally W., 363  
 Freeman, Stephen, 362, 363  
 Freeman, W. A., 347, 348  
 Freeman, Wm., 217, 234, 359, 361, 362  
 Freeze, Wm. Benj., 552  
 Freyensee, Howard, 839  
 Freyensee, Jas. Robt., 840  
 Freyensee, Jeanne, 840  
 Freyensee, Robt. Crenshaw, 840  
 Friday, Inez, 828  
 Friday, Lever, 828  
 Friend, Caroline Scott, 591  
 Friend, Carter Watkins, 591, 592, 594  
 Friend, Geo. Cox, 591  
 Friend, Isabel Catherine, 592  
 Friend, Isabella Carter, 591  
 Friend, Jos. Bass, 591  
 Friend, Jos. Bass, Jr., 591  
 Friend, Josephine Catherine, 591  
 Friend, Kate A., 591  
 Friend, Katherine, 591  
 Friend, Martha Ann, 591  
 Friend, Martha P., 591  
 Friend, Mary Craig, 591  
 Friend, Mary Gaines, 591

Friend, Mary Sharpe, 591  
 Friend, Ruth Elfeth, 591, 592  
 Friend, Sallie A., 591  
 Friend, Thos., 590  
 Friend, Wm. Gaines, 591  
 Frierson, Ed L., 721  
 Frierson, Wm., 555  
 Frimyer, Harriet Ann, 85  
 Frisbie, Alice Hudson, 143  
 Frisbie, Ben Hudson, 143  
 Frisbie, Chas. W., 143  
 Frisbie, Chas. W. Jr., 143  
 Frisbie, Fred Price, 143  
 Frisbie, Harry, 143  
 Frisbie, Martha P., 143  
 Frisby, Ariana, 18, 20  
 Frisby, Jas., 20  
 Frisby, Sarah, 21  
 Frost, Delia Lee, 87  
 Frost, Jno., 926  
 Frost, Marye Columbus, 87  
 Frost, Mattie Estelle, 207  
 Fry, Jno., 863  
 Fuirts, Don, 761  
 Fulks, Thompson, 523  
 Fuller, Mary, 823  
 Fullerton, Jas., 33  
 Fulmer, Anna Elizabeth, 843  
 Fulmer, Beatrice Irene, 883  
 Fulmer, Charlie, 883  
 Fulmer, Clyde S., 883  
 Fulmer, Hoyt M., 883  
 Fulmer, Jno., 843  
 Fulmer, Jno. E., 843  
 Fulmer, Lawrence J., 883  
 Fulmer, Mark, 883  
 Fulmer, Mattie, 843  
 Fulmer, Sarah, 843  
 Fulmer, Wm., 843  
 Fulmer, Wm. W., 843  
 Fulmer, Wm. Wilson, 841, 843  
 Fulton, Thos., 678  
 Funchess, Felix J., 757  
 Funchas, Julia Glenn, 765  
 Funches, Julia G., 759, 773  
 Funches, Julia Glenn, 758, 759  
 Funches, Thaddeus, 758, 759  
 Funchess, Dorcas, 775  
 Funchess, Edmund, 774  
 Funchess, Elizabeth, 758, 774  
 Funchess, Louisa C., 775  
 Funchess, Permelia W., 774, 775  
 Funchess, Rebecca C., 774, 775  
 Funchess, Saml., 758, 774, 775  
 Funchess, Susan Jane, 775  
 Funsten, Frances, 266  
 Funsten, Oliver, 266  
 Fuqua, Frances, 199  
 Furbush, Ro. A., 676  
 Furcron, Susan T., 619  
 Furman, Saml., 801  
 Furr, Elizabeth, 182  
 Fushen?, Jno. W., 232

## G

Gaddis, Thos., 35  
 Gaffney, Christopher, 648  
 Gaillard, Bartholomew, 926  
 Gaines, B. L., 888  
 Gaines, Capt., 627  
 Gaines, Elizabeth Frances, 593  
 Gaines, Fannie, 593  
 Gaines, Jane Elizabeth, 593  
 Gaines, Jas., 722

Gaines, Jas. Alex., 593  
 Gaines, Jos. Edmund, 593  
 Gaines, Martha, 593  
 Gaines, Mary Clement, 590, 593  
 Gaines, Meriala?, 873  
 Gaines, Nancy N., 873  
 Gaines, Pattie Venable, 593  
 Gaines, Rich'd., 590, 668, 669  
 Gaines, Rich'd. Jennings, 590, 592  
 Gaines, Rich'd. Venable, 592  
 Gaines, Robt. Francis, 590  
 Gaines, Robt. Henry, 593  
 Gaines, Sallie Garlick, 593  
 Gaines, Saml. Morton, 593  
 Gaines, Strother, 873  
 Gaines, Wm., 589, 590, 593, 595  
 Gaines, Wm. Sr., 589  
 Gaines, Wm. Fleming, 593  
 Gaines, Wm. Fleming II, 593  
 Galion, Sallie A. Oliver, 597, 498  
 Galligher, Allie, 459  
 Gallion, Hail T., 498  
 Gallion, Sally, 497, 498  
 Galloway, Ro., Jr., 178  
 Galloway, Thos., 612, 615  
 Gamble, Margt., 944, 945  
 Gamblin, Hanna, 895  
 Ganes, Hiram, 452  
 Gannon, Patrick, 49  
 Gantt, Rich'd., 238  
 Gantt, Rich'd. A., 233, 339, 353  
 Gantt, Sarah, Mrs., 353  
 Gantt, Thos. J., 353  
 Garasche, Edmund A. B., 636  
 Garcia, Marina, 762  
 Gardener, Marmaduke, 217  
 Gardner & Co., 842  
 Gardner, Evans & Co., 842  
 Gardner, Jas., 142  
 Gardner, J. P., 127  
 Gardner, Julia, 925  
 Gardner, Lillie May, 100  
 Gardner, Marmaduke, 598, 600  
 Garland, David, 582, 598  
 Garland, Edward, 582, 583  
 Garland, Jno., 582, 598  
 Garland, Peter, 75, 578, 580, 582  
 Garner, Dorothy, 33  
 Garner, Edward, 33  
 Garner, Geo. Merrill, 428  
 Garner, Geo. Merrill, Jr., 428  
 Garner, Geo., Mrs., 415  
 Garner, Jas. W., 377  
 Garner, Jno., 900  
 Garner, Mathew, 925  
 Garner, Merrill Ruth, 428  
 Garner, Sophia, 688  
 Garner, Vincent, 101  
 Garner, Wade Stokes, 428  
 Garner, Wm., 900  
 Garnet, Mary, 694  
 Garnet, Ralph, 694  
 Garnett, Alex. Yelverton, 904  
 Garnett, Jas., 365  
 Garnett, Jno. R., 628  
 Garnett, W. A., 675  
 Garrard, Letitia J. Withers, 266  
 Garrison, Caleb Jackson, 823  
 Garthwaite, Margt., Mrs., 917  
 Garvin, Jas., 438  
 Garvin, Martha, 438  
 Gasque, Sarah Martin, 811  
 Gassenger, Annette, 208  
 Gaston, Adelaide, 859



- Gateman, A. J., 70  
 Gateman, W. G., 70  
 Gates, Genl., 627  
 Gates, Miles, 911  
 Gautt, P. J., 67  
 Gay, Sherman, 116  
 Gayden, Lewis Oscar, 182  
 Gayden, Merle, 182  
 Gayle, Walter Hughes, 309  
 Gears, Thos., 491  
 Geddings, Jas., 212  
 Gee, Chas., 469  
 Gee, Connie, 458  
 Gee, Inez, 458  
 Gee, Jno. Buxton, 469  
 Gee, Jos. T., 458  
 Gee, Mahon, 458  
 Gee, Mary Williams, 469  
 Gee, May, 458  
 Gee, Oliver, 458  
 Gee, Thos., 458  
 Gentry, Nicholas, 23  
 Gentry, Virginia, 100  
 Gentry, Wm. E., 955  
 George, Cumberland, 368  
 George, Ezekiel, 846  
 George, Jno., 467  
 George, Louella, 130  
 Gerald, Alice, 814, 815  
 Gerald, Benj., 814, 815, 816, 817, 818  
 Gerald, Benj. F., 815  
 Gerald, B. F., 815  
 Gerald, G. E., 815  
 Gerald, Jno. G., 815  
 Gerald, Martha, 812, 814, 815  
 Gerald, Rebecca, 817  
 Gerald, Rebecca A., 803, 815  
 Gerald, Rebecca Ann, 812, 814, 815  
 Gerald, Thos. D., 801, 815  
 Gerald, T. L., 815  
 Gerald, W. J., 815  
 Gerald, Wm. J., 815  
 Germany, Jno., 879  
 Garrard, Henry, 599  
 Gess, Henry, 653  
 Gheesling, Frank Alonzo, 338  
 Gheesling, Frank Alonzo, Jr., 338  
 Gheesling, Jos. Carlton, 338  
 Gheesling, Robt. Sams, 338  
 Gibbes, Elizabeth, 730  
 Gibbes, John, 734  
 Gibbons, Elizabeth Ann, 681, 682  
 Gibbons, Robt., 682  
 Gibbs, Edward, 642  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 734  
 Gibbs, Geo. W., 753, 754  
 Gibbs, Jno., 863  
 Gibbs, Jos., 541, 542  
 Gibbs, Susan A., 541, 542  
 Gibson, Centhia, 715  
 Gibson, Claudia Burwell, 151  
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 715  
 Gibson, Geo. Wm., 164  
 Gibson, Humphrey, 828  
 Gibson, Jas., 450, 812  
 Gibson, Jno., 494, 558  
 Gibson, Lucian, 853  
 Gibson, Mary, 154, 434  
 Gibson, Nancy L., 828  
 Gibson, Nancy Lenorah, 827  
 Gibson, Wm., 406  
 Gibson, Wm. F., 575  
 Giddens, Jas., 328, 330  
 Giessendanner, Jno., 736, 738  
 Giffin, Donald Lee, 762  
 Giffin, Noel David, 762  
 Giffin, Robt. Thomas, 762  
 Giffin, Tom Roy Lee, 762  
 Gift, Georgia, 440  
 Gift, Janie, 440  
 Gift, Kate, 440  
 Gift, Mary Louise, 440  
 Gift, Nancy Ann, 440  
 Gift, Rachel, 440  
 Gift, Robt., 440  
 Gift, Wm. A. J., 440  
 Gift, Wm. A. J., Jr., 440  
 Gilbert, Emma, 332, 333  
 Gilbert, Frances, 428  
 Gilbert, Jno. L., 664  
 Gilbert, Lemuel C., 460  
 Gilbert, Sarah Catherine, 460  
 Gilbert, Theresa, 530, 531  
 Gilbraith, Mary, 900  
 Giles, Abigail, 261  
 Giles, Clarence, 640  
 Giles, Frederick Parker, 428  
 Giles, Frederick Stokes, 428  
 Giles, Henry, 428  
 Giles, Jno., 261  
 Gilham, Mary, 586  
 Gillem, Alvan C., 196  
 Gillem, Alvan Cullom, 195  
 Gillem, Alvan Cullom, Jr., 196, 197  
 Gillem, Alvan Cullom, III, 197  
 Gillem, Alvan Cullom, IV, 197  
 Gillem, Florence Adele, 198  
 Gillem, Jennings Frederick, 196, 197  
 Gillem, Mary Virginia, 195  
 Gillem, Nancy, 197  
 Gillem, Rich'd. Douglas, 197  
 Gillentine, Ann, 462  
 Gillespie, Berry, 95  
 Gillespie, Newton O., 640  
 Gillespy, J. Sharp, 198  
 Gillespy, J. Sharp, Jr., 198  
 Gilliam, Chas., 541  
 Gilliam, Hartwell, 645  
 Gilliam, Martha, 442  
 Gilliam, Nancy Mary, 541  
 Gilliam, Spencer, 675  
 Gilliam, Wm., 541  
 Gilliland, Ella, 766, 777  
 Gilliland, Ella Colin, 759, 770  
 Gilliland, Jane, 766  
 Gilliland, Jane E., 760  
 Gilliland, Jno. G., 757, 758  
 Gilliland, Pauline, 776  
 Gilliland, Rebecca Ann, 775  
 Gilliland, Sam, 776  
 Gilliland, Saml. Nesbit, 760, 775, 777  
 Gilliland, S. N., 776, 777  
 Gilman, Ann, 905  
 Gilmer, Jno., 611  
 Gilmer, Wm. B. S., 618  
 Gillson, Emily E., 751  
 Gillson, Wm., 751  
 Gingry, Mary E., 188, 190  
 Girelius, Lawrence, 952  
 Gist, Saml., 581  
 Gist, Sarah, 581  
 Gist, W. H., 226  
 Givens, Emmeline, Mrs., 334  
 Gladden, A. H., 223  
 Gladney, Hugh, 822  
 Gladney, Rich'd., 822  
 Gladney, Thos., 821  
 Gladson, Wm., 43  
 Glancy, Alfred R., 192  
 Glancy, Alfred R., Jr., 193  
 Glancy, Lenora, 192  
 Glancy, Louise, 192  
 Glanton, Demsey R., 934  
 Glanton, Jno., 418  
 Glanton, Nancy, 556  
 Glasgow, Adele, 58  
 Glasgow, Hiram Wilson, 58  
 Glasgow, Susan, 58  
 Glasgow, Wilson, 58  
 Glass, Geo. W., 680  
 Glass, Jno., 467  
 Glass, Johnson, 463, 464, 470  
 Glass, Judith, 38  
 Glass, Julia, 618  
 Glass, Martha, 463, 466, 467  
 Glass, Mary, 464, 467  
 Glass, Mattie L., 468  
 Glass, Patience E., 704  
 Glass, Ro. H., 575  
 Glass, Willis, 38  
 Glass, Wm., 558  
 Glay, Capt., 550  
 Glazebrook, Robt. S., 629  
 Glazier, Mamie, 662  
 Gleaver, Guy Trigg, 556  
 Gleen, Jas. E., 474  
 Glen, Jno., 871  
 Glen, Ruther?, 592  
 Glenn, Bertha, 486  
 Glenn, Danl., 549  
 Glenn, Jno., 620  
 Glenn, Wm., 612  
 Glover, Benj., 858, 859  
 Godbold, Harriet, 60  
 Goddard, W. W., 127  
 Godfrey, Arabella, 7  
 Godolphin, Francis, 9  
 Godolphin, Harriet, 9  
 Godolphin, Mary, 9  
 Godolphin, Wm., 9  
 Goings, Thos., 648  
 Goldsby, Chas. May, 620  
 Gooch, Grief R., 522  
 Gooch, Jno., 472  
 Gooch, Marjorie, 553  
 Goode, Ellen, 591  
 Goode, Jno., 322  
 Goode & Sullivan, 833  
 Goode, Thos., 596  
 Goode, Wm., 211, 322, 816, 817, 818  
 Goodloe, Hilda, 459  
 Goodloe, Nannie L., 372, 373  
 Goodloe, Robt., 186  
 Goodloe, Wm. G., 722  
 Goodloe, Wm. H., 722  
 Goodman, Chas., 437  
 Goodman, Lucy, 24  
 Goodman, Maria, 127  
 Goodman, Nancy, 437  
 Goodpasture, Munroe, 908  
 Goodrich, Cynthia, 676  
 Goodsey, Henry, 636  
 Goodsby, Danl., 607  
 Goodwin, Bettie, 507  
 Goodwin, Chas., 350, 507  
 Goodwin, E. B., 881  
 Goodwin, India, 507  
 Goodwin, Lacy, 507  
 Goodwin, Lucy, 507  
 Goodwin, Mary, 507  
 Goodwin, Nettie, 507  
 Goodwin, Oliver, 507  
 Goodwin, Peterson, 507  
 Goodwin, Rich'd., 507  
 Goodwin, Wilford, 507  
 Goodwin, Wirt, 507  
 Goolsby, Ann, 880  
 Goolsby, Drury, 612  
 Goolsby, Isaac, 613, 618  
 Goolsby, Isaiah, 610  
 Goolsby, Isaiah, Sr., 612  
 Goolsby, Jefferson W., 618  
 Goolsby, Martha, 617  
 Goolsby, Nancy, 618  
 Goolsby, Pauline, 457  
 Goolsby, Sydney, 615  
 Gordon, Capt., 603  
 Gordon, Geo. W., 653



- Gordon, Jas., 730  
 Gordon, Jas. Bailey, 829  
 Gordon, Jas. Bailey, Mrs., 828, 829  
 Gordon, J. Bailey, 829  
 Gordon, Jennings B., 829  
 Gordon, Jno. B., 288  
 Gordon, Lenorah, 829  
 Gordon, Lysander G., 635  
 Gordon, Russell, 515  
 Gordon, Saml., 473  
 Gordon, Walter, 948  
 Gorham, Jno., 875  
 Goring, Henry, 81, 82  
 Gorrell, Ralph, 61  
 Gorrells, The, 93  
 Gorton, Geo. Henry, 946  
 Gorton, Sara Jane, 946  
 Gosa, Wm., 831  
 Gosey, M. G., 493  
 Goss, Benj., 452, 453  
 Goss, Isham, 665, 666  
 Goss, Isom, 666  
 Gough, Thos., 660  
 Gouldman, Francis, 645  
 Gouldman, Thos., 10  
 Govan, Andw. R., 256  
 Gowan, Julia, 309  
 Gowans, Jno., 322  
 Graham, Benj. F., 141, 142, 145, 146, 147  
 Graham, Cyrus B., 97  
 Graham, Edwin B., 97  
 Graham, Emily F., 146  
 Graham, Emily P., 146  
 Graham, Emma P., 146  
 Graham, Frances, 97  
 Graham, Jas. Reginald, 342  
 Graham, Jennie, 97  
 Graham, Jno. Maher, 342  
 Graham, Leila May, 342  
 Graham, Leroy, 97  
 Graham, Lucy B., 146  
 Graham, Mattie, 143  
 Graham, Michael Willis, 341, 342  
 Graham, Nancy, 141, 146, 147, 148  
 Graham, Nancy (Price), 147  
 Graham, Noah, 801  
 Graham, Olive, 97  
 Graham, Rich'd., 97  
 Graham, Robt., 143  
 Graham, Saml., 342, 356  
 Graham, Saml. B., 340, 341  
 Graham, S. B., 354  
 Graham, Winchester, 341  
 Graham, Wm. F., 146  
 Grandstaff, Araminta Collins, 718  
 Grandstaff, Buford, 717  
 Grandstaff, David, 716, 718  
 Grandstaff, Effie, 717  
 Grandstaff, Hugh Marvin, 717  
 Grandstaff, Jacob Erastus, 718  
 Grandstaff, Jno. Erastus, 716  
 Grandstaff, Levi Benj., 718  
 Grandstaff, Levi Bingham, 718  
 Grandstaff, Lura, 717  
 Grandstaff, Margt. Frances, 716, 718  
 Grandstaff, Mary Elizabeth, 717  
 Grandstaff, Mary Gertrude, 718  
 Grandstaff, Nancy Wilson, 718  
 Grandstaff, Noel, 717  
 Grandstaff, Robt. Wilson, 716  
 Grandstaff, Shelah Newburn, 718  
 Grandstaff, Susan Ellen, 718  
 Grandstaff, Wm. Cecil, 717  
 Grandstaff, Wm. Dillard, 716  
 Granshaw, Cornelius, 478  
 Granshaw, Martashi, 478  
 Grant, Earl, 502  
 Grant, Danl., 228  
 Grant, Eddison, 501, 502  
 Grant, Eddison Oliver, 502  
 Grant, E. P., 147  
 Grant, Emma P., 147  
 Grant, Ethel Price, 147  
 Grant, Eva Clare, 145  
 Grant, Florence A., 147  
 Grant, Frances M., 146, 147  
 Grant, Frederick Marshall, 145  
 Grant, Hugh M., 146, 147  
 Grant, Ida M., 146, 147  
 Grant, Ida May, 147  
 Grant, Jas. Jr., 172  
 Grant, Jas. W., 146, 147  
 Grant, J. W., 147  
 Grant, Lelia Price, 145  
 Grant, Lily Dale, 146, 147  
 Grant, Lucy J., 146, 147  
 Grant, Mary, 502  
 Grant, May, Mrs., 228  
 Grant, Nannie, 146, 147  
 Grant, Nettie, 502  
 Grant, Oliver, 502  
 Grant, Ruby, 502  
 Grant, Saml., Dr., 145, 146  
 Grant, Wm., 176  
 Graves, Jno. G., 901  
 Graves, Mary, 48  
 Graves, Sarah, 38  
 Gray, Alex., 586  
 Gray, A. T., 725  
 Gray, Jas. W., 632  
 Gray, Laura, 134  
 Gray, L. W., 596  
 Gray, M. C., 493  
 Gray, P. B., 547  
 Gray, Robt. H., 675  
 Gray, Russell, 526  
 Gray, Russell H., Mrs., 529  
 Gray, Thos., 644  
 Gray, Wm., 673  
 Grayburg, Jno., 646  
 Grayham, Geo., 206  
 Green, Chas., 649  
 Green, Duff, 104  
 Green, Gabriel, 176  
 Green, Grace, 201  
 Green, Harriet Jennings, O'Bannon, 220  
 Green, Jas. Y., 473  
 Green, Jno., 670  
 Green, Lula Price, 718  
 Green, Marston, 393  
 Green, Max, 502  
 Green, Moses, 675  
 Green, Nathl., 721  
 Green, Roger, 692  
 Green, Sam, 189  
 Green, Thos., 202  
 Green, Wm., 285, 879  
 Greene, Augustine, 928  
 Greene, Betsy Ann, 319  
 Greene, Genl., 492  
 Greene, Grief, 398, 401  
 Greene, Wm., 235  
 Greenhill, W. C., 595, 596  
 Greenhill, Wm. C., 605  
 Greenleaf, Jno., 126  
 Greenleaf, Jno. Jennings, 127  
 Greer, E. K., 870  
 Greer, Frances America, 870  
 Greer, Jason, 926  
 Greer, Jno. C., 870  
 Gregg, Annie, 469  
 Gregory, Capt., 921  
 Gregory, Martha Anderson Craig, 591  
 Greville, Fulke, 5  
 Greyson, Elizabeth, 594  
 Grice, Jno., 869  
 Grier, Jane, 926  
 Grierson, Elias C., 723  
 Griffen, Margt., 419  
 Griffin, Anderson, 928  
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 852  
 Griffin, Fendall, 628  
 Griffin, Jno. Reese, 309  
 Griffin, Laura, 947  
 Griffin, Martha, 855  
 Griffin, Mattie, 855  
 Griffin, Polly, 852  
 Griffith, Frances E., 427  
 Griffith, Jesse, 424  
 Griffith, Jno., 433, 434  
 Griffith, Lou A., 895  
 Griffith, Lucy Ann, 424  
 Griffith, D. H., 621  
 Griffith, Jno., 87, 911  
 Griffith, Mariam, 87, 680  
 Griffith, Polly, 680  
 Griffith, Saml. E., 542  
 Griffith, Thos. G., 612  
 Grigg, Daisy, 558  
 Grigg, Jas., 478  
 Griggsby, Ellen Adelaide, 266  
 Grimes, Anne, 559  
 Grimes, Jno., 559  
 Grimes, Wm., 586  
 Grimke, Jno. Foucheraud, 786  
 Grimmett, Jas. Claude, 553  
 Grinter, Lucy E., 682  
 Grissell, Elizabeth, 477  
 Grissell, Henry, 477  
 Grissett, Clarissa, 88  
 Grizzard, Ada, 199, 200  
 Grizzard, Edmond Courts, 199  
 Grizzard, Edmund, 199  
 Grizzard, Jas., 188  
 Grizzard, Lurline, 200  
 Grizzard, Robt. Crawford, 199  
 Grizzard, Walter Boggan, 188, 199  
 Groome, LaFay, 944  
 Grove, Jno., 642  
 Groves, A. J., 373  
 Groves, J. A., 372  
 Grubb, Elinor, 130  
 Grubbs, Ashford, 831  
 Grubbs, Enoch, Sr., 831  
 Grubbs, Enoch, Jr., 831  
 Grubbs, F. L., 606  
 Grubbs, Isaac, 680  
 Grubbs, Jno., 831  
 Grubbs, Lucinda, 831  
 Grubbs, Mary, 831  
 Grubbs, Mary Henson, 831  
 Grubbs, Minerva, 831  
 Grubbs, Mithena, 831  
 Grubbs, Nancy, 680  
 Grubbs, Rhoda, 831  
 Grubbs, Sarah, 831  
 Grubbs, Serena, 831  
 Grubbs, Thos., 831  
 Grubbs, Wm., 831  
 Grymes, Chas., 18  
 Grymes, Frances, 18  
 Grymes, Lucy, 18  
 Grymes, Thyra, 458  
 Guidot, Carno, 3  
 Guidott, Ann, 5  
 Guidott, Anne, 5  
 Guidott, Anthony, Sir, 3



Guidott, Carew, 3, 5  
 Guidry, Lizzie, 85  
 Guise, Jno., 11  
 Gullatt, Peter, 550  
 Gunn, Sardinia, 646  
 Gunnell, Henry, 649  
 Gunnell, Jos., 609  
 Gunnell, Wm. Jr., 649  
 Gunter, Jas. M., 487  
 Gunter, J. P., 722  
 Gurley, P. O., 159  
 Guthrie, Chas. Peters, 191  
 Guthrie, Fannie M., 468  
 Guthrie, Jno. Courts, 191  
 Guy, Ann, 457  
 Guy, Burton, 457  
 Guy, Cearnel, 457  
 Guy, Elizabeth, 895  
 Guy, Ellen, 501, 504  
 Guy, Lora, 457  
 Guy, Oliver F., 457  
 Guy, Oliver F. Jr., 457  
 Guy, Warren, 457  
 Guy, Wm., 457  
 Guyton, Louise, 286, 289  
 Gwaltney, Gertrude, 309  
 Gwaltney, Jno., 309  
 Gwaltney, Jno. L., 645  
 Gwaltney, Marietta, 309  
 Gwaltney, Wm. Thos., 309  
 Gwin, Nancy E., 680  
 Gwyn, Enoch N., 704

H

Habersham, Jno., 875  
 Hack, Bruce, 335  
 Hack, Josephine Augusta, 334, 335  
 Hackly, Geo., 302  
 Hackney, Wm., 553  
 Hackstaff, Mable, 854  
 Hackworth, Priscilla, 712, 713  
 Hadden, R. B., 758  
 Hafer, Amanda, 951  
 Hafer, Jno., 930, 951  
 Hafer, Jno. A., 929, 951, 952  
 Haffy, Eva, 138  
 Hagman, Albin A., 193  
 Hagman, Barbara Jeanette, 193  
 Hagner, Peter, 67  
 Hagood, Ann O., 234  
 Hagood, Harriet M., 233  
 Hagood, Jas. O., 233, 234, 339, 356  
 Hagood, Johnson, 218, 219, 233, 241, 355, 742  
 Hagood, Robt. H., 234  
 Hail, Jos., 22  
 Hair, Jno. H., 214  
 Hairston, Peter, 720  
 Hairston, Saml., 601  
 Hale, Andw., 549, 550  
 Hale, Charlotte Temple, 890, 892  
 Hale, Eliza, 907  
 Hale, Geo., 661  
 Hale, Jas., 729  
 Hale, Martin, 546  
 Hale, Mary, 661  
 Hale, Nancy Ellen, 661  
 Hale, Shade, 890  
 Hale, Susannah, 554  
 Hale, Thos., 549, 550, 554  
 Hale, Thos. A., 555  
 Haley, Frances, 667  
 Haley, Henry, 489  
 Haley, Jno., 670  
 Haley, Oscar, 667

Haley, Randolph, 670  
 Hall, Acquilla, 729  
 Hall, C. L., 597  
 Hall, Cleveland, 458  
 Hall, Dica/Dyce, 391, 449, 450  
 Hall, Dicey, 449  
 Hall, Elizabeth, 497, 498  
 Hall, Gershon, 347  
 Hall, Harman, 41  
 Hall, Jas., 523  
 Hall, Jno., 497, 498  
 Hall, Jno. T., 73  
 Hall, Judith, 918  
 Hall, Louise Duncan, 347  
 Hall, Lucy A. F., 39  
 Hall, Mary Jennings, 728  
 Hall, Naomi, 458  
 Hall, Nathl., 81, 82  
 Hall, Needham, 458  
 Hall, Peter, 590  
 Hall, Robt., 728  
 Hallett, Dorothy Ann Jenkins, 459  
 Hallett, Geo. C., 459  
 Hallett, Rich'd., 459  
 Hallett, Rich'd. T., 459  
 Hallett, Straton Oliver, 459  
 Halliburton, Madylene, 839  
 Hallum, Harvey, 451  
 Halsell, Lucille, 96  
 Ham, Viola Sidney, 761  
 Hamblen, Danl., 476  
 Hamblen, Elizabeth, 476  
 Hamblen, Elizabeth A., 447  
 Hamblen, Frances O., 448  
 Hamblen, J. A., 448  
 Hamblen, J. C., 447  
 Hamblen, Rebekah F., 447  
 Hamblen, Thos. F., 447  
 Hamblen, V. H., 447  
 Hamblen, Violante, 447  
 Hamblen, W. H., 447  
 Hamblen, Wm. H., 447  
 Hamblen, Wm. H., Jr., 447  
 Hambleton, Andw., 669  
 Hambleton, O. G., 474  
 Hamblin, Betsy, 444  
 Hamblin, Danl., 445, 446, 447  
 Hamblin, Mary, 467  
 Hamblin, Mary Jennings, 447  
 Hamblin, Polly Jennings, 446, 447  
 Hamblin, Verrina Hall, 448  
 Hamblin, Wm. F., 522  
 Hamblin, Wm. H., 522  
 Hamblin, Wm. Henry, 448  
 Hambry, Pearnie Ethel, 901  
 Hamil, Linwood, 502  
 Hamil, Mary (Grant), 502  
 Hamil, Robt., 502  
 Hamilton, Caroline, 374  
 Hamilton, Caroline L., 374  
 Hamilton, Caroline W., 353  
 Hamilton, Henry, 731  
 Hamilton, Hugh, 372, 374  
 Hamilton, Hugh, Jr., 372  
 Hamilton, Hugh S., 371  
 Hamilton, Jno., 879  
 Hamilton, Jno. S., 111, 375, 376  
 Hamilton, Jno. S., Mrs. 151  
 Hamilton, Jno. Scott, 374  
 Hamilton, Jno. Scott, Mrs., 374  
 Hamilton, Lena (Pledger), 482  
 Hamilton, Mariah Slaughter, 374  
 Hamilton, Marjorie, 424  
 Hamilton, Mary, 374  
 Hamilton, Saml. N., 249

Hamilton, Virginia Jennings, 374  
 Hamilton, Wm. J., 900  
 Hamilton, W. T., 432  
 Hamlin, Jas. Hugh, 203  
 Hammersley, Louis, 142  
 Hammock, Frances R., 512  
 Hammond, Aurelia Antonette, 763  
 Hammond, Edwin M., 763  
 Hammond, Jno., 767, 773  
 Hamner, Richardson, 613, 615, 619  
 Hamner, Turner, 615  
 Hamner, Wingfield, 621  
 Hamner, Wm., 619  
 Hampton, Susana, 705  
 Hancock, Ben, 479  
 Hancock, C. H., 597  
 Hancock, Charlotte, 468  
 Hancock, Fleming, 468  
 Hancock, Martin, 397  
 Hancock, M. B., 597  
 Hancock, Sarah, 397  
 Hancock, Verlinda, 556, 557  
 Hand, Ann, 90  
 Hand, Bannie J., 770, 774  
 Hand, Elizabeth, 90  
 Hand, Henry, 90  
 Hand, Mary, 689  
 Hand, Reuben, 689  
 Hand, Robt., 90  
 Hand, Saml., 688  
 Hand, Sophia, 689  
 Handey, Jno., 4  
 Hanmer, Catherine, 4  
 Hanmer, Ester, 4  
 Hanmer, Humphrey, 4  
 Hanmer, Susanna, 4, 5  
 Hanmer, Thos., 4  
 Hanmer, Wm., 3, 4, 5  
 Hanner, Nancy, 501  
 Hanson, Jas. B., 870  
 Hanson, Rich'd., 51  
 Happy, Harvey, 318  
 Haraden, Eliza A., 56  
 Haraden, Nathl., 56  
 Harannor, Elizabeth (Jennings), 602  
 Hardeman, Chas., 607, 609, 614  
 Hardeman, Joel, 612  
 Hardeman, Robt., 612  
 Harden, Chas., 860  
 Harden, Edward, 860  
 Harden, Pattie Jennings, 909  
 Hardester, Mary J., 403, 475, 514  
 Hardester, Mary Jane, (Mrs.), 389, 446, 476, 513  
 Hardester, Mrs., 532  
 Hardies, Wm., 841  
 Hardiman, Jno., 10  
 Hardin, David N., 248  
 Hardin, Martin L., 929  
 Hardin, Wm., 261  
 Harding, Henry, Sr., 94  
 Harding, Jno., 489  
 Hardman, Altha, 615  
 Hardman, Chas., 621  
 Hardman, Dennis C., 791  
 Hardman, Francis, 792  
 Hardman, Robt. S., 611  
 Hardman, Sarah E., 791, 792  
 Hardrick, Hattie, 98  
 Hardrick, Jas. R., 98  
 Hardwick, Eloise, 951  
 Hardwick, Jno., D., 635  
 Hardy, Delila M., 937  
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 792  
 Hardy, Jas. Danl., 336



- Hardy, Jesse, 428, 441  
 Hardy, Jesse, Jr., 429  
 Hardy, Jno., 406, 409, 437, 937  
 Hardy, Jno. Griffis, 429  
 Hardy, Lura, 429  
 Hardy, Rich'd., 422, 431  
 Hardy, Saml., 792, 793  
 Hardy, Susanna, 40  
 Hardy, Susannah, 792  
 Hardy, Wm., 430, 431, 832, 844  
 Hare, Wm. Henry, 843  
 Hargrove, Jos. A., 488  
 Harker, Helen, 889  
 Harley, Almedia, 236, 238  
 Harley, G. P., 222  
 Harley, Harriet M., 340, 342  
 Harley, Harriet Moncrief, 346  
 Harley, Jacob R., 346  
 Harley, Jos., 212, 214, 241  
 Harley, Polmiden?, 236  
 Harley, Preston, 238, 241  
 Harley, Robt. H., 342  
 Harley, Virginia, 352  
 Harley, W. J., 249  
 Harley, W. Jackson, 249, 329, 330  
 Harlow, Dorothy, 941  
 Harly, Elisha, 80  
 Harly, Elizabeth, 80  
 Harmon, Almyra, 415  
 Harmon, Augusta Ann, 415  
 Harmon, Caroline, 415  
 Harmon, Luke, 410, 412, 415  
 Harmon, Thos. P., 415  
 Harmon, Wm. D., 415  
 Harmon, Zachariah, 928  
 Harper, Aletha, 459  
 Harper, Ann, 48  
 Harper, Geo., 476  
 Harper, Herndon, 900  
 Harraway, Geo., 590  
 Harrel, Nathan, 921  
 Harrel, Roadman, 628  
 Harrell, Vinos, 850  
 Harris, Anna, 24  
 Harris, Anne, 62  
 Harris, Augustine, 21  
 Harris, Christopher, 23  
 Harris, Dr., 674  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 683  
 Harris, Geo., 667, 668  
 Harris, Jane, 651, 704  
 Harris, Jas., 20, 21, 409, 496  
 Harris, Jesse, 877  
 Harris, Jno., 449, 507, 535, 581, 651, 898  
 Harris, J. W., 427  
 Harris, Lucretia, 24  
 Harris, Lydia, 507  
 Harris, Malissa, 557  
 Harris, Margt., 410  
 Harris, Martha, 642, 643  
 Harris, Mary, 23  
 Harris, Mrs., 20  
 Harris, Robt., 24, 25, 642, 643  
 Harris, Sallie, 908  
 Harris, Saml., 538  
 Harris, Susan Emily, 487  
 Harris, Thos., 19, 23  
 Harris, W. H., 557  
 Harris, Wm., 122, 418, 579  
 Harrison, A., 900  
 Harrison, Benj., 68, 646, 647  
 Harrison, Burr, 322  
 Harrison, Edward, 409  
 Harrison, Geo., 900  
 Harrison, Jas., 409  
 Harrison, Jas. Arthur, 197  
 Harrison, Jno., 643  
 Harrison, Peter, 646, 647  
 Harrison, Pres., 605  
 Harrison, Rhoda, 613, 621  
 Harrison, Virginia Lucille, 197  
 Harrison, W. H., 653  
 Harrison, Wm., 668  
 Harriston, T. W., 755  
 Harrnett, Mary, 754  
 Harry?, (Horry?), Peggy, 214  
 Hart, Benj. Frank, 940  
 Hart, Edmond, 537  
 Hart, Livye, 940  
 Hart, Mary, 906  
 Hart, Mary Wash, 940  
 Hart, Robt., 594  
 Hart, Sam Beall, 940  
 Hart, Thos., 184  
 Hart, Wm., 404  
 Hartman, Catherine, 42  
 Harty, Jno., 31  
 Hartzog, Jno., 237  
 Hartzog, Tobias, 323  
 Harvey, Betsy, 396  
 Harvey, Drusilla, 397  
 Harvey, Glover, 576, 577  
 Harvey, Harriet, 757, 774  
 Harvey, Isham, 397  
 Harvey, Jack, 397  
 Harvey, Jas., 688  
 Harvey, J. C., 899  
 Harvey, Jno. W., 757  
 Harvey, Nathan, 397  
 Harvey, Rebecca Ann, 760, 775  
 Harvey, Seth, 732  
 Harvey, Seth, Jr., 731, 732  
 Harvey, Shelby, 700, 898  
 Harvey, Thos., 397  
 Harvey, Wm., 588, 595, 717  
 Harvis, Janie, 519  
 Harwell, Vinos, 850  
 Haseldon, Saml., 98  
 Hasford, Elizabeth, 737  
 Hasfort, Ann, 737  
 Hasfort, Barbara, 737  
 Hasfort, Elizabeth, 737  
 Hasfort, Jos., 737  
 Haskett, Grizelle, 703  
 Haskett, Margt., 703  
 Haskins, Edward, 637  
 Haskins, Rosa, 454  
 Haskins, Thos. E., 529  
 Haslett, Jethro, 922  
 Hasley, Elizabeth, 920  
 Hassell, Jas., 439  
 Hastings, Helena, 202  
 Hatch, Nathl., 899  
 Hatcher, Abr'm., 497  
 Hatcher, Edwin P., 72  
 Hatcher, E. L., 884  
 Hatchett, Abr'm., 446, 472  
 Hatfield, Joe S., 558  
 Hathcock, Wm., 440  
 Hathman, Jonathan, 711  
 Hatt, Abr'm., 445  
 Haun, Martha, 528  
 Hause, Bernice, 951  
 Hause, Geo. Doughtie, 951  
 Hause, Jno. W., 950, 951  
 Hause, Jno. W., Jr., 951  
 Hause, Wm., 951  
 Hawker, Enoch, 12  
 Hawkes, Enoch, 12  
 Hawkes, Feak, 566  
 Hawkins, Benj., 636  
 Hawkins, Cary A., 126  
 Hawkins, Debbie Carol, 770  
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 33  
 Hawkins, Geo. Fraser, 671  
 Hawkins, Hannah Chandler-  
 Watts-Armistead, 45  
 Hawkins, Horace Taylor, Dr., 292  
 Hawkins, Jas., 275, 588  
 Hawkins, Jno., 594  
 Hawkins, Jno. Dana, 770  
 Hawkins, Lucy, 124, 126  
 Hawkins, Mary, 458, 574  
 Hawkins, Mary Frances, 292  
 Hawkins, Obediah, 491  
 Hawkins, Polly, 39  
 Hawkins, Rich'd., 45  
 Hawkins, Sherri Lynn, 770  
 Hawkins, Thos., 76  
 Hawkins, Walker, 594  
 Hawkins, Wm., 186  
 Hawks, Ralph, 566  
 Hawthorn, Wm., 506  
 Hay, Ann Hawks, 252  
 Hay, Arthur Erroll, 241  
 Hay, Caroline, 241  
 Hay, C. C., 244  
 Hay, Chas. C., 238  
 Hay, Chas. Colcock, 241  
 Hay, Chas. Colcock, Jr., 241  
 Hay, Clarence, 241  
 Hay, Emma, 241  
 Hay, F. J., Dr., 236  
 Hay, F. J., Jr., 238  
 Hay, Frances, 220  
 Hay, Frances Jane, 252  
 Hay, Frederick J., 214  
 Hay, Frederick Jay, 241, 252  
 Hay, Harriet, 258  
 Hay, Harriet Ford, 252, 258  
 Hay, Hattie, 252  
 Hay, Helen, 241  
 Hay, Jas., 611, 614  
 Hay, Lewis, 214, 241  
 Hay, Martha, 233, 241  
 Hay, Peyton, 241  
 Hay, Rose, 241  
 Hay, Sam, 241  
 Hay, Sarah, 241  
 Hay, Susan, 249, 358  
 Hay, Susan Cynthia (Brown), 252  
 Hay, Susan E., 250  
 Hay, Susan Elizabeth (O'Bannon), 252, 258  
 Hay, Susan (O'Bannon), 255  
 Hay, Thos., Dr., 241  
 Hay, Wm., 241  
 Hay, Wm. A., 249  
 Hay, Wm. Augustus, 252, 258  
 Hayard, Thos., 599  
 Haydon, Clarence, 528  
 Haydon, Evie, 528  
 Haydon, Thos., 670  
 Hayes, Anna Lee, 200  
 Hayes, Cleburne Lee, 200  
 Haynes, Robbie, 515  
 Haynesworth, W. F. B., 805  
 Hays, Edward, 742, 744  
 Hays, Oliver P., 704  
 Hays, Robt., 602  
 Hays, Wm., 607  
 Haywood, Wm., 62  
 Hazell, Jno., 668  
 Heabear, Jno., 12  
 Heabear, Rich'd., 12  
 Heabear, Wm., 12  
 Head, Lucy, 668  
 Healon, A. I., 841  
 Heard, A. H., 878  
 Heard, Elizabeth, 876, 877  
 Heard, Wm., 876  
 Hearrard, Polly, 705  
 Heath, Geo., 583  
 Heath, Jas., 156  
 Heath, Rich'd. M., 156  
 Heath, Robt., 927



- Heath, Robt. E., 61  
 Heath, Tabitha, 927  
 Heath, Wm. S., 465  
 Heathman, Jonathan, 710, 711  
 Heathman, Sally, 710, 711  
 Hecks/Heks, Rich'd., 83  
 Hedge, Carrie, 528  
 Hedge, Jno., 528  
 Hedge, Leila, 528  
 Hedge, Ruby, 528  
 Hedgepath, Frank, 440  
 Hedgepath, Rhoda, 831  
 Hedgeman/Hedgman, Nathl., 104, 361  
 Hedgeman/Hedgman, Peter, 104, 361  
 Hedgman, Hannah, 104  
 Hedgman, Nathl. Jr., 361  
 Heiment, Lillie, 457  
 Heintze, Aline, 762  
 Heirs, Thos., 683  
 Heiskell, Col., 900  
 Heks/Hecks, Rich'd., 83  
 Helfried, Marie, 824  
 Hellum, Wm., 778  
 Helm, Agnes M., Mrs., 161  
 Helm, A. M. Jennings, Mrs., 160  
 Helm, Lucy, 152, 156, 194  
 Helm, Lucy Pickett, 158  
 Helm, Thos., 277  
 Helm, Wm., 152, 156  
 Helm, Wm., Dr., 155, 156  
 Helm, Wm. P., Sr., 161  
 Hemming, David, 490  
 Henderson, Adele, 181  
 Henderson, Brookes, 181  
 Henderson, Emily, 553  
 Henderson, G., 38  
 Henderson, Helen, 207  
 Henderson, Herbert Preston, 591  
 Henderson, Hillary Ann, 181  
 Henderson, Jesse, 181  
 Henderson, Jno. Brookes, 181  
 Henderson, Jno. Calvin, 181  
 Henderson, Jno. Garrett, 181  
 Henderson, Jno. Michael, Dr., 181  
 Henderson, Joe Martin, 839  
 Henderson, Jos., 441  
 Henderson, Martha, 38  
 Henderson, Mary, 181  
 Henderson, Mary Elliott, 181  
 Henderson, Nancy Joann, 839  
 Henderson, Otis, 181  
 Henderson, Robt. Garrett, 181  
 Henderson, Ursula, 178  
 Henderson, Wm., 786  
 Hendrick, Edward, 401  
 Hendricks, Chella Line, 181  
 Henege, Earl of Aylesford, 5  
 Henly/Henley, H., 634  
 Henley, Hezekiah, 634  
 Hennessee, Alex., 900  
 Hennessee, Thos., 900  
 Henry VIII, 1, 917  
 Henry, Lydia, 290  
 Henry, W. J., 284  
 Henslee, Jno., 184, 185  
 Hensley, Mary, 295  
 Henson, Annie, 37  
 Henson, Thos., 75  
 Herbert, Capt., 48  
 Herbert, Isaac, 548  
 Herbert, Jno., 65  
 Herndon, Elizabeth B., 133  
 Herndon, E. P., 632  
 Herndon, Jno., 670  
 Herndon, Luther, 566  
 Herndon, Mary, 670  
 Herndon, Sarah, 136  
 Herndon, T. D., 168  
 Herrel, Winifred, 680  
 Herrin, Ida Whittaker, 442  
 Herrin, Rich'd. Adams, 442  
 Herrin, Wilson Boles, 442  
 Herring, Eliza, 131  
 Herring, Fisher, 131  
 Herring, Prudence, 39  
 Herrington, S. M., 484, 485  
 Hervey, Jno., 890  
 Hervey, Roberta, 890  
 Hess, Geo. D., 159  
 Hess, Sadie P., 159  
 Hesses, Geo., 737  
 Hester, Arch'b., 877  
 Hester, Danl., 877  
 Hetton, J. B., 605, 606  
 Hewetson, Isabella E., 358  
 Hewett, David, 845  
 Hewish, Elizabeth, 918  
 Hewelette, Wm., 323  
 Hext, Jno., 235, 236  
 Hext, Law P., 222  
 Hibbetts, Frank C., 309  
 Hickman, Jno. Sr., 742  
 Hicks, David, 441  
 Hicks, Jas. M., 395, 415, 441  
 Hicks, Jno., 395, 441  
 Hicks, Jno. Jr., 441  
 Hicks, Nancy, 394, 441  
 Hicks, Nancy Rebecca, 832  
 Hicks, Polly, 441  
 Hicks, Thos., 442  
 Higgin, Moses, 393  
 Higgin, Sallie, 895  
 Higginbotham, A., 901  
 Higginbottam, Lonnie, 888  
 Higgins, Michael, 695  
 Hight, Betsy, 477  
 Hightower, Alice, 502  
 Hightower, Gregory, 179  
 Hightower, Jno., 52  
 Hill, Aaron Purdie, 429  
 Hill, Abel, 422  
 Hill, Alex., 409  
 Hill, Ashley, 723, 724, 725  
 Hill, Catherine, 22, 197  
 Hill, Catherine Malone, 944  
 Hill, Christine Malone, 944  
 Hill, Cornelius P., 577, 596  
 Hill, Elizabeth, 22, 23, 79, 80, 476, 644  
 Hill, Elizabeth Fentress, 168, 171  
 Hill, Emeline, 604, 895  
 Hill, F. P., 429  
 Hill, Harriet, 418  
 Hill, Harry Oliver, Jr., 944  
 Hill, Harry Oliver III, 944  
 Hill, Hulda, 410, 422  
 Hill, Huldah, 422  
 Hill, Isaac, 21, 22, 173  
 Hill, Jas., 173  
 Hill, Jas. H., 417  
 Hill, J. J., 429  
 Hill, Jno., 22, 476, 568, 901  
 Hill, Jno. Austin, 429  
 Hill, Jno. Spruce, 21  
 Hill, Jos., 22  
 Hill, Josiah P., 723, 724  
 Hill, J. P., 429  
 Hill, Levicey, 418, 422  
 Hill, Louisa, 723  
 Hill, Major, 22  
 Hill, Margt., 21, 22, 418  
 Hill, Martha, 427, 429, 585  
 Hill, Mary, 21, 22, 79, 80, 418, 422, 435, 535, 643  
 Hill, Mary (McKay), 725  
 Hill, Mordecai, 538  
 Hill, M. F., 429  
 Hill, Nicholas, 643  
 Hill, Priscilla, 18, 22  
 Hill, Rhoda, 550  
 Hill, Rich'd., 79, 172, 173  
 Hill, Rich'd. S., 172  
 Hill, Robt., 721  
 Hill, Saml., 409, 418, 909  
 Hill, Sarah, 22, 563  
 Hill, S. E., 907  
 Hill, Silvestra, 643, 644  
 Hill, Spencer, 725  
 Hill, Thos., 22, 168, 596, 901  
 Hill, Vicy, 434  
 Hill, Wm., 18, 21, 22, 435, 537, 538, 568, 569, 570, 585  
 Hill, Wm. A., 168  
 Hill, Wm. Henry, 723  
 Hilliard, Carrie C., 646  
 Hillman, Dan, 947  
 Hillman, Dan, Jr., 947  
 Hillman, Dan, Mrs., 947  
 Hillman, Lena, 195  
 Hillman, Mary Lou, 947  
 Hillsabuk?, Fred, 877  
 Hillyer, June Margt., 255  
 Hinds, Alice, 318  
 Hinds, Jno. H., 314, 315  
 Hinds, Joshua, 318  
 Hinds, Mary E. B., 316  
 Hines, Charlotte Jennings, 891  
 Hines, Dr., 891  
 Hines, Henry, 397, 670  
 Hines, Kit, 892  
 Hines, Moses, 922  
 Hinson, Annie, 37  
 Hinson, Benj., 580  
 Hiser, Benj. Franklin, 476  
 Hiser, Theodore Granville, 476  
 Hites, Isaac, 93, 94  
 Hitt, B. F., 406  
 Hix, Nancy, 394, 412  
 Hix, Wm., 646  
 Hoard, Seth, 705  
 Hobbes, Francis, 76  
 Hobbs, Wm., 645  
 Hobson, Barbara Ann, 504  
 Hobson, B. M., 912  
 Hobson, Hartman, 504  
 Hobson, Hartman Lee, 504  
 Hobson, Nicholas, 494  
 Hockaday, Jno., 494  
 Hodge, Jno., 779  
 Hodges, Dan B., 951  
 Hodgson, Christopher, 14  
 Hodgson, Elizabeth J., 14  
 Hodnett, T. Phillip, 606  
 Hoffman, Victoria, 192  
 Hogan, Carrie, 451  
 Hogan, Mary, 482  
 Hogan, Polly, 484  
 Hogan, Wm., 133  
 Hoge, E., 562  
 Hoge, Solomon, 555  
 Hogg, Jno., 330  
 Hogue, Milton Bean, 305  
 Hogwood, Lucy, 39  
 Holcomb, Jno., 595  
 Holder, Jno., 39  
 Holderness, Rob, 185  
 Holdman, Wm., 663  
 Holford, J. Staff, 358  
 Holladay, Benj. L., 80  
 Holladay, Esther May, 88  
 Holladay, Jno. Elisha, 87, 88  
 Holladay, Jno. Henry, 87  
 Holladay, Rebecca, 87, 88  
 Holladay, Saml. Edmond, 87  
 Holladay, Wm. Thos., 88  
 Holland, Job, 925



- Holland, Mary, 294, 920  
 Holland, Mary Ann, 909  
 Holland, Rich'd., 544  
 Holleman, Marie, 515  
 Hollenbeak, A. C., 836  
 Holley, Cassandra, 37  
 Holley, Elizabeth, 37  
 Holley, Thos., 37, 38  
 Holliday, Enoch Marion, 87  
 Holliday, Gladys Lucye, 87  
 Holliday, Jno. Enoch, 87  
 Holliday, Jno. Vernon, 87  
 Hollifield, Nellie W., 651  
 Hollifield, Reuben C., 651  
 Hollinger, Mildred, 590  
 Hollingsworth, Isaac, 136  
 Hollis, C. W., 889  
 Hollis, Jno., 710  
 Holloway, Rachel, 396  
 Holly, Charlotte, 832  
 Holly, N. B., 832  
 Holman, Matilda, 564  
 Holman, Wm. Ashley, 246  
 Holman, Wm. M., 673  
 Holmes, Annie S., 349  
 Holmes, Benj., 550, 872  
 Holmes, Dorothy, 505  
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 349  
 Holmes, Fletcher, 349  
 Holmes, Gertrude, Dr., 341, 349  
 Holmes, Harriet/Hariette, 349  
 Holmes, Jno. Duncan, 348, 349  
 Holmes, Jno. Duncan, Jr., 349  
 Holmes, Jno. R., 560  
 Holmes, Jno. Wesley, 349  
 Holmes, Mary Bradford, 349  
 Holmes, Maud Duncan, 348, 349  
 Holmes, Robt. Harley, 349  
 Holmes, S. H., 560  
 Holmes, Thos. Graham, 349  
 Holmes, W. F., 349  
 Holmes, Wm. F., 341  
 Holmes, Wm. Fletcher, Dr., 349  
 Holmes, Wm. Fletcher, II, 346, 348, 349  
 Holmes, Wm. Fletcher, III, 349  
 Holmes, Wm. Fletcher, IV, 349  
 Holsmith, W., 754  
 Holsten, Wade, 850  
 Holt, David, 52  
 Holt, Jos., 626, 858, 859  
 Holt, Mattie, 661  
 Holt, Wm., 465  
 Holt, Catherine, 425  
 Holton, Eugene A., 425  
 Holton, Mary Gene, 425  
 Holtzclaw, Abner, 318  
 Holtzclaw, Alex., 317  
 Holtzclaw, Annie, 319  
 Holtzclaw, Baylor Dolin, 318  
 Holtzclaw, Benj. Franklin, 318, 319  
 Holtzclaw, Bettie, 317, 319  
 Holtzclaw, Francis Marion, 318  
 Holtzclaw, Jas. Wesley, 318  
 Holtzclaw, Jno. Thomas, 318, 320  
 Holtzclaw, Jno. Wesley, 317  
 Holtzclaw, Louise Withers, 266  
 Holtzclaw, Mary Ann, 317  
 Holtzclaw, Nancy, 318  
 Holtzclaw, Robt. Lee, 318  
 Holtzclaw, Sally, 318  
 Holtzclaw, Saml., 318  
 Holtzclaw, Sarah Jane, 318  
 Holtzclaw, Wm., 317, 318, 320  
 Holtzclaw, Wm. Jennings, 318  
 Holtzman, Ruth, 166, 167  
 Homes, Amos, 418  
 Homes, Wyatt/Wyett, 418  
 Hookey, Stephen L., 73  
 Hood, Hannah, 902  
 Hood, Morgan, 449, 450  
 Hood, Sarah, 925  
 Hood, Sophia Louise, 521  
 Hood, Wiley F., 484  
 Hook, Judge, 838  
 Hook, Margt., 838  
 Hook, Sarah B., 914  
 Hooke, Jas., 268  
 Hooke, Sarah, 268  
 Hooker, Jno., 6  
 Hooker, Thos., 704  
 Hoole?, B. J., 937  
 Hoomes, H. B., 675  
 Hooper, Thos., 361  
 Hoover, Benj. F., 701  
 Hopkins, Martha, 829  
 Hopkins, Stephen, 918  
 Hopkins, Wm., 822  
 Hopler, F. E., 493, 494  
 Hopper, Jonathan, 616  
 Hopper, Jonathan H., 619  
 Hopper, Margt., 133  
 Hopper, Simon, 301  
 Hopper, Wm., 136  
 Hopton, Wm., 734  
 Hopwood, Cynthia, 318  
 Hopwood, Jas., 631  
 Horan, Jno. C., 937  
 Horne, Jno. Beckwith, Jr., 839  
 Horne, Jno. Beckwith III, 839  
 Horne, Margt. Crenshaw, 839  
 Horne, Martha Helen, 839  
 Horne, Martha (Turner), 419  
 Horne, Sara Frances, 855  
 Horne, Siza, 839  
 Horner, Catherine Inman, 267  
 Horner, Edith Florence, 100  
 Horry, Ann, 732  
 Horry, Elias Lynch, 732  
 Horton, Ab'ham, 450  
 Horton, Alice, 334  
 Horton, Dycey, 450  
 Horton, H. G., 161  
 Hostler, Alex., 709  
 Hotchkiss, Leonard Bogue, 855  
 Houseman, R. H., 950  
 Houseman, Sally Ann, 950  
 Houston, Ara J., 566  
 Houston, Betty Maryln, 567  
 Houston, Don C., 566  
 Houston, Eliza Catherine, 336, 337  
 Houston, Eliza J., 566  
 Houston, Exa, 566  
 Houston, Ezra J., 566  
 Houston, Hiram J., 566  
 Houston, Hugh Harold, 567  
 Houston, Jackie Eva, 567  
 Houston, Jas. Franklin, 566  
 Houston, Jewell, 568  
 Houston, Jimmie Belle, 567  
 Houston, Jno. Franklin, 567  
 Houston, K. K., 560, 568  
 Houston, Kennie K., 566, 567  
 Houston, Martha Lou, 548, 614  
 Houston, Mary Della, 566  
 Houston, Newton Albert, 566  
 Houston, Roena Margt., 566  
 Houston, Saml. Madison, 566  
 Houston, Teenie V., 566  
 Houston, Washington Jackson, 337  
 Houston, Wm. F., 566  
 How, Rich'd., 33  
 Howard, Ann, 805  
 Howard, Ann E., 803, 805, 806, 807  
 Howard, Benj. Warren, Sr., 290  
 Howard, Benj. Warren, Jr., 290  
 Howard, Dr., 816, 817, 818  
 Howard, Eliza, 805, 810  
 Howard, Elizabeth, 788, 789  
 Howard, Frances, 5  
 Howard, Hale, 805, 807  
 Howard, Helen, 100  
 Howard, Heli, 805, 807  
 Howard, Henry, 174, 717  
 Howard, Jno. P., 634  
 Howard, Jos., Dr., 794, 808  
 Howard, Julius, 222  
 Howard, Nancy, Mrs., 802, 803  
 Howard, Pearl, 286  
 Howard, Pearl May, 290  
 Howard, Rebecca, 788  
 Howard, Roxelina, 805  
 Howard, Sarah, 805  
 Howard, Tabitha, 805, 807  
 Howard, Wm., 5, 788  
 Howe, Charlotte, 4  
 Howe, Wm., 176  
 Howell, Catherine, 851, 852  
 Howell, David, 924  
 Howell, Edmund, 646  
 Howell, Henry, 585  
 Howell, Jackson, 851, 852  
 Howell, Jno., 566  
 Howell, Levi, 557  
 Howell, Lewis, 556  
 Howell, Lucy, 832  
 Howell, Lucy (Jennings) Partin, 850, 851, 852  
 Howell, Mary, 926  
 Howell, Nancy, 924  
 Howell, Sarah, 926  
 Howerton, Frances, 633  
 Howerton, Thos., 633  
 Howes, Peyton, 408  
 Howson, Jno., 471  
 Hoyer, Christopher, 827  
 Hoyer, Frank, 826, 827  
 Hoyer, Frank, Jr., 827  
 Hoyer, Priscilla, 827  
 Hoyt, Jane, 332  
 Hoyt, S. B., 790  
 Hubbard, Clark, 466, 467  
 Hubbard, G. H., 714  
 Hubbard, Jno., 714  
 Hubbard, Sarah F., 550  
 Hubbard, Wiley, 907  
 Hubbs, Majorie, 531  
 Huckleby, Joshua B., 677  
 Huddleston, Geo., 831  
 Huddleston, Robt., 671  
 Huddleston, Salina, 619  
 Hude, Mollie, 557  
 Hude, Rich'd., 557  
 Hudleston, Wiley, 898, 899  
 Hudnall, Eliza, 175, 203  
 Hudnall, Hannah, 175, 177  
 Hudnall, Jared, 830  
 Hudnall, Jemima, 106, 108, 117, 118, 172, 175, 176, 194  
 Hudnall, Jemima Jennings, 175, 203, 204, 205, 206



Hudnall, Jno., 104, 108, 109,  
117, 118, 171, 172, 174, 175,  
176, 177, 178, 206  
Hudnall, Jos., 171, 172, 173  
Hudnall, Molly, 175  
Hudnall, Nancy, 175  
Hudnall, Saml., H., Dr., 465  
Hudnall, Scythia, 175  
Hudnall, Sophia, 175  
Hudson, Benj., 301  
Hudson, Chas., 535, 580, 581,  
585  
Hudson, Christopher, 585  
Hudson, Fretwell, 25  
Hudson, Geo., 683  
Hudson, Jas., 449  
Hudson, J. B., 301  
Hudson, Jno., 388, 449, 683  
Hudson, Judith, 25  
Hudson, Melvina B., 301  
Hudson, Molly, 443  
Hudson, R. B., 301  
Hudson, Rebecca, 23  
Hudson, Washington, 301  
Hudson, Wm., 386, 448  
Hudspeth, Any, 619  
Hudspeth, Chas. L., 619  
Hudspeth, Chas. S., 619  
Hudspeth, Geo., 611, 612, 619,  
620, 621  
Hudspeth, R., 929  
Huey, Alberta, 95  
Huey, Wm. Albert, 95  
Huff, Betty, 623  
Huff, Chap, 623  
Huff, Elizabeth, 85, 625, 911  
Huff, Frank E., Mrs., 574  
Huff, Fulton, 623  
Huff, Martha Judith Candis,  
56  
Huff, Ida, 623  
Huff, Isaac, 623  
Huff, Jacob, 623  
Huff, Jim, 623  
Huff, Jno., 623  
Huff, Margt., 623  
Huff, Mary, 623  
Huff, Nancy, 623  
Huff, Norman, 623  
Huff, Peter, 623  
Huff, Sarah, 623  
Huff, Victoria, 623  
Huff, Vinie, 623  
Huff, Wm. Arnold, 56  
Huffman, Elizabeth, 141  
Huffman, Huston, 955  
Huffman, Jno., 301  
Huffman, Josephine E., 144  
Huffman, Wm., Dr., 144  
Hugeons, Nellie P., 930  
Huger, Genl., 777, 779  
Huger, Isaac, 729, 801  
Huggins, Jno. J., 484  
Hughes, A., 607, 609  
Hughes, Annie B., 320  
Hughes, Benj. 387, 388  
Hughes, David Wheeler, 826  
Hughes, Harriet Lenorah,  
826  
Hughes, Ina Harriet, 138  
Hughes, Isaac, 214  
Hughes, Jas. M., 295, 681  
Hughes, Jesse, 576  
Hughes, Katherine Jane, 826  
Hughes, Maggie, 296  
Hughes, Mary Elizabeth, 826  
Hughes, Robt. Murray, Jr.,  
826  
Hughes, Robt. Murray III,  
826  
Hughes, Thos. J., 453  
Huett, Nell, 854

Hulbert, Elizabeth, 940  
Hulett, Margt., 22  
Hull, Lenora Glancy, 192  
Hull, Rich'd. (Dick), 192  
Hull, Rich'd., Jr., 192  
Hull, Simon, 834  
Hullem, D. W., 791  
Hullum, D. W., 791  
Hulme, G. T., 369  
Humber, Eliza Ann, 174  
Humber, Jno., 174, 175  
Humbers, Scythia, 173, 175  
Hume, Jos. H., 80  
Humes, Thos., 90, 91  
Humphrey, Thos., 12  
Humphrey, Thos. J., 217  
Humphrys, Thos., 79  
Humphrys, Wm., 79  
Hundley, America F., 495  
Hundley, Ann, 395, 404  
Hundley, Joel, 391, 404  
Hundley, Wm. B., 495, 512  
Hungerford, P. C., 658  
Hunt, Ann Chloe, 62  
Hunt, Emma Mebane, 591  
Hunt, Fanny, 80  
Hunt, Frances Bell, 292  
Hunt, Mary J., 41  
Hunt, Priscilla, 62  
Hunt, Robt., 732  
Hunt, Wm., 62  
Hunter, David, 29  
Hunter, David M., 274  
Hunter, Eliza, 561  
Hunter, Geo., 670  
Hunter, Ruby (Grant), 502  
Hunter, Stephen, 670  
Hunter, Wm., 671  
Hunter, W. M., 357  
Huntley, L., 835  
Hurdy, Wm., 104  
Hurst, Fanny, 40  
Hurst, Wm., 92  
Hurt, Jane, 490  
Hurt, Kate, 451  
Hurt, M., 462  
Hurt, Moza, 462  
Huske, Wm. Oliver, 61  
Hutcherson, Edney, 469  
Hutcherson, Mary Ellen, 294  
Hutcherson, Nathl., 469  
Hutcheson, Chas., 591  
Hutcheson, Jas., 276  
Hutcheson, Jno., 175  
Hutcheson, Molley/Molly,  
173, 175  
Hutcheson, Rachel E., 704  
Hutcheson, Robt., 591  
Hutcheson, Sarah E., 591  
Hutchings, Alma Reed, 948  
Hutchings, Lucy, 473  
Hutchings, Mary, 473  
Hutchings, Robt., 473  
Hutchings, Saml., 473  
Hutchinson, Ann, 30  
Hutchinson, Jno., 276  
Hutchinson, Nancy, 276  
Hutchson, Jno., 173  
Hutson, Anne Barnwell, 258  
Hutson, Churly W., 41  
Hutson, E. M., 250  
Hutson, I. M., 250  
Hutson, Maria Payne, 252,  
258  
Hutson, Martha (Hay), 258  
Hutson, Mary Colcock, 258  
Hutson, Wm. Main, 258  
Hutt, Wm., 657  
Hutto, Jas., 747  
Huxthal, Jennie B., 162  
Hyde, A., 937  
Hyde, Elizabeth, 558

Hyde, Haley Jane, 526, 434  
Hyde, Hartwell, 526, 533  
Hyde, Maggie, 883, 884  
Hyde, Maj., 96  
Hyde, Margt., 883  
Hyde, Martha Ann, 451  
Hyde, Miss, 533  
Hynson, Francina, 21

I

Illiffe, Rich'd., 32  
Inabitnit, Sophronia, 792  
Inge, Claiborne, 576  
Inge, Rich'd. A., 757  
Inglesly, Wm., 731  
Ingraham, Capt., 679  
Ingram, Alice, 428  
Ingram, Capt., 780  
Ingram, Ebenezer, 134  
Ingram, Geo., 525  
Ingram, Jas. J., 222  
Ingram, Joshua, 780  
Ingram, Myers, 134  
Ingram, Rich'd. Allen, 134  
Ingus, I. M., 121  
Ingus, Meredith, 121, 122  
Inlay, Isaac, 100  
Innes, 43  
Innis, Catherine, 683  
Innis, Wm., 683  
Irvin, Isabella, 860  
Irvin, Jennie, 840  
Irvine, Benj., 681  
Irvine, Will, 717  
Irwin, Henry, 44  
Irwin, Nancy, 705  
Irwin, Thos., 705  
Irwin, W. C., 894  
Isaacks, Maud, 726  
Isaacks, Saml. Jackson, 726  
Ish, Geo. H., 755  
Isom, Jennie Mae, 99  
Ivey, Eliza, 646  
Ivy, Elizabeth, 645  
Izard, Charlotte, 735  
Izard, Elizabeth, 735  
Izard, Jno., 735  
Izard, Thos., 735  
Izard, Walter, 734, 735

J

Jack, Harriet P., 134  
Jack, Margt. R., 364, 365, 371  
Jackman, Elizabeth, 564  
Jackson, A. C. M., 485  
Jackson, Andrew, Pres., 520  
Jackson, Ann, 42  
Jackson, Anna L., 222  
Jackson, Asa M., 483  
Jackson, Charlie Clyde, 814  
Jackson, Chas. C., 803, 807,  
812  
Jackson, Chas. H., 821  
Jackson, Charlie Harrison,  
813, 814  
Jackson, Elizabeth, 241, 396  
Jackson, Elizabeth (Young),  
788  
Jackson, Frances, 396  
Jackson, Francis, 396  
Jackson, Helen M., 889  
Jackson, Jno., 925  
Jackson, Jno. E., 222  
Jackson, Joel, 396  
Jackson, L., 140  
Jackson, Landon, 507  
Jackson, Littleton, 857  
Jackson, Louvisa Jane, 704  
Jackson, Margt., 956



- Jackson, Maud C., 222  
 Jackson, Phereby, 925  
 Jackson, Ralph, 396  
 Jackson, Rich'd. B., 222  
 Jackson, Stonewall, 814, 889  
 Jackson, Wm., 415  
 Jacobs, Boze, 908  
 Jacobs, Mary E. Withers, 266  
 Jacobs, Odessa G., 662  
 Jacobs, Thos., 83  
 James, Aldridge, 371  
 James, Alice, 814, 816, 817, 818  
 James, Amanda M., 372  
 James, Amanthus, 809  
 James, Betsy, 475  
 James, Billy, 816, 818  
 James, Catherine, 909  
 James, Catlett, 475  
 James, Danl., 75, 908  
 James, David, 165  
 James, Family & Cemty., 109, 816  
 James, Frances L., 810  
 James, Holloway, 805  
 James, Jack, 816  
 James, Jas., 938  
 James, Jno., 103, 109, 816, 817, 818  
 James, Jno. T., 370  
 James, Lorenzo, 816, 817  
 James, Mary, 817, 818  
 James, Mary E., 364, 372  
 James, Mary Elizabeth, 365, 372  
 James, Mat, 816  
 James, Nancy, 816, 817, 818  
 James, Peter, 404, 408  
 James, Polly, 816, 817  
 James, Rebecca, 816, 817, 818  
 James, Robt., 817  
 James, Saml., 815, 816, 817, 818  
 James, Sarah, 816, 817, 818  
 James, Sarah (Moore), 818  
 James, Shirley, 818  
 James, Thos., 817  
 James, Wm., 816, 818  
 Jameson, Callowhill, 167  
 Jameson, James, 167  
 Jameson, Jno., 176  
 Jamison, David F., 254  
 Janney, Amos, 648  
 Janson, Edward, 683  
 Jarratt, Archelus, 663  
 Jarrett, Archelus, 663  
 Jarrett, Deverix, 663  
 Jarrett, Paschal Pooll, 619  
 Jarvis, Abner, 572  
 Jay, Jno., 852  
 Jeffries, Mary, 40  
 Jefferies, Thos., 40  
 Jeffers, Jno., 175  
 Jeffress, Calvin, 452  
 Jeffress, Edward, 452  
 Jeffress, Edwin B., 397  
 Jeffress, Elisha, 402  
 Jeffress, Fannie, 452  
 Jeffress, Howard, 452  
 Jeffress, Lee, 452  
 Jeffress, Ned, 452  
 Jeffress, Thornton, 452  
 Jeffreys, Louise Burnett, 592  
 Jeffreys, Walter Addison, 592  
 Jeffries, Edward T., 522  
 Jeffries, Elisha, 401  
 Jeffries, F. M., 912  
 Jeffries, Jno., 39, 173  
 Jeffries, Virginia, 639  
 Jeffries, Wm. C., 522  
 Jenkins, Augustine, 911  
 Jenkins, Col., 929  
 Jenkins, Dorothy, 459  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 506, 870  
 Jenkins, Frances Amarynthia, 254  
 Jenkins, G. W., 632  
 Jenkins, Henry, 48  
 Jenkins, Hodges, 505  
 Jenkins, Jno., 464, 465  
 Jenkins, Jno. Collier, 505  
 Jenkins, Jonathan, 30  
 Jenkins, Lucy Jane, 506  
 Jenkins, Mae B., 506  
 Jenkins, Margt., 333  
 Jenkins, Micah, 254  
 Jenkins, Robt., 334, 898  
 Jenkins, Robt. F., 254  
 Jenkins, Robt. Flavel, 254  
 Jennet, Eliza, 705  
 Jerman, Edward, 783  
 Jerman, Thos., 663  
 Jernigan, Thos., 919  
 Jester, Dr., 501  
 Jester, Stephen, 504  
 Jester, Thelma Grace, 504  
 Jeter, Augusta, 441  
 Jeter, Barnett, 546  
 Jeter, Ben S., 439  
 Jeter, Billie Burk, 439  
 Jeter, Chas. Edward, 438  
 Jeter, Chas. Edward, Jr., 439  
 Jeter, Chas. Fielding, 438  
 Jeter, Chas. Whitfield, 437, 438  
 Jeter, Docy, 441  
 Jeter, Dolphus, 441  
 Jeter, Donie May, 438, 439  
 Jeter, Edmond W., 441  
 Jeter, Eliazer, 877  
 Jeter, Elizabeth, 546  
 Jeter, Emmett Early, 438, 439  
 Jeter, Emmett Early, Jr., 440  
 Jeter, Fannie, 438  
 Jeter, Fielding, 437  
 Jeter, Garland, 393, 394  
 Jeter, Geo. P., 441  
 Jeter, Georgia A., 441  
 Jeter, Henry, 437  
 Jeter, Jas., 436, 437, 440, 441  
 Jeter, Jas. Edward, 438, 439  
 Jeter, Jas. Walt, 440  
 Jeter, Jno., 398  
 Jeter, Jno. T., 441  
 Jeter, Lula Eastman, 437  
 Jeter, Lula Virginia, 438  
 Jeter, Margt. Nell, 439  
 Jeter, Margt. S., 441  
 Jeter, Marion Francis, 440  
 Jeter, Martha Elizabeth, 438, 440  
 Jeter, Martha Palmer, 441  
 Jeter, Mary, 394, 412, 436  
 Jeter, Mary Ann, 438  
 Jeter, Mary Elizabeth, 437, 440  
 Jeter, Nancy, 440  
 Jeter, Nancy Ann, 438  
 Jeter, Oliver, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 409, 412, 436, 437  
 Jeter, Ora C., 438, 439  
 Jeter, Paul Allen, 440  
 Jeter, Pressley, 440  
 Jeter, Polly, 441  
 Jeter, Robt., 437  
 Jeter, Saml., 404, 436, 437  
 Jeter, Sarah Ann, 437  
 Jeter, Susan Wesley, 437, 440  
 Jeter, Thos., 393, 437  
 Jeter, Virginia, 437  
 Jeter, Wiley, 441  
 Jeter, Wiley, Jr., 441  
 Jeter, Winifred, 437  
 Jeter, Wm., 404, 437, 440  
 Jeter, Wm. Andw., 437  
 Jeter, Wm. P., 441  
 Jett, Jas., 656  
 Jewel, G. W., 901  
 Jewell, Catherine, 639  
 Jewell, Danl., 742  
 Jewell, Mary Ann, 712, 713  
 Jewell, Territia, 639  
 Jinn, Margt. B., 895  
 Johns, Elizabeth Jane, 716, 717  
 Johns, Hugh G., 717  
 Johns, Joel, 479  
 Johnson, Alex., 245  
 Johnson, Ann, 237, 238  
 Johnson, Archie M., 138  
 Johnson, Camilla Cantey, 336  
 Johnson, Christopher, 582  
 Johnson, Col., 898  
 Johnson, Elijah, 236, 237, 238  
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 156, 681  
 Johnson, Elmira, 926  
 Johnson, Eric Ridley, Sr., 874  
 Johnson, Fanny, 684  
 Johnson, Gideon, 155  
 Johnson, Gloria Elaine, 874  
 Johnson, Hannah, 654  
 Johnson, Harriet, 238  
 Johnson, Henry, 666  
 Johnson, Herbert G., 385  
 Johnson, Hester, 895  
 Johnson, Horace E., 372  
 Johnson, Jane, 681  
 Johnson, Jas., 471, 870  
 Johnson, Jeffery, 15  
 Johnson, Jno., 33, 336, 879  
 Johnson, Jno. Calvin, 483  
 Johnson, Jno. H., 378  
 Johnson, Jno. W., 683, 684  
 Johnson, Jos., 550  
 Johnson, Joshua, 488, 490  
 Johnson, J. T., 617  
 Johnson, Larkin, 612  
 Johnson, Lucy, 42  
 Johnson, Martha Ann, 639  
 Johnson, Mary, 238, 257, 438  
 Johnson, Mary E., 372, 376  
 Johnson, Mary Hogges, 931, 932  
 Johnson, Mary Jane Rebecca, 931  
 Johnson, M. E., Mrs., 221  
 Johnson, Nancy Elizabeth, 203  
 Johnson, Nannie, 138  
 Johnson, Ola, 456  
 Johnson, Rich'd., 494, 495  
 Johnson, Robt., 483, 867  
 Johnson, Sarah, 703  
 Johnson, Sloss Eldon, 191  
 Johnson, Susannah, 361, 362  
 Johnson, Thos., 607, 670, 700  
 Johnson, Travis, 337  
 Johnson, Vernon S., 565  
 Johnson, Wm., 238, 670  
 Johnson, Wm. H., 399  
 Johnson, Wm. M., 639  
 Johnson, Wm. S., 351  
 Johnston, A. J., 754  
 Johnston, Ava, 906  
 Johnston, B., 670  
 Johnston, Bertram Allen, 137  
 Johnston, Bryant, 555  
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 138  
 Johnston, Eric Allen, 137, 138  
 Johnston, Fannie, 349  
 Johnston, Fannie W., 156  
 Johnston, Florence Fatio, 137  
 Johnston, Gideon, 154, 155, 156  
 Johnston, G. W., 704  
 Johnston, Harriet, 138



Johnston, Nicholas, 610  
 Johnston, Reuben, 396  
 Johnston, Sydney Frances, 867  
 Johnston, Wm., 48  
 Johnstone, Lillian, 144  
 Jolliffe, Chas. C., 159, 160  
 Jolliffe, Lizzie C., 159, 160, 161  
 Jolliffe, Wm., 160  
 Jonas, Ollie Mae, 661  
 Jones, Allie, 502  
 Jones, Alston, Sr., 526  
 Jones, Ann, 740  
 Jones, Ann Caroline, 740  
 Jones, Araminta, 42  
 Jones, Augustine, 334  
 Jones, Ben, Mrs., 888  
 Jones, Benj. C., 401  
 Jones, Bernard B., 767, 772  
 Jones, Beulah Laureighn, 190  
 Jones, Branch, 537  
 Jones, Burge Enloe, 190  
 Jones, Cameron, 662  
 Jones, Caroline Pinkston, 230  
 Jones, Claude, 499  
 Jones, Claude, Jr., 499  
 Jones, Constance, 334  
 Jones, David C., 477  
 Jones, Delany, 38  
 Jones, Edmund, 526  
 Jones, Edward, 495  
 Jones, Edward Eugene, 170  
 Jones, Edward Eugene, Jr., 170  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 907  
 Jones, Ella, 334  
 Jones, Emeline L. S., 690  
 Jones, Emmeline, 334  
 Jones, Emmie, 439  
 Jones, E. P., 780  
 Jones, Esther, 822  
 Jones, Esther Alice, 942  
 Jones, Ethel, 949  
 Jones, Fanny, 42  
 Jones, Gabriel, 399  
 Jones, Gayl Wyn, 171  
 Jones, Geo. H., 236  
 Jones, Geo. W., 834  
 Jones, Gilly, 704  
 Jones, Harry, 334  
 Jones, Hattie Fowlkes, 526, 529  
 Jones, Hendley, Sr., 290  
 Jones, Hillin Dale, 171  
 Jones, Jacob, 822  
 Jones, Jarvis, 696  
 Jones, Jas., 474  
 Jones, Jas. Knight, 291, 292  
 Jones, Jemima, 915  
 Jones, Jos., 717, 740  
 Jones, Joshua, 38  
 Jones, Jos. W., 718  
 Jones, L. D., 801, 805  
 Jones, Margt., 196, 717  
 Jones, Martha Jane, 542  
 Jones, Martha R., 499  
 Jones, Mary, 290, 897, 915, 916  
 Jones, Mary Gleen, 526  
 Jones, Meta, 334  
 Jones, Minna, 772  
 Jones, Moses, 924  
 Jones, Nancy, 723  
 Jones, Nancy Eugenia, 290  
 Jones, Nellie, 662  
 Jones, O. E., 942  
 Jones, Peter, 491, 523  
 Jones, Powhatan, 26  
 Jones, Robt. Henry, 499  
 Jones, R. P., 680  
 Jones, Sally Crawley, 477  
 Jones, Sam H., 190

Jones, Saml. C., 474  
 Jones, Saml. Houston, 190  
 Jones, Sarah, 442  
 Jones, Stephen, 723, 724  
 Jones, Sucky, 479  
 Jones, Sugar, 696  
 Jones, Taylor, 525, 528  
 Jones, Thos., 69, 780  
 Jones, Thos. R., 32  
 Jones, Vaughn Leigh, 171  
 Jones, Walker Perry, 290  
 Jones, Walter C., 823  
 Jones, Wm., 334, 876  
 Jones, Zachariah, 40  
 Joplin, Josiah, Dr., 126  
 Jordan, Arthur, 647  
 Jordan, Edward, 723, 724  
 Jordan, Francis, 647  
 Jordan, Ginny, 613  
 Jordan, Martha, 723  
 Jordan, Reuben, 612, 618  
 Jordan, Reubin, 611  
 Jordan, Rose, 101  
 Jordan, Saml., 478  
 Jordan, Thos., 101  
 Jordan, Wm., 83  
 Jordon, A. L., 915  
 Jordon, Alton L., 914  
 Jouet, Mathew, 584  
 Joy, Andw., 720  
 Joyce, Andw., 721  
 Joyce, Anna, 723, 724  
 Joyce, Elijah, 719  
 Joyce, Geo., 721  
 Joyce, Jas., 719, 721  
 Joyce, Jno., 721  
 Joyce, Martha, 726  
 Joyce, Peter, 721, 722, 725, 726  
 Joyce, P. R. H., 725  
 Joyce, Robt., 719  
 Joyce, Thos., 721  
 Joyce, Thos., Jr., 719  
 Joyner, Emily, 374  
 Joyner, Wm., 925  
 Judkin, W. E., 370  
 Juet, Mat, 583  
 Jung, Thos., 793  
 Justice, Hugh, 648

K

Kaigler, J. J., 844  
 Kallahana, Chas., 34  
 Kamper/Kemper, Harman, 112  
 Kauffman, Alice M., 131  
 Kauffman, H. Clay, 955, 956, 957  
 Kaylor, Donn, 594  
 Keath, Jas., 449  
 Keaton, Frances Brown, 69  
 Keech, Jno., 12  
 Keefer, Calvin, 71  
 Keen, Elizabeth, 265  
 Keenan, Roland, 221, 222  
 Keene, Elizabeth, 171  
 Keene, James, 861  
 Keene, Matthew, 171  
 Keenum, Lottie, 886  
 Kees, Wm., 573  
 Keeton, Zach., 694  
 Keith, Harry H., 81  
 Keith, Helen Hazel, 81  
 Keith, H. H., 81  
 Keith, J. A. C., 162  
 Keith, N. T., 882  
 Keith, Rich'd., 882  
 Keith, Thos., 267  
 Keller, Jno., 755  
 Kelley, Rich'd., 536  
 Kelley, Wm., 537  
 Kelly, Alex., 84

Kelly, Alex. D., 108  
 Kelly, Ann, 795  
 Kelly, Benj., 285  
 Kelly, Danl., 795, 796  
 Kelly, Danl. P., Jr., 170  
 Kelly, Dorothy, 286  
 Kelly, D. W., 662  
 Kelly, Elizabeth, 40  
 Kelly, Henry, 795  
 Kelly, Jno., 84, 101, 102  
 Kelly, Katie, 285  
 Kelly, Luther Jennings, 285  
 Kelly, Mathew/Matthew, 84  
 Kelly, Rebecca Jane, 88  
 Kelly, Ruth, 286  
 Kelly, Willie Mae, 285  
 Kelly, Wm., 537  
 Kelson, Robt., 569  
 Kemp, Alice, 625  
 Kemp, Annabel, 625  
 Kemp, Betty, 625  
 Kemp, Ellen, 625  
 Kemp, Kendrick, 625  
 Kemp, Martha, 852  
 Kemp, Mathew, 12  
 Kemp, Nathan, 777, 779  
 Kemp, Vina, 625  
 Kemper, Edward S., 268  
 Kemper, Jno., 367  
 Kendall, Ada, 201  
 Kendall, Courts P., 201  
 Kendall, Effie Battle, 515  
 Kendall, Elinor, 202  
 Kendall, Frances, 99  
 Kendall, Jas. Turner, III, 515  
 Kendall, Jennie, 515  
 Kendall, Jno. Marshall, 514, 515  
 Kendall, Jno. Marshall, Jr., 515  
 Kendall, Jos. Jennings, 515  
 Kendall, Jos. Jennings, Jr., 515  
 Kendall, Margt., 201  
 Kendall, Marie Holleman, 515  
 Kendall, Peter, 201  
 Kendall, Wm. Devereaux, 201  
 Kendrick, Benj. F., 880  
 Kendrick, Corbin, 406  
 Kendrick, Jones, 406  
 Kendrick, M., 867  
 Kendrick, Mary R. Withers, 266  
 Kenly, Joshua, 622  
 Kennebrew, Henry, 619  
 Kennedy, Andw., Mrs., 895  
 Kennedy, Eleanor Mae (Nola), 789  
 Kennedy, Francis L., 802  
 Kennedy, Jas., 788  
 Kennedy, Jas. Cleveland, 789  
 Kennedy, Jos. David, 788  
 Kennedy, Katherine, 788  
 Kennedy, Lula Lee, 789  
 Kennedy, Mary, 902  
 Kennedy, Mary Selden, 570  
 Kennedy, Thos., 739, 908  
 Kenney, Eleanor, 339  
 Kent, Darriell, 620  
 Kent, Elizabeth, 897  
 Kerns, Jno., 699  
 Kerns, Wm., 663  
 Kerr, Jas., 23  
 Kerr, Jno., 377  
 Kersh, Andw., 739  
 Kershaw, Jas., 730  
 Kershaw, Jos., 730  
 Kersey, Mary, 911  
 Kettles, Michael B., 217  
 Key, Henry, 418  
 Key, Jno., 415, 417, 422, 790  
 Key, Margt., 926  
 Key, Martin, 674



Key, Susan, 358  
 Keyes, Edward Allen, 137  
 Kibble, Ephraim Leach, 262  
 Kidd, Alfred Ward, 305  
 Kidd, Alfred Ward, Jr., 305  
 Kidd, Caroline M., 639  
 Kidd, Geraldine Jennings, 305  
 Kidd, Kathleen Elizabeth, 305  
 Kidd, Mary Horton, 760  
 Kidd, Molly, 768  
 Kidd, Polly, 540, 544, 545, 547  
 Kidd, Webb, 544, 545  
 Kidd, Wm., 544  
 Kiersey, Wm., 680, 780  
 Kilcrease, Ab'ham, 407  
 Kilcrease, Jno., 415, 435  
 Kimball, Frederick, 261  
 Kimball, J. Forrest, 553  
 Kimbrough, Jno., 594  
 Kimbrough, Robt., 172  
 Kimbrough, Wm., 594  
 Kimbrow, Bradley, 581, 582  
 Kimbrow, Wm., 581, 582  
 Kimygam, Jas., 33  
 Kinaird, Wm., 116  
 Kinaird, Wm. B., 116  
 King, Addie, 770  
 King, Agnes Aloysia, 291  
 King, Alex., 54  
 King, Anguish McDonald, 855  
 King, Bell, Zora, 687  
 King, Emily, 489  
 King, Frances, 58  
 King, Furman, 58  
 King, Geo., 634  
 King, H., 46  
 King, Horatio, 484  
 King, Jas., 806  
 King, Johnny, 180  
 King, Jos., 834, 845  
 King, Levi, 723, 725  
 King, Martha, 54  
 King, Mary, 737  
 King, Mary Amelia, 54  
 King, Mary E., 705  
 King, Mattie Emma, 855  
 King, May, 58  
 King, Miles, 48, 68  
 King, M. L., 453  
 King, Nancy, 489, 855  
 King, Sarah Ann, 489  
 King William III, 3  
 King, Wm., 725  
 Kingcart, Mary Marr, 915  
 Kinlock, Ann Isabella, 683  
 Kinnaird, M. H., 141  
 Kinnard, C. W., 493  
 Kinniard, W. H., 955  
 Kinsey, David W., 690  
 Kinsey, Edna, 690  
 Kipple, Edward, 661  
 Kirberg, W. J., Mrs., 888  
 Kirkland, Adeline, 256, 257  
 Kirkland, Elizabeth, 256  
 Kirkland, Moses, 727  
 Kirkland, Rich'd. C., 256  
 Kirkland, Wm., 806  
 Kirkpatrick, Jno., 484, 730  
 Kirkpatrick, Wm., 640  
 Kirsi, P. A., 597  
 Kirtley, Carrie, 298  
 Kirtley, Perry, 298  
 Kistler, Carrie Lee, 57  
 Kistler, Lucy Ann, 57  
 Kistler, Maggie Belle, 57  
 Kistler, Mary Franklin, 57  
 Kistler, Paul Franklin, 55, 57  
 Kite, Ann, 270  
 Kite, Conrad, 270  
 Kite, Conrad H., 271  
 Kite, Hiram A., 270, 271

Kite, Malinda, 270, 271  
 Kite, Wm., 271  
 Kite, Wm. C., 271  
 Kitterell, Danl., 742  
 Kittrell, Andw., 742  
 Kittrell, Ann, 740  
 Kittrell, Ann C., 739  
 Kittrell, Ann Caroline, 739  
 Kittrell, Ann Caroline, Mrs., 740  
 Kittrell, Anna, 740  
 Kittrell, Bennett, 739, 740, 742  
 Kittrell, Danl. (1806-1859), 739, 740, 741, 742  
 Kittrell, Danl. (1814-1867), 742  
 Kittrell, Danl., Sr., 741  
 Kittrell, Geo., 740  
 Kittrell, Geo. W., 740, 742  
 Kittrell, Jas., 741, 742  
 Kittrell, Jefferson, 742  
 Kittrell, Jno., 740, 742  
 Kittrell, Margt., 741, 742  
 Kittrell, Margt. S., 739  
 Kittrell, Martha A., 742  
 Kittrell, Mary, 742  
 Kittrell, Phebe, 739, 741  
 Kittrell, Reuben, 739, 741, 742  
 Kittrell, Washington, 742  
 Kizziah, Wm. D., 710  
 Kloman, Agnes P., 161  
 Knight, Elizabeth, 197  
 Knight, Jno., 444  
 Knight, Nancy, 400, 436  
 Knight, Saml. M., 452  
 Knight, T. B., 755  
 Knight, Thos., 261  
 Knighting, Bertha, 420  
 Knott, Rich'd., 490  
 Knowling, Lucinda Ann, 567  
 Knowling, Robt. E., 567  
 Knowling, Robt. E., Jr., 567  
 Knox, Annie Louise, 514  
 Knox, C. J., 514  
 Knox, Elizabeth, J. W., 364  
 Knox, Jas., 275  
 Knox, J. J., 797, 801, 802, 808, 818  
 Knox, Jno., 602  
 Knox, Jno. F., 753  
 Knox, Jno. H., 229  
 Knox, Jno. S., 165  
 Knox, Mary, 359  
 Knox, Oscar Jennings, 514  
 Knox, Susanna, 359  
 Knox, Thos. F., 359  
 Knox, W. A., 364, 365  
 Knyk, Christian, 507  
 Kolb, Reuben F., 948  
 Koontz, Eli, 663  
 Koontz, Pearl, 457  
 Kronenberger, Louis, 10

## L

Lacy, Jesse, 930  
 LaFan, Virginia Beth, 426  
 Lafitte, B., 351  
 Lafitte, Charlton, 351  
 Lafitte, Florence, 351  
 Lain, Osborn, 742  
 Lainy, A. C., 835  
 Lair, Elizabeth (Robinson), 953  
 Lair, Jas., 954  
 Laird, Robt., 182  
 Lamar, Peter, 404, 405, 551  
 Lamar, Jeremiah, 437  
 Lamar, Mary, 437  
 Lamar, Widow, 748  
 Lamb, Davis, 703

Lamb, Flossie Permelia, 854  
 Lamb, Harmon, 703  
 Lamb, Mary Allen, 293  
 Lamkin, Jas., 444  
 Lamkin, Peter, 393  
 Lancaster, Ben, 530, 531  
 Lancaster, Dave, 531  
 Lancaster, Emma, 531  
 Lancaster, Rush, 531  
 Lancaster, Theresa (Gilbert) Bynum, 530, 531  
 Land, Jno., 536  
 Land, Robt., Sr., 430  
 Landers?, Elizabeth, 823  
 Landers, Moses, 217  
 Landford, Jas., 703  
 Landrum, Elizabeth, 823  
 Landrum, Lewis, 146  
 Landrum, Nancy, 480, 481  
 Landrum, Sophia, 872  
 Lane, Drewery, Sr., 642  
 Lane, Drewry, 645  
 Lane, H., 877  
 Lane, Henry, 876, 877  
 Lane, Howard Greene, 98  
 Lane, Isaac, 377  
 Lane, Jno., 377  
 Lane, Johanna, 691  
 Lane, Julia C., Mrs., 485, 640, 653, 905  
 Lane, Robt., 647  
 Lane, Saml., 317, 554  
 Lane, Susannah, 187  
 Lang, Henry J., 406  
 Langhorne, Nannie Armistead, 373  
 Langley, Gregory, 874  
 Langley, Josiah, 409  
 Langston, Peggy, 924  
 Lanier, Burwell, 23, 53  
 Lanier, Elizabeth, 23, 52, 53, 61, 71  
 Lanier, Forrest, 829  
 Lanier, Irma, 828  
 Lanier, Robt. S., 929  
 Lanier, Sampson, 23  
 Lanier, Sarah, 22  
 Lankford, Thos., 925  
 Lansdowne, Marquis, 21  
 Lapham, Jno., 912  
 Lard, Indie, 246  
 Lard, Wm., 246  
 LaRoche, Amarynthia, 254  
 Lartigue, Agnes, 239, 752  
 Lartigue, Etienne, 216, 217  
 Lartigue, Pamela T., 216, 217  
 Lasater, Amanda, 907  
 Lasater, G. W., 399  
 Lasiter, Mary J., 556  
 Lassiter, Ab'ham, 920  
 Lassiter, Andw., 557  
 Lassiter, Elizabeth, 557  
 Lassiter, Jno., 920  
 Lassiter, Talitha, 925  
 Latane, Mary Ann, 589  
 Latham, Ann, 694  
 Latham, Geo., 235  
 Latham, L., 667  
 Latimer, Edw., 44, 45, 51  
 Latimer, Jane, 44  
 Latimer, Jas., 48  
 Latimer, Thos., 44, 45, 51, 65, 67  
 Latimer, Whiting W., 65  
 Lattimer, Thos., 67  
 Lattimore, Edw., 44  
 Lattimore, Jno., 649  
 Lattmer, Emma L., 755  
 Laurence, Jos., 935  
 Law, Wm. T., 203  
 Lawery, Joiles, 176  
 Lawman, Barnard, 668  
 Lawman, Eliza Jane, 668  
 Lawrence, Ann, 925



- Lawrence, Henry, 669  
 Lawrence, Jno., 925  
 Lawrence, Margt., 925  
 Lawrence, R. G., 246  
 Lawrence, Wm., 33  
 Lawshe, M. C., 930, 951  
 Lawson, David, 174, 206, 209  
 Lawson, Genl., 544  
 Lawson, Hugh, 45  
 Lawson, Jas., 683  
 Lawson, Nancy Bethell, 205, 206  
 Lawson, Susan, 209  
 Lawton, Rich'd. Ross, 425  
 Lawton, Rich'd. Ross, Jr., 425  
 Laycock, Jas. E., 428  
 Laycock, Rich'd., 429  
 Laycock, Virginia, 429  
 Laycock, Wm., 429  
 Layton, Davis, 681  
 Lea, Ann, 670, 671  
 Lea, Jno., 444, 670  
 Leake, Ada, 593  
 Leake, Emmie, 195  
 Leake, Frederick, 195  
 Leake, Frederick, Jr., 195  
 Leake, Jno., 195  
 Leake, Lucy B., 500  
 Leake, Shirley, 195  
 Leaver, Michael, 841  
 LeBlanc, Camille, 86  
 Ledbetter, Emily E., 723  
 Ledbetter, Esther, 566  
 Ledbetter, Henry, 449  
 Ledbetter, Jno. H., 906  
 Ledbetter, Mary, 61  
 Ledbetter, Willie, 723  
 Le deShong, Bertie, 475  
 Lee, Albenia Elizabeth (Payne), 165  
 Lee, Ann, 670, 671, 858  
 Lee, Cazenove Gardner, Jr., 362, 367  
 Lee, Fanny, 367  
 Lee, Francis, 643  
 Lee, Geo. W., 803  
 Lee, Hancock, 164, 360, 361, 362, 367  
 Lee, Hancock, Sr., 151, 362  
 Lee, Hannah, 18  
 Lee, Henry, 18, 622  
 Lee, Hinton, Graves, 54  
 Lee, Hutson, 345  
 Lee, Jas., 100  
 Lee, Jno., 572, 858, 859  
 Lee, Jno. A., 364  
 Lee, Laetitia, 16  
 Lee, Lucy, 18  
 Lee, Ludwell A., 165  
 Lee, Maude A., 166  
 Lee, Pamela, 362  
 Lee, Rich'd., 16, 571  
 Lee, Robt. E., 18, 828  
 Lee, S. D., 941  
 Lee, Susan A., 362  
 Lee, Thos., 16, 361, 858  
 Lee, Willis, 361, 362  
 Lee, Winifred, 361  
 Lee, Wm., 18, 20, 217  
 Lee, Wm. C., 48  
 Lee, Wm. Chas., 48  
 Lee, Wm. H., 214  
 Leech, Chas., 75  
 Leech, Peter, 75  
 Leeds, Duke of, 8  
 LeFlores, The, 304  
 Leftwich, Joel, 596  
 Legare, Mary, 926  
 Leger, Jno., 782  
 LeGrand, Peter, 568  
 Lehman, Addie L., 760  
 Leigh, J. T., 399  
 Leigh, Peter, 918  
 Leigh, Thomasine, 916  
 Leigh, Wm., 916  
 Leitner, Miss, 828  
 Leland, Jno., 681  
 Leland, Malinda, 681  
 Lemaster, Rebecca, 724  
 Lemly, Elizabeth Conrad, 182  
 Lemly, Henry A., 182  
 Lemly, Saml., Sr., 182  
 Lemmon, Geo. E., 465  
 Lemmons, Geo., 158  
 Lemon, Geo., 152, 156  
 Lenderman, Jacob, 780  
 Lepensberry, David, 645  
 Lerner, Jas., 615  
 Lesley, Mary Jane, 552  
 Lesley, Robt. Alex., 552  
 Lesley, Wm., 437  
 Leslie, Billie, 770  
 Leslie, Don Blackstone, 770  
 Leslie, Effie, 868  
 Lester, Chloe Farris, 712, 713  
 Lester, Edmund W., 907  
 Lester, E. W., 712  
 Lester, Jas. Patrick, 718  
 Lester, Joshua, 712  
 Lester, Manson Byrd, 718  
 Lester, Nancy, 713  
 Lester, W. A., 284  
 Lester, Wm., 713  
 Lesure, Jno., 683  
 Letcher, Benj., 131, 683  
 Letcher, Bob P., 115  
 Letcher, Elizabeth, 131  
 Letcher, Jas. H., 146  
 Letcher, Jos. F., 952  
 Letcher, Margt., 131  
 Letcher, Saml. M., 121  
 Letchford, Jno. F., 638  
 Leverett, Hardy, 405, 408, 880  
 Levermore, Mr., 579  
 Leversedge, Alice, 918  
 Levitt, Geo., 32  
 Lewallen, Thos., Sr., 720  
 Lewallen, Thos., Jr., 720  
 Lewallins, Thos., 720  
 Lewis, Amy Gloria, 945  
 Lewis, Ann, 669  
 Lewis, Clifton Lenore Jennings, 813  
 Lewis, David, 23  
 Lewis, Duncan Ward, 228  
 Lewis, Duncan Wesley, 228  
 Lewis, Edw., 502  
 Lewis, E. G., 464, 467  
 Lewis, Ephraim G., 470  
 Lewis, Ephraim Gant, 519  
 Lewis, Eunice Elizabeth, 519  
 Lewis, Fay Elaine, 945  
 Lewis, Geo. T., 813  
 Lewis, J. E., 223  
 Lewis, Jos., 704  
 Lewis, Maj., 603  
 Lewis, Mary Fairchild, 768  
 Lewis, Rebecca, 124  
 Lewis, Rich'd., 669  
 Lewis, Royal Cole, 945  
 Lewis, Royal Cole, III, 945  
 Lewis, Stephen, 649  
 Lightfoot, Geo. Y., 756  
 Ligon, D. G., 910  
 Ligon, Jos., 399, 400  
 Ligon, Nancy H., 400  
 Ligon, Nancy K., 398  
 Ligon, Rich'd., 400  
 Lillard, Sarah Robinson, 954, 955  
 Lillard, Wm., 954, 955, 957  
 Lillard, W. A., 85  
 Lilly, Bill, 500  
 Lilly, Frances, 60  
 Lilly, Jean, 500  
 Lilly, Jimmy, 500  
 Lilly, J. R., 500  
 Lilybridge, Mary, 231  
 Linch, Wm., 471  
 Linder, Ann, 737  
 Linder, Lewis, 737  
 Lindsay, Benj., 831  
 Lindsay, Joyce H., 633  
 Lindsay, Lula, 189  
 Lindsay, Flora Ann, 514  
 Lindsey, Jno. S., 136, 160  
 Line, Robt., 101  
 Linsey, David, 695  
 Lion, Laura, 504  
 Lipscomb, Eunice, 460  
 Lipscomb, Junius, 460  
 Lipscomb, Lee, 460  
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 388  
 Lipton, Thos. (Sir), 198  
 Littell, Aaron, 783  
 Little, Aaron, 782, 783  
 Little, Edw., 409  
 Little, Julie, 852  
 Littlefield, Edw. B., 722  
 Littlepage, Frances, 582  
 Littlepage, Jas., 581, 584  
 Littlepage, Madam, 582  
 Lively, Leah, 900  
 Livingston, Alex., 62  
 Livingston, Chenault, 638  
 Livingston, Danl., 345  
 Livingston, Jno., 62  
 Llewlyn, Lutrelle, 455  
 Lloyd, A. L., Mrs., 319  
 Lloyd, Annie Holtzclaw, 320  
 Lloyd, Wm., 788  
 Lockhart, Br., 435  
 Lockhart, Eliel, 404, 405  
 Lockhart, Jas., 430  
 Lockhart, Jno., 430, 431, 433, 441  
 Lockhart, Joel, 431  
 Lockhart, Tabitha, 430, 432, 433, 435, 879  
 Loeber, Chas., 307, 308, 320, 383, 384, 385, 635  
 Loeber, Mr., 307  
 Loftin, Kieth, 99  
 Lofton, Louisa, 555  
 Logan, Elizabeth, 586  
 Logan, Hugh, 434  
 Logan, Jeanette R., 434  
 Logan, Jeanette Russell, 434  
 Logan, Jno., 586, 678  
 Logan, Sallie, 678  
 Logue, Emma, 909  
 Loman, Mr., 302  
 Lomax, Jno. T., 658  
 London, I. S., 61  
 Long, Capt., 797  
 Long, Cloud, 221  
 Long, Edward Clarke, 220  
 Long, Fannie, 221  
 Long, Jas., 829, 830  
 Long, Jinnings, 221  
 Long, Jno., 41  
 Long, Jno. S., 681  
 Long, Jos. Duncan O'Bannon, 219  
 Long, Kate, 220  
 Long, Lula, 219  
 Long, Martha Isabel, 566  
 Long, Nimrod, 220  
 Long, Nimrod W., 219  
 Long, Nimrod Wm. Ezekiel, 219  
 Long, Reuben, 808, 815  
 Long, Rich'd., 199  
 Long, Susie J., 319  
 Longmire, Jane Bateman, 439  
 Longmire, Jean, 439  
 Longmire, Ray D., 439  
 Longshore, Lallage, 873  
 Longstreet, Genl., 828



Longstreet, Jno. M., 90, 91  
 Longstreth?, Philip, 29  
 Looney, Moses, 700  
 Looney, Wm., 552  
 Loring, L. P., 805  
 Losebee, Ephraim R., 453  
 Lott, Enoch, 831  
 Lott, Geo., 831  
 Lott, Moses, 831  
 Lott, Sarah, 831  
 Lougee, Jane Catherine, 200  
 Loury, Keturah, 40  
 Love, Chase, 95  
 Love, Elizabeth May, 122, 124  
 Love, Fletcher Marvin, 761, 762  
 Love, Hazel Yates, 771  
 Love, Jas., 118, 133  
 Love, Jos. Franklin, 762  
 Love, Margt. Janice, 762  
 Lovel, Andw., 453  
 Lovel, Wm., 453  
 Lovings, Walter, 377, 378  
 Lowe, Eugenia Silver, 748  
 Lowe, Jno., 738  
 Lowe, Olive, 748  
 Lowe, Wm., 748  
 Lowry, Alex., 256, 257  
 Lowry, Capt., 647  
 Lowry, Caty, 39  
 Lowry, Elizabeth, 228  
 Lowry, Gladys Withers, 263  
 Lowry, Harriet, 247, 250, 255  
 Lowry, Jas., 255, 257  
 Lowry, Jas. A., 262  
 Lowry, Jennings O'Bannon, 250, 255, 256  
 Lowry, Jessie R., 263  
 Lowry, Jessie Rudisill, 262  
 Lowry, Jos., 255  
 Lowry, Louise Withers, 263  
 Lowry, Robt., 693  
 Lowry, Ruth Anne, 256  
 Lowry, Rutherford White, 256  
 Lowry, Sarah, 247, 248  
 Lowry, W. H. L., 258  
 Lowry, Willie, 255  
 Lowry, Willie H., 258  
 Lowry, Wm., 249, 250, 256  
 Lowry, Wm. Malcolm, 256  
 Lowry, Wm. Strong, 255  
 Lucas, Col., 626  
 Lucas, Eliza W., 380  
 Lucas, Eliza Webb, 384  
 Lucas, Fielding, 265  
 Lucas, Fielding A., 380  
 Lucas, Geo., 117  
 Lucas, Geo. A., 378, 379  
 Lucas, Geo. Augustine, 377, 379  
 Lucas, Jno., 52  
 Lucas, Jno. P., 507  
 Lucas, Mary, 52, 384  
 Lucas, Peter, 117, 271, 377, 378, 379, 383, 669  
 Lucas, Peter W., 108, 378, 379, 380  
 Lucas, Peter Walker, 377, 379  
 Lucas, Robt. W., 380  
 Lucas, Sally, 108, 112, 271, 377  
 Lucas, Sally E., 117, 377  
 Lucas, Sarah, 108, 109  
 Lucas, Sarah E., 377, 378  
 Lucas, Sarah Edrington Jennings, 108, 109, 112, 377  
 Lucas, Sarah P., 380  
 Lucas, Thos., 75, 76  
 Luck, Jno., 644  
 Luck, Sarah, 643  
 Luckie, Jas., 665  
 Luckie, Jas. Lee, 611

Lucus, Francis, 630  
 Lucy, Jno., 13  
 Lucy, Saml. K., 600  
 Ludwell, Frances, 18  
 Ludwell, Hannah Phillipa, 18  
 Ludwell, Philip, Hon., 19  
 Ludwell, Philip, III, 18  
 Luker, Mary Ann, 886  
 Lumpkin, Wm., 870  
 Lumpkins, Celia, 161, 162  
 Lumpkins, Jas., 161  
 Lumsden, Geo., 587, 594  
 Lumsden, Jean, 502  
 Luna, Edna, 547  
 Lundstien, Niels, 565  
 Lundy, Bill, 624  
 Lunsford, Catherine, 12  
 Lunsford, Thos., 12  
 Luren, Rebecca, 41  
 Luren, Wm., 41  
 Lusher, Christopher, 732  
 Lusher, Geo., 731, 732  
 Lusher, Martha D., 731  
 Lusk, Alex., 131  
 Lusk, Allwilda B., 317  
 Lusk, Baylor, 319  
 Lusk, Baylor D., 317  
 Lusk, Benj., 312, 319  
 Lusk, Eliza, 128  
 Lusk, Eliza Jennings, 128, 131  
 Lusk, Elizabeth, 131  
 Lusk, Elizabeth P., 131  
 Lusk, Fannie, 131, 148, 319  
 Lusk, Fannie Edminson, 128  
 Lusk, Faulkner, 128  
 Lusk, Frances, 317  
 Lusk, Geo., 128  
 Lusk, Henry, 318  
 Lusk, Jane, 128  
 Lusk, Jennings, 317, 319  
 Lusk, Jno., 131  
 Lusk, Jno. A., 317, 318  
 Lusk, Jno. L., 148, 317, 318, 320  
 Lusk, Jno. S., 131  
 Lusk, Jno. Saml., 128, 131  
 Lusk, Lucinda, 318  
 Lusk, Margt., 131  
 Lusk, Margt. Susan, 128, 131  
 Lusk, Mary, 131, 318  
 Lusk, Mary Ann, 317, 319  
 Lusk, Mary Doolin, 128, 129, 298  
 Lusk, Mary E., 131  
 Lusk, Mary Holmes, 131  
 Lusk, Nancy Ballenger, 128, 130  
 Lusk, R. D., 142, 295  
 Lusk, Sallie, 319  
 Lusk, Sally, 318  
 Lusk, Saml., 119, 123, 128, 129, 131, 298, 317, 319  
 Lusk, Saml. Jennings, 317  
 Lusk, Sarah E., 317  
 Lusk, Wm., 277, 317, 319, 682  
 Lusk, Wm. J., 129, 317  
 Lusk, Wm. Jennings, 128, 148  
 Lusk, Wm., Jr., 128, 129, 317, 318  
 Lusk, Wm., Sr., 129  
 Lusk, Zerelda, 320  
 Lusk, Zerelda E., 317, 318  
 Lutz, Rutson, 349  
 Lyell, Jno., 44  
 Lygon, R. Pinder, 5  
 Lygon, Wm., 5  
 Lynch, Jno. M., 450  
 Lynch, Washington, 741  
 Lynch, Wm., 449  
 Lynch, Wm. R., 827  
 Lynnn, Bayless, 177  
 Lyon, Jane, 686  
 Lyon, Jno., 435

Lyon, Joel, 41  
 Lyon, Margt. J., 686  
 Lyon, Robt. R., 686  
 Lyon, Thos., 404  
 Lytle, Capt., 700

## Mc

McAdoo, Clyde, 527  
 McAfee, Capt., 603  
 McAlister, J. R., 871  
 McAlister, Nancy, 628, 629  
 McAllen, Caroline, 374  
 McAllister, Mary E., 60  
 McAnally, Chas., 627  
 McAnally, Jas. K., 627, 628  
 McAulay, Andw., 648  
 McBee, Jury, 861  
 McBride, Elizabeth, 703  
 McCaffery, Kathleen, 54  
 McCalister, Augustus Irwin, 100  
 McCalister, Jacob Almon, 100  
 McCalister, Minnie Gynell, 100  
 McCall, J. C., 28  
 McCall, Jno., 863  
 McCall, Jos. Williams, 192  
 McCall, Lenora Joan, 192  
 McCallum, Jos. McNeill, 823  
 McCampbell, J. H., 632  
 McCann, Jos., 504  
 McCarter, Saml., 847, 848  
 McCarty, Cornelius, 614, 665  
 McCason, Col., 648  
 McClain, Alfred, 556  
 McClain, Jas. W., 871  
 McClain, Wm. F., 559  
 McClean, Ada, 59  
 McClendon, Jesse, 739  
 McClennon, C. D., 86  
 McClenny, Mary, 636  
 McCleod, Geo., 333  
 McCluer, U., 166  
 McClure, Ann, 678  
 McClure, Christian, 519  
 McClure, Clyde, 190  
 McClure, Fred, 565  
 McClure, Jno., 453  
 McComico, Saml. B., 370  
 McConnico, Lemuel B., 493  
 McCool, Mary Niles, 895  
 McCoon, Jno., 37  
 McCord, Anna, 689  
 McCord, David, 689  
 McCormack, Jno., 615  
 McCormick, Helen Josephine, 136, 139  
 McCormick, Susan (Withers), 266  
 McCormick, Wm., 566  
 McCoughn, Bula, 88  
 McCoul, Helena V., 675  
 McCoun, Wm., 848  
 McCowan, Jno., 615  
 McCowan, Maj. Genl., 900  
 McCowan, S. B., 754  
 McCoy, Redden/Reddin, 795, 811  
 McCoy, Sarah Ann, 935  
 McCoy, Wm., 41, 165  
 McCracken, J., 429  
 McCracken, Mary F., 703  
 McCracken, Virginia White, 429  
 McCrary, Adam, 214  
 McCrary, Florence Jessie, 825  
 McCubbins, Edmund, 179, 185  
 McCullah, B., 696  
 McCully, Jno., 56  
 McCully, Sally, 56



McCurdy, David, 633  
 McCurdy, Martha, 633  
 McCurdy, Mrs., 848  
 McCurdy, Wm., 847  
 McCutchen, Jno. H., 402  
 McDade, Glenn, 760  
 McDade, Jane, 761, 762, 764, 765  
 McDade, Jane (Jennings), 764, 765  
 McDade, Jane Elizabeth, 769  
 McDade, Jos. LaFayette, 760  
 McDade, Jos. Lee, 761  
 McDade, Judy, 762  
 McDade, Kym Erin, 761  
 McDade, Linda Lou, 761  
 McDade, Lou Ella, 761, 762  
 McDade, Mary Ann, 761  
 McDade, Mary Minta, 761, 762  
 McDade, Molly Jo, 762  
 McDade, Noel Joseph, 760, 761, 765  
 McDade, Oliver, 761, 762  
 McDade, Saml. Alex., 761, 762  
 McDade, Sidney Jane, 761  
 McDade, Teddy, 762  
 McDade, Theodore, 762  
 McDaniel, Elizabeth, 833, 835, 851  
 McDaniel, H. W., 791  
 McDaniel, Levi, 833, 834, 835, 851  
 McDaniel, L. H., 417  
 McDaniel, Mary, 214  
 McDaniels, Elizabeth, 835  
 McDaniels, Levi, 835  
 McDarment, Corley, 662, 686  
 McDearmon, Jas., 596  
 McDonald, G. C., 887  
 McDonald, Jas., 574  
 McDonald, Mary, 62  
 McDonald, Mary C., 316  
 McDonald, Nancy, 314  
 McDonald, Rosannah, 312, 314  
 McDonald, Wm., 314  
 McDowell, Alex., 904  
 McDowell, A. M., 949  
 McDowell, Anna, 432  
 McDowell, C. S., Jr., 949  
 McDowell, Danl., 432  
 McDowell, Dow, 938  
 McDowell, Hamilton, 689  
 McDowell, Jas., 663, 732  
 McElhaney, J. P., 246, 247  
 McElroy, Capt., 548  
 McElwain, Jno., 653  
 McEnery, Helena V., 153, 674, 675  
 McEwing, Lucinda F., 908  
 McFadden, Jas. M., 860  
 McFadden, Jno., 859  
 McFarlane, Virginia, 294  
 McFeilie, Manness, 568  
 McGee, Minnie, 906  
 McGee, Thos., 659  
 McGee, Willis, 848  
 McGehee, E., 621  
 McGhee, J. R., Mrs., 468  
 McGill, Robt., 430  
 McGill, Sallie, 317  
 McGirt, Priscilla, 818  
 McGirth, Priscilla, 818  
 McGlothire?, Rebecca, 398  
 McGrady, Andw., 705  
 McGrady, Susanna, 705  
 McGruder, Elizabeth, 38  
 McGuire, Sallie, 515  
 McGuire, Wm., 515  
 McGuire, Wm. Jr., 515

McInnis, Alice, 950  
 McIver, Mamie, 63  
 McKay, Alex., 724  
 McKay, Alex. W., 725  
 McKay, Amzie L., 771  
 McKay, Amzie L., Jr., 771  
 McKay, Anna E., 725  
 McKay, Annie Blanche, 771  
 McKay, Ashley J., 725  
 McKay, Cameron H., 725  
 McKay, Ella Colin, 771  
 McKay, Jane, 725  
 McKay, Jas., 83, 94  
 McKay, Jno., 724  
 McKay, Jno. P., 493  
 McKay, Louisa J., 725  
 McKay, Margt., 266  
 McKay, Mary, 724, 725  
 McKay, Patricia Anne, 771  
 McKay, Phineas E., 725  
 McKay, Rich'd., 724, 725  
 McKay, Rich'd. A., 723, 724, 725  
 McKay, Robt., 91, 93, 863  
 McKay, Robt. Martin, 725  
 McKay, Sallie R., 725  
 McKay, Thos. J., 724, 725  
 McKay, Vera Glyn, 771  
 McKay, Wm., 724  
 McKee, A. R., Col., 148, 379  
 McKee, Geo. R., 121  
 McKee, Hugh W., 113, 684  
 McKee, Jas., 146  
 McKee, Lettice, 113  
 McKeehan, Virginia, 420  
 McKeever, Alex. Campbell, 127  
 McKennon, Jno. T., 904  
 McKennon, Thos. McK. T., 904  
 McKenzie, Eloise, 285  
 McKenzie, Jno., 920  
 McKey, Jane, 723, 725  
 McKey, Rich'd., 723, 724, 725  
 McKinney, Chas., 397  
 McKinney, Danl., 678  
 McKinney, Wm., 590  
 McKinnon, Anne, 62  
 McKnight, Jno., 157  
 McKnight, R. T., 605  
 McLain, Wm. T., 560  
 McLane, Edw. E., 69  
 McLaran, Chas., 636  
 McLaren, A. N., 228  
 McLaron, Jos., 635  
 McLaurins, Capt., 635  
 McLaws, Wm. R., 222  
 McLean, M. A., 334  
 McLellan, A. M., 802  
 McLellan, S. K., 802  
 McLendon, Clair, 840  
 McLendon, Edward, 840  
 McLendon, Edyth, 840  
 McLendon, Elva, 840  
 McLendon, Frances, 840  
 McLendon, Hubert, 840  
 McLendon, J. T., 840  
 McLeod, Wm., 362  
 McMahan, Jas. B., 572  
 McMahan, Jno., 398  
 McManas, T. S., 754  
 McMichael, Alma, 943, 945  
 McMichael, Cephas Manly, 739, 743  
 McMichael, C. M., 744  
 McMichael, Elizabeth, 738  
 McMichael, Jacob, 743  
 McMichael, Rachel, 743, 744  
 McMichael, Sarah, 743, 744  
 McMichael, Wm., 738  
 McMikle, Jane, 572

McMillan, Corrie Ruth (Vaughn), 868  
 McMillan, David, 885  
 McMillan, Henry W., 792  
 McMillan, Joe, 868  
 McMillan, Sophia B., 792  
 McMillan, Wm. Louis, 868  
 McMinn, Hannah, 953  
 McMinter, Elizabeth Searls, 418  
 McMullens, Andw., 908  
 McMullon, Henry, 882  
 McMurray, Doris Jean, 771  
 McMurry, Jos., 723  
 McNabb, Mittie Elizabeth, 944  
 McNair, Eudaliah, 770  
 McNamara, Nannie, 838  
 McNaughton, Frances, 290  
 McNeal, Thos., 670  
 McNeely, Susan, 120  
 McNees, M., 779  
 McNeill, Frances, 187  
 McNeill, Jno., 190  
 McNeill, Mary Caroline, 762  
 McNish, Horatio, 370  
 McNutty, Jas. C., 775  
 McPhesters, Anna Maria, 911  
 McQueen, Dr., 816  
 McQuety, Jas., 705  
 McRae, Jane, 60  
 McRee, Mary Alice Sanderson, 428  
 McSparrin, Joe, 507  
 McWhorter, Elizabeth J., 880  
 McWhorter, Saml., 877  
 McWillie, Col., 829, 830

M

Mabery, Polley, 704  
 MacDonald, Mary Frances, 839  
 MacFarland, A. F., 440  
 MacFarland, Dixie Evelyn, 440  
 Mackenzie, Jas., 234  
 Mackey, Beatrice, 291  
 Mackey, Elizabeth Ann, 682  
 Mackey, Jas., 682, 901  
 Mackey, Jno., 901  
 Mackey, Mary, 682  
 Mackey, Oscar Powell, 291  
 Mackilwean, Jas., 695  
 Maclin, Thos., 600  
 MacNeill, Edna Evans, 469  
 MacNeill, Evander Blue, 469  
 MacNeill, Jno. Lawrence, 469  
 MacNeill, Jno. Lawrence, Jr., 469  
 MacNeill, Margt. Ann, 469  
 MacNeill, Virginia Adams, 469  
 MacQueen, Margt. Adams, 469  
 MacQueen, Peter, Jr., 469  
 MacQueen, Peter, Jr., Mrs., 464, 470  
 MacQueen, Peter, Sr., 469  
 MacQueen, Peter, III, 469  
 Macrae, Allan, 649  
 Maddox, Baxter, 192  
 Maddox, Sara, 862  
 Magagnos, Julian, 69, 71, 72, 73  
 Magill, Rebecca, 336  
 Magruder, A. B., 912  
 Magruder, Anne Payton, 764, 765  
 Magruder, Col., 764  
 Magruder, Genl. 554  
 Magruder, Saml. Sr., 669



- Maher, Eleanor, 341  
 Maher, Jno. J., 341  
 Maher, Jno. Ryan, 341  
 Maher, Mary E., 341  
 Maher, Michael D., 350  
 Maher, Wm. P., 341  
 Mahon, Rev., 589  
 Mahue, Jno., 669  
 Major?, Catherine, 22  
 Major, Jno., 372  
 Major, Jno. C., 373  
 Malcom, Emilie Howard, 256  
 Malcom, Howard, 256  
 Mallette, Frances, 810  
 Mallette, Wm., 810  
 Mallory, Attila Fitzpatrick, 231  
 Mallory, Edward, 65  
 Mallory, Elizabeth, 65  
 Mallory, Jane, 65  
 Mallory, Josephine, 503  
 Mallory, Kathleen, 231  
 Mallory, Stephen Russell, 231  
 Mallory, D., 239  
 Malone, Callie, 662  
 Malone, Carolyn Louisa, 938, 943  
 Malone, Carrie L., 931  
 Malone, C. W., 662  
 Malone, Danl., 831  
 Malone, Geo., 524, 525  
 Malone, Greene, 943  
 Malone, Julia Thirza, 943  
 Malone, Sarah, 524  
 Malony, Catherine, 341  
 Malony, Jas., 341  
 Malony, P. K., 341  
 Manchester, Duchess of, 8  
 Manchester, Isabella, Duchess, 10  
 Mandeville, Giles Jansen, 30  
 Mandeville, Henry D., 757  
 Mandeville, Sophie, 30  
 Maner, Jno. S., 236  
 Mangum, Francis, 644  
 Manley, Evelyn Henderson, 470  
 Mann, Nathl., 828  
 Mann, Shimer, 483  
 Mann, T. H., 680  
 Mann, Thos., 664  
 Manning, Edna Anderson, 341, 342, 860  
 Manning, W. H., Jr., Mrs., 342, 343, 793, 860  
 Manning, Willie D., 908  
 Manson, Harry, 457  
 Manson, Harry, Jr., 457  
 Manson, Lora Ashby, 457  
 Manson, May Oliver, 457  
 Manuel, Matilda, 705  
 Marble, Mary D., 895  
 Marble, Sarah Louvenia, 442  
 Marcuse, Martha, 295  
 Markham, Mary, 587  
 Markham, Wm., 587  
 Marks, Sarah A., 39  
 Marksbury, Fanny J., 277  
 Marksbury, Isaac, 277, 297  
 Marksbury, Mary, 122  
 Marksbury, Mary Ann, 116, 122  
 Marr, Ann, 267  
 Marr, Danl., 108 109, 267  
 Marr, Danl., Jr., 267  
 Marr, David, 361  
 Marr, Elizabeth, 267  
 Marr, Enfield Harriet, 267  
 Marr, Fontaine, 267  
 Marr, Henry, 269  
 Marr, Jno., 267  
 Marr, Melinda, 267  
 Marr, Sally, 164, 267  
 Marr, Susan, 267  
 Marr, Thos., 267, 363  
 Marshall, Ann E., 459  
 Marshall, Annie E., 502  
 Marshall, Chas., 112  
 Marshall, Cleveland, 459  
 Marshall, Earlwin, 506  
 Marshall, Elva, 459  
 Marshall, Eren, 307  
 Marshall, Geo. C. (Genl.), 196  
 Marshall, Gilbert, 493  
 Marshall, I. E., 440  
 Marshall, J., 397  
 Marshall, Jas. R., 506  
 Marshall, Jewel Marie, 502  
 Marshall, Lewis, 656  
 Marshall, Mary, 593  
 Marshall, Mary E., 468  
 Marshall, Mollie, 593  
 Marshall, Nancy Mae, 506  
 Marshall, Nettie (Grant), 502  
 Marshall, Patty, 454  
 Marshall, Robt. Oliver, 460  
 Marshall, Susan Jane, 459  
 Marshall, T. F., 47  
 Marshall, T. H., 464, 467  
 Marshall, Thos., 275  
 Marshall, Virginia, 506  
 Marshall, W. J., 459  
 Marshall, Wm., 42, 43  
 Martel, Mabel, 86  
 Martin, A., 429  
 Martin, Alex., 920  
 Martin, Andw., 572  
 Martin, Arlieus, 418  
 Martin, Aurelius, 410, 411, 412, 418, 423, 427, 429  
 Martin, Chas., 267, 268  
 Martin, Cornelius G., 881  
 Martin, Elizabeth, 410, 412, 427  
 Martin, Elizabeth Jane, 304  
 Martin, Flora, 60  
 Martin, Frances, 410, 411, 412, 429  
 Martin, Frances Alice, 427, 429  
 Martin, Francis, 362  
 Martin, Frank, 514  
 Martin, H., 112  
 Martin, Hanah, 572  
 Martin, Hannah, 572  
 Martin, Harriet, 788  
 Martin, J. A., 429  
 Martin, Jane, 590  
 Martin, Janie, 427  
 Martin, Jas., 900  
 Martin, Jas. Sr., 418  
 Martin, Jas. A., 429  
 Martin, Jas. Aurelius, 427  
 Martin, Jas. Aurelius, Jr., 427  
 Martin, Jas. Aurelius, III, 428  
 Martin, Jas. Gilbert, 428  
 Martin, J. J., 907  
 Martin, Jno., 229, 410, 412, 423, 427, 847  
 Martin, Jno. Jr., 229  
 Martin, Jno. E., 427, 428  
 Martin, Jno. F., 514  
 Martin, Jno. L., 933, 948  
 Martin, Jno. Robert., 427  
 Martin, Jno. W. Mrs., 430  
 Martin, Jno. Wm., 428  
 Martin, Jno. Wm. Jr., 428  
 Martin, Jos., 427, 429  
 Martin, Lida, 689  
 Martin, Louise, 839  
 Martin, Major, 674  
 Martin, Major W., 38  
 Martin, Martha, 429  
 Martin, Martha Blanche, 427  
 Martin, Martha Mattingly, 428  
 Martin, Nancy, 788  
 Martin, Rebecca, 427, 428  
 Martin, R. E. L., 514  
 Martin, R. E. L., Jr., 514  
 Martin, Saml., 576  
 Martin, Savannah, 427, 428  
 Martin, T. G., 499  
 Martin, Thos., Sr., 427  
 Martin, Victoria, 527  
 Martin, Wm., 378  
 Martin, Wm. A., 824  
 Martin, Wm. Franklin, 427  
 Martin, Wylie, 689  
 Martyn, Jno., 695  
 Mask, Pleasant, 60  
 Mask, Wm., 60  
 Mason, Benj., 113  
 Mason, Col., 544, 648  
 Mason, Geo., 648  
 Mason, Jos., 656  
 Mason, Lucy, 506  
 Mason, Lucy Dicey, 460  
 Mason, Sally Elizabeth, 460  
 Mason, Saml. A., 824  
 Mason, Sarah Gray (Hyde), 96  
 Mason, Wm., 672, 675  
 Massey, Lucy, 439  
 Massie, N. H., 912  
 Mathews, A. C., 616  
 Mathews, Anna, 852  
 Mathews, B. C., 844  
 Mathews, Giles, 78  
 Mathews, Isaac, 852  
 Mathews, Lewis, 852  
 Mathews, Nancy, 852  
 Mathews, Nancy (Jennings), 852, 854  
 Mathis, Anna, 838  
 Mathis, Lewis, 857  
 Mathis, Nancy, 845  
 Matlock, Geo., 598  
 Matney, Mary, 691  
 Matthews, Amelia, 241  
 Matthews, Anna, 852  
 Matthews, Cage, 852  
 Matthews, Capt., 610, 613, 614  
 Matthews, Franklin, 673  
 Matthews, Horatio, 924  
 Matthews, Isaac, 852  
 Matthews, Jane M., 672  
 Matthews, Jas., 571  
 Matthews, Jno. G., 897  
 Matthews, Lewis, 852  
 Matthews, Mary Hindsdale, 56  
 Matthews, Nancy, 852  
 Matthews, Phillip, 571, 576  
 Matthews, Saml., 577  
 Matthews, Silvestor, 44  
 Matthews, Tyre, 853  
 Matthews, Wm., 613, 863  
 Matthews, Wm. H., 673  
 Mattingly, D. Kemp, Jr., 427  
 Mattox, David, 617  
 Mattox, Frank, 618  
 Mattox, Jno. H., 619  
 Mattox, Nathan, 617  
 Mattox, Sarah P., 616  
 Maughon, Sidney F., 487



- Maughon, Sidney F. (Mrs.), 488  
 Maupin, David, 24  
 Maupin, Elizabeth, 23  
 Maupin, Fanny, 23  
 Maupin, Miriam, 24  
 Maury, Fannie, 942  
 Mauze, F., 370  
 Mauzey/Mauzy, Fayette, 362  
 Mavis, Jno., 215  
 Maxwell, Amanda, 890  
 Maxwell, Jas. A., 40  
 May, Bill, 550  
 May, Billy, 550  
 May, Jacob, 46  
 May, Jno., 777  
 Mayenhoff, Jno. Van, 210, 247, 248  
 Mayer, Jacob R., 236  
 Mayes, Eliza, 479  
 Mayfield, Jno. Theodore, 309  
 Mayfield, Jno. Theodore, Jr., 310  
 Maynard, Chas., 783  
 Maynard, Sarah Ann, 907  
 Mayne, Launie M., 487  
 Mayo, Edwin, 934  
 Mays, Jenny, 523  
 Mays, Laura, 567  
 Mays, Mitchell, 199  
 Meachau, Wm., 648  
 Mead, Elizabeth, 42  
 Meade, Lucien, 636  
 Meade, R. Kidder, 600  
 Meadow, Barbara Fowlkes, 527  
 Meadow, Dean, 528  
 Meadow, Jacob K., 527  
 Meadow, Jacob Robt., 527  
 Meadow, Jas. Loveless, 527  
 Meadow, Margt., 527  
 Meadow, Margt. Joan, 527  
 Meadows, Jacob, 477  
 Meadows, Joel, 475  
 Meadows, Mary Ann, 475  
 Mealing, Jonathan, 430  
 Mealing, Nancy, 430  
 Medley, May B., 368, 369  
 Medlin, Catharine, 664  
 Medlin, Michael, 664  
 Medlin, Patrick, 39  
 Medlock, Dorothy Virginia, 338  
 Meek, Amzi, 758  
 Meggett, Wm. C., 217  
 Melendreo, Don Pablo, 224  
 Mellett, Peter, 794  
 Mellichamp, T. W., 343  
 Mellon, T. A., 754  
 Mellon, Thos. A., 753  
 Melton, Ary, 833, 834  
 Melvin, Wm., 660  
 Menninger, Chas. T., 677  
 Merchants, James, 847  
 Meredith, Sallie Champs, 593  
 Meredith, Wm., 572  
 Merewither, Valentine W., 615  
 Meriwether, Col., 584  
 Meriwether, Nicholas, 879  
 Merong, Hry., 185  
 Merrill, A. M., 302  
 Merrill, R. W., 426  
 Merrill, Teresa Hunter, 515  
 Mersham, Furnace, 140  
 Mesniny, David, 699  
 Metcalf, Ruth N., 565  
 Metheny, Nathan, 29  
 Metons, Rich'd., 651  
 Michael, Morris S., 528, 534  
 Michael, Morris S. (Mrs.), 529  
 Michael, Ruby Fowlkes, 528, 529, 533, 534  
 Micheau, Danl., 732, 733  
 Micheau, Danl., Jr., 733  
 Michie, Elizabeth, 25  
 Michie, Jno., 25  
 Middleton, Arthur, 733  
 Middleton, Hugh, 548  
 Middleton, Lucy, 548  
 Middleton, Mary Hester, 476  
 Midgly, Grace, 8  
 Miers/Myars/Myers, Nathan, 878  
 Miles, Dixon S., 225  
 Miles, Mary, 223  
 Miles, May C., 225, 227  
 Milhous, Jas., 739, 740, 742  
 Milican, Nancy, 560  
 Miller, Aminadal, 632  
 Miller, Basil M., 309  
 Miller, Bettie, 135  
 Miller, Danl., 214  
 Miller, David, 879  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 269  
 Miller, Eliza (Sloan), 383, 384  
 Miller, Fleming, 631  
 Miller, Fred F., 384  
 Miller, Henry, Sr., 269, 271  
 Miller, Jack, 631, 632  
 Miller, Jacob, 269, 270, 271  
 Miller, Jas., 93  
 Miller, Jas. J., 791  
 Miller, Jas. K., 268  
 Miller, Jno., 632  
 Miller, Jno. B., 800  
 Miller, Jno. P., 379  
 Miller, L., 116  
 Miller, Mary, 879  
 Miller, Mary Susan, 268  
 Miller, Patsy Pauline, 309  
 Miller, Patty, 135  
 Miller, Robt., 38, 754  
 Miller, Robt. L., 740  
 Miller, Sally, 632  
 Miller, Saml. F., 134  
 Miller, Sarah, 270, 271, 631, 632  
 Miller, Susan, 90  
 Miller, W. G., 397  
 Miller, Willie Elora, 306  
 Millhouse, Jas., 739, 740, 742  
 Millican, Nancy, 540, 560  
 Millikan, Vaughn, 504  
 Milliken, Martha, 487  
 Mills, Aslyonax E., 379  
 Mills, Geo., 770  
 Mills, Ida, 504  
 Mills, Jno. H., 378  
 Mills, Martha, 503  
 Mills, Martha Jennings, 770  
 Mills, Martha W., 203  
 Mills, Mr., 272  
 Mills, Phalby, 228, 355  
 Mills, Wm., 729, 863  
 Millward, Mary, 5  
 Milner, Ann, 863  
 Milner, David Wayne, 770  
 Milner, Clyde Garland, 770  
 Milner, Hughie Garland, 770  
 Milner, Job, 863  
 Milton, Janie, 941  
 Milton, Mary Lou, 941  
 Milton, Walter Stratton, 940, 941  
 Milton, Walter Stratton, Jr., 941  
 Milward, Mary, 2  
 Minchem, Wm., 194  
 Ming, Martha L., 704  
 Minor, Kirk, Jr., 110  
 Minor, Nicholas, 435  
 Minter, Mackeness, 418  
 Minter, Wm., 418  
 Mitchell, Alex. Robt., 336  
 Mitchell, Benj., 649  
 Mitchell, Benj. Gibbs, 2  
 Mitchell, Cato, 606  
 Mitchell, David G., 911  
 Mitchell, Frances Lloyd, 197  
 Mitchell, G. M., 722  
 Mitchell, Jas., 142, 210, 872  
 Mitchell, Jesse, 508  
 Mitchell, Jno. C., 101  
 Mitchell, Jos., 924  
 Mitchell, Lucy, 851, 852  
 Mitchell, Margt., 336  
 Mitchell, Marian, 528  
 Mitchell, Mary, 872  
 Mitchell, Paul Jones, 197  
 Mitchell, Raymond, 528, 529  
 Mitchell, Raymond, Mrs., 533  
 Mitchell, Saml., 851, 852  
 Mitchell, Sidney, 705  
 Mitchell, Susanna/Susannah, 606  
 Mitchell, Thos., 606  
 Mitchell, Wm., 175, 569  
 Mitchell, Wm. H., 552  
 Mixon, Wm. P., 233  
 Mixson, J. H., 222  
 Mixson, W. J., 354  
 Mizner, A. B., 317  
 Moffett, Jno., 104, 105, 847  
 Moffitt, Josiah, 475, 476  
 Monle, Henry Lawrence, 208  
 Monle, Henry Lawrence, Jr., 208  
 Monle, Julius Withers, 208  
 Monle, Mary Louise, 208  
 Monle, Nancy Katherine, 208  
 Monntague, Jane, 918  
 Montague, Ann Bradley, 636  
 Montague, Mickl., 635  
 Montague, Mickleborough, 635  
 Montagu, Duchess of, 10  
 Montagu, Duke of, 9, 10  
 Montgomery, Dan, 623  
 Montgomery, Eli, 757  
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, 953  
 Montgomery, Ida, 624  
 Montgomery, Jno., 786  
 Monthermer, Lord, 9  
 Moody, David, 519  
 Moody, Harriet L., 743  
 Moody, Henry, 519  
 Moody, Jas. Wm., 718  
 Moody, Jno. D., 344  
 Moon, Jno., 619, 743  
 Moon, J. P., 595  
 Moore, A. B., 861  
 Moore, Alfred, 754  
 Moore, Alfred G., 755  
 Moore, Bert, 434  
 Moore, Chas., 861  
 Moore, Chas. Milton, 256  
 Moore, Daisy, 507  
 Moore, Edgar, 838  
 Moore, Florence, 838  
 Moore, Francis, 396  
 Moore, Geo., 681, 755, 838  
 Moore, Geo. A., 755  
 Moore, Hazlewood, 686  
 Moore, Henry, 396  
 Moore, Isaiah C., 886  
 Moore, Isham, 794, 818  
 Moore, Jas., 778  
 Moore, J. H., 57  
 Moore, Jimmy, 838



- Moore, Jno., 45, 609, 806, 812  
 Moore, Jno. Hazelwood, 686  
 Moore, Lewcindy, 895  
 Moore, M., 329  
 Moore, Marilyn Leslie, 256  
 Moore, Martha, 90  
 Moore, Martha Matilda, 925  
 Moore, Patsy Ruth, 181  
 Moore, Robt., 831  
 Moore, Sarah, 817, 818  
 Moore, Stephen Charles, 256  
 Moore, Susie, 687  
 Moore, Thos., 10  
 Moore, Thos. L., 368  
 Moore, Tommy, 838  
 Moore, W. G., 754  
 Moore, Willie Mae (Kelly), 285  
 Moore, Wm., 687, 699  
 Mooris, Jas., 210  
 Morehead, Chas., 172, 276  
 Morehead, Sally, 277, 307  
 Morehead, Saml., 277  
 Morehead, Sarah, 207, 307, 319  
 Morgan, Austin, 370  
 Morgan, Carrie, 553, 888  
 Morgan, Chas., 164  
 Morgan, Danl., 29, 35, 275  
 Morgan, Drury, 410, 415, 422  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 92, 915, 916  
 Morgan, Ezekiel, 92  
 Morgan, F. H., 908  
 Morgan, Geo. W., 417  
 Morgan, Jack, 614  
 Morgan, Jno., 126  
 Morgan, Jos., 165, 361, 363  
 Morgan, Lucy, 156  
 Morgan, Madeline, 357  
 Morgan, Margt. E., 703  
 Morgan, Nathan L., 517, 518  
 Morgan, Obiah, 430, 431  
 Morgan, Peter, 407  
 Morgan, W. A., 188  
 Morgan, Wm., 664  
 Moris, Thos., 210  
 Moritz, Jno. Deidrich, 160  
 Morphus, Elizabeth, 62  
 Morrill, Jno. M., 605, 606  
 Morris, Ann A., 67  
 Morris, Ann (Durrett), 26  
 Morris, Archer, 870  
 Morris, Drury, 777, 778, 779  
 Morris, Elisha, 322  
 Morris, Elizabeth, 633  
 Morris, Jas., 322  
 Morris, Jas. Sr., 245  
 Morris, Jno., 587  
 Morris, Jno. Sr., 657  
 Morris, Mary Love, 136, 138  
 Morris, Nancy, 633  
 Morris, Nathl., 587  
 Morris, Robt., 633  
 Morris, Saml., 609, 610  
 Morris, Susan, 227  
 Morris, Thos., 211, 322, 448  
 Morris, Wise, 502  
 Morris, Wm., 579  
 Morrisette, Elizabeth, 570  
 Morrisette, Jean, 459  
 Morrisette, M. S., 459  
 Morrison, Alma, 500  
 Morrison, Jno., 164  
 Morrison, Mary Ellen, 434  
 Morrison, Stanley, 473  
 Morrow, Ed, 311  
 Morrow, Laurelle, 240, 752  
 Morrow, Mamie, Mrs., 767  
 Morrow, Minta Louise, 240, 752  
 Morrow, Wm. A., Mrs., 221  
 Morrow, Wm. Aaron, 240, 752  
 Morrow, Wm. Aaron, Mrs., 239  
 Morton, Jacob, 396  
 Morton, Jno., 80, 570, 571, 572  
 Morton, Jos., 568  
 Morton, Robt., 396  
 Morton, Susan, 591  
 Morton, Wm., 626, 627  
 Mosby, Jeannett Adelaide Withers, 266  
 Moseley, B., 551  
 Moseley, Benj., 647  
 Moseley, Marvel Adams, 40  
 Moses, Carleton, 542  
 Moses, Isabel, 506  
 Moses, Jennings, 542  
 Moses, Marshall, 543  
 Moses, Moody, 542  
 Moses, Mose, 542  
 Moses, Nancy, 541  
 Moses, Perry, 830  
 Moses, Saml. H., 41  
 Moses, Saml. T., 541, 542  
 Moses, Tavié H., 830  
 Moses, Yancey, 542  
 Moseley, Jas. P., 880  
 Moseley, Rachel, 880  
 Moseley, Seaborn, 406  
 Moseley, Wm., 79  
 Moss, Wm. Jr., 173  
 Mothershed, Alvin, 83  
 Mothlen, Jno., 81, 92  
 Motte, Chas., 729  
 Moulter, Pearl, 85  
 Mount, Jasper, 262  
 Mount, Lula J., 159  
 Mount, Lula Jennings, Mrs., 160  
 Mount, Lulah, Mrs., 161  
 Mount, Mathias, 907  
 Mount, Sarah A., 754  
 Mount, W. H., 754  
 Mounter, Phillis, 6  
 Moxeley, Jeremiah, 277  
 Moxely, Ann, 42  
 Muckelroy, Capt., 548  
 Mudgett, Thos., 32  
 Mullins, Frances, 25  
 Mullins, Jno., 900  
 Mullins, Olive, 814  
 Muncay, Francis, 594  
 Muncy, Ab'ham, 900  
 Munford, Edw., 467  
 Munford, Thos. T., 905  
 Murdock, Frances, 31  
 Murphey, Coke, 942  
 Murphey, Mary (Doughtie), 941  
 Murphey, Nathl., 172  
 Murphree, Moses, 450  
 Murphy, Amanda, 815  
 Murphy, Carrie, 528  
 Murphy, Jacob, 403  
 Murphy, Jas., 934  
 Murphy, Mat, 894  
 Murphy, Smith, Mrs., 892  
 Murphy, W. W., 815  
 Murphy, Virgil, 815  
 Murray, Jno., 523  
 Murray, Mary Ann, 202  
 Murrell, Drury, 492, 493  
 Murrell, Heyward, 825  
 Murrell, Jas., 833  
 Murrell, Janette, 825  
 Murrell, Lanorah, 825  
 Murrell, Martha, 783  
 Murrell, Marvin, 825  
 Murrell, Robt., 824, 825  
 Murrell, Robt. Jr., 825  
 Murrey, Jno., 643  
 Murrill, Elizabeth, 793  
 Murrill, Jane, 38  
 Murrill, J. H., 507  
 Murrill, Wm., 38  
 Murrow, Jno. Jr., 747  
 Musgrove, Capt., 927  
 Musser, Mary J., 900, 901  
 Musser, Wm., 901  
 Mustain, Mary L., 40  
 Mustain, Tabitha, 605  
 Myers, Ada Adeline, 134  
 Myers, A. C., 226  
 Myers, Arthur T. Jr., 286  
 Myers, Arthur W., 146  
 Myers, C. C., 229  
 Myers, Christine McKay, 134  
 Myers, Clabon/Claiborn/Claiborne, 220, 229  
 Myers, Claiborne Clifton, 221, 228, 232  
 Myers, Claiborne Clifton, Jr., 221, 229  
 Myers, Danl., 229  
 Myers, David, 228, 229, 355, 356  
 Myers, David F., 229  
 Myers, David R., 229  
 Myers, Eliza, 133  
 Myers, Eliza Rice, 134  
 Myers, Georgeanna, 229  
 Myers, Georgianna, 218, 229  
 Myers, Georgianna (O'Bannon), 232  
 Myers, Harriett Walker, 134  
 Myers, I. M., 135  
 Myers, Isaac Ab'ham, 133  
 Myers, Isaac M., 135  
 Myers, Isaac McKay, 133  
 Myers, Jas. Barnett, 133  
 Myers, Jno. Burton, 134  
 Myers, Jonathan Croxton, 133  
 Myers, Joseph Eve, 133  
 Myers, Justina, 135, 148  
 Myers, Justina E. T., 133, 142  
 Myers, Kate, 220, 230  
 Myers, Katherine deCoursey, 229, 230  
 Myers, Laurence, 229  
 Myers, Laurens O'Bannon, 229  
 Myers, Louise, 298  
 Myers, Louisiana Ballinger, 133  
 Myers, Lucille Minerva, 134  
 Myers, Lucy Mary, 133, 134  
 Myers, Lydia, 458  
 Myers, Margt. Dixon, 134  
 Myers, Martha Somers, 133  
 Myers, Mary Allene, 134  
 Myers, Meredith, 123, 128  
 Myers, Nancy Louise, 228, 355  
 Myers, Overton Allen, 134  
 Myers, Overton Azbill, 133, 134  
 Myers, Phalby, 356  
 Myers, Rebecca, 229  
 Myers, Rich'd. Burton, 134  
 Myers, Rich'd. Hiatt Caswell, 133  
 Myers, Rich'd. Lewis, 133  
 Myers, Rich'd. Nelson Hearne, 134  
 Myers, Robt. C., 229  
 Myers, Rose, McKay, 134  
 Myers, Sallie, 319  
 Myers, Sally, 229  
 Myers, Sally Matilda, 133  
 Myers, Saml. Russell, 133



Myers, Sarah Jennings, 220, 229  
 Myers, Silas, 122  
 Myers, Wm., 133, 229  
 Myers, Wm. Ballinger, 133, 134  
 Myers, W. R., 677  
 Myracle, Lawrence, 566  
 Myracle, Milton, 566  
 Myrick, Jno., 927, 929  
 Myrick, Rich'd., 214

N

Nabb, Robt. Parker, 606  
 Nagle, May Celeste, 228  
 Nail, Jno., 664  
 Nales, Nancy, 705  
 Nameless One, The, 258, 259  
 Nance, Jesse, 141, 282, 300  
 Naquin, Frances Lorraine, 81  
 Naquin, Oliver, 81  
 Naquin, Oliver Francis, 81  
 Naret, Edward, 904  
 Nash, Abner, 568  
 Nash, Col., 780  
 Nash, Jno., 568  
 Nash, Nancy R., 757  
 Nash, Wm. W., 757  
 Naylor, Angelina, 283  
 Naylor, Angelina G., 295  
 Naylor, Ann G., 98  
 Naylor, Edward, 685  
 Naylor, Elizabeth, 44  
 Naylor, Jas., 45  
 Naylor, Sarah Ann Day, 530, 533  
 Naylor, Sarah (Day), 531, 533  
 Naylor, Wm., 44  
 Neal, Arthur, 568  
 Neal, Danl., 110  
 Neal, Geo. D., 180  
 Neal, Jas., 213  
 Neal, Matthew, 378  
 Neale, Presly, 110,  
 Neblett, James, 402  
 Needham, Jane S., 65  
 Neel, Jonathan, 951  
 Neel, Lincy, 30  
 Neel, Matthew, 378  
 Neil, Geo., 894  
 Neilson, Elizabeth, 340  
 Nelson, Alex., 916  
 Nelson, Eliza, 908  
 Nelson, Hattie Christian, 100  
 Nelson, Hugh, 524  
 Nelson, Jane, 915, 916  
 Nelson, Jno., 51, 704  
 Nelson, Thos., 790  
 Neville, Jno., 264  
 Newbey, Elenor, 664  
 Newby, Geo. W., 664  
 Newby, Jas., 664  
 Newby, Jno., 901  
 Newby, L., 664  
 Newcomb, Albert, 459  
 Newcomb, Wesley Clay, 459  
 Newland, Rebecca, 318  
 Newman, Reuben, 213  
 Newman, W., 245  
 Nicholas, Jas., 453  
 Nicholas, Jno., 607  
 Nichols, Alice, 88  
 Nichols, Francis, 88, 740  
 Nichols, Judy, 882  
 Nichols, Martha, 606  
 Nichols, Nathl., 606  
 Nicholson, Jno., 783  
 Nicholson, Wm., 19  
 Nimmons, Jas., 742

Nimmons, Wm., 742  
 Ninons?, Andw., 214  
 Nix, Edward, 322, 548  
 Nix, Geo., 323, 568, 569, 571  
 Nix, Littleberry, 217  
 Nix, Susannah, 569  
 Nixon, Beverly, 338  
 Nixon, Mary, 56  
 Nixon, Susan, 837  
 Noble, Levan, 323  
 Nooth?, Hum: 10  
 Norfleet, Elizabeth, 924  
 Norman, Jos., 41  
 Norment, Thos., 528  
 Norris, Archer, 666  
 Norris, Jno., Sr., 387  
 Norris, Laura, 944  
 Norris, Mattie, 828  
 Norris, Robt. H., 155  
 Norris, Robt. N., 154  
 Norsworthy, Frederick, 928  
 Norsworthy, Jas., 928  
 Norsworthy, Martha, 288, 928, 930  
 North, Lillian, 840  
 North, Rich'd., 595  
 North, Thos., 595  
 Northern, Edward J., 658  
 Norton, David, 934  
 Norton, Jno., 695  
 Norton, Louise, 179  
 Norton, Mary, 695  
 Norvell, June Ewing, 171  
 Nunnally, Ed, Mrs., 888  
 Nunnally, Elmyra, 206, 207  
 Nunnally, Jno., 205, 206  
 Nunnally, Jno. H., 209  
 Nunnally, Jno. Hudnall, 206  
 Nunnally, Jno. N., 209  
 Nunnally, Mary Lawson, 209  
 Nunnally, Obadiah, 178, 206  
 Nunnally, Sitha Anne, 206  
 Nunnally, Susan L. Withers, 209  
 Nunnally, Susan Lawson, 206  
 Nunnally, Susan W., 209  
 Nunnally, Sythy Ann, 205  
 Nunnelee, Danl., 465  
 Nunns, Henry A., 800, 809  
 Nutt, Moncure E., 364

O

Oakman, Amanda, 232  
 Oakman, Amanda C., 233  
 Oakman, Augusta A., 233  
 Oakman, Caroline A., 233  
 Oakman, Frances J., 233  
 Oakman, Frances Jennings, 217  
 Oakman, Henry, 217, 234  
 Oakman, Henry W., 215, 338  
 Oakman, Henry Wm., 217, 231, 232  
 Oakman, Kate, 233  
 Oakman, Mary Ann, 231, 232  
 Oakman, W. H., Jr., 232  
 Oakman, Wm., 231  
 Oakman, Wm. Henry, 231, 232  
 Oakman, Wm. Henry, Jr., 231, 233  
 Oakman, Wm. H., 232, 233  
 Oakman, Wm. H., Sr., 232  
 O'Bannon, A. B., 219, 234  
 O'Bannon, Abigail, 261  
 O'Bannon, Ambrose Wesley, 215, 216  
 O'Bannon, Augustus B., 234  
 O'Bannon, Benj., 215  
 O'Bannon, Benj. A., 233, 234  
 O'Bannon, Benj. Augustus, 216

O'Bannon, B. B., 225  
 O'Bannon, Brien Bary, 227  
 O'Bannon Cemty., 253, 255, 258, 259  
 O'Bannon, Cincia, 233  
 O'Bannon, Cynthia, 218, 219  
 O'Bannon, Elizabeth, 213, 241  
 O'Bannon, Elizabeth Ambrose, 216  
 O'Bannon, Ethel Marie, 228  
 O'Bannon, Fanny, 106, 117, 211  
 O'Bannon, Frances, 211, 213, 215, 343  
 O'Bannon, Frances Jane, 253, 260, 358  
 O'Bannon, Frances Jennings, 212, 216, 220, 231  
 O'Bannon, Frances S., 259  
 O'Bannon, Frances Sarah, 251  
 O'Bannon, Frances Susan, 213, 245  
 O'Bannon, Georgianna, 219, 221, 228, 229, 232  
 O'Bannon, Ginnings, 242  
 O'Bannon, Harriet, 249  
 O'Bannon, Harriet C., 249, 250, 251, 255, 739, 741  
 O'Bannon, Harriet, Mrs. 257  
 O'Bannon, Harriet Jennings, 217, 219, 220, 221, 251, 252, 253, 255  
 O'Bannon, Harry L. (1863-1943), 260  
 O'Bannon, Harry Lee, Sr., 253, 254, 255  
 O'Bannon, Harry Lee, Jr., 254, 255  
 O'Bannon, Harry Lee, Jr., Mrs., 249, 259, 344, 352  
 O'Bannon, Harry Wynder?, 254  
 O'Bannon, H. C., 259  
 O'Bannon, Henrietta, 233  
 O'Bannon, H. L., 348  
 O'Bannon, Jas., 220, 249  
 O'Bannon, Jas. J., 237, 246, 249, 250, 259  
 O'Bannon, Jas. Jennings, 251, 252, 255, 259, 260, 344  
 O'Bannon, Jas. Jennings, Dr., 255  
 O'Bannon, Jas. Lowry, 251, 252  
 O'Bannon, J. Bratton, 258, 259  
 O'Bannon, Jennings, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 242, 243, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 257, 258, 259, 343, 344, 739, 741  
 O'Bannon, Jennings, Mr., 251  
 O'Bannon, J. G., 258  
 O'Bannon, J. J., 246, 258, 259  
 O'Bannon, J. L., 225  
 O'Bannon, Jno., 209, 213, 731  
 O'Bannon, Jno. A., 213, 214, 215, 216, 235, 244  
 O'Bannon, Jno. Ambrose, 213, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 322, 344  
 O'Bannon, Jno. Bratton, 253, 258  
 O'Bannon, Jno. Laurens Ambrose, 227, 228  
 O'Bannon, Jno T., 222  
 O'Bannon, Jno. Thomas, 216, 233, 234, 235  
 O'Bannon, Jos., 219, 260, 261



- O'Bannon, Jos. D., 218  
 O'Bannon, Jos. Duncan, 219, 228  
 O'Bannon, Jos. G., 251, 258  
 O'Bannon, J. T., 233  
 O'Bannon, Judith, 213, 235, 237, 245  
 O'Bannon, L., 213, 217, 234, 237, 323, 354  
 O'Bannon, Laurence W., 218, 223, 224, 225  
 O'Bannon, Laurens W., 223, 225, 226, 227, 228  
 O'Bannon, Laurens Wilbrant, 219, 220, 222, 223, 227  
 O'Bannon, Laurens Wilbrandt, 228  
 O'Bannon, Lawrence W., 226  
 O'Bannon, LeBaron Charles, 228  
 O'Bannon, LeBarrone, 227  
 O'Bannon, Lee B., 224, 225, 227  
 O'Bannon, Lewis, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 233, 234, 235, 344, 350  
 O'Bannon, Lola, 228  
 O'Bannon, Louisa, 251, 258  
 O'Bannon, Louisa A., 251, 258  
 O'Bannon, L. Jane, 259  
 O'Bannon, Louisa Jane, 251  
 O'Bannon, L. W., 217, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227  
 O'Bannon, Martha Ann Caroline, 216  
 O'Bannon, Mary, 223, 227  
 O'Bannon, Mary Chase (Miles), 227  
 O'Bannon, Mary Gay, 254, 255  
 O'Bannon, May, 223, 224, 225, 228  
 O'Bannon, May C., 225, 227, 228  
 O'Bannon, Pamela, 215  
 O'Bannon, Pamela Taylor, 216  
 O'Bannon, Plantation, 251, 252, 255, 257, 258, 259  
 O'Bannon, Rebecca, 261  
 O'Bannon, Saml., 209, 261  
 O'Bannon, Sarah, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 227, 247, 248  
 O'Bannon, Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 217, 219, 220  
 O'Bannon, Sarah C., 225  
 O'Bannon, Sarah Claudia, 227  
 O'Bannon, Sarah H., 213, 216, 233, 247, 255  
 O'Bannon, Sarah Jennings, 220  
 O'Bannon, S. C., 258, 259  
 O'Bannon, Sophia C., 250, 258, 260  
 O'Bannon, Sophia C. Bratton, 260  
 O'Bannon, Sophie C., 260  
 O'Bannon, Susan E., 249  
 O'Bannon, Susan Elizabeth, 251, 252  
 O'Bannon, Thos., 209, 210, 211, 213, 215, 220, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 257, 260, 261, 322, 911  
 O'Bannon, Thos. E., 251, 258  
 O'Bannon, Wm., 209  
 O'Banta, Edith, 373  
 Obanyan, Jos., 261  
 Obanyan, Thos., 209, 212, 235  
 O'Briant, A. L., Mrs., 424  
 O'Briant, Alanson Lee, 426  
 O'Briant, Lucy Nash, 426  
 O'Briant, Olive Jennings, 426  
 O'Byrne, Roscoe C., Mrs., 263  
 O'Conner, Kenneth Earl, 553  
 O'Daniel, Geo., 214  
 O'Dell, D. L., 888  
 O'Dell, Fred, 888  
 O'Dell, Sallie, 888  
 O'Dell, Virginia, 888  
 O'Delle, Anna, 887  
 Odom, B., 235  
 Odom, Benj., 210, 213, 214, 244  
 Odom, Benj. Sr., 214  
 Odom, Benj. Jr., 214  
 Odom, Danl., 742  
 Odom, Geo., 214  
 Odom, Kinchen, 925  
 Odom, Lydda, 214  
 Odom, Locky?, 907  
 Odom, Martha Ann, 330, 356  
 Odom, Mary, 214  
 Odom, Sally, 241  
 Odom, Sarah, 214, 216  
 Odom, Seybert, 214  
 Odom, Tamar, 214  
 Odom, Thamer, 214  
 O'Farrell, Patrick, 224  
 Ogilvie, Margt., 418  
 Ogle, Susan, 625  
 Ogles, Nancy, 624  
 Ogleshorpe, James, (Genl.), 864  
 Okly, Jno., 104  
 Oldham, Estella, 440  
 Oldham, Georgia, 440  
 Oldham, Nancy, 440  
 Oldham, Ruth, 440  
 Oldham, T., 440  
 Oldham, Wm. A., 440  
 Olinger, Peter, 107, 108, 359  
 Olinger, Stonewall, 110  
 Oliver, Alice, Amanda, 501, 503  
 Oliver, Allie Mae, 460  
 Oliver, Annie, 501, 502, 505  
 Oliver, Annie Lee, 506  
 Oliver, Annis Jennings, 459  
 Oliver, Barrett Fitzgerald, 504  
 Oliver, Bessie, 504  
 Oliver, Callie, 459  
 Oliver, Catherine, 506  
 Oliver, Charlie, 505, 506  
 Oliver, Chas., 505, 506  
 Oliver, Crowley, 501  
 Oliver, Danl., 458  
 Oliver, Douglas, 504  
 Oliver, E. C., Mrs., 470  
 Oliver, Edward Collier, 506  
 Oliver, Ellen, 505  
 Oliver, Ermine, 498, 505  
 Oliver, Geo., 505, 522, 863  
 Oliver, Geo. Washington, 456, 498  
 Oliver, Geo. Washington, Jr., 456, 459  
 Oliver, Geo. Washington III, 459  
 Oliver, Hanie, 506  
 Oliver, Hannah Sue, 459  
 Oliver, Harrison, 464, 467  
 Oliver, Helen, 459  
 Oliver, Hettie, 506  
 Oliver, Hunter, 505  
 Oliver, Ida Laurine, 460  
 Oliver, Isaac O., 470  
 Oliver, Jane, 498  
 Oliver, Jas., 501  
 Oliver, Jas. Galligher, 459  
 Oliver, Jas. Guy, 504  
 Oliver, Jessie, 457, 458  
 Oliver, Jno., 523  
 Oliver, Jno. B., 522  
 Oliver, Jno. Billups, 498, 505  
 Oliver, Jno. Collier, 505  
 Oliver, Jno. Thomas, 505  
 Oliver, Joe Micajah, 459  
 Oliver, Jos., 456, 457  
 Oliver, Lelia, 501, 502  
 Oliver, Lucy Jane, 505, 506  
 Oliver, Maggie, 506  
 Oliver, Marjorie, 506  
 Oliver, Martha Beasley, 456, 458, 505  
 Oliver, Mary, 456, 462, 497, 656  
 Oliver, Mary Clair, 458  
 Oliver, Mary E., 457, 458, 460  
 Oliver, Mary E. F., 497  
 Oliver, Mary Sue, 460  
 Oliver, May, 505  
 Oliver, M. D., 941  
 Oliver, Micajah, 456, 459  
 Oliver, Mildred, 506  
 Oliver, Mollie, 501  
 Oliver, Molly, 503  
 Oliver, Nancy Billups, 456, 460  
 Oliver, Neal Dow, 459  
 Oliver, Polly, 498  
 Oliver, Rena, 458  
 Oliver, Reuben, 498  
 Oliver, Rich'd., 446, 456, 496, 497, 498, 505  
 Oliver, Robt., 498, 501, 505, 501, 504  
 Oliver, Robt. Billups, 459, 501, 504  
 Oliver, Robt. Billups, Jr., 459, 460  
 Oliver, Robt. Billups, III, 460  
 Oliver, Robt. R., 513  
 Oliver, Robt. Trammell, 460  
 Oliver, Ruby Ann, 460  
 Oliver, Ruby Burton, 459  
 Oliver, Sallie, 498  
 Oliver, Sallie A., 497  
 Oliver, Sallie Mae, 459  
 Oliver, Sally A., 498  
 Oliver, Sarah, 504, 505  
 Oliver, Shelby, 909  
 Oliver, Sue Jennings, 456, 459, 501, 504  
 Oliver, Tennyson, 458  
 Oliver, Thos., 498  
 Oliver, Thos. Barrett, 501, 504, 505  
 Oliver, Thos. Barrett, Jr., 504  
 Oliver, Warren, 504, 505  
 Oliver, Warren, Jr., 505  
 Oliver, Warriner, 505, 506  
 Oliver, Willie Collier, 505  
 Oliver, Wm., 462, 470, 472  
 Oliver, Wm. Jennings, 459  
 Olsom, Helen, 940  
 O'Neal, Benj., 797  
 O'Neal, Danl., 42  
 O'Neal, Elizabeth (Jennings), 796, 800, 809  
 O'Neal, Epsy, 800, 809  
 O'Neal, Mary, 800, 809  
 O'Neal, Wm., 797  
 O'Neil, Chas., 440  
 Orand, Jno. M., 131  
 Orand, Linder, 131  
 Orand, Maggie (Lusk), 148  
 Orand, Margt. Talley, 131  
 Orand, Mary L., 131  
 Orand, Mary Lida, 129  
 Orand, Peter C., 129  
 Orand, Saml. Lusk, 131  
 O'Reilly, Geo., 947



Orgain, Jno., 600  
 Orgain, Littleberry, 600, 601  
 Orme, Capt., 867  
 Orr, Christine, 771  
 Orr, Claude, 771  
 Orr, Jennings, 771  
 Osborn, Robt., 668  
 Osborne, Elias, 599  
 Osborne, Jackson, 796  
 Osler, Mary, 734  
 Oslin, Jones, 525  
 Oslin, Nancy, 525  
 Oswald, Lavinia (Chaplin), 324, 327  
 Oswald, Robt., 327  
 Oulahan, Christopher Courts, 193  
 Oulahan, Geo. McCall Courts, 193  
 Oulahan, Rich'd. V., 193  
 Oulahan, Susan Carroll, 193  
 Oulahan, Susan (Courts), 193  
 Overman, Nathan, 694  
 Overstreet, Cynthia (deCoursey), 218  
 Overstreet, Patience, 351  
 Overstreet, Saml., 218, 234  
 Overton, Georgia, 459  
 Overton, Jas., 458, 498, 505, 588, 595  
 Overton, Jno., 520  
 Overton, Martha Booker, 498  
 Overton, Mary Barrett, 459  
 Overton, Myrtle, 459  
 Overton, Wesley, 459  
 Overton, W. I., 519  
 Overton, Willard, 459  
 Overton, Willie, 456, 458, 505  
 Overton, Wm., 595  
 Owen, Alice, 468  
 Owen, Anne, 580  
 Owen, Dorothy, 548  
 Owen, Dorothy (Kelly), 286  
 Owen, Glen, 548  
 Owen, Hugh, 580  
 Owen, Rosemary Rutledge, 428  
 Owen, Susanna, 926  
 Owen, T. F., 754  
 Owen, Thos. B., 468  
 Owings, Robt. C., 902  
 Owens, Ann, E., 755  
 Owens, Ann Eliza, 754  
 Owens, Capt., 927  
 Owens, Col., 652  
 Owens, Elizabeth, 283  
 Owens, Geo., 703  
 Owens, Glen, 548  
 Owens, H. D., 937  
 Owens, Jno., 704, 705  
 Owens, Lelia, 755, 756  
 Owens, Lewis J., 755, 756  
 Owens, Martin, 703  
 Owens, Martin, Jr., 703  
 Owens, Richard, 729  
 Owens, T. F., 754  
 Owens, Tolerson F., 755  
 Owensby, Wm., 430  
 Owsley, Thos., 648  
 Oxford, Elizabeth, 151  
 Oxford, Mollie, 194, 264  
 Oxford, Molly, 151  
 Oxford, Thos., 151, 264  
 Ozburn/Ozburne, Jas., 795  
 Ozburn/Ozburne, Martha, 795

P

Pace, Drury, 430  
 Pace, Lucy, 444, 445  
 Packard, Livey Jane, 498

Paddock, Frederick Allen, 945  
 Paddock, Jno. Gamble, 945  
 Paddock, Thirston Doughtie, 945  
 Paddock, Wm. Russell, 945  
 Paddock, Wm. Russell, Jr., 945  
 Paden, Nancy, 792  
 Paden, Thos. N., 792  
 Padgett, A. L., 634  
 Page, Jno., 67  
 Page, Wm., 636  
 Pagett, Reuben, 94  
 Paine, Geo., 79  
 Paine, Geo. Sr., 79  
 Paine, Jno., 79  
 Paine, Katherine, 647  
 Paine, Robt., 647  
 Paline, Jno., 698  
 Palins, Thos., 698  
 Palmer, Benj., 696  
 Palmer, Clarence, 194  
 Palmer, Thos. Waverly, 229  
 Palmore, Bessie Cleveland, 254  
 Palmore, Lewis Dabney, 503  
 Pamphlin, Dica, 461  
 Pamphlin, Elizabeth, 461  
 Pamphlin, Lucy, 461  
 Pamphlin, Wm., 460, 461, 488  
 Pamphlin, Wm. (Buck), 449, 460  
 Pamplin, Jno., 490  
 Pane, Frances, 872  
 Pankey, Thos. Armstrong, Jr., 304  
 Parish, Ab'ham, 51  
 Parish, Edward, 45, 51  
 Parish, Jno., 44, 63  
 Parish, Jno. Jr., 63  
 Parish, Salley, 63  
 Park, J. B., 855  
 Parke, Jos. W., 886  
 Parker, Alice, 97  
 Parker, Anderson M., 551, 552  
 Parker, Artemitia, 951  
 Parker, Benj., 94, 96  
 Parker, Burrel, 214  
 Parker, Col., 574  
 Parker, David, 847  
 Parker, Elisha, 924  
 Parker, Elizabeth, 546, 922  
 Parker, Elizabeth J., 14  
 Parker, E. S., 156  
 Parker, Fanny Virginia, 96, 97  
 Parker, Geo. Basil, 87  
 Parker, Giles, 14  
 Parker, Howard, 824  
 Parker, Jerry, 87  
 Parker, Jno., 301  
 Parker, Kedar, 923  
 Parker, Lula Eastman Jeter, 441  
 Parker, Malvina, 301  
 Parker, Mattie Jane, 87  
 Parker, Nancy, 908  
 Parker, Oney, 551, 552  
 Parker, Polly, 38  
 Parker, Rich'd., 920  
 Parker, Sally, 925  
 Parker, Thos., 658  
 Parker, Wm., 188, 330, 730  
 Parker, W. W., 633  
 Parks, Amelia, 647  
 Parks, J. B., 717  
 Parks, Jno., 441  
 Parks, J. S., 493  
 Parks, Louisa Paris, 89  
 Parks, Nancy Goode, 640

Parks, Rich'd., 410, 432  
 Parks, Robt., 857  
 Parks, Saml., 647  
 Parks, U. L., 417  
 Parlour, Shadrach, 102  
 Parmer, Jno., 444  
 Parr, Margt. E., 639  
 Parr, Obadiah/Obediah, 569, 570  
 Parrish, Massie, 39  
 Parrish, Wilbur, 502  
 Parrott, Jno., 387  
 Partee, Ernestine, 428  
 Partin, Benj., 832, 848, 849, 850  
 Partin, Benj., Sr., 850  
 Partin, Benj. F., 848  
 Partin, Benj. F., Sr., 849  
 Partin, B. F., 848  
 Partin, B. F., Sr., 849  
 Partin, Catherine, 851  
 Partin, Ellen Jennings, 850  
 Partin, Ellender, 848, 849  
 Partin, Elizabeth, 851, 852  
 Partin, Elvy, 855  
 Partin, Holly, 848, 849, 850  
 Partin, Hubbard, 832, 850, 851  
 Partin, Jane, 851  
 Partin, Jas., 851, 852  
 Partin, Jno., 851, 852  
 Partin, Jno. J., 851  
 Partin, Lucy Jennings, 832, 850, 851, 852  
 Partin, Mary, 832, 850, 851  
 Partin, Nancy, 851  
 Partin, Rebecca, 851  
 Partin, Sarah, 848, 849, 850  
 Partin, Spear/Speer, 849, 850  
 Partridge, Thos., 584, 585  
 Pasmore, Jno., 21  
 Passmore, Nancy Patterson, 187  
 Paton, Nora, 662  
 Patram, Mary, 42  
 Patterson, A., 216, 231, 745  
 Patterson, Angus, 233, 356  
 Patterson, Aymer M., 565  
 Patterson, Dougald, 216  
 Patterson, Elizabeth Reveley, 594  
 Patterson, Henry, 908  
 Patterson, Isabel C., 252, 256, 339, 342  
 Patterson, J., 357  
 Patterson, Jas., 222, 234, 342  
 Patterson, Jas. C., 347, 348  
 Patterson, Jas. C., Jr., 348  
 Patterson, Kenchen, 908  
 Patterson, Leila Rebecca, 342  
 Patterson, Lewis, 909  
 Patterson, Martha Ayer, 347  
 Patterson, Mary Reveley, 594  
 Patterson, Minnie, 189  
 Patterson, Rachel, 540  
 Patterson, S. A., 576  
 Patterson, Sarah, 809  
 Patterson, Turner, 174  
 Patterson, Viney, 909  
 Patterson, Wm., 348  
 Patton, Elliott, 652  
 Paulet, Thos., 588  
 Paulette, Thos., 595  
 Paullin, Katherine Louella, 130  
 Paullin, Leslie M., 130  
 Paullin, Marylee, 130  
 Paxton, Jas., 542, 675  
 Paxton, Mary Robinson, Mrs., 956  
 Paxton, Thos., 952  
 Payne, Albenia E., 364



- Payne, Albenia Elizabeth, 165, 167  
 Payne, Alice Marshall, 160  
 Payne, Arthur Morson, 167  
 Payne, Brooke, 76, 165, 167  
 Payne, Cleve, 772  
 Payne, Danl. J., 371  
 Payne, Durward, 772  
 Payne, Emily, 674  
 Payne, Eugene, 166, 167  
 Payne, Eunice R., 553  
 Payne, Geo., 76  
 Payne, Geo. Sr., 76  
 Payne, Geo. Jr., 76  
 Payne, Geo. A., 40  
 Payne, Harry T., 166, 167  
 Payne, Helen, 499  
 Payne, Henry, 166, 167  
 Payne, Henry, Jr., 167  
 Payne, Inman H., 370  
 Payne, Jane, 77  
 Payne, Jas., 26  
 Payne, Jas. W., 364  
 Payne, Jesse, 178  
 Payne, Jno., 76, 79  
 Payne, Jno., Sr., 76  
 Payne, Jno., Jr., 76  
 Payne, Jno. N., 99  
 Payne, Josiah, 872  
 Payne, Margt., 76  
 Payne, Mary C., 166, 167  
 Payne, Mary Virginia, 167  
 Payne, Patricia, 772  
 Payne, Rich'd., 76, 167  
 Payne, R. L., 166, 167  
 Payne, Robt., 10, 76, 77  
 Payne, Susie Parks, 761  
 Payne, Thornton B., 283  
 Payne, Thos., 437  
 Payne, Virginia B., 167  
 Payne, W. D., 166, 167, 427  
 Payne, Wm., 76  
 Payne, Wm. Hensley, 872, 873  
 Payton, Anne, 764, 769  
 Payton, Anne Althea, 769  
 Payton, Annie, 769  
 Payton, Balie, 604  
 Payton, Eva, 764, 769  
 Payton, F. Lewis, 768  
 Payton, Frank, 768  
 Payton, Frank Lewis, 767  
 Payton, Geo., 767  
 Payton, Harry, 239, 750, 751, 765, 767, 769  
 Payton/Peyton, Harry T., 750, 763  
 Payton, Harry T., Jr., 764, 769  
 Payton, Jno. B., 768  
 Payton, Lucile, 764, 769  
 Payton, Margt., 764, 769  
 Payton, Tom A., 767  
 Payton/Peyton, Tom L., 759, 763, 768  
 Payton, Tom Lewis, 764, 769  
 Peacock, Wm., 208  
 Peacock, Wm., Jr., 208  
 Peak, Rich'd., 570  
 Pearce, Benj., 928  
 Pearce, Geo., 788  
 Pearce, Sarah, 677  
 Pearson, David Wm., 738  
 Pearson, Delilah, 656  
 Pearson, Julia Ann, 656  
 Pearson, Nancy, 900  
 Pearson, Simeon, 648  
 Pease, Francis J., 593  
 Pease, Geo., 438  
 Pease, Ora Lynn, 438  
 Peebles, Turner, 925  
 Peel, Jeremiah, 926  
 Peel, Theresa, 924  
 Peeples, Ann Louise, 330  
 Peeples, Benj. F., 239, 752  
 Peeples, B. Frank, 55  
 Peeples, Darling, 215, 222, 233, 330, 343, 344, 356, 357  
 Peeples, Henry Madison, 239, 751  
 Peeples, Henry Madison, Jr., 240, 752  
 Peeples, Laura Frances Brown, 240  
 Peeples, Lucy D., Mrs., 256  
 Peeples, Mamie, 240, 752  
 Peeples, Martha Ann Caroline, 253, 325, 356, 357  
 Peeples, Mary Elizabeth, 240, 752  
 Peers, Katherine, 307  
 Pegram, Rhoda Jane, 179  
 Pell, Henry, 38  
 Pemberton, Bettie, 61  
 Pemberton, Calvin Chisholm, 60  
 Pemberton, Caroline Adele, 61  
 Pemberton, David Stith, 61  
 Pemberton, Dorothea, 637  
 Pemberton, Edmund Lilly, 60  
 Pemberton, Eleanor F., 62  
 Pemberton, Eliza, 60  
 Pemberton, Ellen, 62  
 Pemberton, Heath Lee, 61  
 Pemberton, Jane, 60  
 Pemberton, Jas. Marshall, 60  
 Pemberton, J. D., 329  
 Pemberton, Jno., 60, 637  
 Pemberton, Jno. Allen, 60  
 Pemberton, Laura Frances, 60  
 Pemberton, Lydia, 60  
 Pemberton, Martha Ann, 60  
 Pemberton, Mary Phifer, 61  
 Pemberton, Myrtle, 61  
 Pemberton, Nancy J., 60  
 Pemberton, Phoebe DeJarnette, 62  
 Pemberton, Polly, 60  
 Pemberton, Sallie, 60  
 Pemberton, Saml., 60, 61  
 Pemberton, Saml. Harrison, 60  
 Pemberton, Stith, 52, 60, 61  
 Pemberton, Thos., 60, 329  
 Pemberton, Thos. Henry, 60, 912  
 Pemberton, Walter Henry, 60  
 Pemberton, Winnifred T., 60  
 Pemberton, Wm. David, 61  
 Pemberton, Wm. David, Jr., 61  
 Pemberton, Wm. Stith, 60  
 Pemble, Anna, 747  
 Pemble, Elizabeth, 747  
 Pendarvis, Ann, 744, 745  
 Pendarvis, Brand, 737  
 Pendarvis, Jas., 744, 745  
 Pendarvis, Jos., 744, 745  
 Pendarvis, Ursula, 738, 744, 745  
 Pendarvis, Wm., 744, 745  
 Pender, Elizabeth, 920  
 Pender, Walter, 853  
 Pendleton, Elizabeth, 703  
 Pendleton, Frances, 704  
 Pendleton, Frederick, 704  
 Pendleton, J., 495  
 Pendleton, Sarah R., 895  
 Pendleton, W. M., 73  
 Penick, Edward, 447  
 Penick, Mary Jennings (Hamblin), 447  
 Penick, Thompson, 529  
 Penicks, Mourning, 523  
 Pennington, Edward, 438  
 Pennington, Ruby, 438  
 Penual, Rial, 907  
 Penuel, Frederick, 908  
 Peoples, Nancy, 900  
 Peoples, Ursley Duke, 184  
 Percival, Andw., 735  
 Perdue, Jno. W., 559  
 Perdue, Judith M. (Jennings), 559  
 Perkins, C., 683  
 Perkins, Bettie C., 318  
 Perkins, Brothers, 303  
 Perkins, Jas., 683, 684, 685  
 Perkins, Jno., 579  
 Perkins, Lucius L., 318  
 Perkins, Mary A., 318  
 Perkins, Nancy Jennings, 685  
 Perkins, Nancy M., 684  
 Perkins, Nannie, 317  
 Perkins, Newton, 318  
 Perkinson, Jno., 400  
 Perrin, Joel, 506  
 Perrin, Netta, 506  
 Perris, Fanny, 564  
 Perry, Arch, 487  
 Perry, B. F. Dunkin, 246, 344  
 Perry, Caleb, 90  
 Perry, E. Q., 850  
 Perry, Micajah, 16  
 Perry, Susannah, 790  
 Perry, W. J., 90  
 Persons, P., 930  
 Person, Thos. F., 512  
 Peters, A. P., 465  
 Peters, Frances Bertha, 305  
 Petree, Walter M., 207  
 Pettibon, D. H., Mrs., 309  
 Pettit, Carolyn, 770  
 Pettit, Drury, 569  
 Pettit, Mary, 569  
 Pettie, Edw., 512  
 Pettus, Allie, 318  
 Pettus, Jno., 490  
 Pettus, Jno. Frank, 318  
 Pettus, Stephen, 490  
 Pettus, Thos., 478  
 Pettus, Wm., 594  
 Pettyjohn, Grace, 139  
 Petus, Jno., 478  
 Peverstorf, Dora, 565  
 Peyton, A. A., Mrs., 765  
 Peyton, Ann, 765  
 Peyton, Anna A., 758  
 Peyton, Balie, 605, 904  
 Peyton, Ephraim, 604, 605  
 Peyton, Frances C., 236, 238, 241  
 Peyton, H., 765  
 Peyton, Harry, 756  
 Peyton, Harry T., 750, 763  
 Peyton, H. T., 758  
 Peyton, Jno. B., 754  
 Peyton, Jos. H., 605  
 Peyton, J. W., 754  
 Peyton, Mary, 241  
 Peyton, Sarah F., 238, 241  
 Peyton, Thos. N., 792  
 Peyton, Tom L., 759, 763, 768  
 Peyton, Valentine, 275  
 Peyton, Wm., 241  
 Peyton, Wm. H., 236, 237, 238, 241  
 Pharis, Danl., 42  
 Phelan, Carrie Hedge, 528



- Phelps, Jno., 51, 601  
 Philips, Anthony, 395  
 Philips, Jno. P., 153, 154  
 Philips, Lucy Jane, 957  
 Philips, Thos., 214  
 Philips, Thos. M., 557  
 Philips, T. M., 557  
 Philips, Wm. F., 151, 164  
 Phillips, Caroline Louise, 592  
 Phillips, Geo., 40  
 Phillips, Harry, 717, 719  
 Phillips, Jno., 377  
 Phillips, Lilly Ann, 395  
 Phillips, Margt. Anne, 716, 718  
 Phillips, Martha E., 456  
 Phillips, Mildred, 456  
 Phillips, Nancy, 377  
 Phillips, P., 473  
 Phillips, Thos., 456  
 Phillips, Wilson, 573  
 Phillips, Wm., 41  
 Philpott, Thos., 33  
 Phips, Mary, 879  
 Pickard, Alex. W., 559  
 Pickering, Angeline, 689  
 Pickering, Jacob J., 690  
 Pickering, Levi, 899  
 Pickering, Mary, 690  
 Pickett, Belle, 548  
 Pickett, Caroline McNish, 157, 158  
 Pickett, Col., 113  
 Pickett, Jas., 409, 418  
 Pickett, Jno., 203, 322  
 Pickett, Martha, 54  
 Pickett, Martin, 104, 113  
 Pickett, Sarah, 265  
 Pickle, Daisy, 823  
 Pickney, Chas., 734  
 Pickren, Aaron, 290  
 Pickren, Elizabeth, 290  
 Piedmont, Amanda M., 49  
 Piedmont, Elizabeth, 49  
 Piedmont, Eliza C., 49  
 Piedmont, H. C., 49  
 Piedmont, Robinson, 49  
 Piedmont, S. W., 50  
 Pierce, F., 912  
 Pierce, Georgianna O'Bannon, 230  
 Pierce, Hubbard, 220  
 Pierce, Hubbell, 230  
 Pierce, Jennings, 220  
 Pierce, Junius, 220  
 Pierce, Junius J., 228, 229, 230  
 Pierce, Junius J., Jr., 230  
 Pierce, Junius Jennings, 229  
 Pierce, Kate Myers, 228  
 Pierce, Katherine deCoursey, 230  
 Pierce, Laurens Hubbell, 231  
 Pierce, Laurens Ray, 230  
 Pierce, Laurens Walter, 230, 231  
 Pierce, Martha Jennings, 563  
 Pierce, Minnie Watt, 230  
 Pierce, Patricia, 827  
 Pierce, Pauline Clifton, 229  
 Pierce, Stephen Mallory, 231  
 Pierce, Walter Hubbell, 229  
 Pierce, Wm. Hubbell, 230  
 Pierson, Jno. Bonham, 738  
 Pierson, Mary, 113, 116, 148  
 Pierson, M. J. Bennett, 738  
 Pierson, Shadrack, 116  
 Pilcher, Cobb, 748  
 Pilcher, Eugene Culler, 748  
 Pilcher, Matthew B., Jr., 748  
 Picher, Matthew B. III, 748  
 Pilkinton, Laken, 636  
 Pinckney, Col., 786  
 Pitman, Eliz., 926  
 Pitman, Rich'd., 762  
 Pitman, Rich'd. Noel, 762  
 Pitt, Henry, 917  
 Pittard, Humphrey, 666  
 Pitts, Ethel Russell, 825  
 Pitts, J., 797  
 Pitts, Jeremiah, 797  
 Pitts, Loopy, 173, 175  
 Pitts, Sophia, 175  
 Pitts, W. F., 440  
 Pitts, Zech, 818  
 Plater, Geo., 19  
 Platt, Geo. F., 619  
 Platts, Edward, 330  
 Pleasants, Jno., 660  
 Pleasants, Lucius, 589  
 Pleasants, Robt., 660  
 Pledger, Wm., 925  
 Plesent, Mary, 645  
 Plunkett, David A., 676  
 Plunkett, D. O., 675  
 Plunkett, Jno. H., 576  
 Plunkett, Margt. H., 594  
 Pocahontas, 687  
 Poindexter, Jas. L., 465  
 Poindexter, J. Ro. L., 465  
 Poindexter, Thos. F., 465  
 Poindexter, Wm., 598  
 Pointer, Saml., 632  
 Pollard, Jno. R., 796, 805  
 Pollard, J. R., 797  
 Pollock, A. B., 562  
 Pollock, A. D., 167  
 Pollock, Chas. B., 562  
 Pollock, Chas. L., 667  
 Pollock, Elizabeth, 562  
 Pollock, Jas. K., 560, 562  
 Pollock, Jas. R., 562  
 Pollock, Jno., 559  
 Pollock, Joanah C., 562  
 Pollock, Mary Ann, 562  
 Polly, David, 38  
 Ponder, Eleanor F., 767  
 Ponder, Jas., 665  
 Ponder, Mrs., 769  
 Ponder, Wm. L., 665  
 Pool, Adam, 831  
 Pool, Eric Stephen, 762  
 Pool, Fletcher Michael, 762  
 Pool, Jno. David, 762  
 Pool, Jno. Milton, 762  
 Pool, Jno. Milton, Mrs., 95, 763, 769, 777  
 Pool, Marina Margt., 762  
 Pool, Robt. Petty, 911  
 Poole, Barbara Allen, 426  
 Poole, Fielding P., 885  
 Poole, Geo., 425  
 Poole, Susan Carol, 426  
 Poor, Jno. W., 116  
 Poore, Alton, 458  
 Poore, Gladys, 458  
 Poore, Regional, 458  
 Pooser, G. H., 793  
 Poovey, Mary Lamar, 424  
 Poovey, Philip Grover, Sr., 424  
 Poovey, Philip Grover, Jr., 424  
 Pope, Betsy, 120  
 Pope, Carolina, 190  
 Pope, Edward, 694  
 Pope, Elizabeth, 775  
 Pope, Genl., 367  
 Pope, Geo., 831  
 Pope, Henry P., 775  
 Pope, Humphrey, 120  
 Pope, Hunter, 336, 337  
 Pope, Hunter, Jr., 337  
 Pope, Jacob, 849  
 Pope, J. B., 398  
 Pope, Jno., 832, 849  
 Pope, Mary Lucia, 337  
 Pope, Rich'd., 672, 673  
 Pope, Sampson, 845  
 Pope, Susan, 760, 775  
 Pope, Susan J., 775  
 Pope, Thos., 953  
 Porcher, Rachel, 925  
 Porter, Adam Largus, 552, 553  
 Porter, Adam Largus, Jr., 553  
 Porter, Ambrose, 377, 378  
 Porter, Andw., 538  
 Porter, Chas. Neal, 553  
 Porter, Genl., 576  
 Porter, Geo. Washington, 553  
 Porter, Mary, 724  
 Porter, Mary Celest, 553  
 Porter, Polly, 925  
 Porter, Risen/Rizen, 569  
 Porter, Thos., 674  
 Porterfield, Jas., 714, 909  
 Portes, Jos. P., 800, 809  
 Porteus, Beilby, 18  
 Porteus, Edw., 18  
 Porteus, Elizabeth, 18  
 Porteus, Nanny, 20  
 Porteus, Robt., 18, 20  
 Pory, Jno., 692  
 Postle, Annie R., 957  
 Postle, Annie (Robinson), 956  
 Pottiver, Jno., 580  
 Potts, Alpheus Wilson, 240, 752  
 Potts, Alpheus Wilson, Jr., 240, 752  
 Potts, Alpheus Wilson, Mrs., 752  
 Potts, Elizabeth Josephine, 240, 252  
 Potts, Eugenia (Dunlap), 125, 147, 384  
 Potts, Josephine Louise, 239  
 Potts, Louise Morrow, 240, 752  
 Potts, Margt. Christian, 240, 752  
 Potts, Mrs., 384  
 Potts, Saml. T., 806  
 Potts, Wm., 906  
 Pou, Jas., 217  
 Pound, Danl., 908  
 Powell, Amanda Katherine, 337  
 Powell, Benj., 898  
 Powell, Chapman, 791  
 Powell, Frances, 551  
 Powell, Jas., 172, 637  
 Powell, Jno., 514  
 Powell, Jno. B., 246  
 Powell, J. S., 246  
 Powell, Mary Williams, 469  
 Powell, Mrs., 508  
 Powell, Nowland Van, 901  
 Powell, Paulus, 638  
 Powell, P. S., 900  
 Powell, Sarah A. E., 909  
 Powell, Susie, 514  
 Powell, Wm., 60  
 Power, Chas. T., 554  
 Power, Sam, 580  
 Poyner, Jabez M., 618, 619  
 Poyner, J. M., 618  
 Prather, Jas., 711  
 Presnall, Jesse, 894  
 Pressley, Mary, 255  
 Pressly, Florence Adele, 198



Pressly, Jas. Boyce, 198  
 Pressly, Jas. Boyce, Jr., 198  
 Pressly, Jennings, Gillem, 198  
 Pressly, Susan Courts, 198  
 Price, Alfred Stewart, 144  
 Price, Alice, Lee, 145  
 Price, Amon, 949  
 Price, A. S., Dr., 144  
 Price, Ashburn, 148  
 Price, Betsy Ann, 685  
 Price, Charlie, 144  
 Price, Chas., 443  
 Price, Cicero, 142, 144, 148  
 Price, Cicero, Jr., 144  
 Price, Cicero Edmiston, 123, 143  
 Price, Cuthbert, 472, 476, 477  
 Price, Danl., 418  
 Price, E., 145  
 Price, Eddice (Doughtie), 949  
 Price, Edgar, 116, 144, 145  
 Price, Elizabeth, 24, 469  
 Price, Emma W., 144  
 Price, Ezra, 142  
 Price, Frances Fern, 144, 145  
 Price, Georgiana, 309  
 Price, Geo. W., 271  
 Price, Graham, 143  
 Price, Harry, 144  
 Price, Herbert, 143  
 Price, Hutchings B., 476  
 Price, Jane, 143  
 Price, Jas. C., 142  
 Price, Jas. K., 142  
 Price, Jas. W., 144, 145  
 Price, Jennings, Dr., 121, 133, 135, 142, 143, 146, 148  
 Price, Jerry Clay, 306  
 Price, Jerusha (Fowlkes), 443  
 Price, Jno., 24, 443, 681  
 Price, Jno. A., 142, 476  
 Price, Jno. Ashburn, 123, 142, 143  
 Price, Jno. B., 912  
 Price, Joe F., 145  
 Price, Johnson, 126, 910  
 Price, Johnson/Johnston, (Capt.), 142, 145, 146, 147  
 Price, Jos., 410, 411, 412, 858  
 Price, Kate B., 145  
 Price, Klebe F., 142  
 Price, Lemma, 207  
 Price, Lewis, 142  
 Price, Lillian, 142  
 Price, Lillie D., 144  
 Price, Lillie Dale, 144  
 Price, Lily, 142  
 Price, Linnie, 144  
 Price, Lucy, 115, 142  
 Price, Maggie, 144  
 Price, Margt. Mary, 306  
 Price, Martha, 143  
 Price, Mary, 410, 411, 412  
 Price, Mary Ann, 207, 547  
 Price, Mary F., 145  
 Price, M. F., 145  
 Price, Milberry, 836  
 Price, Mordecai, 268  
 Price, Nancy, 141, 142, 146, 147  
 Price, Napoleon, 116, 142, 148  
 Price, Napoleon B., 142, 146  
 Price, Napoleon Bonaparte, Sr., 142, 143  
 Price, Napoleon Bonaparte, Jr., 144  
 Price, N. B., 144  
 Price, Pattie F., 145  
 Price, Pattie Francis, 145

Price, Percy P., 144  
 Price, Polly, 410  
 Price, Rebecca, 306  
 Price, Sidney Alex., 306  
 Price, Spear, 832  
 Price, Susan, 143  
 Price, Susan A., 143  
 Price, Thompson, 476  
 Price, Thos. Johnston, 144, 145  
 Price, W. A., 145  
 Price, Wm., 113, 115, 116, 121, 141, 142, 148, 443, 476, 597, 598  
 Price, Wm. Ashbourne, 144, 145  
 Price, Wm. C., 143  
 Price, Wm. Edmiston, 123, 143  
 Price, Wm. H., 142  
 Price, Wm. James, Dr., 306, 309  
 Price, Wm. Jennings, 143  
 Price, W. J., Mrs., 309  
 Priddy, Louise, 505  
 Priest, Cornelius, 51  
 Priester, M., 227  
 Prigg, Elizabeth, 736  
 Pring, Jno., 733  
 Pring, Wm., 732, 733  
 Pringle, J. A., 464, 466, 467  
 Pringle, Jno., 466  
 Pringle, Jno. J., 730  
 Pringle, Sarah, 464, 467  
 Pritchard, Elizabeth, 703  
 Pritchard, Jno., 704  
 Proctor, Thos., 113  
 Proper, Mildred Ann, 705  
 Prude, David, 180  
 Prude, Jno., Jr., 180  
 Prude, Jos., 885  
 Prude, Mary Margt., 180  
 Pruett, Bird, 471  
 Pruett, Drury, 451  
 Pryor, Saml. Eggleston, 593  
 Pugh, Ada, 160  
 Pugh, Ada C., 159  
 Pugh, Ada Caroline, 159  
 Pugh, Ada R., 159  
 Pugh, Carrie, 159  
 Pugh, Elizabeth S., 160  
 Pugh, Jas. L., 937  
 Pugh, J. L., 940  
 Pugh, Jno. W., 159, 160  
 Pugh, Mary, 159  
 Pugh, Mary M., 703  
 Pugh, Sarah, 159  
 Pugh, Thos., 397  
 Puleston, Catherine, 4  
 Pullen, Wm., 80  
 Pulliam, Jas., 389  
 Pulliam, Jno., 599  
 Pulliam, Mary, 389, 403, 412, 446, 598, 911  
 Pulliam, Mary Jane, 389, 391, 581  
 Pulliam, Nathan, 598, 599  
 Pulliam, Patterson, 386, 581  
 Pulliam, Polly, 412  
 Pulliam, Wm., 33, 386, 581  
 Purcell, Jas., 186  
 Purcell, Stephen D., 657  
 Purdie, Emeline, 429  
 Purdie, Henry, 729  
 Purdie, Jno. T., 429  
 Purdie, Wm., 429  
 Purdie, Wm. D., 430  
 Purington, Elisha, 672  
 Pursely, Mildred Burtch, 531  
 Pursley, Ann Elizabeth, 200  
 Pynchn, Wyllyam, 1

## Q

Quanebarth, Lillian Lorraine, 289  
 Quarles, Mary Ann, 717  
 Quarles, Robt., 419  
 Quarles, Saml., 409  
 Quarry, Catherine, 690  
 Quartermaine, Catherine, 4  
 Queensberry, Alex., 529  
 Quesinberry, Issiah, 625  
 Quesinberry, Louisa, 623  
 Quick, Maurice, 899  
 Quick, Wm., 900  
 Quillian, Henry E., 230  
 Quin, Frances, 323, 351  
 Quin, Frances C., 350, 351  
 Quin, Mary H., 351  
 Quin, Thos., 233, 234, 323, 325, 350, 351  
 Quinn, Becky, 566, 568  
 Quinn, Elizabeth, 955  
 Quinn, Wm., 955  
 Quislinburg, Humphrey, 78

## R

Radock, Mary, 920  
 Ragan, Beatrice Irene, 883  
 Ragland, Harry, 456  
 Ragland, Kathlyne, 456  
 Ragland, Saml., 581  
 Ragsdale, Frederick, 471  
 Ragsdale, Thos., 471  
 Raiford, Katharine, 332  
 Rainey, Harriet, 252  
 Rainey, W. D., 416  
 Rains, Ethel, 566  
 Rains, Georgia, 568  
 Rains, Jas., 722  
 Rains, Mary (Clark), 838, 840  
 Rains, Milford, 567  
 Rains, Myrtle, 566  
 Rains, Stella, 567  
 Rainsburger, Catherine, 689  
 Rainsburger, Jno., 689  
 Raiser, Chas. R., 458  
 Raiser, Christian L., 458  
 Raiser, Eleanor A., 458  
 Raiser, H., 458  
 Raiser, Jno. T., 458  
 Rakestraw, Dora, 487  
 Rallston, W. H., 318  
 Ramage, C. J., 834  
 Rambant, T. W., 343  
 Ramey, J. A., 884  
 Ramsay, N., 829  
 Ramsey, Jesse Lee, 468  
 Ramsey, Jno. C., 751  
 Ramsey, Josephine, 409  
 Ramsey, Wm. T., 409  
 Ramsour, Jno., 700, 701  
 Randal, Ann, 671  
 Randle, Josias, 22  
 Randle, Margt., 22  
 Randolph, Ann, 671, 672  
 Randolph, Ariana, 19, 20  
 Randolph, Edmund, 19, 20  
 Randolph, Jas., 671, 672  
 Randolph, Jediah, 40  
 Randolph, Jno., 20  
 Randolph, Thos., 905  
 Rankin, Louise, 349  
 Rankin, Mary C. Withers, 266  
 Rash, Lula, 505  
 Ratliff, Eliz., 207  
 Ratliff, Fannie Texas, 181  
 Ratliff, Jno., 61  
 Ratliff, Levi, 378



- Raven, Elizabeth, 733, 734  
 Raven, Wm., 733  
 Rawley, Danl., 174  
 Rawley, Jas., 174, 178  
 Rawlings, Rhodham, 378  
 Rawlings, Sally E., 378  
 Rawlings, Sarah E., 378  
 Rawls, Nora (Jennings), 606  
 Rawson, Denver W., 771  
 Rawson, Donald M., 771  
 Rawson, Glynda Ray, 771  
 Rawson, Patti Lynn, 771  
 Ray, Benj., 211  
 Ray, Chas., 742  
 Ray, Frances, 321  
 Ray, Helen, 949  
 Ray, Jas., 603  
 Ray, Jno., 473  
 Ray, Paul Henderson, 470  
 Ray, Rosa B., 317  
 Ray, Saml., 556  
 Ray, Simon, 637  
 Ray, Susan, 834, 851  
 Ray, Susannah, 833  
 Ray, Thos., 470  
 Ray, Wm., 572, 573  
 Ray, Zachariah, 314, 315, 317  
 Ray, Zachariah Marion, 317  
 Read, Clement, 21, 22  
 Read, Geo., 710  
 Read, Js., 596  
 Read, Mary Hill, 21  
 Read, Thos., 710  
 Read, Wm. A., 675  
 Reading, Mary, 694  
 Reagan, Chas., 554  
 Reams, Amanda, 499  
 Reams, Harriet, 895  
 Reams, Wm. H., 39  
 Reamy, Thos., 92  
 Reat, Ann, 660  
 Reat, Wm., 660  
 Reaves, Wm., 802  
 Redding, Sallie Johnson, 304, 305  
 Reding, Elizabeth, 694  
 Reding, Robt., 698  
 Redmon, Ann Elizabeth, 100  
 Redmon, August Coke, 100  
 Redmon, Coke Asbury, 100  
 Redmon, Frank C., 100  
 Redmon, Karl Lee, 100  
 Redmon, Wm. Coke, 100  
 Reed, Alma C., 948  
 Reed, Ann, 543  
 Reed, Cordelia, 451  
 Reed, Geo., 710  
 Reed, Paula Ellen, 827  
 Reed, Robt. L., 827  
 Reed, Wm. Wallace, 854  
 Rees, David P., 574, 575  
 Rees, L. B., 537  
 Reese, David P., 574, 575  
 Reese, Jos., 794  
 Reese, Sidney C., 483  
 Reeves, Janie, 514  
 Reeves, Martha Glen, 859  
 Reeves, Pope, 773  
 Regsly, Wm., 683  
 Rehanch, Jas. Jacob, 420  
 Rehanch, Martha Jennings, 420  
 Reid, David, 929  
 Reid, Mrs., 777, 779  
 Reidell, Mabel, 501  
 Reiland, Harold, 825  
 Reiley, Nell Richardson, 515  
 Relahan, Helen, 828  
 Relfe, Jno., 695  
 Relfe, Thos., 695  
 Rembert, Andw., 812  
 Remfry, Marion, 190  
 Remson, Rene, 441  
 Remy, Jas., 898  
 Renolds, Jas., 698  
 Renshaw, Ella E., 476  
 Renshaw, F. H., 476  
 Reveley, Elizabeth, 594  
 Reveley, Geo., 589, 594  
 Reveley, Judith Sydnor, 589, 594  
 Reyburn, H. H., 204  
 Reynolds, Benj., 39  
 Reynolds, Caleb, 164  
 Reynolds, C. W., 481  
 Reynolds, David, 796, 803  
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 99  
 Reynolds, Frances, 412  
 Reynolds, Frances Elizabeth, 395, 410  
 Reynolds, Susan Mayme, 481  
 Reynolds, T. M., 548  
 Reynolds, Wm., 407, 409, 410, 415  
 Reynolds, W. S., Mrs., 888  
 Rhame, Asa, 795  
 Rhame, Ebenezer, 795  
 Rhame, Levi F., 795  
 Rhame, L. F., 795  
 Rhame, Thos. D., 795  
 Rhineheart, Jno., 833  
 Rhodes, Herman, 891  
 Rhodes, Jas., 483, 484, 548  
 Rhodes-Jennings, Furn. Co., 891  
 Rhodes, Mary T., 483, 484  
 Rice, Aaron, 740  
 Rice, Edmond, 178  
 Rice, Ethel, 138  
 Rice, Henrietta, 178  
 Rice, Jesse, 745  
 Rice, Lewis M., 742  
 Rice, Nancy, 184, 185  
 Rice, Peyton, 591  
 Rice, Robt. James, 296  
 Rice, Susanah, 184, 185  
 Rice, Thos., 184  
 Rice, Wm., 184, 185, 186  
 Rice, Wm. H., 184, 185  
 Rice, Z. T., 277, 296, 300, 312, 315  
 Richard, Ludwell, 363  
 Richards, Ludwell, 365  
 Richardson, Agnes, 41  
 Richardson, Amey, 523  
 Richardson, Andw., 40  
 Richardson, I. M., 909  
 Richardson, Isham, 598  
 Richardson, J., 875  
 Richardson, Jno., 40, 41, 595, 598  
 Richardson, Jno. B., 397, 596  
 Richardson, Jno. P., 397, 595, 596  
 Richardson, Joda P., 595  
 Richardson, Jos., 644, 703  
 Richardson, Mahala, 645  
 Richardson, Margt., 828  
 Richardson, Martha, 818  
 Richardson, Mayme, 499  
 Richardson, Milly, 598  
 Richardson, Polly, 598  
 Richardson, Rebecca, 597  
 Richardson, Robt. A., 40  
 Richardson, Susan, 684  
 Richardson, Susanna, 684  
 Richardson, Tamer, 703  
 Richardson, Temple D., 597, 598  
 Richardson, Wm., 119, 684  
 Richardson, Wm. G., 804  
 Richardson, Wm. P., 598  
 Richardson, W. P., 598  
 Richardson, Wm. T., 803  
 Richbourg, Isaac J., 815  
 Richbourg, Lenora, 815  
 Rickenbaker, Elizabeth Ambrose, Mrs., 216  
 Rickenbaker, Henry, 737  
 Rickenbaker, Jno., 213, 214, 215, 216, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 351  
 Ricketts, Jno., 42  
 Riddlehoover, Pope, 853  
 Riddlehurst, Jno., 46  
 Rideout, Thos., 489  
 Ridgedill, Jacob, 740  
 Ridgeway, Jno., 730  
 Ridings, Elizabeth, 175  
 Riley, Francis M., 166  
 Riley, Geo., 237  
 Riley, G. O., 339  
 Riley, Jno., 236  
 Riley, Miles, 214  
 Ringer, Elizabeth, 860  
 Ringer, Mary, 860  
 Ringer, Robt. Jennings, 860  
 Ringer, Sarah, 860  
 Rinker, Jacob, 92  
 Rivers, Saml. H., 246  
 Rives, Chas. Winston, 521  
 Rives, Frank, 521  
 Rives, Geo., 521, 581  
 Rives, Jesse Warren, 521  
 Rives, Lyra Elizabeth, 521  
 Rives, Maria Fair, 521  
 Rives, Murry Elizabeth, 521  
 Rives, Nathan Granville, 520  
 Rives, Nora Lee, 521  
 Rives, Orville, 521  
 Roach, Burrus, 468  
 Roach/Roche, Francis, 783  
 Roadman, Wm. C., 572  
 Roads, Elizabeth, 708  
 Roads, Jas., 880  
 Roads, Rich'd., 708  
 Roan, Lewis, 925  
 Roane, Christopher, 392  
 Robb, Jno. W., 756  
 Robb, J. W., 754  
 Robbins, Mary Emma, 342  
 Robers, Mary Ann Margt., 667  
 Roberson, Elizabeth, 525, 533  
 Roberson, Jos., 415  
 Roberson, Nancy, 908  
 Roberson, Sarah, 909  
 Robert, Benj. F., 246  
 Robert, Benj. N., 246  
 Robert, Frances C., 246  
 Robert, Frances J., 246  
 Robert, Jas. W., 245, 246  
 Robert, Jencie A., 246  
 Robert, Jno. S., 246  
 Robert, N. M., Capt., 246  
 Robert, Sarah, 213, 333  
 Robert, Thos., 703  
 Robert, Thos. S., 213  
 Robert, Thos. Smith, 247  
 Roberts, Addison, 237, 238  
 Roberts, Albert, 566  
 Roberts, Alex., 446  
 Roberts, Carrie, 662  
 Roberts, Eliza T. (Cook), 237  
 Roberts, Jas., 717  
 Roberts, Nancy, 716  
 Roberts, Reuben, 215  
 Roberts, Thos., 877  
 Roberts, Wilson C., 237, 238  
 Roberts, Wm., 38  
 Robertson, Aaron P., 177  
 Robertson, Abner, 450  
 Robertson, Alice Octavia, 49  
 Robertson, Angelina (Jennings), 402



- Robertson, Archer, 400, 436, 443, 445  
 Robertson, Belle, 455  
 Robertson, Bolling, 402, 403  
 Robertson, Christian, 391  
 Robertson, Christopher, 470, 471, 472, 473  
 Robertson, Danl., 436  
 Robertson, Dirosell, 455  
 Robertson, Douglas, 500  
 Robertson, Edward, 443, 471, 472, 477  
 Robertson, Edward, Jr., 473, 477  
 Robertson, Eliza, 445  
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 473, 525, 533  
 Robertson, Frances, 445, 533  
 Robertson, Frances B., 446  
 Robertson, G., 121  
 Robertson, Geo., 501, 523  
 Robertson, Geo. C., 417  
 Robertson, Geo. W., 115  
 Robertson, Henry, 436  
 Robertson, India, 436  
 Robertson, J., 500  
 Robertson, Jack, 456  
 Robertson, Jane, 505, 822  
 Robertson, Jas., 436, 529, 601, 605, 920  
 Robertson, Jas. H., 401, 402  
 Robertson, Jas. R., 402  
 Robertson, Jennings, 436  
 Robertson, Jennings, Jr., 436  
 Robertson, J. H., 401  
 Robertson, Jno., 391, 400, 436, 443, 522  
 Robertson, Jno., Jr., 436  
 Robertson, Jno., Sr., 395, 402  
 Robertson, Jno. J., 436  
 Robertson, Jordin, 397  
 Robertson, Jos., 436  
 Robertson, J. W., 822  
 Robertson, Kate, 456  
 Robertson, Lois, 500  
 Robertson, Marian, 436  
 Robertson, Martha, 473  
 Robertson, Martha Boswell, 402  
 Robertson, Mary, 453, 454, 473  
 Robertson, Mary Elizabeth, 436  
 Robertson, May, 500  
 Robertson, Mildred, 473  
 Robertson, M. W., 522  
 Robertson, Nancy, 401, 402, 403, 436, 908  
 Robertson, Nancy, J., 436  
 Robertson, Nathl., 473  
 Robertson, Ned, 436  
 Robertson, Pascal Jennings, 436  
 Robertson, Sally, 412  
 Robertson, Saml., 473  
 Robertson, Sarah, 473  
 Robertson, Thos., 822  
 Robertson, Wealthy Ann, 436  
 Robertson, Wm., 436, 445, 470, 473, 478  
 Robertson, Wm. F., 596  
 Robertson, Wm. H., 443  
 Robertson, Wm. Sydnor, 500  
 Robeson, Rebecca Rowe, 57  
 Robinet, Sue, 438  
 Robinson, A. C., 955  
 Robinson, Addison, 953  
 Robinson, A. Finley, 957  
 Robinson, Alex. C., 956  
 Robinson, Alexander Campbell, 956  
 Robinson, Alice, 49, 435  
 Robinson, Alice Churchill, 49  
 Robinson, Alice Montague, 60  
 Robinson, Alice Octavia (Jennings), 50  
 Robinson, Angeline Ballinger, 956  
 Robinson, Angie, 956  
 Robinson, Ann, 49, 283, 284, 286, 588, 589, 953, 954, 955  
 Robinson, Annie, 956  
 Robinson, Arthur, 61, 62  
 Robinson, Arthur, Jr., 62  
 Robinson, Benj., 49, 435  
 Robinson, Bernice, 957  
 Robinson, Betsy, 62  
 Robinson, Biddie S., 957  
 Robinson, Catherine, 952, 953, 954  
 Robinson, Catherine (Augustus), 953, 954  
 Robinson, Chas. Jr., 62  
 Robinson, David, 326  
 Robinson, Edward, 907, 953  
 Robinson, Eliza, 62  
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 534, 953, 954  
 Robinson, Frank Cook, 421  
 Robinson, Gabriella, 49  
 Robinson, Geo., 261  
 Robinson, Geo. D., Jr., 957  
 Robinson, Geo. D., III, 957  
 Robinson, Geo. Denny, 957  
 Robinson, H., 65  
 Robinson, Hannah, 62  
 Robinson, Henry, 63, 955  
 Robinson, H. K., 751  
 Robinson, I. C., 63  
 Robinson, J., 156  
 Robinson, Jacob, 283, 952, 953, 955, 956  
 Robinson, Jacob A., 956  
 Robinson, Jacob Augustus, 953  
 Robinson, Jacob C., 955, 956  
 Robinson, Jacob C., Sr., 954  
 Robinson, Jacob Creath, 955  
 Robinson, Jacob Creath, Sr., 954, 955  
 Robinson, Jacob Creath, Jr., 956  
 Robinson, Jacob Y., 957  
 Robinson, Jane, 62, 821, 822  
 Robinson, Jane D., 956  
 Robinson, Jane Jennings, 829  
 Robinson, Jas., 62, 283, 284, 328, 827, 952, 953, 954, 955  
 Robinson, Jas., Sr., (1761-1833), 952, 953, 954  
 Robinson, Jas., Jr., 954  
 Robinson, Jas. E., 326, 333  
 Robinson, Jas. Fleece, 955, 956  
 Robinson, Jas. Fleece, Sr., 956  
 Robinson, Jean, 63  
 Robinson, J. E., Mrs., 328  
 Robinson, J. F., 955  
 Robinson, J. Leonard, 827  
 Robinson, Jno., 62, 140, 588, 926, 953, 954, 955  
 Robinson, Jno. D., 326  
 Robinson, Jno. Joseph, 940  
 Robinson, Jno. W., 822, 955  
 Robinson, Jno. Wm., 956  
 Robinson, Jos. S., 955, 956  
 Robinson, Jos. Smith, 956  
 Robinson, Keziah, 62  
 Robinson, Laura Craig, 60  
 Robinson, Lennington, 62  
 Robinson, Lipscomb, 62  
 Robinson, Lorington, 812  
 Robinson, Margt., 422  
 Robinson, Margt. Jackson, 957  
 Robinson, Maria Fleece, 955, 956  
 Robinson, Marian W., 751  
 Robinson, Martha, 49  
 Robinson, Mary, 62, 362  
 Robinson, Mary Ann, 955, 956  
 Robinson, Mary (Erwin), 324, 327  
 Robinson, Matthew, 683  
 Robinson, Nancy Melinda, 824 829  
 Robinson, Needler, 49  
 Robinson, Nicholas Perry, 489  
 Robinson, Oliver P., 60  
 Robinson, Patsy, 953, 954  
 Robinson, Polly, 62  
 Robinson, Robt., 824, 828  
 Robinson, Sarah, 214, 394, 954, 955, 957  
 Robinson, Sarah (Wright), 812  
 Robinson, S. B., 246  
 Robinson, Thos., 63  
 Robinson, Thos. J., 955, 957  
 Robinson, Thos. Jennings, 956  
 Robinson, Uriah, 954  
 Robinson, Walker, 957  
 Robinson, Walter, 62  
 Robinson, Washington, 62  
 Robinson, Wm., 49, 50, 62, 210, 699, 954  
 Robinson, Wm. H., 62  
 Robinson, Wm. Rodes, 956, 957  
 Robinson, W. R., 955  
 Robinson, Zerelda (Adams) Cook, 955, 956  
 Robison, W. H., 487  
 Roby, Jas. A., 771  
 Roby, Virginia Leigh, 771  
 Roche, Francis, 783  
 Rochell, J. H., 417  
 Rochell, Mary, 417  
 Rochelle, Jno. W., 419  
 Rochelle, Mary, 419  
 Rockwell, W. H., 32  
 Roddan, A., 797  
 Roddey, Jas., 49  
 Roddy, Jas., 48, 49  
 Rodes, Fannie Clarissa, 26  
 Rodes, Frances, 26  
 Rodes, Francina Brown, 25, 26  
 Rodes, Henrietta, 24  
 Rodes, Jacintha, 26  
 Rodes, Jno., 24, 25, 26  
 Rodes, Jno. D., 26  
 Rodes, Jno. Wm., 26  
 Rodes, Lucy Ann, 26  
 Rodes, Ryland, 26  
 Rodes, Sarah, 26  
 Rodes, Sidney, 26  
 Rodes, Thos., 26  
 Rodes, Tyree, 26  
 Rodes, Virginia, 26  
 Rodes, Wm., 26  
 Rodgers, Andw., 791  
 Rodman, F. A., 630  
 Rodman, Jno. F., 631  
 Roe, Robt., 645  
 Roebuck, Benj., 260  
 Rogers, Ann, 645  
 Rogers, Andw., 871  
 Rogers, Bessie S., 166, 167  
 Rogers, Elizabeth B., 712, 713  
 Rogers, Jas. F., 39



Rogers, Jonathan, 924  
 Rogers, Jos., 299  
 Rogers, Josephine, 38  
 Rogers, Mary Ann Margt., 39  
 Rogers, Peter B., 664, 790, 791  
 Rogers, Wm., 861  
 Rolfe, Thos., 694  
 Rolfe, Wm., 694  
 Rolin, Jno., 243  
 Rolin, Maria, 243  
 Rolin, Wm., 243  
 Rollins, Ida, 573  
 Romans, Margt. J., 315  
 Romans, Margt. Jane, 316  
 Romans, Sarah J., 314, 315  
 Romans, Wm., 315  
 Rooney, Geo. D., 123  
 Rooney, Susan, 121, 123, 143  
 Roper, Jno., 637  
 Roper, Judith Elizabeth, 567  
 Roper, Kisey, 38  
 Roper, Roger Mitchell, 567  
 Roper, Wm. D., 567  
 Roper, Wm. D., Jr., 567  
 Rosborough, Alex., 822  
 Rosborough, Alex., Jr., 822  
 Rosborough, Jas., 822  
 Rosborough, Jean, 822  
 Rosborough, Jno., 822  
 Rosborough, Miss, 828  
 Rose, Albert, 929  
 Rose, Alex., 494  
 Rose, Eli, 681  
 Rose, Mary (Jennings), 627  
 Rose, Wm., 644  
 Rose, Wm. A., 362  
 Rosenberger, Michael, 93  
 Ross, A. O., 89  
 Ross, Catherine Lamar, 424  
 Ross, Donald Graeme, Sr., 424  
 Ross, Donald Graeme, Jr., 424  
 Ross, Eliza, 705  
 Ross, Ernest Donald, 424  
 Ross, Helen Elliott, 181  
 Ross, Huriah, 699  
 Ross, Jas., 451  
 Ross, Jean, 534  
 Ross, Jessie, 96  
 Ross, Jno., 19  
 Ross, Karen Jean, 424  
 Ross, Martha Lynn, 424  
 Ross, Mary Allie, 424  
 Ross, Ralph Graeme, 424  
 Ross, Willie Jack, 773  
 Ross, Wm., 222  
 Ross, Wm. Jackson, 773  
 Rosser, Elizabeth Fishback, 97, 99, 129, 297  
 Rosser, Sarah, 297  
 Rost, Jno. W., 745  
 Rou, Edward, 828  
 Roundtree, Job, Sr., 236  
 Roundtree, Wm., Sr., 351  
 Rountree, Reubin, 351  
 Rouson, Jno., 668  
 Routon, Jno., 953, 954  
 Routt, Jas., 321  
 Route, Jas., 175  
 Rowe, Jos, 86  
 Rowe, Lenora, 85, 86  
 Rowe, Martha Jane, 86  
 Rowe, Peter, 86  
 Rowe, Sally, 668  
 Rowe, Windsor Smith, 85  
 Rowell, Benj. B., 860  
 Rowell, Jas. Garfield, 139  
 Rowell, Loren G., 136, 138  
 Rowell, Loren G. Jr., 139  
 Rowell, Lucy Ballinger, 138  
 Rowell, Sallie H., 138

Rowell, Wm. R., 860  
 Rowland, Claude, 531  
 Rowland, Eva, 531  
 Rowland, Ivie, 531  
 Rowland, Jno., 242, 243, 530, 531  
 Rowland, Julia Ann, 531, 532  
 Rowland, Maria/Mariah, 243  
 Rowland, Marian, Mrs., 242  
 Rowland, Maude, 531  
 Rowland, Wm., 242  
 Rowlett, Peter, 443  
 Rowlett, Saml., 488  
 Rowlett, Stephen, 445  
 Rowlin, Maria, 243  
 Rowlin, Wm., 243  
 Rowse, A. L., 10  
 Rowton, Jno., 953, 954  
 Rowton, Wm., 397  
 Roy, Bessie, 86  
 Roy, J., 594  
 Royal, Lucy, 503  
 Royall, A. N., 401  
 Royall, Dr., 496  
 Royall, Plantation, 389  
 Royall, Littleberry, 497  
 Royall, Little'y., 471  
 Royalty, Wm., 38  
 Roye, Wm., 94, 731  
 Royster, J. W., 628  
 Ruark, Timothy, 172  
 Rucker, Ambrose, 41  
 Rucker, Sophia, 41  
 Rudd, Susannah, 63  
 Rudisill, Edmund, 829  
 Rudisill, Martha Ann, 262  
 Ruffin, Geo., 395  
 Rumph, David, 754  
 Rumph, Sarah Dewitt, 743  
 Runnell, Geo., 875  
 Runyon, Rachel A., 681  
 Rushton, Jas., 853  
 Russell, Benj., 106  
 Russell, Benj. Elliott, 824  
 Russell, Calvin, 825  
 Russell, D. A., 824, 825  
 Russell, D. A., Jr., 825  
 Russell, Danl. S., 824  
 Russell, Earl, 825  
 Russell, Earnest, 825  
 Russell, Ethel, 825  
 Russell, Frederick, 824, 825  
 Russell, H. D., 825  
 Russell, H. H., 825  
 Russell, Jacob Seymour, 824, 828  
 Russell, Janie Inez, 825  
 Russell, Jas., 19  
 Russell, Laura Eugenia, 824, 825  
 Russell, Lenorah, 824  
 Russell, Lillie Mae, 825, 826  
 Russell, Lucretia, 106  
 Russell, Maj., 603  
 Russell, Margt. Lucinda, 825  
 Russell, Marie, 824, 825  
 Russell, Mary Beth, 825  
 Russell, Mrs., 19  
 Russell, Philip, 600  
 Russell, Rich'd., 524  
 Russell, Robt. Henry, 824, 825, 827  
 Russell, Rowland, 825  
 Russell, Ruby McCrary, 825, 827  
 Russell, Thelma, 825  
 Russell, Thos. Ulrick, 824  
 Russell, Vivian, 825  
 Russell, Wm., 19, 92  
 Russell, Wm. B., 187, 188  
 Rust, Dr., 272  
 Rutherford, Allan, 225

Rutherford, Griffin, 841  
 Rutherford, Sallie, 318  
 Rutledge, Andw., 734  
 Rutledge, Edward  
     Armstrong, 726  
 Rutledge, Minnie Willard, 726  
 Rutledge, Russell, 875  
 Rutledge, Thos., 875  
 Rutledge, Wm. M., 559  
 Ryall, Barbara Edyth, 208  
 Ryall, Barclay Ryerson, 208  
 Ryall, Victoria Elizabeth, 208  
 Ryan, Eleanor, 341  
 Ryan, Ella, 341  
 Ryan, Geo. Kilbride, 341  
 Ryan, Ida C., 341  
 Ryan, Jas., 341  
 Ryan, J. J., 339  
 Ryan, J. J., Col., 341, 356  
 Ryan, Jno. Alfred, 341  
 Ryan, Jno. J., 339, 340, 341  
 Ryan, Kate, 341  
 Ryan, Mary, 341  
 Ryan, Rebecca, 341  
 Ryan, Rebecca B., 341  
 Ryley, Daniell, 76  
 Ryons, Tyre, 907

## S

Saddler, Elijah, 356  
 Saddler, Susanna F., 600, 601  
 Sadler, Sally, 318  
 Saffold, Wm., 679  
 Sagis, West, 409  
 Sallee, Catherine, 711  
 Salley, Alexander Samuel, Jr., 736, 738, 749, 759  
 Salley, Alex. S., 742  
 Salley, A. S., 728, 729, 732, 733, 737, 739, 790  
 Salley, Jno., 737  
 Salmon, Geo., 260, 261  
 Salter, Bob, 311  
 Salter, Charity, 852  
 Salter, Chas. Clifford, 813  
 Salter, Christopher Fonda, 813  
 Salter, Corrie, 813  
 Salter, Elizabeth, 670  
 Salter, Gabriel, 116  
 Salter, G. I., 301  
 Salter, Michael, 294, 295, 300, 301, 313  
 Salters, Samll., 728  
 Sammon, Wm., 490  
 Sammons, Jas., 479  
 Sams, Adelaide Gaither, 336  
 Sams, Augustine, 337  
 Sams, Avary, 336  
 Sams, B. B., 327  
 Sams, Betty, Winn, 336  
 Sams, Catherine, 337  
 Sams, Chas. Joseph, 337, 338  
 Sams, Edward Stanhope, 337, 338  
 Sams, Eileen Vasant, 338  
 Sams, Elizabeth Clement, 336  
 Sams, Evelyn Dodd, 338  
 Sams, Hansford, 336  
 Sams, Hansford, Jr., 336  
 Sams, Hansford, III, 336  
 Sams, Hansford Dade  
     Duncan, 335, 336  
 Sams, J. A., 337  
 Sams, Jos. Augustine, 336, 337, 338  
 Sams, Julia Dagmar, 336  
 Sams, Julia Perkins, 338  
 Sams, Katie Lucia, 337  
 Sams, Leila, 337



- Sams, Lewis Reeve, 335  
 Sams, Louise Scott, 336  
 Sams, Lucia Mitchell, 337  
 Sams, Lula Duncan, 337, 338  
 Sams, Margt. Mitchell, 336  
 Sams, Marion Augustine, 337, 338  
 Sams, Marion Houston, 337  
 Sams, Marion W., Rev., 327, 328  
 Sams, Marion Washington, 327, 328, 335  
 Sams, Marion Washington, Jr., 335, 336  
 Sams, Marion Washington, III, 336  
 Sams, Mary Duncan, 335  
 Sams, Mary Lucia, 327, 336, 337  
 Sams, Miles Stanhope, 336  
 Sams, M. W., 333  
 Sams, Norma, 337  
 Sams, Rich'd. Houston, 338  
 Sams, Robt. S., Mrs., 511  
 Sams, Wm. J. C., 507, 508  
 Samuel, Anthony, 405, 880  
 Samuel, Beverly, 739  
 Samuel, Henry D., 113  
 Samuel, R.? Aurelian, 259  
 Samuel, Salley, 113  
 Samuel, Susan S., 259, 739  
 Samuels, Beverley/Beverly, 249  
 Samuels, Edmond, 249  
 Samuels, Lucia, 249  
 Samuels, Louisa, 249  
 Samuels, Susan, 249  
 Samuels, Susan A., 249  
 Sanders, Anna, 341  
 Sanders, Christopher, 582  
 Sanders, Delphe, 715, 716  
 Sanders, Elizabeth Ingram, 61  
 Sanders, Evelyn, 425  
 Sanders, Jas., 248  
 Sanders, Jas. E., 910  
 Sanders, Joel K., 877  
 Sanders, Marjorie, 425  
 Sanders, Mary Olive, 425  
 Sanders, Nathl., 210, 211, 322  
 Sanders, Paul Haddon, 425  
 Sanders, Paul Haddon, Jr., 425, 426  
 Sanders, Paul Haddon, III, 426  
 Sanders, Rease (H.), 715, 716  
 Sanders, Ruth Barbara, 425  
 Sanders, Ruth Janelle, 426  
 Sanders, Sally, 715, 716  
 Sanders, Susan Carrol, 426  
 Sanders, Thos., 110, 571  
 Sanders, Wiley, 428  
 Sanders, Wilson, 323, 357, 747  
 Sanders, Wm., 81, 248, 350, 717, 812  
 Sanderson, Bruce, 456  
 Sanderson, Florence, 456  
 Sanderson, Jesse, 456  
 Sanderson, Mary, 456  
 Sanderson, Virginia Lee, 456  
 Sanderson, Willie, 456  
 Sandifer, Jos., 745  
 Sandrige, Adie, 315  
 Sanford, Adelaide Hayden, 336  
 Sangster, Hortense, 180  
 Sapp, Sarah (Jennings), 823  
 Sappington, Edward, 649  
 Sargent, Johnson, 681  
 Sargent, Pheby, 546  
 Sartain, Henrietta, 305  
 Sartin, Elijah, 115, 116  
 Saunders, Capt., 66  
 Saunders, Col., 466  
 Saunders, David, 465, 466  
 Saunders, E. C., Jr., 593  
 Saunders, Edw. Claiborne, 593  
 Saunders, Katherine, 593  
 Saunders, Natalie Gaines, 593  
 Saunders, Pattie Gaines, 593  
 Saunders, Polly, 908  
 Saunders, R. J., 632  
 Saunders, T. E., 372  
 Saunders, Virginia Elizabeth, 593  
 Sawyer, Clara, 854  
 Sawyer, Cyrian, 854  
 Sawyer, Daisy, 854  
 Sawyer, Eloise, 854  
 Sawyer, Frances, 854  
 Sawyer, Gladys, 854  
 Sawyer, Lillie, 854  
 Sawyer, Lovey, 703  
 Sawyer, Mary, 16, 694  
 Sawyer, Maude, 854  
 Sawyer, Olin, 854  
 Sawyer, Polly, 705  
 Sawyer, Seibe, 854  
 Sawyer, Wm., 16  
 Saxon, Benj. H., 779  
 Saxon, B. H., 779  
 Saxton, Capt., 777  
 Scales, Henry, Jr., 720  
 Scales, Jas., Jr., 721  
 Scales, Mattie Evans, 469  
 Scales, W. L., 63  
 Scales, W. W., 727  
 Scarborough, Betsy Gay, 255  
 Scarborough, David Edgar, Jr., 255  
 Scarborough, David Edgar, III, 255  
 Scarborough, Herbert, 799, 806, 807  
 Scarborough, Hubbard, 807, 808  
 Scarborough, Jas., 422  
 Scarborough, Lee, 255  
 Scarborough, Viddoe, 808  
 Scarborough, Videau, 807  
 Scarborough, Videau Riche, 807  
 Scarborough, Videaux, 799  
 Scarborough, Vidoe R., 807, 808  
 Scates, Elijah, 658  
 Scates, Roberta W., 658  
 Schilling, Clarence L., 293  
 Schilling, Suzanne, 293  
 Schilling, Yvonne, 293  
 Schmeidt, Henrietta Portuce, 234  
 Schmeidt, Jno. F., 233  
 Schmidt, Elizabeth, 233  
 Schmidt, Eliza Frances, 233  
 Schmidt, Eveline, 233  
 Schmidt, Harriet Matilda, 234  
 Schmidt, J. F., 233, 234  
 Schmidt, Jno. F., 217, 233, 234, 235  
 Schmidt, Martha Chastain, 948  
 Schmidt, Matilda, 233  
 Schmidt, W. A., 234  
 Schmidt, Williamson, 233  
 Schmidt, Wm. Ambrose, 233  
 Schoaler, Benj., 676  
 Schoen, Joan Glancy, 193  
 Schoen, Louise Brandon, 193  
 Schoen, Robt. Castle, 193  
 Schooler, Benj., 278  
 Schroeder, F. W., Mrs., 389, 478, 479, 491  
 Scotches, Mary Elizabeth, 661  
 Scott, Ben Jeter, 439  
 Scott, Beulah, 565  
 Scott, Donie Jeter Bateman, 439  
 Scott, Donna, 565  
 Scott, Francis Bateman, 439  
 Scott, Harold Ruble, 98  
 Scott, Jas., 48  
 Scott, Jessie M., 439  
 Scott, Jno., 23, 48  
 Scott, Louisa C., 774  
 Scott, Louise, 336  
 Scott, Luther Edward, 439  
 Scott, Luther M., 439  
 Scott, Martin P., 331  
 Scott, Mary Elfeth, 591  
 Scott, Mayme Deborah, 565  
 Scott, Monte Worth, 565  
 Scott, Reed, 565  
 Scott, Reed Jennings, 565  
 Scott, Sidney S., 775  
 Scott, S. S., 753  
 Scott, Thos. Watkins, 591  
 Scott, Virgie M. (Daniel), 285  
 Scott, Walter, 421  
 Scott, Wm., 151  
 Scroggins, The, 93  
 Scroghon, Jos., 670  
 Scruggs, Ethel Wayland, 254  
 Scruggs, Jno., 541, 542  
 Scruggs, Mary, 542  
 Scruggs, Polly, 541, 542  
 Seals, Alice Anna, 813  
 Seals, Bessie, 813  
 Seals, Chas., 813  
 Seals, Chas. Clifford, 813  
 Seals, Fonda Yates, 813  
 Seals, Sarah Emma, 813  
 Seamon, Samuel, 730  
 Searcy, Jno., 603  
 Searles, Elizabeth, 418  
 Searles, Jno., 409  
 Searles, Pleasant, 415  
 Searls, Ellington A., 421  
 Searls, Jno., 536  
 Sears, Jno., 536  
 Sease, Hugh, 57  
 Sease, Marian, 57  
 Sease, Mary Franklin, 57  
 Sease, Wm., 57  
 Seawell, Aley, 378  
 Sedig, Sadie, 183  
 See, Wm., 489  
 Seely, Benj., 655  
 Seely, Benj. F., 655  
 Seely, Benj. W., 654, 655, 656  
 Seely, Benj. Warren, 520, 655  
 Seely, Clarence Edward, 655  
 Seely, Delila, 655  
 Seely, Daisy Florence, 655  
 Seely, Donald Benj., 655  
 Seely, Essie, 655  
 Seely, Gammalia Bell, 655  
 Seely, Henry Pierce, 655  
 Seely, Herbert F., 655  
 Seely, Jahue/Jehu, 655  
 Seely, Jno. Drake, 655  
 Seely, Jno. Henry, 655  
 Seely, Jno. Overton, 655  
 Seely, Jos. A., 655  
 Seely, Jos. Harkley, 655  
 Seely, Mary Ann, 655, 656  
 Seely, Mary Delia, 655  
 Seely, Rhoda W., 655  
 Seely, Warren Benj., 655



- Seely, Wm. Davidson, 655  
 Sef?, Martha Beavers, 738  
 Selden, Cary, 46, 48  
 Selden, Jno., 45, 46  
 Selden, Jos., 46  
 Selden, Rebecca, 48  
 Selden, Wilson Cary, 48  
 Selden, Wilson S., 48  
 Selden, Wm. H., 70  
 Self, Danl. Presley, 419  
 Self, Hulda, 417  
 Sellers, Reuben, 663  
 Semmes, Ann, 425  
 Semmes, Olive, 425  
 Semmes, Raphael, Sr., 425  
 Semmes, Raphael, Jr., 425  
 Semmes, Raphael, III, 425  
 Semmes, Rebecca Rachel, 425  
 Semmes, Wm. Oliver, 425  
 Semple, R. B., 659  
 Sent, W. H., 517  
 Service, Rhea, 460  
 Settle, Jno., 615, 617  
 Sevier, Wm. R., 542  
 Seward, Geo., 643  
 Seward, Wm., 643  
 Sewell, Letitia, 689  
 Seymon, Jno., 486  
 Shackelford, Clement, 658, 659  
 Shackelford, Jno., 651  
 Shadowens, Elizabeth, 709  
 Shafner, Christian, 546  
 Shafner, Elizabeth, 546  
 Shand, Peter, 233  
 Shanks, Jno., 549, 550  
 Shanks, Mary, 549, 550  
 Shanneberger, Wm., 29  
 Shannon, Jas., 775  
 Sharp, B. W., 71  
 Sharp, Ella, 180  
 Sharp, Margt. Jane, 854  
 Sharpe, Wm., 19, 69  
 Sharpton, Jno., 416  
 Shaw, Betty, 823  
 Shaw, Carolyn, 823  
 Shaw, Cyrus H., 823  
 Shaw, Cyrus H., Mrs., 829  
 Shaw, Hugh H., 658  
 Shay, Hettie, 500  
 Shealy, Pinckney, 841  
 Shearer, T. V., 754  
 Shearman, Alice, 269  
 Shearman, Jno. H., 269  
 Shears, Jos., 681  
 Sheely, Anna, 845, 846  
 Sheely, Elizabeth, 846  
 Sheely, Henry, 846  
 Sheely, Jno., 846  
 Sheely, Matthias, Jr., 845  
 Sheely, Wm., 846  
 Sheff, Jarvis J., 436  
 Sheff, Pedro, 436  
 Sheffield, Dorothy, 503  
 Sheffield, Flora (Cosby), 503  
 Sheffield, Jos., 503  
 Sheffield, Linda, 170  
 Sheffield, Louise, 254  
 Sheffield, Minnie, 838  
 Sheffield, Russell, 503  
 Sheffield, Russell, Jr., 503  
 Shelburne, Franklin Pettus, 492  
 Shelburne, Jas., 479  
 Shelburne, Mary Helen, 592  
 Shelburne, Palmer Friend, 592  
 Shelburne, Palmer, 592  
 Shelburne, Pettus, 492  
 Shelburne, Ruth Elfreth, 592  
 Shelburne, Silas, 490  
 Shelburne, Simeon, 495  
 Shelby, A. B., 378  
 Shelby, David, 378  
 Shelby, Henry, 255  
 Shelby, Jno., 378  
 Shelby, Joyce Lela, 255  
 Shelton, Jas., 607  
 Shelton, Jno., 725  
 Shelton, Jno. R., 900  
 Shelton, R., 164  
 Shelton, Wm., 23  
 Shepherd, Amos, 450  
 Shepherd, Baldwin, 45  
 Shepherd, Chas., 734  
 Shepherd, Geo., 704  
 Shepherd, Jas., 571, 615  
 Shepherd, Lewis, 704  
 Shepherd, O. L., 224  
 Shepherd, Parkinson D., 40  
 Shepherd, Thos., 618  
 Sherard, Eliza, 924  
 Sherard, W., 847  
 Sherard, Wm., 847, 848  
 Sheriff, Jas. W., 795  
 Sherrard, Wm., 848  
 Sherrod, Effie, 447  
 Sherrod, H. F., Mrs., 447  
 Sherwood, Lucille, 75  
 Sherwood, Mary, 4  
 Sherwood, Thos., 565  
 Shields, Artimitia N., 751  
 Shields, Wilmoth, 477  
 Shields, Wm. B., 751  
 Shinn, Jean, 534  
 Shinn, Jos., 534  
 Shipe, Adam, 38  
 Shipp, Mark, 408  
 Shipping, Mrs., 20  
 Shirk, Sophia J., 690  
 Shirts, Kenneth, 501  
 Shockley/Shockly, Canada, 623  
 Shockly, Lloyd, 623  
 Shorb, Margt., 738  
 Shores, Jesse, 656  
 Shores, Rachel, 908  
 Short, Eva, 295  
 Short, Wm., 471  
 Shorter, Eli, 935  
 Shorter, H. R., 937  
 Shorter, Van, 504  
 Shotes, Kitt, 738, 747  
 Shouse, Enoch, 632  
 Shouse, F. M., 632  
 Shouse, L. H., 296  
 Shropshire, W. M., 877  
 Shubrick, Thos., 729  
 Shuck, Rev., 212  
 Shuster, Geo. M., 73  
 Shutz, Bettie Ann, 506  
 Shutz, Chas., 506  
 Sibbet, Alvah, 91  
 Sibley, Amory, 335  
 Sibley, Amory Allen Duncan, 335  
 Sibley, Chas., 335  
 Sibley, Chas. Henry, 335  
 Sibley, Josephine Duncan, 335  
 Sickal, Chas., 440  
 Sickal, Gertrude, 440  
 Sidebottom, Mary, 41  
 Sidway, Capt., 646  
 Siebert, Henry J., Sr., 906  
 Siers, Jas., 720  
 Sikes, Jno., 481  
 Sikes, Mary, 86  
 Sikes, Prudence Elizabeth, 481  
 Siler, J. N., 547  
 Siler, Julia, 547  
 Simmons, Benj., Jr., 782  
 Simmons, Catherine, 40  
 Simmons, Jno., 739, 740  
 Simmons, Jos., 570  
 Simmons, Judiah, 559  
 Simmons, Judith, 559  
 Simmons, Sarah Edrington (Jennings) Lucas Rawlings, 378, 380  
 Simmons, T., 378  
 Simmons, Thos., 378  
 Simms, R. S., 863  
 Simms, Wm. M., 80  
 Simon, Benj., 705  
 Simons, S. E., 378  
 Simons, Thos., 378, 379  
 Simonson, Jno., 903  
 Simonton, Thos., 483  
 Simpson, A., 841  
 Simpson, Annie Hunt, 892  
 Simpson, Archb., 847, 848  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 748, 938  
 Simpson, Elizabeth Jane, 288, 930, 931, 938  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, Mrs., 932  
 Simpson, Irene (Jennings), Mrs., 881  
 Simpson, Jno., 748, 932, 938  
 Simpson, Jno. A., 934, 935  
 Simpson, Jno. Albritton, 932, 934  
 Simpson, Jno. David Thomas, 935  
 Simpson, Kate Pickens, 231  
 Simpson, Martha, 131  
 Simpson, Mary, 433  
 Simpson, Mary Hogges, 931  
 Simpson, Rebecca, 747, 931  
 Simpson, Sarah A. (McCoy), 935  
 Simpson, Solomon, 748, 931, 932, 938  
 Simpson, Virginia, 935  
 Sims, Andw. J., 881  
 Sims, David, 598  
 Sims, Jno., 666  
 Sims, Molly, 598  
 Sims, Nathan, 753  
 Sims, Roddy, 240, 752  
 Sims, Shirley, 58  
 Sinckler, Jno., 102  
 Sinclair, Jno., 102  
 Sinclair, Wm., 110, 359  
 Singer, Denise Georgia, 191  
 Singer, Dennis George, 191  
 Singer, Jeffrey Earl, 191  
 Singer, Mortimer, 191  
 Singer, Stephen Francis, 191  
 Singleton, Col., 817, 830  
 Singleton Elizabeth Neal, 142  
 Singleton, Jno., 794  
 Singleton, Mathew, 794  
 Singleton, Moses, 142  
 Singleton, Rich'd., 830  
 Singleton, W. P., 814  
 Sirus, Jas., 719  
 Sisk, Jno., 939  
 Skelton, Jno. B., 908  
 Skelton, J. R., 900  
 Skinner, Harvey, 795  
 Skinner, W., 698  
 Skipper, Estella, 552  
 Skynner, Arthur, 10  
 Slade, Mary, 184, 186  
 Slater, Julia, 743  
 Slaughter, Franklin, 675  
 Slayden, Marie, 528  
 Sloan, Eliza S., 380  
 Sloan, E. W., 380  
 Sloan, Henry, 710  
 Sloan, Jno. C., 908



- Sloan, Julia (Jennings), 836  
 Sloan, Martin J., 380  
 Sloan, Mary L., 380  
 Sloan, M. W., 91, 380, 383, 912  
 Sloan, Rebecca S. M., 380  
 Sloan, Wm. W., 380  
 Sloan, Wm. Wilson, 384  
 Sloane, Sam, 824  
 Small, Allen, 211  
 Small, C. B., 873  
 Smallwood, Susannah, 468  
 Smart, Sarah Ann, 400  
 Smiley, Jas., 886  
 Smith, Abner, 41  
 Smith, Abr'm., 278  
 Smith, Ada M., 439  
 Smith, Alma, 457  
 Smith, Almira (Jennings), 140, 141  
 Smith, A. M., 398  
 Smith, Amanda B. (Withers), 262  
 Smith, Anna Mae, 134  
 Smith, Annie, 591  
 Smith, Anthony G., 929  
 Smith, Araminta Sophronia, 872  
 Smith, Arthur, 32  
 Smith, Asa, 676  
 Smith, Belinda, 718  
 Smith, Bradley, 607, 609  
 Smith, Bradly, 607, 609  
 Smith, Caldwell Peyton, 240, 752  
 Smith, Catherine, 349  
 Smith, Chas., 778, 779  
 Smith, Chas. Wm., 160  
 Smith, Christopher, 386  
 Smith, Clement, 479  
 Smith, Cooper, 56  
 Smith & DeSaussure, 729  
 Smith, Drucilla, 712  
 Smith, Dyce, 450  
 Smith, Earl Thomas, 240, 752  
 Smith, Earnley G., 166  
 Smith, E. B., Mrs., 442  
 Smith, Edmond, Jr., 141  
 Smith, Edwin, 778  
 Smith, Elisha, 60  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 141, 473, 739, 880  
 Smith, Elizabeth A., 924  
 Smith, Erastus, 716  
 Smith, F. L., 154  
 Smith, Frances, 154, 397, 900  
 Smith, Geo., 709, 729, 731  
 Smith, Guy, 616  
 Smith, H. C., 754  
 Smith, Henry, 695  
 Smith, Hester A., 822  
 Smith, Isaac, 239  
 Smith, Isaac, Jr., 239  
 Smith, Ivey, 741  
 Smith, J., 26  
 Smith, Jas., 699  
 Smith, Jno., 15, 23, 102, 104, 177, 267, 370, 594, 615, 720  
 Smith, Jno. J., 490  
 Smith, Jno. T., 567  
 Smith, Jno. Thomas, 596  
 Smith, Joel, 862  
 Smith, Jos., 668, 719  
 Smith, Josephine Louise, 239, 240, 752  
 Smith, Joshua, 450, 720  
 Smith, J. Somers, 56  
 Smith, Judith (Vince), 247  
 Smith, Lewis L., 634  
 Smith, Loulie, Mrs., 161  
 Smith, Lucille T., 166  
 Smith, Lucy, 704  
 Smith, Mabel Loraine, 98  
 Smith, Margt., 239, 240, 752  
 Smith, Marian Woodward, 94  
 Smith, Mark Wood, 98  
 Smith, Martha, 252  
 Smith, Mary, 56, 104, 129, 214  
 Smith, Mary Ann, 887  
 Smith, Mary Frances, 384  
 Smith, Mary Jane, 298  
 Smith, Mary Olive, 424  
 Smith, May, 427  
 Smith, Minnie, 198, 853  
 Smith, Nancy, 616  
 Smith, Nannie, 504  
 Smith, Nicholas, 79  
 Smith, Norman, 594  
 Smith, Norman H., 240, 752  
 Smith, Norman Morrow, 240, 752  
 Smith, Obion, 439  
 Smith, Ormonde, 593  
 Smith, Ormonde, Jr., 594  
 Smith, Patrick, 790  
 Smith, Pattie Venable, 594  
 Smith, Peter, 900  
 Smith, Polly, 542, 684  
 Smith, Precila, 780  
 Smith, Raymond Friend, 240  
 Smith, Reuben, 681  
 Smith, Roberson, 847  
 Smith, Robertson, 847, 848  
 Smith, Robt., 75, 393  
 Smith, Rowley, 94  
 Smith, Saml. L., 519  
 Smith, Sarah E., 247, 792  
 Smith, Sarah Elizabeth, 247  
 Smith, Silvey, 925  
 Smith, Stephen, 247  
 Smith, Susannah, 37  
 Smith, Tarleton Friend, 240, 752  
 Smith, Thos., 51, 145, 649  
 Smith, Thos. J., 717  
 Smith, W. B., 717  
 Smith, W. C., 26  
 Smith, Wm., 46, 441, 594, 602, 671, 674, 700, 781, 900  
 Smith, Wm. A., 629  
 Smith, Wm. H., 330  
 Smithey, Thos., 633  
 Smithfields, Wm., 648  
 Smithson, Mary Lester, 491  
 Smithson, Nathl. B., 492  
 Smithson, Nathl. B., Sr., 493  
 Smoak, Geo. R., 860  
 Smoak, Georgianna, 860  
 Smoak, P. M., 830  
 Smoke, Moses, 741  
 Smoot, Jno., 545  
 Smoot, Jno. B., 545, 546  
 Smoot, Margt., 53  
 Smoot, Sarah, 545  
 Smuggs, Hezekiah, Mrs., 772  
 Smuggs, Lady, Ann, 772  
 Smyth, A. M., 398  
 Smyth, Jas., 400  
 Snapp, Christianna, 262  
 Sneed, Alex., 448  
 Sneed, Saml., 492  
 Snell, Martha A., 638  
 Snelling, Fannie, 350  
 Snelling, J., 350  
 Snelling, Jeremiah Myer, 349  
 Snelling, Jerrie Myer, Capt., 350  
 Snelling, Jno., 245  
 Snelling, Paul, 349  
 Snelson, Jno., 535, 581, 584, 585  
 Sneyd, Mary, 4  
 Sneyd, Ralph, 4  
 Snodgrass, Harry, 760  
 Snow, Susannah, 782  
 Snowden, Knoxie, 403  
 Soame, Peter, 30  
 Soilio, Mary Permelia, 85  
 Solomon, Alfred, 289  
 Solomon, Benj. Liddon, 289  
 Solomon, Benj. Liddon, Jr., 289  
 Somarsall, Thos., 731  
 Sone, Guy M., 601, 605  
 Sorrell, Green, 876  
 Soule, Carrol, 373  
 Soule, Floyd, 373, 376  
 Soule, Floyd, Jr., 373  
 Soule, Leila Allison, 376  
 Sourd, Mary Jane, 709  
 South, Jno., 75  
 Southall, Geo. H., 401  
 Southworth, Sarah, 671, 672  
 Southworth, Wm., 671, 672  
 Sowerby, Francis, 644  
 Sowerby, Jas., 644  
 Sowers, Martha Loulie, 159, 160  
 Soyard, Jas., 442  
 Spangle, Philip, 94  
 Spann, Anna, 799, 808  
 Spann, Anna (Jennings), 796, 799  
 Spann, Chas. E., 799, 808  
 Spann, Chas. Jr., 806  
 Spann, Elenor, Mrs., 798  
 Spann, Emily, 809, 810  
 Spann, Foy, 951  
 Spann, Harriet, 799, 808, 809  
 Spann, Henry, 810  
 Spann, Jas., 809  
 Spann, Jas. J., 801, 808  
 Spann, Jas. L. R., 810  
 Spann, Jas. R., 800, 810  
 Spann, J. J., 797, 810  
 Spann, J. M., 801  
 Spann, Jno. R., 812  
 Spann, J. W., 951  
 Spann, Langdon, 810  
 Spann, Lawrence, 799, 808  
 Spann, Lawrence M., 805  
 Spann, L. M., 802  
 Spann, Lucian, 810  
 Spann, Maria, 799, 808  
 Spann, Mariah, 810  
 Spann, Peter, 950, 951  
 Spann, R. R., 803  
 Spann, Sarah, 810, 815  
 Spann, Sophie, 949  
 Spann, T., 676  
 Spann, Timothy, 799, 808  
 Spann, T. J., 815  
 Spann, T. Leola, 951  
 Spann, Tyra/Tyre, 810  
 Spann, Tyree, 798  
 Spann, Tyre J., 799, 800  
 Spann, Widowe, 810  
 Spann, Wm. T., 798, 799  
 Spann, W. T., 808  
 Sparks, Jo Ann, 763  
 Sparks, Willie Dillard, 762  
 Sparks, Wm., 705  
 Sparks, Wm. David, 763  
 Spawn, Wm., 103  
 Spears, Absalom, 924  
 Spears, Joshua, 792  
 Spears, Joshua A., 803  
 Spears, Mason, 802  
 Speece, Conrad, 635  
 Speight, Josiah, 924  
 Spelman, Alex. H., 372  
 Spence, Rose, 907  
 Spence, Wm. Adol, 658  
 Spencer, Anne, 9  
 Spencer, Catherine Jane, 591  
 Spencer, Chas., 8, 9



Spencer, Diana, 9  
 Spencer, Elender, 397  
 Spencer, Jno., 8, 9  
 Spencer, Robt., 9  
 Spier, Jas., 920  
 Spiers, Absalam, 921  
 Spiers, Benj., 645  
 Spilltimber, Anthony, 642, 643  
 Spilltimber, Mary, 643  
 Spilman, Jno., 658  
 Spilman, Thos., 176  
 Spindle, Jane Elizabeth, 593  
 Spivey, Wm., 502  
 Spoe, Chas., 82, 83, 101  
 Spooner, Jonathan, 377, 378  
 Spotswood, Alex., 17, 44  
 Spratt, Jno. P., 318  
 Spratt, Mary, 317, 318  
 Springer, Elizabeth, 284, 952  
 Springer, Jno., 952  
 Springer, Wm., 599  
 Springs, A. R. A., 239  
 Sprinkle, Ann, 703  
 Sproull, Jas., 283, 287  
 Spurlin, Nancy, 774  
 Spurlin, Thad, 769  
 Spurr, Burgess Hill, 169, 375  
 Spurr, Carola Jennings, 169  
 Spurr, Frances Louise, 169  
 Spurr, Rich'd. Hughes, 169  
 Spurr, Rich'd. Jacob Hughes, 169  
 Spurr, R. J. Hughes, Mrs. 111, 127, 171, 270, 364, 374, 375, 384  
 Spurr, R. J. H., Mrs., 375  
 Stacert, Ann, 704  
 Stackhouse, Hasting W., 775  
 Stackhouse, Mary, 775  
 Stackhouse, Moody, 775  
 Stacy, Ann, 62  
 Stacy, Elizabeth, 62  
 Stacy, Jackson, 62  
 Stafford, Elijah, 797  
 Stafford, Jas. C., 797  
 Stafford, Joshua, 797  
 Stafford, Louraney, 704  
 Staiert, Ann, 53, 71  
 Staiert, Sebastin, 53  
 Stainback, David, 62, 63  
 Stainback, Ellen, 62  
 Stainback, Elizabeth, 61  
 Stainback, Emma, 63  
 Stainback, Fannie, 63  
 Stainback, Geo., 61  
 Stainback, Jane, 62  
 Stainback, Marcellus Chandler, 63  
 Stainback, Martha, 61, 62  
 Stainback, Mary, 61, 62  
 Stainback, Nancy, 61, 62  
 Stainback, Rosa, 63  
 Stainback, Thos., 53, 61  
 Stainback, Wm. Pemberton, 62  
 Stalhaber, Saml., 409  
 Stallings, S. H., 341  
 Stamp, Button, 870  
 Stamps, Thos., 876, 877  
 Stanbury, Jno., 43  
 Stanford, C. H., 658  
 Stanford, Margt., 704  
 Stanford, Sarah C., 704  
 Stansell, A. S., 233  
 Stansell, L. B., 221  
 Stansell, Thos., 234  
 Stansell, W. H., 746  
 Stantenburgh, Wm., 741  
 Stanton, Elizabeth Brandon, 942  
 Stanton, Saml. Winston, 942

Staples, David, 574  
 Stapp, Ella V., 313  
 Stapp, Jas. A., 313  
 Stark, Louisa, 480, 486  
 Stark, L. R., 369  
 Stark, Mary, 482, 484  
 Starkey, Maria Fair, 520  
 Statham, Chas. W., 576, 577  
 Statnaker, Jas., 418  
 Steadman, Eoline, 853  
 Steed, J. H., 485  
 Steel/Steele, Capt., 630  
 Steele, Jno., 30  
 Steele, Martha, 30  
 Steele, Wm., 824  
 Steffeck, Lawrence A., 169  
 Steffeck, Mary Louise, 170  
 Steffeck, Norman Charles, 170  
 Steffeck, Rich'd. Lawrence, 170  
 Stegner, Jas., 683, 684  
 Steinrucker, Leslie Arnold, 88  
 Steinrucker, Leslie Arnold, Jr., 88  
 Stembridge, Kindness, 478  
 Stembridge, Wm., 478  
 Stenett, Jno. W., 39  
 Stephens, Adam, 571  
 Stephens, Albert, 370, 515  
 Stephens, Alma, 771  
 Stephens, Bunyan, 829  
 Stephens, Calius J., 939  
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 370  
 Stephens, Elizabeth Teresa, 368  
 Stephens, Jas., 8  
 Stephens, Jas. A., 314, 316  
 Stephens, Jas. H., 367, 368, 370  
 Stephens, Jas. Herman, 370  
 Stephens, Lucinda, 371  
 Stephens, Martha A., 316  
 Stephens, Mary Etta, 316  
 Stephens, Ralph Haygood, 292  
 Stephens, Ralph Haygood, Jr., 292  
 Stephens, Robt. Henry, 468  
 Stephens, Susan, 370  
 Stephens, Susan Frances, 468  
 Stephens, Wm., 468, 536  
 Stephenson, Jno. E., 723  
 Stephenson, Jno. W., 721  
 Stern, Betty, 396  
 Stern, Eliz't., 40  
 Stern, Peter, 396  
 Stevens, Edith Burton Miller, 489  
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 705  
 Stevens, Frank, 840  
 Stevens, Henry, 917  
 Stevens, Jno., 861  
 Stevens, Julia Jennings, 840  
 Stevens, Lillian, 840  
 Stevens, Lois, 840  
 Stevens, Nixon, 840  
 Stevens, Preston, 88  
 Stevens, Robt. Jenks Taylor, 55  
 Stevens, Samll., 647  
 Stevens, Walter, 840  
 Stevens, Wm. Parks, Jr., 55  
 Stevens, Wm. Parks, III, 55  
 Stevens, W. P., 55  
 Stevenson, Isaac T., 556  
 Stewart, Allie, 504  
 Stewart, Alma, 137  
 Stewart, A. T. & Co., 842  
 Stewart, Charlie, 718  
 Stewart, Harriet Ann, 144

Stewart, Hugh B., 759  
 Stewart, Jane, 332  
 Stewart, Jas., 332, 595  
 Stewart, Jas. T., 27  
 Stewart, Jno., 865  
 Stewart, J. R., 934  
 Stewart, J. W., 430  
 Stewart, Mable Frances, 299  
 Stewart, Mary Eliza, 27  
 Stewart, Mollie, 718  
 Stewart, Saml., 595  
 Stewart, S. E., 430  
 Stiles, Margt., 547  
 Stilwell, Amos, 626  
 Stilwell, Elias, 626  
 Stilwell, Evan, 626  
 Stilwell, Lewis, 626  
 Stilwell, Polly, 626  
 Stilwell, Vincent, 626  
 Stilwell, Wm., 626  
 Stillwell, Sylvester, 628  
 Stinett, Jno. W., 39  
 Stockard, Amanda J., 722, 724, 725  
 Stockard, Ann, 724  
 Stockard, Annie, 452  
 Stockard, Beatrice E., 724  
 Stockard, Charlie, 452  
 Stockard, Chas. Ruert, 452  
 Stockard, Elizabeth, 724  
 Stockard, Geo. H., 724  
 Stockard, Jas. W., 723, 724  
 Stockard, Jno. R., 724  
 Stockard, Mary, 723  
 Stockard, Mary S., 724  
 Stockard, May, 452  
 Stockard, Rich'd., 724  
 Stockard, Rosa, 452  
 Stockard, Saml. J., 724  
 Stockard, Wm., 555, 560  
 Stocking, Wilbur F., 135  
 Stokes, Archibald Wade, 428  
 Stokes, Ellis Walton, 428  
 Stokes, Frances Jennings, 428  
 Stokes, Helen Louise, 428  
 Stokes, Jno. Cratin, 428  
 Stokes, Mary, 473  
 Stokes, Rich'd. Henry, Sr., 428  
 Stokes, Rich'd. Henry, Jr., 428  
 Stokes, Ruth Cratin, 428  
 Stokes, Sylvester, 471  
 Stone, Claire Watson, 86  
 Stone, Edward, 860  
 Stone, Eliz., 77  
 Stone, Eliza, 370  
 Stone, Elizabeth, 860  
 Stone, Francis, 77, 78  
 Stone, Henry, 86  
 Stone, Jas. Watson, 86  
 Stone, Jno., 236, 494  
 Stone, Margt., 841  
 Stone, Mary, 860  
 Stone, Rich'd., 370  
 Stone, Rich'd. E., 370  
 Stone, Sarah, 54  
 Stone, Sarah Gantt, 353  
 Stone, Wm., 611, 860  
 Stoner, Caroline, 139  
 Storm, Elzie, 283, 294  
 Stormes, C. C., 301  
 Storms, C. C., 301  
 Storms, Conrad, 122  
 Story, Ruth, 349  
 Stott, Jas., 477  
 Stott, Jean, 473, 477  
 Stovall, Berry, 438, 439  
 Stovall, Jane, 408  
 Stovall, Jane E., 408  
 Stovall, Jonathan B., 466



Stovall, L. Berry, 439  
 Stovall, Lillian Berry, 439  
 Stovall, Margt. Elizabeth, 438  
 Stovall, Ora C., 439  
 Stovall, Stephen, 404, 408  
 Stovall, Sue, 439  
 Stover, Jos., 94  
 Stover, Susannah, 37  
 Stow, Jos., 728  
 Stowe, Sallie E., 646  
 Strader, Conrad, 206  
 Strader, Peter, 173  
 Strange, Frances S., 589  
 Strange, J., 780  
 Strange, Judge, 912  
 Strange, Trixie, 454  
 Stratton, Ernest, 640  
 Strayer, Jos. Beveridge, 26  
 Street, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 473, 476  
 Street, Jas. Howell, Sr., 426  
 Street, Jas. Howell, Jr., 426  
 Street, Jno. Gregory, 427  
 Street, Jno. Lee, 426  
 Street, Lucy Ann, 426  
 Street, Rich'd., 44  
 Street, Robt. James, 427  
 Street, Susan Louise, 427  
 Street, Virginia Howell, 426  
 Strickland, Eunice Elizabeth, 951  
 Strickland, Frances Ann, 951  
 Strickland, Jos. Ian, 950, 951  
 Strickland, Jos. Ian, Jr., 951  
 Stricklin, Jas., 652  
 Stringer, Grace, 239  
 Stringfellow, Geo., 40  
 Stringfellow, Robt., 267  
 Strohecker, Scott Carson, 420  
 Strohecker, Thos., 420  
 Strohecker, Wm., 420  
 Strom, Chas. Jackson, 419  
 Stroman, Jacob, 741  
 Stroman, Mary, 737, 739, 741  
 Stroman, Minnie, 241  
 Strong, Elijah F., 795  
 Strong, Saml., 610, 615  
 Strong, Wm. B., 617  
 Strother, Berryman, Sr., 660  
 Strother, Jas., 82  
 Strother, Wm., 614  
 Stroud, Jno., 878  
 Stroud, Jno. M., 908  
 Stuart, Saml., 597, 598  
 Stubblefield, Catherine Wyatt, 204, 209  
 Stump, Martha, 687  
 Stump, Mary Catherine, 164  
 Sturtevent, Matthew, 435  
 Suares, Moses R., 340, 342, 344  
 Suddath, L., 164  
 Sugg, Carolyn, 947  
 Sullivan, Eliza Travis, 564  
 Sullivan, Nannie, 490  
 Summerfield, Cynthia Kent, 502  
 Summers, Geo. D., 908  
 Sumner, C. E., 922  
 Sumner, Edwin, 922  
 Sumner, Elva, 840  
 Sumner, Francis, 602  
 Sumner, Jas., 924  
 Sumner, Jethro, 922  
 Sumter, Thos., 749, 801  
 Sutherland, Alex., 20  
 Sutherlin, Geo. R., 474  
 Suttle, Geo. R., 631, 632  
 Suttle, J. W., 518  
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 681

Sutton, Ernest S., 198  
 Sutton, Ernest S., Jr., 198  
 Sutton, Evelyn Sanders, 425  
 Sutton, Jas. R., 629  
 Sutton, Jas. T., Jr., 629  
 Sutton, Jasper R., 722  
 Sutton, Jean Marie, 198  
 Sutton, Jno., 35  
 Sutton, Mary Adams, 469  
 Sutton, Patricia, 425  
 Sutton, Paul, 425  
 Sutton, Walter Gregg, 469  
 Sutton, Wm. Wallace, 469  
 Swafford, Nancy, 701  
 Swain, Geo. M., 70  
 Swan, Matthew, 643  
 Swann, Thos., 642  
 Swanson, Mark Washington, 552  
 Swanson, Sarah, 552  
 Swanson, Sarah Frances, 552  
 Swaren, Lewis, 899  
 Swearingen, Josiah, 52  
 Sweat, B. S., 741  
 Sweat, Jas., 211, 212, 235, 343  
 Sweeney, Biddie, 956  
 Sweetman, Michael C., 555  
 Swellevan, Danl., 76  
 Sweny, Sarah, 47  
 Swicord, Betsy, 241  
 Swicord, Elizabeth, 241, 244  
 Swicord, Geo., 242, 243, 244  
 Swicord, Geo. T., 243, 244  
 Swicord, Geo. Toliver, 241, 242, 243, 244  
 Swicord, Geo. Toliver/Tolliver, Jr., 244  
 Swicord, Teresa/Teressa, 242, 243, 244  
 Swink, J. H., 823  
 Switzer, Abr'm. Granville, 636  
 Sydnor, Amanda, 500  
 Sydnor, Ashley R., 500  
 Sydnor, Barrett, 501  
 Sydnor, Beverly Payne, 499  
 Sydnor, Billy Barb, 499  
 Sydnor, Chas. Taylor, 499  
 Sydnor, Claude S., 501  
 Sydnor, Clyde, 499  
 Sydnor, Doris Reams, 500  
 Sydnor, Dudley, 501  
 Sydnor, Eddie, 499  
 Sydnor, Elliott, 499  
 Sydnor, Elmer W., 500  
 Sydnor, Ermine, 499, 500  
 Sydnor, Evelyn, 501  
 Sydnor, Fannie, 499  
 Sydnor, Fannie R., 500  
 Sydnor, Frances, 501  
 Sydnor, Frank, 500  
 Sydnor, Geo., 499  
 Sydnor, Guy, 499  
 Sydnor, Hattie Clay, 499, 501  
 Sydnor, Hattie May, 501  
 Sydnor, Jno. M., 500  
 Sydnor, Jno. Treate, 499, 500  
 Sydnor, Jno. Treate, Jr., 500  
 Sydnor, Jos. Allen, 499, 501  
 Sydnor, Jos. Allen, Jr., 501  
 Sydnor, Jos. Troth, 499  
 Sydnor, Lillian, 500  
 Sydnor, Lucy Lee, 499  
 Sydnor, Lula, 501  
 Sydnor, Mary, 500  
 Sydnor, Mary E., 500  
 Sydnor, May, 501  
 Sydnor, Mildred Amanda, 499  
 Sydnor, Notman L., 500  
 Sydnor, Otella Wills, 500  
 Sydnor, Robt. Capers, 500  
 Sydnor, Robt. E., 500

Sydnor, Robt. Henry, 499  
 Sydnor, Robt. Henry, Jr., 499, 500  
 Sydnor, Roland, 499, 500  
 Sydnor, Rose, 499  
 Sydnor, Thos. Henry, 499  
 Sydnor, Tom Taylor, 499  
 Sydnor, Tom Taylor, Jr., 499  
 Sydnor, Will, 501  
 Sydnor, Wilmer L., 500  
 Sydnor, Wm., 586  
 Sydnor, Wm. Gilliam, 499, 500  
 Sydnor, Wm. Henry, 500  
 Syfert, Stephen, 605  
 Sykes, Barbara, 864  
 Sylvesta, Catherine Wheeler, 814  
 Sylvesta, Jas. Ausberry, 812  
 Sylvesta, Jas. Ausberry, Jr., 814  
 Sylvesta, Plassedia Emma, 812, 814  
 Sylvesta, Sarah, 814  
 Sylvester, Asbery, 812  
 Sylvester, Demarcus, 812  
 Sylvester, Jas., 812  
 Sylvester, Jas. M., 796  
 Sylvester, Jno., 800, 812  
 Sylvester, Jno. W., 809  
 Sylvester, Jos., 812  
 Sylvester, Manson, 800, 809, 812  
 Sylvester, Maria, 809  
 Sylvester, Martha, 812  
 Sylvester, Mary, 812  
 Sylvester, Plassedia Emma, 812  
 Sylvester, Sarah, 800, 809, 812  
 Syme/Symes, Jno., 580, 584, 586, 729

## T

Tabb, Henry, 635  
 Tabb, Jno., 69  
 Tabb, Thos., 69  
 Talbert, Ann, 421  
 Talbert, Annie, 421  
 Talbert, Ansel, 418  
 Talbert, Pamela, 421  
 Talbert, Robt. Jennings, 421  
 Talbert, Susan, 417  
 Talbert, Wm. Wallace, 419, 421  
 Talbot, David G., 497, 498, 518  
 Talbot, Martha, 446, 497, 498  
 Talbot, Martha Jane, 518  
 Taliaferro, Baldwin, 368  
 Taliferro, Henrietta, 639  
 Taliaferro, Isabella V., 39  
 Taliaferro, Benj., 494  
 Talley, Gideon, 128  
 Talley, G. L., 131  
 Talley, Thos. C., 38  
 Talley, Wm. T., 593  
 Tally, Robt., 909  
 Talmadge, Harold, 941  
 Talmadge, Jno., 156  
 Tamplet, Jno., 732  
 Tankersley, Jno., 551  
 Tankersley, Wm., 869  
 Tapp, Vincent, 173  
 Tarrant, Jane, 72  
 Tate, Acy, 450  
 Tate, Allie Clyde, 567  
 Tate, Robt., 778  
 Tate, Wm., 777, 778, 779  
 Tatom, I., 664  
 Tatom, Jas., 664



- Tatom, Jno., 664  
 Tatum, Howell, 378  
 Tatum, Kate Foy, 469  
 Tatum, Wm., 489  
 Tatum, Zerelda, 141  
 Tauner?, Jno. S., 240, 752  
 Taylor, A. J., 166  
 Taylor, Alex., 863  
 Taylor, Amanda M., 369  
 Taylor, Ann E., 654  
 Taylor, C., 574  
 Taylor, Chas. W., 166  
 Taylor, Clark, 618, 880  
 Taylor, Clark, Sr., 612  
 Taylor, Clark, Jr., 618  
 Taylor, Columbus W., 654, 655  
 Taylor, C. W., 166  
 Taylor, Danl., 907  
 Taylor, E., 620  
 Taylor, E. F., 166  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 166  
 Taylor, Elmer, 564  
 Taylor, Emmett Brown, 948, 950, 951  
 Taylor, Ernest, 166  
 Taylor, Eugene Hammond, 54  
 Taylor, Ezekiel Henry, 54  
 Taylor, Francis, 674  
 Taylor, Genl., 576, 637  
 Taylor, Geo., 607, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613  
 Taylor, Grace, 951  
 Taylor & Harrison, 778  
 Taylor, Hezekiah, 166  
 Taylor, Jacob, 745  
 Taylor, Jas., 17, 609  
 Taylor, Jas., Jr., 610  
 Taylor, Jennings, 166  
 Taylor, Jno., 502  
 Taylor, Jno., Jr., 502  
 Taylor, Jos., 881  
 Taylor, Josiah, 609, 610  
 Taylor, Kathleen, 54  
 Taylor, Lee, 613  
 Taylor, Lee Kitchen?, 87  
 Taylor, Lucille, 166  
 Taylor, Mamie, 195  
 Taylor, Margt., 83, 88  
 Taylor, Margt. E., 40  
 Taylor, Marshall Johnston, 55  
 Taylor, Martha, 54  
 Taylor, Martin, 564  
 Taylor, Mary, 55  
 Taylor, Mary Ann, 369  
 Taylor, Mary C., 167  
 Taylor, Mildred, 55  
 Taylor, Nancy, 924  
 Taylor, Nannie S., 166  
 Taylor, Nathl., 898  
 Taylor, R., 883  
 Taylor, Rachel, 683, 685  
 Taylor, Rachel Ann, 760  
 Taylor, Robt., 683, 684, 685  
 Taylor, Robt. Jenks, 54  
 Taylor, Robt. Jenks, Jr., 54  
 Taylor, Ruth B., 565  
 Taylor, Sally, 907  
 Taylor, Saml. S., 575  
 Taylor, Thos., 696  
 Taylor, W. B., 635  
 Taylor, W. H., 755  
 Taylor, Wm., 630, 683  
 Taylor, Wm. F., 369  
 Teackel, Elizabeth, 239  
 Teague, Pamela E., 419  
 Teague, Thos., 419  
 Tebbs, Wm., 649  
 Templeton, Alex., 217  
 Tennil, Francis, 231  
 Tennyson, Scott, 182  
 Terrell, Alice, L., 458  
 Terrell, Edward, 676  
 Terrell, Frances, 872  
 Terrell, G. W., 450  
 Terrell, Henry, 23  
 Terrell, Jessanna, 458  
 Terrell, Jessie L., 458  
 Terrell, Jessie Lee, 293  
 Terrell, Joel, 23, 578  
 Terrell, Mary W., 458  
 Terrell, Oliver Jennings, 458  
 Terrell, Thos., 458  
 Terrell, Wm., 544, 582, 875  
 Terrell, Wm. Henry, 649  
 Terrell, Wm. T., 458  
 Terrill, Geo. Washington, 428  
 Terry, Nat, 605, 606  
 Terry, Thos., 477  
 Thacker, Chickeley Corbin, 16  
 Thacker, Martha, 39  
 Thacker, Mr., 16  
 Thames, Saml. N., 795  
 Thayer, Chas. E., 128  
 Theobald, Catherine B., 266  
 Thomas, Ann Marie, 208  
 Thomas, Cornelia, 840  
 Thomas, Danl., 753  
 Thomas, Evan, 101  
 Thomas, Geo. S., 31, 742  
 Thomas, Jas., 648  
 Thomas, Jell, 483  
 Thomas, Jno., 260, 584, 643  
 Thomas, Joshua, 101  
 Thomas, Mac, 518  
 Thomas, Martha, 567  
 Thomas, Mary, 753, 901  
 Thomas, O., 575  
 Thomas, Rebecca, 742  
 Thomas, Rich'd., 741  
 Thomas, Saml., 388, 401, 402  
 Thomas, Wm., 644  
 Thomasson, Capt., 631  
 Thomerson, J. G., 398  
 Thompson, A., 598  
 Thompson, Ann, 23, 477  
 Thompson, Anne, 470, 472, 475  
 Thompson, Asa, 929  
 Thompson, Audrey Onita, 309  
 Thompson, Bertie, 475  
 Thompson, Betsy, 475  
 Thompson, Bluma, 460  
 Thompson, Boyd, Mrs., 763  
 Thompson, Bryant, 475  
 Thompson, Caroline, 135  
 Thompson, Chas. Jr., 628, 629, 672  
 Thompson, C. I., 491  
 Thompson, Clement, 488  
 Thompson, Clement I., 491  
 Thompson, Clement J., 490  
 Thompson, Col., 585  
 Thompson, Cornelia, 486  
 Thompson, David, 476, 479, 488  
 Thompson, Edw., 20  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 155, 474, 476, 477, 690  
 Thompson, Elizabeth Dickson, 208  
 Thompson, Elizabeth S., 296, 475  
 Thompson, Emma A., 475  
 Thompson, Frances, 475, 911  
 Thompson, Frances Ann, 155  
 Thompson, Frances Elizabeth, 552  
 Thompson, Geo. W., 474, 475  
 Thompson, Isham, 406  
 Thompson, Jas., 475, 476, 477  
 Thomspson, Jas. P., 901  
 Thompson, Jennings, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477  
 Thompson, Jennings, Dr., 475  
 Thompson, Jennings C., Dr., 475  
 Thompson, Jeremiah, 477  
 Thompson, Jesse, 475  
 Thompson, J. H., 345  
 Thompson, Jno., 473, 474, 477  
 Thompson, Jonathan, 741  
 Thompson, Laverne Chastain, 948  
 Thompson, Lucinda, 911  
 Thompson, Lucy, 25, 475  
 Thomspson, Lucy M., 475  
 Thompson, Lydia, 474, 477  
 Thompson, Margt. E., 200  
 Thompson, Martha, 473, 474, 477  
 Thompson, Martha A., 476  
 Thompson, Martha Ann, 476, 477  
 Thompson, Martha J., 474  
 Thompson, Mary, 474, 477  
 Thompson, Mary A., 41, 475  
 Thompson, Mary J., 60  
 Thompson, Mary P., 477  
 Thompson, Mary Pulliam, 470, 471, 472, 477  
 Thompson, Mildred, 473, 477, 911  
 Thompson, Milly, 470, 472, 473  
 Thompson, Nancy, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477, 855  
 Thompson, Nathl. Sr., 25  
 Thompson, Nimrod J., 477  
 Thompson, Obadiah, 666  
 Thompson, Patience S., 475  
 Thomson, Patsey, 476, 477  
 Thompson, Peggy C., 475  
 Thompson, Polly, 474, 475, 681  
 Thompson, Rawley, 477  
 Thompson, Rich'd., 477  
 Thompson, Robt., 75, 462, 476  
 Thompson, Robt. Andw. Jr., 208  
 Thompson, Robt. Andw., III, 208  
 Thompson, R. S., 474  
 Thompson, Sallie Baker, 476  
 Thompson, Sallie J., 474  
 Thompson, Saml., 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 476, 477, 496, 647  
 Thompson, Saml., Sr., 390, 470, 475  
 Thompson, Saml., Jr., 472, 474, 475  
 Thompson, Saml. H., 474, 475  
 Thompson, Saml., Mrs., 442  
 Thompson, Sarah, 443, 462, 535  
 Thompson, Sarah A., 672  
 Thompson, Sudie Serena, 482  
 Thompson, Susan W., 672  
 Thompson, Temperance, 390, 462, 535  
 Thompson, Thos., 476  
 Thompson, Waddy, 471, 473, 475  
 Thompson, Waddy Z., 475  
 Thompson, Walter, 477  
 Thompson, Washington, 471, 472, 473, 475, 477  
 Thompson, Wm., 156, 450, 462, 471, 472, 477, 644, 647, 730  
 Thompson, W. O., 741  
 Thomson, Elizabeth H., 672



Thomson, Mary Pulliam, 477  
 Thomson, Saml., 470, 478  
 Thomson, Washington, 477  
 Thomson, Wm. H., 777  
 Thornbrough, Eleanor, 633  
 Thornhurst, Frances, 6  
 Thornton, Cammie (Tuggle), 506  
 Thornton, Frances, 396  
 Thornton, Francis, 397  
 Thornton, Herod, 607, 614  
 Thornton, Jno., 16, 611, 612  
 Thornton, Livina, 875  
 Thornton, Rich'd., 465, 876  
 Thornton, Rogers Brown, 855  
 Thornton, Sherod, 611  
 Thornton, Thos. A., 397  
 Thornton, Wm. L., 397  
 Thorp, Jno., 119  
 Thorpe, Geo., 917  
 Thorpe, Margt., 916  
 Thower, Lewis, 845  
 Thower, Sally, 845  
 Thrasher, Nute, 654  
 Thrasher, Robt., 870  
 Threlkeld, Susan, 365, 367, 370  
 Throckmorton, Aris Crittenden, 80  
 Throckmorton, Robt., 11  
 Thropp, Martha, 644  
 Thrower, Lewis, 845  
 Thrower, Sally, 845  
 Thurmond, Henrietta, 416  
 Thurmond, Henrietta (Doolittle), 419  
 Thurmond, Rachel A. G., 417, 419  
 Thurmond, Strom, 853  
 Thurmond, Wm., 418  
 Thurston, Elizabeth, 134  
 Thurston, Matthew, 673  
 Thweatt, Jos., 439  
 Thweatt, Robt. Wharton, 439  
 Thweatt, Robt. W., Mrs., 441  
 Thweatt, Virginia Sydnor, 592  
 Tibbs, Jacob, 575, 576  
 Tidwell, A. J., 306  
 Tidwell, Billie D., 306  
 Tidwell, Dee, 305  
 Tidwell, Dee, Jr., 306  
 Tidwell, Floyd Milton, 306  
 Tidwell, Frances Marion, 305  
 Tidwell, Geo. Dee, 306  
 Tidwell, Hattie May, 306  
 Tidwell, Leona, 306  
 Tidwell, Minnie Leona, 306  
 Tidwell, Willie Roy, 306  
 Tillery, Sarah, 869  
 Timberlake, Chas., 587  
 Timberlake, Thos. N., 599  
 Timmerman, Mary, 670  
 Timmerman, Ed, 840  
 Timmerman, Jesse, 840  
 Timmerman, Jno. Bartlett, 840  
 Timmerman, Martha, 836  
 Timmerman, Melberry/Milbrey/Millery, 840  
 Timmerman, Tyre, 840  
 Timmerman, Will, 840  
 Timmons, Z. T., 555  
 Tindal, Noah B., 721  
 Tindall, J. L., 517  
 Tindall, Jno. L., Jr., 517  
 Tines, Fleming, 797  
 Tinkey, Jonathan Sappington, 649  
 Tinsley, A. B., 550

Tinsley, O., 632  
 Tinsley, Zach D., 638  
 Tippin, Jno., 449, 450  
 Tipton, French, 635  
 Tipton, W. H., 633  
 Tisdale, Pleasant, 802  
 Tobin, C. F., 233, 341, 351  
 Tobin, Cornelia, 239, 752  
 Tobin, Cornelius, 214, 215, 340  
 Tobin, Cornelius F., Jr., 339, 340  
 Tobin, Danl., 216, 233, 234, 239, 323, 752  
 Tobin, Duncan, 340  
 Tobin, Georgia, 340  
 Tobin, Georgianna, 340  
 Tobin, Golphina, 340  
 Tobin, Henry B., 340  
 Tobin, J. A., 250  
 Tobin, Jno. M., 340  
 Tobin, Langdon, 340  
 Tobin, L. C., 341  
 Tobin, Lucia, 339  
 Tobin, Lucia C., 340  
 Tobin, Mary C., 340  
 Tobin, Sarah, 340  
 Todd, Bartelo? P., 401  
 Todd, Bernard, 588  
 Todd, Eleanor, 482  
 Todd, Wm. H., 603  
 Tolar, Robt., 56  
 Tolbert, B. A., 828  
 Tolbert, Jno., 415  
 Tolbert, Jos., 863  
 Tolbert, Lillie Mae, 420  
 Tolboe, Vernon C., 565  
 Tolbot, David G., 497  
 Tolbot, David Gwin, 41  
 Tolbot, Martha, 497  
 Tolson, Chloe, 178  
 Tolson, Mary (Hamilton), 374  
 Tomilson, Benj., 52  
 Tomlin, Mathew, 33  
 Tomlin, Robt., 10  
 Tompkins, F. A., 416  
 Tompkins, Henry, 357  
 Tompkins, Hulda, 422  
 Tompkins (Tomkins), Jas., 407, 410, 415, 417, 418, 422, 423, 431, 857  
 Tompkins, Jas. S., 422  
 Tompkins, Jno., 649  
 Tompkins, Rich'd., 708  
 Tompkins, Saml., 418  
 Tompkins, Stephen, 422  
 Toney, Kate, 852  
 Tool, Jno. S., 223  
 Toone, Thos., 524  
 Topliff, J. M., 834  
 Tower, Jno., 195  
 Towler, Benj. Franklin, 489  
 Towler, Blanford, 473  
 Towles, Jno. F., 900  
 Townsend, Allison, 460  
 Townsend, Baker, 456, 460  
 Townsend, Danl., 490  
 Townsend, Edith, 252, 257, 258  
 Townsend, Harriet Ford, 258  
 Townsend, Harriet Hay, 258  
 Townsend, Hugh, 751  
 Townsend, Maria Hutson, 252, 258  
 Townsend, Maria Payne (Hutson), 258  
 Townsend, Micajah Oliver, 460  
 Townsend, Wm. Hay, 252, 253, 258

Townsend, Wm. Hay Hutson, 252, 258  
 Townsend, Wm. Hutson, 258  
 Townsend, Wm. Sylvanus, 252, 258  
 Towson, Wm., 370  
 Trabue, Jas., 598  
 Tracy, J. D., 334  
 Trammel, Thos., 51  
 Trammell, Laura, 460  
 Travers, Tom, 651  
 Travilion, Thos., 598  
 Travis, Edward, 33  
 Traweek, Stella Mae, 306  
 Tremaine, Eugenia S., 945  
 Tremaine, Rich'd. Shirley, 945  
 Trentham, Nancy, 651  
 Trentham, Thos., 651  
 Trevathan, Wm., 920  
 Trezevant, M. B., 223  
 Tribble, Elizabeth, 468  
 Trice, Anderson, 671  
 Trice, Mildred A., 672  
 Trice, Timeleon G., 672  
 Trice, Wm. H., 671  
 Trigg, Stephen, 603  
 Trodgen, Saml., 703  
 Trope, Jno., 731  
 Troth, Edith, 499  
 Trotti, Caroline Y., 246  
 Trotti, Elizabeth A., 246  
 Trotti, F., 231  
 Trotti, Francis, 237  
 Trotti, Gasper I., 238  
 Trotti, Gasper Jos., II, 246  
 Trotti, G. S., 745  
 Trotti, Jasper, 251  
 Trotti, Lawrence I., 249  
 Trotti, Saml., W., 246  
 Troy, Harriet H., 652  
 Trueheart, Col., 629  
 Truelock, Jane Cary, 435  
 Truluck, Jane, 5  
 Truplett, J. N., 892  
 Tucker, Curle, 45  
 Tucker, Danl., 729, 730, 731  
 Tucker, E. G., 398  
 Tucker, Henry, 730, 731  
 Tucker, Ida Eugenia, 948  
 Tucker, Ione, 553  
 Tucker, Jas., 729, 730, 731  
 Tucker, Jincy, 881  
 Tucker, J. W., 861  
 Tucker, Landon, Sr., 422  
 Tucker, Landon, Jr., 423  
 Tucker, Lucy, 410, 412, 422  
 Tucker, Martha F., 410, 427  
 Tucker, Mary, 463  
 Tucker, Mary C., 464, 465  
 Tucker, Robt., 729, 730  
 Tucker, Robt. G., 465  
 Tucker, Saml., 180  
 Tucker, Susan, 410, 411, 427  
 Tucker, Thos. Tudor, 731  
 Tucker, V. S., 881  
 Tucker, W. Robt., 730  
 Tufts, Frank M., (Mrs.), 231  
 Tuggle, Baxter, 507  
 Tuggle, Cammie, 506  
 Tuggle, Douglas Longstreet, 507  
 Tuggle, Florence, 506  
 Tuggle, Indiana, 506  
 Tuggle, Jno. B., 506  
 Tuggle, Jno. Billups, 507  
 Tuggle, Lucy, 506, 507  
 Tuggle, Marie, 507  
 Tuggle, Nellie, 507  
 Tuggle, Netta, 506  
 Tuggle, Reed, 506



Tuggle, Spencer, 133  
 Tuggle, Susie, 506  
 Tuggle, Wilford, 506  
 Tuggle, Wilford, Jr., 507  
 Tull, Wm., 334  
 Tullos, Joshua, 277  
 Turgis, Elizabeth, 735  
 Turner, Alfred G., 717  
 Turner, David, 631  
 Turner, Edward C., 373  
 Turner, Edward S., 159  
 Turner, Eliza, 119  
 Turner, Geo., Mrs., 895  
 Turner, Gracie, 502  
 Turner, Harriet (Adams), 159, 162  
 Turner, H. E., 721  
 Turner, Henry E., 721  
 Turner, Jno., 164  
 Turner, Jno. A., 159, 162  
 Turner, Jno. R., 372  
 Turner, Jno. W., 671  
 Turner, Lawson Withers, 206  
 Turner, Louisa, 159  
 Turner, Mary L., 41  
 Turner, Nancy, 634, 681  
 Turner, Parson, 634  
 Turner, T., 668  
 Turner, Thos. Dandridge, 207  
 Turpin, Jno. B., 373  
 Tutt, Andw. W., 151  
 Tutt, C. C., 245  
 Tuttle, Elizabeth, 55  
 Twiggs, Bell, 333  
 Twiggs, David F., 333  
 Twiggs, Elizabeth, 333  
 Twiggs, Emma Louise, 332  
 Twiggs, Geo., 332  
 Twiggs, Geo. Washington Lowe, 332  
 Twiggs, Geo. W. L., 327  
 Twiggs, Hansford Dade Duncan, 332  
 Twiggs, Harriet, 333  
 Twiggs, Harriet Ella, 327  
 Twiggs, Hershel Johnson, 333  
 Twiggs, J. D., 321  
 Twiggs, Jno. David, 332  
 Twiggs, Jos., 333  
 Twiggs, Jos. Augustine, 332, 333  
 Twiggs, Louise, 333  
 Twiggs, Lula, 333  
 Twiggs, Marion, 332  
 Twiggs, Margt. Jenkins, 333  
 Twiggs, Mary Lucia, 332  
 Twiggs, Paul Eve, 333  
 Twiggs, Paul Eve, Jr., 333  
 Twiggs, Sarah Lowe, 332, 333  
 Twiggs, Wm., 332, 333  
 Tyas, Christian, 916  
 Tyas, Rich'd., 644  
 Tydings, Jno. W., 912  
 Tyler, Britton C., 746  
 Tyler, Zachariah, 681  
 Tyndale, Ann, 917  
 Tynes, Ann Eliza, 911  
 Tynes, Fleming, 797  
 Tyree, J. H., 590  
 Tyson, Frances, 840

U

Underwood, J. L., 835, 836  
 Underwood, Thos., 630  
 Unknown One, The, 258, 259  
 Urban, August, 573  
 Ussery, C. M., 261

Ussery, Elsey, 261  
 Ussery, Joel O'Bannon, 261  
 Ussery, O'Banon/O'Bannon, 261  
 Ussery, Welcome, 261  
 Utz, Mont?, 269  
 Utz, S. F., 269

V

Vaiden, H. D., 599  
 Vaile, Jemima, 882  
 Valentine, Edward Virginus, 49, 672  
 Van Cleave, Edna Walling, 307  
 van der Heyden, Ariana, 18, 20  
 van der Heyden, Thos., 20  
 Vandiver, Ernest, (Gov), 197  
 Vanfell, Benj., 671  
 Van Fosson, Chas. Judson, 425  
 Van Fosson, Katrina, 425  
 Van Fosson, Marjorie Lee, 425  
 Van Fosson, Ralph, Jr., 425  
 Van Landingham, Charlotte Jennings, 892  
 Van Landingham, David Jennings, 892  
 Van Landingham, Jack Jennings, 892  
 Van Landingham, Wm. Hearn, 892  
 Van Landingham, Wm. Hearn, Jr., 892  
 Van Landingham, Wm. Jennings, 892  
 Van Landingham, Zack Jennings, 892  
 Vansant, Dorothy Perkins, 338  
 Van Zandt, Florence, 96  
 Van Zandt, Khleber M., 96  
 Varner, Cynthia, 550, 551, 553  
 Varner, Frederick, 553  
 Varney, Ralph Wesley, 263  
 Varnidoor, Sarah, 236  
 Varnidoos, Isaac, 236  
 Varnidoos, Sarah, 235, 236  
 Vason, Jno., 927  
 Vason, Wm., 927  
 Vass, Clara, 506  
 Vaughan, Henry, 803, 804, 805, 806  
 Vaughan, Robt., 467  
 Vaughn, Bertie, 455  
 Vaughn, Betty Ray, 502  
 Vaughn, Brice, 456  
 Vaughn, Carlton, 502  
 Vaughn, Claude, 501  
 Vaughn, Cora F., 938, 943  
 Vaughn, Corrie Ruth, 868  
 Vaughn, Dorothy, 502  
 Vaughn, Ellen, 456  
 Vaughn, Elsie, 501  
 Vaughn, Florence, 456  
 Vaughn, Guy, 501, 502  
 Vaughn, Hattie, 456  
 Vaughn, Helen, 502  
 Vaughn, Hodges, 455, 456  
 Vaughn, Inez, 456  
 Vaughn, I. W., 501  
 Vaughn, J. Bennie, 501, 502  
 Vaughn, J. Bennie, Jr., 502  
 Vaughn, Jessie, 501  
 Vaughn, Jno. H., 868  
 Vaughn, Lee, 456  
 Vaughn, Leonard, 502  
 Vaughn, Louise, 456, 501  
 Vaughn, Margt., 502  
 Vaughn, Mildred, 501, 502  
 Vaughn, Noel, 803  
 Vaughn, Ray, 501, 502  
 Vaughn, Robt., 501, 502  
 Vaughn, Sue Virgie, 503  
 Vaughn, Thos., 456  
 Vaughn, Tom, 455  
 Vaughn, Vera, 502  
 Vaughn, Viola, 502  
 Vaughn, Virgil, 501, 503  
 Vaughn, Virgil, Jr., 502  
 Vaughn, Virginia, 502  
 Vaughn, Warren, 501  
 Vaughn, Willie Tom, 501, 503  
 Vaughn, Willis, 455, 456  
 Vaughn, Zachariah, 684  
 Vaught, Era Mai, 719  
 Vaughter, Lemuel, 396  
 Vaux, Elizabeth, 12  
 Vaux, Robt., 12  
 Veal, Betty, 826  
 Veal, Douglas, 826  
 Veal, Douglas, Jr., 826  
 Veal, Jane, 826  
 Veal, Jas. Edwin, 826  
 Veal, Terrell, 826  
 Veitch, Annie Laurie, ix  
 Venable, Martha Watkins, 592  
 Venable, Rich'd. Nathl., 592  
 Venor, Jean M., 692  
 Vermillion, Edwin Boyd, 309  
 Vermillion, Geo. Marlin, 309  
 Vermillion, Gertrude Ethel, 309  
 Vermillion, Lula Irene, 309  
 Vermillion, Oran Hester, 309  
 Vermillion, Pauline Mitchell, 309  
 Vernon, Ann, 738  
 Vernon, Eliza Ann, 639  
 Vernon, Jno., 738  
 Vernon, Mary, 738  
 Vernon, Nehemiah, 721  
 Vernon, Susanna, 617  
 Vernon, Will H., 738  
 Versatille, Tristram, 237, 238  
 Versatille, Wm. H. S., 238  
 Verstille, Rebecca, 237  
 Verstille, Tristran, 237  
 Vickers, Jos., 157  
 Vickery, Virginia, 338  
 Vince, Jos., 247  
 Vince, Judith, 247  
 Vince, Lucy, 247  
 Vincent, Adelia, 230  
 Vincent, Berry, 399  
 Vincent, Farley, 230  
 Vincent, Georgianna O'Bannon, 230  
 Vincent, Henry, 12  
 Vincent, Isaac Harvey, 229  
 Vincent, Isaac Harvey, III, 230  
 Vincent, J. E., 630, 631  
 Vincent, Pauline Pierce, 230  
 Vincent, Sarah, 230  
 Vinson, Stokely, 379  
 Virgin, Martha Ellis, 56  
 Vivari, Bruce, 426  
 Vivari, Gay, 426  
 Vivari, Jos. Sr., 426  
 Vivari, Jos. Jr., 426  
 Vowles, Geo. F., 361

W

Waddell, Boswell  
 deGraffenreid, 294



- Waddill, Dr., 183  
 Wadding, Phillip, 77  
 Wadding, Phillip, Jr., 77  
 Waddy, Wm., 599  
 Wade, Ballenger, 609, 610  
 Wade, Emma J., 497  
 Wade, Jas., 444, 523  
 Wade, Jno. J., 575  
 Wade, Rebecca, 427  
 Waggett, Gladys, 263  
 Waggoner, Annie Winter, 486  
 Waggoner, Danl.  
     Washington, 486  
 Waggoner, David Henry, 486  
 Waggoner, David Webster,  
     485  
 Waggoner, D. H., 485, 486  
 Waggoner, Emma Elizabeth,  
     486  
 Waggoner, Georgia A., 485  
 Waggoner, Jas. Jackson, 486  
 Waggoner, J. J., 486  
 Waggoner, Jno. Melvin, 486  
 Waggoner, Mary Sophronia,  
     486  
 Waggoner, Seaborn  
     (Sebron) Caleb, 485, 486  
 Waggoner, Susan Elizabeth,  
     485  
 Wagstaff, Wm., 524  
 Wait, A. L., 119  
 Wait, Duncan, 119  
 Waite, C. G., 554  
 Waite, Fannie T., 554  
 Waldo, L. P., 576  
 Waldrand, Benj., 637  
 Waldron, Benj., 637  
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 637  
 Waldrop, Maggie, 887  
 Waldrop, S. G., 630, 634  
 Waldrup, Jno., 732  
 Walherfird, Jno., 179  
 Walker, Anne Kendrick, 515  
 Walker, B. J., 911  
 Walker, Celia, 126  
 Walker, Essie, 506  
 Walker, Fannie, 528, 534  
 Walker, Freeman, 441  
 Walker, Geo., 568  
 Walker, Harrison, 322  
 Walker, Henry, 544  
 Walker, J., 387  
 Walker, Jas., 916  
 Walker, Jeremiah, 470  
 Walker, Jessie Hamilton, 762  
 Walker, Jno., 68  
 Walker, Jno., Dr., 586, 587  
 Walker, J. O., 250  
 Walker, Josiah, 350  
 Walker, Mable, 762  
 Walker, Mary Alice, 886  
 Walker, Mary S., 380  
 Walker, Nathan, 731  
 Walker, Nathl., 210, 212, 213,  
     260, 261, 324  
 Walker, Nathl. J., 223  
 Walker, N. G. W., 239  
 Walker, N. J., 223, 224, 228,  
     234  
 Walker, Philip, 214  
 Walker, R. W., 354  
 Walker, Wm. A., 703  
 Wall, Farmer, 672  
 Wall, Jno., 32  
 Wall, Wm., 368  
 Wallace, A., 400  
 Wallace, B. A., 742  
 Wallace, Benj. Rush, 157, 753  
 Wallace, D., 863  
 Wallace, Jas., 441  
 Wallace, Jno., 395  
 Wallace, Jno. Herbert, Sr.,  
     169  
 Wallace, Jno. Herbert, Jr.,  
     169  
 Wallace, Kenneth, 169  
 Wallace, Laura, 633  
 Wallace, Rebecca R., 157  
 Wallace, Saml., 570  
 Wallace, Stephen, 169  
 Waller, A., 627  
 Waller, Aylett, 659, 674  
 Waller, Jno., 671  
 Waller, J. W., Sr., 4  
 Waller, Mary V., 476  
 Waller, Thos., 41  
 Wallingsham, Ann, 11  
 Walls, Ottys, 950  
 Waldron, Anna, 40  
 Waldron, Benj., 40  
 Walsh, Chas. Miller, 505  
 Walsh, Chas. Miller, III, 505  
 Walsh, Hugh R., 439  
 Walsh, Letitia, 439  
 Walt, Jas. R., 438, 439  
 Walt, Jesse P., 438  
 Walt, Mary B., 438, 439  
 Walt, Mary Louise, 439  
 Walters, Cecil, 840  
 Walters, Homer, 840  
 Walters, Mildred, 840  
 Walters, Theresa, 840  
 Walters, Thos., 642  
 Walters, Tyre Gordon, 840  
 Walters, Walton, 840  
 Walters, Wm., 922, 925  
 Walthall, Luke, 6  
 Walthan, Robt., 585  
 Walton, Ann Maria, 639  
 Walton, Elisha, 689  
 Walton, Enoch, 851, 852  
 Walton, Geo., 386, 387, 390,  
     442, 489  
 Walton, Hannah, 689  
 Walton, Jesse, 387, 442, 461  
 Walton, Maria, 880  
 Walton, Mary, 442  
 Walton, Mat, 310  
 Walton, Nancy, 851, 852  
 Walton, Newell, 548  
 Walton, Robt., 394, 441  
 Walton, Simeon, 291, 443,  
     444, 445, 446, 523  
 Walton, Simeon, Sr., 444  
 Walton, Simon, 472  
 Walton, Wm., 442  
 Walworth, Jno. P., 757  
 Warburton, Eleanor, 4  
 Warburton, Peter, 4  
 Ward, Benj., 509, 510, 511  
 Ward, Capt., 508  
 Ward & Crawley, 508, 511  
 Ward, Edmund Jennings, 21  
 Ward, Henry, 21  
 Ward, Henry M., 164  
 Ward, Jas., 37, 237  
 Ward, Jno., 731, 778  
 Ward, Mary, 439  
 Ward, Peter Jenings, 21  
 Ward, Susannah, 606  
 Warde, Jno. N., 398  
 Wardlaw, F. H., 418  
 Ware, Henry, 284  
 Warner, L. D., 70  
 Warner, Orsamus, 388  
 Warren, David, 642  
 Warren, Jno. E., 715  
 Warren, Mary N., 895  
 Warren, Saml. F., 783  
 Warriner, Ralph, 10  
 Waryner, Wynyfryd, 918  
 Wash, Annie L., 931, 938  
 Wash, Annie Laura, 941  
 Wash, Maree/Marie, 286, 289  
 Wash, Mary A., 931  
 Wash, Mary Lou, 938, 940  
 Wash, Mary Rebecca, 289  
 Washington, George, Col.,  
     263  
 Washington, George, Genl.,  
     627, 927  
 Washington, R. B., 929  
 Wasson, Jno. N., 653  
 Waters, Mary, 678  
 Waters, Plumer, 649  
 Wathen, Robt., 584, 587  
 Watkins, Abner, 398  
 Watkins, Benj., 636, 637  
 Watkins, Henry, 683  
 Watkins, Jane, 592  
 Watkins, Jno. D., 672  
 Watkins, Joel, 569, 571  
 Watkins, Margt., 592  
 Watkins, Martha, 637  
 Watkins, Mary, 637  
 Watkins, Rich'd., 467  
 Watkins, Ruth Josephine, 591  
 Watkins, Saml., 369, 536, 538  
 Watkins, Thos., 94  
 Watkins, W. D., 675  
 Watkins, Wm., 591, 723  
 Watley, Jno., 581  
 Walton, J. L., 517  
 Watson, Albina, 799, 809  
 Watson, Anna J., 799, 809  
 Watson, Ben, 122  
 Watson, Benj. R., 38  
 Watson, E. D., 835  
 Watson, Elizabeth, 864  
 Watson, Jas., 584  
 Watson, Jas. R., 799, 809  
 Watson, Jno., 598, 815, 831  
 Watson, Joel F., 677, 678  
 Watson, Martha, 590  
 Watson, Mary, 171  
 Watson, Mildred, 799, 809  
 Watson, Sarah, 799, 809  
 Watson, Walker, 799, 809  
 Watson, Walter A., 496  
 Watson, Wm., 461, 496  
 Watson, Wyatt, 636  
 Watt, Jas. D., 848, 849, 850  
 Watt, Mary, 848, 849, 850  
 Watt, Mary Winifred  
     Kirkpatrick, 826  
 Watts, Alpha, 65  
 Watts, Ann Maria, 636  
 Watts, Chas., 65  
 Watts, Eddythey T., 574  
 Watts, Elizabeth, 65  
 Watts, Hanna, 45  
 Watts, J. C., Mrs., 513  
 Watts, Jubal E., 927  
 Watts, Mary, 636  
 Watts, Matthew, 45, 65  
 Watts, Saml., 65  
 Watts, Susan, 65  
 Waugh, Alex., 637  
 Waugh, Eliza Allen, 202  
 Waugh, Elizabeth, 202  
 Waugh, Jas., 202  
 Waugh, Rich'd., 668, 669  
 Waugh, W. Mc., 597  
 Way, Saml., 244  
 Wayne, Anthony, 627  
 Weamer, Joyce, 403  
 Weatherford, C. A., 477  
 Weatherford, Susanna A., 41  
 Weathers, Danl., 408  
 Weaver, Isham, 612  
 Webb, A. V. H., 901  
 Webb, Earl R., 565  
 Webb, J. A., Mrs., 29  
 Webb, Jas. M., 900  
 Webb, Jno., 45, 80, 261, 926



Webb, Lucille, 500  
 Webber, Julie, 592  
 Webster, Thos., 388  
 Weeden, Thos., 657  
 Weekly, Ann, 585  
 Weeks, W. C., 372  
 Weeman, Joyce, 2  
 Weir, Jno., 76  
 Weir, Jno. N., 484  
 Welborn, M. B., 934  
 Welch, Caroline, 317  
 Welch, Lucy, 317  
 Welch, Oliver, 365  
 Welch, Thos., 101  
 Wellborn, Esther, 180  
 Wellborn, Thos., 180  
 Wells, E. M., 758  
 Wells, Gladys, 459  
 Wells, Hampton, 680  
 Wells, Mary, 66  
 Wells, Obid. H., 780  
 Wells, Susannah E., 704  
 Wells, Willis, 926  
 Welsh, Hannah, 636  
 Welsh, Thos., 636  
 West, Angeline, 467  
 West, Anna Brogden, 813  
 West, Benj., 813  
 West, Jos., 844  
 West, Mary, 852  
 West, Moses, 468  
 Westerby, Tyler, 731  
 Westfall, Laura, 593  
 Westmoreland, Sarah, 897  
 Westwood, Elizabeth, 44  
 Westwood, Wm., 44  
 Westwood, Worlich, 44  
 Wetherford, Wm., 580  
 Wethers, Abijah, 683  
 Wharton, Mary A., 42  
 Wharton, Mary Amelia, 80  
 Wharton, Nancy, 207  
 Wharton, Rich'd., 207  
 Wharton, Walter, 10  
 Whatley, Abner, 246  
 Whatley, Virginia Caroline, 247  
 Wheadon, Phillip, 643, 644  
 Wheadon, Sarah, 643  
 Wheadon, Sarah (Luck), 643  
 Wheary, Herbert Steel, 504  
 Wheary, Herbert Steel, Jr., 504  
 Wheary, Herbert Steel, III, 504  
 Wheary, Thos. Oliver, 504  
 Wheat, Ann B., 42  
 Wheat, Elizabeth, 39  
 Wheat, Harvey, 407  
 Wheatley, Emma, 938  
 Wheatley, Geo., 102  
 Wheatley, Geo. Sr., 102  
 Wheatley, Jno., 582  
 Wheatley, Jos., 104  
 Wheatley, Stella, 189  
 Wheaton, Maj., 630  
 Wheedon, H. M., 937  
 Wheeler, Chas. N. H., 801  
 Wheeler, Ellen L., 825, 828, 829  
 Wheeler, Elsa, 681  
 Wheeler, Florence Russell, 525, 826  
 Wheeler, Genl., 872  
 Wheeler, Henry, 801  
 Wheeler, Henry Lee, 825  
 Wheeler, Jacob S., 825  
 Wheeler, Jacob S., Jr., 825  
 Wheeler, Joe, 520  
 Wheeler, Kate Jennings, 826  
 Wheeler, Katie, 812  
 Wheeler, Keziah, 801

Wheeler, Linda Lee, 826  
 Wheeler, Margt. Lenorah, 826  
 Wheeler, Mary Elizabeth, 825  
 Wheeler, Mary Jane, 826  
 Wheeler, Nancy Ellen, 826  
 Wheeler, Oleander, 812  
 Wheeler, Oliver, 801  
 Wheeler, Orlander/Orlando, 801, 812  
 Wheeler, Plassedia Emma Sylvester, 812  
 Wheeler, Rich'd. Miles, 801  
 Wheeler, Saml., 397  
 Wheeler, Sara Louise, 826  
 White, Aletha, 907  
 White, Alice, 761  
 White, Alton A., 373  
 White, Ann, 19  
 White, Anthony, 728  
 White, C. M., 667  
 White, E. C., Mrs., 749  
 White, Elizabeth, 545  
 White, Eliza F., 42  
 White, Emma, 639  
 White, Geo. H., 748  
 White, Henry, 42  
 White, Howell Cobb, 748, 749  
 White, Ida May, 305  
 White, Isabella, 639  
 White, Jane Stern, 424  
 White, Jas., 484  
 White, Jno., 401  
 White, Jno. Barber, 256  
 White, Jos. B., 797, 818  
 White, Louisa E., 454  
 White, Mary, 418  
 White, Mary Ann, 44  
 White, Mary Ann M., 44  
 White, Mary Culler, 748  
 White, Mary Emma, 748  
 White, M. J., 688  
 White, Roberta F., 638  
 White, Robt., 449  
 White, Robt. E., Mrs., 441  
 White, Ruth Emma, 256  
 White, Saml., 594  
 White, Seaborn, 232  
 White, S. B., 454  
 White, Stanley A., 454  
 White, Sydney, 681  
 White, Temperance, 556, 557  
 White, Wm., 211  
 White, Wm. S., 675  
 White, W. S., 674  
 Whitehead, Gelford, 242  
 Whitehouse, Charlotte, 4  
 Whitehurst, Benj., 707  
 Whitehurst, Laronia, 707  
 Whitmore, Carrie, 499  
 Whitmore, Lewis W., 173, 174, 175  
 Whitfield, Letitia, 749  
 Whitley, Edith, 556  
 Whitlock, Martha Jane, 909  
 Whitlock, Robt., 401  
 Whitlock, Thos., 609  
 Whitlow, Edward Harry, 460  
 Whitlow, Ruby Catherine, 460  
 Whitmore, Christopher, 647  
 Whitmore, Lewis, 173, 174, 175, 178  
 Whitmore, Margt., 180  
 Whitney, Rich'd., 917  
 Whitsides, Thos., 627  
 Whitson, Jos., 10  
 Whitsitt, Barbara Nell, 293  
 Whitsitt, Jeremiah Lewis, 293  
 Whitsitt, Margrey Nell, 286  
 Whittemore, Lewis, 173, 174, 175

Whitworth, Thos., 589  
 Whooten, Rich'd. Goode, 203  
 Wiat, Wm., 450  
 Wicks, Mayer, 515  
 Wicks, Mittie, 515  
 Wicks, Moses, Jr., 515  
 Wicks, Moses L., 513, 515  
 Wiggins, Willis, 924  
 Wigginton, Jno., 176  
 Wightman, Susan, 853  
 Wigington, Henry, 728  
 Wigglesworth, Claiborne, 153, 659, 674, 675  
 Wigglesworth, Jno., 670  
 Wilborn, Nancy, 463, 464  
 Wilborne, May, 543  
 Wilcox, Jno., 38  
 Wilcox, Thos., 45  
 Wilden, Jno., 501  
 Wilder, Danl., 872  
 Wilder, Glenn, 814  
 Wilder, Nancy A., 872  
 Wilder, R. P., 813, 814  
 Wilds, Jno. A., 542  
 Wiley, Geo., 786  
 Wiley, Jno., 847  
 Wiley, Rhoda, 540, 563  
 Wilkerson, Eva E., Mrs., ix  
 Wilkerson, Eva Eubanks, 926  
 Wilkerson, Hannah, 120  
 Wilkerson, Sarah W., 705  
 Wilkerson, Stephen, 120  
 Wilkes, B. B., 891  
 Wilkes, Esther Jennings, 891  
 Wilkins, Lucy E., 332  
 Wilkinson, Thos., 75  
 Willcoxson, Debbie, 708  
 Willford, Catherine Mann, 426  
 Willford, Christopher, 426  
 Willford, Milton Duane, 426  
 Williams, Agnes L., 227  
 Williams, Ann, 102  
 Williams, Ann Leland, 130  
 Williams, Ann Lorene, 789  
 Williams, Annie, 871  
 Williams, Bradford Jennings, 130  
 Williams, Bradford Jennings, Jr., 130  
 Williams, Clarence L., 789  
 Williams, Danl., 178, 184, 185, 186  
 Williams, Dudley, 679  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 451  
 Williams, Eliza G., 187  
 Williams, Elizabeth G., 187  
 Williams, Ellen, 227  
 Williams, Emma Sue, 789  
 Williams, Geo., 101  
 Williams, Georgia, Mrs., 335  
 Williams, G. H., Mrs., 718  
 Williams, H., 185  
 Williams, Hanna/Hannah, 83, 110, 111, 132, 194, 220, 263, 307, 308, 374, 481, 383  
 Williams, Hattie, 500  
 Williams, Henrietta J., 227  
 Williams, Henry, 79, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 651  
 Williams, Hiram, 908  
 Williams, H. Fannie, Mrs., 161  
 Williams, Honer/Honour, 102  
 Williams, Inman, 754  
 Williams, Jane, 67, 184  
 Williams, Jas., 110, 111, 132, 220, 381  
 Williams, Jas. R., 723  
 Williams, Jno., 41, 699



- Williams, Jno. C., 754  
 Williams, Jno. M., 177  
 Williams, Jonas, 102, 104, 110, 359  
 Williams, Jonas, Sr., 102  
 Williams, Jonas, Jr., 102  
 Williams, Jos., 104, 184, 185  
 Williams, Lucy Ann, 177  
 Williams, Lucy G., 227  
 Williams, Ludie Egglestone, 428  
 Williams, Luke, 651  
 Williams, L. W., 227  
 Williams, Margt. Susan (Jennings), ix, 75, 119, 130, 132  
 Williams, Martha, 723  
 Williams, Mary, 227  
 Williams, Mary Clay, 130  
 Williams, Mary Lou, 130  
 Williams, Matilda T., 266  
 Williams, Morgan, 84  
 Williams, Myrtle, 887  
 Williams, N., 185  
 Williams, Nancy, 184, 185  
 Williams, Nathan, 178, 179, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189  
 Williams, Nathan Cemty., 188  
 Williams, Paul, 104, 106, 267  
 Williams, Penelope, 723  
 Williams, Peter, 172  
 Williams, Philip, 391, 463  
 Williams, Reuben, 551  
 Williams, S., 465  
 Williams, Sally, 185, 541  
 Williams, Saml., 711  
 Williams, Saml. N., 723  
 Williams, Sarah, 102  
 Williams, Sarah (Sally), 178, 184  
 Williams, Susanna/Susannah, 184, 185  
 Williams, Thos., 104  
 Williams, Thos. H., 66, 67, 68  
 Williams, Thos. W., 518  
 Williams, T. W., 517, 518  
 Williams, W. I., Mrs., ix, 75, 130, 307, 915  
 Williams, Wm., 672, 674  
 Williams, Wm. T., 872  
 Williams, Woodruff Irvine, 130  
 Williams, Woodruff Irvine, Jr., 130  
 Williams, Woodruff Irvine, Mrs., ix, 75, 119, 130, 132  
 Williams, W. T., 138  
 Williamson, Bartlett, 827  
 Williamson, Chas. J., 827  
 Williamson, Chas. J. Jr., 827  
 Williamson, Danl. W., 397  
 Williamson, Darden, 827  
 Williamson, Eliza, 582  
 Williamson, Jas., 545  
 Williamson, Jno., 671  
 Williamson, Lew, 472  
 Williamson, Mamie, 501  
 Williamson, Martha Russell, 827  
 Williamson, Mary Jane, 907  
 Williamson, Robt. P., 177  
 Williamson, Sally, 545  
 Williamson, Sarah, 358, 545  
 Willis, Capt., 930  
 Willis, Henry, 17  
 Willis, J. M., 69  
 Willis, Jno. M., 69  
 Willis, Mary E., 164  
 Willis, Mary Ellen, 319  
 Willis, Reuben, 668  
 Willis, Wm. R., 69  
 Willoughby, Mary, 83  
 Wills, E. J., 846  
 Wills, Eldred J., 846  
 Wills, Otella, 500  
 Willson, Jno., 734  
 Willson, Mary, 734  
 Wilmot, Elizabeth, 953  
 Wilmot, Erasmus, 953, 954  
 Wilmot, Mattie, 618  
 Wilson, Adelaide Victoria, 192  
 Wilson, Ann, 903  
 Wilson, Chas., 744  
 Wilson, E. F., 773  
 Wilson, Frances, 213, 245  
 Wilson, Garland C., 593  
 Wilson, Geo., 908  
 Wilson, Ginnings, 247  
 Wilson, Grace, 457  
 Wilson, Henrietta, 480, 666  
 Wilson, Jane Pierce Jennings, 307  
 Wilson, Jas., 213, 242, 244, 245, 343, 344  
 Wilson, Jas. J., 246, 247  
 Wilson, Jas. Jennings, 245, 247  
 Wilson, Jno. Thos. Jefferson, 245  
 Wilson, Judith (O'Bannon), 751  
 Wilson, Kathleen Ewing, 193  
 Wilson, Martha, 522  
 Wilson, Mary, 900  
 Wilson, Phoebe Ann, 245  
 Wilson, R. B., 247  
 Wilson, Robt., 922  
 Wilson, Ruth Elizabeth, 245, 246  
 Wilson, Sally, 569  
 Wilson, Saml. Bailey, 245  
 Wilson, Sarah, 247  
 Wilson, Sarah E., 247  
 Wilson, Sarah Elizabeth, 247  
 Wilson, Sarah L., 247  
 Wilson, Thos., 71  
 Wilson, Virginia Sarah, 245  
 Wilson, Wm., 42  
 Wilton, Rich'd., 51  
 Winbourne/Winburne, Saml., 710, 711  
 Windham, Tillie E., 653  
 Winfield, Jno. B., 634, 847  
 Wingfield, Jno., 23  
 Wingfield, Thos., 23  
 Winfree, E. B., 691  
 Wingo, Marie, 507  
 Winham, Robt., 378  
 Winham, Wm., 378  
 Winn, Alex., 478  
 Winn, Geo. Wash., 436  
 Winn, India Robertson, 436  
 Winn, Jefferson, 405  
 Winn, Jno. Jr., 392  
 Winn, Jos., 491, 492  
 Winn, Minor, 108, 109, 262  
 Winn, Thos. W., 493  
 Winningham, Eleanor, 793  
 Winscott, Helen, 716  
 Winscott, Mary (Polly), 716  
 Winscott, Rich'd., 716  
 Winston, Alanson, 518  
 Winston, Jno., 586  
 Winston, Jordan, 630  
 Winston, Nettie, 567  
 Winston, Pauline Talbot, 519  
 Winston, Saml. J., 630  
 Winston, Wm. O., 588  
 Winter, Caroline Duncan, 335  
 Winter, Lanney Holmes, 335  
 Winters, Annie, 486, 757, 773  
 Winters, Annie Peyton, 772, 774  
 Winters, Art, 766, 773  
 Winters, Artemus, 773  
 Winters, Benj. Franklin, 772, 773  
 Winters, Benj. Franklin, Sr., 773  
 Winters, Benj. Franklin, Jr., 773  
 Winters, B. F., 758, 773, 774  
 Winters, B. Franklin, 759  
 Winters, Fannie, 773  
 Winters, Frank, 766  
 Winters, H., 774  
 Winters, Harriet, 758, 766, 767, 774  
 Winters, Harriet S., 774  
 Winters, Harriet Susan, 773  
 Winters, Hazel, 773  
 Winters, Jennings, 773  
 Winters, Julia, 767, 773  
 Winters, Mary Allethea, 772, 774  
 Winters, Mattie, 773  
 Winters, Ross, 773  
 Winters, Sam, 767  
 Winters, Saml., 772  
 Winters, Will, 764, 767  
 Winters, Will J., 767  
 Winters, Will Jennings, 766  
 Winters, Willie, 774  
 Winters, Wm. Jackson, 772, 773, 774  
 Winters, Wm. Jennings, 772, 773, 774  
 Winters, W. J., 774  
 Wisdom, Thos. G., 177  
 Wise, Ann Jennings, 904  
 Wise, Henry, 794  
 Wise, Henry A., 904, 905  
 Wise, Henry Alex., 904  
 Wise, Henry Alex., Jr., 905  
 Wise, Jeremiah, 833, 844  
 Wise, Jno., 794  
 Wise, Jno. S., 905  
 Wise, J. S., 754  
 Wise, Louisa, 844  
 Wise, Mary Elizabeth, 904  
 Wise, Nathan, 794  
 Wise, Nathl., 794  
 Wise, Obadiah Jennings, 904  
 Wise, Sherwood, 880  
 Wiseman, Jno., 379  
 Wither, Robt., 465  
 Witherow, Evalina, 40  
 Withers, Albert, 205, 209  
 Withers, Amanda B., 262  
 Withers, Anna, 108, 183  
 Withers, Ann Amanda (Brookes), 183  
 Withers, Attaway Coleman, 266  
 Withers, Augustine, 265  
 Withers, Betsy, 116  
 Withers, Catherine, 205  
 Withers, Catherine Eliza, 207  
 Withers, Chas. G., 262  
 Withers, Chloe, 106, 107, 108, 117, 265  
 Withers, Cornelia Alice, 207  
 Withers, Danl., 361  
 Withers, David Lawson, 207  
 Withers, E. K., 209  
 Withers, Elijah, 173, 174, 175, 178, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209  
 Withers, Elijah, Jr., 206  
 Withers, Elijah Benton, 207  
 Withers, Elijah F., 266



Withers, Elijah K., 204, 205  
 Withers, Elijah Keene, 205, 206  
 Withers, Eliza A. J., 262  
 Withers, Elizabeth, 116, 117, 172, 205, 261, 262, 265, 266  
 Withers, Elizabeth I. M., 361  
 Withers, Elizabeth Jane, 265  
 Withers, Enoch K., 108, 109, 262  
 Withers, E. S., 183  
 Withers, Eugene S., 183  
 Withers, Fanny, 262  
 Withers, Geo., 262  
 Withers, Hannah, 265  
 Withers, Jas., 108, 117, 171, 172, 205, 264, 265, 266  
 Withers, Jeannett Adelaide, 266  
 Withers, Jemima, 209  
 Withers, Jemima Jane, 206  
 Withers, Jennings, 265, 266  
 Withers, Jno., 205, 265, 377  
 Withers, Jno. Baggott, 266  
 Withers, Jno. G., 262  
 Withers, Katherine, 205, 265  
 Withers, Keen, 265  
 Withers, Letitia J., 266  
 Withers, Lewis, 205  
 Withers, Louise, 262  
 Withers, Louisa, 266  
 Withers, Lunsford, 266  
 Withers, Margt. F., 266  
 Withers, Mary, 171, 172  
 Withers, Mary C., 266  
 Withers, Mary E., 266  
 Withers, Mary Roberts, 266  
 Withers, Mathew K., 108, 109, 117, 263  
 Withers, Mathew/Matthew Keene, 261, 262  
 Withers, Matth. K., 359  
 Withers, Nancy, 106, 107, 108, 117, 261, 262, 263, 266  
 Withers, Nancy B., 209  
 Withers, Nancy Bethell Lawson, 205, 207, 209  
 Withers, Nancy B. L., 209  
 Withers, Nancy (Jennings), 262, 266  
 Withers, Rich'd., 729  
 Withers, Robt., 183  
 Withers, Sally, 377  
 Withers, Sarah A., 262  
 Withers, Sarah Jennings, 265  
 Withers, Scythia, 174  
 Withers, Scythia Ann, 206  
 Withers, Sitha, 205  
 Withers, Sitha Anne, 206  
 Withers, Susan, 266  
 Withers, Susan Lawson, 206  
 Withers, Sythy Ann, 205  
 Withers, Thos., 102, 261, 262  
 Withers, Thos. T., 262  
 Withers, Travers, 265  
 Withers, Walter, 265, 266  
 Withers, Warren Hastings, 262  
 Withers, Wirt W., 183  
 Withers, Wm., 179, 183, 204, 205, 206, 729  
 Withers, Wm. L., 108  
 Withers, Wm. Lewis, 262  
 Withers, Wm. Marion, 206  
 Withers, W. W., 183  
 Withers, Zephaniah, 266  
 Witherspoon, Ethel Laura, 823  
 Witherspoon, Margt. J., 750  
 Witherspoon, Thos. W., 750  
 Witsell, Chas., 334

Wolf, Lucas, 737  
 Wolfe, Jacob, 745  
 Wolff, Marcus A., 72  
 Womack, J., 174  
 Womack, Martha, 473  
 Womack, Martha J., 475  
 Womack, Saraphine, 908  
 Womack, Wm., 474  
 Wood, Capt., 610, 613, 614, 777, 779  
 Wood, Amanda, 244  
 Wood, Edmond, 242, 243  
 Wood, Eliza, 242, 243  
 Wood, Elizabeth, 213, 242, 540, 560  
 Wood, Elizabeth Ann, 708  
 Wood, Elizabeth Anne, 708  
 Wood, G. M., 911  
 Wood, Geo. Montague, 165  
 Wood, Harriet Ann, 85  
 Wood, Henry P., 244  
 Wood, Isaac A., 244  
 Wood, Isaac Ambrose, 242, 243, 244, 245  
 Wood, Jas., 263, 264, 708  
 Wood, Jas. Edward, 591  
 Wood, Jennings, 237, 244  
 Wood, Jennings Ambrose, 238, 241  
 Wood, Jennings J., 237  
 Wood, Jeremiah, 213, 235, 241, 242, 243, 244  
 Wood, Jeremiah Ginnings, 242  
 Wood, Jeremiah Jennings, 237, 238, 243, 244  
 Wood, Jno., 708  
 Wood, Jos., 242, 243  
 Wood, Jos. D., 244  
 Wood, Laura, 704  
 Wood, Laura A., 244  
 Wood, Linden E., 244  
 Wood, Maria, 243  
 Wood, Mary A., 244  
 Wood, Mary Ann, 708  
 Wood, Mary T., 241, 245  
 Wood, Osborn D., 244  
 Wood, Patrick, 244  
 Wood, Rebecca, 242  
 Wood, Rebecca Frances, 242, 243, 244  
 Wood, Saml., 244  
 Wood, Saml. A., 244  
 Wood, Sarah Thompson, 85  
 Wood, Stanyard A., 244  
 Wood, Sparrett, 507  
 Wood, Thos. O'Bannon, 244  
 Wood, Trist, 385, 389, 436, 452, 461, 495, 542, 638, 741  
 Wood, Warren A., 244  
 Wood, Wm., 244  
 Wood, Wm., Jr., 244  
 Wood, Woodford, 158  
 Woodall, Jno., 449  
 Woodfin, Dora, 530  
 Woodfin, Jno., 530  
 Woodfin, Jno. B., 574  
 Woodford, Maj., 544  
 Woodham, Annie, 881  
 Wooding, Thos. H., 635  
 Woodman, Geo., 417  
 Woodman, Jno., 790  
 Woodroof, Mary, 353  
 Woodroop, Jno., 731  
 Woodrop, Jno., 730  
 Woodruff, Mary, Mrs., 355  
 Woodruff, Benj., 681  
 Woodruff, Susan A., 142  
 Woodruff, Vallie, 488  
 Woods, Ann, 681  
 Woods, Annie Bell, 28

Woods, Archb., 23  
 Woods, Cordelia Jennings, 514  
 Woods, David, 489  
 Woods, Jas., 300, 301, 311  
 Woods, Jas. S., 691  
 Woods, Jennings J., 218, 220  
 Woods, Louie, 514  
 Woods, Mary Frances, 718  
 Woods, Robt. Joyce, 514  
 Woods, Saml. C., 26  
 Woods, Sarah, 26  
 Woodson, Anthony, 576  
 Woodson, A. W., 576  
 Woodson, Jno., 180  
 Woodson, Jonathan, 952  
 Woodson, Margt., 952  
 Woodward, B. F., 27  
 Woodward, Francis M., 559  
 Woodward, Jno. M., 403  
 Woodward, Jno. Marshall, 403  
 Woodward, W. D., 327  
 Woodworth, Margt., 593, 594  
 Woodyard, Nancy, 876  
 Woody, Henry, 619  
 Woody, Henry T., 613, 619, 620  
 Woody, Henry Talley, 614, 619, 621  
 Woody, H. T., 619  
 Woody, Kennet, 455  
 Woody, Keziah, 613, 619, 620  
 Woody, Saml., 620  
 Wooldridge, Bert Cavins, 307  
 Wooldridge, Bert Clay, 306, 307  
 Wooldridge, Bobbie, 306  
 Wooldridge, Carroll Bascom, 306  
 Wooldridge, Clay, 307  
 Wooldridge, Donald Price, 307  
 Wooldridge, Georgia Mae, 307  
 Wooldridge, Horace Stewart, 206, 307  
 Wooldridge, Jane Elizabeth, 307  
 Wooldridge, Jeremiah Clay, Jr., 306  
 Wooldridge, Jerry Clay, 307  
 Wooldridge, Margt. A. Jennings, 309  
 Wooldridge, Margt. Arnold (Jennings), 306  
 Wooldridge, Margt. Cleo, 307  
 Wooldridge, Margt. O'Hara, 307  
 Wooldridge, Marsha Wynn, 307  
 Wooldridge, Marvin Edington, 306  
 Wooldridge, Milton E., 307  
 Wooldridge, Nora, 306  
 Wooldridge, Preston Jennings, 306, 307  
 Wooldridge, Rich'd., 596  
 Wooldridge, Rich'd. Clay, 306, 307  
 Wooldridge, Rich'd. Edwin, 306, 307  
 Wooldridge, Sidney Alex., 307  
 Wooldridge, Sue Katherine, 307  
 Woolf, Dashey, 680  
 Woolley, Jean, 772  
 Woolritch, Wm., 32  
 Woolsa, Sabina, 729  
 Woolton, Semion H., 529  
 Wooten, Geo., 827

Wooten, Jesse, 448, 449  
 Wooten, Jno. H., 618  
 Wooten, Sara, 824  
 Wooten, Thos., 543, 544  
 Wooten, Wm., 646  
 Wooten, Wm. T., 529  
 Wootten, Betty, 525  
 Wootten, Jno. H., 618  
 Wootten, Wm., 525  
 Word, Chany, 909  
 Word, Fanny, 715  
 Word, Hannah, 715, 716  
 Word, Susannah, 715  
 Word, Wm., 683  
 Workman, Madeline, 827  
 Wormeley, Katherine, 12  
 Wormeley, Ralph, 12  
 Worrell, Becky, 625  
 Worsham, R. J., 529  
 Wragg, Rich'd. M., 930  
 Wray, Betsy, 881  
 Wray, Geo., 68  
 Wray, Jacob, 48  
 Wrenn, Lewis/Louis W., 575  
 Wright, A. C., 31  
 Wright, Annie B., 70  
 Wright, Betsy, 624  
 Wright, Blanche, 170  
 Wright, Carrie F., 841  
 Wright, Fannie, 502  
 Wright, Finey, 908  
 Wright, Geo. W., 564  
 Wright, Gilly Ann, 852, 853  
 Wright, Horace, 854  
 Wright, Jacob F., 836, 841  
 Wright, Jane, 852  
 Wright, J. L., 195  
 Wright, Jno., 102, 104, 106  
 Wright, Jno. Jr., 102  
 Wright, Jno. L., 207  
 Wright, Jno. Miller, 247  
 Wright, Lillie, 827  
 Wright, Mary, 247, 378, 564  
 Wright, Maslen C., 929  
 Wright, Moses, 549  
 Wright, Sarah, 809, 812  
 Wright, Sarah J., 796, 811  
 Wright, Thos., 76  
 Wright, Wm., 809, 812  
 Wright, Wm. Sr., 809  
 Wunderlich, Alvin, Mrs., 891  
 Wyatt, Geo., 705  
 Wyatt, Sally, 704

Wyatt, Vickey, 705  
 Wyble, Hamilton, 86  
 Wyche, Mary, 842, 843  
 Wyet, Wm., 450  
 Wyld, Jno., 210, 261  
 Wyn, Danl., 478  
 Wynn, Jas., 528  
 Wynn, Lucy, 528  
 Wynne, Jno., 551

## Y

Yancey, B., 175  
 Yancey, E. C., 26  
 Yancey, Jno., 594  
 Yancey, Joel, 587  
 Yancey, Tyree, 594  
 Yancy, Tyre, 587  
 Yancy, Wm. L., 229  
 Yantis, Ann Bruce, 313  
 Yantis, Jas. H., 314  
 Yantis, Jas. Harvey, 296, 297, 313  
 Yantis, Jesse, 140  
 Yantis, Jno., 140  
 Yantis, Margt. A., 314  
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 827  
 Yarbrough, Archelaus, 391  
 Yarbrough, Archi, 391  
 Yarbrough, Archibald, 391  
 Yarbrough, Henry, 391  
 Yarbrough, Hezekiah, 522  
 Yarbrough, Moses, 522  
 Yarbrough, Saml., 522  
 Yarbrough, Thos., 875, 876, 878  
 Yarbrough, Wm., 387, 522  
 Yates, Mary, 563  
 Yates, Robt. E., 799, 808  
 Yates, Teresa M., 830  
 Yates, Thos. B., 547  
 Yeargen, Wm. Bartlett, 489  
 Yearger, Emily Ann, 681  
 Yearger, Joel, 681  
 Yeatman, Jno., 110  
 Yeatman, Nancy, 657  
 Yeatman, Thos., 657  
 Yoemans, Jno., 236  
 Yonge, Susannah, 238  
 Yorges, Prisca, 917  
 Yorges, Wm., 917  
 York, Duchess of, 6  
 York, Fannie, 439

York, Jas. M., 453  
 York, Solomon, 551  
 Yorkson, Jno., 21  
 Yorkson, York, 21  
 Youmans, Jno., 236  
 Young, Ada, 514  
 Young, Ann D., 681  
 Young, Annie, 514  
 Young, Corrine, 30  
 Young, Edward Billups, 514  
 Young, Edward Billups, Jr., 514  
 Young, Elizabeth, 737, 740, 741  
 Young, Flora, 541  
 Young, Henrietta Josephine, 298  
 Young, Henry, 749  
 Young, Jas., 674  
 Young, Jno., 723, 724  
 Young, Jno. C., 716  
 Young, J. T., 465  
 Young, L. A., 929  
 Young, Leonard, 392  
 Young, Lloyd B., 572  
 Young, Margt., 649  
 Young, Mary, 727  
 Young, Mary Frances, 726  
 Young, Mary Bell, 514  
 Young, May Bell, 514  
 Young, Nathl., 721, 723  
 Young, Rich'd., 670, 681  
 Young, Robt. A., 727  
 Young, Sam, 758, 773  
 Young, Sarah, 723  
 Young, Thos., 726  
 Youngblood, Peter, 860

## Z

Zachery, Bartholomew, 443  
 Zachery, Indah, 443  
 Zacry, Wm., 445  
 Zanini, Gideon, 736  
 Zanini, Ursula, 736  
 Zeigler, Conrad, 740, 744, 745  
 Zeigler, Daniel, 740  
 Zeigler, Daniel O., 740  
 Zeigler, Jacob, 740, 745  
 Zellars, Jno., 551  
 Zimmerman, Jane P., 681  
 Zollicoffer, F. K., 494  
 Zora, Henry, 739









